

THE U. S. S. WEST VIRGINIA  
(Newest and Largest Battleship of the United States Navy)

*WEST VIRGINIA*  
**LEGISLATIVE**  
**HAND BOOK**  
*and MANUAL*  
AND  
*Official Register*



1924

COMPILED AND EDITED BY  
JOHN T. HARRIS  
CLERK OF THE SENATE

---

JARRETT PRINTING COMPANY  
Charleston, West Virginia

Copyright by  
JOHN T. HARRIS  
1924



## INTRODUCTION

This issue of the "Hand Book" contains much new and interesting matter. Its leading feature is a series of carefully prepared articles on the resources and development of a State that has taken its place among the rich and rapidly growing commonwealths of the Union. These articles are especially valuable from an historical standpoint and furnish a rare fund of information that can be utilized in our public schools.

The second prominent feature to which attention is called is the Military History Division. The World War casualty list, as published in the 1923 "Hand Book," has been carefully revised, from governmental records, and to it has been added a list--obtained from official sources--of West Virginians who were wounded during the war with Germany. This casualty list is not only alphabetically arranged, in detail, but a recapitulation of it has been prepared for each county.

The Official Register Division has been completely revised and contains the new political committees that were chosen at the primary election of May last.

JOHN T. HARRIS.

Charleston, October 1, 1924.

## LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN WEST VIRGINIA

New Year's Day, Lincoln's Birthday, Washington's Birthday, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Columbus Day, Christmas, any National or State Election Day, and all days that may be appointed or recommended by the Governor of this State or the President of the United States as days of Thanksgiving, or for the general cessation of business; and when either of said days falls on Sunday, then it shall be lawful to observe the following Monday as such holiday.

---

### CHANGES

Since the Judicial and Official Register Divisions of this book were printed, the following changes and omissions have been reported:

In the United States Court, for the Northern District (page 357), Thayer M. McIntire has been appointed Special Assistant to the District Attorney, vice Harry Hiteshew, resigned; and Curtis M. Hanna has been appointed Referee in Bankruptcy, vice C. P. Craig, resigned.

In Mason County (pages 767-919), H. F. Lewis has been appointed Sheriff, vice John F. Lewis, deceased.

In Hardy County (pages 710-919), William Keller has been appointed Sheriff, vice W. A. Allen, resigned.

---

### OMISSION

In Wirt County (page 902), under the heading "Newspapers," the following entry was inadvertently omitted:

"The Wirt County Republican—Established in June, 1922; published every Thursday by J. G. B. Coberly; Republican."

# CONTENTS

**EXPLANATORY NOTE:** The directory of officers and employes of the State Government is paged with Roman numerals; following "xxxii" the paging is in Arabic numerals.

## PART I

### OFFICERS OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT:

Elective.....	xi
Appointive.....	xi
Heads of Departments and Employes.....	xiii-xxxii
Commissions, Societies and Boards.....	xxvii-xxx
Heads of the several State Institutions.....	xxx
Salaries of State Officials.....	xxxii

## PART II.

### CONSTITUTIONAL AND DOCUMENTARY DIVISION;

Declaration of Independence.....	1
Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union Between the States.....	5
Constitution of the United States.....	11
Washington's Farewell Address.....	27
Constitution of West Virginia.....	39

## PART III.

### HALF-TONES WITH BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES;

Elective State Officers.....	74-87
Members of Congress from West Virginia.....	88-103
Boards, Commissions and Appointive State Officers.....	104-110
President, Other Officers and Members of the State Senate.....	112-130
Speaker, Other Officers and Members of the House of Delegates.....	132-181

## PART IV.

### LEGISLATIVE DIVISION;

Present Members of Congress from West Virginia.....	185
The State Legislature.....	186
Recent Legislative History.....	187
Governor's Proclamations Extending Regular Session.....	188-192
Officers and Members of the Senate.....	195
Standing Committees of the Senate.....	197
Standing Committees of the House of Delegates.....	207
Joint Rules of the Senate and House of Delegates.....	(None Adopted)
Rules of the Senate.....	200
Rules of the House of Delegates.....	213
Synopsis of Enactments by the Legislature of 1923.....	222-237
Comparative Table of Appropriations, 1919-1925, both inclusive.....	238-244

## PART V.

### ELECTIVE OFFICERS FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE;

Governors.....	303
Auditors.....	303
Treasurers.....	303
Attorneys General.....	304
State Superintendents of Free Schools.....	304
Secretaries of State.....	304

Commissioners of Agriculture.....	304
Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals.....	305
United States Senators.....	306
Members of the House of Representatives.....	306
Alphabetical List of State Senators.....	309
Alphabetical List of Delegates.....	322
Presidents of the Senate.....	351
Speakers of the House of Delegates.....	353
Clerks of the Senate.....	351
Sergeants-at-Arms of the Senate.....	352
Doorkeepers of the Senate.....	352
Clerks of the House of Delegates.....	353
Sergeants at-Arms of the House of Delegates.....	354
Doorkeepers of the House of Delegates.....	354
Time and length of all Legislative Sessions.....	355
<b>JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT;</b>	
Supreme Court of the United States.....	356
United States Court of Appeals, Fourth Circuit.....	356
United States District Courts of West Virginia	
Northern District.....	357
Southern District.....	358
Half-Tones of State Supreme Court of Appeals.....	359
State Courts of Record;	
Supreme Court of Appeals.....	360
Rules of Practice in that Court.....	361
Board of Law Examiners.....	366
Statute, Orders and Rules Relating to Admission to Practice Law.....	366
Circuit Courts, Judges of Same and Time of Holding Terms.....	370
Other Courts.....	373
<b>PART VI.</b>	
<b>EARLY HISTORY, RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT OF WEST VIRGINIA;</b>	
Early West Virginia.....	377
Characteristics of Present Population.....	382
Mineral Resources.....	384
Mineral Springs.....	385
Agriculture.....	389
Coal; its Extent and Development.....	395
Coal and Coke Production, by Counties.....	403
Coal and Coke By-Products.....	417
Oil and Gas.....	423
Gasoline Production.....	431
Manufacturing.....	433
Railroads.....	446
Industries Developed by Railroads.....	451
Public Utilities.....	455
Electrical and Water Power.....	457
Banking Resources.....	462
Educational Progress.....	464
Permanent Roads.....	464
Workmen's Compensation.....	465
Taxation.....	466
State Institutions.....	468
<b>PART VII.</b>	
<b>WEST VIRGINIA CASUALTIES IN THE WAR WITH GERMANY.....</b>	
Killed in Action, "Table A".....	473
Died of Wounds, "Table B".....	474
Died of Diseases and Other Causes, Overseas, "Table C".....	488
Died of Diseases and Other Causes in the United States, "Table D".....	493
	502

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

vii

Wounded in Action, "Table E".....	519
Casualty Lists, Arranged Alphabetically, by Counties.....	582
Citations and Decorations Awarded Soldiers of West Virginia During the War with Germany... ..	613
Roster of Posts of Military Societies;	
Grand Army of the Republic.....	623
United Spanish-War-Veterans.....	624
The American Legion;	
National Constitution of.....	627
State Constitution of.....	632
List of Posts, Post Commanders and Adjutants in West Virginia.....	626
Thirty-Eighth Division Veterans Association.....	636
Eightieth Division Veterans Association.....	637

### PART VIII.

#### OFFICIAL REGISTER DIVISION

Containing lists of County and Court Officers and Boards, Attorneys, new Political Committees, Newspapers, Banks and District Officers in each County.

#### INDEX TO COUNTIES

Barbour.....	642	Jefferson.....	726	Pocahontas.....	830
Berkeley.....	646	Kanawha.....	730	Preston.....	834
Boone.....	652	Lewis.....	741	Putnam.....	839
Braxton.....	655	Lincoln.....	746	Raleigh.....	844
Brooke.....	660	Logan.....	750	Randolph.....	849
Cabell.....	664	Marion.....	754	Ritchie.....	854
Calhoun.....	671	Marshall.....	761	Roane.....	859
Clay.....	675	Mason.....	767	Summers.....	864
Doddridge.....	678	Mercer.....	773	Taylor.....	868
Fayette.....	683	Mineral.....	779	Tucker.....	873
Gilmer.....	689	Mingo.....	783	Tyler.....	877
Grant.....	692	Monongalia.....	788	Upshur.....	882
Greenbrier.....	696	Monroe.....	794	Wayne.....	887
Hampshire.....	702	Morgan.....	799	Webster.....	891
Hancock.....	706	McDowell.....	803	Wetzel.....	895
Hardy.....	709	Nicholas.....	808	Wirt.....	900
Harrison.....	713	Ohio.....	813	Wood.....	904
Jackson.....	721	Pendleton.....	822	Wyoming.....	911
		Pleasants.....	826		

#### MISCELLANEOUS INDEX TO REGISTER DIVISION

Election Precincts in West Virginia.....	916
Population of the State, by Counties.....	917
Old and New Areas of West Virginia Counties.....	918
Tabulated Lists of County Officers;	
Sheriffs.....	919
Prosecuting Attorneys.....	920
Circuit Clerks.....	921
County Clerks.....	922
County Superintendents of Schools.....	923
Assessors.....	924
Surveyors.....	926
County Health Officers.....	927
County Road Engineers.....	928
Salaries of Sundry County Officers.....	925
Boards of Review and Equalization.....	929
Commercial Organizations;	
Coal Association.....	932
Manufacturers Association.....	933
Wholesale Grocers Association.....	934
Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade.....	936
Rotary Clubs.....	937
Kiwanis Clubs.....	938
Lions Clubs.....	938
West Virginia Municipalities.....	939
Assessment of Public Utilities by Board of Public Works for 1924.....	956



Assessed Valuation of Property in West Virginia 1904 to 1924, both inclusive.....	964
Assessed Valuation of Property, by Counties, for 1923.....	965
Same, for 1924.....	966
Collections of Gross Sales Tax.....	967
Collections of Gasoline Tax.....	968

## PART IX.

## POLITICAL DIVISION;

Republican National Committee.....	973
Republican State Chairmen.....	975
Republican National Convention of 1924, with West Virginia Delegation.....	977
Republican State Executive Committee.....	992
Republican County Chairmen and Secretaries.....	995
Republican National, Congressional and State Tickets, 1924.....	996
Republican State Platform.....	997
Democratic National Committee.....	1007
Democratic State Chairmen.....	1009
Democratic National Convention of 1924, with West Virginia Delegation.....	1011
Democratic National Platform.....	1012
Democratic State Executive Committee.....	1027
Democratic County Chairmen and Secretaries.....	1030
Democratic National, Congressional and State Tickets, 1924.....	1031
Democratic State Platform.....	1032
Vote for President, by States, 1920.....	1037
Electoral Vote for President, by States, 1896-1920.....	1038
Apportionment of Electoral Vote.....	1039
Comparative Election Returns—National and State—1920-1916.....	1040-47
Vote for United States Senator, 1922.....	1048
Vote for Judges of the Supreme Court, 1920-22.....	1049
Map Showing Congressional Districts.....	1050
Map Showing Senatorial Districts.....	1053
Comparative Election Returns for Congressmen and State Senators, 1922-1920.....	1051-57
Vote for Members of the House of Delegates in 1922.....	1058
Primary Election Returns, 1924	
Republican Candidates.....	1062-74
Democratic Candidates.....	1076-87

## MISCELLANEOUS DIVISION;

United States Government;	
President of the United States and his Cabinet.....	1088
West Virginia Federal Officials.....	1088
Population of the United States, by States, 1900-1920.....	1090
Of the United States and Outlying Possessions.....	1091
Tabulated List of Presidents of the United States.....	1092
Tabulated List of Vice Presidents.....	1093
Expiration of Terms of United States Senators.....	1094
Governors of the Several States.....	1096
West Virginia Classified Post Offices.....	1097
Alphabetical List of West Virginia Post Offices.....	1099

**PART I.**

---

**THE STATE GOVERNMENT:**

**Directory of Elective and Appointive Officers.**

**Directory of the Several Departments.**

**Directory of Boards and Commissions.**



REGISTER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES  
OF THE  
STATE GOVERNMENT

As of October 1, 1924

With Places of Residence of those Living in the City of Charleston, and Post Office Addresses of those Residing  
Elsewhere

ELECTIVE OFFICERS

GOVERNOR

EPHRAIM FRANKLIN MORGAN, Marion County..... Executive Mansion, Capitol Street

SECRETARY OF STATE

HOUSTON G. YOUNG, Harrison County..... 1549 Virginia Street

DEPARTMENT OF FREE SCHOOLS

GEORGE M. FORD, Kanawha County..... Charleston

AUDITOR

JOHN C. BOND, Kanawha County..... 317 Michigan Avenue

TREASURER

W. S. JOHNSON, Fayette County..... 1521 Lee Street

ATTORNEY GENERAL

E. T. ENGLAND, Logan County..... 1596 Kanawha Street

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE

JAMES H. STEWART, Monongalia County..... Charleston

JUDGES OF SUPREME COURT

JAMES A. MEREDITH, President, Marion County..... Hotel Ruffner

W. N. MILLER., Wood County..... 5 Veasey Street

M. O. LITZ, Welch, McDowell County..... Hotel Ruffner

FRANK LIVELY, Kanawha County..... 1420 Lee Street

W. H. MCGINNIS, Raleigh County..... Hotel Ruffner

APPOINTIVE OFFICERS

STATE TAX COMMISSIONER

GRANT P. HALL, Kanawha County..... 1537 Quarrier Street

STATE PROHIBITION COMMISSIONER

W. Q. BROWN, Nicholas County..... 307 Jefferson Street

## STATE BOARD OF CONTROL

JAMES S. LAKIN, President, Preston County.....1575 Virginia Street  
 J. WALTER BARNES, Treasurer, Marion County.....219 Morris Street  
 JOHN S. DARST, Member, Kanawha County.....1709 Quarrier Street

## PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

BIRK S. STATHERS, Chairman, Lewis County.....1711 Virginia Street  
 ERNEST D. LEWIS, Commissioner, Harrison County.....1202 Kanawha Street  
 JAMES J. DIVINE, Commissioner, McDowell County.....1211 Quarrier Street

## COMPENSATION COMMISSIONER

LEE OTT, Tucker County.....216 Brooks Street

## ADJUTANT GENERAL

JOHN H. CHARNOCK, Brooke County.....1311 Quarrier Street

## COMMISSIONER OF BANKING

NAAMAN JACKSON, Logan County.....Charleston

## CHIEF OF THE MINE DEPARTMENT

R. M. LAMBIE, Fayette County.....319 Michigan Avenue

## COMMISSIONER OF LABOR

GEORGE F. DAUGHERTY, Mercer County.....Fleetwood Hotel

## HEALTH COMMISSIONER

W. T. HENSHAW, Berkeley County.....17 Curry Street, South Charleston

## STATE HISTORIAN AND ARCHIVIST

CLIFFORD R. MYERS, Mason County.....635 Central Avenue

## STATE GEOLOGIST

DR. I. C. WHITE, Monongalia County.....Morgantown

## STATE ROAD COMMISSION

C. P. FORTNEY, Chairman, Harrison County.....310 Brooks Street  
 E. B. STEPHENSON, Member, Kanawha County.....1603 Virginia Street  
 C. E. HINER, Member, Upshur County.....1010 Quarrier Street

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
(West Virginia State Police)

JACKSON ARNOLD, Superintendent, Lewis County.....Frankenberger Building

## STATE LIBRARIAN

J. A. JACKSON, Kanawha County.....214 Elizabeth Street

## HOTEL INSPECTOR

A. GRANT DAVIS, Harrison County.....Clarksburg

DIRECTOR BUREAU NEGRO WELFARE

TYLER EDWARD HILL, McDowell County..... 512 Morris Street

JANITOR OF THE CAPITOL

J. M. LYNN, Kanawha County..... 1591 Quarrier Street

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Office of the Governor

Governor—Ephraim Franklin Morgan, Marion County; term expires March 4, 1925..... Executive Mansion  
 Secretary to the Governor—Jesse V. Sullivan, Kanawha County..... 111 Brooks Street  
 Pardon Attorney—Albert G. Jenkins, Barbour County..... Cor. Beauregard and Jackson Streets  
 Stenographer—O. M. Mendenhall, Morgan County..... 1111 Park Avenue

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

Secretary of State—Houston G. Young, Harrison County; term expires March 4, 1925..... 1549 Virginia Street  
 Chief Clerk—Frances P. Key, Kanawha County..... 1111 Lee Street  
 Corporation Clerk—Thomas J. Honaker, Raleigh County..... 806 Capitol Street  
 Recording Clerk—J. C. Gilmer, Kanawha County..... 510 Jacob Street  
 Certificate Clerk—Nina B. Wills, Kanawha County..... Edgewood Drive  
 Clerk Board of Public Works—Homer Gray, Ohio County..... Scott Building  
 Stenographer—Martha M. Harmon, Morgan County..... 1111 Virginia Street

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Superintendent's Office

Superintendent—George M. Ford, Kanawha County; term expires March 4, 1925..... Charleston  
 Stenographer—Edna Maudo Lewis, Cabell County..... 311 Broad Street  
 Stenographer—Maxine Elliott Lilly, Kanawha County..... 2222 Washington Street  
 Chief Clerk—Jno. W. Cooke, Kanawha County..... 609 Ohio Avenue  
 Statistical Clerk—E. L. Bowman, Kanawha County..... 309 Joseph Street  
 Supply Clerk—H. A. Stover, Putnam County..... 618 Fry Street  
 Mailing Clerk and Messenger—W. C. Frame, Kanawha County..... 328 Hawthorne Drive, Edgewood  
 Secretary and Field Agent—J. F. Marsh, Ritchie County..... 1525 Lewis Street  
 Stenographer—Mrs. Edith Perkins Sibert, Kanawha County..... 1 Arlington Court

Division of High Schools

Supervisor—L. L. Friend, Kanawha County..... 1406 Lee Street  
 Assistant Supervisor—L. O. Taylor, Jefferson County.....  
 Stenographer—Margaret B. Ford, Kanawha County..... Dunbar

Division of Rural Schools

Supervisor—J. D. Muldoon, Jefferson County..... Jefferson Hotel  
 Assistant Supervisor—J. S. Bonar, Summers County..... 3 Arlington Court  
 Assistant Supervisor—T. P. Hill, Tyler County..... Middlebourne  
 Stenographer—Lucy Sisson Hamilton, Kanawha County..... 504 $\frac{1}{2}$  Nancy Street

Division of Physical Education

Supervisor—Melville Stewart, Marshall County..... 9 Maple Terrace

Division of Negro Schools

Supervisor—Wm. W. Sanders, Kanawha County..... 1034 Bridge Avenue  
 Stenographer—Lucinda Y. Sanders, Kanawha County..... 1034 Bridge Avenue

## Division of Medical Inspection

Director—Frank M. Kearns, M. D., Wetzel County..... 2314 Washington Street

## Division of Teacher Training

Supervisor—Robert Clark, Randolph County..... 905 Laurel Avenue  
 Assistant Supervisor—Lillian Carver, Kanawha County..... 2314 Kanawha Street  
 Stenographer—Nelle C. Schaeffer, Preston County..... 221 Morris Street

## Division of School Architecture

Supervisor—George E. Hubbs, Kanawha County..... 1519 Lewis Street

## Division of Rehabilitation

Director—J. F. Marsh..... Charleston  
 Agent—John C. Shaw..... Wheeling  
 Agent—O. A. Watson..... Buckhannon  
 Agent—Wm. C. Meadows..... Charleston  
 Agent—H. K. Barbe..... Welch  
 Co-operating Agent—John T. Moore..... Charleston

## Division of Vocational Education

Director—J. F. Marsh, Ritchie County..... 1525 Lewis Street  
 Acting Supervisor—D. W. Parsons..... Morgantown  
 Home Economics—Lena M. Charter, Jackson County..... 1210 Virginia Street

## Trades and Industries

Supervisor—Geo. E. Hubbs, Kanawah County..... 1519 Lewis Street  
 Assistant Supervisor—Edward S. Maclin..... Morgantown

## OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR

Auditor—John C. Bond, Kanawha County; term expires March 4, 1925..... 317 Michigan Avenue  
 Chief Clerk—L. O. Curtis, Roane County..... 2210 Washington Street  
 Stenographer—Myrtle R. Fox, Kanawha County..... 1555 Jackson Street  
 Messenger—Zack Hopkins, McDowell County..... 919 Morris Street

## Accounting Department

Accountant—H. H. Ballard, Monroe County..... 907 Edgewood Drive  
 Bookkeeper—W. H. Kelbaugh, Jackson County..... 1019 Lee Street  
 Bookkeeper—Paul H. Goshorn, Mineral County..... 1702 Washington Street  
 Bookkeeper—Ada Diehl, Ohio County..... 628-A Beech Avenue

## Claims Department

Auditor—H. F. Leggett, Mason County..... 761 Charleston Street  
 Clerk—Pearl Strom, Kanawha County..... 101 Columbia Boulevard  
 Clerk—Hattie Skidmore, Jackson County..... 7 Park Drive

## Corporation Department

Corporation Clerk—E. McVey, Fayette County..... 1518½ Washington Street  
 Stenographer—Jeannette Humphrey, Monroe County..... 18 Sherwood Apartments

## Bond Department

Custodian—Freeman Carte, Kanawha County..... 704 Donnelly Street

## Taxation Department

Chief—John M. Miller, Fayette County..... 1560 Quarrier Street  
 Clerk—Frank W. Pritt, Tucker County..... 1508 Piedmont Road  
 Clerk—Joseph E. Smith, Upshur County..... 602 Randolph Street

## Land Department

Chief—W. F. Morrison, Jr., Braxton County..... 1561 Jackson Street  
 Clerk—Clark W. Kyle, Harrison County..... 606 Capitol Street  
 Clerk—Nina L. McNary, Preston County..... Ruffner Hotel  
 Clerk—Helen Peters..... 800 Orchard Street  
 Clerk—Virginia Catlett..... 26 Monongalia Street  
 Clerk—Anna G. Whitmore..... 412 Thompson Street

## Blue Sky Department

Chief—James D. Groninger, Monongalia County..... 1504 Lee Street  
 Field Representative—Lawrence B. Harris, Lewis County..... Weston  
 Field Representative—Charles M. Bond, Grant County..... Petersburg  
 Stenographer—Mary Mason..... 1613 Franklin Avenue

## Insurance Department

Chief—Wm. E. White, Wood County..... 825 Myrtle Avenue  
 Clerk—John H. Randolph, Wayne County..... 1503 Lee Street  
 License Clerk—Orum E. Price, Kanawha County..... 920 Main Street  
 Stenographer—Dot Borstein, Kanawha County..... 1595 Quarrier Street

## Fire Marshal's Department

Fire Marshal—C. L. Topping, Kanawha County..... 2105 Washington Street  
 Deputy Fire Marshal—C. A. Bryant, Summers County..... Hinton  
 Assistant Fire Marshal—P. C. Horan, Nicholas County..... 1419-D Washington Street  
 Assistant Fire Marshal—Edward Ritz, Ohio County..... Wheeling  
 Assistant Fire Marshal—Howard Welcher, Kanawha County..... 502 Virginia Street  
 Assistant Fire Marshal—Grover C. Hite, Mason County..... Point Pleasant  
 Stenographer—Dorothy Murphy..... 1530 Jackson Street

## OFFICE OF THE TREASURER

Treasurer—W. S. Johnson, Fayette County; term expires March 4, 1925..... 1521 Lee Street  
 Assistant Treasurer—Hal F. Morris, Upshur County..... 506 Broad Street  
 Chief Accountant—H. W. Claypool..... 217 Monongalia Street  
 Bookkeeper—George L. Petty..... 906 Thompson Street  
 Assistant Bookkeeper—James A. Behler..... 1326 Seventh Avenue  
 Check Clerk—Laura Chambers..... 1430 Lee Street  
 Assistant Check and Receipt Clerk—Ruth Young..... 1604 Washington Street  
 Stenographer and File Clerk—Bessie Goodbar..... 15 Sherwood Apt., Lee Street  
 Messenger—J. P. Monroe..... 312½ Laidley Street

## Bond and Road Department

Chief Clerk—F. W. Edelf..... 304 Roane Street

## OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL

Attorney General—E. T. England, Logan County; term expires March 4, 1925..... 1596 Kanawha Street  
 Assistants—Charles Ritchie, Mineral County..... 915 Ridgemont Avenue, South Side



R. A. Blessing, Mason County.....	910 Charleston Street
R. Dennis Steed, Lincoln County.....	1119 Bridge Avenue
Printing Clerk—Jno. R. Foster, Kanawha County.....	1800 Darst Street
Reading Clerk—Elsie E. Sperlook.....	1110 $\frac{1}{2}$ Charleston Street
Chief Clerk—Helen Kaufman, Kanawha County.....	825 Edgewood Drive
Stenographer—Ethel Wise.....	916 Hunt Avenue
Stenographer—Monica Sovine, Putnam County.....	306 Truslow Street

## OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE

Commissioner—J. H. Stewart, Monongalia County; term expires March 4, 1925.....	Charleston
Fiscal Agent—J. V. Stewart, Putnam County.....	1413 Washington Street
Chief of Bureau of Markets—W. H. Somers, Morgan County.....	Berkeley Springs
State Entomologist—W. E. Rumsey.....	Morgantown
Special Agent in Horticulture—Arthur Gold, Mason County.....	Solof Building
Chief, Seed Laboratory—Nicholas Ramsey, Fayette County.....	1510 Dixie Street
Co-operative Bovine Tuberculosis Eradication and Veterinarian in Charge of Animal Diseases—Dr. George W. Neff, 4 Brookland Court	
Consulting Veterinarians and Tuberculosis Eradication:	
Dr. A. A. Johnson.....	Wheeling
Dr. L. N. Reefer.....	Wheeling
Dr. S. E. Hershey.....	Charleston
Dr. C. E. Johns.....	Buckhannon
Inspectors and Special Agents:	
Frank G. Miller, Ohio County.....	Wheeling
A. Rightmire, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Assistant Chemists—Charles E. Weakley, Jr., Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
T. B. Leith, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Chief Clerk—Meta Grove, Kanawha County.....	12 Hubbard Court
Librarian—Mattie A. Stewart, Monongalia County.....	407 Broad Street
Secretary—Honora Costello, Harrison County.....	1541 Washington Street
Stenographer—Pearl Allender Cavalier, Taylor County.....	Morgantown
Special Agent—Potato Wart Quarantine Work—Paul Dayton, Mineral County.....	Thomas

## THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS

## Judges

James A. Meredith, President, Fairmont, Marion County; term expires November, 1924.....	Ruffner Hotel
William N. Miller, Parkersburg, Wood County; term expires December 31, 1928.....	5 Vcasey Street
Frank Lively, Charleston, Kanawha County; term expires December 31, 1932.....	1420 Lee Street
W. H. McGinnis, Beckley, Raleigh County; term expires December 31, 1924.....	Ruffner Hotel
M. O. Litz, Welch, McDowell County; term expires December 31, 1924.....	1424 Quarrier Street

## Clerks and Assistants

Wm. B. Mathews, Clerk, Kanawha County.....	1501 Quarrier Street
Ralph D. Woods, Deputy Clerk, Ritchie County.....	Y. M. C. A.
S. C. Butler, Assistant Clerk, Kanawha County.....	1203 Anaconda Avenue

## Law Clerks

To Judge Miller—Delbert T. Robinson, Kanawha County.....	DeHaskell Apartments
To Judge Lively—M. J. Crocker, Kanawha County.....	3 Gates Place, Broad Street
To Judge Meredith—Arthur G. Stone, Kanawha County.....	1607 Lee Street
To Judge McGinnis—F. C. Fisher, Braxton County.....	1328 Virginia Street
To Judge Litz—A. D. Dudit, McDowell County.....	1407 Quarrier Street

# STATE GOVERNMENT

xvii

## State Library

J. A. Jackson, State Librarian, Kanawha County..... 302 Elizabeth Street  
Albert D. Wright, Assistant Librarian, Kanawha County..... 709 Court Street

## State Board of Law Examiners

R. S. Spilman, President, Kanawha County..... South Hills, Charleston  
Joseph M. Sanders, Mercer County..... Bluefield  
John O. Henson, Berkeley County..... Martinsburg  
James W. Ewing, Ohio County..... Wheeling  
James W. Vandervort, Wood County..... Parkersburg  
Wm. B. Mathews, Secretary, Kanawha County..... Charleston

## OFFICE OF THE STATE TAX COMMISSIONER

State Tax Commissioner—Grant P. Hall, Kanawha County; term expires February 28, 1919.. 1537 Quarrier Street  
Law Assistant to Commissioner—John T. Simms, Fayette County..... 206 Beauregard Street  
Chief Assistant to Commissioner—Frank B. Hall, Kanawha County..... 1537 Quarrier Street  
Chief Clerk Inheritance Tax Bureau—T. L. Burdette, Fayette County..... 1606 Franklin Avenue  
Clerks—Stenographers—Gladys Cornwell, Kanawha County..... 6 California Avenue  
Virginia Johnson, Mason County..... 405 Morris Street  
Mrs. Margaret Hudlin, Mason County..... 605 Ruffner Avenue  
Mail Clerk and Messenger—J. W. Minor, Clay County..... 1623 Bigley Avenue

## Field Agents, License and Inheritance Taxes

C. F. Rathbone, Wood County..... Parkersburg  
L. J. Heslop, Mason County..... 1205 Lee Street, Charleston  
Virgil F. Frizzell, Kanawha County..... Dixie Street, Charleston  
John D. White, Wyoming County..... Herndon  
Robert C. Lilly, Mercer County..... Bluefield  
Shelby J. Christian, Cabell County..... Huntington

## Taxation Department

Chief Deputy—Uriel McCoy, Barbour County..... 1608 Piedmont Road  
Statistical Clerk—F. R. Hickman, Tyler County..... 39 Rhodes Avenue, South Charleston  
Statistical Clerk—R. Leslie Blessing, Mason County..... Charleston Street  
Field Agent—W. B. Honaker, Cabell County..... Huntington

## Business-Profession Tax and Gasoline Tax Bureau

Homer N. Hutchinson, Assistant to the Tax Commissioner, Kanawha County..... 413 Columbia Avenue  
W. B. Calder, Fayette County..... 1321 Lee Street  
W. S. Buxton, Mason County..... Y. M. C. A. Building  
W. H. Brand, Marion County..... 413 Columbia Avenue  
N. E. Cummings, Cabell County..... 413 Columbia Avenue  
Virginia B. Laidley, Kanawha County..... 1624 Quarrier Street  
Rosa Mann, Summers County..... 1126 Lee Street  
Ralph C. Matthews, Kanawha County..... South Charleston  
Wm. Leavitt, Kanawha County..... Charleston  
W. E. Mariani, Kanawha County..... Dunbar  
Ira D. Maynor, Kanawha County..... 107 Ninth Avenue  
Mary Gleason, Kanawha County..... 416 Capitol Street  
P. J. Morrison, Kanawha County..... 604 Ruffner Avenue  
W. R. Pool, Kanawha County..... 1712 Quarrier Street  
Mrs. Crystal Armontrout, Cabell County..... Berman Apts., Summers Street

## Accounting Department

Chief Accountant—E. A. Dover, Kanawha County	Virginia Apartments
Stenographer and Clerk—Hazel Martin, Kanawha County	1705 Piedmont Avenue
Examiners—J. H. Otto, Ohio County	Wheeling
R. M. Kittle, Barbour County	Philippi
Julius Scherr, Mineral County	Morgantown
C. D. Bray, Randolph County	Morgantown
J. E. Matthews, Cabell County	Huntington
I. E. Brammer, Pleasants County	St. Marys
E. E. Ballard, Monroe County	Peterstown
Elmer Price, Marion County	Fairmont
Hunter Graham, Summers County	Hinton
M. B. Cobun, Marion County	Fairmont
Russell R. Bell, Mineral County	1536 Washington Street
Charles E. Jolliffe, Monongalia County	Morgantown
C. A. Wood, Kanawha County	2406 Washington Street
W. E. Whiteman, Ohio County	1551 Jackson Street
H. C. Paxton, Jackson County	212 Lovell Street
W. E. McKnight, Wetzel County	405½ Capitol Street
Everett Hughes, Jackson County	606 Capitol Street
Wm. B. Surber, Monroe County	1411 Virginia Street

## OFFICE OF THE STATE BOARD OF CONTROL

President—James S. Lakin, Preston County; term expires June 30, 1927	1575 Virginia Street
Treasurer—J. Walter Barnes, Marion County; term expires February 6, 1926	219 Morris Street
Member—John S. Darst, Kanawha County; term expires June 30, 1929	1709 Quarrier Street
Secretary—Roy Reger, Upshur County	1409 Jackson Street
Buyer—H. N. Bradley, Jefferson County	701 Sixth Street
Assistant to Buyer—Mamie L. McRa, Hampshire County	1615 Franklin Avenue
Auditing—C. M. Haddox, Kanawha County	405½ Capitol Street
Auditing Assistant—Daisy Arnold, Marshall County	9 Maple Terrace
Accountant—Wm. H. Hover, Kanawha County	821 Main Street
Commodity Clerk—Clyde H. Davis, Kanawha County	1000 Sixth Street
Clerk Construction Department—Minnie E. Rinard, Preston County	410 Morris Street
Chief Clerk, Printing Department—Boyd B. Stutler, Calhoun County	517 Main Street
Assistant Printing Clerk—E. Martha Warwick, Kanawha County	208 Broad Street
Stenographer—Edith K. Phillips, Kanawha County	317 Laidley Street
Stenographer—Georgia F. Pike, Kanawha County	32 Armor Street, South Charleston
Stenographer—Eula C. Hockman, Hardy County	1111 Virginia Street
Stenographer—Florene Ryan, Kanawha County	107 Morris Street
Stenographer—Ruth Carver, Kanawha County	2314 Kanawha Street
Stenographer—Lottie Lopin, Kanawha County	1130 Lee Street
Stenographer—Stella K. Woodruff, Kanawha County	14 Arlington Court
Stenographer—Ethel Arnold, Marshall County	9 Maple Terrace
Stenographer—Martha E. Redmond, Monroe County	1309 Kanawha Street
Messenger—Harvey Mickens, Kanawha County	7 Cart Street

## OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Chairman—Birk S. Stathers, Lewis County; term expires May 31, 1927	1711 Virginia Street
Commissioner—James J. Divine, McDowell County; term expires May 31, 1929	1211 Quarrier Street
Commissioner—Ernest D. Lewis, Harrison County; term expires May 31, 1925	1202 Kanawha Street
Secretary—R. B. Bernheim, McDowell County	1429 Quarrier Street
Rate Clerk and Assistant Secretary—Charles O. Wolfe, Berkeley County	1262 Piedmont Road
Attorney—F. M. Livezey, Cabell County	Huntington
Statistician—H. E. Nease, Kanawha County	Look Six Road
Assistant Statistician—E. V. Williamson, Taylor County	827 Myrtle Avenue

Railroad Inspector—E. E. Winters, Cabell County .....	Huntington
Chief Engineer—James M. Imboden, Kanawha County .....	Edgewood Drive
Assistant Engineer—W. Baker Hall, Jefferson County .....	1523 Quarrier Street
Reporter—L. W. Stanard, Kanawha County .....	102 Pennsylvania Avenue
Reporter—T. W. V. O'Reilly, Kanawha County .....	Charleston

## Inspectors

W. E. Hill, Grant County .....	Petersburg
N. D. Northcott, Cabell County .....	Huntington

## Stenographers

Fredona Glusenkamp, Kanawha County .....	1548½ Washington Street
Garnett Hamilton, Kanawha County .....	309-C Jefferson Street
Laura E. Richardson, Kanawha County .....	1542 Quarrier Street
Boyd E. Cain, Kanawha County .....	619 Randolph Street
Mrs. E. V. Williamson, Harrison County .....	827 Myrtle Avenue
Mrs. Kirkwood Otey, Cabell County .....	418 Beaugard Street
Hannah Massing, Kanawha County .....	412 Ruffner Avenue
Mrs. Boyd E. Cain, Kanawha County .....	619 Randolph Street

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DEPARTMENT

Commissioner—Lee Ott, Tucker County; term expires June 1, 1927 .....	Ray Apts., Quarrier Street
Secretary—J. E. Brown, Mercer County .....	Scott Bldg., Capitol Street
Recording Clerk—J. F. Lilly, Raleigh County .....	1335 Frame Street
Stenographer and Clerk—Wm. Warner, Jr., Kanawha County .....	917 Grant Street
Messenger and Clerk—Ezra Hubbard, Kanawha County .....	1005 Neal Avenue
Chief Medical Examiner—Dr. R. H. Walker, Kanawha County .....	633 Virginia Street, West
Chief Clerk Medical Department—John T. Moore, Kanawha County .....	Ferry Branch
Chief Accountant and Actuary—J. W. Smiley, Fayette County .....	1529 Lee Street
Bookkeeper—G. H. Child, Jefferson County .....	No. 3 Gates Place
Chief Statistician—Lewis J. Frey, Morgan County .....	1204 Washington Street
Clerk—Lester Clark, Summers County .....	No. 4, Harding Apartments
Bookkeeper—C. F. Harden, Kanawha County .....	No. 11, Brooklyn Court
Printing and Supply Clerk—H. H. Morrison, Kanawha County .....	1101 Lee Street
Clerk—N. W. Reese, Fayette County .....	419 Beaugard Street
Clerk—Kate Davis, Kanawha County .....	1009 Bridge Avenue
Claim Auditor—Edwin L. Brannon, Gilmer County .....	1216 Elmwood Avenue
File Clerk—J. H. Hill, Kanawha County .....	Institute, W. Va.
Typist—Graco Horan, Kanawha County .....	509 Ruffner Avenue
Clerk—D. Frank Graham, Putnam County .....	152 Summers Street
Statistical Clerk—W. M. Pearson, Tucker County .....	1 Berman Apts., Summers Street
Stenographer—Dorothy M. Skuce, Kanawha County .....	1214 Elmwood Avenue
Bookkeeper—Webster D. M. Smith, Kanawha County .....	2314 Kanawha Avenue, Kanawha City
Bookkeeper—L. C. Chandler, Kanawha County .....	804 Main Street
Typist—Blarehe Turner, Kanawha County .....	1639 Bridge Avenue, S. S.
Typist—Mattie V. Williams, Wood County .....	1423 Lewis Street
Typist—Dora Kantor, Kanawha County .....	215 Goshorn Street
Typist—Lucy Caruthers, Putnam County .....	825 Indiana Avenue
Typist—Elizabeth Whitmore, Kanawha County .....	412 Thompson Street
Chief Disbursing Department—H. G. Morgan, Kanawha County .....	202 Elm Street
Stenographer—Cora C. Lewis, Boone County .....	309 Joseph Street
Clerk—Alpha Raynes, Putnam County .....	1413 Washington Street
Clerk—Lana L. Mahony, Cabell County .....	304 Brooks Street
Clerk—Hoyt Thornton, Lincoln County .....	1574 Dixie Street
Typist—Margaret Mankin, Kanawha County .....	10 Pinehurst Drive
Typist—Leah Buff, Kanawha County .....	1527 Jackson Street
Typist—Gladio M. Pauley, Lincoln County .....	235 Fourth Ave., South Charleston
Typist—Dora Thomas, Mason County .....	108 Brooks Street

Typist—Lillian M. Allen, Raleigh County.....	227 Reynolds Street
Typist—Irene Dawson, Kanawha County.....	1216 Washington Street
Interpreter, Tucker County.....	21 Arlington Court
Chief Claim Clerk—O. R. Graham, Summers County.....	916 Garden Street
Claim Recorder—W. K. Hicks, Putnam County.....	405 Beauregard Street
Register Clerk—W. R. Mendenhall, Morgan County.....	1111 Park Avenue
Claim Auditor—D. E. Rollyson, Braxton County.....	No. 1 McFarland Street
Claim Clerk—L. M. Gates, Raleigh County.....	604 Capitol Street
Claim Clerk—J. W. Crist, Kanawha County.....	612 Randolph Street
Claim Clerk—J. S. Henshaw, Kanawha County.....	Kanawha City
Claim Clerk—Lloyd Knapp, Putnam County.....	1307 Watts Street
Clerk—Wm. Richardson, Kanawha County.....	1321½ Lee Street
Clerk—N. C. Allen, Kanawha County.....	916 Grant Street
File Clerk—Freda Gibbs, Mason County.....	405 Morris Street
Stenographer—Janice L. Goldstein, Kanawha County.....	8 Sidney Court
Stenographer—May Childress, Kanawha County.....	910 Main Street
Stenographer—Virginia Chittum, Kanawha County.....	26 Ruffner Avenue
Clerk—Ruth Dunn, Monroe County.....	18 Sherwood Apartment
Janitor—Henry Poindexter, Kanawha County.....	302 Donnelly Street
Inspector—Wm. J. Beckett, Ohio County.....	77 Sixteenth Street, Wheeling
Inspector—M. L. West, Marion County.....	809 Broadway Street, Fairmont
Inspector—Z. T. McBee, Monongalia County.....	29½ Ohio Avenue
Inspector—W. H. Shultz, McDowell County.....	Ruffner Hotel
Inspector—F. T. Burnham, Fayette County.....	405 Ruffner Avenue

#### OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

Adjutant General—John H. Charnock, Brooke County.....	1311 Quarrier Street
'Major, Adj. Gen. Dept.—H. B. Cornwell, Kanawha County.....	0 California Avenue
Stenographer—Leora B. Cavendish, Nicholas County.....	1514 Jackson Street
Armorer—Harvey B. Hysell, Sr.....	Malden

#### DEPARTMENT OF BANKING

Commissioner—Naaman Jackson, Logan County; term expires March 31, 1927.....	Charleston
Secretary—C. S. Merriken, Kanawha County.....	27 Ohio Avenue
Stenographer—Helen Barringer, Kanawha County.....	505 Brooks Street
Assistant Commissioners—George M. Weekley, Roane County.....	Spencer
W. B. Holden, Wood County.....	Parkersburg
E. L. Morrison, Kanawha County.....	604 Ruffner Avenue, Charleston
Hayes Pieklesimer, Kanawha County.....	Edgewood, Charleston

#### DEPARTMENT OF MINES

Chief of Department—R. M. Lambie, Fayette County; term expires December 31, 1925.....	319 Michigan Avenue
Chief Clerk—James L. Heizer, Kanawha County.....	620 Main Street
Clerk—Effie M. Lacey, Kanawha County.....	South Side Charleston
Stenographers—Blanche M. Smith, Kanawha County.....	Charleston
Rebecca Curry, Kanawha County.....	Dana
Katherine C. Heatherman, Kanawha County.....	Charleston

#### District Mine Inspectors

- 1st District—C. W. Stuart, Thomas, Tucker County. District composed of the counties of Grant, Mineral, Preston (part), Randolph (part) and Tucker.
- 2nd District—W. H. Sandridge, Grafton, Taylor County. District composed of the counties of Barbour, Harrison (part), Marion (part), Preston (part) and Taylor.

3rd District—Evan L. Griffiths, Clarksburg, Harrison County. District composed of the counties of Harrison (part) and Marion (part).

4th District—William Moore, Morgantown, Monongalia County. District composed of the county of Monongalia.

5th District—W. B. Riggleman, Fairmont, Marion County. District composed of the counties of Harrison (part) and Marion (part).

6th District—A. E. Lafferty, Moundsville, Marshall County. District composed of the counties of Brooke, Harrison (part), Marshall and Ohio.

7th District—Thomas Jarrett, Weston, Lewis County. District composed of the counties of Barbour (part), Braxton, Clay (part), Gilmer, Greenbrier (part), Harrison (part), Lewis, Nicholas (part), Randolph (part), Upshur and Webster.

8th District—V. E. Sullivan, Charleston, Kanawha County. District composed of the counties of Clay (part) Kanawha (part), Mason and Putnam.

9th District—Eli J. Mason, Charleston, Kanawha County. District composed of the counties of Fayette (part), and Kanawha (part).

10th District—Zach Evans, Handley, Kanawha County. District composed of the counties of Fayette (part) and Kanawha (part).

11th District—J. E. Hamilton, Eskdale, Kanawha County. District composed of the counties of Boone (part), Kanawha (part), and Raleigh (part).

12th District—J. A. Porter, Gauley Bridge, Fayette County. District composed of the counties of Fayette (part) and Nicholas (part).

13th District—Robert R. Fields, Hinton, Summers County. District composed of the counties of Fayette (part), Greenbrier (part), and Summers.

14th District—Robert Lilly, Mount Hope, Fayette County. District composed of the counties of Fayette (part) and Raleigh (part).

15th District—W. L. McGinnis, Beckley, Raleigh County. District composed of the county of Raleigh (part).

16th District—C. C. Rumburg, Matoaka, Mercer County. District composed of the counties of Mercer (part), Raleigh (part), and Wyoming (part).

17th District—Thomas Stockdale, Bramwell, Mercer County. District composed of the counties of McDowell (part), Mercer (part) and Wyoming (part).

18th District—W. D. Lee, Maitland, McDowell County. District composed of the county of McDowell (part).

19th District—W. H. Prentice, Iacger, McDowell County. District composed of the county of McDowell (part).

20th District—S. T. Lambert, Matewan, Mingo County. District composed of the counties of Mingo (part) and Wayne.

21st District—J. F. White, Logan, Logan County. District composed of the counties of Lincoln (part), Logan (part), and Mingo (part).

22nd District—C. E. Foster, St. Albans, Kanawha County. District composed of the counties of Boone (part), Kanawha (part), Lincoln (part), and Logan (part).

#### Mine Rescue Stations

C. O. Morris, Charleston, Kanawha County, Director of Mine Rescue Stations. Rescue Stations are located at Morgantown, Monongalia County; Wheeling, Ohio County; Norton, Randolph County; Fairmont, Marion County; Scarbro, Fayette County; Logan, Logan County; Maitland, McDowell County, and Mateoka, Mercer County.

#### Inspector of Sand Mines

J. D. McCune, Martinsburg, Berkeley County. Inspector of sand mines, clay mines, clay pits, quarries and cement works.

#### BUREAU OF LABOR

Commissioner—G. F. Daugherty, Mercer County; term expires February 28, 1925..... Fleetwood Hotel  
 Chief Clerk—Howard S. Jarrett, Kanawha County..... 505 Hall Street  
 Stenographer—Effie E. McCown, Kanawha County..... 103 Pennsylvania Avenue  
 Factory Inspectors—H. C. Crago, Ohio County..... Wheeling  
 R. E. Mumough, Wood County..... Parkersburg  
 Thos. W. Williams, Harrison County..... Clarksburg  
 A. C. Minear, Tucker County..... Thomas  
 Jack Smith, Cabell County..... Huntington  
 B. E. Chambers, Mercer County..... Princeton  
 Mary Dille Emory, Monongalia County..... Morgantown

## Weights and Measures

Commissioner—G. F. Daugherty, ex-officio.  
 Chief Clerk—Howard S. Jarrett.  
 Stenographer—Effie E. McCown.

## State Inspectors

P. T. Sullivan, Marshall County.....Moundsville  
 P. R. Edler, Raleigh County.....Sylvia

## Federal-State Employment Bureau

G. F. Daugherty, Federal-State Director U. S. Employment Service.  
 C. M. O'Neal—Examiner-in-Charge.

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

OFFICES: Frankenberger Building, Summers Street, Charleston

Public Health Council—Walter M. Babb, M. D., President Keyser, Mineral County; term expires June 30, 1926.  
 W. T. Henshaw, M. D. ex-officio Secretary.  
 J. L. Pyle, M. D., Chester, Hancock County; term expires June 30, 1926.  
 V. T. Churchman, M. D., South Side Charleston; term expires June 30, 1925.  
 O. L. Jennings, M. D., Williamson, Mingo County; term expires June 30, 1926.  
 H. G. Camper, M. D., Welch, McDowell County; term expires June 30, 1925.  
 Thos. L. Harria, M. D., Parkersburg, Wood County; term expires June 30, 1925.

Health Commissioner—W. T. Henshaw, M. D., Berkeley County; term expires May 31, 1927.

Secretary—Dorcas McGrawna, Kanawha County..... 854 Chester Road  
 Stenographer—Eugenia Whitehurst, Kanawha County..... 1551 Dixie Street  
 Division of Sanitary Engineering:  
 E. S. Tisdale, B. S., Director..... 9 Curry Street, South Charleston  
 L. F. Warrick, Assistant Engineer, Monongalia County..... Charleston  
 F. J. Laverty, Assistant Engineer..... Charleston  
 Stenographer—Nina V. Whitehurst, Kanawha County..... 1551 Dixie Street  
 Division of Vital Statistics—Carl F. Raver, M. D., Director..... 1107 Lee Street  
 Field Agent—Seton T. Anderson, Kanawha County..... 1414 Virginia Street  
 Stenographer—Elizabeth M. Evans, Kanawha County..... 12 Arlington Court  
 Chief Clerk—Delia Haley, Kanawha County..... 19 Eagan Street  
 Typista—Fay Lewis, Kanawha County..... 11 Beverly Apts., Truslow Street  
 Ruth Adkins, Kanawha County..... Maple Road, Edgewood  
 Sarah Ostrin, Kanawha County..... 207 Brown Street  
 Sayde Cohen, Kanawha County..... 1610 Washington Street  
 Bureau of Venereal Diseases—W. S. Robertson, Acting Director..... 2 Roller Avenue  
 Field Agent—Mrs. Florence C. Williams..... 610 Morris Street  
 Stenographer—Anna Neuman, Kanawha County..... 1334 Washington Street  
 Division of Preventable Diseases and Bureau of Rural Sanitation—M. V. Zeigler, M. D., Director,  
 13 Washington St., South Charleston  
 Stenographer—Marie Weaver, Kanawha County..... 1613 Washington Street  
 Division of Child Welfare and Public Health Nursing—Jean T. Dillon, R. N., Director..... 10 Hubbard Court  
 Field Advisory Nurse—Ruth E. Occomy..... 609 Shrewsbury Street  
 Field Advisory Nurse—Edna M. Hardeaw, Kanawha County..... 1706 Virginia Street  
 Field Advisory Nurse—Gertrude H. Wuesthoff, Kanawha County..... 417 Beauregard Street  
 Stenographers—Carrie E. Stricker, Kanawha County..... 1020 Washington Street  
 Daisy R. Goldberg, Kanawha County..... 219 Goshorn Street  
 Hulda Hardlett, Fayette County.....  
 Public Health Education—Ada L. Coddington, Boone County Director..... Hotel Ruffner  
 Helen Cablish, Kanawha County Director..... 313½ Charleston Street

State Hygienic Laboratory

Director and Chief Bacteriologist—Chas. E. Gabel, Ph. D.....	1001 Locust Street
Chemist—Mrs. Chas. E. Gabel.....	1001 Locust Street
Stenographer—Esther Barnette, Mason County.....	109 Pennsylvania Avenue
Laboratory Technician—Katherine Offut.....	379 Brooks Street
Laboratory Helper—Martha McMillan, Mercer County.....	414 Capito. Street

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

State Historian and Archivist—Clifford R. Myers, Mason County; term expires October 1, 1925,	635 Central Avenue
Curator of Museum—Florence Schum, Kanawha County.....	1501 Jackson Street
Librarian—A. G. Meadows.....	9 Youngs Court
Stenographer—Opal C. Nuckols, Kanawha County.....	635 Central Avenue
Janitor—D. W. Carter, Kanawha County.....	509 Thompson Street

STATE ROAD COMMISSION

MAIN OFFICE: Second Floor U. G. Young Building, Quarrier Street  
 AUTOMOBILE DEPARTMENT: Third Floor, Davidson Building, Quarrier Street Charleston

Commissioner—C. P. Fortney, Chairman, Harrison County; terms expires May 31, 1927.....	310 Brooks Street
Commissioner—E. B. Stephenson (Member), Kanawha County; term expires May 31, 1925..	1603 Virginia Street
Commissioner—C. E. Hiner (Member) Upshur County; term expires May 31, 1929.....	1010 Quarrier Street

Secretary's Office

Secretary—E. B. Carskadon, Marion County.....	Cor. Greenbrier and Virginia Streets
Stenographer—Mary V. Roberts, Monroe County.....	1126 Lee Street
Stenographer—Gertrude Dotson, Kanawha County.....	611 Glenwood Avenue
Stenographer—Jessie A. Campbell, Barbour County.....	No. 6 Sherwood Apartments
Stenographer—Thelma C. Hill, Kanawha County.....	305 Hunt Avenue
File Clerk—Elizabeth Posten, Monongalia County.....	No. 4 Arlington Court
Index Clerk—Elizabeth Bush, Kanawha County.....	Armor Park, South Charleston
Switchboard Operator—Clara Stover, Putnam County.....	402 Beauford Street
Janitor—Edward Turner, Kanawha County.....	1338 Hansford Street

Engineering Bureau

Office Engineer—George H. Hill, Mercer County.....	Holly Avenue, South Hills
Engineer—C. E. McCoy, Putnam County.....	1515 Lee Street
Clerk—J. C. Hardin, Kanawha County.....	Dunbar
Bridge Engineer—L. J. Jemison, Tyler County.....	
Consulting Bridge Engineer—R. P. Davis, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Assistant Bridge Engineer—C. L. Lewis, Clay County.....	515 Columbia Avenue
Assistant Bridge Engineer—G. F. Allen, Wood County.....	40 Rhodes Avenue
Bridge Draftsman—W. F. Torney, Kanawha County.....	854 Anaconda Avenue
Bridge Designer—Thos. H. Meek, Ohio County.....	505 Greenbrier Street
Bridge Designer—Milton Jarrell, Fayette County.....	1303 Quarrier Street
Bridge Draftsman—D. I. Thomas, Kanawha County.....	1212 Elmwood Avenue
Bridge Draftsman—J. E. Murphy, Kanawha County.....	1330 Jackson Street
Bridge Draftsman—N. P. Pritchard.....	104 Broad Street
Bridge Draftsman—F. A. Alderson, Nicholas County.....	1108 Lee Street
Testing Engineer—R. B. Dayton, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Assistant Testing Engineer—F. R. Davis, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Assistant Material Engineer—W. T. Kramer.....	Morgantown
Laboratory Helpers—A. M. Miller.....	Morgantown
Carl M. Gleason.....	Morgantown



M. W. Gamble.....	Morgantown
Neil Forman.....	Morgantown
J. N. Moore.....	Morgantown
Kenneth N. Miller.....	Morgantown
Stenographer—Marian Williams.....	Morgantown
Recorder—C. R. Sevy, Kanawha County.....	1049 Main Street
Blue Printer—B. F. Whitney, Roane County.....	Dunbar

#### Division Offices

##### DIVISION No. 1—CHARLESTON

Division Engineer—H. R. Anderson, Fayette County.....	Charleston
Senior Assistant Engineer—Robt. Williamson, Jr., Cabell County.....	Charleston
Senior Assistant Engineer—Alexander Falconer, Kanawha County.....	408 Ruffner Avenue
Bookkeeper—W. C. Hall, Braxton County.....	607 Glenwood Avenue
Chief Clerk—Delsie M. Clinton.....	217½ Broad Street
Stenographer—Pearl Burnette Circle.....	Maple Terrace
Stenographer—Zelia G. Baber.....	405 Russell Street

##### DIVISION No. 2—HUNTINGTON

Division Engineer—H. J. Spelman, Cabell County.....	107 Robson-Pritchard Building
Senior Assistant Engineer—S. E. Bradley, Boone County.....	107 Robson-Pritchard Building
Assistant Engineer—E. G. Middleton, Cabell County.....	Huntington
Bookkeeper—J. M. Howell, Cabell County.....	Huntington
Stenographer—Catherine Thompson, Fayette County.....	Huntington
Stenographer—E. M. Norton, Cabell County.....	Huntington

##### DIVISION No. 3—PARKERSBURG

Division Engineer—H. E. Snyder, Harrison County.....	City Building
Senior Assistant Engineer—J. N. McKinny, Wood County.....	City Building
Senior Assistant Engineer—C. B. Cook.....	City Building
Stenographer—Edith Rowley, Jackson County.....	City Building
Stenographer—Belle Beesley, Mineral County.....	City Building
Bookkeeper—W. A. Calder.....	City Building

##### DIVISION No. 4—MORGANTOWN

Division Engineer—William S. Downs, Monongalia County.....	Mechanical Hall
Senior Assistant Engineer—N. F. Hathaway, Jackson County.....	Mechanical Hall
Assistant Engineer—C. R. Duncan, Monongalia County.....	Mechanical Hall
Office Assistant—H. M. Hicke, Monongalia County.....	Mechanical Hall
Stenographer—Olga Boyd, Monongalia County.....	Mechanical Hall

##### DIVISION No. 5—KEYSER

Division Engineer—B. E. Gray, Mineral County.....	Keyser
Senior Assistant Engineer—Logan McDonald, Calhoun County.....	Keyser
Senior Assistant Engineer—F. P. Arnold, Kanawha County.....	Keyser
Bookkeeper—H. A. Hott, Grant County.....	Keyser
Stenographer—Lilly B. Wagoner, Mineral County.....	Keyser
Stenographer—Lucy M. Huhn, Grant County.....	Keyser

#### Purchasing Department

Purchasing Agent—Albert S. Winter, Preston County.....	707 Pennsylvania Avenue
Equipment Clerk—W. I. Birtlnsel, Greenbrier County.....	1625 Quarrier Street
Stock Clerk—O. N. Long, Jefferson County.....	900 Bizley Avenue
Stenographer—Alice B. Evans, Kanawha County.....	15 Maple Terrace

## Automobile Bureau

Chief—B. S. Ray, Roane County.....	2138 Pennsylvania Avenue
Registrar—A. P. Jones, Kanawha County.....	509 Glenwood Avenue
Assistant Registrar—Mrs. Stella F. Lorentz, Upshur County.....	502 Maxwell Street
File Clerk—Mrs. Ada Lorentz, Braxton County.....	1101 Lee Street
File Clerk—Mrs. L. Surber, Kanawha County.....	809 Pennsylvania Avenue
File Clerk—Virginia Malone, Kanawha County.....	3 Franklin Apartments
Bookkeeper—Mrs. H. V. Arkle, Ohio County.....	Holley Hotel
Bookkeeper—Hannah M. Pearce, Kanawha County.....	1908 Washington Street
Refund Clerk—M. Louise Brown, Kanawha County.....	1430 Quarrier Street
Lost Tag Clerk—Elsie M. McCrary, Kanawha County.....	12 Oney Street
Stenographer—Velva Beheler, Putnam County.....	1326 Seventh Avenue
Mail Checking Clerk—Alfred A. Lilly, Mercer County.....	1335 Frame Street
Checking Clerk—Lyda Malone, Kanawha County.....	1206 Lewis Street
Checking Clerk—Alma Kries, Kanawha County.....	1524 Washington Street
Checking Clerk—R. B. Jarvis, Roane County.....	Dunbar
Checking Clerk—J. W. Edwards, Marshall County.....	116 Alderson Street
Checking Clerk—Mrs. H. H. Noel, Kanawha County.....	116 Alderson Street
Numbering Clerk—Clara M. Maxwell, Jackson County.....	1521 Jackson Street
Printing Clerk—Hazel Burner, Upshur County.....	1564 Virginia Street
Recorder—Mary Pearl Horn, Kanawha County.....	1419-B Washington Street
Recorder—Grayce Moore, Kanawha County.....	1539 Lee Street
Recorder—Margaret Gillilan, Kanawha County.....	1219 Watts Street
Recorder—Mrs. Gertrude Ruffner, Kanawha County.....	14 Maple Terrace
Transfer Clerk—Margaret Davis, Kanawha County.....	410 Thompson Street
Mailing Clerk—Roy Caldwell, Kanawha County.....	Carpenter
Auto Tag Clerk—L. G. Lundquist, Kanawha County.....	308 Maryland Avenue
Field Agent—H. S. White, Mingo County.....	Matewan
Field Agent—M. C. Kindelberger, Ohio County.....	Wheeling

## Transportation Department

Supervisor—F. O. Sanders, Cabell County.....	Kanawha Hotel
Assistant Supervisor—J. G. Tilton, Pocahontas County.....	402 Beauregard Street
Field Agent—E. O. Davis, Kanawha County.....	South Charleston
Field Agent—B. C. Dunkle, Cabell County.....	Huntington
Stenographer—Dorothea Simon, Kanawha County.....	1510 Jackson Street

## Accounting Department

Chief Accountant—John M. Olyer, Kanawha County.....	1506½ Washington Street
Assistant Chief Accountant—B. F. Jackson, Roane County.....	1812 Bigley Avenue
Auditor—B. H. Heas, Harrison County.....	1007 Pennsylvania Avenue
Bond Bookkeeper—Vernie E. Mace, Kanawha County.....	1574 Washington Street
Maintenance Bookkeeper—D. G. Lilly.....	2226 Washington Street
Plant and Equipment Bookkeeper—H. W. Hall, Kanawha County.....	Dunbar
Bookkeeper—L. G. Taylor, Kanawha County.....	109 Corn Street
Bookkeeper—A. B. Cavender, Kanawha County.....	920 Garden Street
Invoice Clerk—R. B. Morris, Kanawha County.....	506 Broad Street
Assistant Auditor—W. T. Maynor, Kanawha County.....	South Charleston
Stenographer—Grace Gist, Mason County.....	405 Morris Street, Apt. No. 3
Stenographer-Clerk—J. Virginia Parker, Kanawha County.....	1578 Jackson Street
Typist-Clerk—Josephine V. Hudkins, Kanawha County.....	1535 Dixie Street

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

(West Virginia State Police)

## Board of Commissioners

Charles A. Krebs, Wood County; term expires July 1, 1925.....	Parkersburg
E. B. Dyer, Kanawha County; term expires July 1, 1925.....	Charleston

HEADQUARTERS: Frankenberger Building, Summers Street, Charleston

Telephone Capitol 613

Superintendent—Jackson Arnold, Lewis County; term expired June 29, 1923.

Deputy Superintendent—Vacancy.

Chief Clerk—Harry E. Strom, Kanawha County.

Clerk—Vacancy.

Clerk—Vacancy.

COMPANY "A"

Headquarters, Shinnston

Captain—Antoine A. Gaujot.

Lieutenant—Hobart A. Brown.

COMPANY "B"

Headquarters, Williamson

Captain—Thomas W. Norton.

Lieutenant—Vacancy.

COMPANY "C"

Headquarters, Beckley

Captain—James R. Brockus.

Lieutenant—Lloyd Layman.

COMPANY "D"

Headquarters, Clothier

Captain—Vacancy.

Lieutenant—Charles A. Wood.

SUB-PATROL STATIONS

Barboursville	Edwight	Morgantown	Seth
Beckley	Elkins	Maxine	Sharples
Belington	Glen Jean	Naugatuck	Sharon
Beverly	Handley	Parkersburg	Shinnston
Burnwell	Kingston	Philippi	Terra Alta
Blair	Lewisburg	Pineville	Thomas
Cassville	Lewesville	Poca	Weston
Charleston	Lowney	Powelton	West Union
Clothier	Marfork	Putney	Whitesville
Dry Branch	Matewan	Scarbro	Willis Branch

BUREAU NEGRO WELFARE AND STATISTICS

OFFICES: Frankenberger Building, Summers Street, Charleston

Director—Tyler Edward Hill, Keystone, McDowell County; term expires June 30, 1925..... 512 Morris Street  
 Stenographer—Edward O. Fulks, Charleston, Kanawha County..... 610 Jacob Street

STATE PROHIBITION DEPARTMENT

OFFICES: Third Floor Frankenberger Building, Summers Street, Charleston

State Commissioner of Prohibition—W. G. Brown, Nicholas County; term expires September 30, 1925.

307 Jefferson Street

Secretary to Commissioner—F. J. Owen, Barbour County..... 3 Berman Apartments

## Deputy Commissioners of Prohibition

H. R. Stotler.....	Keyser
W. D. Brown.....	632 Werninger Street, Clarksburg
O. E. Summers.....	1719 St. Marys Avenue, Parkersburg
F. A. West.....	Box 509, Spencer
Ell Watkins.....	118 Lewis Street, Bluefield
H. H. Williams.....	Hinton
J. F. Enster.....	care Prohibition Department, Charleston
Alonzo Prince.....	Box 237, Federal Building, Wheeling
J. Bruce Lambert.....	care Wilson Hotel, Elkins
R. A. W. Sager.....	Scherr
D. G. Ball.....	Milton
W. H. Chrisley.....	Mullens

## STATE BOARD OF CHILDREN'S GUARDIANS

(Length of term six years)

STATE HEADQUARTERS: Rooms 127-131, inclusive, Capitol Building, Charleston

President—Sue Staunton Kanawha County; term expires June 30, 1927.....	Charleston
Member—Dr. John L. Dickey, Ohio County; term expires June 30, 1925.....	Wheeling
Member—Harry W. Snyder, Jefferson County; term expires June 30, 1929.....	Shepherdstown
Executive Secretary—Clarence L. Stonaker.....	Office State Headquarters, Capitol Building, Charleston
Chief Clerk—Ursula Cavender, Kanawha County.....	307 Ohio Avenue
Record Clerk—Russie Harrah, Kanawha County.....	628 Columbia Boulevard
Placing Supervisor—Alice V. Welton, Mineral County.....	407 Broad Street
Colored Supervisor—N. C. Huskins, Kanawha County.....	411 Shrewsbury Street

## Agents

First District—Maud Davis.....	Charleston
Second District—Mrs. Helen Chandler.....	Huntington
Third District—Mary Frank Hughes.....	Bluefield
Fourth District—Lena Smith.....	Hinton
Fifth District—Lillian Jordan.....	Keyser
Sixth District—Stella Parker.....	Parkersburg
Seventh District—Mrs. Harry Bond.....	Wheeling
Eighth District—Margaret McKinney.....	Fairmont
Ninth District—Florence Charter.....	Clarksburg
Tenth District—Kathleen Welton.....	Petersburg

## STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

State Geologist—J. C. Whitte, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Assistant Geologist—D. B. Reger, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Paleontologist—John L. Tilton, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Paleontologist—William F. Prouty, Chapel Hill, N. C.....	Morgantown
Chemist—B. B. Kaplan, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Engineer and Field Assistant—R. C. Tucker, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Field Assistant—Paul H. Price, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Chief Clerk—J. Lewis Williams, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Stenographer—Marie Stonger Azuro, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown

## GAME AND FISH COMMISSION

OFFICES Frankenger Building, Charleston

Chairman—Charles L. Cabell, Kanawha County; term expires June 30, 1925.....	Carbon
Fred Cowl, Ohio County; term expires June 30, 1926.....	Wheeling
Dr. G. O. Young, Upshur County; term expires June 30, 1927.....	Buckhannon
Chief Game Protector—A. B. Brooks, Upshur County.....	Buckhannon
Chief Deputy Game Protector—George W. Sharp, Pocahontas County.....	407 Elizabeth Street
Clerk to the Commission—B. L. Bullman, Wood County.....	19 Maple Terrace
Stenographer—Beatrice G. Sharp, Pocahontas County.....	407 Elizabeth Street

## STATE SINKING FUND COMMISSION

Chairman—Grant P. Hall, Tax Commissioner.  
 Secretary—Houston G. Young, Secretary of State.  
 John C. Bond, State Auditor.  
 Wm. S. Johnson, State Treasurer.

Assistant Secretary—Jessica P. Lehman, Marion County.....	1325 Virginia Street
Accountant—Mark C. Kyle, Clay County.....	1037 Valley Road
Stenographer—Mrs. L. Ethel Carskadon, Marion County.....	No. 1, Stephenson Apartments,

## CAPITOL BUILDING COMMISSION

Chairman—Governor E. F. Morgan.	
Gohen C. Arnold, Upshur County.....	Buckhannon
Edwin M. Keatley, Kanawha County.....	Charleston
Fred M. Staunton, Kanawha County.....	Charleston
George A. Laughlin, Ohio County.....	Wheeling
Herbert Fitzpatrick, Cabell County.....	Huntington
Secretary and Superintendent of Construction—Bonner H. Hill.....	Charleston

## CODIFICATION COMMISSION OF WEST VIRGINIA

Chairman—Melvin G. Sperry, Harrison County.....	Clarksburg
M. J. Cullinan, Ohio County.....	Wheeling
E. H. Morton, Webster County.....	Webster Springs
Secretary—Ronald F. Moist.....	Clarksburg

## POINT PLEASANT BATTLE MONUMENT COMMISSION

President—John F. Lewis*, Mason County.....	Point Pleasant
Secretary—Livia Simpson Poffenbarger, Kanawha County.....	1124 Leo Street
Treasurer—C. C. Bowyer, Mason County.....	Point Pleasant

## THE WEST VIRGINIA PENITENTIARY

Warden—S. P. Smith, Kanawha County; term expires May 31, 1927.

## Parole Board

S. P. Smith, Warden, Penitentiary.....	Moundsville
W. D. Alexander, Marshall County.....	Moundsville

\*Deceased

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Board of Public Works consists of the Governor, the Attorney General, the Auditor, the Treasurer, the State Superintendent of Free Schools, the Secretary of State, and the Commissioner of Agriculture. The Secretary of State is ex-officio secretary of the board.

The State Board of Education
(Length of term six years)

- George M. Ford, State Superintendent of Schools, President member ex-officio, term expires March 4, 1925.
L. W. Burns, Martinsburg, Berkeley County, term expires June 30, 1925.
Howard M. Goro, Clarksburg, Harrison County, term expires June 30, 1926.
Mrs. Lenna Lowy Yost, Morgantown, Monongalia County, term expires June 30, 1927.
Bernard McClaugherty, Bluefield, Mercer County, term expires June 30, 1928.
Earl W. Oglebay, Wheeling, Ohio County, term expires July 1 1929.
W. C. Cook, Welch, McDowell County, term expires June 30, 1930.

Advisory Council to State Board of Education

- Wm. W. Sanders, State Supervisor of Negro Schools, Charleston
Mrs. Irene E. Moats, Clarksburg, term expires, July 1, 1927.
E. L. Morton, Beekley, term expires July 1, 1925.

BOARD OF THE SCHOOL FUND

The Board of the School Fund consists of the Governor, who is ex-officio president thereof, the Auditor and the Treasurer. The Auditor is ex-officio secretary.

BOARD OF OPTOMETRY

(Length of term three years)

- President—W. H. Hayes, Ohio County; term expires June 30, 1926. 1041 Main Street, Wheeling
Secretary—Fred L. Morris, Marion County; term expires June 30, 1927. Fairmont
J. H. Zilliken, Brooke County; term expires June 30, 1925. Wellsburg
W. T. Eisensmith, Kanawha County; term expires June 30, 1925. Charleston
Charles C. Wilson, Harrison County; term expires June 30, 1926. Clarkeburg

BOARD OF EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTANTS

(Length of term five years)

- President—David A. Jayne, Kanawha County; term expired September 15, 1924. Masonic Temple
Secretary—W. O. Dickey, Cabell County; term expires May 15, 1925,
First Huntington Natl. Bank Bldg., Huntington
W. H. Rardin, Raleigh County; term expires May 15, 1925. Beekley

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS

(Length of term five years)

- President—O. W. Burdats, Ohio County; term expires June 30, 1925. Board of Trade Building, Wheeling
Secretary—R. Mason Hito, Marion County; term expires June 30, 1926. Post Office Building, Mannington
E. L. Martin, Kanawha County; term expires June 30, 1925. Charleston
Homer Mannon, Cabell County; term expires June 30, 1926. Huntington
C. L. Rits, Mingo County; term expires June 30, 1927. Williamson

## STATE GOVERNMENT

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS AND REGISTRATION OF ARCHITECTS

(Length of term five years)

President—Theodore T. Sansbury, Wood County; term expires October 1, 1926.....Parkersburg  
 Secretary—A. F. Wysong, Mercer County; term expires October 1, 1925.....Princeton  
 Chas. L. Hickman, Harrison County; term expires October 1, 1924.....Clarksburg  
 M. F. Giese, Ohio County; term expires October 1, 1928.....Wheeling  
 Wilbur A. Meanor, Cabell County; term expires October 1, 1929.....Huntington

## STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF ENGINEERS

(Length of term four years)

President—Frank Haas, Marion County; term expires June 30, 1926....Consolidation Coal Company, Fairmont  
 Secretary—Geo. E. Taylor, Doddridge County; term expires June 30, 1928.....611 Bank of Commerce Building  
 Nathan A. Manakee, Mercer County; term expires June 30, 1926.....Bluefield  
 Lawrence Meharg, Ohio County; term expires June 30, 1926.....Wheeling  
 Ernest A. Bruce, Kanawha County; term expires June 30, 1926.....Charleston

## VETERINARY EXAMINING BOARD

(Length of term six years)

President—Ernest M. Layne, Cabell County; term expires June 30, 1927.....Huntington  
 Secretary—O. C. Bradley, Monongalia County; term expires June 1, 1929.....Wadestown  
 J. C. Callender, Wood County; term expires May 1, 1925.....Parkersburg

## BOARD OF PHARMACY

(Length of term five years)

President—S. M. Scott, Preston County; term expires June 30, 1929....245 West Washington Street, Terra Alta  
 Secretary—Alfred Walker, Braxton County; term expires June 30, 1926.....Sutton  
 O. O. Older, Kanawha County; term expires June 30, 1925.....Charleston  
 Frank B. Haymaker, Harrison County; term expires June 30, 1927.....Clarksburg  
 Mrs. Marion H. Judy, Grant County; term expires June 30, 1928.....Petersburg

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR REGISTERED NURSES

(Length of term three years)

President—Frank LeMoyné Hupp, Ohio County; term expires June 30, 1927....61 Fourteenth Street, Wheeling  
 Harriet B. Jones, Ohio County; term expires June 30, 1925.....Glendale  
 Mrs. Nellie McIntosh Noel, Mercer County; term expires June 30, 1925.....Princeton  
 W. P. Black, Kanawha County; term expires June 30, 1927.....Charleston  
 W. M. Dailey, Preston County; term expires June 30, 1924.....Terra Alta  
 Secretary—Mrs. Andrew Wilson.....Byron and Thirteenth Streets, Wheeling

## STATE BOARD OF EMBALMERS

(Length of term three years)

President—F. G. Lobban, Monroe County; term expired June 30, 1922.....	Alde son
Secretary—Fred B. Martin, Mineral County; term expired June 30, 1923.....	Keyse r
R. F. Poling, Upshur County; term expires March 1, 1926.....	Buekbannon
Louis Bertsch, Ohio County; term expired June 30, 1923.....	Wheeling
L. E. Kramer, Greenbrier County; term expired March 1, 1923.....	Ronceverts
R. R. Steele, Cabell County; term expires March 31, 1925.....	Huntington

## STATE BOARD OF OSTEOPATHY

((Length of term three years)

President—J. H. Robinett, Cabell County; term expires July 31, 1927..	First National Bank Building, Huntington
Secretary—G. E. Morris, Harrison County; term expires July 31, 1925.....	Empire Building, Clarksburg
Donna G. Russell, Kanawha County; term expires July 31, 1926.....	Charleston

## BERKELEY SPRINGS BOARD

(Members serve during will and pleasure of the Governor)

President—James H. Marcum, Cnbell County.....	Huntington
Secretary—Oscar Jenkins, Wood County.....	Parkersburg
Carl W. Neff, Harrison County.....	Clarksburg
Joseph V. Gibson, Preston County.....	Kingwood
Allan P. Edgar, Pocahontas County.....	Marlinton

## UNIFORM STATE LAWS

(Members serve during will and pleasure of the Governor)

Edgar B. Stewart, Monongalia County.....	Morgantown
Charles Edgar Hogg, Mason County.....	Point Pleasant
W. W. Brannon, Lewis County.....	Weston
C. W. Dillon, Fayette County.....	Fayetteville
Reese Blizzard, Wood County.....	Parkersburg

## STATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

West Virginia University, Morgantown.....	FRANK B. TROTTER, President
Marshall College, Huntington.....	MORRIS P. SHAWLEY, President
Fairmont State Normal School, Fairmont.....	JOB. ROSIER, President
Concord State Normal School, Athens.....	GEORGE W. DIEHL, President
Shepherd College, Shepherdstown.....	W. H. S. WHITE, President
West Liberty State Normal School, West Liberty.....	HOWARD J. MCGINNIS, President
Potomac State School, Keyser.....	JOB. W. STAYMAN, President
New River State School, Montgomery.....	C. H. MARTIN, President
Glenville State Normal School, Glenville.....	E. G. ROHRROUGH, President
West Virginia Collegiate Institute, Institute.....	JNO. W. DAVIS, President
Bluefield Colored Institute, Bluefield.....	R. P. SIMS, President
Schools for the Deaf and Blind, Romney.....	PARLEY DEBERRY, President



## STATE HOSPITALS AND SANITARIA

Weston State Hospital, Weston.....	C. DENHAM, Superintendent
Spencer State Hospital, Spencer.....	W. D. McCLUNG, Superintendent
Huntington State Hospital, Huntington.....	L. V. GUTHRIE, Superintendent
Welch Hospital No. 1, Welch.....	A. G. RUTHERFORD, Supt.
McKendree Hospital No. 2, McKendres.....	H. L. GOODMAN, Superintendent
Fairmont Hospital No. 3, Fairmont.....	C. O. HENRY, Acting Supt.
State Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Hopemont.....	F. G. PELTT, Superintendent
State Colored Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Denmar.....	B. A. CRICLOW, Superintendent

## STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

West Virginia Children's Home, Elkins.....	MRS. ERNESTINE HARRISON JOHNSON, Superintendent
West Virginia Colored Orphans' Home, Huntington.....	H. H. RAILEY, Superintendent
State Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Men and Women, Charleston.....	ISAAC A. NOEL, Superintendent

## STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

The West Virginia Penitentiary, Moundsville.....	S. P. SMITH, Warden
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Grafton.....	H. E. FLESHER, Superintendent
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls, Industrial.....	MISS JENNIE F. SUTTON, Superintendent

## ANNUAL SALARIES OF STATE OFFICERS AND JUDGES

Governor.....	\$10,000
Secretary of State.....	5,000
State Superintendent of Free Schools.....	5,000
Auditor.....	5,000
Treasurer.....	5,000
Attorney General.....	5,000
Commissioner of Agriculture.....	5,000
Supreme Court Judges (each).....	8,000
State Tax Commissioner.....	6,000
Members of the State Board of Control (each).....	5,000
Members of the Public Service Commission (each).....	6,000
Compensation Commissioner.....	6,000
Commissioner of Banking.....	5,000
Chief of the Departments of Mines.....	5,000
Commissioner of Labor.....	3,600
Health Commissioner.....	4,800
State Fire Marshal.....	4,000
State Historian and Archivist.....	2,700
State Road Commissioners (each).....	7,500
State Librarian.....	3,000
Adjutant General.....	3,600
Superintendent Department of Public Safety.....	4,000
State Hotel Inspector.....	1,500
State Commissioner of Prohibition.....	5,000
Director Bureau of Negro Welfare.....	3,600
Janitor of the Capitol.....	1,800
Circuit Judges:	
In circuit of more than 60,000 population, census 1910.....	5,500
In circuits of less than 60,000.....	5,000

## **PART II**

**Declaration of Independence.**

**Articles of Confederation.**

**Constitution of the United States.**

**Washington's Farewell Address.**

**Constitution of West Virginia.**

## DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

In Congress July 4, 1776.

### The Unanimous Declaration of the Thirteen United States of America.

(Adopted by the Continental Congress July 2, and authenticated and proclaimed July 4, 1776.)

When in the course of human events it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bonds which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitled them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness; that to secure these rights governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or abolish it, and to institute a new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and, accordingly, all experience hath shown that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these colonies, and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former systems of government. The history of the present king of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute tyranny over these states. To prove this, let facts be submitted to a candid world:

He has refused his assent to laws the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his governors to pass laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his assent should be obtained, and, when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

He has refused to pass other laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless these people would relinquish the right of representation in the legislature—a right inestimable to them, and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the repository of their public records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved representative houses repeatedly for opposing, with manly firmness, his invasion on the rights of the people.

He has refused for a long time after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the legislative powers, incapable of annihilation, have returned to the people at large for their exercise; the state remaining, in the meantime, exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without and convulsions within.

He has endeavored to prevent the population of these states, for that purpose obstructing the law for naturalization of foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migration hither and raising the conditions of new appropriations of lands.

He has obstructed the administration of justice by refusing his assent to laws for establishing judiciary powers.

He has made judges dependent on his will alone for the tenure of their offices and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our people and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in times of peace, standing armies, without the consent of our legislatures.

He has effected to render the military independent of, and superior to, the civil power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution and unacknowledged by our laws, giving his assent to their acts of pretended legislation—

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us;

For protecting them, by a mock trial, from punishment for any murders which they should commit on the inhabitants of these states;

For cutting off our trade with all parts of the world;

For imposing taxes on us without our consent;

For depriving us, in many cases, of the benefits of trial by jury;

For transporting us beyond seas, to be tried for pretended offenses;

For abolishing the free system of English laws in a neighboring province; establishing therein an arbitrary government, and enlarging its boundaries, so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these colonies;

For taking away our charters, abolishing our most valuable laws, and altering fundamentally the forms of our governments;

For suspending our own legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated government here by declaring us out of his protection and waging war against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

He is at this time, transporting large armies of foreign mercenaries to complete the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun, with circumstances of cruelty, and perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow-citizens, taken captive on the high seas, to bear arms against their country, to become the executioners of their friends and brethren, or to fall themselves by their hands.

He has excited domestic insurrection amongst us, and has endeavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers the merciless Indian savages, whose known rule of warfare is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions.

In every stage of these oppressions we have petitioned for redress, in the most humble terms; our repeated petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a tyrant is unfit to be the ruler of a free people.

Nor have we been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them, from time to time of attempts, by their legislature, to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity; and we have conjured them, by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They, too, have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity which renounces our separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, enemies in war, in peace friends.

We, therefore, the representatives of the United States of America, in general congress assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do in the name and by the authority of the good people of these colonies, solemnly publish and declare, that these united colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent states; that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown, and that all political connection between them and the state of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved; and that, as

free and independent states, they have full power to levy war, conclude peace, contract alliances, establish commerce, and do all other acts and things which independent states may of right do. And for the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor.

JOHN HANCOCK.

- New Hampshire—Josiah Bartlett, Wm. Whipple, Matthew Thornton.  
 Massachusetts Bay—Saml. Adams, John Adams, Robt. Treat Paine, Elbridge Gerry.  
 Rhode Island, &c.—Step. Hopkins, William Ellery.  
 Connecticut—Roger Sherman, Sam'el Huntington, Wm. Williams, Oliver Walcott.  
 New York—Wm. Floyd, Phil Livingston, Frans. Lewis, Lewis Morris.  
 New Jersey—Richd. Stockton, Jno. Witherspoon, Frans. Hopkinson, John Hart, Abra. Clark.  
 Pennsylvania—Robt. Morris, Benjamin Rush, Benja. Franklin, John Morton, Geo. Clymer, Jas. Smith, Geo. Taylor, James Wilson, Geo. Ross.  
 Delaware—Caesar Rodney, Geo. Read, Tho. M'Kean.  
 Maryland—Samuel Chase, Wm. Paca, Thos. Stone, Charles Carroll of Carrollton.  
 Virginia—Geo. Wythe, Richard Henry Lee, Th. Jefferson, Benja. Harrison, Thos. Nelson, Jun., Francis Lightfoot Lee, Carter Braxton.  
 North Carolina—Wm. Hooper, Joseph Hewes, John Penn.  
 South Carolina—Edward Rutledge, Thos. Heyward, Jun., Thomas Lynch, Jun., Arthur Middleton.  
 Georgia—Button Gwinnet, Lyman Hall, Geo. Walton.

## ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION

### And Perpetual Union Between the States.

(Adopted by the Congress of the United States November 15, 1777, and submitted for ratification to the several states. Ratification consummated and proclaimed March 1, 1781.)

#### SUMMARY.

##### PREAMBLE.

ARTICLE 1. Style of Confederacy.

ART. 2. Each state retains all powers not expressly delegated to congress.

ART. 3. Obligations and purposes of the league of the states.

ART. 4. Freedom of intercourse between the states—surrender of fugitives from justice, records, acts and judicial proceedings of courts to be received with full faith and credit by other states.

ART. 5. Congress—how organized and maintained—each state to have one vote—privileges of delegates.

ART. 6. No state may send embassies or make treaties—persons holding office not to accept presents, emoluments or titles from foreign states—nor shall titles of nobility be granted—no two or more states to make treaties without consent of congress—no state duties to interfere with foreign treaties—restriction upon naval armaments and military forces—militia—arms and munitions—war powers limited and defined.

ART. 7. Military appointments.

ART. 8. Equalization of war charges and expenses for the common defense—based upon the value of land and improvements thereon—taxes to be levied by states.

ART. 9. Powers of congress—declaring peace and war—holding treaties—captures and prizes—letters of marque and reprisal—courts for trial of piracies and felonies on high seas—appeals in cases of captures—differences between states—mode of choosing commissioners or judges—private right of soil claimed under two or more states—coining money—weights and measures—Indian affairs—post routes—army—navy—committee of the state—other committees—civil officers—president—public expenses—borrowing money—bill of credit—land and naval forces—quotas based upon a census—states to raise and equip men at expense of the United States—enumeration of measures requiring the assent of a majority of the states—adjournments of congress—journals—copies of proceedings to be furnished to states if desired.

ART. 10. Powers of the committee of the states.

ART. 11. Canada allowed to join the Union—other colonies to require the assent of nine states.

ART. 12. United States pledged for payment of bills of credit and borrowed moneys.

ART. 13. States bound by decisions of congress—union to be perpetual—changes in Articles to be agreed to by every state—ratification and pledge.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, WE THE UNDERSIGNED, DELEGATES OF THE STATES AFFIXED TO OUR NAMES, SEND GREETING:

Whereas, the delegates of the United States of America in congress assembled, did on the fifteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven, and in the second year of the independence of America, agree to certain articles of confederation and perpetual union between the states of New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode

Island and Providence Plantations, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia, in the words following, viz :

ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION AND PERPETUAL UNION, BETWEEN THE STATES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, MASSACHUSETT'S BAY, RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS, CONNECTICUT, NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, DELAWARE, MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA :

ARTICLE 1. The style of this confederacy shall be "The United States of America."

ART. 2. Each state retains its sovereignty, freedom and independence, and every power, jurisdiction and right which is not by this confederation expressly delegated to the United States, in congress assembled.

ART. 3. The said states hereby severally enter into a firm league of friendship with each other for their common defense, the security of their liberties, and their mutual and general welfare, binding themselves to assist each other against all force offered to or attacks made upon them, or any of them, on account of religion, sovereignty, trade or any other pretense whatever.

ART. 4. The better to secure and perpetuate mutual friendship and intercourse among the people of the different states in this union, the free inhabitants of each of these states, paupers, vagabonds and fugitives from justice excepted, shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of free citizens in the several states; and the people of each state shall have free ingress and egress to and from any other state, and shall enjoy therein all the privileges of trade and commerce, subject to the same duties, impositions and restrictions as the inhabitants thereof respectively; provided that such restrictions shall not extend so far as to prevent the removal of property imported into any state to any other state of which the owner is an inhabitant; provided, also that no imposition, duties or restrictions, shall be laid by any state on the property of the United States, or either of them.

If any person guilty of or charged with treason, felony or other high misdemeanor in any state shall flee from justice, and be found in any of the United States, he shall upon demand of the governor or executive power of the state from which he fled, be delivered up and removed to the state having jurisdiction of his offense.

Full faith and credit shall be given in each of these states to the records, acts and judicial proceedings of the courts and magistrates of every other state.

ART. 5. For the more convenient management of the general interests of the United States, delegates shall be annually appointed, in such manner as the legislature of each state shall direct, to meet in congress on the first Monday in November, in every year, with a power reserved to each state to recall its delegates, or any of them, at any time within the year, and to send others in their stead for the remainder of the year.

No state shall be represented in congress by less than two, nor by more than seven, members; and no person shall be capable of being a delegate for more than three years in any term of six years; nor shall any person, being a delegate, be capable of holding any office under the United States for which he, or another for his benefit, receives any salary, fees or emolument of any kind.

Each state shall maintain its own delegates in a meeting of the state, and while they act as members of the committee of the states.

In determining questions in the United States in congress assembled, each state shall have one vote.

Freedom of speech and debate in congress shall not be impeached or questioned in any court or place out of congress, and the members of congress shall be protected in their persons from arrests and imprisonments, during the time of their going to and from and attendance on congress, except for treason, felony or breach of the peace.

ART. 6. No state, without the consent of the United States in congress assembled, shall send any embassy to, or receive any embassy from, or enter into any conference, agreement, alliance or treaty with any king, prince or state; nor shall any person holding any office of profit or trust under the United States,

or any of them, accept of any present, emolument, office or title of any kind whatever, from any king, prince or foreign state; nor shall the United States in congress assembled, or any of them, grant any title of nobility.

No two or more states shall enter into any treaty, confederation or alliance whatever between them, without the consent of the United States in congress assembled, specifying accurately the purposes for which the same is to be entered into, and how long it shall continue.

No state shall lay any imposts or duties which may interfere with any stipulations in treaties, entered into by the United States in congress assembled, with any king, prince or state, in pursuance of any treaties already proposed by congress, to the courts of France and Spain.

No vessels of war shall be kept up in time of peace by any state, except such number only as shall be deemed necessary by the United States, in congress assembled, for the defense of such state, or its trade, nor shall any body of forces be kept up by any state, in time of peace, except such number only as in the judgment of the United States, in congress assembled, shall be deemed requisite to garrison the forts necessary for the defense of such state, but every state shall always keep up a well regulated and disciplined militia, sufficiently armed and accoutred, and shall provide and constantly have ready for use, in public stores, a due number of fieldpieces and tents, and a proper quantity of arms, ammuniton and camp equipage.

No state shall engage in any war, without the consent of the United States in congress assembled, unless such state be actually invaded by enemies, or shall have received certain advice of a resolution being formed by some nation of Indians to invade such state, and the danger is so imminent as not to admit of a delay till the United States, in congress assembled, can be consulted; nor shall any state grant commissions to any ships, or vessels of war, nor letters of marque or reprisal, except it be after a declaration of war by the United States, in congress assembled, and then only against the kingdom or state, and the subjects thereof, against which war has been so declared, and under such regulations as shall be established by the United States, in congress assembled, unless such state be infested by pirates, in which case vessels of war may be fitted out for that occasion, and kept so long as the danger shall continue, or until the United States, in congress assembled, shall determine otherwise.

ART. 7. When land forces are raised by any state for the common defense, all officers of or under the rank of colonel shall be appointed by the legislature of each state, respectively, by whom such forces shall be raised, or in such manner as such state shall direct, and all vacancies shall be filled up by the state which first made the appointment.

ART. 8. All charges of war, and all other expenses that shall be incurred for the common defense or general welfare, and allowed by the United States in congress assembled, shall be defrayed out of a common treasury, which shall be supplied by the several states, in proportion to the value of all land within each state, granted to, or surveyed for, any person, as such land and the building and improvements thereon, shall be estimated, according to such mode as the United States in congress assembled shall, from time to time, direct and appoint.

The taxes for paying that proportion shall be laid and levied by the authority and direction of the legislatures of the several states within the time agreed upon by the United States in congress assembled.

ART. 9. The United States, in congress assembled, shall have the sole and exclusive right and power of determining on peace and war, except in the cases mentioned in the sixth article; of sending and receiving ambassadors, entering into treaties and alliances, provided that no treaty of commerce shall be made whereby the legislative power of the respective states shall be restrained from imposing such imposts and duties on foreigners as their own people are subjected to, or from prohibiting the exportation or importation of any species of goods or commodities whatsoever; of establishing rules for deciding, in all cases, what captures on land or water shall be legal, and in what manner prizes taken by land or naval forces in the service of the United States shall be divided or appropriated; of granting letters of marque and reprisal in times of peace; appointing courts for the trial of piracies and felonies committed on the



high seas, and establishing courts for receiving and determining finally appeals in all cases of capture; and provided that no member of congress shall be appointed a judge of any of the said courts.

The United States, in congress assembled, shall also be the last resort on appeal in all disputes and differences now subsisting, or that hereafter may arise, between two or more states concerning boundary, jurisdiction, or any other cause whatever which authority shall always be exercised in the manner following: Whenever the legislature or executive authority or lawful agent of any state in controversy with another shall present a petition, to congress, stating the matter in question and praying for a hearing, notice thereof shall be given by order of congress to the legislative or executive authority of the other state in controversy, and a day assigned for the appearance of the parties by their lawful agent, who shall then be directed to appoint, by joint consent, commissioners or judges to constitute a court for hearing and determining of the matter in question; but, if they can not agree, congress shall name three persons out of each of the United States, and from the list of such persons each party shall alternately strike out one, the petitioners beginning, until the number shall be reduced to thirteen, and from that number not less than seven nor more than nine names, as congress shall direct, shall, in the presence of congress, be drawn out by lot, and the persons whose names shall be so drawn, or any five of them, shall be commissioners or judges to hear and finally determine the controversy, so always as a major part of the judges who shall hear the cause shall agree in the determination; and if either party shall neglect to attend at the day appointed without showing reasons which congress shall judge sufficient; or, being present shall refuse to strike, the congress shall proceed to nominate three persons out of each state, and the secretary of congress shall strike in behalf of such party absent or refusing; and the judgment and sentence of the court to be appointed in the manner before prescribed shall be final and conclusive; and if any of the parties shall refuse to submit to the authority of such court, or to appear or defend their claim or cause, the court shall nevertheless proceed to pronounce sentence or judgment which shall in like manner be final and decisive; the judgment or sentence and other proceedings being in either case transmitted to congress, and lodged among the acts of congress, for the security of the parties concerned; provided that every commissioner before he sits in judgment, shall take an oath, to be administered by one of the judges of the supreme or superior court of the state where the cause shall be tried, "well and truly to hear and determine the matter in question, according to the best of his judgment, without favor, affection or hope of reward;" provided, also, that no state shall be deprived of territory for the benefit of the United States.

All controversies concerning the private right of soil, claimed under different grants of two or more states whose jurisdiction, as they may respect such lands, and states which passed such grants, are adjusted, the said grants or either of them being at the same time claimed to have originated antecedent to such settlement of jurisdiction, shall, on the petition of either party to the congress of the United States, be finally determined, as near as may be, in the same manner as before prescribed for deciding disputes respecting territorial jurisdiction between different states.

The United States, in congress assembled, shall also have the sole and exclusive right and power of regulating the alloy and value of coin struck by their own authority, or by that of the respective states, fixing the standard of weights and measures throughout the United States; regulating the trade and managing all affairs with the Indians, not members of any of the states; provided, that the legislative right of any state within its own limits, be not infringed or violated; establishing and regulating post offices from one state to another, throughout all the United States, and exacting such postage on the papers passing through the same as may be requisite to defray the expenses of the said office; appointing all officers of the land forces in the service of the United States, excepting regimental officers; appointing all officers of the naval forces, and commissioning all officers whatever in the service of the United States; making rules for the government and regulation of the said land and naval forces, and directing their operations.

The United States, in congress assembled, shall have authority to appoint a committee, to sit in the recess of congress, to be denominated "A Committee of

the States," and to consist of one delegate from each state, and to appoint such other committees and civil officers as may be necessary for managing the general affairs of the United States under their direction; to appoint one of their number to preside; provided that no person be allowed to serve in the office of president more than one year in any term of three years; to ascertain the necessary sums of money to be raised for the service of the United States, and to appropriate and apply the same for defraying the public expenses; to borrow money or emit bills on the credit of the United States, transmitting every half year to the respective states an account of the sums of money so borrowed or emitted; to build and equip a navy; to agree upon the number of land forces, and to make requisitions from each state for its quota, in proportion to the number of white inhabitants in such state, which requisition shall be binding; and thereupon the legislature of each state shall appoint the regimental officers, raise the men, and clothe, arm and equip them, in a soldier-like manner, at the expense of the United States; and the officers and men, so clothed, armed and equipped, shall march to the place appointed, and within the time agreed on, by the United States, in congress assembled, but if the United States in congress assembled, shall, on consideration of circumstances, judge proper that any state should not raise men, or should raise a smaller number than its quota, and that any other state should raise a greater number of men than the quota thereof, such extra number shall be raised, officered, clothed, armed and equipped in the same manner as the quota of such state, unless the legislature of such state shall judge that such extra number can not be safely spared out of the same, in which case they shall raise, officer, clothe, arm and equip as many of such extra number as they judge can be safely spared, and the officers and men, so clothed, armed and equipped, shall march to the place appointed, and within the time agreed on, by the United States, in congress assembled.

The United States, in congress assembled, shall never engage in a war, nor grant letters of marque and reprisal in time of peace, nor enter into any treaties or alliances, nor coin money, nor regulate the value thereof, nor ascertain the sums and expenses necessary for the defense and welfare of the United States, or any of them, nor emit bills, nor borrow money on the credit of the United States, nor appropriate money, nor agree upon the number of vessels of war to be built or purchased, or the number of land or sea forces to be raised, nor appoint a commander-in-chief of the army, or navy, unless nine states assent to the same, nor shall a question on any other point, except for adjourning from day to day, be determined, unless by the votes of a majority of the United States, in congress assembled.

The congress of the United States shall have power to adjourn to any time within the year, and to any place within the United States so that no period of adjournment be for a longer duration than the space of six months, and shall publish the journal of their proceedings monthly except such parts thereof relating to treaties, alliances or military operations as in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the delegates of each state, on any question, shall be entered on the journal, when it is desired by any delegate; and the delegates of a state or any of them, at his or their request, shall be furnished with a transcript of the said journal, except such parts as are above excepted, to lay before the legislature of the several states.

ART. 10. The committee of the states, or any nine of them, shall be authorized to execute, in the recess of congress, such of the powers of congress as the United States, in congress assembled, by the consent of nine states shall, from time to time, think expedient to vest them with; provided, that no power be delegated to the said committee, for the exercise of which by the articles of confederation, the voice of nine states, in the congress of the United States assembled, is requisite.

ART. 11. Canada acceding to this confederation and joining in the measures of the United States, shall be admitted into and entitled to all the advantages of this union; but no other colony shall be admitted into the same, unless such admission be agreed to by nine states.

ART. 12. All bills of credit emitted, moneys borrowed and debts contracted by or under the authority of congress, before the assembling of the United States in pursuance of the present confederation, shall be deemed and considered

as a charge against the United States, for payment and satisfaction whereof the said United States and the public faith are hereby solemnly pledged.

ART. 13. Every state shall abide by the determination of the United States, in congress assembled, on all questions which by this confederation are submitted to them. And the articles of this confederation shall be inviolably observed by every state, and the union shall be perpetual nor shall any alteration at any time hereafter be made in any of them, unless such alteration be agreed to in a congress of the United States, and be afterwards confirmed by the legislature of every state.

And whereas it hath pleased the great Governor of the world to incline the hearts of the legislature we respectfully represent in congress to approve of, and to authorize us to ratify, the said articles of confederation and perpetual union. Know ye, that we, the undersigned delegates, by virtue of the power and authority to us given for that purpose, do, by these presents, in the name and in behalf of our respective constituents, fully and entirely ratify and confirm each and every of the said articles of confederation and perpetual union, and all and singular the matters and things therein contained. And we do further solemnly plight and engage the faith of our respective constituents that they shall abide by the determinations of the United States, in congress assembled, on all questions which by the said confederation are submitted to them; and that the articles shall be inviolably observed by the states we respectively represent, and that the union shall be perpetual. In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands, in congress.

Done at Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 9th day of July, in the year of our Lord 1778, and in the third year of the Independence of America.

On the part and behalf of the State of New Hampshire—Josiah Bartlett, John Wentworth, Jun. (August 8, 1778.)

On the part and behalf of the State of Massachusetts Bay—John Hancock, Samuel Adams, Elbridge Gerry, Francis Dana, James Lovell, Samuel Holten.

On the part and behalf of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations—Willam Ellery, Henry Marchant, John Collins.

On the part and behalf of the State of Connecticut—Roger Sherman, Samuel Huntington, Oliver Wolcott, Titus Hosmer, Andrew Adams.

On the part and behalf of the State of New York—Jas. Duane, Fra. Lewis, Wm. Duer, Gouv. Morris.

On the part and behalf of the State of New Jersey—Jno. Witherspoon, Nahl. Scudder. (November 26, 1778.)

On the part and behalf of the State of Pennsylvania—Robt. Morris, Daniel Roberdean, Jona. Bayard Smith, Willam Clingan, Joseph Reed. (July 22, 1778.)

On the part and behalf of the State of Delaware—Thomas M'Kean (February 12, 1779), John Dickinson (May 5, 1779), Nicholas Van Dyke.

On the part and behalf of the State of Maryland—John Hanson (March 1, 1781), Daniel Carroll (March 1, 1781).

On the part and behalf of the State of Virginia—Richard Henry Lee, John Bannister, Thomas Adams, Jno. Harvie, Francis Lightfoot Lee.

On the part and behalf of the State of North Carolina—John Penn (July 21, 1778), Corns. Harnett, Jno. Williams.

On the part and behalf of the State of South Carolina—Henry Laurens, Willam Henry Drayton, Jno. Matthews, Rich. Huston, Thomas Heyward, Jun.

On the part and behalf of the State of Georgia—Jno. Walton (July 24, 1778), Edwd. Telfair, Edwd. Langworthy.

## THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.\*

[This Constitution went into operation on the first Wednesday in March, 1789, 5, Wheat., 420 and is identical, as to spelling, punctuation and capitalization with the original document on file at Washington.]

### PREAMBLE

WE THE PEOPLE of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this CONSTITUTION for the United States of America.

### ARTICLE I

#### Legislative Power Vested in Congress

Section 1. All legislative Powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

\*In May, 1785, a committee of Congress made a report recommending an alteration in the Articles of Confederation, but no action was taken on it, and it was left to the State Legislatures to proceed in the matter. In January, 1786, the Legislature of Virginia passed a resolution providing for the appointment of five commissioners, who, or any three of them, should meet such commissioners as might be appointed in other States of the Union, at a time and place to be agreed upon, to take into consideration the trade of the United States; to consider how far a uniform system in their commercial regulations may be necessary to their common interest and their permanent harmony; and to report to the several States such an act, relative to this great object, as, when ratified by them will enable the United States in Congress effectually to provide for the same. The Virginia commissioners, after some correspondence, fixed the first Monday in September as the time, and the city of Annapolis as the place for the meeting, but only four States were represented, viz: Delaware, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania; the commissioners appointed by Massachusetts, New Hampshire, North Carolina and Rhode Island failed to attend. Under the circumstances of so partial a representation, the commissioners present agreed upon a report (drawn by Mr. Hamilton, of New York), expressing their unanimous conviction that it might essentially tend to advance the interests of the Union if the States by which they were respectively delegated would concur, and use their endeavors to procure the concurrence of the other States, in the appointment of commissioners to meet at Philadelphia on the second Monday of May following, to take into consideration the situation of the United States; to devise such further provisions as should appear to them necessary to render the Constitution of the Federal government adequate to the exigencies of the Union; and to report such act for that purpose to the United States in Congress assembled as, when agreed to by them and afterwards confirmed by the Legislature of every State, would effectually provide for the same.

Congress, on the 21st of February, 1787, adopted a resolution in favor of a convention and the Legislatures of those States which had not already done so (with the exception of Rhode Island), promptly appointed delegates. On the 25th of May, seven States having convened, George Washington, of Virginia, was unanimously elected President, and the consideration of the proposed constitution was commenced. On the 17th of September, 1787, the Constitution as engrossed and agreed upon was signed by all the members present, except Mr. Gerry, of Massachusetts, and Messrs. Mason and Randolph, of Virginia. The President of the convention transmitted it to congress, with a resolution stating how the proposed Federal Government should be put in operation, and an explanatory letter. Congress, on the 28th of September, 1787, directed the Constitution so framed, with the resolutions and letter concerning the same, to "be transmitted to the several Legislatures in order to be submitted to a convention of delegates chosen in each State by the people thereof, in conformity to the resolves of the convention."

On the 4th of March, 1789, the day which had been fixed for commencing the operations of Government under the new Constitution, it had been ratified by the convention chosen in each State, to consider it, as follows: Delaware, December 7, 1787; Pennsylvania, December 12, 1787; New Jersey, December 18, 1787; Georgia, January 2, 1788; Connecticut, January 9, 1788; Massachusetts, February 6, 1788; Maryland, April 28, 1788; South Carolina, May 23, 1788; New

## Composition of the House of Representatives

Section 2. 1. The House of Representatives shall be composed of Members chosen every second Year by the People of the several States, and the Electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for Electors of the most numerous Branch of the State Legislature.

## Qualifications of Representatives

2. No person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the Age of twenty-five Years, and been seven Years a Citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an Inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.

## Apportionment of Representatives and Direct Taxes—Census

3. \* [Representatives and direct Taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective Numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole Number of free Persons, including those bound to Service for a Term of Years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three fifths, of all other Persons.] The actual Enumeration shall be made within three Years after the first Meeting of Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent Term of ten Years, in such Manner as they shall by Law direct. The Number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty Thousand, but each State shall have at Least one Representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to chuse three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three.

## Filling of Vacancies in Representation

4. When vacancies happen in the Representation from any State, the Executive Authority thereof shall issue Writs of Election to fill such vacancies.

## Selection of Officers—Power of Impeachment

5. The House of Representatives shall chuse their Speaker and other Officers; and shall have the sole Power of Impeachment.

## Of the Senate

Section 3. 1. † [The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, chosen by the Legislature thereof, for six Years; and each Senator shall have one Vote.]

## Classification of Senators—Filling of Vacancies

2. Immediately after they shall be assembled in Consequence of the first Election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three Classes. The Seats of the Senators of the first Class shall be vacated at the Expiration of the

---

Hampshire, June 21, 1788; Virginia, June 26, 1788; and New York, July 26, 1788. The President informed Congress, on the 28th of January, 1790, that North Carolina had ratified the Constitution November 21, 1789; and he informed Congress on the 1st of June, 1790, that Rhode Island had ratified the Constitution May 29, 1789. Vermont, in convention, ratified the Constitution January 10, 1789, and was, by an act of Congress approved February 19, 1791, "received and admitted into this Union as a new and entire member of the United States."

\*The clause included in brackets is amended by the fourteenth amendment, second section.

†The first paragraph of Section 3, of Article I, and that part of the second paragraph of Section 3, of Article I, included in brackets have been superseded by the seventeenth amendment. (Article XVII.)

second Year, of the Second Class at the Expiration of the fourth Year, and of the Third Class at the Expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year; †[and if Vacancies happen by Resignation, or otherwise, during the Recess of the Legislature of any State, the Executive thereof may make temporary Appointments until the next Meeting of the Legislature, which shall then fill such Vacancies.]

**Qualifications of Senators**

3. No person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty Years, and been nine Years a Citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen.

**Vice-President to be President of Senate**

4. The Vice-President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no Vote, unless they be equally divided.

**Selection of Senate Officers--President pro tempore**

5. The Senate shall chuse their other Officers, and also a President pro tempore in the Absence of the Vice-President, or when he shall exercise the office of President of the United States.

**Senate to Try Impeachments**

6. The Senate shall have the sole Power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that Purpose, they shall be on Oath or Affirmation. When the President of the United States is tried, the Chief Justice shall preside; And no Person shall be convicted without the Concurrence of two-thirds of the Members present.

**Judgment in Cases of Impeachment**

7. Judgment in Cases of Impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from Office, and Disqualification to hold and enjoy any Office of honor, trust or profit under the United States: but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, Judgment and punishment, according to law.

**Control of Congressional Elections**

Section 4. 1. The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by Law make or alter such Regulations, except as to the Places of chusing Senators.

**Time for Assembling of Congress**

2. The Congress shall assemble at least once in every Year, and such Meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by Law appoint a different Day.

**Each House to be the Judge of the Election and Qualifications of its Members--Regulation as to Quorum**

Section 5. 1. Each House shall be the Judge of the Elections, Returns and Qualifications of its own Members, and a Majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do Business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the Attendance of absent Members, in such Manner, and under such Penalties as each House may provide.

**Each House to Determine Its Own Rules**

2. Each House may determine the Rules of its Proceedings, punish its Members for disorderly Behavior, and, with the Concurrence of two-thirds, expel a Member.

**Journals and Yeas and Nays**

3. Each House shall keep a Journal of its Proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such Parts as may in their Judgment require Secrecy; and the Yeas and Nays of the Members of either House on any question shall, at the Desire of one-fifth of those Present, be entered on the Journal.

**Adjournment**

4. Neither House, during the Session of Congress, shall, without the Consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other Place than that in which the two Houses shall be sitting.

**Compensation and Privileges of Members of Congress**

Section 6. 1. The Senators and Representatives shall receive a Compensation for their services, to be ascertained by Law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States. They shall in all Cases, except Treason, Felony and Breach of the Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any Speech or Debate in either House, they shall not be questioned in any other Place.

**Incompatible Officers—Exclusions**

2. No Senator or Representative shall, during the Time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil Office under the Authority of the United States which shall have been created, or the Emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States, shall be a Member of either House during his Continuance in office.

**Revenue Bills to Originate in House**

Section 7. 1. All Bills for raising Revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives; but the Senate may propose or concur with Amendments as on other Bills.

**Manner of Passing Bills—Veto Power of President**

2. Every Bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate, shall, before it becomes a Law, be presented to the President of the United States; If he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his Objections to that House in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the Objections at large on their Journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such Reconsideration two thirds of that House shall agree to pass the Bill, it shall be sent, together with the Objections, to the other House, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of that House, it shall become a Law. But in all such Cases the Votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the Names of the Persons voting for and against the Bill shall be entered on the Journal of each House respectively. If any Bill shall not be returned by the President within ten Days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the Same shall be a Law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Congress by their Adjournment prevent its Return, in which Case it shall not be a Law.

**Concurrent Orders, Resolutions, &c., to be Passed on, by President**

3. Every Order, Resolution, or Vote to which the Concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of Adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and before

the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be re-passed by two thirds of the Senate and House of Representatives, according to the Rules and Limitations prescribed in the Case of a Bill.

**\*General Powers of Congress--Taxation**

Section 8. 1. The Congress shall have Power To lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises, to pay the Debts and provide for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States; but all Duties, Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States.

**Borrowing of Money**

2. To borrow Money on the credit of the United States;

**Regulation of Commerce**

3. To regulate Commerce with foreign Nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes;

**Naturalization and Bankruptcy**

4. To establish a uniform Rule of Naturalization, and uniform Laws on the subjects of Bankruptcies throughout the United States;

**Money, Weights and Measures**

5. To coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures;

**Counterfeiting**

6. To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the Securities and current Coin of the United States;

**Post Offices**

7. To establish Post Offices and Post Roads;

**Patents and Copyrights**

8. To promote the Progress of Science and useful Arts, by securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries;

**Inferior Courts**

9. To constitute Tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court.

**Piracies, Felonies, &c.**

10. To define and punish Piracies and Felonies committed on the high Seas, and Offenses against the Law of Nations;

**War--Marque and Reprisal**

11. To declare War, grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water;

\*By Article XVI of the amendments to the Constitution, Congress is given the power to lay and collect taxes on incomes.



**Armies**

12. To raise and support Armies, but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for longer Term than two Years;

**Navy**

13. To provide and maintain a Navy;

**Land and Naval Forces**

14. To make Rules for the Government and Regulation of the land and naval Forces;

**Calling Out Militia**

15. To provide for calling forth the Militia to execute the Laws of the Union, suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions;

**Organizing, Arming and Disciplining Militia**

16. To provide for organizing, arming, and directing the Militia, and for governing such Part of them as may be employed in the Service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively, the Appointment of Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress;

**Exclusive Legislation Over District of Columbia, &c.**

17. To exercise exclusive Legislation in all Cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, Dock Yards, and other needful Buildings; And

**To Enact Laws Necessary to Enforce Constitution**

18. To make all Laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into Execution the foregoing Powers, and all other Powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof.

**Migration or Importation of Certain Persons not to be Prohibited Before 1808**

Section 9. 1. The Migration or Importation of such Persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the Year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such Importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each Person.

**Writ of Habeas Corpus not to be Suspended--Exception**

2. The Privilege of the Writ of Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in Cases of Rebellion or Invasion the Public Safety may require it.

**Bills of Attainder and Ex-Post Facto Laws Prohibited**

3. No Bill of Attainder or ex post facto Law shall be passed.

Capitation and Other Direct Taxes

4. No Capitation, or other direct, Tax shall be laid, unless in Proportion to the Census or Enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken.

Exports not to be Taxed

5. No Tax or Duty shall be laid on Articles exported from any State.

No Preference to be Given to Ports of any State—Interstate Shipping

6. No Preference shall be given by any Regulation of Commerce or Revenue to the Ports of one State over those of another; nor shall Vessels bound to, or from, one State, be obliged to enter, clear, or pay Duties in another.

Money, How Drawn from Treasury—Financial Statements to be Published

7. No Money shall be drawn from the Treasury, but in Consequence of Appropriations made by Law; and a regular Statement and Account of the Receipts and Expenditures of all public Money shall be published from time to time.

Titles of Nobility not to be Grated—Acceptance by Government Officers of Favors from Foreign Powers

8. No Title of Nobility shall be granted by the United States; And no person holding any office of Profit or Trust under them, shall, without the Consent of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any Kind whatever, from any King, Prince or Foreign State.

Limitations of the Powers of the Several States

Section 10. 1. No State shall enter into any Treaty, Alliance, or Confederation; grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal; coin Money; emit Bills of Credit; make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts; pass any Bill of Attalnder, ex post facto law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility.

State Imports and Duties

2. No State shall, without the Consent of the Congress, lay any Imposts or Duties on Imports or Exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing it's inspection Laws; and the net Produce of all Duties and Imposts laid by any State on Imports or Exports, shall be for the use of the Treasury of the United States; and all such Laws shall be subject to the Revision and Control of the Congress.

Further Rostrictions on Powers of States

3. No State shall, without the Consent of Congress, lay any Duty of Tonnage, keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace, enter into any Agreement or Compact with another State, or with a foreign Power, or engage in War, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent Danger as will not admit of delay.

ARTICLE II

Of the President—The Executive Power

Section 1. 1. The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his Office during the Term of four Years, and, together with the Vico President, chosen for the same Term, be elected, as follows:

**Appointment and Qualifications of Presidential Electors**

2. Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress; but no Senator or Representative, or Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector.

**Original Method of Electing the President and Vice-President**

3. \* [The Electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by Ballot for two Persons, of whom one at least shall not be an Inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a List of all the Persons voted for, and of the Number of Votes for each; which List they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes, shall then be counted. The Person having the greatest Number of Votes shall be the President, if such Number be a Majority of the whole Number of Electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such Majority, and have an equal Number of Votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately chuse by Ballot one of them for President; and if no Person have a majority, then from the five highest on the List the said House shall in like Manner chuse the President. But in chusing the President, the Votes shall be taken by States, the Representation from each State having one Vote; a quorum for this Purpose shall consist of a Member or Members from two-thirds of the States; a Majority of all the States shall be necessary to a Choice. In every Case, after the Choice of the President, the Person having the greatest Number of Votes of the Electors shall be the Vice President. But if there should remain two or more who have equal Votes, the Senate shall chuse from them by Ballot the Vice President.]

**Congress may Determine Time of Choosing Electors and Day for Casting Their Votes**

4. The Congress may determine the Time of chusing the Electors, and the Day, on which they shall give their Votes; which Day shall be the same throughout the United States.

**Qualifications for the Office of President**

5. No Person except a natural born Citizen, or a Citizen of the United States, at the time of the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President; neither shall any Person be eligible to that Office who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty-five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States.

**Filling Vacancy in Office of President**

6. In Case of the Removal of the President from Office, or of his Death, Resignation, or Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office, the Same shall devolve on the Vice President, and the Congress may by Law provide for the Case of Removal, Death, Resignation, or Inability, both of the President and Vice President, declaring what Officer shall then act as President, and such Officer shall act accordingly, until the Disability be removed, or a President shall be elected.

**Compensation of the President**

7. The President shall, at stated Times, receive for his Services, a Compensation, which shall neither be encreased nor diminished during the Period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that Period any other Emolument from the United States, or any of them.

**Oath to be Taken by the President**

8. Before he enters on the Execution of his Office, he shall take the following Oath or Affirmation:—"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully

\*This clause has been superseded by the twelfth amendment.

†For qualification of the Vice President, see Article XII of the Amendments.

execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."

**The President to be Commander-in-Chief of Army and Navy and Head of Executive Departments—May Grant Reprieves and Pardons**

Section 2. 1. The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the Actual Service of the United States; he may require the Opinion, in writing, of the principal Officer in each of the executive Departments, upon any Subject relating to the Duties of their respective Offices, and he shall have Power to grant Reprieves and Pardons for Offenses against the United States, except in Cases of Impeachment.

**President May, with Concurrence of Senate, Make Treaties, Appoint Ambassadors, &c.—Appointment of Inferior Officers, Authority of Congress Over**

2. He shall have Power, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties, provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, shall appoint Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls, Judges of the Supreme Court, and all other Officers of the United States, whose Appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law; but the Congress may by Law vest the Appointment of such inferior Officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the Courts of Law, or in the Heads of Departments.

**President May Fill Vacancies in Office During Recess of Senate**

3. The President shall have Power to fill up all Vacancies that may happen during the Recess of the Senate, by granting Commissions which shall expire at the End of their next Session.

**President to Give Advice to Congress—May Convene or Adjourn It on Certain Occasions—To Receive Ambassadors &c.—Have Laws Executed and Commission all Officers**

Section 3. He shall from time to time give to the Congress Information of the State of the Union, and recommend to their Consideration such Measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary Occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them; and in Case of Disagreement between them, with Respect to the Time of Adjournment, he may Adjourn them to such Time as he shall think proper; he shall receive Ambassadors and other public Ministers; he shall take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed, and shall Commission all the officers of the United States.

**All Civil Officers Removable by Impeachment**

Section 4. The President, Vice President, and all civil Officers of the United States, shall be removed from Office on Impeachment for, and Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors.

### ARTICLE III

**Judicial Power—How Vested—Term of Office and Compensation of Judges**

Section 1. The judicial Power of the United States, shall be vested in one supreme Court, and in such inferior Courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The Judges, both of the supreme and inferior Courts, shall hold their offices during good Behavior, and shall, at stated Times, receive for their Services, a Compensation, which shall not be diminished during their Continuance in Office.

**\*Jurisdiction of Federal Courts**

Section 2. 1. The judicial power shall extend to all Cases, in Law and Equity, arising under this Constitution, the Laws of the United States, and

\*This section is abridged by Article XI of the Amendments.

Treaties made, or which shall be made, under their Authority,—to all Cases affecting Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls;—to all Cases of Admiralty and maritime Jurisdiction;—to Controversies to which the United States shall be a Party;—to Controversies between two or more States;—between a State and Citizens of another State;—between Citizens of different States;—between Citizens of the same State claiming Lands under Grants of different States, and between a State, or the Citizens thereof, and foreign States, Citizens or Subjects.

**Original and Appellate Jurisdiction of Supreme Court**

2. In all Cases affecting Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls, and those in which a State shall be a Party, the supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other Cases, before mentioned, the supreme Court shall have appellate Jurisdiction, both as to Law and Fact, with such Exceptions, and under such Regulations as the Congress shall make.

**Trial of all Crimes, Except Impeachment, to be by Jury**

3. The Trial of all Crimes, except in Cases of Impeachment, shall be by Jury; and such Trial shall be held in the State where the said Crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State, the Trial shall be at such Place or Places as the Congress may by Law have directed.

**Treason Defined—Conviction Of**

Section 3. 1. Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid, and Comfort. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open court.

**Congress to Declare Punishment for Treason—Proviso**

2. The Congress shall have Power to declare the Punishment of Treason, but no Attainder of Treason shall work Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person attainted.

**ARTICLE IV**

**Each State to Give Full Faith and Credit to the Public Acts and Records of Other States**

Section 1. Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records and judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.

**Privileges of Citizens**

Section 2. 1. The citizens of each State shall be entitled to all Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States.

**Extradition Between the Several States**

2. A Person charged in any State with Treason, Felony, or other Crime, who shall flee from Justice, and be found in another State, shall on Demand of the executive Authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State having Jurisdiction of the Crime.

**\*Persons Held to Labor or Service In One State, Fleeing to Another, to be Returned**

3. No person held to Service or Labour in one State, under the Laws thereof, escaping into another, shall, in Consequence of any Law or Regulation therein, be discharged from such Service or Labour, but shall be delivered up on Claim of the Party to whom such Service or Labour may be due.

---

\*See Thirteenth Amendment.

**New States**

Section 3. 1. New States may be admitted by the Congress into this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State; nor any State be formed by the Junction of two or more States, or Parts of States, without the Consent of the Legislature of the States concerned as well as of the Congress.

**Regulations Concerning Territory**

2. The Congress shall have Power to dispose of and make all needful Rules and Regulations respecting the Territory or other Property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to Prejudice any Claims of the United States, or of any particular State.

**Republican Form of Government and Protection Guaranteed the Several States**

Section 4. The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic Violence.

**ARTICLE V****Ways in Which the Constitution Can be Amended**

The Congress, whenever two-thirds of both Houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose Amendments to this Constitution, or, on the Application of the Legislatures of two-thirds of the several States, shall call a Convention for proposing Amendments, which, in either Case, shall be valid to all Intents and Purposes, as Part of this Constitution, when ratified by the Legislatures of three-fourths of the several States, or by Conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress; Provided that no Amendment which may be made prior to the Year One thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any Manner affect the first and fourth Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article; and that no State, without its Consent, shall be deprived of its equal Suffrage in the Senate.

**ARTICLE VI****Debts Contracted Under the Confederation Secured**

1. All Debts contracted and Engagements entered into, before the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.

**Constitution, Laws and Treaties of the United States to be Supreme**

2. This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States, which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding.

**Who shall Take Constitutional Oath—No Religious Test as to Official Qualification**

3. The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the Members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States, and of the several States shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious Test shall ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States.

## ARTICLE VII

## Constitution to be Considered Adopted When Ratified by Nine States

The Ratification of the Conventions of nine States, shall be sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same.

DONE in Convention by the Unanimous Consent of the States present the Seventeenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independence of the United States of America the Twelfth IN WITNESS whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names.

G° : WASHINGTON—  
Presidt. and deputy from Virginia.

Attest

WILLIAM JACKSON, Secretary.

JOHN LANGDON	New Hampshire.
NATHANIEL GORMAN	NICHOLAS GILMAN Massachusetts.
WM. SAML. JOHNSON	RUFUS KING Connecticut.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON	ROGER SHERMAN New York.
WILL LIVINGSTON	New Jersey.
DAVID BREARLEY	WM. PATTERSON JONAS DAYTON
B. FRANKLIN	Pennsylvania.
THOMAS MIFFLIN	THOS. FITZIMMONS
ROBT. MORRIS	JARED INGERSOLL
GEO. CLYMER	JAMES WILSON
GEO. READ	GOUV MORRIS
GUNNING BEDFORD, JUN.	Delaware
JOHN DICKINSON	RICHARD BASSETT JACO BROOM
JAMES MCHENRY	Maryland.
DAN OF ST. THOS. JENIFER	DAN'L. CARROLL
JOHN BLAIR	Virginia.
WM. BLOUNT	JAMES MADISON, JR.
RICHD. DOBBS SPAIGHT	North Carolina.
J. RUTLEDGE	HU WILLIAMSON
CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY	South Carolina.
WILLIAM FEW	CHARLES PINCKNEY
	PIERCE BUTLER
	Georgia.
	ABR. BALDWIN

AMENDMENTS

ARTICLES IN ADDITION TO, AND AMENDMENT OF, THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, PROPOSED BY CONGRESS, AND RATIFIED BY THE LEGISLATURES OF THE SEVERAL STATES PURSUANT TO THE FIFTH ARTICLE OF THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION.

[ARTICLE I]\*

Freedom of Religion, of Speech, of the Press, and Right of Petition

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

[ARTICLE II]

Right of People to Bear Arms not to be Infringed

A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed.

[ARTICLE III]

Quartering of Troops

No Soldier, shall in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

[ARTICLE IV]

Persons and Houses to be Secure from Unreasonable Searches and Seizures

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

[ARTICLE V]

Trials for Crime—Just Compensation for Private Property Taken for Public Use

No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when in actual service in time of War or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any Criminal Case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.

\*The first ten articles of amendment to the Constitution of the United States (with two others which were not ratified by the requisite number of States) were submitted to the several State Legislatures by a resolution of Congress which passed on the 25th of September, 1789, at the first session of the First Congress and were ratified by the Legislature of the following States; New Jersey, November 20, 1789; Maryland, December 19, 1789; North Carolina, December 22, 1789; South Carolina, January 19, 1790; New Hampshire, January 25, 1790; Delaware, January 28, 1790; Pennsylvania, March 10, 1790; New York, March 27, 1790; Rhode Island, June 15, 1790; Vermont, November 3, 1791; Virginia, December 15, 1791. The acts by the Legislatures of the States ratifying these amendments were transmitted by the Governors to the President, and by him communicated to Congress. The Legislatures of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Georgia do not appear by the record to have ratified them.



## [ARTICLE VI]

## Civil Rights in Trials for Crimes Enumerated

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defence.

## [ARTICLE VII]

## Civil Rights in Civil Suits

In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

## [ARTICLE VIII]

## Excessive Bail, Fines and Punishments Prohibited

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

## [ARTICLE IX]

## Reserved Rights of People

The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

## [ARTICLE X]

## Powers not Delegated, Reserved to States and People Respectively

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

## [ARTICLE XI]\*†

## Judicial Power of United States not to Extend to Suits Against a State

The Judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any Foreign State.

## [ARTICLE XII]‡

## Present Mode of Electing President and Vice-President by Electors

The Electors shall meet in their respective states, § and vote by ballot for President and Vice-President, one of whom, at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves: they shall name in their ballots the person, voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice President, and they shall make distinct lists of all the persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as Vice-President, and of the number

\*The eleventh amendment to the Constitution of the United States was submitted to the Legislatures of the several States by a resolution of Congress passed on the 6th of September, 1794, at the first session of the Third Congress; and on the 8th of January, 1798, at the second session of the Fifth Congress, it was declared by the President, in a message to the two Houses of Congress, to have been adopted by the Legislatures of three-fourths of the States, there being at that time sixteen States in the Union.

†See Article III, Sec. 2.

‡The twelfth amendment to the Constitution of the United States was submitted to the Legislatures of the several States, there being then seventeen States, in lieu of the original third paragraph of the first section of the second article, by a resolution of Congress passed on the 12th of December, 1803, at the first session of the Eighth Congress, and was ratified by the Legislatures of three-fourths of the States in 1804, according to a proclamation of the Secretary of State dated the 25th of September, 1804.

§On the second Monday in January by act of Congress, approved February 3, 1887.

of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate:—The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates ¶ and the votes shall then be counted:—The person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of Electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President. The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice President, shall be the Vice-President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of Electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list, the Senate shall choose the Vice-President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

## [ARTICLE XIII]\*

## Slavery Prohibited

Section 1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

## Congress Given Power to Enforce this Article

Section 2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

## [ARTICLE XIV]†

## Citizenship Defined—Privileges of Citizens

Section 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States, nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

¶On the second Wednesday in February, by Act of Congress approved February 3, 1887.

\*The thirteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States was submitted to the Legislatures of the several States, there being then thirty-six States, by a resolution of Congress passed on the 1st of February, 1865, at the second session of the Thirty-eighth Congress, and was ratified, according to a proclamation of the Secretary of State dated December 18, 1865, by the Legislatures of twenty-seven of the thirty-six States, viz: Illinois, February 1, 1865; Rhode Island, February 2, 1865; Michigan, February 2, 1865; Maryland, February 3, 1865; New York, February 3, 1865; West Virginia, February 3, 1865; Maine, February 7, 1865; Kansas, February 7, 1865; Massachusetts, February 8, 1865; Pennsylvania, February 8, 1865; Virginia, February 9, 1865; Ohio, February 10, 1865; Missouri, February 10, 1865; Indiana, February 16, 1865; Nevada, February 16, 1865; Louisiana, February 17, 1865; Minnesota, February 23, 1865; Wisconsin, March 1, 1865; Vermont, March 9, 1865; Tennessee, April 7, 1865; Arkansas, April 20, 1865; Connecticut, May 5, 1865; New Hampshire, July 1, 1865; South Carolina, November 13, 1865; Alabama, December 2, 1865; North Carolina, December 4, 1865; Georgia, December 9, 1865. The following States not enumerated in the proclamation of the Secretary of State also ratified this amendment; Oregon, December 11, 1865; California, December 20, 1865; Florida, December 28, 1865; New Jersey, January 23, 1866; Iowa, January 24, 1866; Texas, February 18, 1870.

†The fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States was proposed to the Legislatures of the several States by the Thirty-ninth Congress, on

**Apportionment of Representatives**

Section 2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

**Disqualification for Office—Removal of Disability**

Section 3. No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability.

**Public Debt not to be Questioned—Payment of Debts and Claims Incurred in Aid of Rebellion Forbidden**

Section 4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

**Congress Given Power to Enforce this Article**

Section 5. The Congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

the 16th of June, 1866. On the 21st of July, 1868, Congress adopted and transmitted to the Department of State a concurrent resolution declaring that "the Legislatures of the States of Connecticut, Tennessee, New Jersey, Oregon, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Illinois, West Virginia, Kansas, Maine, Nevada, Missouri, Indiana, Minnesota, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Iowa, Arkansas, Florida, North Carolina, Alabama, South Carolina and Louisiana, being three-fourths and more of the several States of the Union, have ratified the fourteenth article of the amendment to the Constitution of the United States, duly proposed by two-thirds of each House of the Thirty-ninth Congress: Therefore, Resolved, That said fourteenth article is hereby declared to be a part of the Constitution of the United States, and it shall be duly promulgated as such by the Secretary of State." The Secretary of State accordingly issued a proclamation, dated the 28th of July, 1868, declaring that the proposed fourteenth amendment had been ratified, in the manner hereafter mentioned, by the Legislatures of thirty of the thirty-six States, viz: Connecticut, June 30, 1866; New Hampshire, July 7, 1866; Tennessee, July 19, 1866; New Jersey, September 11, 1866 (and the Legislature of the same State passed a resolution in April, 1868, to withdraw its consent to it); Oregon, September 19, 1866; Vermont, November 9, 1866; Georgia, rejected it November 12, 1866; and ratified it July 21, 1868; North Carolina rejected it December 4, 1866, and ratified it July 4, 1868; South Carolina rejected it December 20, 1866, and ratified it July 9, 1868; New York ratified it January 10, 1867; Ohio ratified it January 11, 1867 (and the Legislature of the same State passed a resolution in January, 1868, to withdraw its consent to it); Illinois ratified it January 15, 1867; West Virginia, January 16, 1867; Kansas, January 18, 1867; Maine, January 19, 1867; Nevada, January 22, 1867; Missouri, January 26, 1867; Indiana, January 29, 1867; Minnesota, February 1, 1867; Rhode Island, February 7, 1867; Wisconsin, February 13, 1867; Pennsylvania, February 13, 1867; Michigan, February 15, 1867; Massachusetts, March 20, 1867; Nebraska, June 15, 1867; Iowa, April 3, 1868; Arkansas, April 6, 1868; Florida, June 9, 1868; Louisiana, July 9, 1868; and Alabama, July 13, 1868. Georgia again ratified the amendment February 2, 1870. Texas rejected it November 1, 1866 and ratified it February 18, 1870; Virginia rejected it January 19, 1867, and ratified it October 8, 1869.

[ARTICLE XVI]\*

Right of Certain Citizens to Vote Established

Section 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State, on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

Congress Given Right to Enforce this Article

Section 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

[ARTICLE XVII]†

Taxes on Incomes—Congress Given Power to Lay and Collect

The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration.

[ARTICLE XVII]‡

Election of United States Senators—Filling of Vacancies—Qualifications of Electors

The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, elected by the people thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote. The electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State legislatures.

When vacancies happen in the representation of any State in the Senate, the executive authority of such State shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies; Provided, That the legislature of any State may empower the executive thereof to make temporary appointment until the people fill the vacancies by election as the legislature may direct.

This amendment shall not be so construed as to affect the election or term of any Senator chosen before it becomes valid as part of the Constitution.

The amendment was rejected by Kentucky January 10, 1867; by Delaware February 8, 1867; by Maryland March 23, 1867, and was not afterwards ratified by either State.

\*The fifteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States was proposed to the Legislatures of the several States by the Fortieth Congress, on the 27th of February, 1869, and was declared, in a proclamation of the Secretary of State, dated March 30, 1870, to have been ratified by the Legislatures of twenty-nine of the thirty-seven States, viz: Nevada, March 1, 1869; West Virginia, March 3, 1869; North Carolina, March 5, 1869; Louisiana, March 5, 1869; Illinois, March 5, 1869; Michigan, March 8, 1869; Wisconsin, March 9, 1869; Massachusetts, March 12, 1869; Maine, March 12, 1869; South Carolina, March 16, 1869; Pennsylvania, March 26, 1869; Arkansas, March 30, 1869; New York, April 14, 1869 (and the Legislature of the same State passed a resolution January 5, 1870; to withdraw its consent to it); Indiana, May 14, 1869; Connecticut, May 19, 1869; Florida, June 15, 1869; New Hampshire, July 7, 1869; Virginia, October 8, 1869; Vermont, October 21, 1869; Alabama, November 24, 1869; Missouri, January 10, 1870; Mississippi, January 17, 1870; Rhode Island, January 18, 1870; Kansas, January 19, 1870; Ohio rejected it May 4, 1869, and ratified it January 27, 1870; Georgia, February 2, 1870; Iowa, February 3, 1870; Nebraska, February 17, 1870; Texas, February 18, 1870; Minnesota, February 19, 1870. The State of New Jersey rejected the amendment and afterwards ratified it on the 21st of February, 1871, subsequent to the date of the proclamation of the Secretary of State. The States of California, Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Oregon and Tennessee rejected this amendment.

†The sixteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States was proposed to the Legislatures of the several States, by the Sixty-first Congress, and was declared in a proclamation of the Secretary of State, dated February 25, 1913, to have been ratified by the Legislatures of thirty-six States, viz: Alabama, Kentucky, South Carolina, Illinois, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Maryland, Georgia, Texas, Ohio, Idaho, Oregon, Washington, California, Montana, Indiana, Nevada, North Carolina, Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, North Dakota, Michigan, Iowa, Missouri, Maine, Tennessee, Arkansas, Wisconsin, New York, South Dakota, Arizona, Minnesota, Louisiana, Delaware and Wyoming.

‡The seventeenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States was proposed to the Legislatures of the several States by the second session of the Sixty-second Congress, and was declared, in a proclamation of the Secretary of State, dated May 31, 1913, to have been ratified by the Legislatures of thirty-six States, viz: Massachusetts, Arizona, Minnesota, New York, Kansas, Oregon, North Carolina, California, Michigan, Idaho, West Virginia, Nebraska, Iowa, Montana, Texas, Washington, Wyoming, Colorado, Illinois, North Dakota, Nevada, Vermont, Maine, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, Ohio, South Dakota, Indiana, Missouri, New Mexico, New Jersey, Tennessee, Arkansas, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin.

## [ARTICLE XVIII]†

**Manufacture, Sale or Transportation of Intoxicating Liquors for Beverage Purposes Prohibited**

Section 1. After one year from the ratification of this article the manufacture, sale, or transportation of intoxicating liquors within, the importation thereof from the United States and all territory subject to the jurisdiction thereof for beverage purposes is hereby prohibited.

**Congress and the Several States Given Concurrent Power to Enforce this Article by Appropriate Legislation**

Section 2. The Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

**Provisions of Article to Become Operative When Adopted by Three-Fourths of the States**

Section 3. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.

## [ARTICLE XIX]\*\*

**Right of Suffrage Granted to Women**

The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex.

**To be Enforced by Appropriate Legislation**

Congress shall have power to enforce this Article by appropriate legislation.

††The eighteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States was proposed to the Legislatures of the several States by the second session of the Sixty-fifth Congress, and was declared, in a proclamation of the Acting Secretary of State, dated January 20th, 1919, to have been ratified by the Legislatures of three-fourths of the whole number of States of the United States, and to have become valid, and to all intents and purposes a part of the Constitution of the United States. The Legislatures of several States, other than those mentioned in the proclamation, ratified the amendment shortly after the proclamation was issued. A list of all the States ratifying—including those mentioned in the proclamation and those ratifying subsequent thereto—is as follows with dates of ratification: Virginia, January 11, 1918; Kentucky, January 16, 1918; North Dakota, January 28, 1918; South Carolina, February 12, 1918; Montana, February 20, 1918; Texas, March 4, 1918; Maryland, March 12, 1918; South Dakota, March 22, 1918; Delaware, March 26, 1918; Massachusetts, March 26, 1918; Arizona, May 25, 1918; Georgia, July 2, 1918; Louisiana, August 9, 1918; Florida, December 3, 1918; Michigan, January 2, 1919; Maine, January 8, 1919; West Virginia, January 9, 1919; Oklahoma, January 7, 1919; Ohio, January 7, 1919; Washington, January 13, 1919; Mississippi, January 13, 1919; California, January 13, 1919; Tennessee, January 14, 1919; Illinois, January 14, 1919; New Hampshire, January 15, 1919; Colorado, January 15, 1919; Oregon, January 15, 1919; Idaho, January 15, 1919; Arkansas, January 15, 1919; North Carolina, January 16, 1919; Nebraska, January 16, 1919; Wyoming, January 17, 1919; Missouri, January 17, 1919; Minnesota, January 17, 1919; Indiana, January 18, 1919; Alabama, January 18, 1919; Utah, January 18, 1919; Kansas, January 20, 1919; New Mexico, January 20, 1919; Wisconsin, January 22, 1919; Nevada, January 27, 1919; Iowa, January 27, 1919; New York, January 29, 1919; Vermont, January 31, 1919; Pennsylvania, February 26, 1919.

Connecticut rejected the amendment February 13, 1919; New Jersey rejected it March 19, 1919; Rhode Island postponed action February 7, 1919.

\*\*The nineteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States was proposed to the Legislatures of the several States by the first session of the Sixty-sixth Congress, and was declared in a proclamation of the Secretary of State, dated August 26, 1920, to have been ratified by the Legislatures of three-fourths of the whole number of States of the United States, and to have become valid and to all intents and purposes a part of the Constitution of the United States. A list of the States ratifying is as follows, with dates of ratification: Illinois, June 10, 1919; Wisconsin, June 10, 1919; Michigan, June 10, 1919; Kansas, June 10, 1919; Ohio, June 16, 1919; New York, June 16, 1919; Pennsylvania, June 24, 1919; Massachusetts, June 25, 1919; Texas, June 28, 1919; Iowa, July 2, 1919; Missouri, July 3, 1919; Arkansas, July 28, 1919; Montana, August 2, 1919; Nebraska, August 1, 1919; Minnesota, September 8, 1919; New Hampshire, September 10, 1919; Utah, September 30, 1919; California, November 1, 1919; Maine, November 5, 1919; North Dakota, December 1, 1919; South Dakota, December 4, 1919; Colorado, December 12, 1919; Rhode Island, January 6, 1920; Kentucky, January 6, 1920; Oregon, January 12, 1920; Indiana, January 16, 1920; Wyoming, January 27, 1920; Nevada, February 7, 1920; New Jersey, February 9, 1920; Idaho, February 11, 1920; Arizona, February 12, 1920; New Mexico, February 19, 1920; Oklahoma, February 27, 1920; West Virginia, March 10, 1920; Washington, March 22, 1920; Tennessee, August 18, 1920; Connecticut, September 14, 1920. The States that failed to ratify were: Alabama, Georgia, Maryland, Mississippi, South Carolina, Virginia, Delaware, Louisiana, North Carolina. The Legislature of Vermont did not meet in regular session until January, 1921, and the Legislature of Florida until April, 1921.

## WASHINGTON'S FAREWELL ADDRESS TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES

*September 17, 1796.*

**FRIENDS AND FELLOW-CITIZENS:** The period for a new election of a citizen, to administer the executive government of the United States, being not far distant, and the time actually arrived when your thoughts must be employed in designating the person who is to be clothed with that important trust, it appears to me proper, especially as it may conduce to a more distinct expression of the public voice, that I should now apprise you of the resolution I have formed, to decline being considered among the number of those out of whom a choice is to be made.

I beg you, at the same time, to do me the justice to be assured, that this resolution has not been taken without a strict regard to all the considerations appertaining to the relation which binds a dutiful citizen to his country; and that, in withdrawing the tender of service, which silence in my situation might imply, I am influenced by no diminution of zeal for your future interest; no deficiency of grateful respect for your past kindness; but am supported by a full conviction that the step is compatible with both.

The acceptance of, and continuance hitherto in, the office to which your suffrages have twice called me, have been a uniform sacrifice of inclination to the opinion of duty, and to a deference for what appeared to be your desire. I constantly hoped that it would have been much earlier in my power, consistently with motives which I was not at liberty to disregard, to return to that retirement from which I had been reluctantly drawn. The strength of my inclination to do this, previous to the last election, had even led to the preparation of an address to declare it to you; but mature reflection on the then perplexed and critical posture of our affairs with foreign nations, and the unanimous advice of persons entitled to my confidence, impelled me to abandon the idea.

I rejoice that the state of your concerns, external as well as internal, no longer renders the pursuit of inclination incompatible with the sentiment of duty or propriety; and am persuaded, whatever partiality may be retained for my services, that, in the present circumstances of our country, you will not disapprove my determination to retire.

The impressions with which I first undertook the arduous trust were explained on the proper occasion. In the discharge of this trust I will only say that I have with good intentions contributed toward the organization and administration of the government the best exertions of which a very fallible judgment was capable. Not unconscious in the outset of the inferiority of my qualifications, experience in my own eyes, perhaps still more in the eyes of others, has strengthened the motives to diffidence of myself; and every day the increasing weight of years admonishes me more and more that the shade of retirement is as necessary to me as it will be welcome. Satisfied that, if any circumstances have given peculiar value to my services, they were temporary, I have the consolation to believe that, while choice and prudence invite me to quit the political scene, patriotism does not forbid it.

In looking forward to the moment which is intended to terminate the career of my public life, my feelings do not permit me to suspend the deep acknowledgment of that debt of gratitude which I owe to my beloved country for the many honors it has conferred upon me; still more for the steadfast confidence with which it has supported me; and for the opportunities I have thence enjoyed of manifesting my inviolable attachment by services faithful and persevering, though in usefulness unequal to my zeal. If benefits have resulted to our country from these services, let it always be remembered to your praise, and as an instructive example in our annals, that under circumstances in which the passions, agitated in every direction, were liable to mislead, amidst appearances

sometimes dubious, vicissitudes of fortune often discouraging, in situations in which not unfrequently want of success has countenanced the spirit of criticism, the constancy of your support was the essential prop of the efforts, and a guaranty of the plans by which they were effected. Profoundly penetrated with this idea, I shall carry it with me to my grave, as a strong incitement to unceasing vows that Heaven may continue to you the choicest tokens of its beneficence; that your union and brotherly affection may be perpetual; that the free constitution, which is the work of your hands, may be sacredly maintained; that its administration in every department may be stamped with wisdom and virtue; that, in fine, the happiness of the people of these States, under the auspices of liberty, may be made complete, by so careful a preservation and so prudent a use of this blessing, as will acquire to them the glory of recommending it to the applause, the affection, and adoption of every nation which is yet a stranger to it.

Here, perhaps, I ought to stop. But a solicitude for your welfare, which cannot end but with my life, and the apprehension of danger natural to that solicitude, urge me, on an occasion like the present, to offer to your solemn contemplation, and to recommend to your frequent review, some sentiments, which are the results of much reflection, of no inconsiderable observation, and which appear to me all-important to the permanency of your felicity as a people. These will be offered to you with the more freedom, as you can only see in them the disinterested warnings of a parting friend, who can possibly have no personal motive to bias his counsel. Nor can I forget, as an encouragement to it, your indulgent reception of my sentiments on a former and not dissimilar occasion.

Interwoven as is the love of liberty with every ligament of your hearts, no recommendation of mine is necessary to fortify or confirm the attachment.

The unity of government, which constitutes you one people, is also now dear to you. It is justly so; for it is a main pillar in the edifice of your real independence, the support of your tranquility at home, your peace abroad; of your safety; of your prosperity; of that very liberty which you so highly prize. But as it is easy to foresee that from different causes and from different quarters much pains will be taken, many artifices employed, to weaken in your minds the conviction of this truth; as this is the point in your political fortress against which the batteries of internal and external enemies will be most constantly and actively (though often covertly and insidiously) directed, it is of infinite moment that you should properly estimate the immense value of your national union to your collective and individual happiness; that you should cherish a cordial, habitual, and immovable attachment to it; accustoming yourselves to think and speak of it as of the palladium of your political safety and prosperity; watching for its preservation with jealous anxiety; discountenancing whatever may suggest even a suspicion that it can in any event be abandoned; and indignantly frowning upon the first dawning of every attempt to alienate any portion of our country from the rest, or to enfeeble the sacred ties which now link together the various parts.

For this you have every inducement of sympathy and interest. Citizens, by birth or choice, of a common country, that country has a right to concentrate your affections. The name of America, which belongs to you, in your national capacity, must always exalt the just pride of patriotism, more than any appellation derived from local discriminations. With slight shades of difference, you have the same religion, manners, habits, and political principles. You have in a common cause fought and triumphed together; the independence and liberty you possess are the work of joint counsels and joint efforts, of common dangers, sufferings and successes.

But these considerations, however powerfully they address themselves to your sensibility, are greatly outweighed by those which apply more immediately to your interest. Here every portion of our country finds the most commanding motives for carefully guarding and preserving the union of the whole.

The North, in an unrestrained intercourse with the South, protected by the equal laws of a common government, finds in the productions of the latter great additional resources of maritime and commercial enterprise and precious materials of manufacturing industry. The South in the same intercourse,

benefiting by the agency of the North, sees its agriculture grow and its commerce expand. Turning partly into its own channels the seamen of the North, it finds its particular navigation invigorated; and, while it contributes in different ways to nourish and increase the general mass of the national navigation, it looks forward to the protection of a maritime strength, to which itself is unequally adapted. The East, in a like intercourse with the West, already finds, and in the progressive improvement of interior communications by land and water will more and more find, a valuable vent for the commodities which it brings from abroad, or manufactures at home. The West derives from the East supplies requisite to its growth and comfort, and, what is perhaps of still greater consequence, it must of necessity owe the secure enjoyment of indispensable outlets for its own productions to the weight, influence, and the future maritime strength of the Atlantic side of the Union, directed by an indissoluble community of interest as one nation. Any other tenure by which the West can hold this essential advantage, whether derived from its own separate strength or from an apostate and unnatural connection with any foreign power, must be intrinsically precarious.

While, then, every part of our country thus feels an immediate and particular interest in union, all the parts combined cannot fail to find in the united mass of means and efforts greater strength, greater resource, proportionately greater security from external danger, a less frequent interruption of their peace by foreign nations, and what is of inestimable value, they must derive from union an exemption from those broils and wars between themselves, which so frequently afflict neighboring countries not tied together by the same governments, which their own rivalships alone would be sufficient to produce, but which opposite foreign alliances, attachments, and intrigues would stimulate and embitter. Hence, likewise, they will avoid the necessity of those overgrown military establishments which, under any form of government, are inauspicious to liberty, and which are to be regarded as particularly hostile to republican liberty. In this sense it is that your union ought to be considered as a main prop of your liberty, and that the love of the one ought to endear to you the preservation of the other.

These considerations speak a persuasive language to every reflecting and virtuous mind, and exhibit the continuance of the Union as a primary object of patriotic desire. Is there a doubt whether a common government can embrace so large a sphere? Let experience solve it. To listen to mere speculation in such a case were criminal. We are authorized to hope that a proper organization of the whole, with the auxiliary agency of governments for the respective subdivisions, will afford a happy issue to the experiment. It is well worth a fair and full experiment. With such powerful and obvious motives to union, affecting all parts of our country, while experience shall not have demonstrated its impracticability, there will always be reason to distrust the patriotism of those who in any quarter may endeavor to weaken its bands.

In contemplating the causes which may disturb our Union, it occurs as a matter of serious concern, that any ground should have been furnished for characterizing parties by geographical discriminations Northern and Southern, Atlantic and Western; whence designing men may endeavor to excite a belief that there is a real difference of local interests and views. One of the expedients of party to acquire influence, within particular districts, is to misrepresent the opinions and aims of other districts. You cannot shield yourselves too much against the jealousies and heart-burnings which spring from these misrepresentations; they tend to render alien to each other those who ought to be bound together by fraternal affection. The inhabitants of our western country have lately had a useful lesson on this head; they have seen, in the negotiation by the executive, and in the unanimous ratification by the senate, of the treaty with Spain, and in the universal satisfaction at that event throughout the United States, a decisive proof how unfounded were the suspicions propagated among them of a policy in the general government and in the Atlantic States unfriendly to their interests in regard to the Mississippi; they have been witnesses to the formation of two treaties, that with Great Britain and that with Spain, which secure to them everything they could desire, in respect to our foreign relations, towards confirming their prosperity. Will it



not be their wisdom to rely for the preservation of these advantages on the Union by which they were procured? Will they not henceforth be deaf to those advisers if such there are, who would sever them from their brethren and connect them with aliens?

To the efficacy and permanency of your union, a government for the whole is indispensable. No alliances, however strict, between the parts can be an adequate substitute; they must inevitably experience the infractions and interruptions which all alliances in all times have experienced. Sensible of this momentous truth, you have improved upon your essay, by the adoption of a constitution of government better calculated than your former for an intimate union, and for the efficacious management of your common concerns. This government, the offspring of our own choice, uninfluenced and unawed, adopted upon full investigation and mature deliberation, completely free in its principles, in the distribution of its powers, uniting security with energy, and containing within itself a provision for its own amendment, has a just claim to your confidence and your support. Respect for its authority, compliance with its laws, acquiescence in its measures, are duties enjoined by the fundamental maxims of true Liberty. The basis of our political systems is the right of the people to make and to alter their constitutions of government. But the constitution which at any time exists, till changed by an explicit and authentic act of the whole people, is sacredly obligatory upon all. The very idea of the power and the right of the people to establish government presupposes the duty of every individual to obey the established government.

All obstructions to the execution of the laws, all combinations and associations under whatever plausible character, with the real design to direct, control, counteract, or awe the regular deliberation and action of the constituted authorities, are destructive of this fundamental principle, and of fatal tendency. They serve to organize faction, to give it an artificial and extraordinary force; to put in the place of the delegated will of the nation, the will of a party, often a small but artful and enterprising minority of the community; and, according to the alternate triumphs of different parties, to make the public administration the mirror of the ill-concerted and incongruous projects of fashion, rather than the organs of consistent and wholesome plans digested by common councils, and modified by mutual interests.

However combinations or associations of the above description may now and then answer popular ends, they are likely, in the course of time and things, to become potent engines, by which cunning, ambitious, and unprincipled men will be enabled to subvert the power of the people, and to usurp for themselves the reins of government; destroying afterwards the very engines which have lifted them to unjust dominion.

Towards the preservation of your government, and the permanency of your present happy state, it is requisite, not only that you steadily discountenance irregular oppositions to its acknowledged authority, but also that you resist with care the spirit of innovation upon its principles, however specious the pretexs. One method of assault may be to effect, in the forms of the constitution, alterations, which will impair the energy of the system, and thus to undermine what cannot be directly overthrown. In all the changes to which you may be invited, remember that time and habit are at least as necessary to fix the true character of governments as of other human institutions; that experience is the surest standard by which to test the real tendency of the existing constitution of a country; that facility in changes, upon the credit of mere hypothesis and opinion, expose to perpetual change, from the endless variety of hypothesis and opinion; and remember, especially, that, for the efficient management of your common interests, in a country so extensive as ours, a government of as much vigor as is consistent with the perfect security of liberty is indispensable. Liberty itself will find in such a government, with powers properly distributed and adjusted, its surest guardian. It is, indeed, little else than a name, where the government is too feeble to withstand the enterprises of faction, to confine each member of the society within the limits prescribed by the laws, and to maintain all in the secure and tranquil enjoyment of the rights of person and property.

I have already intimated to you the danger of parties in the State, with particular reference to the founding of them on geographical discrimination. Let me now take a more comprehensive view, and warn you in the most solemn manner against the baneful effects of the spirit of party, generally.

This spirit, unfortunately, is inseparable from our nature, having its root in the strongest passions of the human mind. It exists under different shapes in all governments, more or less stifled, controlled, or repressed; but in those of the popular form it is seen in its greatest rankness, and is truly their worst enemy.

The alternate domination of one faction over another, sharpened by the spirit of revenge, natural to party dissension, which in different ages and countries has perpetrated the most horrid enormities, is itself a frightful despotism. But this leads at length to a more formal and permanent despotism. The disorders and miseries which result, gradually incline the minds of men to seek security and repose in the absolute power of an individual; and sooner or later the chief of some prevailing faction, more able or more fortunate than his competitors, turns this disposition to the purposes of his own elevation, on the ruins of public liberty.

Without looking forward to an extremity of this kind (which nevertheless ought not to be entirely out of sight), the common and continued mischiefs of the spirit of party are sufficient to make it the interest and duty of a wise people to discourage and restrain it.

It serves always to distract the public councils, and enfeeble the public administration. It agitates the community with ill-founded jealousies and false alarms; kindles the animosity of one part against another, fomenting occasionally riot and insurrection. It opens the doors to foreign influence and corruption, which find a facilitated access to the government itself through the channels of party passions. Thus the policy and the will of one country are subjected to the policy and will of another.

There is an opinion, that parties in free countries are useful checks upon the administration of the government, and serve to keep alive the spirit of liberty. This within certain limits is probably true, and in governments of a monarchical cast, patriotism may look with indulgence, if not with favor, upon the spirit of party. But in those of the popular character, in governments purely elective, it is a spirit not to be encouraged. From their natural tendency, it is certain there will always be enough of that spirit for every salutary purpose. And there being constant danger of excess, the effort ought to be, by force of public opinion to mitigate and assuage it. A fire not to be quenched, it demands a uniform vigilance to prevent its bursting into a flame, lest, instead of warming, it should consume.

It is important, likewise, that the habits of thinking in a free country should inspire caution, in those intrusted with its administration, to confine themselves within their respective constitutional spheres, avoiding in the exercise of the powers of one department to encroach upon another. The spirit of encroachment tends to consolidate the powers of all the departments in one, and thus to create, whatever the form of government, a real despotism. A just estimate of that love of power, and proneness to abuse it, which predominates in the human heart, is sufficient to satisfy us of the truth of this position. The necessity of reciprocal checks in the exercise of political power, by dividing and distributing it into different depositories, and constituting each the guardian of the public weal against invasions by the others, has been evinced by experiments ancient and modern, some of them in our country and under our own eyes. To preserve them must be as necessary as to institute them. If, in the opinion of the people, the distribution or modification of the constitutional powers be in any particular wrong, let it be corrected by an amendment in the way which the Constitution designates. But let there be no change by usurpation; for, though this, in one instance, may be the instrument of good, it is the customary weapon by which free governments are destroyed. The precedent must always greatly overbalance in permanent evil any partial or transient benefit which the use can at any time yield.

Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, religion and morality are indispensable supports. In vain would that man claim the

tribute of patriotism, who should labor to subvert these great pillars of human happiness, these firmest props of the duties of men and citizens. The mere politician equally with the pious man ought to respect and to cherish them. A volume could not trace all their connections with private and public felicity. Let it simply be asked, Where is the security for property, for reputation, for life, if the sense of religious obligation desert the oaths, which are the instruments of investigation in courts of justice? And let us with caution indulge the supposition, that morality can be maintained without religion. Whatever may be conceded to the influence of refined education on minds of peculiar structure, reason and experience both forbid us to expect, that national morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle.

It is substantially true that virtue or morality is a necessary spring of popular government. The rule, indeed, extends with more or less force to every species of free government. Who, that is a sincere friend to it, can look with indifference upon attempts to shake the foundation of the fabric?

Promote, then, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge. In proportion as the structure of a government gives force to public opinion, it is essential that public opinion should be enlightened.

As a very important source of strength and security, cherish public credit. One method of preserving it is, to use it as sparingly as possible; avoiding occasions of expense by cultivating peace, but remembering also that timely disbursements to prepare for danger frequently prevent much greater disbursements to repel it; avoiding likewise the accumulation of debt, not only by shunning occasions of expense, but by vigorous exertion in time of peace to discharge the debts, which unavoidable wars may have occasioned, not ungenerously throwing upon posterity the burden which we ourselves ought to bear. The execution of these maxims belong to your representatives, but it is necessary that public opinion should co-operate. To facilitate to them the performance of their duty it is essential that you should practically bear in mind, that towards the payment of debts there must be revenue; that to have revenue there must be taxes; that no taxes can be devised which are not more or less inconvenient and unpleasant; that the intrinsic embarrassment, inseparable from the selection of the proper objects (which is always a choice of difficulties), ought to be a decisive motive for a candid construction of the conduct of the government in making it, and for a spirit of acquiescence in the measures for obtaining revenue which the public exigencies may at any time dictate.

Observe good faith and justice towards all nations; cultivate peace and harmony with all. Religion and morality enjoin this conduct; and can it be, that good policy does not equally enjoin it? It will be worthy of a free, enlightened, and at no distant period a great nation, to give to mankind the magnanimous and too novel example of a people always guided by an exalted justice and benevolence. Who can doubt that in the course of time and things, the fruits of such a plan would richly repay any temporary advantages, which might be lost by a steady adherence to it? Can it be that Providence has not connected the permanent felicity of a nation with its virtue? The experiment, at least, is recommended by every sentiment which ennobles human nature. Alas! is it rendered impossible by its vices?

In the execution of such a plan, nothing is more essential than that permanent, inveterate antipathies against particular nations, and passionate attachments for others, should be excluded; and that, in place of them, just and amicable feelings towards all should be cultivated. The nation which indulges towards another an habitual hatred, or an habitual fondness, is in some degree a slave. It is a slave to its animosity or to its affection, either of which is sufficient to lead it astray from its duty and its interest. Antipathy in one nation against another disposes each more readily to offer insult and injury, to lay hold of slight causes of umbrage, and to be haughty and intractable when accidental or trifling occasions of dispute occur. Hence, frequent collisions, obstinate, envenomed, and bloody contests. The nation, prompted by ill-will and resentment, sometimes impels to war the government, contrary to the best calculations of policy. The government sometimes participates in the national propensity, and adopts through passion what reason would reject; at other times, it makes the animosity of the nation subservient

to projects of hostility instigated by pride, ambition, and other sinister and pernicious motives. The peace often, sometimes perhaps the liberty, of nations has been the victim.

So likewise, a passionate attachment of one nation for another produces a variety of evils. Sympathy for the favorite nation, facilitating the illusion of an imaginary common interest in cases where no real common interest exists, and infusing into one the enmities of the other, betrays the former into a participation in the quarrels and wars of the latter, without adequate inducement or justification. It leads also to concessions to the favorite nation of privileges denied to others, which is apt doubly to injure the nation making the concessions, by unnecessarily parting with what ought to have been retained, and by exciting jealousy, ill-will, and a disposition to retaliate, in the parties from whom equal privileges are withheld. And it gives to ambitious, corrupted, or deluded citizens (who devote themselves to the favorite nation), facility to betray or sacrifice the interests of their own country, without odium, sometimes even with popularity; gilding with the appearances of a virtuous sense of obligation, a commendable deference for public opinion, or a laudable zeal for public good, the base or foolish compliances of ambition, corruption, or infatuation.

As avenues to foreign influence in innumerable ways such attachments are particularly alarming to the truly enlightened and independent patriot. How many opportunities do they afford to tamper with domestic factions, to practise the arts of seduction, to mislead public opinion, to influence or awe the public councils! Such an attachment of a small or weak, towards a great and powerful nation, dooms the former to be the satellite of the latter.

Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence (I conjure you to believe me, fellow citizens), the jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake, since history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government. But that jealousy, to be useful, must be impartial; else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a defence against it. Excessive partiality for one foreign nation, and excessive dislike of another, cause those whom they actuate to see danger only one side, and serve to veil and even second the arts of influence on the other. Real patriots who may resist the intrigues of the favorite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the purpose, to surrender their interests.

The great rule of conduct for us, in regard to foreign nations, is, in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little political connection as possible. So far as we have already formed engagements, let them be fulfilled with perfect good faith. Here let us stop.

Europe has a set of primary interests, which to us have none, or a very remote relation. Hence she must be engaged in frequent controversies, the causes of which are essentially foreign to our concerns. Hence, therefore, it must be unwise in us to implicate ourselves, by artificial ties, in the ordinary vicissitudes of her politics, or the ordinary combinations and collisions of her friendships or enmities.

Our detached and distant situation invites and enables us to pursue a different course. If we remain one people, under an efficient government, the period is not far off when we may defy material injury from external annoyance; when we may take such an attitude as will cause the neutrality, we may at any time resolve upon, to be scrupulously respected; when belligerent nations, under the impossibility of making acquisitions upon us, will not lightly hazard the giving us provocation; when we may choose peace or war, as our interest, guided by justice, shall counsel.

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a situation? Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground? Why, by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the tolls of European ambition, rivalry, interest, humor, or caprice?

It is our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances with any portion of the foreign world; so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it; for let me not be understood as capable of patronizing infidelity to existing engagements. I hold the maxim no less applicable to public than to private

affairs, that honesty is always the best policy. I repeat it, therefore, let those engagements be observed in their genuine sense. But, in my opinion, it is unnecessary and would be unwise to extend them.

Taking care always to keep ourselves, by suitable establishments, on a respectable defensive posture, we may safely trust to temporary alliances for extraordinary emergencies.

Harmony, liberal intercourse with all nations, are recommended by policy, humanity, and interest. But even our commercial policy should hold an equal and impartial hand; neither seeking nor granting exclusive favors or preferences; consulting the natural course of things; diffusing and diversifying by gentle means the streams of commerce, but forcing nothing; establishing with powers so disposed, in order to give trade a stable course, to define the rights of our merchants, and to enable the government to support them, conventional rules of intercourse, the best that present circumstances and mutual opinion will permit, but temporary, and liable to be from time to time abandoned or varied, as experience and circumstances shall dictate; constantly keeping in view, that it is folly in one nation to look for disinterested favors from another; that it must pay with a portion of its independence for whatever it may accept under that character; that, by such acceptance, it may place itself in the condition of having given equivalents for nominal favors, and yet of being reproached with ingratitude for not giving more. There can be no greater error than to expect or calculate upon real favors from nation to nation. It is an illusion, which experience must cure, which a just pride ought to discard.

In offering to you, my countrymen, these counsels of an old and affectionate friend, I dare not hope they will make the strong and lasting impression I could wish; that they will control the usual current of the passions, or prevent our nation from running the course which has hitherto marked the destiny of nations. But, if I may even flatter myself that they may be productive of some partial benefit, some occasional good; that they may now and then recur to moderate the fury of party spirit, to warn against the mischiefs of foreign intrigue, to guard against the impostures of pretended patriotism; this hope will be a full recompense for the solicitude for your welfare, by which they have been dictated.

How far in the discharge of my official duties I have been guided by the principles which have been delineated, the public records and other evidences of my conduct must witness to you and to the world. To myself, the assurance of my own conscience is, that I have at least believed myself to be guided by them.

In relation to the still subsisting war in Europe, my proclamation of the 22d of April, 1793, is the index of my plan. Sanctioned by your approving voice, and by that of your Representatives in both Houses of Congress, the spirit of that measure has continually governed me, uninfluenced by any attempts to deter or divert me from it.

After deliberate examination, with the aid of the best lights I could obtain, I was well satisfied that our country, under all the circumstances of the case, had a right to take, and was bound in duty and interest to take, a neutral position. Having taken it, I determined, as far as should depend upon me, to maintain it, with moderation, perseverance and firmness.

The considerations which respect the right to hold this conduct, it is not necessary on this occasion to detail. I will only observe, that, according to my understanding of the matter, that right, so far from being denied by any of the belligerent powers, has been virtually admitted by all.

The duty of holding a neutral conduct may be inferred, without anything more, from the obligation which justice and humanity impose on every nation, in cases in which it is free to act, to maintain inviolate the relations of peace and amity towards other nations.

The inducements of interest for observing that conduct will best be referred to your own reflections and experience. With me a predominant motive has been to endeavor to gain time to our country to settle and mature its yet recent institutions, and to progress without interruption to that degree of strength and consistency which is necessary to give it, humanly speaking, the command of its own fortunes.

Though, in reviewing the incidents of my administration, I am unconscious of intentional error, I am nevertheless too sensible of my defects not to think it probable that I may have committed many errors. Whatever they may be, I fervently beseech the Almighty to avert or mitigate the evils to which they may tend. I shall also carry with me the hope that my country will never cease to view them with indulgence; and that, after forty-five years of my life dedicated to its service with an upright zeal, the faults of incompetent abilities will be consigned to oblivion, as myself must soon be to the mansions of rest.

Relying on its kindness in this as in other things, and actuated by that fervent love towards it, which is so natural to a man who views in it the native soil of himself and his progenitors for several generations, I anticipate with pleasing expectation that retreat, in which I promise myself to realize, without alloy, the sweet enjoyment of partaking, in the midst of my fellow-citizens, the benign influence of good laws under a free government, the ever favorite object of my heart, and the happy reward, as I trust, of our mutual cares, labors, and dangers.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

# THE CONSTITUTION OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Ratified In 1872, Together With the Several Amendments That Have Been Ratified by a Vote of the People

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Article	I.	Relations to the Government of the United States.
Article	II.	The State.
Article	III.	Bill of Rights.
Article	IV.	Elections and Officers.
Article	V.	Division of Power.
Article	VI.	The Legislature.
Article	VII.	Executive Department.
Article	VIII.	Judiciary Department.
Article	IX.	County Organization.
Article	X.	Taxation and Finance.
Article	XI.	Corporations.
Article	XII.	Education.
Article	XIII.	Land Titles.
Article	XIV.	Amendments—How Made. The Judicial Amendment. The Irreducible Schcol Fund Amendment. The Good Roads Amendment.

## ARTICLE I

### Relations to the Government of the United States

1. The State of West Virginia is, and shall remain, one of the United States of America. The Constitution of the United States of America, and the laws and treaties made in pursuance thereof, shall be the supreme law of the land.

### Internal Government and Police

2. The government of the United States is a government of enumerated powers, and all powers, not delegated to it, nor inhibited to the States, are reserved to the States or to the people thereof. Among the powers so reserved to the States is the exclusive regulation of their own internal government and police; and it is the high and solemn duty of the several departments of government created by this Constitution, to guard and protect the people of this State from all encroachments upon the rights so reserved.

### Continuity of Constitutional Operation

3. The provisions of the Constitution of the United States, and of this State, are operative alike in a period of war as in time of peace, and any departure therefrom, or violation thereof, under the plea of necessity, or any other plea, is subversive of good government, and tends to anarchy and despotism.

### Representatives to Congress

4. For the election of representatives to congress, the State shall be divided into districts, corresponding in number with the representatives to which it may be entitled; which districts shall be formed of contiguous counties, and be compact. Each district shall contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of population, to be determined according to the rule prescribed in the Constitution of the United States.

## ARTICLE II

### The State

1. The territory of the following counties, formerly parts of the Commonwealth of Virginia, shall constitute and form the State of West Virginia, viz:

The counties of Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Braxton, Brooke, Cabell, Calhoun, Clay, Doddridge, Fayette, Gilmer, Grant, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Hancock, Hardy, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lewis, Lincoln, Logan, Marion, Marshall, Mason, McDowell, Mercer, Mineral, \*Mingo, Monongalia, Monroe, Morgan, Nicholas, Ohio, Pendleton, Pleasants, Pocahontas, Preston, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Ritchie, Roane, Summers, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Wayne, Webster, Wetzel, Wirt, Wood and Wyoming. The State of West Virginia includes the bed, bank and shores of the Ohio River, and so much of the Big Sandy River as was formerly included in the Commonwealth of Virginia; and all territorial rights and property in, and jurisdiction over the same, heretofore reserved by and vested in the Commonwealth of Virginia, are vested in and shall hereafter be exercised by the State of West Virginia. And such parts of the said beds, banks and shores, as lie opposite, and adjoining the several counties of this State, shall form parts of said several counties, respectively.

**Powers of Government In Citizens**

2. The powers of government reside in all the citizens of the State, and can be rightfully exercised only in accordance with their will and appointment.

**Requisites of Citizenship**

3. All persons residing in this State, born, or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, shall be citizens of this State.

**Equal Representation**

4. Every citizen shall be entitled to equal representation in the government, and, in all apportionments of representation, equality of numbers of those entitled thereto, shall as far as practicable, be preserved.

**Provisions Regarding Property**

5. No distinction shall be made between resident aliens and citizens, as to the acquisition, tenure, disposition or descent of property.

**Treason, What Constitutes—Penalty**

6. Treason against the State shall consist only in levying war against it, or in adhering to its enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason, unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court. Treason shall be punished according to the character of the acts committed, by the infliction of one, or more of the penalties, of death, imprisonment or fine, as may be prescribed by law.

**"Montani Semper Liberi"—State Seal**

7. The present seal of the State with its motto, "Montani Semper Liberi," shall be the great seal of the State of West Virginia, and shall be kept by the Secretary of State, to be used by him: officially, as directed by law.

**Writs, Commissions, Official Bonds—Indictments**

8. Writs, grants and commissions, issued under the authority of this State shall run in the name of, and official bonds shall be made payable to the State of West Virginia. Indictments shall conclude, "Against the peace and dignity of the State."

**ARTICLE III**

**Bill of Rights**

1. All men are, by nature, equally free and independent, and have certain inherent rights, of which, when they enter into a state of society, they cannot, by any compact, deprive or divest their posterity, namely, the enjoyment of life and liberty, with the means of acquiring and possessing property, and of pursuing and obtaining happiness and safety.

\*Mingo County created by an act of 1895, from part of Logan County.



**Magistrates Servants of People**

2. All power is vested in, and consequently derived from, the people. Magistrates are their trustees and servants, and at all times amenable to them.

**Rights Reserved to People**

3. Government is instituted for the common benefit, protection and security of the people, nation or community. Of all its various forms that is the best, which is capable of producing the greatest degree of happiness and safety, and is most effectually secured against the danger of maladministration; and when any government shall be found inadequate or contrary to these purposes, a majority of the community has an indubitable, inalienable, and indefeasible right to reform, alter or abolish it in such a manner as shall be judged most conclusive to the public weal.

**Writ of Habeas Corpus**

4. The privilege of a writ of *habeas corpus* shall not be suspended. No person shall be held to answer for treason, felony or other crime not cognizable by a justice, unless on presentment or indictment of a grand jury. No bill of attainder, *ex-post facto* law, or law impairing the obligation of a contract, shall be passed.

**Excessive Bail not Required**

5. Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishment inflicted. Penalties shall be proportioned to the character and degree of the offense. No person shall be transported out of, or forced to leave the State for any offense committed within the same; nor shall any person, in any criminal case, be compelled to be a witness against himself, or be twice put in jeopardy of life or liberty for the same offense.

**Unreasonable Search and Seizures Prohibited**

6. The right of citizens to be secure in their houses, persons, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated. No warrant shall issue except upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, particularly describing the place to be searched, or the person or thing to be seized.

**Freedom of Speech and Press Guaranteed**

7. No law abridging the freedom, of speech, or of the press, shall be passed; but the Legislature may by suitable penalties, restrain the publication or sale of obscene books, papers or pictures, and provide for the punishment of libel, and defamation of character, and for the recovery in civil actions, by the aggrieved party, of suitable damages for such libel, or defamation.

**Relating to Civil Suits for Libel**

8. In prosecutions and civil suits for libel, the truth may be given in evidence, and if it shall appear to the jury that the matter charged as libelous, is true, and was published with good motives, and for justifiable ends, the verdict shall be for the defendant.

**Private Property, How Taken**

9. Private property shall not be taken or damaged for public use, without just compensation, nor shall the same be taken by any company, incorporated for the purpose of internal improvements, until just compensation shall have been paid or secured to be paid, to the owner; and when private property shall be taken, or damaged, for public use, or for the use of such corporations, the compensation to the owner shall be ascertained in such manner as may be prescribed by general law; *Provided*, That when required by either of the parties, such compensation shall be ascertained by an impartial jury of twelve freeholders.

**Safeguards for Life, Liberty and Property**

10. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law, and the judgment of his peers.

**Political Tests Condemned**

11. Political tests requiring persons, as a pre-requisite to the enjoyment of their civil and political rights, to purge themselves by their own oaths, of past alleged offenses, are repugnant to the principles of free government, and are cruel and oppressive. No religious or political test oath shall be required as pre-requisite or qualification to vote, serve as a juror, sue, plead, appeal, or pursue any profession or employment. Nor shall any person be deprived by law, of any right, or privilege, because of any act done prior to the passage of such law.

**Military Subordinate to Civil Power**

12. Standing armies in time of peace, should be avoided as dangerous to liberty. The military shall be subordinate to the civil power; and no citizen unless engaged in the military service of the State, shall be tried or punished by any military court, for any offense that is cognizable by the civil courts of the State. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner; nor in time of war, except in the manner to be prescribed by law.

**Right of Jury Trial**

13. In suits at common law, where the value in controversy exceeds twenty dollars exclusive of interest and costs, the right of trial by jury, if required by either party, shall be preserved; and in such suit before a justice a jury may consist of six persons. No fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any case than according to the rules of common law.

[The amendment of this section was proposed by joint resolution of March 7, 1879, Acts 1879, p. 182, and adopted at the next election. Prior to being amended the section read as follows: "In suits at common law, where the value in controversy, exclusive of interest and costs, exceeds twenty dollars, the right of trial by a jury of twelve men, if required by either party, shall be preserved; except that in appeals from judgments of justices, a jury of a less number may be authorized by law; but in trials of civil cases before a justice no jury shall be allowed, and no fact tried by a jury, shall, in any case, be otherwise re-examined, than according to the rules of the common law."]

**Trial of Crimes—Provisions in Interest of Accused**

14. Trial of crimes, and of misdemeanors, unless herein otherwise provided, shall be by a jury of twelve men, public, without unreasonable delay, and in the county where the alleged offense was committed, unless upon petition of the accused, and for good cause shown, it is removed to some other county. In all such trials the accused shall be fully and plainly informed of the character and cause of the accusation, and be confronted with the witnesses against him, and shall have the assistance of counsel, and a reasonable time to prepare for his defense; and there shall be awarded to him compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor.

**Religious Freedom Guaranteed**

15. No man shall be compelled to frequent or support any religious worship, place or ministry whatsoever; nor shall any man be enforced, restrained, molested or burthened, in his body or goods, or otherwise suffer, on account of his religious opinions or belief, but all men shall be free to profess, and by argument, to maintain their opinions in matters of religion; and the same shall, in no wise, affect, diminish or enlarge their civil capacities; and the legislature shall not prescribe any religious test whatever, or confer any peculiar privileges or advantages on any sect or denomination, or pass any law requiring or authorizing any religious society, or the people of any district within this State, to levy on themselves, or others, any tax for the erection or repair of any house for public worship, or for the support of any church or ministry, but it shall be left free for every person to select his religious instructor, and to make for his support, such private contract as he shall please.

## Right of Public Assembly Held Inviolable

16. The right of the people to assemble in a peaceable manner, to consult for the common good, to instruct their representatives, or to apply for redress of grievances, shall be held inviolable.

## Courts Open to All—Justice Administered Speedily

17. The courts of this State shall be open, and every person, for an injury done to him in his person, property or reputation, shall have remedy by due course of law; and justice shall be administered without sale, denial or delay.

## Conviction Not to Work Corruption of Blood or Forfeiture

18. No conviction shall work corruption of blood or forfeiture of estate.

## Hereditary Emoluments, Etc., Provided Against

19. No hereditary emoluments, honors, or privileges shall ever be granted or conferred in this State.

## Preservation of Free Government

20. Free government and the blessings of liberty can be preserved to any people only by a firm adherence to justice, moderation, temperance, frugality and virtue, and by a frequent recurrence to fundamental principles.

## ARTICLE IV

## Elections and Officers

1. The male citizens of the State shall be entitled to vote at all elections held within the counties in which they respectively reside; but no person who is a minor, or of unsound mind, or a pauper, or who is under conviction of treason, felony, or bribery in an election, or who has not been a resident of the State for one year, and of the county in which he offers to vote, sixty days next preceding such offer, shall be permitted to vote while such disability continues; but no person in the military, naval or marine service of the United States shall be deemed a resident of this State by reason of being stationed therein.

## Mode of Voting by Ballot

2. In all elections by the people, the mode of voting shall be by ballot; but the voter shall be left free to vote by either open, sealed or secret ballot, as he may elect.

## Voter Not Subject to Arrest on Civil Process

3. No voter, during the continuance of an election at which he is entitled to vote, or during the time necessary and convenient for going to and returning from the same, shall be subject to arrest upon civil process, or be compelled to attend any court, or judicial proceeding, as suitor, juror or witness; or to work upon the public roads; or, except in time of war or public danger, to render military service.

## Persons Entitled to Hold Office—Age Requirements

4. No person, except citizens entitled to vote, shall be elected or appointed to any State, county or municipal office; but the Governor and Judges must have attained the age of thirty, and the Attorney General and Senators the age of twenty-five years, at the beginning of their respective terms of service, and must have been citizens of the State for five years next preceding their election or appointment, or be citizens at the time this Constitution goes into operation.

**Oath or Affirmation to Support the Constitution**

5. Every person elected or appointed to any office, before proceeding to exercise the authority, or discharge the duties thereof, shall make oath or affirmation that he will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of this State, and that he will faithfully discharge the duties of his said office to the best of his skill and judgment, and no other oath, declaration or test shall be required as a qualification, unless herein otherwise provided.

**Provision for Removal of Officials**

6. All officers elected or appointed under this Constitution, may, unless in cases herein otherwise provided for, be removed from office, for official misconduct, incompetence, neglect of duty, or immorality, in such manner as may be prescribed by general laws, and unless so removed they shall continue to discharge the duties of their respective offices, until their successors are elected, or appointed and qualified.

**General Elections, When Held—Terms of Officials**

7. The general elections of State and county officers, and of members of the legislature, shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, until otherwise provided by law. The terms of such officers not elected, or appointed to fill a vacancy, shall, unless herein otherwise provided, begin on the first day of January; and of the members of the Legislature, on the first day of December next succeeding their election. Elections to fill vacancies shall be for the unexpired term. When vacancies occur prior to any general election, they shall be filled by appointments, in such manner as may be prescribed herein, or by general law, which appointments shall expire at such time after the next general election as the person so elected to fill such vacancy shall be qualified.

[The amendment of this section was proposed by joint resolution of February 21, 1883, Acts 1883, p. 137, and ratified at the next election. The original section provided that the general election should be held on "the second Tuesday of October," and the change was made in order that the election of State officers would fall on the same day as the presidential election. As a consequential amendment the term of office of members of the Legislature was made to begin on the first day of December instead of the first day of November, as in the original article.]

**Further Provisions Regarding State's Officers and Agents**

8. The Legislature, in cases not provided for in this Constitution, shall prescribe, by general laws, the terms of office, powers, duties and compensation of all public officers and agents, and the manner in which they shall be elected, appointed and removed.

**Impeachment of Officials**

9. Any officer of the State may be impeached for maladministration, corruption, incompetency, gross immorality, neglect of duty, or any high crime or misdemeanor. The House of Delegates shall have the sole power of impeachment. The Senate shall have the sole power to try impeachments, and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected thereto. When sitting as a court of impeachment, the President of the Supreme Court of Appeals, or if from any cause it be improper for him to act, then any other judge of that court, to be designated by it, shall preside; and the Senators shall be on oath or affirmation to do justice according to law and evidence. Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold any office of honor, trust or profit, under the State; but the party convicted shall be liable to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment according to law. The Senate may sit during the recess of the Legislature, for the trial of impeachments.

**Fighting of Duels Prohibited**

10. Any citizen of this State, who shall, after the adoption of this Constitution, either in, or out of the State, fight a duel with deadly weapons, or send or accept a challenge so to do, or who shall act as a second or knowingly aid, or assist in such duel, shall, ever thereafter, be incapable of holding any office of honor, trust or profit in this State.

**Safeguards for Ballots**

11. The Legislature shall prescribe the manner of conducting and making returns of elections, and of determining contested elections; and shall pass such laws as may be necessary and proper to prevent intimidation, disorder or violence at the polls, and corruption or fraud in voting, counting the vote, ascertaining and declaring the result, or fraud in any manner, upon the ballot.

**Registration Laws Provided For**

12. The Legislature shall enact proper laws for the registration of all qualified voters in this State.

[The amendment of this section was proposed by joint resolution of February 22, 1901, Acts 1901, p. 472, and adopted at the next election. The original section read as follows: "No citizen shall ever be denied or refused the right or privilege of voting at an election, because his name is not or has not been registered or listed as a qualified voter."]

**ARTICLE V****Division of Powers**

1. The Legislative, Executive and Judicial Departments shall be separate and distinct, so that neither shall exercise the powers properly belonging to either of the others; nor shall any person exercise the powers of more than one of them at the same time, except that justices of the peace shall be eligible to the Legislature.

**ARTICLE VI****Legislature**

1. The legislative power shall be vested in a Senate and House of Delegates. The style of their Acts shall be, "Be it enacted by the Legislature of West Virginia."

**Composition of Senate and House of Delegates**

2. The Senate shall be composed of twenty-four, and the House of Delegates of sixty-five members subject to be increased according to the provisions hereinafter contained.

**Senators and Delegates--Term of Office**

3. Senators shall be elected for the term of four years and Delegates for the term of two years. The Senators first elected, shall divide themselves into two classes, one Senator from every district being assigned to each class; and of these classes, the first to be designated by lot in such manner as the Senate may determine, shall hold their seats for two years; and the second for four years, so that after the first election, one-half of the Senators shall be elected biennially.

## Division of State into Senatorial Districts

4. For the election of Senators, the State shall be divided into \*twelve Senatorial Districts, which number shall not be diminished, but may be increased as hereinafter provided. Every district shall elect two Senators, but where the district is composed of more than one county, both shall not be chosen from the same county. The districts shall be compact, formed of contiguous territory, bounded by county lines, as nearly as practicable, equal in population, to be ascertained by the census of the United States. After every such census, the Legislature shall alter the Senatorial Districts, so far as may be necessary to make them conform to the foregoing provision.

[\*There are now fifteen senatorial districts, as provided by Acts 1901. Ch. 101.]

## Senatorial Districts Designated

5. Until the †Senatorial Districts shall be altered by the Legislature as herein prescribed, the counties of Hancock, Brooke and Ohio shall constitute the first Senatorial District; Marshall, Wetzel and Marion, the second; Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer and Calhoun, the third; Tyler, Pleasants, Wood and Wirt, the fourth; Jackson, Mason, Putnam and Roane, the fifth; Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton and Webster, the sixth; Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell and Mercer, the seventh; Monroe, Greenbrier, Summers, Pocahontas, Fayette and Raleigh, the eighth; Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor and Tucker, the ninth; Preston and Monongalia, the tenth; Hampshire, Mineral, Hardy, Grant and Pendleton, the eleventh; Berkeley, Morgan and Jefferson, the twelfth.

[†By the provisions of the reapportionment act of 1901 [Acts 1901, ch. 10], the number of Senatorial Districts was increased to fifteen, the number of senators to thirty, and the counties constituting each district were changed.]

## Provision for Delegate Representation

6. For the election of Delegates, every county containing a population of not less than three-fifths of the ratio of representation for the House of Delegates, shall, at each apportionment, be attached to some contiguous county or counties, to form a †Delegate District.

[†By the provisions of the Acts of 1901, ch. 10, the House of Delegates consisted of eighty-six members, each county having at least one member. After the general election of 1916, the House of Delegates consisted of ninety-four members, each county having at least one member. See Ch. 30, p. 270, Acts 1915, Regular Session.]

## After Census, Delegate Apportionment

7. After every census the Delegates shall be apportioned as follows: The ratio of representation for the House of Delegates shall be ascertained by dividing the whole population of the State by the number of which the House is to consist and rejecting the fraction of a unit, if any, resulting from such division. Dividing the population of every Delegate District, and of every county not included in a Delegate District, by the ratio thus ascertained, there shall be assigned to each a number of Delegates equal to the quotient obtained by this division, excluding the fractional remainder. The additional Delegates necessary to make up the number of which the House is to consist, shall then be assigned to those Delegate Districts, and counties not included in a Delegate District, which would otherwise have the largest fractions unrepresented, but every Delegate District and county not included in a Delegate District shall be entitled to at least one Delegate.

## Designation of Delegate Districts

8. Until a new apportionment shall be declared, the counties of Pleasants and Wood shall form the first Delegate District, and elect three Delegates; Ritchie and Calhoun the second, and elect two Delegates; Barbour, Harrison and Taylor the third, and elect one Delegate; Randolph and Tucker the fourth, and elect one Delegate; Nicholas, Clay and Webster the fifth and elect one Delegate; McDowell and Wyoming the sixth, and elect one Delegate.

**Further Apportionment**

9. Until a new apportionment shall be declared the apportionment of Delegates to the counties not included in Delegate Districts, and to Barbour, Harrison and Taylor counties, embraced in such districts, shall be as follows:

To Barbour, Boone, Braxton, Brocke, Cabell, Doddridge, Fayette, Hampshire, Hancock, Jackson, Lewis, Logan, Greenbrier, Monroe, Mercer, Mineral, Morgan, Grant, Hardy, Lincoln, Pendleton, Putnam, Roane, Gilmer, Taylor, Tyler, Upshur, Wayne, Wetzel, Wirt, Pocahontas, Summers and Raleigh counties, one Delegate each.

To Berkeley, Harrison, Jefferson, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Monongalia and Preston counties, two Delegates each.

To Kanawha County, three Delegates.

To Ohio County, four Delegates.

**Arrangement of Senatorial and Delegate Districts**

10. The arrangement of the Senatorial and Delegate Districts, and apportionment of Delegates, shall hereafter be declared by law, as soon as possible after each succeeding census, taken by authority of the United States. When so declared they shall apply to the first general election for members of the Legislature, to be thereafter held, and shall continue in force unchanged, until such Districts shall be altered, and Delegates apportioned, under the succeeding census.

**Additional Territory May be Admitted into State**

11. Additional territory may be admitted into, and become part of this State, with the consent of the Legislature and a majority of the qualified voters of the State, voting on the question. And in such case provision shall be made by law for the representation thereof in the Senate and House of Delegates, in conformity with the principles set forth in this Constitution. And the number of members of which each house of the Legislature is to consist, shall thereafter be increased by the representation assigned to such additional territory.

**Senators and Delegates Required to be Residents of Districts**

12. No person shall be a Senator or Delegate who has not for one year next preceding his election, been a resident within the District or county from which he is elected; and if a Senator or Delegate remove from the District or county for which he was elected, his seat shall be thereby vacated.

**Eligibility to Seat in Legislature**

13. No person holding a lucrative office under this State, the United States, or any foreign government; no member of Congress; no person who is a salaried officer of any railroad company, or who is sheriff, constable or clerk of any court of record, shall be eligible to a seat in the Legislature.

**Bribery Conviction Forfeits Eligibility**

14. No person who has been, or hereafter shall be convicted of bribery, perjury, or other infamous crime, shall be eligible to a seat in the Legislature. No person who may have collected or been entrusted with public money, whether State, county, township, district, or other municipal organization, shall be eligible to the Legislature, or to any office of honor, trust or profit in this State until he shall have duly accounted for and paid over such money according to law.

**Senators and Delegates Not to Hold Civil Office for Profit**

15. No Senator or Delegate, during the term for which he shall have been elected, shall be elected or appointed to any civil office of profit under this State, which has been created, or the emoluments of which have been increased during such term, except offices to be filled by election by the people. Nor shall any member of the Legislature be interested directly or indirectly, in any contract with the State, or any county thereof authorized by any law passed during the term for which he shall have been elected.

**Oath of Senators and Delegates**

16. Members of the Legislature, before they enter upon their duties, shall take and subscribe the following oath or affirmation: "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and the Constitution of the State of West Virginia, and faithfully discharge the duties of Senator (or Delegate) according to the best of my ability;" and they shall also take this further oath, to-wit: "I will not accept or receive, directly or indirectly, any money or other valuable thing, from any corporation, company, or person, for any vote or influence I may give or withhold, as Senator (or Delegate), or any bill, resolution or appropriation, or for any act I may do or perform as Senator (or Delegate)." These oaths shall be administered in the hall of the house to which the member is elected, by a Judge of the Supreme Court of Appeals, or of a Circuit Court, or by any other person authorized by law to administer an oath; and the Secretary of State shall record and file said oaths subscribed by each member; and no other oath or declaration shall be required as a qualification. Any member who shall refuse to take the oath herein prescribed shall forfeit his seat; and any member who shall be convicted of having violated the oath last above required to be taken, shall forfeit his seat and be disqualified thereafter from holding any office of profit and trust in this State.

**Members of Legislature Privileged From Civil Arrest**

17. Members of the Legislature shall, in all cases except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during the session, and for ten days before and after the same; and for words spoken in debate, or any report, motion or proposition made in either house, a member shall not be questioned in any other place.

**Time of Assembly of Legislature**

18. The Legislature shall assemble at the seat of Government, biennially, and not oftener, unless convened by the Governor. The first session of the Legislature, after the adoption of this Constitution, shall commence on the third Tuesday of November, 1872, and the regular biennial session of the Legislature shall commence on the second Wednesday of January, 1875, and every two years thereafter, on the same day.

**Convening of Legislature by Governor**

19. The Governor may convene the Legislature by proclamation whenever, in his opinion, the public safety or welfare shall require it. It shall be his duty to convene it, on application in writing, of three-fifths of the members elected to each house.

**Seat of Government**

20. The seat of Government shall be at Charleston, until otherwise provided by law.

**Provision for Assembling of Legislature Other Than at the Seat of Government**

21. The Governor may convene the Legislature at another place, when, in his opinion, it can not safely assemble at the seat of Government, and the Legislature may, when in session, adjourn to some other place, when in its opinion, the public safety or welfare, or the safety of the members, or their health shall require it.



**Length of Legislative Session**

22. \*All sessions of the Legislature, other than extraordinary sessions, shall continue in session for a period not exceeding fifteen days, from date of convening, during which time no bills shall be passed or rejected, unless the same shall be necessary to provide for a public emergency, shall be specially recommended by the Governor and passed by a vote of four-fifths of the members elected to each house; whereupon, a recess of both houses must be taken until the Wednesday after the second Monday of March following. On reassembling of the Legislature, no bill shall be introduced in either house without a vote of three-fourths of all the members elected to each house taken by yeas and nays. The regular sessions shall not continue longer than forty-five days after reconvening, without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected to each house.

[\*The amendment of sections 22 and 33, Art. VI, was proposed by joint resolution of January 13, 1919, Acts 1919, p. 456, and ratified at the general election November 2, 1920. Prior to its amendment, section 22 read as follows:

"No session of the Legislature, after the first, shall continue longer than forty-five days without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected to each House."]

**Concerning Adjournment**

23. Neither House shall, during the session, adjourn for more than three days without the consent of the other. Nor shall either, without such consent, adjourn, to any other place than that in which the Legislature is sitting.

**Rules Governing Legislative Proceedings**

24. A majority of the members elected to each House of the Legislature, shall constitute a quorum. But a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and shall be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, as each House may provide. Each House shall determine the rules of its proceedings and be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members. The Senate shall choose, from its own body, a President; and the House of Delegates, from its own body, a Speaker. Each House shall appoint its own officers, and remove them at pleasure. The oldest Delegate present shall call the House to order at the opening of each new House of Delegates, and preside over it until the Speaker thereof shall be chosen, and have taken his seat. The oldest member of the Senate present at the commencement of each regular session thereof, shall call the Senate to order, and preside over the same until a President of the Senate shall have been chosen and have taken his seat.

**Authority to Punish Members**

25. Each House may punish its own members for disorderly behavior, and with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected thereto, expel a member, but not twice for the same offense.

**Provisions for Undisturbed Transaction of Business**

26. Each House shall have power to provide for its own safety, and the undisturbed transactions of its business, and may punish by imprisonment, any person not a member, for disrespectful behavior in its presence; for obstructing any of its proceedings, or of its officers in the discharge of his duties, or for any assault, threat or abuse of a member, for words spoken in debate. But such imprisonment shall not extend beyond the termination of the session, and shall not prevent the punishment of any offense, by the ordinary course of law.

**Accounting for State Monies**

27. Laws shall be enacted and enforced, by suitable provisions and penalties requiring sheriffs, and all other officers, whether State, county, district, or municipal who shall collect or receive, or whose official duty it is or shall be, to collect, receive, hold or pay out any money belonging to, or which is, or shall be,

for the use of the State or of any county, district, or municipal corporation, to make annual account and settlement therefor. Such settlement, when made, shall be subject to exceptions, and take such direction, and have only such force and effect, as may be provided by law; but in all cases, such settlement shall be recorded, and be open to examination of the people at such convenient place or places as may be appointed by law.

**Origination of Bills**

23. Bills and resolutions may originate in either House, but may be passed, amended or rejected by the other.

**Requirement for Reading of Bills**

29. No bill shall become a law until it has been fully and distinctly read, on three different days, in each House, unless in case of urgency, by a vote of four-fifths of the members present, taken by yeas and nays on each bill, this rule be dispensed with; *Provided*, In all cases that an engrossed bill shall be fully and distinctly read in each House.

**Acts to Embrace but One Object--Time of Effect**

30. No act hereafter passed shall embrace more than one object, and that shall be expressed in the title. But if any object shall be embraced in an act which is not so expressed, the act shall be void only as to so much thereof as shall not be expressed, and no law shall be revived, or amended, by reference to its title only; but the law revived, or the section amended, shall be inserted at large, in the new act. And no act of the Legislature, except such as may be passed at the first session under this Constitution, shall take effect until the expiration of ninety days after its passage, unless the Legislature shall by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to each House, taken by yeas and nays, otherwise direct.

**How Bills May Be Amended**

31. When a bill or joint resolution passed by the House, shall be amended by the other the question on agreeing to the bill, or joint resolution, as amended, shall be again voted on, by yeas and nays, in the Houses by which it was originally passed and the result entered upon its journals; in all such cases the affirmative vote of a majority of all the members elected to such House shall be necessary.

**"Majority" Defined**

32. Whenever the words, "a majority of the members elected to either House of the Legislature," or words of like import, are used in this Constitution, they shall be construed to mean a majority of the whole number of members to which each House is, at the time, entitled under the apportionment of representation, established by the provisions of this Constitution.

**Compensation of Members**

33. \*The members of the Legislature shall each receive for his services the sum of five hundred dollars per annum and ten cents for each mile traveled in going to and returning from the seat of government by the most direct route. The Speaker of the House of Delegates and the President of the Senate shall each receive an additional compensation of two dollars per day for each day they shall act as presiding officers. No other allowance or emolument than that by this section provided, shall directly or indirectly be made or paid to the members of either house for postage, stationery, newspapers, or any other purpose whatever.

[\*The amendment of sections 22 and 23, Art. VI, was proposed by joint resolution of January 13, 1919, Acts 1919, p. 456, and ratified at the general election November 2, 1920. Prior to its amendment, section 33 read as follows:

"The members of the Legislature shall each receive for their services the sum of four dollars per day and ten cents for each mile traveled in going to and returning from the seat of government by the most direct route. The Speaker of the House of Delegates and the President of the Senate shall each receive an additional compensation of two dollars per day for each day they shall act as presiding officers. No other allowance or emolument than that by this section provided shall directly or indirectly be made or paid to the members of either House for postage, stationery, newspapers, or any other purpose whatever."]

**Distribution of Laws and Journals Provided For--Contracts for Printing**

34. The Legislature shall provide by law that the fuel, stationery and printing paper furnished for use of the State; the copying, printing, binding and distributing the laws and journals; and all other printing ordered by the Legislature, shall be let by contract to the lowest responsible bidder, bidding under a maximum price to be fixed by the Legislature; and no member or officer thereof or officer of the State, shall be interested, directly or indirectly, in such contract, but all such contracts shall be subject to the approval of the Governor, and in case of his disapproval of any such contract, there shall be a reletting of the same in the manner prescribed by law.

**State Not to be Made Defendant in any Court**

35. The State of West Virginia shall never be made defendant in any court of law or equity.

**Lotteries Prohibited**

36. The Legislature shall have no power to authorize lotteries or gift enterprises for any purpose, and shall pass laws to prohibit the sale of lottery or gift enterprise tickets in this State.

**Term of Office Not to be Extended After Election**

37. No law shall be passed after the election of any public officer, which shall operate to extend the term of his office.

**Salaries of Officials Cannot be Increased During Official Term**

38. No extra compensation shall be granted or allowed to any public officer, agent, servant or contractor, after the services shall have been rendered or the contract made; nor shall any Legislature authorize the payment of any claim or part thereof, hereafter created against the State, under any agreement or contract made, without express authority of law; and all such unauthorized agreements shall be null and void. Nor shall the salary of any public officer be increased or diminished during his term of office, nor shall any such officer, or his or their sureties be released from any debt or liability due the State; *Provided*, The Legislature may make appropriations for expenditures hereafter incurred in suppressing insurrection, or repelling invasion.

**Local Laws Not to be Passed in Enumerated Cases**

39. The Legislature shall not pass local or special laws in any of the following enumerated cases; that is to say, for:

- Granting divorces;
- Laying out, opening, altering and working roads or highways;
- Vacating roads, town plats, streets, alleys and public grounds;
- Locating or changing county seats;
- Regulating or changing county or district affairs;
- Providing for the sale of church property, or property held for charitable uses;
- Regulating the practice in courts of justice;
- Incorporating cities, towns or villages, or amending the charter of any city, town or village containing a population of less than two thousand;
- Summoning or impaneling grand or petit juries;

The opening or conducting of any election, or designating the place of voting;  
The sale and mortgage of real estate belonging to minors, or others under disability;

Chartering, licensing, or establishing ferries or toll bridges;  
Remitting fines, penalties or forfeitures;  
Changing the laws of descent;  
Regulating the rates of interest;  
Authorizing deeds to be made for land sold for taxes;  
Releasing taxes; releasing title to forfeited lands.

The Legislature shall provide, by general laws, for the foregoing and all other cases for which provision can be made; and in no case shall a special act be passed, where a general law would be proper, and can be made applicable to the case, nor in any other case in which the courts have jurisdiction and are competent to give the relief asked for.

**Limiting Powers of Court or Judge**

40. The Legislature shall not confer upon any court, or judge, the power of appointment to office, further than the same is herein provided for.

**Each House to Keep Journal of Proceedings**

41. Each House shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and cause the same to be published from time to time, and all bills and joint resolutions shall be described therein, as well by their title as their number, and the ayes and nays on any question, if called for by one-tenth of those present, shall be entered on the journal.

**Appropriation Bills to be Specific**

42. Bills making appropriations for the pay of members and officers of the Legislature, and for salaries for the officers of the Government, shall contain no provision on any other subject.

**Board of Court of Registration of Voters Prohibited**

43. The Legislature shall never authorize or establish any board or court of registration of voters.

**Election of Legislative County and Municipal Officers**

44. In all elections to office which may hereafter take place in the Legislature, or in any county, or municipal body, the vote shall be *viva voce*, and be entered on its journals.

**Bribery and Attempt to Bribe--Punishment**

45. It shall be the duty of the Legislature, at its first session after the adoption of this Constitution, to provide, by law, for the punishment by imprisonment in the penitentiary, of any person, who shall bribe, or attempt to bribe, any executive or judicial officer of this State, or any member of the Legislature in order to influence him in the performance of any of his official or public duties; and also to provide by law for the punishment by imprisonment in the penitentiary of any of said officers, or any member of the Legislature, who shall demand, or receive, from any corporation, company or person, any money, testimonial, or other valuable thing for the performance of his official or public duties, or for refusing or failing to perform the same, or for any vote or influence a member of the Legislature may give or withhold as such member, and also to provide by law for compelling any person, so bribing or attempting to bribe, or so demanding or receiving a bribe, fee, reward, or testimonial, to testify against any person or persons, who may have committed any of said offenses; *Provided*, That any person so compelled to testify, shall be exempted from trial and punishment for the offense of which he may have been guilty, and concerning which he is compelled to testify; and any person convicted of

any of the offenses specified in this section shall, as a part of the punishment thereof, be forever disqualified from holding any office or position of honor, trust, or profit in this State.

#### Manufacture and Sale of Liquor Prohibited—Exceptions

46. On and after the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and fourteen, the manufacture, sale and keeping for sale of malt, vinous or spirituous liquors, wine, porter, ale, beer or any intoxicating drink, mixture, or preparation of like nature, except as hereinafter provided, are hereby prohibited in this State; *Provided, however,* That the manufacture and sale and keeping for sale of such liquors for medicinal, pharmaceutical, mechanical, sacramental and scientific purposes, and the manufacture and sale of denatured alcohol for industrial purposes may be permitted under such regulations as the Legislature may prescribe. The Legislature shall without delay, enact such laws, with regulations, conditions, securities and penalties as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this section.

[This section, prior to its amendment, read as follows: "Laws may be passed regulating or prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors within the limits of this State." The amendment as above set forth was proposed by joint resolution of February 9, 1911, Acts 1911, p. 289 (see also Acts 1911, ch. 15), and was adopted at the general election of 1912. Chapter 32-A, Hogg's Code of 1913, was enacted pursuant to this section, as amended: acts amendatory of certain sections of chapter 32-A were passed in 1917 and 1919, which acts were again amended in 1921 (see Acts of 1921, chapter 115, p. 408), and again amended in 1923 (see Acts of 1923, chapter 29, p. 93).

#### Incorporation of Religious Denominations Prohibited

47. No charter of incorporation shall be granted to any church or religious denomination. Provision may be made by general laws for securing the title to church property, and for the sale and transfer thereof, so that it shall be held, used, or transferred for the purpose of such church or religious denomination.

#### Homestead Exemption

48. Any husband or parent, residing in this State, or the infant children of deceased parents, may hold a homestead of the value of one thousand dollars and personal property to the value of two hundred dollars, exempt from forced sale subject to such regulations as shall be prescribed by law. *Provided,* That such homestead exemption shall in no wise affect debts or liabilities existing at the time of the adoption of this Constitution; and, *Provided further,* That no property shall be exempt from sale for taxes due thereon, or for the payment of purchase money due upon said property, or for debts contracted for the erection of improvements thereon.

#### Property of Married Women

49. The Legislature shall pass such laws as may be necessary to protect the property of married women from the debts, liabilities and control of their husbands.

#### Plan of Proportional Representation

50. The Legislature may provide for submitting to a vote of the people at the general election to be held in 1876, or at any general election thereafter, a plan or scheme of proportional representation in the Senate of this State; and if a majority of the votes cast at such election be in favor of the plan submitted to them, the Legislature shall, at its session succeeding such election, rearrange the Senatorial Districts in accordance with the plan so approved by the people.

#### The Budget System

51. The Legislature shall not appropriate any money out of the treasury except in accordance with the following provisions:

## Sub-Section A

Every appropriation bill shall be either a budget bill, or a supplementary appropriation bill, as hereinafter mentioned.

## Sub-Section B

*First:* Within ten days after the convening of the Legislature, unless such time shall be extended by the Legislature for the session at which the budget is to be submitted, the board of public works, which shall consist of the governor, secretary of state, auditor, treasurer, attorney general, superintendent of free schools and commissioner of agriculture, shall submit to the Legislature, two budgets, one for each of the ensuing fiscal years. Each budget shall contain a complete plan of proposed expenditures and estimated revenues for the particular fiscal year to which it relates; and shall show the estimated surplus or deficit of revenues at the end of such year. Accompanying each budget shall be a statement showing: (1) the revenues and expenditures for each of the two fiscal years next preceding; (2) the current assets, liabilities, reserves and surplus or deficit of the State; (3) the debts and funds of the State; (4) an estimate of the State's financial condition as of the beginning and end of each of the fiscal years covered by the two budgets above provided; (5) any explanation the board of public works may desire to make as to the important features of any budget and any suggestion as to methods for the reduction or increase of the State's revenue.

*Second:* Each budget shall be divided into two parts, and the first part shall be designated "Governmental Appropriations" and shall embrace an itemized estimate of the appropriations; (1) for the Legislature as certified to the board of public works in the manner hereinafter provided; (2) for the executive department; (3) for the judiciary department, as provided by law, certified to the Governor by the auditor; (4) to pay and discharge the principal and interest of any debt of the State of West Virginia hereafter created in conformity with the Constitution, and all laws enacted in pursuance thereof; (5) for the salaries payable by the state under the Constitution and laws of the State; (6) for the aid of public schools in conformity with the laws of the State; (7) for such other purposes as are set forth in the Constitution and laws made in pursuance thereof.

*Third:* The second part shall be designated "General Appropriations," and shall include all other estimates of appropriations.

The board of public works shall deliver to the presiding officer of each House the budgets and a bill for all the proposed appropriations of the budgets clearly itemized and classified; and the presiding officer of each House shall promptly cause said bill to be introduced therein, and such bill shall be known as the "Budget Bill." The board of public works may, before final action thereon by the Legislature, amend or supplement either of said budgets to correct an oversight or in case of an emergency, with the consent of the Legislature by delivering such an amendment or supplement to the presiding officers of both Houses; and such amendment or supplement shall thereby become a part of said budget bill as an addition to the items of said bill or as a modification of or a substitute for any item of said bill such amendment or supplement may affect.

The Legislature shall not amend the budget bill so as to create a deficit but may amend the bill by increasing or diminishing the items therein relating to the Legislature, and by increasing the items therein relating to the judiciary, but except as hereinbefore specified, may not alter the said bill except to strike out or reduce items therein; *Provided, however,* That the salary or compensation of any public officer shall not be increased or diminished during his term of office, and such bill when and as passed by both houses shall be a law immediately without further action by the governor.

*Fourth:* The governor and such representatives of the boards, officers and commissions of the State expending or applying for State's money as have been designated by the board of public works for this purpose, shall have the right, and when requested by either House of the Legislature it shall be their duty to appear and be heard with respect to any budget bill during the consideration thereof, and to answer inquiries relative thereto.

## Sub-Section C.—Supplementary Appropriation Bills

Neither House shall consider other appropriations until the budget bill has been finally acted upon by both Houses, and no such other appropriations shall be valid except in accordance with the provisions following:

(1) Every such appropriation shall be embodied in a separate bill limited to some single work, object or purpose therein stated and called herein a supplementary appropriation bill; (2) Each supplementary appropriation bill shall provide the revenue necessary to pay the appropriation thereby made by a tax, direct or indirect to be laid and collected as shall be directed in said bill unless it appears from such budget that there is sufficient revenue available; (3) No supplementary appropriation bill shall become a law unless it be passed in each house by a vote of a majority of the members present, and the yeas and nays recorded on its final passage. Each supplementary appropriation bill shall be presented to the governor of the State as provided in section fourteen of article seven of the Constitution and thereafter all the provisions of said section shall apply.

Nothing in this amendment shall be construed as preventing the Legislature from passing in time of war an appropriation bill to provide for the payment of any obligation of the State of West Virginia within the protection of section ten of article one of the Constitution of the United States.

## Sub-Section D.—General Provisions

*First:* If the "Budget Bill" shall not have been finally acted upon by the Legislature three days before the expiration of its regular session, the governor may, and it shall be his duty to issue a proclamation extending the session for such further period as may, in his judgment, be necessary for the passage of such bill; but no other matter than such bill shall be considered during such extended session except a provision for the cost thereof.

*Second:* The board of public works for the purpose of making up its budgets shall have the power, and it shall be its duty, to require from the proper State officials, including herein all executive departments, all executive and administrative officers, bureaus, boards, commissions and agencies expending or supervising the expenditures of, and all institutions applying for State moneys and appropriations, such itemized estimates and other information, in such form and at such times as said board shall direct. The estimates for the legislative department, certified by the presiding officer of each House, of the judiciary, as provided by law, certified by the auditor, and for the public schools, as provided by law, shall be transmitted to the board of public works in such form and at such time as it shall direct, and shall be included in the budget.

The board of public works may provide for public hearings on all estimates and may require the attendance at such hearings of representatives of all agencies, and all institutions applying for State moneys. After such public hearings it may, in its discretion, revise all estimates except those for the legislative and judiciary departments, and for the public schools as provided by law.

*Third:* The Legislature may, from time to time, enact such laws, not inconsistent with this section, as may be necessary and proper to carry out its provisions.

*Fourth:* In the event of any inconsistency between any of the provisions of this section and any of the other provisions of the Constitution, except amendments thereto heretofore made and ratified by the people, the provisions of this section shall prevail. But nothing herein shall be construed as preventing the governor from calling extraordinary sessions of the Legislature, as provided by section seven of article seven, or as preventing the Legislature at such extraordinary sessions from considering any emergency appropriation or appropriations.

If any item of any appropriation bill passed under the provisions of this section shall be held invalid upon any ground, such invalidity shall not affect the legality of the bill or of any other item of such bill or bills.

(This section—added to Article VI—was ratified by a vote of the people at the general election held on the fifth day of November, 1918, as an amendment to the Constitution known as "The Budget Amendment.")

ARTICLE VII

Executive Department

1. The Executive Department shall consist of a Governor, Secretary of State, State Superintendent of Free Schools, Auditor, Treasurer and Attorney General, who shall be *ex-officio*, Reporter of the Court of Appeals. Their terms of office, respectively, shall be four years, and shall commence on the fourth day of March, next after their election. They shall, except the Attorney General, reside at the seat of government during their term of office, and keep there the public records, books and papers pertaining to their respective offices and shall perform such duties as may be prescribed by law.

Election

2. An election for Governor, Secretary of State, State Superintendent of Free Schools, Auditor, Treasurer and Attorney General, shall be held at such times and places as may be prescribed by law.

[The amendment of this section was proposed by joint resolution of February 15, 1901, Acts 1901, p. 459, and adopted at the next election. The section, prior to being amended, read as follows: "An election for Governor, State Superintendent of Free Schools, Auditor, Treasurer and Attorney General, shall be held at such time and place as may be prescribed in this Constitution or by general law."]

Certification of Election Returns--Contests

3. The returns of every election for the above named officers shall be sealed up and transmitted by the returning officers to the Secretary of State, directed to the Speaker of the House of Delegates, who shall immediately after the organization of the House, and before proceeding to business, open and publish the same, in the presence of a majority of each house of the Legislature, which shall for that purpose assemble in the House of Delegates. The person having the highest number of votes for either of said offices, shall be declared duly elected thereto; but if two or more have an equal and the highest number of votes for the same office, the Legislature shall, by joint vote, choose one of such persons for said office. Contested elections for the office of Governor shall be determined by both houses of the Legislature by joint vote, in such manner as may be prescribed by law.

[The amendment of this section was proposed by joint resolution of February 15, 1901, Acts 1901, p. 459, and ratified at the next election. The effect of the amendment was to strike out the following at the end of the original section: "The Secretary of State shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and shall continue in office, unless sooner removed, until the expiration of the official term of the Governor, by whom he shall have been appointed."]

Eligibility

4. None of the executive officers mentioned in this article shall hold any other office during the term of his office. The Governor shall not be eligible to said office for the four years next succeeding the term for which he was elected.

Chief Executive--Powers

5. The chief executive power shall be vested in the Governor, who shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed.

Governor's Message

6. The Governor shall at the commencement of each session give to the Legislature information by message of the condition of the State, and shall recommend such measures as he shall deem expedient. He shall accompany his



message with a statement of all money received and paid out by him, from any funds, subject to his order, with vouchers therefor; and at the commencement of each regular session present estimates of the amount of money required by taxation for all purposes.

#### Extraordinary Legislative Sessions

7. The Governor may on extraordinary occasions, convene at his own instance, the Legislature; but when so convened it shall enter upon no business except that stated in the proclamation by which it was called together.

#### Governor to Nominate Certain Officers

8. The Governor shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate (a majority of all Senators elected concurring by yeas and nays), appoint all officers whose offices are established by this Constitution, or shall be created by law, and whose appointment or election is not otherwise provided for; and no such officers shall be appointed or elected by the Legislature.

#### Recess Vacancies—How Filled

9. In case of a vacancy, during the recess of the Senate, in any office which is not elective, the Governor shall, by appointment, fill such vacancy, until the next meeting of the Senate, when he shall make a nomination for such office, and the person so nominated, when confirmed by the Senate (a majority of all the Senators elected concurring by yeas and nays), shall hold his office during the remainder of the term, and until his successor shall be appointed and qualified. No person, after being rejected by the Senate, shall be again nominated for the same office, during the same session unless at the request of the Senate; nor shall such person be appointed to the same office during the recess of the Senate.

#### Governor's Power of Removal

10. The Governor shall have power to remove any officer whom he may appoint in case of incompetency, neglect of duty, gross immorality, or malfeasance in office, and he may declare his office vacant and fill the same as herein provided in other cases of vacancy.

#### Executive May Remit Fines and Forfeitures

11. The Governor shall have power to remit fines and penalties in such cases and under such regulations as may be prescribed by law; to commute capital punishment and, except where the prosecution has been carried on by the House of Delegates, to grant reprieves and pardons after conviction; but he shall communicate to the Legislature at each session the particulars of every case of fine or penalty remitted, of punishment commuted and of reprieve or pardon granted, with his reasons therefor.

#### Governor Commander-in-Chief of Military Forces

12. The Governor shall be commander-in-chief of the military forces of the State (except when they shall be called into the service of the United States), and may call out the same to execute the laws, suppress insurrection and repel invasion.

#### Official Bond of State Officers

13. When any State officer has executed his official bond, the Governor shall, for such causes and in such manner as the Legislature may direct, require of such officer reasonable additional security; and if the security is not given as required his office shall be declared vacant, in such manner as may be provided by law.

**How Bills Become Laws**

14. Every bill passed by the Legislature shall, before it becomes a law, be presented to the Governor. If he approve he shall sign it, and thereupon it shall become a law; but if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to the House in which it originated, which House shall enter the objections at large upon its journal and proceed to reconsider it. If, after such reconsideration, a majority of the members elected to that House, agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other House, by which it shall be reconsidered, and if approved by a majority of the members elected to that House it shall become a law, notwithstanding the objections of the Governor. But in all such cases the vote of each House shall be determined by yeas and nays to be entered on the journal. Any bill which shall not be returned by the Governor; if he disapproves the bill, or any item or appropriation therein contained to him, shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Legislature shall, by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case, it shall be filed with his objections in the office of the Secretary of State, within five days after such adjournment, or become a law.

**Respecting Appropriations of Monies**

15. Every bill passed by the legislature making appropriations of money, embracing distinct items, shall before it becomes a law, be presented to the Governor; if he disapproves the bill, or any item or appropriation therein contained, he shall communicate such disapproval with his reasons therefor to the House in which the bill originated; but all items not disapproved shall have the force and effect of law according to the original provisions of the bill. Any item or items so disapproved shall be void, unless re-passed by a majority of each House according to the rule and limitations prescribed in the preceding section in reference to other bills.

**Vacancy in Governorship, How Filled**

16. In case of the death, conviction on impeachment, failure to qualify, resignation, or other disability of the Governor, the President of the Senate shall act as Governor until the vacancy is filled, or the disability removed; and if the President of the Senate, for any of the above named causes, shall become incapable of performing the duties of Governor, the same shall devolve upon the Speaker of the House of Delegates; and in all other cases where there is no one to act as Governor one shall be chosen by joint vote of the Legislature. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the office of Governor before the first three years of the term shall have expired, a new election for Governor shall take place to fill the vacancy.

**Vacancies in Other Executive Departments**

17. If the office of Secretary of State, Auditor, Treasurer, State Superintendent of Free Schools or Attorney General shall become vacant by death, resignation or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the Governor to fill the same by appointment, and the appointee shall hold his office until his successor shall be elected and qualified in such manner as may be prescribed by law. The subordinate officers of the executive department and the officers of all public institutions of the State shall keep an account of all moneys received or disbursed by them, respectively, from all sources, and for every service performed, and make a semi-annual report thereof to the Governor under oath or affirmation; and any officer who shall wilfully make a false report shall be deemed guilty of perjury.

[The amendment of this section was proposed by joint resolution of February 15, 1901, Acts 1901, p. 459, and ratified at the next election. The only change in the original section was by the insertion of the words "Secretary of State" in the first line, and by substitution of the word "prescribed" for the word "provided" in the fifth line.]

## Executive Heads to Make Reports

18. The subordinate officers of the Executive Department and the officers of all the public institutions of the State, shall at least ten days preceding each regular session of the Legislature severally report to the Governor, who shall transmit such report to the Legislature and the Governor may at any time require information in writing, under oath, from the officers of his department, and all officers and managers of State institutions, upon any subject relating to the condition, management and expenses of the respective offices.

## Salaries of Officials

19. The officers named in this article shall receive for their services a salary to be established by law; which shall not be increased or diminished during their official terms, and they shall not, after the expiration of the terms of those in offices at the adoption of this amendment, receive to their own use any fees, costs, perquisites of office or other compensation, and all fees that may hereafter be payable by law, for any service performed by any officer provided for in this article of the Constitution, shall be paid in advance into the State treasury.

[The amendment of this section was proposed by joint resolution of February 13, 1901, Acts 1901, p. 459, and ratified at the next election. This section, prior to amendment, read as follows: "The Governor shall receive for his services a salary of twenty-seven hundred dollars per annum and no additional emolument, allowance or perquisite, shall be paid or made to him, on any account. Any person acting as Governor shall receive the emoluments of that office. The Secretary of State shall receive one thousand; the State Superintendent of Free Schools, fifteen hundred; the Treasurer, fourteen hundred; the Auditor, two thousand, and the Attorney General, thirteen hundred dollars per annum; and no additional emolument or allowance, except as herein otherwise provided, shall be paid or made out of the treasury of the State to any of the foregoing executive officers on any account."]

## ARTICLE VIII

## Judicial Department

1. The judicial power of the State shall be vested in a supreme court of appeals, in circuit courts and the judges thereof, in such inferior tribunals as are herein authorized and in justices of the peace.

[The amendment of this entire article was proposed by joint resolution of March 6, 1897, Acts 1897, p. 175, and ratified at the next election.]

## Supreme Court of Appeals

2. The supreme court of appeals shall consist of \*four judges, any three of whom shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. They shall be elected by the voters of the State and hold their office for the term of twelve years, unless sooner removed in the manner prescribed by this Constitution, except that the judges in office when this article takes effect shall remain therein until the expiration of their present term of office.

[\*The supreme court of appeals consists of five judges, by the provisions of the "Judicial Amendment" set forth at the end of the Constitution, and Acts 1903, ch. 19, amending and re-enacting section 1 of chapter 113.]

## Scope of Jurisdiction

3. It shall have original jurisdiction in cases of *habeas corpus*, *mandamus*, and prohibition. It shall have appellate jurisdiction in civil cases where the matter in controversy, exclusive of costs, is of greater value or amount than one hundred dollars; in controversies concerning the title or boundaries of land, the probate of wills, the appointment or qualification of a personal representative, guardian, committee or curator, or concerning a mill, roadway, ferry or landing; or the right of a corporation or county to levy tolls or taxes; and

also, in cases of *quo warranto*, *habeas corpus*, *mandamus*, *certiorari* and prohibition, and in cases involving freedom or the constitutionality of a law. It shall have appellate jurisdiction in criminal cases where there has been a conviction for felony or misdemeanor in a circuit court, and where a conviction has been had in any inferior court, and been affirmed in a circuit court, and in cases relating to the public revenue, the right of appeal shall belong to the State as well as the defendant, and such other appellate jurisdiction, in both civil and criminal cases, as may be prescribed by law.

#### Binding Authority of Decisions

4. No decision rendered by the supreme court of appeals shall be considered as binding authority upon any of the inferior courts of this State, except in the particular case decided, unless such decision is concurred in by at least three judges of said court.

#### Reversal or Affirmance of Judgments

5. When a judgment or decree is reversed or affirmed by the supreme court of appeals, every point fairly arising upon the record of the case shall be considered and decided; and the reasons therefor shall be concisely stated in writing and preserved with the record of the case, and it shall be the duty of the court to prepare a syllabus of the points adjudicated in such case concurred in by three of the judges thereof, which shall be prefixed to the published report of the case.

#### Writ of Error, Supersedeas and Appeal

6. A writ of error, supersedeas, or appeal shall be allowed only by the supreme court of appeals, or a judge thereof, upon a petition assigning error in the judgment or proceedings of the inferior court and then only after said court or judge shall have examined and considered the record and assignment of errors, and is satisfied that there is error in the same, or that it presents a point proper for the consideration of the supreme court of appeals.

#### Provision for Filling Supreme Court Vacancies

7. If from any cause a vacancy shall occur in the supreme court of appeals the Governor shall issue a writ of election to fill such vacancy at the next general election for the residue of the term, and in the meantime he shall fill such vacancy by appointment until a judge is elected and qualified. But if the unexpired term be less than two years the Governor shall fill such vacancy by appointment for the unexpired term.

#### Officers of Supreme Court

8. The officers of the supreme court of appeals, except the reporter, shall be appointed by the court, or in vacation by the judges thereof, with the power of removal; their duties and compensation shall be prescribed by law.

#### Terms of Supreme Court

9. There shall be at least two terms of the supreme court of appeals held annually at such times and places as may be prescribed by law.

#### Circuit Courts

10. The State shall be divided into \*thirteen circuits. For the circuit hereinafter called the first, two judges shall be elected, and for each of the other circuits one judge shall be elected by the voters thereof. Each of the judges so elected shall hold his office for the term of eight years unless sooner removed in the manner prescribed in this Constitution. The judges of the circuit courts in office when this article takes effect shall remain therein until the expiration of the term for which they have been elected in the circuits in which they may

respectively reside, unless sooner removed as aforesaid. A vacancy in the office of a judge of the circuit court shall be filled in the same manner as is provided for in the case of a vacancy in the office of a judge of the supreme court of appeals. During his continuance in office the judge of a circuit court shall reside in the circuit of which he is judge. The business of the first circuit may be apportioned between the judges thereof, and such judges may hold courts in the same county or in different counties within the circuit at the same time or at different times as may be prescribed by law.

[\*Now twenty-three. See Acts 1913, chapters 54, 56 and 57. Hogg's Code of 1913, chapter 112-A. See also, Acts 1919, chapter 132, p. 490, for changes in composition of circuits.]

#### Terms of Circuit Court

11. A circuit court shall be held in every county in the State at least three times in each year, and provisions may be made by law for holding special terms of said court. A judge of any circuit may hold the courts in another circuit.

#### Circuit Court Jurisdiction

12. The circuit court shall have the supervision and control of all proceedings before justices and other inferior tribunals, by *mandamus*, *prohibition* and *certiorari*. They shall, except in cases confined exclusively by this Constitution to some other tribunal, have original and general jurisdiction of all matters at law where the amount in controversy, exclusive of interest, exceeds fifty dollars; of all cases of *habeas corpus*, *mandamus*, *quo warranto* and prohibition; and all cases in equity, and of all crimes and misdemeanors. They shall have appellate jurisdiction in all cases, civil and criminal, where an appeal, writ of error or *supersedeas* may be allowed to the judgment or proceedings of any inferior tribunal. They shall also have such other jurisdiction, whether supervisory, original, appellate or concurrent, as is or may be prescribed by law.

#### Division of State into Circuits

13. Until otherwise provided by law, the State shall be divided into the following circuits: The counties of Brooke, Hancock, Ohio and Marshall shall constitute the first circuit; the counties of Monongalia, Marlon and Harrison, the second; the counties of Preston, Taylor, Barbour, Tucker and Randolph, the third; the counties of Wetzel, Tyler, Ritchie and Doddridge, the fourth; the counties of Wood, Wirt and Pleasants, the fifth; the counties of Clay, Gilmer, Jackson, Roane and Calhoun, the sixth; the counties of Putnam, Kanawha and Mason, the seventh; the counties of Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln and Logan, the eighth; the counties of McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh, Wyoming and Boone, the ninth; the counties of Greenbrier, Monroe, Summers, Fayette and Pocahontas, the tenth; the counties of Upshur, Lewis, Braxton, Nicholas and Webster, the eleventh; the counties of Grant, Hardy, Hampshire, Mineral and Pendleton, the twelfth; the counties of Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan, the thirteenth.

[Acts of 1913, chapters 54, 56 and 57, prescribe twenty-three as the number of circuits in the State. See, also Hogg's Code of 1913, ch. 112-A.]

#### Re-arrangement of State into Circuits

14. The Legislature may rearrange the circuits herein provided for at any session thereof, next preceding any general election of the judges of said circuits, and after the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, may, at any such session, increase or diminish the number thereof.

15. The Legislature shall provide by law for holding regular and special terms of the circuit courts, where from any cause the judge shall fail to attend, or, if in attendance, can not properly preside.

**Provision for Special Court Terms**

16. All judges shall be commissioned by the Governor. The \*salary of a judge of the supreme court of appeals shall be two thousand two hundred dollars per annum, and that of a judge of the circuit court shall be one thousand eight hundred dollars per annum; and each shall receive the same mileage as members of the Legislature; *Provided*, That Ohio County may pay an additional sum per annum to the judges of the circuit court thereof; but such allowance shall not be increased or diminished during the term of office of the judges to whom it may have been made. No judge, during his term of office, shall practice the profession of law or hold any other office, appointment or public trust, under this or any other government, and the acceptance thereof shall vacate his judicial office. Nor shall he during his continuance therein, be eligible to any political office.

[\*The salaries of the judges of the supreme court of appeals and of the judges of the circuit courts were fixed by section 288, Hogg's Code of 1913. Salaries of supreme judges were again fixed by the Legislature, chapter 67, Acts Regular Session, 1919; and of circuit judges chapter 3, Acts Extraordinary Session, 1919. See also the "Judicial Amendment" set forth at the end of the Constitution.]

**How Judges May be Removed**

17. Judges may be removed from office by a concurrent vote of both houses of the Legislature when from age, disease, mental or bodily infirmity or intemperance, they are incapable of discharging the duties of their office. But two-thirds of all the members elected to each House must concur in such vote, and the cause of removal shall be entered upon the journal of each house. The judge against whom the Legislature may be about to proceed shall receive notice thereof, accompanied with the cause alleged for his removal, at least twenty days before the day on which action is proposed to be taken therein.

**General Provisions**

18. The voters of each county shall elect a clerk of the circuit court, whose term of office shall be six years; his duties and compensation and the manner of removing him from office shall be prescribed by law, and when a vacancy shall occur in the office, the circuit court or the judge thereof in vacation shall fill the same by appointment until the next general election. In any case in respect to which the clerk shall be so situated as to make it improper for him to act, the said court shall appoint a clerk to act therein. The clerks of said courts in office when this article takes effect, shall remain therein for the term for which they were elected, unless sooner removed in the manner prescribed by law.

**Courts of Limited Jurisdiction**

19. The Legislature may establish courts of limited jurisdiction within any county, incorporated city, town or village, with the right of appeal to the circuit court, subject to such limitations as may be prescribed by law; and all courts of limited jurisdiction heretofore established in any county, incorporated city, town or village, shall remain as at present constituted until otherwise provided by law. The municipal court of Wheeling shall continue in existence until otherwise provided by law, and said court and the judge thereof, shall exercise the powers and jurisdiction heretofore conferred upon them; and appeals in civil cases from said court shall lie directly in the supreme court of appeals.

**Regarding Participation in Civil War**

20. No citizen of the State who aided or participated in the late war between the government of the United States and a part of the people thereof, on either side, shall be liable in any proceeding, civil or criminal; nor shall his property be seized or sold under final process issued upon judgments or decrees heretofore rendered, or otherwise, because of any act done in accordance with the usage of civilized warfare in the prosecution of said war. The Legislature shall provide, by general laws, for giving full force and effect to this section.

## Parts of Common Law Effective

21. Such parts of the common law, and of the laws of this State as are in force when this article goes into operation, and are not repugnant thereto, shall be and continue the law of the State until altered or repealed by the Legislature. All civil and criminal suits and proceedings pending in the former circuits of the State, shall remain and be proceeded in before the circuit courts of the counties in which they were pending.

## County Courts

22. There shall be in each county of the State a county court, composed of three commissioners, and two of said commissioners shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. It shall hold four regular sessions in each year and at such times as may be fixed upon and entered of record by the said court. Provisions may be made by law for holding special sessions of said court.

## Terms of Office of County Commissioners

23. The commissioners shall be elected by the voters of the county, and hold their office for the term of six years, except at the first meeting of said commissioners they shall designate by lot, or otherwise, in such manner as they may determine, one of their number, who shall hold his office for the term of two years, one for four years and one for six years, so that one shall be elected every two years. But no two of said commissioners shall be elected from the same magisterial district. And if two or more persons residing in the same district shall receive the greater number of votes cast at any election, then only the one of such persons receiving the highest number shall be declared elected, and the person living in another district who shall receive the next highest number of votes shall be declared elected. Said commissioners shall annually elect one of their number as president, and each shall receive two dollars per day for his services, in court, to be paid out of the county treasury.

## Authority of County Courts—Clerks

24. The county courts, through their clerks, shall have the custody of all deeds and other papers presented for record in their counties, and the same shall be preserved therein, or otherwise disposed of, as now is or may be prescribed by law. They shall have jurisdiction in all matters of probate, the appointment and qualification of personal representatives, guardians, committees, curators, and the settlement of their accounts, and in all matters relating to apprentices. They shall also, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, have the superintendence and administration of the internal and police and fiscal affairs of their counties, including the establishment and regulation of roads, ways, bridges, public landings, ferries and mills, with authority to pay and disburse the county levies; *Provided*, That no license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in any incorporated city, town or village, shall be granted without the consent of the municipal authorities thereof, first had and obtained. They shall, in all cases of contest, judge of the election, qualification and returns of their own members, and of all county and district officers, subject to such regulations, by appeal or otherwise, as may be prescribed by law. Such courts may exercise such other powers, and perform such other duties, not of a judicial nature, as may be prescribed by law. And provisions may be made, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, for the probate of wills and for the appointment and qualification of personal representatives, guardians, committees and curators during the recess of the regular sessions of the county court. Such tribunals as have been heretofore established by the Legislature under and by virtue of the thirty-fourth section of the eighth article of the Constitution of one thousand eight hundred and seventy-two for police and fiscal purposes, shall, until otherwise provided by law, remain and continue as at present constituted in the counties in which they have been respectively established, and shall be and act as to police and fiscal matters in lieu of the county court created by this article until otherwise provided by law. And, until other-

wise provided by law, such clerk as is mentioned in the twenty-sixth section of this article, shall exercise any powers and discharge any duties heretofore conferred on, or required of, any court or tribunal established for judicial purposes under the said article and section of the Constitution of one thousand eight hundred and seventy-two, or the clerk of such court or tribunal respectively, respecting the recording and preservation of deeds and other papers presented for record, matters of probate, the appointment and qualification of personal representatives, guardians, committees, curators and the settlement of their accounts, and in all matters relating to apprentices.

#### Relating to Actions, Suits and Other Proceedings

25. All actions, suits and proceedings not embraced in the next preceding section, pending in a county court when this article takes effect, together with the records and papers pertaining thereto, as well as all records and papers pertaining to such actions, suits and proceedings, as have already been disposed of by said courts, shall be transmitted to and filed with the clerk of the circuit court of the county to which office all process outstanding at the time this article goes into operation shall be returned; and said clerk shall have the same power and shall perform the same duties in relation to such records, papers and proceedings as were vested in and required of the county court on the day before this article shall take effect. All such actions, suits and proceedings so pending as aforesaid, shall be docketed, proceeded in, tried, heard and determined in all respects by the circuit court, as if such suits and proceedings had originated in said court.

#### Clerk of County Court--Term of Office

26. The voters of each county shall elect a clerk of the county court, whose term of office shall be six years. His duties and compensation and the manner of his removal shall be prescribed by law. But the clerks of said courts, now in office, shall remain therein for the term for which they have been elected, unless sooner removed therefrom, in the manner prescribed by law.

#### Districting of County

27. Each county shall be laid off into districts, not less than three nor more than ten in number, as nearly equal as may be in territory and population. There shall be elected in each district containing a population not exceeding twelve hundred, one justice of the peace, and if the population exceeds that number, two justices shall be elected therein. Every justice shall reside in the district for which he was elected and hold his office for the term of four years, unless sooner removed in the manner prescribed by law. The districts as they now exist shall remain till changed by the county court.

#### Jurisdiction of a Justice of the Peace

28. The civil jurisdiction of a justice of the peace shall extend to actions of assumpsit, debt, detinue and trover, if the amount claimed, exclusive of interest, does not exceed three hundred dollars. The jurisdiction of justices of the peace shall extend throughout their county; they shall be conservators of the peace and have such jurisdiction and powers in criminal cases as may be prescribed by law. And justices of the peace shall have authority to take the acknowledgment of deeds and other writings, administer oaths, and take and certify depositions. And the Legislature may give to justices such additional civil jurisdiction and powers within their respective counties as may be deemed expedient, under such regulations and restrictions as may be prescribed by general law, except that in suits to recover money or damages their jurisdiction and powers shall in no case exceed three hundred dollars. Appeals shall be allowed from judgments of justices of the peace in such manner as may be prescribed by law.



**Re-formation of County Court Provided For**

29. The Legislature shall, upon the application of any county, reform, alter or modify the county court established by this article in such county, and in lieu thereof, with the assent of a majority of the voters of such county voting at an election, create another tribunal for the transaction of the business required to be performed by the county court created by this article; and in such case all the provisions of this article in relation to the county court shall be applicable to the tribunal established in lieu of said court. And when such tribunal has been established it shall continue to act in lieu of the county court until otherwise provided by law.

**Incompatible Offices**

30. The office of commissioner and justice of the peace shall be deemed incompatible. Vacancies in the office of commissioner, clerk of the county court and justices of the peace shall be filled by the county court of the county until the next general election.

**ARTICLE IX****County Organization**

1. The voters of each county shall elect a surveyor of lands, a prosecuting attorney, a sheriff, and one and not more than two assessors, who shall hold their respective offices for the term of four years.

**Constables, Coroners and Overseers of the Poor**

2. There shall also be elected in each district of the county, by the voters thereof, one constable, and if the population of any district shall exceed twelve hundred, an additional constable, whose term of office shall be four years and whose powers as such shall extend throughout their county. The assessor shall, with the advice and consent of the county court, have the power to appoint one or more assistants. Coroners, overseers of the poor and surveyors of roads shall be appointed by the county court. The foregoing officers except the prosecuting attorneys, shall reside in the county and district for which they shall be respectively elected.

**Sheriffs--Consecutive Terms Prohibited**

3. The same person shall not be elected sheriff for two consecutive full terms; nor shall any person who acted as his deputy be elected successor to such sheriff, nor shall any sheriff act as deputy of his successor; nor shall he during his term of service, or within one year thereafter, be eligible to any other office. The retiring sheriff shall finish all business remaining in his hands, at the expiration of his term; for which purpose his commission and official bond shall remain in force. The duties of the office of sheriff shall be performed by him in person, or under his superintendence.

**Malfesance and Misfeasance In Office**

4. The presidents of the county court, the justices of the peace, sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, clerks of the circuit and of the county courts, and all other county officers, shall be subject to indictment for malfesance, misfeasance, or neglect of official duty, and upon conviction thereof their offices shall become vacant.

**Commissioning of Officers Not Otherwise Provided For**

5. The Legislature shall provide for commissioning such of the officers herein mentioned, as it may deem proper, not provided for in this Constitution, and may require any class of them to give bond with security for the faithful discharge of the duties of their respective offices.

Compensation—Deputies

6. It shall further provide for the compensation, the duties and responsibilities of such officers, and may provide for the appointment of their deputies and assistants by general law.

Conservators of the Peace

7. The president of the county court and every justice and constable shall be a conservator of the peace throughout his county.

Formation of New Counties

8. No new county shall hereafter be formed in this State with an area less than four hundred square miles; nor with a population of less than six thousand; nor shall any county, from which a new county, or part thereof, shall be taken, be reduced in area below four hundred square miles, nor in population below six thousand. Nor shall a new county be formed without the consent of a majority of the voters residing within the boundaries of the proposed new county, and voting on the question.

ARTICLE X

Taxation and Finance

1. Taxation shall be equal and uniform throughout the State, and all property, both real and personal, shall be taxed in proportion to its value, to be ascertained as directed by law. No one species of property, from which a tax may be collected, shall be taxed higher than any other species of property of equal value; but property used for educational, literary, scientific, religious or charitable purposes; all cemeteries and public property may, by law, be exempted from taxation. The Legislature shall have power to tax, by uniform and equal laws, all privileges and franchises of persons and corporations.

Capitation Tax

2. The Legislature shall levy an annual capitation tax of one dollar upon each male inhabitant of the State who has attained the age of twenty-one years, which shall be annually appropriated to the support of free schools. Persons afflicted with bodily infirmity may be exempted from this tax.

Receipts and Expenditures of Public Monies

3. No money shall be drawn from the treasury but in pursuance of an appropriation made by law, and on a warrant issued thereon by the Auditor; nor shall any money or fund be taken for any other purpose than that for which it has been or may be appropriated, or provided. A complete and detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the public moneys, shall be published annually.

Limitation of Contract of State Debt

4. No debt shall be contracted by this State, except to meet casual deficits in the revenue, to redeem a previous liability of the State, to suppress insurrection, repeal invasion or defend the State in time of war; but the payment of any liability other than that for the ordinary expenses of the State, shall be equally distributed over a period of at least twenty years.

Power of Taxation

5. The power of taxation of the Legislature shall extend to provisions for the payment of the State debt, and interest thereon, the support of free schools, and the payment of the annual estimated expenses of the State; but whenever any deficiency in the revenue shall exist in any year, it shall, at the regular session thereof held next after the deficiency occurs levy a tax for the ensuing year, sufficient with other sources of income to meet such deficiency, as well as the estimated expenses of such year.

**Credit of State Not to be Granted in Certain Cases**

6. The credit of the State shall not be granted to, or in aid of any county, city, township, corporation or person; nor shall the State ever assume, or become responsible for the debts or liabilities of any county, city, township, corporation or person; nor shall the State ever hereafter become a joint owner, or stockholder in any company or association in this State or elsewhere, formed for any purpose whatever.

**Duties of County Authorities in Assessing Taxes**

7. County authorities shall never assess taxes, in any one year, the aggregate of which shall exceed ninety-five cents per one hundred dollars' valuation; except for the support of free schools; payment of indebtedness existing at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, and for the payment of any indebtedness with the interest thereon, created under the succeeding section, unless such assessment, with all questions involving the increase of such aggregate shall have been submitted to the vote of the people of the county, and have received three-fifths of all the votes cast for and against it.

**Bonded Indebtedness of Counties**

8. No county, city, school district, or municipal corporation, except in cases where such corporations have already authorized their bonds to be issued, shall hereafter be allowed to become indebted, in any manner, or for any purpose, to an amount, including existing indebtedness, in the aggregate, exceeding five per centum on the value of the taxable property therein to be ascertained by the last assessment for State and county taxes, previous to the incurring of such indebtedness; nor without, at the same time, providing for the collection of a direct annual tax, sufficient to pay, annually, the interest on such debt, and the principal thereof, within, and not exceeding thirty-four years; *Provided*, That no debt shall be contracted under this section, unless all questions connected with the same shall have been first submitted to a vote of the people, and have received three-fifths of all the votes cast for and against the same.

**Corporate Taxes to be Uniform**

9. The Legislature may, by law, authorize the corporate authorities of cities, towns and villages, for corporate purposes, to assess and collect taxes; but such taxes shall be uniform, with respect to persons and property within the jurisdiction of the authority imposing the same.

**ARTICLE XI**

**Corporations**

1. The Legislature shall provide for the organization of all corporations hereafter to be created, by general laws, uniform as to the class to which they relate, but no corporation shall be created by special law; *Provided*, That nothing in this section contained, shall prevent the Legislature from providing by special laws for the connection, by canal, of the waters of the Chesapeake with the Ohio River by the line of the James River, Greenbrier, New River and Great Kanawha.

**Corporate Liability for Indebtedness**

2. The stockholders of all corporations and joint stock companies, except banks and banking institutions, created by laws of this State, shall be liable for the indebtedness of such corporations to the amount of their stock subscribed and unpaid, and no more.

**Exclusive Privileges Prohibited**

3. All existing charters or grants of special or exclusive privileges under which organization shall not have taken place, or which shall not have been in operation within two years from the time this Constitution takes effect, shall

hereafter have no validity or effect whatever; *Provided*, That nothing herein shall prevent the execution of any *bona fide* contract heretofore lawfully made in relation to any existing charter or grant in this State.

#### Rights of Stockholders

4. The Legislature shall provide by law that in all elections for directors or managers of incorporated companies, every stockholder shall have the right to vote in person or by proxy, for the number of shares of stock owned by him, for as many persons as there are directors or managers to be elected, or to cumulate said shares, and give one candidate as many votes as the number of directors multiplied by the number of his shares of stock, shall equal, or to distribute them on the same principle among as many candidates as he shall think fit, and such directors or managers shall not be elected in any other manner.

#### Street Railways

5. No law shall be passed by the Legislature, granting the right to construct and operate a street railroad within any city, town or incorporated village, without requiring the consent of the local authorities having the control of the street or highway, proposed to be occupied by such street railroad.

#### Banks

6. The Legislature may provide, by general banking law, for the creation and organization of banks of issue or circulation, but the stockholders of any bank hereafter authorized by the laws of this State, whether of issue, deposit or discount, shall be personally liable to the creditors thereof over and above the amount of stock held by them respectively to an amount equal to their respective shares so held, for all liabilities accruing while they are such stockholders.

#### Railroads

7. Every railroad corporation organized or doing business in this State shall annually by their proper officers, make a report under oath, to the auditor of public accounts of this State, or some officer to be designated by law, setting forth the condition of their affairs, the operations of the year, and such other matters relating to their respective railroads as may be prescribed by law. The Legislature shall pass laws enforcing by suitable penalties the provisions of this section.

#### Rolling Stock Considered Personal Property

8. The rolling stock and all other movable property belonging to any railroad company or corporation in this State shall be considered personal property and shall be liable to execution and sale in the same manner as the personal property of individuals; and the Legislature shall pass no law exempting any such property from execution and sale.

#### Railroads Public Highways

9. Railroads heretofore constructed, or that may hereafter be constructed in this State, are hereby declared public highways and shall be free to all persons for the transportation of their persons and property thereon, under such regulations as shall be prescribed by law; and the Legislature shall, from time to time, pass laws, applicable to all railroad corporations in the State, establishing reasonable maximum rates of charges for the transportation of passengers and freight, and providing for the correction of abuses, the prevention of unjust discriminations between through and local or way freight and passenger tariffs, and for the protection of the just rights of the public, and shall enforce such laws by adequate penalties.

**Stations to be Established**

10. The Legislature shall, in the law regulating railway companies, require railroads running through, or within a half mile of a town or village containing three hundred or more inhabitants, to establish stations for the accommodation of trade and travel of said town or village.

**Competing Lines—Legislative Permission**

11. No railroad corporation shall consolidate its stock, property or franchise with any other railroad owning a parallel or competing line, or obtain the possession or control of such parallel or competing line by lease or other contract, without the permission of the Legislature.

**Right of Eminent Domain**

12. The exercise of the power and the right of eminent domain shall never be so construed or abridged as to prevent the taking, by the Legislature, of the property and franchises of incorporated companies already organized, and subjecting them to the public use, the same as of individuals.

**ARTICLE XII**

**Education**

1. The Legislature shall provide, by general law, for a thorough and efficient system of free schools.

**State Superintendent of Free Schools**

2. The State Superintendent of Free Schools shall have a general supervision of free schools, and perform such other duties in relation thereto as may be prescribed by law. If in the performance of any such duty imposed upon him by the Legislature he shall incur any expenses, he shall be reimbursed therefor; *Provided*, The amount does not exceed five hundred dollars in any one year.

**County Superintendents**

3. The Legislature may provide for county superintendents and such other officers as may be necessary to carry out the objects of this article and define their duties, powers and compensation.

**Existing Permanent and Invested School Fund**

4. The existing permanent and invested school fund, and all money accruing to this State from forfeited, delinquent, waste and unappropriated lands; and from lands heretofore sold for taxes and purchased by the State of Virginia, if hereafter redeemed or sold to others than this State; all grants, devises or bequests that may be made to this State, for the purposes of education or where the purposes of such grants, devises or bequests are not specified; this State's just share of the literary fund of Virginia, whether paid over or otherwise liquidated; and any sums of money, stocks or property which this State shall have the right to claim from the State of Virginia for educational purposes; the proceeds of the estates of persons who may die without leaving a will or heir, and of all escheated lands; the proceeds of any taxes that may be levied on the revenues of any corporations; all moneys that may be paid as an equivalent for exemption from military duty; and such sums as may from time to time be appropriated by the Legislature for the purpose, shall be set apart as a separate fund to be called the "School Fund," and invested under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, in the interest bearing securities of the United States, or of this State, or if such interest-bearing securities can not be obtained, then said "School Fund" shall be invested in such other solvent, interest-bearing securities as shall be approved by the Governor, Superintendent of Free Schools, Auditor and Treasurer, who are hereby constituted the "Board of the School Fund," to manage the same under such regulations as may be prescribed by

law; and the interest thereof shall be annually applied to the support of free schools throughout the State, and to no other purpose whatever. But any portion of said interest remaining unexpended at the close of a fiscal year shall be added to and remain a part of the capital of the "School Fund;" *Provided*, That all taxes which shall be received by the State upon delinquent lands, except the taxes due the State thereon, shall be refunded to the county or district by or for which the same were levied.

[This section is modified by the "Irreducible School Fund Amendment" set forth at the end of the Constitution.]

**Support of Free Schools**

5. The Legislature shall provide for the support of free schools by appropriating thereto the interest of the invested "School Fund," the net proceeds of all forfeitures and fines accruing to this State under the laws thereof; the State capitation tax, and by general taxation of persons and property or otherwise. It shall also provide for raising in each county or district, by the authority of the people thereof, such a proportion of the amount required for the support of free schools therein, as shall be prescribed by general laws.

**School Districts**

6. The school districts into which any county is now divided shall continue until changed in pursuance of law.

**Levies for School Purposes**

7. All levies that may be laid by any county or district for the purpose of free schools shall be reported to the clerk of the county court; and shall, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, be collected by the sheriff or other collector, who shall make annual settlement with the county court; which settlement shall be made a matter of record by the clerk thereof, in a book to be kept for that purpose.

**Mixed Schools Prohibited**

8. White and colored persons shall not be taught in the same school.

**Certain Acts Prohibited**

9. No person connected with the free school system of the State, or with any educational institution of any name or grade under State control, shall be interested in the sale, proceeds or profits of any book or other thing used, or to be used therein, under such penalties as may be prescribed by law; *Provided*, That nothing herein shall be construed to apply to any work written, or thing invented, by such person.

**Creation of Independent Free School Districts**

10. No independent free school district, or organization shall hereafter be created, except with the consent of the school district or districts out of which the same is to be created, expressed by a majority of the voters voting on the question.

**Appropriation for State Normal Schools**

11. No appropriation shall hereafter be made to any State normal school, or branch thereof, except to those already established and in operation, or now chartered.

**Legislature to Foster General School Improvements**

12. The Legislature shall foster and encourage moral, intellectual, scientific and agricultural improvement; it shall, whenever it may be practicable, make suitable provision for the blind, mute and insane, and for the organization of such institutions of learning as the best interests of general education in the State may demand.

## ARTICLE XIII

## Land Titles

1. All private rights and interests in lands in this State derived from or under the laws of the State of Virginia, and from or under the Constitution and laws of this State prior to the time this Constitution goes into operation, shall remain valid and secure and shall be determined by the laws in force in Virginia, prior to the formation of this State, and by the Constitution and laws in force in this State prior to the time this Constitution goes into effect.

## Land Entry Prohibited

2. No entry by warrant on land in this State shall hereafter be made.

## Forfeited Lands

3. All title to lands in this State heretofore forfeited, or treated as forfeited, waste and unappropriated, or escheated to the State of Virginia or this State, or purchased by either of said States at sales made for the non-payment of taxes and become irredeemable, or hereafter forfeited, or treated as forfeited, or escheated to this State, or purchased by it and become irredeemable, not redeemed, released or otherwise disposed of, vested and remaining in this State, shall be, and is hereby transferred to, and vested in any person (other than those for whose default the same may have been forfeited or returned delinquent, their heirs or devisees), for so much thereof as such person has, or shall have had actual continuous possession of, under color or claim of title for ten years and who, or those under whom he claims, shall have paid the State taxes thereon for any five years during such possession; or if there be no such person, then to any person (other than those for whose default the same may have been forfeited, or returned delinquent, their heirs or devisees), for so much of said land as such person shall have title or claim to, regularly derived, mediately or immediately from, or under a grant from the Commonwealth of Virginia or this State, not forfeited, which but for the title forfeited would be valid, and who, or those under whom he claims has, or shall have paid all State taxes charged or chargeable thereon for five successive years, after the year 1865, or from the date of the grant, if it shall have issued since that year; or if there be no such person, as aforesaid, then to any person (other than those for whose default the same may have been forfeited, or returned delinquent, their heirs and devisees), for so much of said land as such person shall have had claim to and actual continuous possession of, under color of title for any five successive years after the year 1865, and have paid all State taxes charged or chargeable thereon for said period.

## Waste and Unappropriated Lands

4. All lands in this State, waste and unappropriated, or heretofore or hereafter for any cause forfeited, or treated as forfeited, or escheated to the State of Virginia, or this State, or purchased by either and become irredeemable, not redeemed, released, transferred or otherwise disposed of, the title whereto shall remain in this State till such sale as is hereinafter mentioned be made, shall by proceedings in the circuit court of the county in which the lands, or a part thereof, are situated, be sold to the highest bidder.

## Former Owner's Privileges

5. The former owner of any such land shall be entitled to receive the excess of the sum for which the land may be sold over the taxes charged and chargeable thereon, or which, if the land had not been forfeited, would have been charged or chargeable thereon, since the formation of this State, with interest at the rate of twelve per centum per annum, and the costs of the proceedings, if his claim be filed in the circuit court that decrees the sale, within two years thereafter.

## Land Books--Taxes

6. It shall be the duty of every owner of land to have it entered on the land books of the county in which it, or part of it, is situated, and to cause himself to be charged with the taxes thereon, and pay the same. When for any five successive years after the year 1869, the owner of any tract of land containing one thousand acres or more, shall not have been charged on such books with State tax on said land, then by operation hereof, the land shall be forfeited and the title thereto vested in the State. But if, for any one or more of such five years, the owner shall have been charged with State tax on any part of the land, such part thereof shall not be forfeited for such cause. And any owner of land so forfeited, or of any interest therein at the time of the forfeiture thereof, who shall then be an infant, married woman, or insane person, may, until the expiration of three years after the removal of such disability, have the land, or such interest charged on such books, with all State and other taxes that shall be, and but for the forfeiture would be chargeable on the land, or interest therein for the year 1863, and every year thereafter with interest at the rate of ten per centum per annum; and pay all taxes and interest thereon for all such years and thereby redeem the land or interest therein. *Provided*, Such right to redeem shall in no case extend beyond twenty years from the time such land was forfeited.

## ARTICLE XIV

## Amendments

1. No convention shall be called, having the authority to alter the Constitution of the State, unless it be in pursuance of a law, passed by the affirmative vote of a majority of the members elected to each House of the Legislature and providing that polls shall be opened throughout the State, on the same day therein specified, which shall not be less than three months after the passage of such law, for the purpose of taking the sense of the voters on the question of calling a convention. And such convention shall not be held unless a majority of the votes cast at such polls be in favor of calling the same; nor shall the members be elected to such convention until, at least, one month after the result of the vote shall be duly ascertained, declared and published. And all acts and ordinances of the said convention shall be submitted to the voters of the State for ratification or rejection, and shall have no validity whatever until they are ratified.

## How Amendments Are Made

2. Any amendment to the Constitution of the State may be proposed in either House of the Legislature; and if the same, being read on three several days in each House, be agreed to on its third reading, by two-thirds of the members elected thereto, the proposed amendment, with the yeas and nays thereon, shall be entered on the journals, and it shall be the duty of the Legislature to provide by law, for submitting the same to the voters of the State for ratification or rejection at the next general election thereafter, and cause the same to be published at least three months before such election in some newspaper in every county in which a newspaper is printed. And if a majority of the qualified voters, voting on the question at the polls held pursuant to such law, ratify the proposed amendment, it shall be in force from the time of such ratification, as part of the Constitution of the State. If two or more amendments be submitted at the same time, the vote on the ratification or rejection shall be taken on each separately.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

## The Judicial Amendment

(House Joint Resolution No. 15, Acts 1901, p. 462. Ratified in November, 1902.)

The Supreme Court of Appeals shall consist of five judges. These judges in office when this amendment takes effect shall continue in office until their term



shall expire, and the Legislature shall provide for the election of an additional judge of said court at the next general election whose term shall begin on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and five, and the Governor shall, as for a vacancy, appoint a judge of said court to hold office until the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and five. The judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals and of the circuit courts shall receive such salaries as shall be fixed by law, for those now in or those hereafter to come into office.

#### The Irreducible School Fund Amendment

(House Joint Resolution No. 18, Acts 1901, p. 465. Ratified in November, 1902.)

The accumulation of the school fund provided for in section four of article twelve, of the Constitution of this State, shall cease upon the adoption of this amendment, and all money to the credit of said fund over one million of dollars, together with the interest on said fund, shall be used for the support of the free schools of this State. All money and taxes heretofore payable into the treasury under the provision of said section four, to the credit of the school fund, shall be hereafter paid into the treasury to the credit of the general school fund for the support of the free schools of the State.

#### The Good Roads Amendment

(Senate Joint Resolution No. 15. Acts 1919, p. 286. Ratified November 2, 1920.)

The Legislature shall make provision by law for a system of State roads and highways connecting at least the various county seats of the State, and to be under the control and supervision of such State officers and agencies as may be prescribed by law. The Legislature shall also provide a State revenue to build, construct, and maintain, or assist in building, constructing and maintaining the same and for that purpose shall have power to authorize the issuing and selling of State bonds, the aggregate amount of which, at any one time, shall not exceed fifty million dollars.

When a bond issue as aforesaid is authorized, the Legislature shall at the same time provide for the collection of an annual State tax sufficient to pay annually the interest on such debt, and the principal thereof within, and not exceeding thirty years.



FRED M. STAUNTON



HERBERT FITZPATRICK



HARRY P. CAMDEN



GOVERNOR  
E.F. MORGAN,  
CHAIRMAN



BONNER H.  
HILL,  
SECRETARY

CAPITOL BUILDING COMMISSION



GEO. A. LAUGHLIN

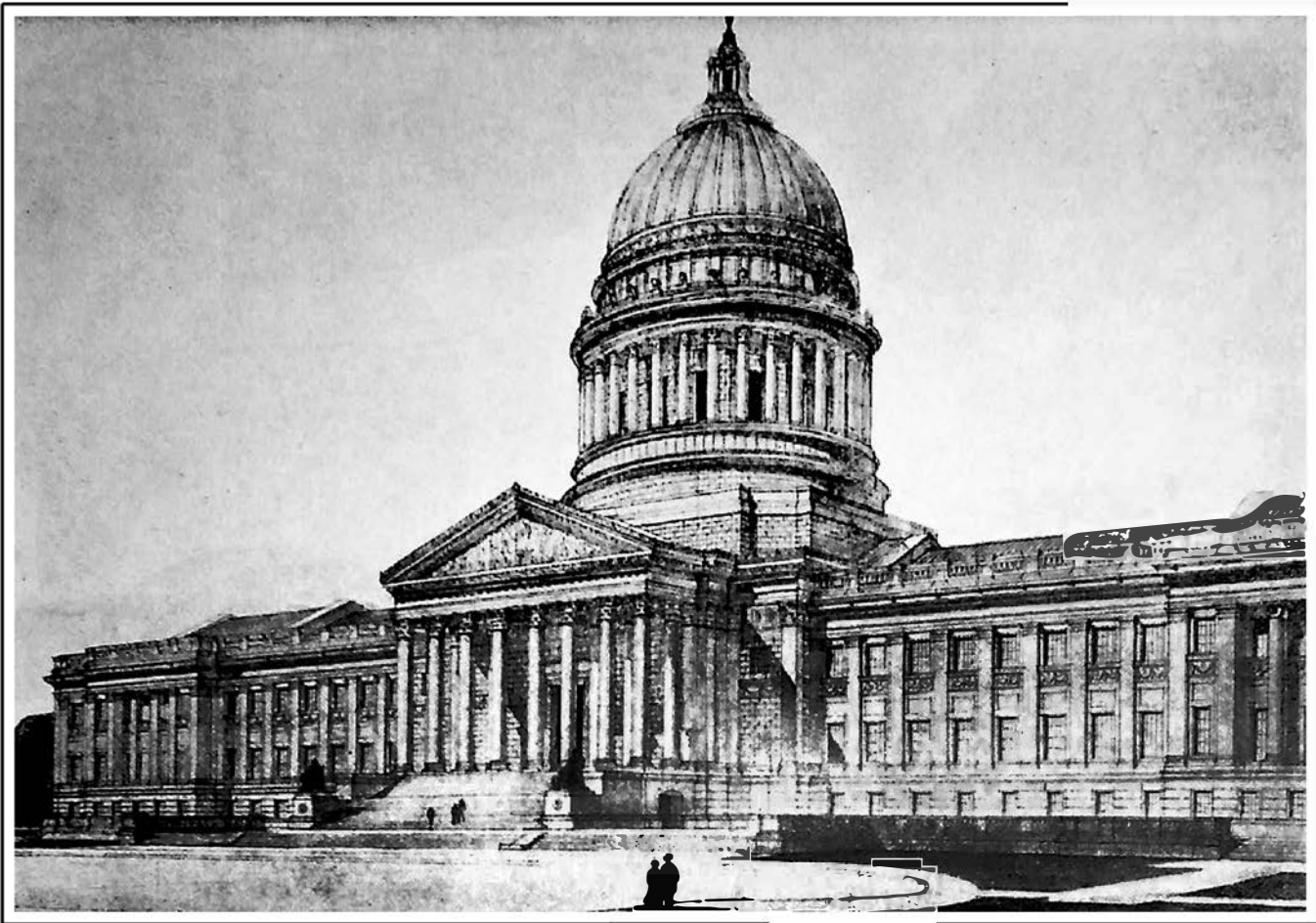


EDWIN M. KEATLEY



GOHEN C. ARNOLD

CAPITOL BUILDING COMMISSION  
Harry P. Camden died June 15, 1924.



THE NEW CAPITOL BUILDING, NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION

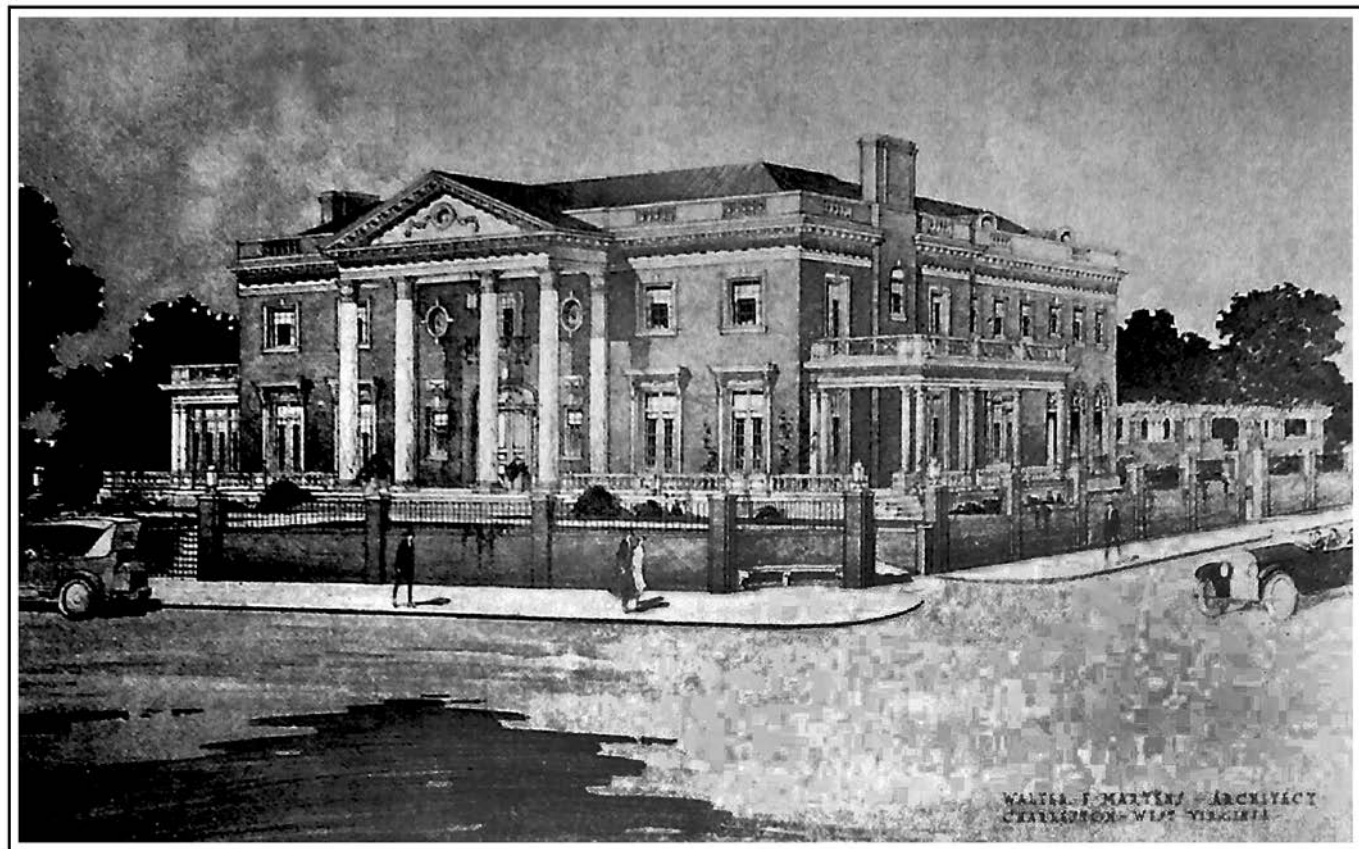
## The New Capitol Building

West Virginia's new Capitol Building, now under construction to replace that destroyed by fire on January 3, 1921, will be composed of a main building fronting Kanawha Street, between Duffy Street and California Avenue, with two office buildings extending back as wings toward Washington Street. The buildings were designed by Cass Gilbert, a noted New York architect, and in architecture and design will be worthy of the great State whose government it is to house.

The contract for the construction of the first unit of the Capitol, an office building, was let on December 23, 1923, to the following companies: George A. Fuller Company, Washington, D. C., general construction work, \$1,030,000; Riggs, Distler & Company, Baltimore, Md., electrical work, \$27,777; James McCrea & Son, Baltimore, Md., plumbing and heating, \$27,822, and heating and ventilating, \$39,634.

Ground was broken for the construction of the first unit on January 7, 1924, and it will be ready for occupancy early in 1925. The building is four stories in height with full basement. Its dimensions are sixty by three hundred feet, with a wing forty-two by seventy-three feet and is sixty-seven feet in height. The building contains eighty-four thousand square feet of floor space which is divided into one hundred and twenty-one office rooms. Seventy-three thousand cubic feet of Indiana limestone was used in the exterior walls and one million three hundred thousand common brick, furnished by the Standard Brick Company, Charleston, in the interior. Its frame is of steel, of which seven hundred tons were used, furnished by the Riverside Bridge Company, Wheeling, and the floors are reinforced concrete and hollow tile and are to have a battleship linoleum cover. The finished hardware is solid bronze and nickoline, manufactured by the Yale & Towne Company and furnished by the Burlew Hardware Company, of Charleston.

The plans and specifications have been completed for the second unit or law building. It is an exact duplicate in size and architecture of the first building, with the exception that the interior arrangement will be made to accommodate the Supreme Court of Appeals and State Library.



THE NEW EXECUTIVE MANSION, NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION

**PART III.**

---

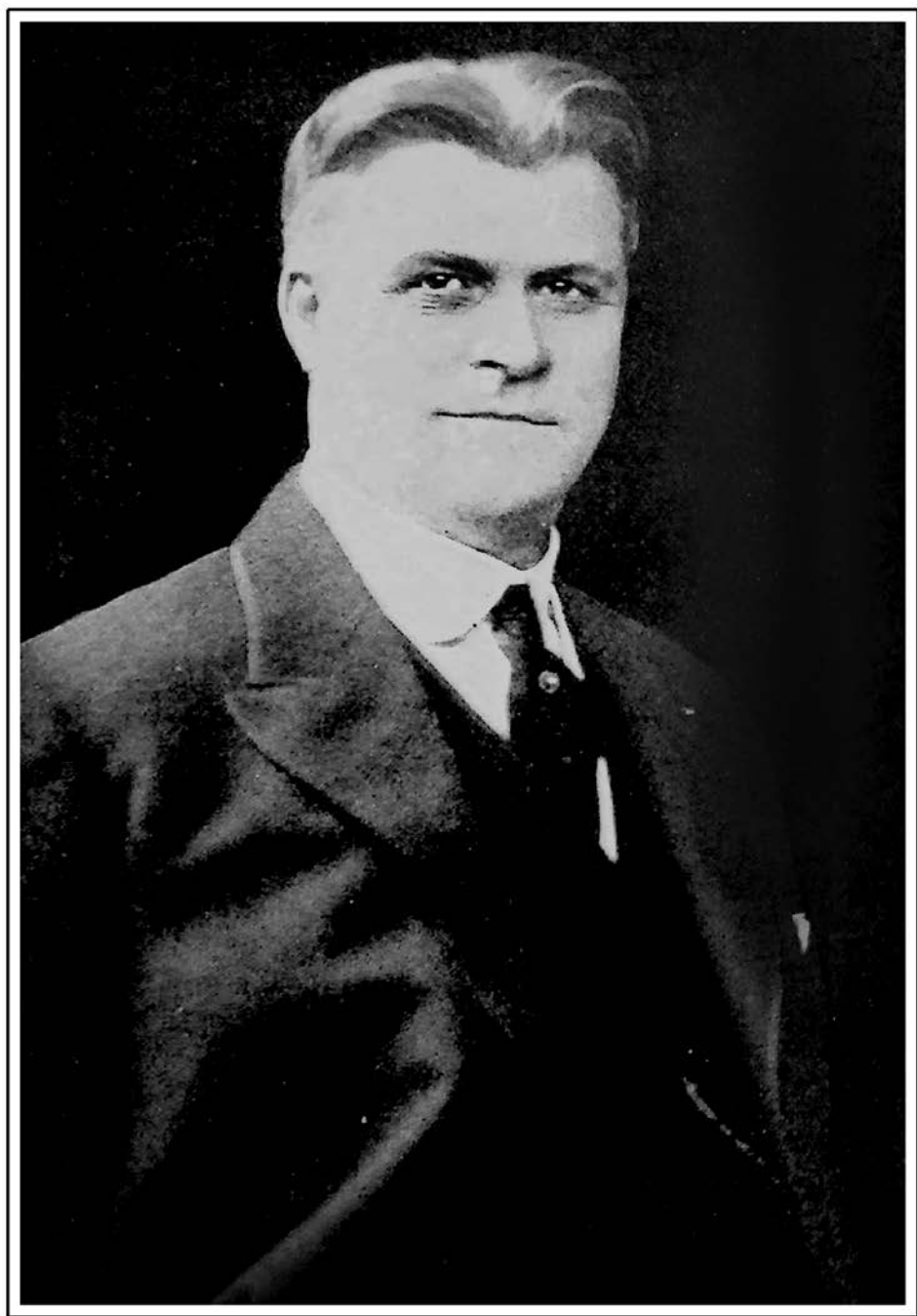
**HALF TONES WITH BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.**

**Elective and Appointive State Officers.**

**Members of Congress from West Virginia.**

**President and Members of the State Senate.**

**Speaker and Members of the House of Delegates.**

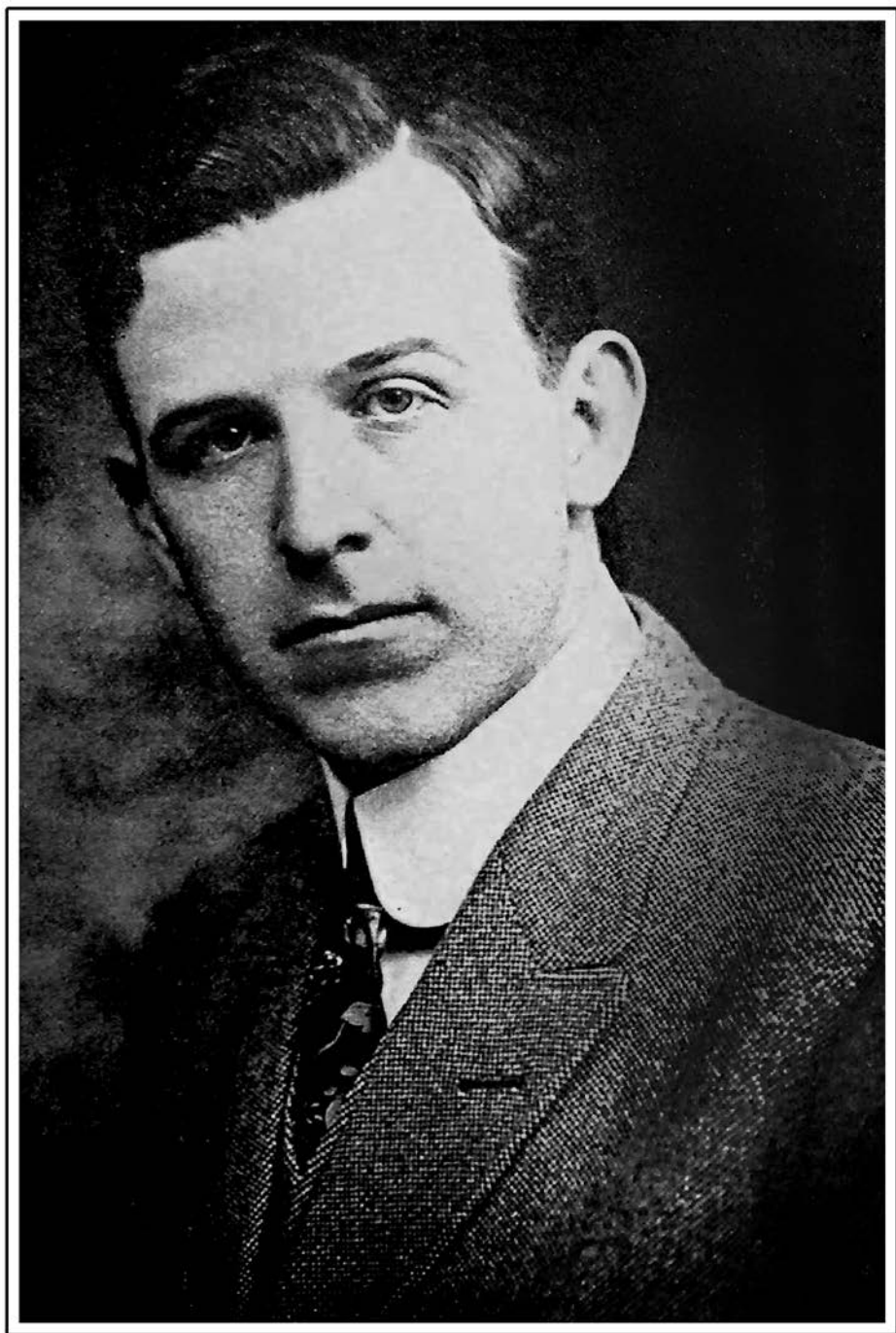


**EPHRAIM F. MORGAN**  
Governor

### Biography

EPHRAIM F. MORGAN, sixteenth Governor of West Virginia, was born January 16, 1869, on a farm near Forksburg, Winfield district of Marion County, the son of Marcus and Jennie (Wymer) Morgan, and is a direct descendant of Morgan ap Morgan, the first white settler in West Virginia. He was educated in the common schools of Marion County, taught school for nine years and completed his education in the Fairmont Normal School and in the West Virginia University. From the latter institution he was graduated in the law school in 1897. After beginning the practice of law in the city of Fairmont, the war with Spain followed and—when President McKinley called for volunteers—he enlisted as a private in the First West Virginia Regiment, serving until the end of the war. Returning to Fairmont, he served as City Solicitor during the years 1900-1901; served as Judge of the Intermediate Court of Marion County, 1907-1913. At the expiration of this term, he resumed the practice of law and engaged in that profession until June 1, 1915, when he was appointed a member of the Public Service Commission by Governor Henry D. Hatfield, subsequently serving as a member and chairman of that body. He resigned from the Public Service Commission, tendering his resignation to Governor John J. Cornwell, November 15, 1919, to become a Republican candidate for Governor. In the primary election, held May 25, 1920, he was nominated by the Republican party for Governor over Samuel B. Montgomery and Fred Paul Grosscup. On November 2, 1920, he was elected to the Governorship over Arthur B. Koontz, the Democratic nominee, and Samuel B. Montgomery, candidate of the Non-Partisan League of West Virginia, by the largest plurality ever given a candidate for that office.

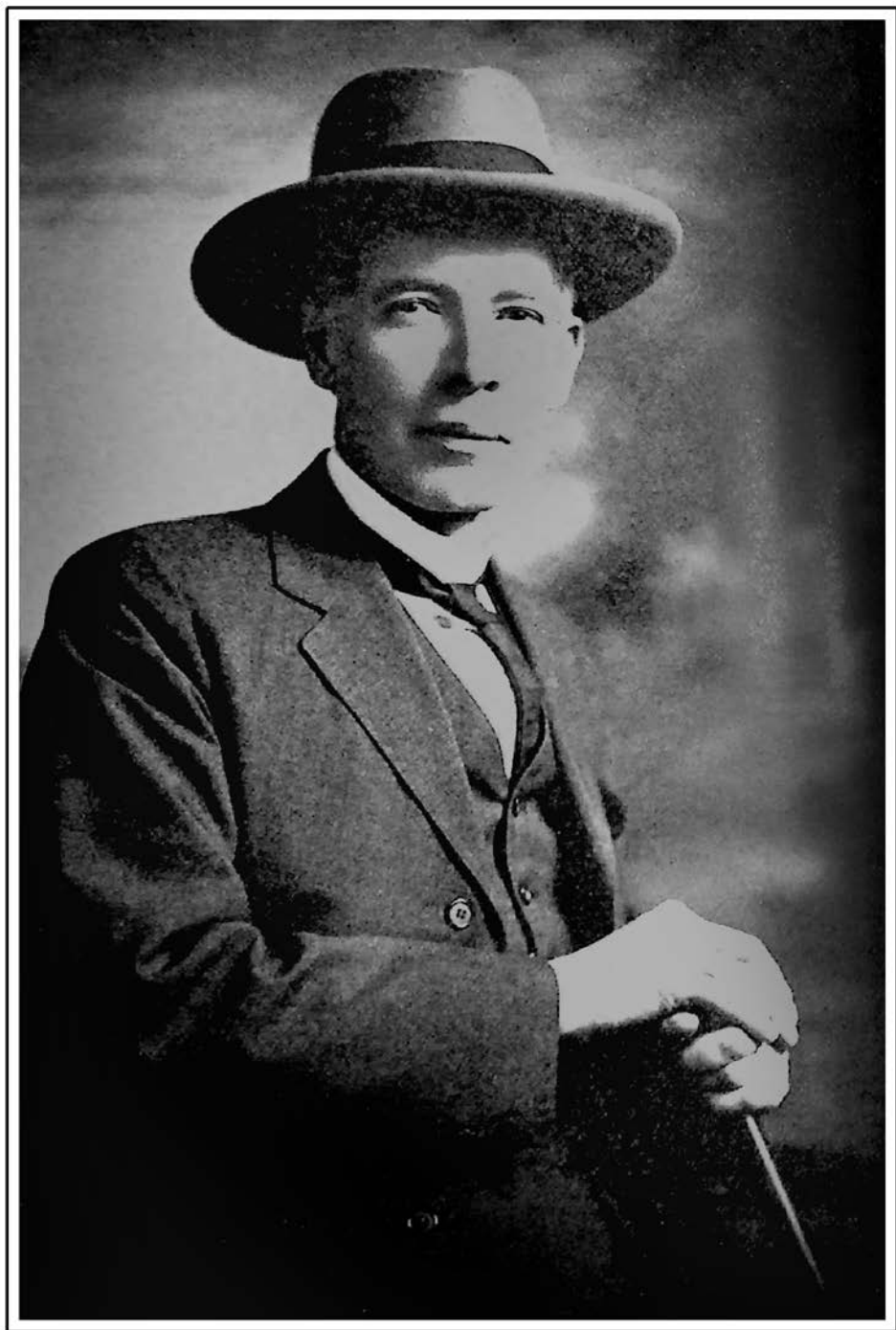




**HOUSTON G. YOUNG**  
Secretary of State

### **Biography**

HOUSTON G. YOUNG (Republican), was born October 10, 1882, on a farm near Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia; was elected Secretary of State November, 1916, for a term of four years beginning March 4, 1917; renominated in the primary May 25, 1920, and elected for a second term November 2, 1920.



**GEORGE M. FORD**  
**State Superintendent of Free Schools**

## Biography

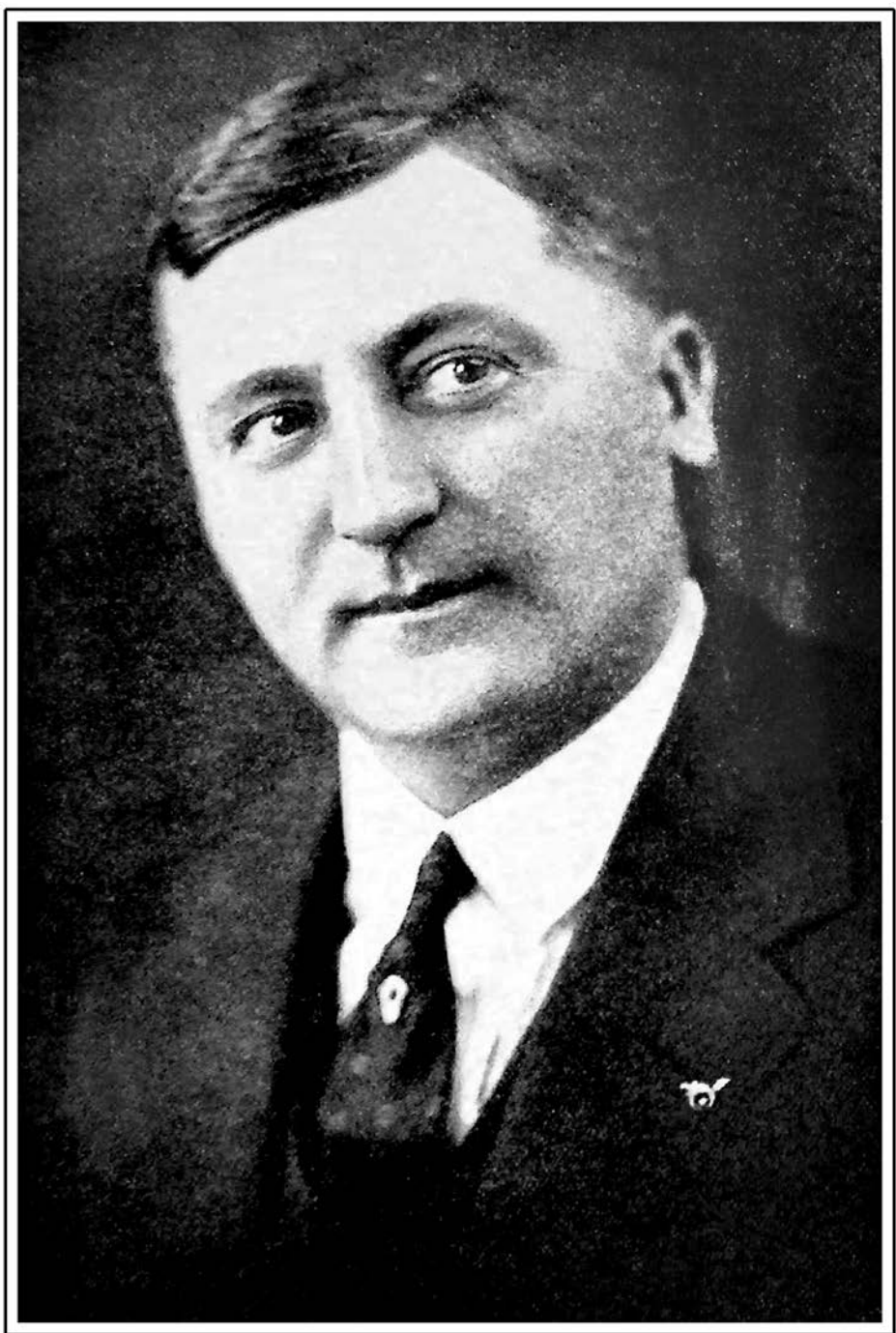
GEORGE M. FORD (Republican), State Superintendent of Free Schools, was born at Kasson, Barbour County, West Virginia. He attended the rural schools, the Fairmont State Normal School, and the West Virginia University, graduating from the latter institution in 1892 with the degree of A. B., and in 1896 with the degree of LL. B. Since graduation he has held school positions as follows: Principal of the Terra Alta Public Schools, Principal of the Grafton High School, Principal of the Benwood Graded and High Schools, Principal of the Concord State Normal School, Head of the Department of Economics and American History, Marshall College; Superintendent of Bluefield Schools, including the rural schools of Beaver Pond District, Mercer County; Superintendent of Brown's Creek School District, McDowell County; Superintendent of Dunbar Schools, Dunbar.

Married Miss Annie L. Linn, of Keyser, Mineral County, December 22, 1897, and has a family of four children.

He comes from a family that has taken an active part with combatant forces in every military conflict waged in this country, including the French and Indian wars. His father, Rev. F. G. W. Ford, was a soldier of the Union during the Civil War. He served with Company F, Fifteenth West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant and as Captain. George M. Ford began his military career May 12, 1911, when he was commissioned Captain in the Second Infantry, West Virginia National Guard. On December 1, 1914, he received a commission as Major in the Adjutant General's Department, but resigned June 19, 1916, to again accept a captaincy in the Second Infantry, West Virginia National Guard, answering the call of the President for Mexican border service. He was mustered out of this service March 24, 1917, and April 3, 1917, he answered the call of the President for World War service. The designation of his regiment was changed to the One Hundred and Fiftieth U. S. Infantry and attached to the Thirty-eighth Division. He served six months over seas during which time he was transferred to the command of Company B, Three Hundred and Fifty-eighth Infantry, Ninetieth Division, and reported to his command on the front line at Stenay. He accompanied this Division to Berncastle, on the Moselle, as a part of the Army of Occupation, and was later transferred to the Thirty-seventh Division and assigned to the command of Company M, One Hundred and Forty-fifth Infantry, then under orders to embark for home. He was honorably discharged from the United States Army on the 25th day of April, 1919.

In the primary election of May, 1920, Captain Ford was chosen as the Republican candidate for State Superintendent of Free Schools. He was successful at the general election and entered upon the duties of his office on the 4th of March, 1921.

At the annual meeting of the State Educational Association which convened in Huntington November 3-5, 1921, Superintendent Ford was elected president of the association for the ensuing year, without opposition.



MAJOR JOHN C. BOND  
Auditor

## Biography

MAJOR JOHN CALVIN BOND (Republican), a native West Virginian, was born on a farm in Pendleton County November 9, 1880. In 1893 he moved to Randolph County, where he worked in a saw-mill, and later as a railroad brakeman. He attended the country schools and the Fairmont State Normal School, graduating from the latter in 1902. He taught school at Fairmont for two years. From 1904 to 1907 he worked on Fairmont newspapers, and then moved to Charleston, where he engaged in general newspaper work until 1914.

His military record began in 1898, when he served through the Spanish-American War as a private in Company F, First West Virginia Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted in the West Virginia National Guard in 1905, and served in various capacities from private to captain.

On July 15, 1914, he was appointed Adjutant General of West Virginia, with rank of Brigadier General, and during his term had charge of reorganizing the National Guard and mobilizing it for Mexican border service in 1916, and for the World War in 1917. After the National Guard was drafted into Federal service, he resigned his office and went into the military service of the United States.

He served with the Thirty-eighth Division in the United States, and in France with the First and Thirty-fifth Divisions at the front, being on duty in several trench sectors, and participating in the three major offensives of Montdidier-Noyon, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. He graduated from the Army General Staff College, American Expeditionary Forces, with a recommendation for general staff duty with troops.

In 1920 he was nominated by the Republican party for State Auditor and was elected in the general election of that year.

He married Miss Blanche Hume, of Harrison County, and they have a son, Paul Hume Bond, sixteen years old.

Major Bond is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a York Rite and Scottish Rite Mason and Shriner, a member of the Modern Woodmen of America, the Independent Order of Red Men, the United Spanish War Veterans, the American Legion, and a life member of the National Rifle Association of America.



**WILLIAM S. JOHNSON**  
State Treasurer

## Biography

WILLIAM S. JOHNSON (Republican) is a native West Virginian. He was born in Fayette County, November 13, 1873. His father was one of the pioneers of that section and the younger Johnson spent his early days on his father's farm. Taking advantage of the opportunities that were offered, he attended the public schools and later became a teacher. He continued in this work for a number of years and attained such success that he was elected County Superintendent of Schools of Fayette County in 1902 by an overwhelming majority. It was his first public office. He applied efficiency and energy to his task and was rewarded with splendid success in his efforts to improve the school system of that county.

Mr. Johnson was elected to the West Virginia State Senate in 1904, from the Ninth Senatorial District, and was re-elected in 1908. It was as a member of the State Legislature that he introduced and had enacted into law—after months of perseverance—the "Johnson Pistol Law," aimed to prohibit the indiscriminate carrying of concealed weapons. Ridiculed in the beginning, it is now recognized as one of the most effective and beneficial laws of the State. Statistics show that it has practically eliminated the carrying of concealed weapons and has reduced murders fifty per cent.

During the eight years of service in the State Senate, Senator Johnson was the author and patron of much progressive educational legislation, permitting West Virginia to keep step with sister States in advancing the public school system. He assisted in the preparation of the educational code; labored for increased teachers' salaries; for extension of the school term; for State aid for poor districts; for the establishment of high schools; and through his efforts the powers and duties of County Superintendents were enlarged. As chairman of the Senate Committee on Mines and Mining he secured the enactment of new mining statutes designed for the protection of 80,000 miners and reorganizing the State Department of Mines on a more efficient basis.

In recognition of his services in behalf of the public schools, Senator Johnson was unanimously endorsed, in 1911, for the office of State Superintendent of Schools by the teachers of Fayette County. In 1916 he became a candidate for the Republican nomination for State Treasurer in the first state-wide primary held under the direct primary statute. He was nominated by the largest majority received by any successful candidate in the primary and was elected in November of the same year.

In the primary of May, 1920, he had no opposition for renomination, and in November following was re-elected, having a plurality of 56,490.





**E. T. ENGLAND**  
Attorney General

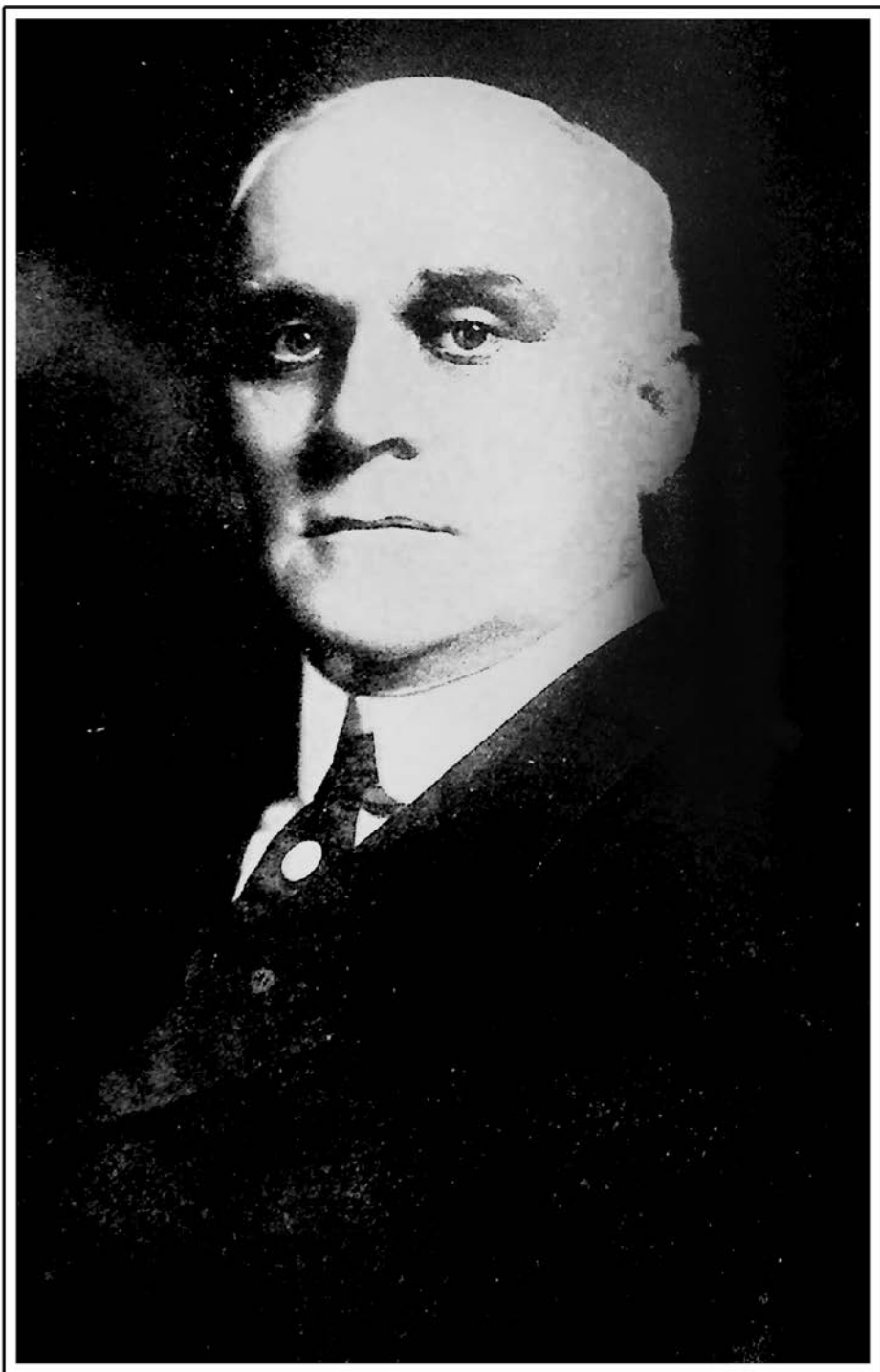
## Biography

E. T. ENGLAND (Republican), Attorney General, was born and reared on a farm in Jackson County. During his boyhood he attended the public schools of his neighborhood and later became a pupil in the public schools of Bramwell, Mercer County. He entered the Concord State Normal School in the fall of 1889 and graduated from that institution in 1892. After graduation he taught school for several years in order to secure money to further pursue his education. He continued his studies at the Concord Normal, taking the academic course in 1893 and 1895. Later he entered the Southern Normal University at Huntington, Tennessee, and graduated therefrom, in law, in 1898, receiving the degree of LL. B. He commenced practicing his profession in Wyoming County, this State, but moved to Logan County in 1901. Two years later he was elected Mayor of Logan, although the town was strongly Democratic. In 1908 he was nominated for the State Senate by the Republicans of the Eighth Senatorial District and elected. In 1912 he was re-elected. He was chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee in the sessions of 1911 and 1913, and floor leader during both of those sessions. In 1915 he was elected President of the Senate and presided over that body during the regular and two extraordinary sessions of that year, and the third extraordinary session that convened in November of 1916. As a presiding officer he showed his marked ability as a parliamentarian, his fairness and impartiality, and his decisions were seldom questioned. By virtue of his position he was Lieutenant Governor of the State during his term of office. He presided over the first meeting of the Lieutenant Governors of the United States, held at Rhea Springs, Tennessee, June 9-12, 1915.

He is a member of the Knights of Pythias, being Grand Chancellor for the year 1920-21. This fraternal organization experienced the greatest growth during his administration as its directing head, in the history of the order in the State. He is also a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Loyal Order of Moose, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In 1916 he was elected Attorney General of the State for a term of four years. In 1920 he was re-elected for another four-year term, which position he is now filling. During his incumbency as Attorney General he has had many important cases to handle, both in the Supreme Court of this State and in the Supreme Court of the United States, in which the State was vitally interested. Among some of the cases litigated in the Supreme Court of the United States were: State of Ohio vs. State of West Virginia; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania vs. State of West Virginia; United Fuel Gas Company vs. Walter S. Hallanan, State Tax Commissioner, et al.; Eureka Pipe Line Company vs. Walter S. Hallanan, State Tax Commissioner, et al.

The Legislature in 1921 and 1923 amended the "Good Roads Statutes" and in the new laws placed numerous additional duties and responsibilities upon the office of the Attorney General. During the last decade the volume of business of this department of the State Government has more than trebled.



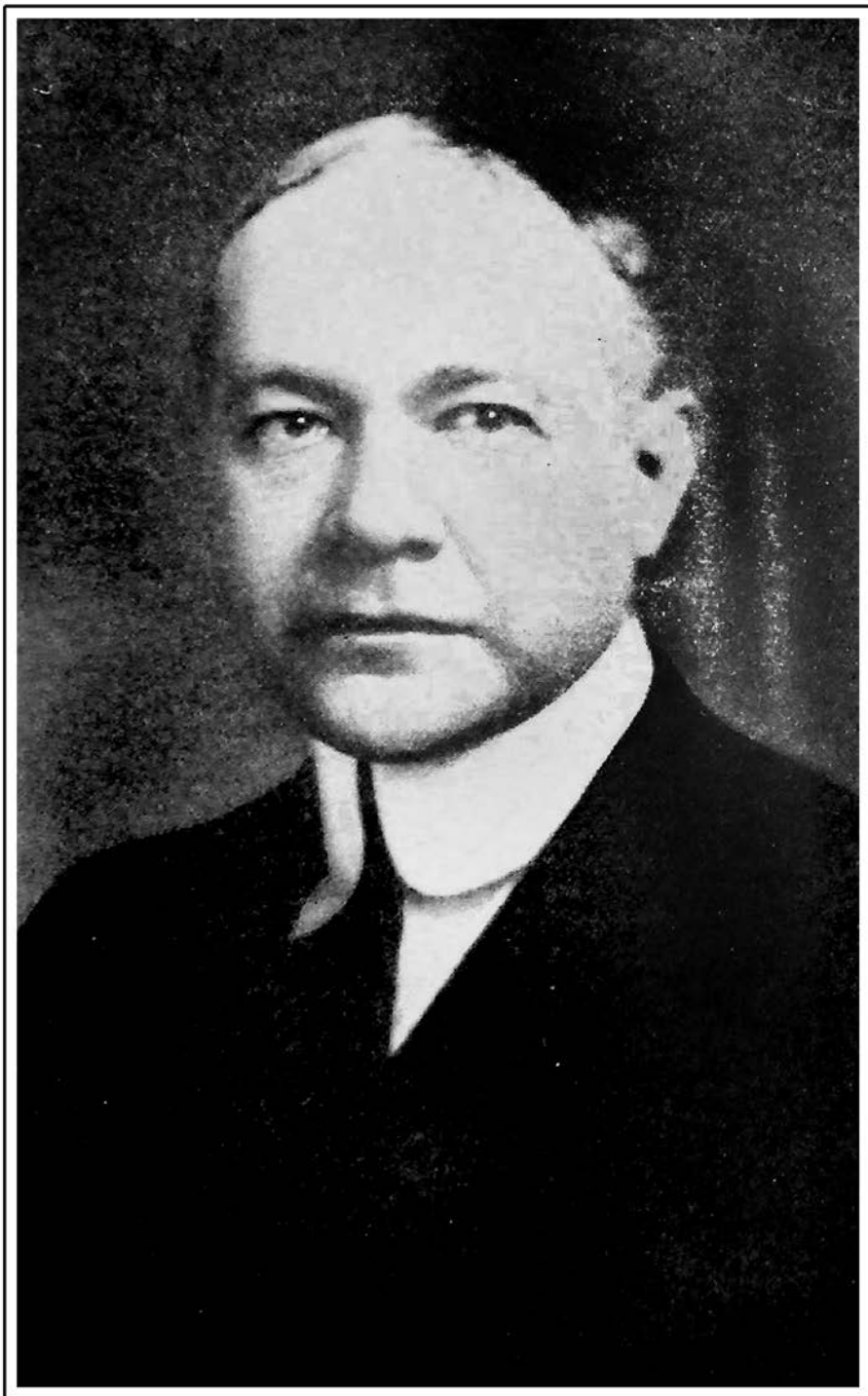
**JAMES H. STEWART**  
Commissioner of Agriculture

### Biography

JAMES H. STEWART (Republican) was born at Raymond City, Putnam County, Virginia (now West Virginia), June 20, 1859, a son of Dr. James Stewart. He was educated in the common schools and the State University. Graduated with A. B. degree in 1882; M. A. degree in 1884; LL. B. degree in 1885. Elected to the State Senate in 1892; Regent of the State University 1893-1896; Director of the West Virginia Experiment Station 1897-1912; elected Commissioner of Agriculture, November, 1916; re-elected 1920; a member of the State Geological Survey; a granger; a member of the American Association of Advanced Science and of the National Association of State Agricultural Commissioners.

Was married to Minnie Louisa Vance in 1882.

The following may be mentioned as the notable achievements of his first administration: Creation and successful operation of the Bureau of Markets; the establishment of the Weekly Market Bulletin, and the publishing of many department bulletins; co-operative statistical crop reporting service with the United States Bureau of Markets and Crop Estimates; bringing to public attention the vast areas of cut-over blue grass lands suitable for cattle and sheep raising on a large scale; co-operation with the United States Bureau of Animal Industry in the eradication of tuberculosis from breeding and dairy animals and other live stock sanitation; prevention of serious outbreaks of cholera among hogs and other infectious epidemics among live stock; extensive work in horticultural development and the correction of serious dangers from insect pests and fungus diseases among fruit trees; stimulating truck growing and farm improvement; the enactment and carrying into effect of a Stock Food Law which has been immensely valuable to the people; perfecting the proper enforcement of a Pure Seed Law.



**DAVIS ELKINS**  
United States Senator

### Biography

DAVIS ELKINS (Republican), of Morgantown, W. Va., was born in Washington, D. C., January 24, 1876; received his early education in the Lawrenceville and Andover schools, and later attended Harvard College; left Harvard to enlist as a private in the First West Virginia Volunteer Infantry in the beginning of the Spanish-American War; was first lieutenant and later served as captain on the staff of Brig. Gen. Schwan in Cuba and Porto Rico until the close of the war; on leaving the Army assumed charge of the business interests of his father, the late Senator Stephen B. Elkins, of West Virginia; was appointed by Governor Glasscock to the United States Senate January 9, 1911, to succeed his father, the late Stephen B. Elkins; was commissioned major in the Army on December 27, 1917, and served as adjutant of the Thirteenth Infantry Brigade, Seventh Division, in Texas and France; honorably discharged December 27, 1918; during his absence in France was nominated and elected to the United States Senate, receiving in the general election 115,216 votes to 97,711 for Clarence W. Watson, Democrat, and 2,288 for M. S. Holt, Socialist; is a member of the Metropolitan Club, of Washington, D. C., and the Harvard Club, and Tennis and Racquet Club of New York City.

Committee assignments, Sixty-eighth Congress: Claims, District of Columbia, Finance, Interstate Commerce, and Mines and Mining.



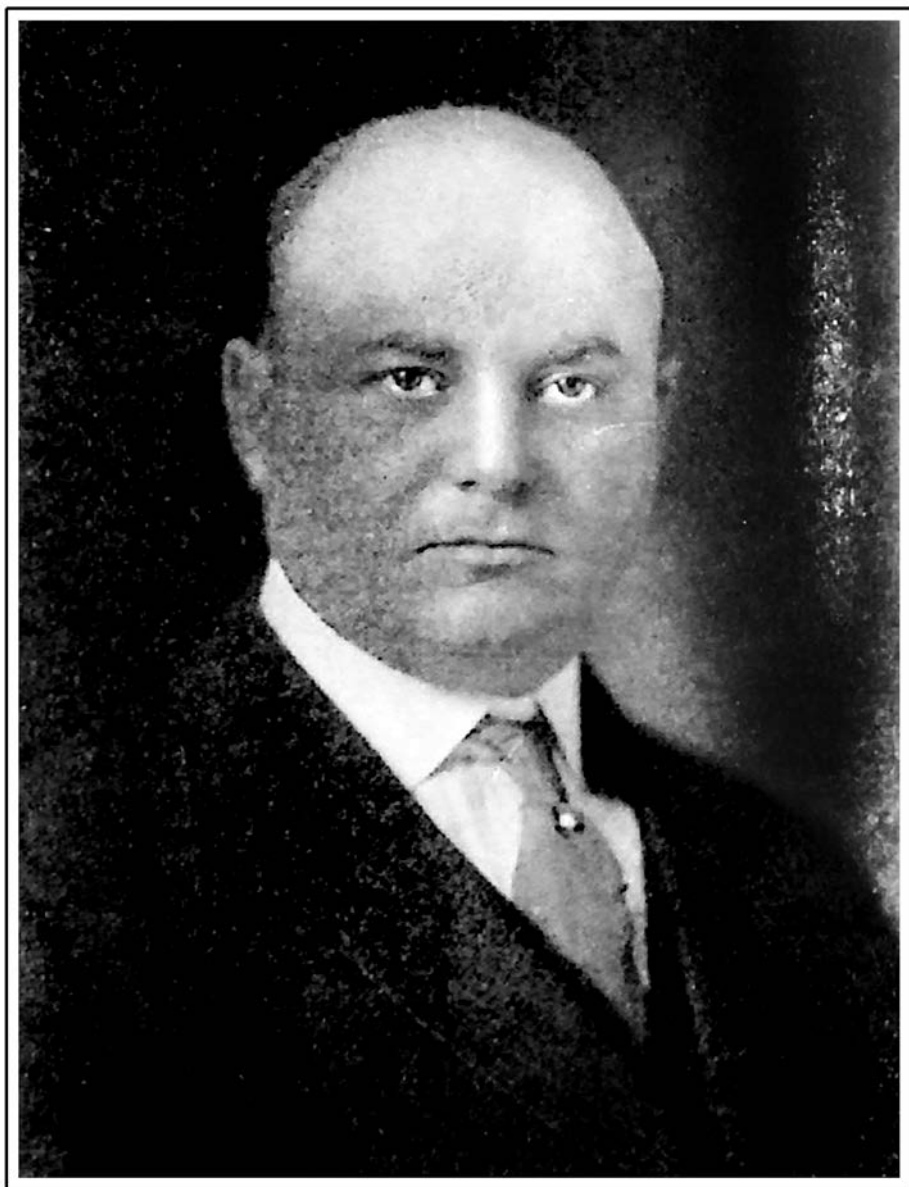
M. M. NEELY  
United States Senator

### Biography

M. M. NEELY (Democrat), of Fairmont, was born November 9, 1874, at Grove, Doddridge County, W. Va.; parents, Alfred Neely and Mary (Morris) Neely; served in the First West Virginia Volunteer Infantry through the Spanish-American War; was graduated from the academic and law departments of West Virginia University; was admitted to the Marion County bar in 1902, and since that time has been continuously in the practice of law at Fairmont; was married October 21, 1903, to Miss Alberta Claire Ramage, of Fairmont; they have two sons, Alfred R. Neely and John Champ Neely, and one daughter, Corinne Neely; was mayor of Fairmont 1908, 1910; Clerk of the House of Delegates of West Virginia 1911-1913; was elected to the Sixty-third Congress October 14, 1913, to fill an unexpired term; was re-elected to the Sixty-fourth, Sixty-fifth, and Sixty-sixth Congresses and elected United States Senator in 1922.

Committee assignments, Sixty-eighth Congress: Appropriations, Civil Service, Pensions, and Privileges and Elections.



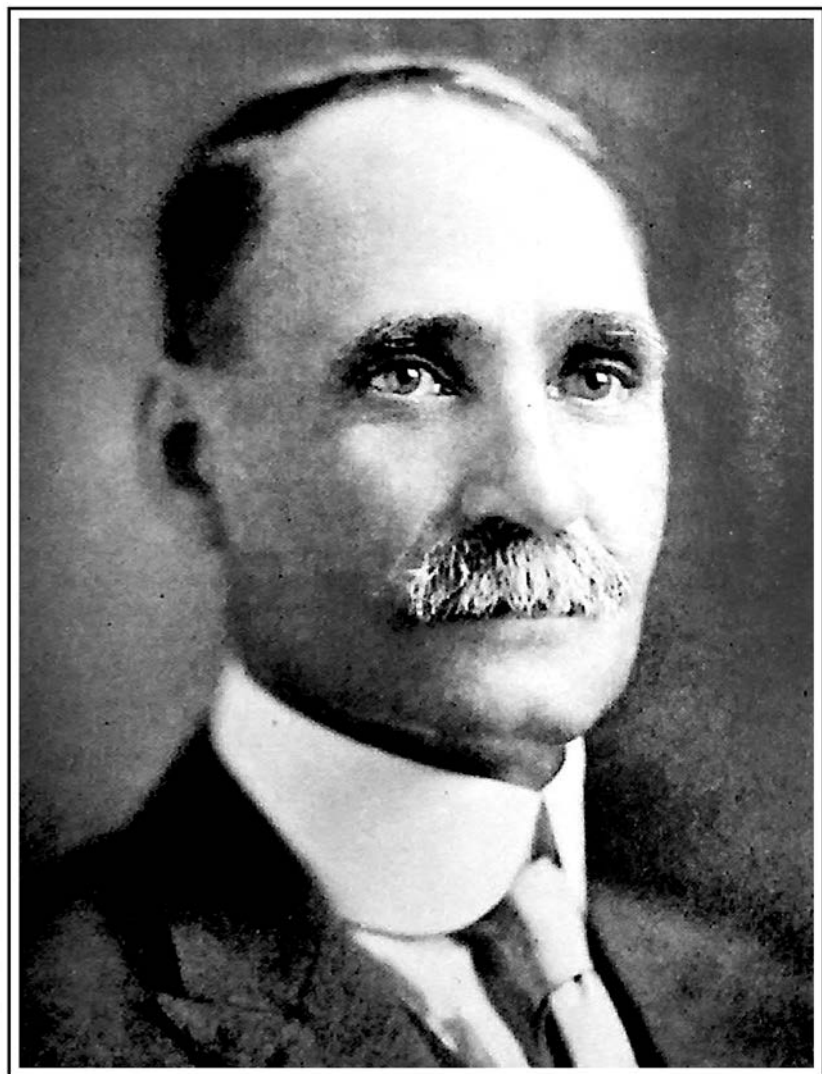


**BENJAMIN L. ROSENBLOOM**  
Member of Congress, First District

### Biography

BENJAMIN LOUIS ROSENBLOOM (Republican), of Wheeling, W. Va.; born at Braddock June 3, 1880, son of Morris and Fannie Rosenbloom; attended public schools, high school, and West Virginia University; attorney at law; admitted to practice 1904; admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States 1911; served in the West Virginia Senate 1914-1918; unmarried; elected to the Sixty-seventh Congress, the first Republican elected from his district since 1910. Re-elected to the Sixty-eighth Congress. Committee assignments: Enrolled Bills (chairman), Expenditures on Public Buildings, Merchant Marine and Fisheries and Revision of the Laws.

The first district—represented by Mr. Rosenbloom—is composed of the counties of Brooke, Hancock, Marion, Marshall, Ohio, Taylor and Wetzel (7 counties). Population (1920), 229,457.

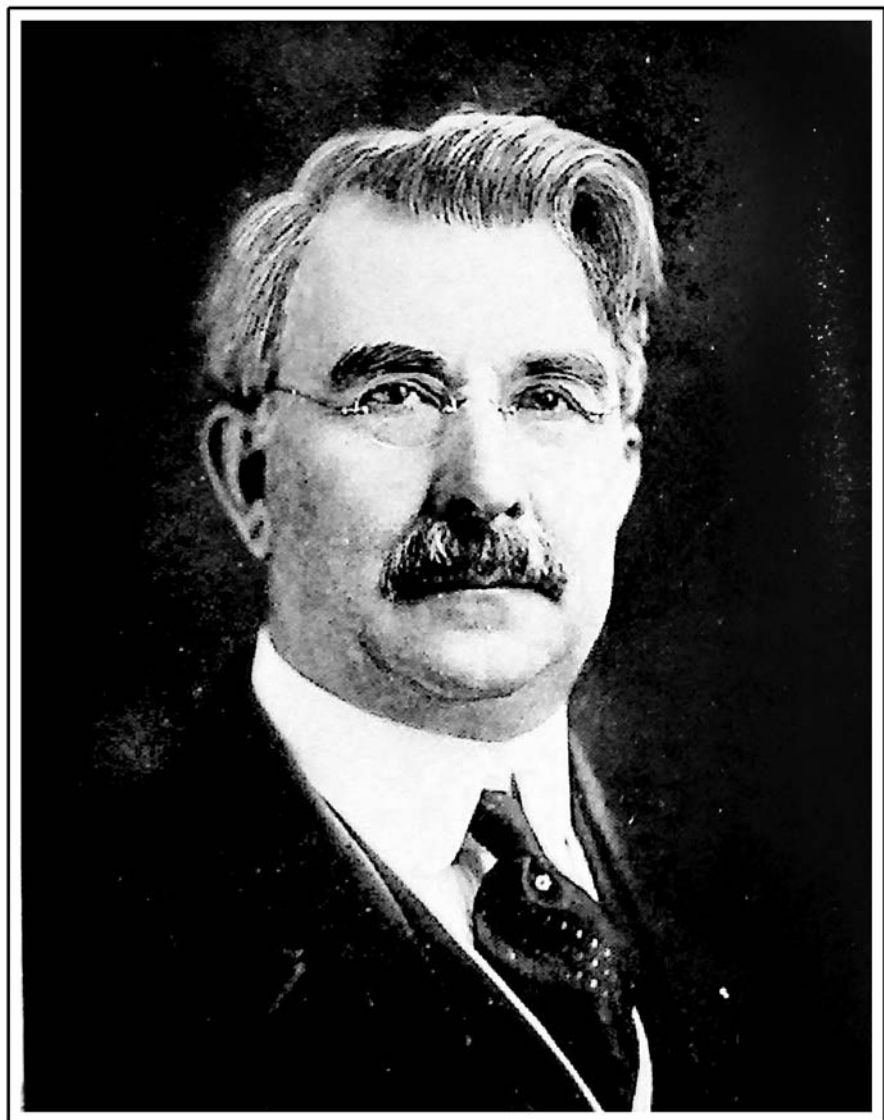


**ROBERT E. LEE ALLEN**  
**Member of Congress, Second District**

### Biography

ROBERT E. LEE ALLEN (Democrat), of Morgantown, son of Osborne and Jane (Langfitt) Allen, was born November 28, 1865, at Lima, W. Va.; educated in the public schools of Tyler County, at Fairmont Normal School, and Peabody College at Nashville, Tenn.; received the degrees of bachelor of arts and bachelor of laws from West Virginia University; admitted to the bar of Monongalia County in 1895; councilman, city of Morgantown, 1895-1897; deputy collector of internal revenue, 1917-1921; judge of city court, 1921-1923; married Katharine N. Protzman; has one son and three daughters; elected to Sixty-eighth Congress by a majority of 2,556. Committee assignments: Education and Patents.

The second district—represented by Mr. Allen—is composed of the counties of Barbour, Berkeley, Grant, Hampshire, Hardy, Jefferson, Mineral, Monongalia, Morgan, Pendleton, Preston, Randolph and Tucker (13 counties). Population (1920), 231,685.



**STUART F. REED**  
Member of Congress, Third District

### Biography

STUART F. REED (Republican), of Clarksburg, was born and reared on a farm in Barbour County, West Virginia; son of Major Milton D. and Margaret (Stuart) Reed; he obtained money to attend college by saving his earnings as a country school teacher. A brief summary of Mr. Reed's career appearing in "Who's Who in America" shows that he was State Senator four years; elected Secretary of State two consecutive terms (1909-1917); elected president Association of American Secretaries of State Cincinnati; 1915; vice president West Virginia Semi-Centennial Commission 1913; editor Clarksburg Telegram eight years; elected president West Virginia Editorial Association three terms; was chairman Senate Committee on Education; regent West Virginia University; originator of School of Commerce and founder of the Athenaeum, college journal of the university; member West Virginia Republican State Committee; vice president National League of Republican Clubs; member national literary bureau of Republican National Executive Committee; member World's Literary Congress (Chicago); vice president National Republican Editorial Association (Washington, D. C., 1904); declined appointment consul general Buenos Aires 1905; president board of trustees Broadus Classical and Scientific Institute 1901-1908; eminent commander Knights Templar 1908; member International Tax Conference, Louisville, Ky., 1909; president State Y. M. C. A. convention 1910; received diploma (Fairmont State Normal) and degrees LL. B. (West Virginia University) and Ph. D. (Salem College); married Miss Bonnie Belle Smith, of Clarksburg; is a Shriner, Elk, and Modern Woodman of America; Baptist; elected to Sixty-fifth, Sixty-sixth, and Sixty-seventh Congresses; re-elected to the Sixty-eighth Congress by a majority of 684. Committee assignments: District of Columbia (chairman), Flood Control, and War Claims.

The third district—represented by Mr. Reed—is composed of the counties of Braxton, Calhoun, Clay, Doddridge, Gilmer, Harrison, Lewis, Nicholas, Ritchie, Upshur, and Webster (11 counties). Population (1920), 230,255.



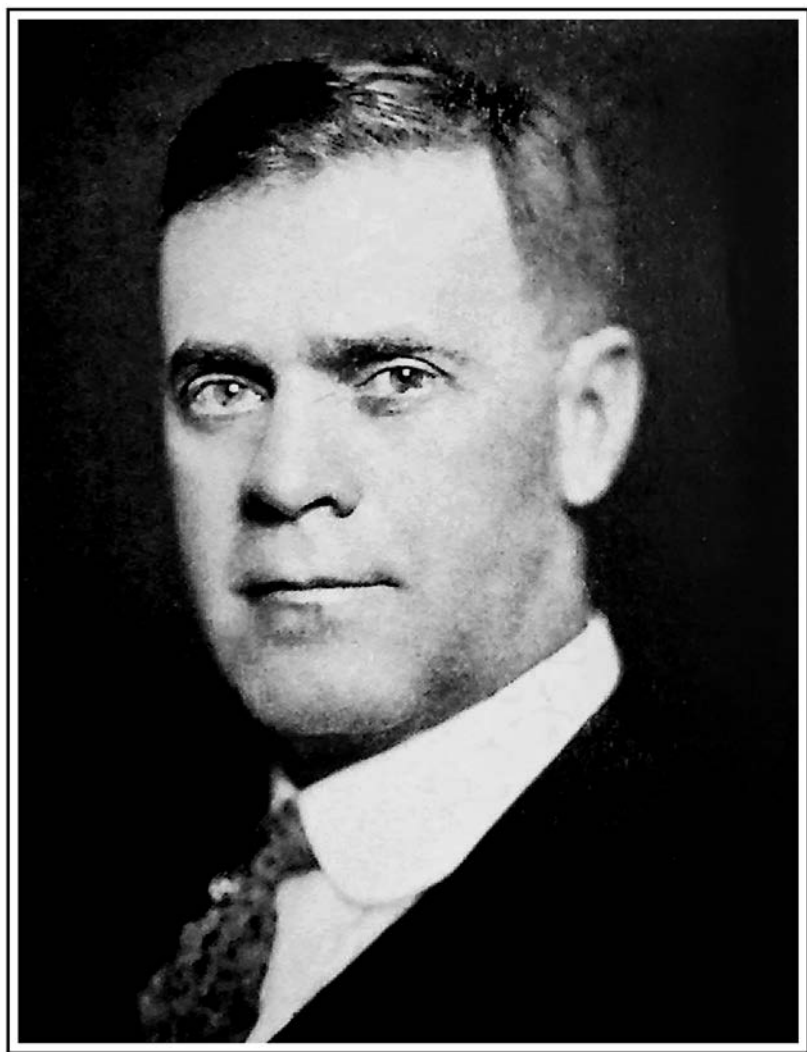
**GEORGE W. JOHNSON**  
**Member of Congress, Fourth District**

### Biography

GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON (Democrat), of Parkersburg, was born near Charles Town, Jefferson County, W. Va., in the Shenandoah Valley; son of George Dallas and Ann Elizabeth (Henry) Johnson, farmers; reared on the old homestead farm, "Violet Knoll"; educated in the common schools of the county, and attended Shepherd College State Normal School, Shepherdstown, W. Va.; later entered the University of West Virginia and graduated with the degrees of A. B. and LL. B.; began the practice of law in Martinsburg, W. Va., in the law firm composed of former United States Senator Charles J. Faulkner and Col. Stuart W. Walker; later removed to Parkersburg and has practiced there ever since; has served as member of the board of regents of the State Normal School; referee in bankruptcy of the United States District Court of West Virginia; general counsel to the West Virginia Public Service Commission; principal owner of the Jefferson Orchard Company, growing one of the largest apple orchards in the Shenandoah Valley; established the Washington Jersey Farms in Wood County, W. Va., raising purebred Jersey cattle; married Mary A. McKendree, daughter of Major George and Irene (McComas) McKendree. Of this union there are two children, Mildred Elizabeth and George McKendree Johnson. Elected to the Sixty-eighth Congress by a majority of 907. Committee assignment: Agriculture.

The fourth district—represented by Mr. Johnson—is composed of the counties of Cabell, Jackson, Mason, Pleasants, Putnam, Roane, Tyler, Wirt, and Wood (9 counties). Population (1920), 214,930.





**THOMAS J. LILLY**  
**Member of Congress, Fifth District**

### Biography

THOMAS JEFFERSON LILLY (Democrat), of Hinton, was born June 3, 1878, near Flat Top, W. Va.; son of Joseph A. and Martha J. Lilly; educated in the public schools of West Virginia; married Miss Roxie M. Lilly September 11, 1900; was for a number of years a teacher in the public schools; graduated in law from the McKinley University, Chicago, Ill., in 1911, and since that time has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Summers and adjoining counties, State Supreme and United States district courts; was elected to the Sixty-eighth Congress by a majority of 2,087 over Wells Goodykoontz, Republican candidate. Committee assignments: Industrial Arts and Expositions and Mines and Mining.

The fifth district—represented by Mr. Lilly—is composed of the counties of Lincoln, Logan, McDowell, Mercer, Mingo, Monroe, Summers, Wayne, and Wyoming (9 counties). Population (1920), 278,302.



**J. ALFRED TAYLOR**  
**Member of Congress, Sixth District**

### Biography

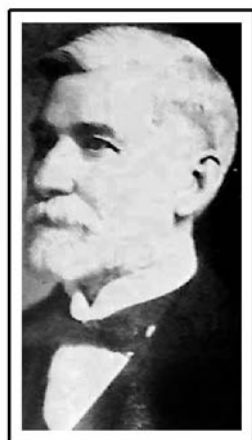
JAMES ALFRED TAYLOR (Democrat), of Fayetteville, was born in Lawrence County, Ohio, September 25, 1878; attended public school to the completion of the fifth grade; entered a printing office in Ironton at the age of 14 and after nine months work came to West Virginia and again took employment in a newspaper office; is a printer and newspaper publisher by profession; removed from Greenbrier County to Fayette County in 1905, where he has since been identified with the publication of Democratic papers, at the time of his election being editor and publisher of Pick and Shovel, which he founded in 1920; served a period of enlistment as a non-commissioned officer in the West Virginia National Guard, 1908-1911; was elected to the West Virginia Legislature in 1916 and re-elected in 1920, serving on the committees on military affairs and education; nominated for Congress in a primary election on August 1, 1922, over Dr. C. F. McClintic and Milton Curtis; elected to the Sixty-eighth Congress, carrying all six counties of his district over Hon. L. S. Echols, by a total vote of 42,320 to 34,901; was married on July 25, 1900, and is the father of eight children, six of whom are living, four sons and two daughters; is a member of the Presbyterian Church and of the Masonic and other fraternities. Committee assignment, Sixty-eighth Congress: Naval Affairs.

The sixth district—represented by Mr. Taylor—is composed of the counties of Kanawha, Boone, Raleigh, Fayette, Greenbrier and Pocahontas (6 counties). Population (1920), 279,072.



JAMES S. LAKIN

President



J. WALTER BARNES

Treasurer



JOHN S. DARST

Member



ROY REGER

Secretary

STATE BOARD OF CONTROL



**JAMES J. DIVINE**  
Chairman



**ERNEST D. LEWIS**  
Member



**BIRK S. STATHERS**  
Member



**R. B. BERNHEIM**  
Secretary

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**



**GRANT P. HALL**  
State Tax Commissioner



**E. A. DOVER**  
Chief Accountant



**LEE OTT**  
State Compensation Commissioner

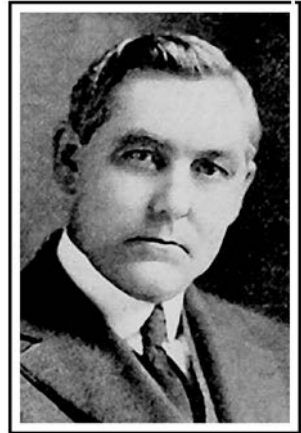


**J. E. BROWN**  
Secretary Workmen's Compensation

**TAX DEPARTMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**



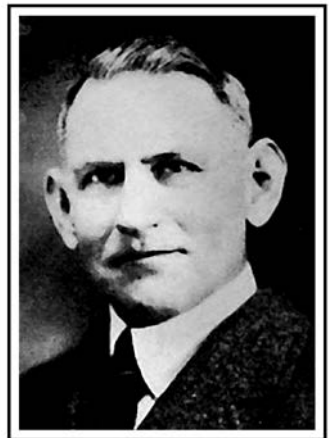
C. P. FORTNEY  
Chairman



E. B. STEPHENSON  
Member



C. E. HINER  
Member



E. B. CARSKADON  
Secretary

STATE ROAD COMMISSION





**ALBERT G. JENKINS**  
Pardon Attorney



**S. P. SMITH**  
Warden of the Penitentiary



**CLIFFORD R. MYERS**  
State Historian and Archivist



**JOHN H. CHARNOCK**  
Adjutant General

**APPOINTIVE STATE OFFICERS**



**GEORGE F. DAUGHERTY**  
Commissioner of Labor



**R. M. LAMBIE**  
Chief Department of Mines



**NAAMAN JACKSON**  
Commissioner of Banking



**W. G. BROWN**  
State Prohibition Commissioner

**APPOINTEE STATE OFFICERS**



T. EDWARD HILL  
Director Bureau of Negro Welfare



J. ARTHUR JACKSON  
State Librarian

APPOINTIVE STATE OFFICERS

*Officers and Members of the  
Senate and House of  
Delegates*



**HARRY G. SHAFFER**  
**President of the Senate**

### **Biography.**

HARRY GUS SHAFFER, (Republican), President of the Senate, was born in the town of Tunnelton, Preston county, on the 22nd day of January, 1885. After attending the public schools of Kingwood he entered the State University, at Morgantown, and graduated from that institution in 1908, receiving a law diploma. Locating in the town of Madison, the county seat of Boone county, to practice his profession, he soon became one of the leading advocates at the bar. The firm of Leftwich & Shaffer, of which he is a member, has attracted a clientele that has insured a large and very successful law business.

Nominated on the Republican ticket for the State Senate, in the Eighth Senatorial district, in 1920, his political strength and popularity were evidenced by the vote he received, having a majority of almost four thousand over his Democratic opponent.

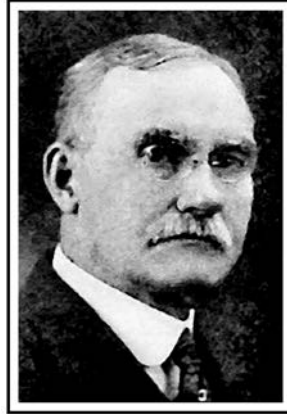
In the session of 1921 Senator Shaffer served on many important standing committees and was very active in looking into all proposed legislation. In 1923 he was the Republican caucus nominee for President of the Senate and at the organization of that body on January 10th was duly elected and installed into office. No fairer minded man, no man endowed with a keener sense of justice and right, has ever occupied the presidential chair in the State Senate. While a strict and loyal party man, he was uniformly considerate of the rights of the minority, and from the opening of the session until the hour of final adjournment commanded the unanimous respect of the membership and Senate attaches.



HOMER GRAY  
Chief Assistant Clerk



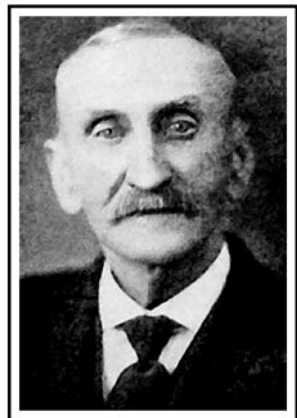
LOUIS E. SCHRADER  
Official Reporter



JOHN T. HARRIS  
Clerk of the Senate



M. C. KINDLEBERGER  
Sergeant-at-Arms



JAMES P. STEWART  
Doorkeeper

OFFICERS OF THE SENATE

*MEMBERS OF THE STATE  
SENATE*





**ARNOLD, COHEN C.** (Republican). Address: Buckhannon, West Virginia. Born in Buckhannon, January 5, 1885; primary education obtained in the public schools; attended West Virginia Conference Seminary and the West Virginia University; graduated from the latter with the degrees of A. B. and LL. B.; since leaving the University has practiced law in the Federal and State Courts of West Virginia; elected to the Senate in 1914 and served in the sessions of 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921 and 1923; in 1919 was chairman of the Finance Committee; president of the Senate in 1921; again chairman of the Finance Committee in 1923; is a member of the Capitol Commission, the West Virginia Stadium Commission and the "United States Ship West Virginia" Silver Service Committee; in the session of 1923, in addition to being chairman of the committee on Finance—one of the most important and responsible positions in the Senate—served also on the committees on Roads and Navigation and Medicine and Sanitation.

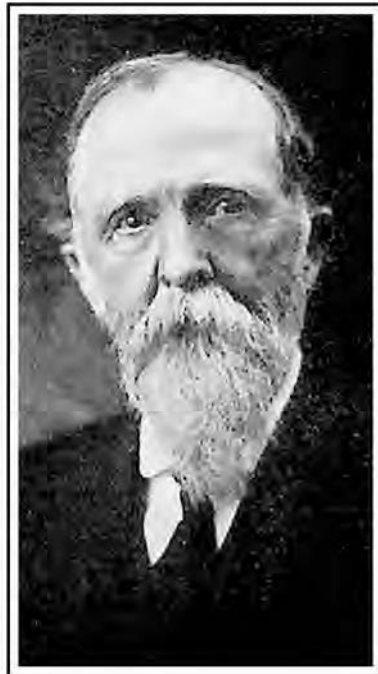
**BAKER, JOHN MAURICE.** (Republican). Address: Spencer, West Virginia. Born in Le Roy, Jackson county, November 22, 1872; educated in country and select schools, the Fairmont Normal School and the West Virginia University; by profession a lawyer; received the degree of LL. B. from the State University in 1896; Prosecuting Attorney of Jackson county 1905-08; member of the Board of Education of Spencer Independent District five years; served a number of times as special circuit judge; elected to the Senate from the Fourth District in 1922; is a hold-over Senator; in legislative service is very conscientious and stands for the right as he sees it, even if it means standing alone; was chairman of the committee on Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands and succeeded the late Senator Shinn as chairman of Prohibition and Temperance; other committee service included Banks and Corporations, Public Buildings and Humane Institutions, Militia, Federal Relations, Claims and Grievances and Virginia Debt.





**BOLEY, HENRY OTIS.** (Democrat). Address: Lookout, West Virginia. Hold-over Senator from the Ninth Senatorial District. Born in Nicholas county, December 8, 1876; received his primary education in the public schools; later attended the Summersville Normal School; followed farming in early life; moved to Fayette county in April, 1901, and clerked in a general store until he bought out the business in 1906, which is still continued; member of the Board of Education of Nuttall district four years from 1908; of the county court six years from 1916, being president of the court one year; since 1910 has been vice president and a director of the Winona National Bank; elected to the Senate in 1922, and in the session of 1923 had committee assignments as follows: Counties and Municipal Corporations, Roads and Navigation, Banks and Corporations, Public Buildings and Humane Institutions, Mines and Mining, Public Printing, Prohibition and Temperance and To Examine the Clerk's Office.

**BOONE, ROBERT H.** (Republican). Address: Ronceverte, West Virginia. A native of Fayette county. Born January 15, 1853; attended district schools, Lewisburg High School and rural summer schools; graduated at Eastman's Business College in 1880; occupied a position as bookkeeper and store manager at Caperton for Beury, Cooper & Co. for eight years; in 1888 was elected sheriff of Fayette county and gave the people an administration that is gratefully remembered "unto this day"; his success in handling the business of that office had much to do with his being elected to the Senate from the Ninth District in 1920; in the session of 1921 rendered much important committee service; in the session of 1923 was Chairman of the Committee on Claims and Grievances and the Virginia Debt; his other committee assignments for the session were as follows: Finance, Railroads, Immigration and Agriculture, Mines and Mining and Re-Districting.





**BOWERS, GEORGE W.** (Republican). Address: Mannington, West Virginia. One of the members of the Senate from the Eleventh District. Born in the city of Wheeling September 6, 1878, a son of Frank W. and Margaret Bowers; educated in the public schools of that city and the Jersey City, New Jersey, high school; married Sara George, youngest daughter of Sam and Eliza George of Wellsburg; is president and general manager of the Bowers Pottery Company, Mannington, manufacturers of plumber's earthenware; active in public affairs for years, both in Ohio and Marion counties; elected to the Senate in 1920; chairman of the committee on Enrolled Bills during the session of 1921, and assigned to many other important committees; in 1923 was chairman of the Committee on Medicine and Sanitation and Federal Relations, and served also on the Judiciary, Education, Roads and Navigation, Banks and Corporations, Immigration and Agriculture, Claims and Grievances, To Examine the Clerk's Office and Re-Districting.

**BYRER, HUGH SAMUEL.** (Democrat). Address: Philippi, West Virginia. Born in Philippi, Barbour county, August 27, 1881; finishing his work in the public schools he attended the West Virginia Conference Seminary (now the West Virginia Wesleyan College) at Buckhannon, and still later entered the State University, where he studied law for three years; since leaving the University has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession in the State and Federal courts; in the 1922 primary was chosen as the Democratic candidate for the State Senate from the Thirteenth Senatorial District and defeated his opponents at the general election in November; after the organization of the Senate in January, 1923, was assigned by the President to serve on the following standing committees: Judiciary, Education, Federal Relations, Mines and Mining, Labor, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands, Forestry and Conservation, Re-Districting and To Examine the Clerk's Office; is a hold-over Senator.





COFFMAN, CHARLES G. (Republican). Address: Clarksburg, West Virginia. Born in Harrison county, August 30, 1875; early education received in the common schools; afterwards attended Salem College and the State University, obtaining a degree from each; secretary of the Republican Executive Committee of Harrison county 1904-06; chairman of the committee 1906-08; member of the Senate from the Twelfth district 1908-12; secretary Republican State Executive Committee, 1916-20; elected again to the Senate in 1922; is a hold-over Senator; chairman Judiciary committee in 1923 and member of the committees on Penitentiary, Railroads, Medicine and Sanitation, Claims and Grievances, Public Printing, Prohibition and Temperance and Re-Districting; is a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason; member Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Elks; alumnus Delta Tau Delta fraternity; member official board M. E. Church, Clarksburg; admitted to the bar in 1904; practices extensively in State and Federal courts.

COALTER, CARL C. (Republican). Address: Hinton, West Virginia. One of the senators from the Seventh Senatorial District and now in his third term; first elected in 1912; served in the regular sessions of 1913, 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921 and 1923, and in all extraordinary and extended sessions. Senator Coalter was born in Monroe county, September 25th, 1879; educated in the public schools; for many years has been successfully engaged in the milling business as general manager and treasurer of the Hinton Milling Company; has always been an active member of the Senate and favored with important committee assignments; was chairman of the committee on Railroads in the sessions of 1917, 1919 and 1921; in the session of 1923 was chairman of the committees on Public Buildings and Humane Institutions and Forestry and Conservation; was also a member of the committees on Privileges and Elections, Counties and Municipal Corporation, Insurance, Mines and Mining and Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands.





**DARNALL, HARRY HAIRSTON.** (Democrat). Address: Huntington, West Virginia. A hold-over Senator from the Fifth District. Born in Henry county, Virginia, May 13, 1884, the son of Harry M. and Mary L. Darnall of Roanoke, Virginia; received his primary education in the graded schools of that city; attended the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Washington and Lee University, at Lexington, receiving a legal education at the latter institution; has resided in Huntington since 1910; been engaged in the practice of his profession since 1907, making a specialty of criminal law; in the last sixteen years has defended many of the most important criminal cases tried in southern West Virginia; served as Exalted Ruler, Huntington Lodge of Elks, No. 313, and Grand Exalted Ruler, district of West Virginia; elected to the Senate in 1922; in the session following served on the following standing committees: Judiciary, Education, Penitentiary, Enrolled Bills, Medicine and Sanitation and the Virginia Debt.

**DINSMOOR, JAMES DENTON.** (Republican). Address: St. Marys, West Virginia. Born June 22nd, 1866, in Warren county, Pennsylvania; received his education in the schools of that state; has been a resident of West Virginia for many years; is engaged in oil and gas production and has large refining interests; vice president of the First National Bank of St. Marys; elected to the Senate in 1920 from the Third district. Senator Dinsmoor is of Scotch-Irish and French descent, with the marked characteristics of honesty, integrity and right living for which people of that lineage are noted; was trained in the belief that men and women in position so to do, should render service to their county when called upon. In 1923 Senator Dinsmoor was chairman of the Committee on Labor, and a member of the committees on Finance, Counties and Municipal Corporations, Roads and Navigation, Banks and Corporations, Railroads, Immigration and Agriculture, Public Printing and Re-Districting.





**HAGER, PHILIP.** (Republican). Address: Hamlin, West Virginia. Born on a farm in Lincoln county, February 23, 1872; early education obtained in the public schools; later took a course in engineering at Columbus, Ohio; has been engaged in the manufacture of lumber for twenty years; organized the Hager Mercantile Company of Hamlin; director of the Farmers and Merchants Bank; president of the Bear Branch Gas Company; treasurer Eden Park Coal Company; secretary of the board of education of Hart's Creek district, 1906-09; county road engineer 1909-13; chosen chairman of the Republican County Executive Committee in 1922; elected to the Senate in 1920 from Fifth District; in 1923 was chairman of the committee on Banks and Corporations and a member of the committee on Finance, Counties and Municipal Corporations, Roads and Navigation, Public Buildings and Humane Institutions, Insurance, Immigration and Agriculture, Mines and Mining, Public Library, Prohibition and Temperance and the Joint Committee on Enrolled Bills.

**HELMICK, ABRAHAM LINCOLN.** (Republican). Address: Thomas, West Virginia. One of the members of the Senate from the Fourteenth district; born in Pendleton county August 31st, 1864; common school education supplemented by normal training; for eight years was Postmaster at Thomas; has been a member of the County Board of Review and Equalization twenty-two years; served on the Republican County Executive Committee and the Republican State Executive Committee; has been councilman and mayor of Thomas, sheriff of Tucker county, member of the county court and president of that body; elected to the Senate in 1920 and in the session of 1921 had important assignments; during the session of 1923 was chairman of the committee on Railroads and a member of the committees on Privileges and Elections, Judiciary, Finance, Counties and Municipal Corporations, Public Buildings and Humane Institutions, Penitentiary, Insurance, Mines and Mining, Medicine and Sanitation, Labor and Public Printing.





**HEROLD, ANDERSON C.** (Democrat). Address: Sutton, West Virginia. A hold-over senator from the Tenth District. Born in Nicholas county, June 4, 1886; primary education received in the public schools; afterwards graduated at Morris Harvey College, Barboursville, West Virginia; is a successful farmer and banker; has been interested in banks in Nicholas and Braxton counties serving in the several capacities of director, cashier, vice president and president; very successful in other business pursuits; in 1920 was honored by his party with the nomination for State Treasurer; in the 1922 primary, received the Democratic nomination for State Senator from the Tenth District and was successful at the general election following; after the organization of the Senate in January, 1923, was assigned by the president to the following standing committees: Finance, Banks and Corporations, Militia, Immigration and Agriculture, Labor, Forestry and Conservation, Virginia Debt and the Joint Committee on Enrolled Bills, on the part of the Senate.

**HENSHAW, HARRY PRESTON.** (Democrat). Address: Bunker Hill, West Virginia. Born in Berkeley county, December 21, 1886; educator in the public schools, the Shenandoah Valley Military Academy, Winchester, Virginia, and the University of West Virginia; is a farmer and largely interested in fruit orchards; represented Berkeley county in the lower house in 1917-18; elected to the Senate from the Fifteenth District in 1920; aside from his general legislative work no member has been more active than Senator Henshaw in looking after the interests of the farmers and fruit growers of the state; has always been an advocate and ardent supporter of good roads and has rendered great assistance in furthering the great road development that is now going on in West Virginia; in the session of 1923 was designated by the president of the Senate to serve on the following standing committees: Finance, Rules, Insurance, Immigration and Agriculture, Labor, Public Library, Forestry and Conservation and Re-Districting.





**HILL, THOMAS P.** (Republican). Address: Middlebourne, West Virginia. Born in Tyler county, August 24th, 1873; reared on a farm; primary education attained in the public schools; afterwards attended Glenville State Normal and the State University, taking the law course at the latter institution; when seventeen years old commenced teaching school; elected county superintendent of Tyler county when but twenty-one; member of the House of Delegates 1903-4; of the Senate, 1905-9; again elected to the Senate in 1920; while closely identified with educational matters maintains a law office at Middlebourne; at present is with the Department of Education as Assistant Supervisor of Rural Schools, his work calling him into all sections of the state; during the session of 1923, was chairman of the committees on Education and Public Printing; served, also, on the Judiciary, Public Buildings and Humane Institutions, Penitentiary, Militia, Medicine and Sanitation, Claims and Grievances, Rules, Public Library, Prohibition and Temperance and Re-Districting.

**HUGUS, WRIGHT.** (Republican). Address: Wheeling, West Virginia. A hold-over Senator from the First District. Born in Ohio county, near Wheeling, November 8, 1890, a son of the late Judge T. J. Hugus; early education obtained in the graded schools and Wheeling high school; attended Dartmouth College and graduated with the degree of A. B.; still later graduated from Harvard Law School with the degree of L. L. B.; is a law practitioner in the city of Wheeling; served in the United States Army during the World War as first lieutenant, captain and major; for fourteen months was with the American Expeditionary forces in France; member of the lower house in 1921; elected to the Senate in 1922 and in 1923 was chairman of the committee on the Militia and of the Joint Committee on Enrolled Bills, on the part of the Senate; served also on the Judiciary, Education, Banks and Corporations, Railroads, Labor, Public Printing, Virginia Debt and Joint Committee on Printing Bills.



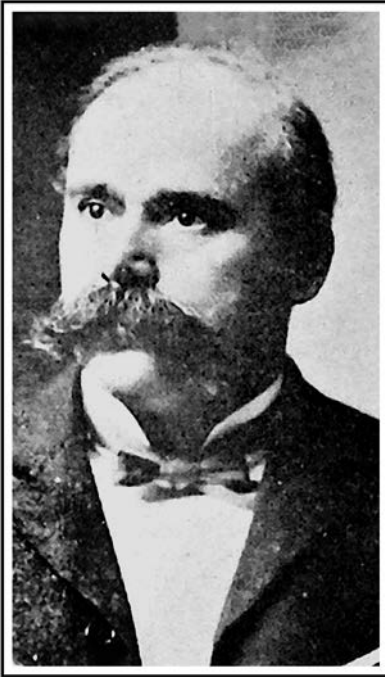




**JOHNSON, CLYDE BEECHER.** (Democrat). Address: Charleston, West Virginia. Born in Pleasants county, June 17, 1871; received his early education in the public schools; his academic training in Buckhannon, at the West Virginia Conference Seminary (now West Virginia Wesleyan College); is a lawyer by profession; for twenty years was a prominent member of the bar of Pleasants county, with a large practice in State and Federal courts; removed to Charleston in 1913, forming a partnership with former Attorney General William G. Conley, which still continues; elected to the Senate from the Eighth Senatorial District in 1922; in the session of 1923 was minority floor leader and filled the position with dignity and fairness; he also rendered valuable service as a member of the committees on Rules, Judiciary, Railroads, Counties and Municipal Corporations, Insurance, Public Buildings and Humane Institutions, Forestry and Conservation and the Joint Committee on Printing Bills. In religion Senator Johnson is a Presbyterian.

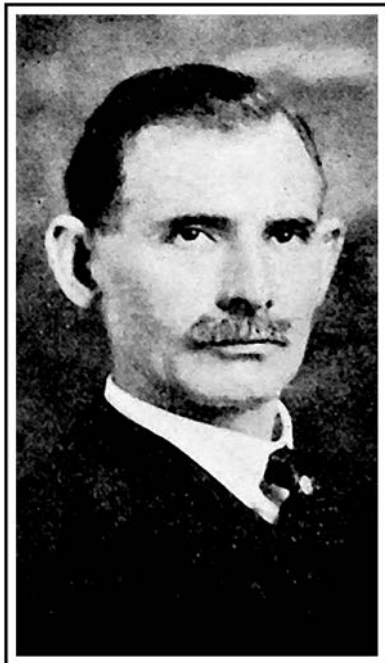
**KEE, JOHN.** (Democrat). Address: Bluefield, West Virginia. Born in Glenville, Gilmer county, August 22, 1874, the son of J. N. and Louisa Campbell Kee; educated in the Glenville Normal School; graduated in law at the State University; after admission to the bar was connected with South Penn Oil Co. until 1902; practiced law in Bluefield until 1916; foreign representative of Standard Oil Company in Mexico until 1918; returned to Bluefield and resumed practice; in early life was a deputy under his father, who was clerk of the county court of Gilmer county for many years; member of Phi Sigma Kappa fraternity, the Elks, Moose, Odd Fellows, American and Mercer County Bar Associations; elected to the Senate in 1922 from the Seventh District; is a hold-over Senator; committee assignments, 1923: Finance, Counties and Municipal Corporations, Roads and Navigation, Federal Relations, Claims and Grievances, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands, Public Library, Virginia Debt, and Redistricting.





**KIDD, ROBERT FRANKLIN.** (Democrat). Address: Glenville, West Virginia. Born in Upshur county in 1853; educated in the common schools, private and normal schools, at Buckhannon, and in Virginia; studied law in Buckhannon and Clarksburg private law offices; went to Gilmer county in 1882 as principal of the Glenville State Normal School; resigned in 1884 to enter upon the practice of his profession; represented Gilmer county in the House of Delegates in 1887 and was a member of the Senate from 1898 to 1914; again elected to the Senate in 1922, from the Tenth District, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. John N. Shackelford; in the session of 1923, served on the following standing committees: Judiciary, Roads and Navigation, Penitentiary, Militia, Federal Relations, Medicine and Sanitation, Claims and Grievances and the Virginia Debt; is a Mason, Knight of Pythias and a member of the Woodmen of the World.

**MARSH, HARVEY.** (Republican). Address: Parkersburg, West Virginia. Born on a farm near Pennsboro, Ritchie county, on the 15th of March, 1873; educated in the common schools; began teaching at the age of sixteen and taught in the schools of West Virginia and the state of Washington; engaged for several years in the mercantile business, after which he took the law course at West Virginia University; since leaving that institution has been engaged in the practice of law and is also an oil and gas producer; was elected to the Senate from the Third District in 1922 and took an active part in the work of the 1923 session, both on the floor of the Senate and in committee; during the session he served on the following standing committees: Privileges and Elections (Chairman), Judiciary, Education, Prohibition and Temperance, Roads and Navigation, Penitentiary, Federal Relations, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands. Senator Marsh is a hold-over Senator.





McCLAREN, WILLIAM J. (Republican). Address: Welch, West Virginia. Born November 25, 1860, in Belfast, Ireland, while his parents were visiting in that city; educated in the common schools of Edison, Ohio; studied civil and construction engineering under his father and private tutors; was Road Master of Maintenance on the Toledo & Ohio Central Railway for a number of years; filled a similar position with the Norfolk & Western Railway; has been Mayor of Welch and a member of the board of regents of Welch Hospital; represented McDowell county in the House in 1919; elected to the Senate from the Fifth District in 1920; was chairman of the committee on Roads and Navigation in the sessions of 1921 and 1923 and rendered most valuable service in the enactment of the new Road Law; in 1923 he served also on other Senate committees as follows: Finance, Mines and Mining, Labor, Public Library, Forestry and Conservation and the Virginia Debt.

NIXON, PHILIP E. (Democrat). Address: Paw Paw, West Virginia. One of the members of the Senate from the Fifteenth District and a hold-over Senator. Born in Morgan county, March 25th, 1873; has resided in that county all his life; received his education in the public schools; for many years has been engaged as a retail dealer in general merchandise and very successful in business; was postmaster at Paw Paw, 1915-21; in 1896 was a candidate for clerk of the county court but was defeated by 323 votes when the normal Republican majority was 750; in 1910 was a candidate for the lower house; defeated by Colonel Vernon E. Johnson, Republican, by 75 votes; elected to the Senate in 1922; in the session of 1923 served on the following committees: Privileges and Elections, Roads and Navigation, Banks and Corporations, Mines and Mining, Claims and Grievances, Public Printing, Prohibition and Temperance and To Examine the Clerk's Office.





PORTER, J. NESSLY. (Republican). Address: Newell, West Virginia. Born in New Cumberland, Hancock county, August 28, 1885; is a lineal descendent of one of the noted pioneer families that settled in Hancock county in 1785; his father, Captain John Porter, served in the House of Delegates in 1911 and 1913. Senator Porter received his education in the public schools of New Cumberland and Wellsville, Ohio; occupation, brick manufacturing; is at the head of a large plant located in New Cumberland; represented his county in the House of Delegates in the sessions of 1915 and 1917; elected to the Senate from the First Senatorial District in 1920; in the sessions of 1921 and 1923 was chairman of the Committee on Insurance, in which position he rendered most valuable service; was also an active member of the committees on Finance, and Roads and Navigation, and served on several special committees under appointment from the president.

REYNOLDS, EDWARD BUNKER. (Republican). Address: Keyser, West Virginia. A hold-over Senator from the Fourteenth District. Born in the city of Keyser, July 18, 1873, a son of Judge F. M. Reynolds; primary education obtained in the public schools; later attended Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., the University of West Virginia and the University of Boston; is a lawyer by profession; legal education obtained in the State University with a post graduate course at the Boston University; member of the M. E. Church; is a Knight Templar and 32nd degree Mason, a Knight of Pythias and Rotarian; actively interested in church, civic and educational matters; is also engaged in farming and stock raising; planted the first commercial apple orchard in Mineral county; in the session of 1923 was Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture; served, also, on the Judiciary, Education, Roads and Navigation, Prohibition and Temperance, Militia, Forestry and Conservation, Virginia Debt and Enrolled Bills.





**SHINN, REUBEN PERRY.** (Deceased). Born in Mason county, July 20, 1860; died April 10, 1923. "Doug" Shinn was one of the most popular and beloved men in Jackson county—a private and public benefactor in a strictly literal sense. He was a friend of the poor and unfortunate and those in distress, and will long be remembered for his many acts of kindness and his wise counsel. He served as deputy sheriff and sheriff of Jackson county; was a member of the Fourth District Republican Congressional Committee for eight years and chairman of the Republican County Executive Committee for a like period; was Presidential Elector in 1916; elected to the Senate in 1920. Senator Shinn was stricken down in the prime of life. He fell a victim of apoplexy while actively engaged in committee service and expired two hours later after having been removed to one of the Charleston hospitals.

**SUDDARTH, DR. FLOYD SCIVER.** (Democrat). Address: Grafton, West Virginia. Born in Monterey, Virginia, February 4, 1871; early education received in the public schools and at the Appalachian Normal School, Virginia; later attended the National Normal University at Lebanon, Ohio; is a physician and surgeon; received his professional training at the University of Virginia and took post graduate courses at New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York Polyclinic and Tulane University; after graduating at the University of Virginia in 1897, practiced six years at Williamsville, Virginia; moved to Grafton in 1903; has an extensive practice and been active in the industrial development of Grafton and interested in coal lands; president Board of Education of Grafton Independent District four years; elder in the Presbyterian church; a Shriner and thirty-second degree Mason; committee service, session of 1923: Finance, Education, Railroads, Medicine and Sanitation, Privileges and Elections, Public Printing and Joint Committee on Printing Bills.

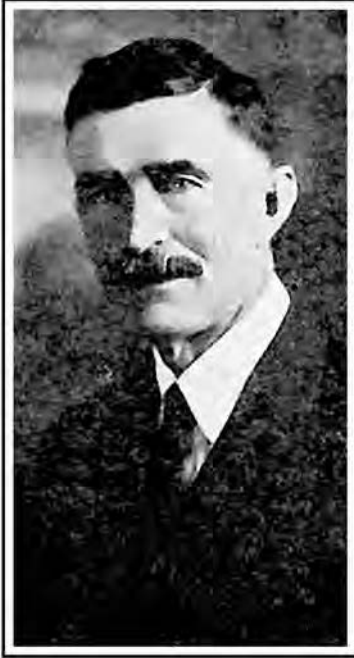




WHITE, GEORGE ERVAN. (Republican). Address: Weston, West Virginia. A native of Lewis county; born November 4, 1884; early education received in the common schools; afterwards attended Broadus College, then at Clarksburg, the University of Virginia and the University of West Virginia; is a practicing attorney; member of the State Senate from the Twelfth District, composed of the counties of Lewis, Harrison and Doddridge, 1912-1916, both inclusive; nominated for Congress on the Republican ticket in 1916 but failed of election; was a member of the Republican State Executive Committee 1916-1920; editor of the "Independent", a Republican newspaper published at Weston, for several years; again elected to the Senate in 1922 and in the session of 1923 served as chairman of the committee on Counties and Municipal Corporations; was also a member of the committees on Rules, Judiciary, Finance and Labor. Senator White was married in 1912 and is the father of four children.

WHITE, M. Z. (Republican). Address: Williamson, West Virginia. Born in Deep Valley, Pennsylvania, September 6, 1872; educated in the public schools; removed to West Virginia; is vice president of the First National Bank of Williamson; served as mayor of that city and also as chief deputy sheriff of Mingo county and president of the county court; appointed warden of the penitentiary at Moundsville, by Governor Hatfield; during his service instituted many needed changes and reforms in the management of that institution; was a member of the Senate during the sessions of 1911 and 1913; returned to that body in 1923 and was made chairman of the committees on Penitentiary and Mines and Mining; was also a member of the committees on Privileges and Elections, Banks and Corporations, Finance, Public Buildings and Humane Institutions, Claims and Grievances, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands, Rules, Joint Committee on Printing Bills and To Examine the Clerk's Office. Chairman Republican State Executive Committee, 1920-24.





YOHO, GEORGE NICHOLAS. (Democrat). Address: Cameron, West Virginia. Born in Wetzel county in February, 1869; educated in the public schools and summer normals; then embarked on a long course in the school of experience in which he is still a student; prides himself on being a "real dirt farmer"; is also a dairyman, contractor and dealer in real estate; was a member of the Marshall County Democratic Executive Committee for several years and up to the time of his election to the Senate; served two terms in the city council of Cameron; in 1922 was named as the Democratic candidate for the State Senate in the Second District, and was chosen to represent the district at the general election in November; is a hold-over Senator; following the organization of the Senate in January, 1923, was designated to serve on the following standing committees: Privileges and Elections, Finance, Roads and Navigation, Penitentiary, Insurance and Prohibition and Temperance.

*OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE  
HOUSE OF DELEGATES*





W. E. R. BYRNE  
Speaker of the House of Delegates

### Biography

WILLIAM ESTON RANDOLPH BYRNE, (Democrat), Speaker of the House of Delegates, was born at Fort Defiance, Virginia, October 26th, 1862; educated in the public schools of Charleston and Wheeling, West Virginia; studied law and was admitted to the bar in Kanawha county in 1884; in the following year located at Sutton, Braxton county, where he practiced law for several years; in 1889 was married to Miss Amanda Austin, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Samuel H. Austin, of Lewisburg, Greenbrier county; served as prosecuting attorney of Braxton county and upon the expiration of his term of office on the first day of January, 1897, returned to Charleston where he has continued to practice his profession in the State and Federal Courts; belongs to all the Masonic orders—Blue Lodge, Commandery, the Shrine and Scottish Rite Thirty-second Degree; is also a member of the Elks and the Edgewood Country Club, of Charleston.

Speaker Byrne is no novice in legislative service. As Chief Assistant Clerk of the House of Delegates under the late Col. Bernard Peyton he obtained an experience that equipped him thoroughly for the arduous and varied duties of the clerk's desk and became an authority on parliamentary law and legislative procedure. He was elected Clerk of the Senate in 1893 and held that position until the Republicans came into power and organized the Senate in 1895. The Democrats gaining control of the House of Delegates in 1899, honored Mr. Byrne by electing him Clerk, again recognizing his ability for legislative service. In 1922 he was chosen as one of the representatives in the House of Delegates from Kanawha county. Immediately prior to the opening of the session of 1923 he received the caucus nomination of his party for the speakership and was elected to that office when the House organized on Wednesday, January 10th.



**R. L. HAMILTON**  
Clerk of the House of Delegates



**W. A. RIFFE**  
Sergeant-at-Arms



**T. F. COMBS**  
Doorkeeper

**OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES**



ALESHIRE, R. PAGE. (Democrat). Address: Huntington, West Virginia. A native of Ohio. Born in Gallipolis, July 4, 1873; early education received in the public schools of that city; graduated from its high school in 1889; from Gallia Academy in 1891; Past Exalted Ruler of Gallipolis Lodge of Elks No. 107; Democratic candidate for State Treasurer of Ohio in 1901 but failed of election; has resided in Huntington for several years; president of the Aleshire-Harvey Company, dealers in real estate and investment brokers; first elected to the House from Cabell county in 1920, the only successful Democratic legislative candidate in that county; re-elected in 1922; during the session of 1923 was one of the most active members of the House; was chairman of the committee on Taxation and Finance—one of the most important and responsible positions connected with the service—and was also a member of the committees on Rules and Re-Districting.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE L. (Democrat). Address: Huntington, West Virginia. Born at Scott Depot, Putnam county, West Virginia, February 24, 1869; educated in the public schools of his native town; lived on a farm until he had reached the age of twenty, when he entered the service of the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company as a brakeman; promoted to conductor at the age of twenty-two and served continuously in that capacity for twenty years; owing to an unfortunate crippled condition has not been able to follow railroading since 1911; his home is in Huntington; is a member of the Baptist Church and is married; elected Justice of the Peace in 1916; chosen as one of the members of the House of Delegates from Cabell county in 1922; his committee assignments in the session of 1923 were as follows; Railroads, Prohibition and Temperance, State Boundaries and Executive Offices and Library.





ASH, F. GUY. (Democrat). Address: Morgantown, West Virginia. Born at Elizabethton, Tennessee, November 13, 1893, his parents having removed there from West Virginia in 1891; spent his boyhood in Doddridge county, where he obtained his early education in the common schools, after which he graduated from the West Union High School; in 1912 went to Morgantown and enrolled in the University; was a student there two years; leaving the University he received a business training in the office of Hon. George C. Sturgiss; later engaged in the real estate and insurance business; commissioned Second Lieutenant, West Virginia National Guard, in 1916; promoted to First Lieutenant the same year; mustered into Federal service as First Lieutenant of the First West Virginia Regiment of Infantry and served during the World War; honorably discharged January 28, 1919; returning to Morgantown, was elected to the House from Monongalia county in 1922; committee service, 1923; Military Affairs (Chairman) and Education.

BAILEY, J. A. DOUGLAS. (Democrat). Address: Bluefield, West Virginia. One of the members of the House from Mercer county. Born in Bluefield, October 4th, 1890; educated in the rural schools, Bluefield public school and Beaver High School; later attended Concord State Normal School; followed school teaching for a time; is now engaged in general farming and dairying; trustee of Thompson School three years; joined Company "L", Second West Virginia Infantry, National Guard, in June, 1911; promoted to Second Lieutenant at Parkersburg in 1914, in competitive examination; commissioned First Lieutenant same year; served on Paint Creek in strike duty, in 1912; Mexican border service 1915-16; mustered into Federal service in 1917 for duration of World War; elected to the House of Delegates in 1922; in the session of 1923 was appointed on the following standing committees: Military Affairs, Counties and Municipal Corporations, Forestry and Conservation, Game and Fish and Executive Offices and Library.





**BENECKE, GEORGE CLAUS.** (Republican). Address: Wheeling, West Virginia. Born in the city of Wheeling November 16th, 1884; attended the public schools and Linsly Institute; was later a student in the State University at Morgantown; is a practicing attorney in the city of Wheeling; received his professional education at the Cincinnati Law School; has always been active in local politics; in the 1922 primary was one of four candidates nominated by the Republicans of his county for the lower branch of the legislature and at the general election in November of that year received the highest vote of any of the party's candidates in Ohio county; was very active in general legislative work and gave particular attention to all local matters in which his constituents were interested; committee assignments in the session of 1923: Elections and Privileges, Judiciary, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings and Executive Offices and Library.

**BLACKWOOD, JOHN CALVIN.** (Democrat). Address: Sattes, West Virginia. Born January 15, 1876, on his father's farm in Kanawha county on which the city of Nitro was afterward located; followed farming as a boy; elementary education received in the public schools; subsequently took a course in book-keeping at the Capital City Commercial College, Charleston; was a bookkeeper for several years; later engaged in the mercantile business; is now a dealer in real estate; postmaster at South Charleston from 1908 to 1913; one of the Democratic nominees in Kanawha county for the House of Delegates in 1918 but was defeated at the general election; served one term as a member of the city council of St. Albans; elected to the House of Delegates in 1922 on the Democratic ticket; in the session of 1923 served on the following standing committees of the House: Roads, Forestry and Conservation and Agriculture.

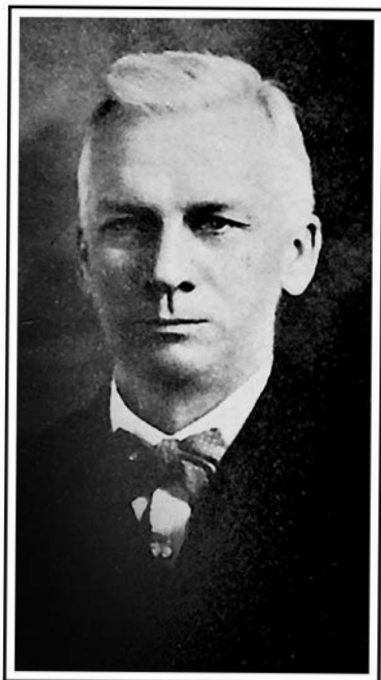




**BRAMMER, CHARLES C.** (Democrat). Address: Matoaka, West Virginia. Born at Flat Top, Mercer county, March 2nd, 1867; has lived in West Virginia all his life and is a life-long Democrat; early education obtained in the district schools; later attended the Concord State Normal School at Athens; is a farmer and teacher; has spent almost forty years of his life in school work for which he is endowed with enviable qualifications as evidenced by the great number of West Virginia's useful men and women whom he has taught—a number perhaps far greater than any other teacher in Mercer county; has been a member of the Teachers' Examining Board; principal of Matoaka graded schools; served as assistant cashier and as a director of the Bank of Matoaka; elected to the House in 1922 from Mercer county; served on the following committees in the session of 1923: Elections and Privileges, Education, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands and State Boundaries.

**BROWN, ROBERT MORROW.** (Republican). Address: New Cumberland, West Virginia. Born in New Cumberland, Hancock county, November 21, 1877; early education obtained in the public schools; later attended Wooster University and the West Virginia University, graduating from the latter with the degree of A. B.; took the law course and received the degree of LL. B.; is a lawyer and the owner and publisher of the "Independent"; has been prosecuting attorney of Hancock county; served under the Taft administration as postmaster of New Cumberland; chairman of the Republican County Executive Committee for the past ten years; is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi college fraternity, the Delta Chi law fraternity, Theta Nu Epsilon inter-frat., the Elks, Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias; first elected to the legislature from Hancock county in 1920; re-elected in 1922; in the 1923 session served on the following committees: Judiciary, Banks and Corporations, Mines and Mining and Railroads.





BRUNS, DR. WILLIAM F. (Republican). Address: Ceredo, West Virginia. Born in Catlettsburg, Ky., on the 12th of April, 1866; early education received in the public schools of that city; was at the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis two years; took a medical course at the Eclectic Medical College, of Cincinnati, Ohio, from which institution he graduated, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine; president of the Ceredo-Kenova Board of Education for nine years; served also as a member of the city council of Ceredo; elected on the Republican ticket as one of the members of the House from Wayne county in 1922, the county in 1920 having given the highest Democratic candidate a majority of 751 over his highest Republican opponent. Dr. Bruns served on the following House committees in the session of 1923: Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Medicine and Sanitation and the Penitentiary.

BYRNES, GEORGE W. (Republican). Address: Moundsville, West Virginia. Born in Marshall county on the 5th day of September, 1855; received his education in the public schools of that county; followed the occupation of a miller for some time, at Cameron; is now engaged as a flour broker in the city of Moundsville; while living in Cameron served as a member of the city council; was a member of the Republican County Executive Committee for a number of years; elected to the House of Delegates on the Republican ticket in 1916 and 1918, and served in the sessions of 1917 and 1919, filling many important committee assignments; was again elected in 1922; in the session of 1923 was assigned to the following standing committees: Finance, Penitentiary, Labor, Claims and Grievances and Game and Fish. With his long experience and knowledge of public affairs, Mr. Byrnes is well equipped as a legislative representative.







CALVERT, DR. AMOS ELSWORTH. (Democrat). Address: Parsons, West Virginia. Born at Guysville, Athens county, Ohio, August 18, 1862; early education received in the common and high schools of that town; is a physician and surgeon; graduated at the Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, in 1884; came to West Virginia the same year and located in St. George, Tucker county—at that time, the county seat—where he engaged in the practice of medicine; removed to Rowelsburg, Preston county, in 1886; practiced there two years and then returned to St. George, where he remained until 1919, when he removed to Parsons, the present county seat of Tucker county; president of the Board of Education of St. George district sixteen consecutive years; member of the county court 1916-18; elected to the House of Delegates in 1922; committee assignments in 1923: Federal Relations (Chairman) Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, Forestry and Conservation, State Boundaries and Medicine and Sanitation.

CAPEHART, HARRY JHEOPART. (Republican). Address: Welch, West Virginia. One of the four delegates from McDowell. Born in the city of Charleston, Kanawha county, May 2nd, 1881; educated in the public schools of Cabell county, Fairview Normal College and Howard University, Washington, D. C., graduating from the latter institution in the class of 1913 and receiving the degree of LL. B.; is now engaged in the practice of law with offices at Welch and Keystone; filled the office of assessor of the latter city and was also a member of its council; first elected to the House of Delegates from McDowell in 1918; re-elected in 1920 and in the session of 1921 served on some of the most important House committees; again re-elected in 1922 and in the session of 1923 was assigned by the Speaker to serve on the following standing committees: Education, Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings and Penitentiary.





CLELLAND, HERBERT L. (Democrat). Address: Grafton, West Virginia, R. 3. Born at Saltwell, Harrison county, November 23, 1871; educated in the common schools; occupation, farmer and telegraph operator, but has followed several industrial pursuits; was delegate from his district to the Grand Convention of the Order of Railway Telegraphers, held in Baltimore in 1913; member of Advisory Board, Road Construction, Union district, Marion county; past member Local Board of Adjustment, Order of Railway Telegraphers, Wheeling district; is also a member of the Woodmen of the World and of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Veterans Association; married Miss Myrtle Springer in 1896 and is the father of eight children; elected to the House of Delegates as one of the representatives from Marion county in 1922; in the session of 1923 served on the following standing committees of that body: Forestry and Conservation, Penitentiary, Railroads, Labor and Medicine and Sanitation.

COFFIELD, GEORGE W. (Democrat). Address: New Martinsville, West Virginia. A native of Wetzel, having been born in that county on the 22nd day of March, 1876; attended the public schools and afterwards went to West Liberty State Normal School where he graduated in 1902; entered the University the same year, remaining there until 1906, when he graduated from the law school with the degree of LL. B.; admitted to practice in 1907; has been actively engaged in his profession ever since; early years were spent on a farm and in teaching; superintendent of the Littleton high school in 1907-8; served two terms as prosecuting attorney of Wetzel county; has been a member of the Democratic County Executive Committee; elected as one of the representatives in the House from Wetzel in 1922; during the session of 1923 was chairman of the committee on Prohibition and Temperance and a member of Medicine and Sanitation, Labor, Judiciary and Military Affairs.

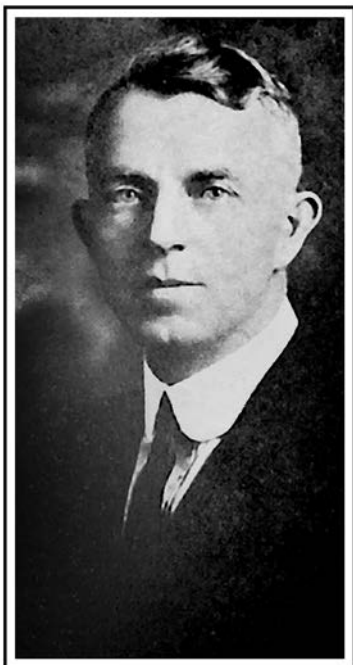




**COOPER, WILLIAM C.** (Democrat). Address: Webster Springs, West Virginia. The delegate from Webster county. Born at Webster Springs, June 12th, 1884; received his education in the public schools of that town and summer normal schools; is a printer by trade and sells life insurance as a side line; elected Senatorial Committeeman, Tenth District, in 1916; was one of the printing clerks in the House of Delegates in the session of 1917; elected president of the Board of Education of Fork Lick district in 1918; appointed census enumerator for the same district in 1920; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; during the session of 1923 was chairman of the committee on Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands and a member of the committees on Game and Fish, Printing and Contingent Expenses and Executive Offices and Library; on April 21st offered the amendment to House Bill Number 189 that created the State Bureau of Agriculture.

**COX, OWEN W.** (Democrat). Address: Laurel Creek, West Virginia. One of the four members of the House of Delegates from the county of Fayette. Born at Green Sulphur Springs, Summers county, West Virginia; received his education in the home district schools and at Staunton, Virginia; his occupation is that of a bookkeeper and he is at present employed in that capacity by the Laurel Creek Coal Company and the Greenwood Coal Company; in the primary election of 1922 he received the nomination as one of the candidates of the Democratic party for the legislature and was successful in the general election the following November; after the organization of the House of Delegates in 1923, the presiding officer of that body assigned him for service as a member of the following standing committees: Banks and Corporations, Federal Relations, Printing and Contingent Expenses and Labor.





**CRAIG, ALEXANDER S.** (Democrat). Address: Follansbee, West Virginia. A native of Virginia. Born in the city of Staunton, Augusta county, October 8th, 1874; educated in the common schools; took a technical course from the Scranton School of Scranton, Pennsylvania; is a building contractor of twenty years' experience; came to West Virginia in September, 1901, and located in the city of Wellsburg; later removed to Follansbee, where he is now in business; served two terms as councilman of that town; chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Brooke county from 1915 to 1919; was a soldier in the Spanish-American war; served in the United States in Company K, Second Virginia Volunteer Infantry; in Cuba in Company L, Fourth Virginia Volunteer Infantry; elected to the House from Brooke county in 1922; committee service in the session of 1923: Claims and Grievances, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, Printing and Contingent Expenses and Re-Districting.

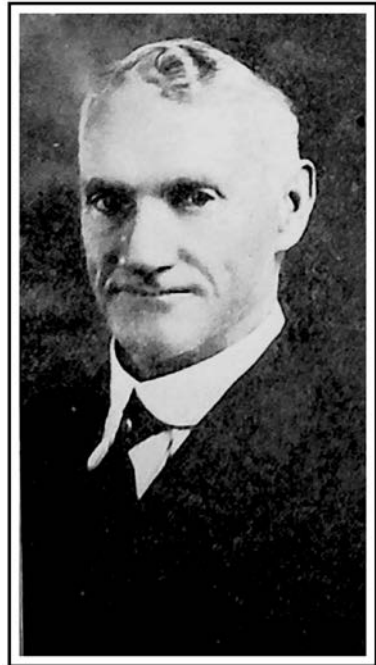
**CROUCH, PAUL M.** (Democrat). Address: Huttonsville, West Virginia. A native of Randolph, having been born at Elkwater, in that county, on the 26th day of June, 1889; his early education was received in the public schools of Randolph county; later attended Davis-Elkins College, at Elkins, and the West Virginia Wesleyan College, at Buckhannon; occupation, farmer and stockman; served as a member of the American Expeditionary Forces in France and Germany; was one of the Democratic nominees for the House of Delegates in the primary of 1922 and elected in November following; was appointed by the speaker to serve on the following House standing committees in the session of 1923: Forestry and Conservation (Chairman) Elections and Privileges, Roads and Federal Relations.

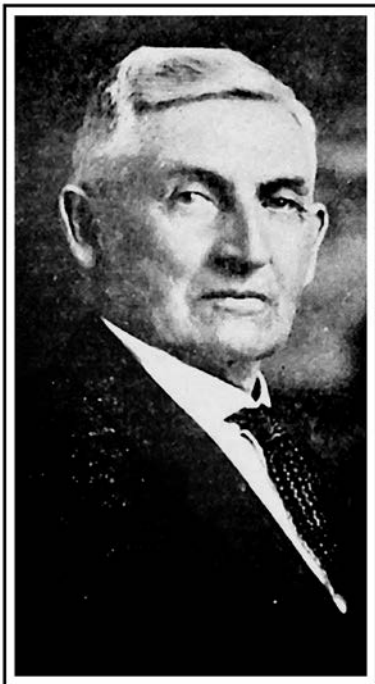




**DAILEY, JAMES STEWART.** (Republican). Address: Martinsburg, West Virginia. One of the members of the House of Delegates from Berkeley County. Born in the city of Martinsburg on the 26th day of December, 1895; educated in the public schools; at present is employed as an automobile salesman; was formerly a machinist in the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company's shops at Martinsburg; is a member of the Masonic order and has served as Master of Robert White Lodge No. 67 A. F. and A. M. of Martinsburg; was one of the Republican nominees for the House of Delegates in the primary of 1922; elected in November following by a majority of 140 over his highest Democratic opponent; in the session of 1923 was appointed by the Speaker of the House to serve on standing committees of that body, as follows: Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, Federal Relations, Roads, Railroads, State Boundaries and Military Affairs.

**DANIELL, F. F.** (Democrat). Address: Palestine, West Virginia. Born in Roane county, Virginia, (now West Virginia) in 1862; primary education received in the common schools of the newly formed state; was later a student in the Glenville Normal School and still later attended the West Virginia University; is a farmer and a breeder of registered Hereford cattle; owns and lives on a fine farm near Palestine, Wirt county; served as surveyor of that county; in the 1922 primary received the nomination on the Democratic ticket to the House of Delegates and was chosen to represent the county in that body at the general election in November following; shortly after the opening of the regular session of 1923, was assigned by the Speaker of the House to the following standing committees: Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Claims and Grievances, Arts, Science and General Improvements and Re-Districting.





DAVISSON, CHARLES WESLEY. (Democrat). Address: Lost Creek, West Virginia. Born in Harrison county, Virginia (now West Virginia), on the 28th day of March, 1858; obtained his education in the rural schools of Grant district, Harrison county; is a successful farmer and live stock dealer; was Justice of the Peace for Grant district four years; president of the Board of Education of the same district eight years; president of the Peoples United Telephone System five years; in the primary of 1922 received the nomination as one of the candidates on the Democratic ticket in Harrison county for the House of Delegates and was successful at the general election in November; in the session of 1923 was assigned by the Speaker to, and served on, the following standing committees of the House: Military Affairs, Insurance, Re-Districting and Forestry and Conservation.

DELAWDER, PERRY DAVIS. (Democrat). Address: Lost River, West Virginia. Born at Lost River, Hardy county, October 5, 1870; descendant of a French soldier who witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, afterwards settling in Hardy county, Virginia, (now West Virginia). Mr. Delawder's father was a Confederate soldier and served in the 18th Virginia Cavalry, under Captain Stump; is a member of Moorefield Lodge No. 29, A. F. & A. M., and of Hardy Lodge No. 277, I. O. O. F.; member of the Democratic Executive Committee of Hardy county sixteen years; postmaster at Lost River fourteen years; taught school ten years, standing at the head of the profession in his county; now engaged in general merchandising; elected to the House on the Democratic ticket in 1922; appointed by the Speaker in the session of 1923 to serve on the following standing committees: Game and Fish, Education, Military Affairs and Executive Offices and Libraries.





**DUNN, JOHN SANFORD.** (Republican). Address: Reedsville, West Virginia. Born near Cheat View, Monongalia county, in 1860; attended the common schools; opportunities for an education were limited in early life, but materially supplemented later by travel, observation, extensive reading and large business experience; at the age of fifteen was engaged in the dangerous occupation of running timber out of Cheat River; later took up farming and dealing in farms, timber and coal lands, which he still follows; cleared and put in condition two model farms; is known as one of the best farmers in Preston county; has conducted successful lot sales in Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Alliance and other cities and towns in several states; after serving one term as county commissioner was unanimously chosen president of the court during his second term; elected to the House of Delegates in 1922; committee assignments in session of 1923: Agriculture, Claims and Grievances, Forestry and Conservation and Mines and Mining.

**DUVAL, JAMES PIERCE.** (Democrat). Address: Parkersburg, West Virginia. A native of Virginia, having been born at Scottsville, in that state, on the 31st day of August, 1862; received his education in the public schools of Arvonnia, Virginia; has been in railroad service for many years; is now a conductor in the employ of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company; has served as chairman of the Order of Railway Conductors; his election, in 1922, as one of the delegates from Wood county opened the door for his first legislative experience; while chosen from the labor ranks he is far removed from the radical element and realizes that we cannot get along without capital and labor and that legislation should be shaped in a fair way for the protection of both in order to benefit and protect the people. Mr. Duval's committee assignments in the 1923 session were as follows: Judiciary, Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Penitentiary, Railroads and Insurance.





**DYE, GEORGE W.** (Democrat). Address: Parkersburg, West Virginia. A native of Wood and one of the representatives in the lower house from that county. Born in the town of Rockport in 1864; received his education in the public schools; reared on a farm and remained there until he was twenty-three years old when he removed to Parkersburg; was employed on public works twenty years and as a salesman on the road four years; filled the office of constable several years and was in business for himself as a general merchant for some time; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; nominated in the primary of 1922 as one of the Democratic candidates for the House of Delegates and elected in November following; in 1923 was a member of the following House standing committees: Agriculture, Banks and Corporations, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands and Arts, Sciences and General Improvements.

**ELLIOTT, WARD BLYTHE.** (Republican). Address: Wheeling, West Virginia. Born in Coshocton, Ohio, January 23, 1867; lived on a farm until seventeen years old; attended the public schools and later went to Scio College, Scio, Ohio; taught country schools for five years, attending school during the summer months; when twenty-six years old began teaching commercial subjects in a school at Birmingham, Alabama; from there went to Charleston, West Virginia, where he occupied a similar position; later opened on his own account the Capital City Commercial College and similar schools at Wheeling, Fairmont, Clarksburg and Martinsburg; disposed of all except the Wheeling school which he has been conducting for twenty years; also conducted a school in Cincinnati for a time; has been associated with many civic bodies, State and National; elected to the House from Ohio county in 1922; committee service in the 1923 session: Education, Banks and Corporations, Prohibition and Temperance and State Boundaries.







**ESTEP, CHARLES LEE.** (Democrat). Address: Logan, West Virginia. Born on the 9th day of April, 1884; educated in the common schools and West Virginia University; is a practicing attorney at Logan; professional education obtained in the law school of the State University; served as Prosecuting Attorney of Boone county and later Judge of the Circuit Court of the Seventh Judicial Circuit, composed at that time of the counties of Boone, Logan and Wayne; was named in the primary of 1922 by the Democrats of Logan county as their candidate for the House of Delegates and at the general election had a majority of 4021 over his Republican opponent; was a very active member of the House in the session of 1923 and a lively participant in many of its debates; was appointed by the Speaker to serve on the following standing committees: Judiciary, Taxation and Finance, Labor, Mines and Mining and Rules.

**EUBANK, WILLIAM E.** (Republican). Address: Welch, West Virginia. One of the delegates from McDowell. Born in Albemarle county, Virginia, December 12, 1880; educated in the common schools and at Charlottesville high school; left Virginia in 1902 and located at Welch, where he has since resided; is a traveling salesman; had a rigid and thorough military training prior to and during the World War, serving first as Captain and then as Major in the United States Army; at this time is a Colonel in the West Virginia National Guard; is a good and fearless soldier and strict disciplinarian. Colonel Eubank was nominated in the primary of 1922 as one of the four Republican candidates, in McDowell county, for the House of Delegates; elected the following November; after the organization of the House in 1923 he was selected to serve on the following standing committees: Prohibition and Temperance, Labor, Military Affairs, Claims and Grievances and State Boundaries.





**EVERHART, LEE FRANK.** (Republican). Address: Terra Alta, West Virginia. Born in the town of Fruitdale, Ross county, Ohio, on the 15th of February, 1879; early education obtained in the public schools; later attended the West Virginia Wesleyan College at Buckhannon, and the State University at Morgantown, receiving the degree of LL. B. from the latter institution; was shortly afterward admitted to the bar; elected to the House of Delegates from Upshur county in 1914 and in the session of 1915 was a member of the committee on Judiciary, and other important House committees; later removed to Preston county and located at Terra Alta, where he is now engaged in practicing his profession; elected to the lower House from Preston county on the Republican ticket in 1922; in the session of 1923, was a member of the committees on Privileges and Elections, Banks and Corporations, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands and Redistricting.

**FARRIS, WILLIAM.** (Republican). Address: Ridgeley, West Virginia. Born in Fennimore, Grant county, Wisconsin, September 18, 1864; early education received in the home country schools; later attended the Platteville, (Wisconsin) State Normal School, graduating in 1888; spent three years at the Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois; is a civil and bridge engineer; occupational training received at Evanston; spent ten years as contracting and construction engineer in West Virginia for a prominent Pittsburgh bridge shop; in 1908 incorporated the Farris Bridge Company, which has built many of the prominent bridges in West Virginia and Kentucky; owns a peach and apple orchard on Knobley Mountain, Mineral county, where he resides; is manager of the Appalachian Fruit Growers, (Inc.), a large cooperative marketing organization; elected to the House from Mineral county in 1922; served on the committees on Finance, Roads, Railroads, Military Affairs and Forestry and Conservation in the session of 1923.





**GARVIN, ROBERT S.** (Democrat). Address: Mount Hope, West Virginia. Born in Greenville, Monroe county, in 1893; early education received in the common schools; later attended the Mountain State Business College, Parkersburg, and took a course in stenography and bookkeeping; has resided in Fayette county fifteen years; has been engaged in the coal mining business; is at present traffic manager of the Fayette Smokeless Fuel Company; was a soldier in the World War; enlisted at Columbus, Ohio, early in 1918; was on the Pacific coast five months; returned East and was overseas for eight months; was honorably discharged April 3, 1919, at Camp Lee, Virginia; elected to the House from Fayette county in 1922; in the 1923 session was a member of the committees on Mines and Mining, Game and Fish and Arts, Science and General Improvements; after the adjournment of the Legislature was appointed by Governor Morgan a member of the Mining School Commission.

**GARVIN, RAY WARD.** (Democrat). Address: Clarksburg, West Virginia. Born in Kirksville, Iowa, April 9, 1896; educated in the common and high schools of Moundsville, West Virginia; worked as a linotype operator on the Wheeling Register; located in Clarksburg in 1914 as an employee of the "Exponent"; is now a writer on that paper, contributing as a specialty his "Dear Wilyum" column, in which open letters are addressed to various people, and local and general questions are discussed in a free and facile way, greatly appreciated by the readers of the "Exponent"; is connected with the Masonic fraternity, the Elks, and the Clarksburg Typographical Union; elected on the Democratic ticket in 1922 as one of the members of the House from Harrison county; during the session of 1923 served on the following standing committees: Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, Printing and Contingent Expenses, Penitentiary and Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands.





**GATES, MRS. TOM.** (Democrat). Address: Charleston, West Virginia. Enjoys the honor and distinction of being the first woman who ever sat in a West Virginia legislature. Mrs. Gates was formerly Miss Anna Johnson. She was born at East Bank, Kanawha county; is a true West Virginian, her grandparents and parents having been natives of Kanawha; educated in the public schools and the Montgomery Preparatory school; afterwards took a stenographic and commercial course; chairman of Women's Democratic Executive Committee of Kanawha county in 1920; member of Women's Club and the Business and Professional Women's Club of Charleston; chairman Sixth Ward Red Cross work during the World War; in religion, an Episcopalian; elected to the House from Kanawha county in 1922; in the session following was chairman of the committee on Arts, Science and General Improvements and a member of the committees on Prohibition and Temperance, Education, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings and Medicine and Sanitation.

**GEORGE, FRED C.** (Democrat). Address: Beckley, West Virginia. One of the members of the House of Delegates from Raleigh. Born at Beckley, the county seat of that county, on the 21st day of April, 1874; received his education in the public schools of that town; is a dealer in real estate and automobile supplies; is also the proprietor of a filling station at Beckley; served as one of the constables of his magisterial district for twelve years; has always been more or less active in politics; nominated in the primary of 1922 by the Democrats of Raleigh county as one of their candidates for the legislature and elected in November following; after the organization of the House in 1923 the speaker of that body assigned him to standing committees as follows: Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Labor, Insurance and Federal Relations.





GOFF, ROY C. (Democrat). Address: Charleston, West Virginia. A native of Kanawha county. Born in Charleston, June 2, 1891; education obtained in the public schools of that city and at Ada, Ohio, where he took a course in pharmacy; is now a druggist in the city of Charleston; while in Ohio held the office of Justice of the Peace, in Pike county, 1916-19; returned to West Virginia where he has since resided; has always taken an active part in church work and secret orders; is a member of the Bream Presbyterian Church, of Charleston; member of Masonic Lodge, Kanawha 20; also of the Knights of Pythias, Independent Order of Odd Fellows and Modern Woodmen of America; elected to the House, on the Democratic ticket, as one of the members from Kanawha, in 1922; committee assignments, 1923: Medicine and Sanitation, Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Printing and Contingent Expenses and Claims and Grievances.

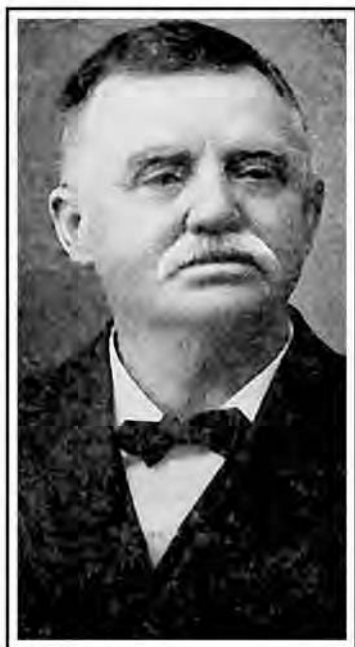
GOODE, MADISON D. (Democrat). Address: Griffithsville, West Virginia. Born in Rockymount, Virginia; obtained his education in the free schools of Lincoln county, West Virginia, in the county summer normals which were conducted at Hamlin, the county seat, and in teacher's training schools; is now a farmer, merchant and stock man; was a school teacher for fourteen consecutive years in Lincoln and Kanawha counties; has had considerable experience in legislative work, having served in the sessions of 1911 and 1913 as a member of the lower house from Lincoln; in 1922 was again elected on the Democratic ticket from that county; shortly after the organization of the House in 1923 he was named by the Speaker of that body as a member of the following standing committees: Elections and Privileges, Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Claims and Grievances and Education.





**HALL, JOHN SMITH.** (Democrat). Address: Williamson, West Virginia. Born in Canterbury—now in Mingo county—March 26, 1883; obtained his education in the public schools and at Concord State Normal School; in early life taught school for seven years; spent one year in Fayette county, on Paint Creek, in the employ of the Mahon Lumber Company; from there went to railroading; was cashier and ticket agent of the Norfolk & Western Railroad Company in Williamson; also agent for the same company at Chattaroy; resigned in 1913 and entered politics; has been city clerk and city treasurer of Williamson; spent four years in the assessor's office of Mingo county; appointed chief deputy sheriff January 1, 1921, and still holds that position; elected to the House in 1920 and re-elected in 1922; in 1923 was chairman of the Committee on Roads, and a member of the committees on Federal Relations, Education, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings and Mines and Mining.

**HALL, SEPTIMINUS** (Democrat). Address: New Martinsville, West Virginia. The honored and highly respected dean of the House, who, in 1922, celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of his entrance into public life. Born in Ritchie county in 1847; education obtained in the common schools and at the New Martinsville high school; commenced his political career as a member of the famous constitutional convention of 1872; in the fall of that year became a member of the State Senate; has served as a representative in the House from Wetzel county as follows. 1881-2, 1883-4, 1907-8, 1909-10, 1911-12, 1913-14, 1915-16, 1917-18, 1919-20, 1921-22, 1923-24. With his years of service Mr. Hall has become one of the leading exponents of legislation designed to meet the requirements of a rapidly growing State. During the session of 1923 he was a member of the following House standing committees: Federal Relations, Taxation and Finance, Penitentiary and Insurance.





**HARPER, W. W. (Democrat).**  
 Address: Franklin, West Virginia.  
 The delegate from Pendleton. Born in the village of Riverton, in that county, on the 21st day of July, 1881; received his education in the free schools; from 1908 to 1911 was deputy sheriff of Pendleton county and in 1911 and 1923 was deputy clerk of the county and circuit courts, the two offices being combined in that county; is now an automobile and stock dealer and the proprietor of the Main Street garage in the town of Franklin; received the Democratic nomination for the House of Delegates in the primary of 1922 and in the general election had a majority of 472 over his Republican opponent; in the session of 1923 was made chairman of the House committee on Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations and was also a member of the committees on Medicine and Sanitation, Game and Fish, Insurance and Redistricting.

**HARVEY, L. T. (Democrat).**  
 Address: Frametown, West Virginia.  
 One of the members of the House of Delegates from Braxton county and now serving his third term. Born in Doddridge county in 1875; obtained his education in free and subscription schools and afterwards attended the Glenville State Normal School; is a farmer and minister of the gospel; taught school in Gilmer county a number of years; served as a member of the Board of Education of Birch district, Braxton county; was Moderator of the Elk Valley Association for four years; was elected to the House in 1916 and 1918 and served in the sessions of 1917 and 1919; elected again in 1922; during the session of 1923 was an active member of the House committees on Prohibition and Temperance, Penitentiary and Mines and Mining. With his experience and knowledge of public affairs, Mr. Harvey makes a valuable legislative representative.





HATFIELD, MCGINNIS. (Republican). Address: Welch, West Virginia. Born in Pike county, Kentucky, on the 8th day of December, 1885; obtained his education in the common schools of his home county; later removed to McDowell county, West Virginia, where he has been engaged in the coal business for a number of years; served as President of the Board of Education of Northfork district; chairman of the Republican Executive Committee of McDowell county for a number of years; was one of four candidates nominated on the Republican ticket at the 1922 primary to represent McDowell county in the lower house of the legislature; was successful at the general election, receiving 7775 votes while the only Democratic candidate in the field received 3062 votes; after the organization of the House in 1923, Mr. Hatfield was appointed by the Speaker as a member of the committees on Taxation and Finance and Federal Relations.

HOLROYD, SAMUEL L. (Democrat). Address: Athens, West Virginia. Born in the town of Athens, Mercer county, June 18, 1868; obtained his early education in state schools; later attended the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore; has been practicing his profession as a physician and surgeon ever since he left that school; is now located at Athens; was Superintendent of the Spencer State Hospital, under appointment from Governor John J. Cornwell; elected President of the West Virginia State Medical Association in 1918; is a member of the Masonic order and at the time of the writing of this sketch is Grand High Priest of the Royal Arch Masons of West Virginia; elected to the House from Mercer county on the Democratic ticket in 1922; during the session of 1923 was chairman of the committee on Humane Institutions and Public Buildings and served also on the committees on Finance, Roads, Medicine and Sanitation, Penitentiary and Mines and Mining.







**HONAKER, HARRY EVERETTE.** (Democrat). Address: Nitro, West Virginia. Born in the town of Montgomery, Fayette county, February 28, 1887; obtained his education in the public schools of Kanawha county; is now engaged in railroad service; in early life worked in coal mines and as a steamboatman on the Ohio and Great Kanawha rivers; in September, 1911, had the misfortune to lose his right arm; after that went into the employ of the Kanawha & Michigan Railroad Company and is still in the service of the same road, now known as one of the New York Central lines; elected on the Democratic ticket in 1922 as a representative from Putnam county in the lower house of the legislature and during the session of 1923 served on the following standing committees of that body: Railroads, Labor, Mines and Mining, Military Affairs and Arts, Science and General Improvements.

**HOOD, SMITH JR.** (Democrat). Address: Rivesville, West Virginia. One of the members of the House from Marion county. Born at Hoodsville, November 19, 1865; educated in the common schools and Fairmont State Normal; is a farmer and dealer in real estate; takes pride in raising fine graded cattle, making a specialty of Hereford stock; in 1891 was appointed assistant clerk at the Lemhi Indian Agency, Idaho; in 1893 appointed postmaster at Rivesville; served five years; member of the town council six years; served one year as deputy county clerk; extensively interested in development of the coal, oil and gas fields of the Monongahela Valley; although a large land and town property owner, and heavy tax payer, always advocates and works for good schools and the construction of good roads; in the 1923 session, was chairman of the committee on Mines and Mining, and a member of the committees on Taxation and Finance and Banks and Corporations.





HOPKINS, BEE. (Democrat). Address: Minnora, West Virginia. The delegate from Calhoun. Born at Creston, Wirt county; early education received in the Creston free schools and select schools at Big Bend and Grantsville, Calhoun county, and Looneyville, Roane county; entered the State University in 1887 and took the law course; is a practicing attorney; taught school for a number of years in Wirt, Calhoun and Roane counties; has served as Justice of the Peace in Washington district, Calhoun county, for twenty years in succession and still continues in that office; owns and lives on a farm and is interested in stock raising; was elected county superintendent of schools for Calhoun county and served two years, beginning in 1894; was postmaster at Minnora for several years; elected in 1922 to the House of Delegates; in 1923 was assigned to the following House committees: Education, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, Prohibition and Temperance and Printing and Contingent Expenses.

HUBER, GEORGE. (Democrat). Address: Parkersburg, West Virginia. One of the three Democratic representatives in the House of Delegates from Wood county. Born in the town of New Martinsville, Wetzel county; early education received in the public schools of Elizabeth, Wirt county; subsequently attended the State Normal School at West Liberty, Ohio county; is at present engaged in business as a feed merchant in the city of Parkersburg; was successful at the primary of 1922 in being nominated as one of the Democratic candidates from Wood county for the House of Delegates; at the general election had a majority of 544 over his highest Republican opponent; in the session of 1923 was chairman of the committee on State Boundaries; served also on the committees on Elections and Privileges, Taxation and Finance, Military Affairs and Labor; believes that personal honesty, applied to governmental affairs, will eventually solve our perplexing political problems.

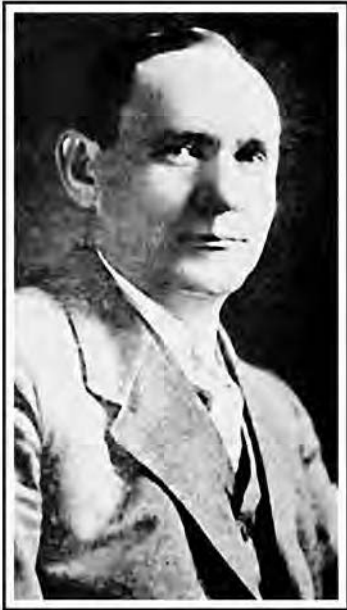




HUNTER, ROBERT LEE. (Democrat). Address: Jarrolds Valley, West Virginia. Delegate from Raleigh. Born at Pine Knob, in that county, June 13, 1881; early education received in public schools and preparatory department of Kentucky School of Medicine—now a part of the University of Louisville; graduated from that institution in 1907; has taken special courses at Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, and the University of California; comes from one of the oldest families of Raleigh; early life spent on a farm and in timbering and mines; has practiced medicine and surgery in the coal fields of Raleigh and Boone counties fifteen years; commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, in 1918; medical officer at Camp Sevier, S. C.; honorably discharged December 14, 1919; now a member of the Medical O. R. C., U. S. A.; elected to the House in 1922; committee assignments, 1923: Medicine and Sanitation (Chairman); Education, Military Affairs and Forestry and Conservation.

JONES, HARRISON T. (Democrat). Address: Fairmont, West Virginia. One of the members of the House from Marion and a native of that county. Born in the town of Farmington, December 4, 1877; education received in the common schools; took a business course in the Mountain State Business College, Parkersburg; taught in the public schools of Marion county four years; is now a merchant in the city of Fairmont; has been in the retail mercantile business for twenty years; in the primary of 1922 was chosen as one of the candidates on the Democratic ticket for the House of Delegates and was elected in November following, receiving the highest party vote given any candidate in that county for that office; in the session of 1923 was chairman of the committee on Printing and Contingent Expenses and a member of the committees on Elections and Privileges, Labor, Prohibition and Temperance and Executive Offices and Library.





**KING, STUART ROBINSON.** (Democrat). Address: Summersville, West Virginia. Born at Fowler Knob, Nicholas county, September 19, 1873; reared on a farm; primary education received in the district free schools and summer subscription free schools; later attended normal and training schools; spent seven years in teaching; entered the State University and completed the law course; actively engaged in legal practice for twenty-two years; member of the M. E. Church, South; has served it in many capacities since he was eighteen years of age; is a Mason, Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias and a member of the Pythian Sisters and Eastern Star; stands firmly for prohibition and enforcement of law and order; has been Mayor of Summersville, Prosecuting Attorney of Nicholas county and deputy income tax collector; elected to the House in 1922; in the session of 1923 was chairman of the committee on Re-Districting and a member of the Judiciary, Education, Agriculture, Insurance and Elections and Privileges.

**KUHN, HOWARD.** (Democrat). Address: Charleston, West Virginia. One of the delegates from Kanawha. Born in Comfort, Boone county, May 2, 1884; educated in the public schools of Boone and Kanawha counties; took a business course at the Capital City Commercial College; was engaged for a time in the retail grocery business; Captain of Police in Charleston during the World War; later accepted a civil service appointment from the United States government; present occupation, manager of the Kuhn & Stone Dry Cleaning Establishment; nominated in the 1922 primary as one of the Democratic candidates for the Legislature, receiving more votes than any other candidate on the ticket; elected in November by a majority of 2673; in the session of 1923 was chairman of the committee on Labor, and served also on Mines and Mining, Railroads, Executive Offices and Library; rendered valuable service as an advocate of economy, and was active in passing the appropriation for the new state capitol.





**LOCKE, JOHN R. (Democrat).** Address: Federal, West Virginia. The representative in the House from Pleasants. Born in that county June 29th, 1872; educated in the public schools and select normals; has lived on a farm all his life; taught school during the winter seasons for twenty-four years, commencing when he was 18 years old; the last few years have been devoted exclusively to farming; has been affiliated with the Farm Bureau of Pleasants county since its organization; has always taken an active part in any work having for its purpose the benefit of churches, schools and the community in general; served one term as deputy assessor; elected to the House of Delegates in 1922 on the Democratic ticket and in the session following was chairman of the committee on Executive Offices and Library, and a member of the committees on Agriculture, Insurance, Arts, Science and General Improvements and State Boundaries.

**LUSK, ELI. (Republican).** Address: Herndon, West Virginia. The representative in the House of Delegates from Wyoming. Born at Herndon, in that county. His early education was obtained in the public schools but it was supplemented by a one term's attendance at the Concord State Normal School, at Athens; is the head of a prosperous mercantile business in his home town and served as its postmaster for a number of years; in the 1922 primary received the nomination on the Republican ticket for the House of Delegates and was elected in November following; shortly after the organization of the House in 1923 the Speaker named him as a member of the following standing committees: Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, Arts, Science and General Improvements, Mines and Mining and Insurance.





MARSCHNER, AUGUST EDWARD. (Republican). Address: Wheeling, West Virginia. Born in Belgium, October 6th, 1864; came to the United States in 1869 and lived for several years at Sandwich, Massachusetts; obtained his education in the public schools of that city; moved to Wheeling in 1883 and has been a citizen of that city ever since; was employed for many years by the Hobbs-Brockunier Glass Company as a decorator; is now retired; served two terms in the city council of Wheeling; in 1922 was selected by the Republicans of Ohio county as one of their candidates for the House of Delegates; at the general election received a handsome majority; during the session of 1923 served on the following standing committees of the House: Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Insurance and Printing and Contingent Expenses.

MARSHALL, C. LANCE. (Democrat). Address: Carbondale, West Virginia. A native of Fayette. Born in Carbondale December 10, 1893; education received in the public schools of that town; studied commercial law at the Washington Institute in Chicago; is a veteran of the World War; enlisted in the 12th United States Field Artillery on the 12th day of April, 1917; sent to France with the 2nd Division and served in the Verdun Defensive Sector, in Aisne, and Aisne-Marne; was later returned to the United States as an instructor in modern warfare; honorably discharged December 18, 1918; was married in 1921; is now following his occupation as a bookkeeper; is one of four members of the lower House elected in 1922 from Fayette county; during the session of 1923 his committee assignments were as follows: Arts, Science and General Improvements, Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Military Affairs and Claims and Grievances.





**MAYNARD, THOMAS.** (Republican). Address: Dunlow, West Virginia. A delegate from Wayne county. Born in Lawrence county, Kentucky, December 6th, 1866; bereft of parents when he was very young; he was brought to Wayne county when only two years of age; his education was received in the common schools of that county; when about twenty-one years old he began working in the lumber business and followed it until about 1915 when he engaged in business as a general merchant, in which he continued until he was elected to the Legislature in 1922, from a county that usually gives heavy Democratic majorities; served his constituents and his party with credit in the session of 1923 and was a member of the following committees: Elections and Privileges, Printing and Contingent Expenses, Forestry and Conservation and Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations.

**McLAUGHLIN, JOHN ANDREW.** (Democrat). Address: Marlinton, West Virginia. Born in Highland county, Virginia, September 15th, 1866, the son of a farmer; educated in the public schools, Hillsboro Academy, Concord State Normal and Dunmore's Business College, Staunton, Virginia; is a salesman and manager of a wholesale grocery; worked on a farm until nineteen years old and accumulated means to pay for his education; was a teacher for fourteen years; a book-keeper for a time, and then became a travelling salesman; is a member of the Marlinton Presbyterian Church and chairman of its Board of Deacons; is a thirty-second degree Mason; belongs to the Scottish Rite Freemasonry, Charleston; also a member of the Modern Woodmen of America; was a member of the House in 1911 and 1913; elected again in 1922; served on the following committees in the session of 1923: Insurance, (Chairman) Taxation and Finance, Agriculture, Railroads, Roads and Game and Fish.





MILLER, W. A. (Democrat) Address: Marmet, West Virginia. Born in Lincoln county, August 20th, 1867; educated in the common schools; was reared on a farm and very successful in farming and stock raising, remaining in the business until he was forty-five years of age; served as constable in Lincoln county 1892-6; President of the Board of Education of Washington district, in that county, 1910-14; candidate for assessor in 1912 but was defeated by a small majority; removed to Kanawha county; was the first mayor of the town of Marmet after its incorporation in 1920; is a traveling salesman for the Singer Sewing Machine Company; one of the six Democratic members of the House of Delegates from Kanawha county elected in 1922; after the organization of the House in 1923 was assigned by the Speaker to the following standing committees: State Boundaries, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands, Insurance and Federal Relations.

MOLER, J. STRIDER. (Democrat). Address: Shepherdstown, West Virginia. The delegate from Jefferson and born in that county; educated in the public schools and at Shepherd College; is a merchant and real estate and insurance agent; was postmaster at Engle, Jefferson county, for several years; mayor of Shepherdstown two successive terms; elected for the third term but refused to qualify on account of other duties; is a member of one of the oldest and most highly regarded families of Jefferson county, his ancestors on both sides having been among the earliest settlers and sturdiest and most reliable farmers of the eastern panhandle; is an elder in the Presbyterian Church and one of the most influential men in Jefferson county; his family consists of himself and wife and one son—W. McClure Moler—a journalist. In the session of 1923 Delegate Moler served on the following House committees: Elections and Privileges, Prohibition and Temperance, Agriculture, Judiciary and Military Affairs.







**MORRIS, ROBERT.** (Republican). Address: Harrisville, West Virginia. Born in Harrisville, Ritchie county, March 27th, 1873; early education obtained in the public schools; graduated from Peabody Normal College, Nashville, Tennessee, in 1895; from the University of Nashville, in 1897, with the degree of A. B.; from West Virginia University in 1899, with the degree of A. B.; received the degree of A.M. and LL. B. from the same institution in 1900; in 1902 had the degree of A. M. conferred upon him by Harvard University; was instructor in Economics at West Virginia University, Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia, and the University of Chicago; for many years has been engaged in journalism in West Virginia, owning and publishing newspapers at Harrisville, Cairo, New Martinsville and Point Pleasant; elected to the House of Delegates from Ritchie county in 1922; served on the following standing committees of that body in the session of 1923: Education, Roads, Printing and Contingent Expenses and Insurance.

**MOORE, EVERETT FRANKLIN.** (Republican). Address: Moundsville, West Virginia. Born at Beeler Station, Marshall county, April 29, 1885; early education received in the common schools; afterwards attended Moundsville High School and Wheeling Business College; is an attorney-at-law with a large general practice; obtained his professional education at the University of Virginia and the law school of the State University, graduating from the latter in 1905; served ten years as city solicitor of Moundsville; is a member of the American, State and Marshall county Bar Associations; counselor and member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States; member of the House from Marshall county in 1909, 1911, 1919, 1921 and 1923; minority floor leader in 1911 and 1923; chairman of the Judiciary committee in 1919; served on the following committees in 1923: Judiciary, Mines and Mining, Forestry and Conservation, Railroads and Rules; fraternally connected with the Elks and Knights of Pythias; in religion, a Methodist.





NEAL, GEORGE G. (Democrat). Address: Huntington, West Virginia. Born in the town of Milton, Cabell county, on the 31st of March, 1894; received his early education in the public schools of Milton and Huntington and later attended Morris Harvey College, at Barboursville, and Marshall College at Huntington; is now engaged in the general insurance and real estate business in the city of Huntington; served with the American troops in Mexico in 1914-15, and also served during the World War; from 1920 to 1922 was Federal Prohibition Inspector for southern West Virginia, enforcing the permissible features of the prohibition law; in 1922 was nominated in the primary as one of the candidates on the Democratic ticket from Cabell county for the House of Delegates and elected in November following; during the session of 1923 served on House standing committees on Insurance, Mines and Mining, Penitentiary and Executive Offices and Library.

OLDHAM, GEORGE WYLIE. (Democrat). Address: Wheeling, West Virginia. Born in Dallas, Marshall county, November 7, 1875; educated in the common schools and West Liberty Normal School; is a public accountant; served as clerk of the Board of Commissioners of Ohio county; following the World War was employed by the Treasury Department of the United States as Section Unit Auditor in Technical Division of Income Tax Unit, at Washington, D. C.; resigned in 1920 and opened offices in Wheeling, specializing in tax work; member of the Wheeling Chamber of Commerce, of the Recreation Commission of Wheeling and of various fraternal and social organizations; elected to the House of Delegates from Ohio county on the Democratic ticket, in 1922; took an active part in the work of the session of 1923; was chairman of the committee on Education and a member of the committees on Taxation and Finance, Printing and Contingent Expenses and the Penitentiary.





**PAUGH, DANIEL THURMAN.** (Democrat). Address: Philippi, West Virginia, R. 4. Born in Elk district, Barbour county, December 17th, 1888; reared on a farm on which he still resides; early education received in the public schools; afterwards attended Fairmont Teachers' and Shepherd, Wesleyan and Broadus colleges, graduating from the latter; took training in the State University; is a teacher and farmer and a breeder of pure live stock; elected to the House in 1922; during the session of 1923 supported the farm bureau measure; his leading fight was on the water power conservation resolution (H. C. R. No. 16); has been an active agent in bettering rural conditions and is president of the local farm bureau club; served on the following House committees in the session of 1923; Agriculture, Education, Forestry and Conservation, Elections and Privileges and Federal Relations; was also a member on the part of the House of the Joint Committee on Enrolled Bills.

**PATTON, JOHN.** (Democrat). Address: Mt. Clare, R. F. D. West Virginia. Born in Harrisville, Ritchie county, August 16th, 1860; obtained his early education in the common schools of Harrison county; subsequently attended West Virginia University; is a farmer and stockman; has spent much of his life on the home farm in Harrison county, to which his father removed from Harrisville after his return from the Confederate Army in 1865. Mr. Patton was one of four Democrats elected to the House of Delegates from Harrison county in 1922 and during the session following was a prominent member of that body, taking an active interest in all important general questions and giving special attention to all matters affecting farming interests. He was named by the Speaker as chairman of the committee on Agriculture and served also as a member of the committees on Roads, State Boundaries and Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands.





PENCE, JAMES R. (Democrat).  
Address: Union (R. D. 1) West Virginia. The representative from Monroe in the House of Delegates. Born in that county on the 25th day of October, 1870; obtained his education in public and private schools; is a prominent and prosperous stockman and farmer; in religion a Presbyterian, and a ruling elder in that church. Mr. Pence was nominated on the Democratic ticket in 1922 for the House of Delegates and at the general election in November following was chosen to represent his county in that body, receiving a majority of 648 votes over his Republican opponent; in the session of 1923 was assigned by the Speaker of the House to serve on the following standing committees: Judiciary, Claims and Grievances and Agriculture.

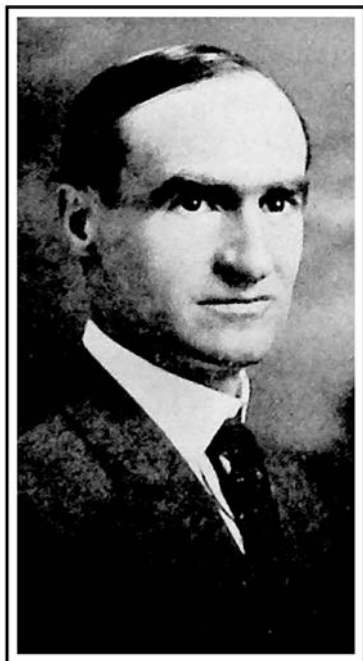
PHARES, BRUCE F. (Democrat).  
Address: Elkins, West Virginia. Born at Elkins on the 8th day of May, 1873; educated in the public schools of Randolph county; reared on a farm near Elkins until the breaking out of the Spanish-American War, when he enlisted in Company E of the First West Virginia Infantry; discharged at Columbus, Georgia, February 4, 1899; returned to Elkins and has since been employed as a locomotive engineer on the Western Maryland Railroad, covering a period of twenty-four years; married Miss Crouch, of Elkwater, and is the father of two children; his election to the House of Delegates from Randolph county in 1922 marked his entrance into public life; in the 1923 session he served on the committees on Forfeited and Unappropriated Land, Labor, Game and Fish and Executive Offices and Library.





**PHILLIPS, PHILIP DARR.** (Republican). Address: Spencer, West Virginia. Born at Deep Valley, Greene county, Pennsylvania, on the 29th day of December, 1882; attended the common schools of Greene county, the graded schools of Mannington and the Mannington High School; later removed to Spencer where he has been carrying on the business of a pharmacist; he is also the manufacturer of proprietary medicines; in the primary election of 1922 he was nominated as one of the candidates on the Republican ticket in Roane to represent that county in the lower house of the Legislature, and was successful at the general election; shortly after the organization of the House in January, 1923, the Speaker appointed him to serve on the following standing committees: Arts, Science and General Improvements, Labor, Medicine and Sanitation and Banks and Corporations.

**PROCTOR, JOHN ARMFIELD.** (Democrat). Address: Berkeley Springs, West Virginia. Born in Bel Air, Harford county, Maryland, October 27th, 1880; educated in the public schools of that town; occupation, glass sand mining; has been engaged in that industry for many years and the knowledge and experience gained in every phase of the business—from the mining of sand to the construction of the most completely equipped sand plants—makes him an authority on that subject; elected to the Legislature from Morgan county by a large majority, and is the second Democrat to represent that county, the other being Washington Unger, who served in the Legislature of 1879; in the session of 1923 Mr. Proctor was made chairman of the important House Committee on Railroads and designated as a member of other committees as follows: Military Affairs, Arts, Science and General Improvements and Penitentiary.

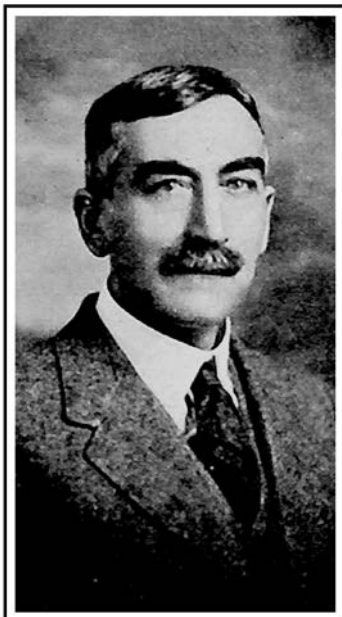




**READ, THOMAS NASH.** (Democrat). Address: Hinton, West Virginia. Delegate from Summers county. Born in Danville, Virginia, February 18th, 1868; educated at the Alderson Academy, Alderson, West Virginia, and Hampden-Sidney College, Virginia; studied law in the office of Captain E. E. Bouldin, at Danville, and then took the law course in the University of Virginia; removed to West Virginia in 1875; first commenced the practice of law at New Castle, Virginia, as a partner of the noted Virginia Congressman, "Cyclone" Jim Marshall; returned to West Virginia and entered into a partnership at Hinton with James H. Miller, in 1894, which continued until his partner was elevated to the circuit bench; has practiced in Summers and adjoining counties ever since; was prosecuting attorney eight years; in the session of 1923 was chairman of the Judiciary committee of the House and served on other committees as follows: Banks and Corporations, Forestry and Conservation and Re-Districting.

**REXROAD, JOSEPH L.** (Republican). Address: Petersburg, West Virginia. Born in Hardy county, Virginia, (now West Virginia) December 3, 1861; educated in the public schools of Grant county, the Fairmont Normal School, the West Virginia University and the Shenandoah Normal College, Virginia; is a teacher and a farmer; has been engaged in school work thirty eight years; county superintendent of Grant county from 1891 to 1907; holds a state life certificate as a teacher; has owned and lived on a farm most of the time he has been engaged in school work; president of the board of education of Grant district one year; is a member of the county Board of Review and Equalization; a member of the United Brethren Church for forty years; elected to the lower house from Grant county in 1922; committee assignments, 1923: Prohibition and Temperance, Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Arts, Science and General Improvements, Game and Fish and Insurance.





**RICHTER, EDGAR ELWOOD.** (Democrat). Address: Shinnston, West Virginia. Born on a farm four miles east of Shinnston, Harrison county; his ancestors were German, English and Scotch people who helped develop that part of what is now West Virginia; received his education in the home public schools and at Lebanon, Ohio; taught school for a number of years; is a farmer; married Rose E. Lowther of Harrison county, Kentucky; is a member of the Baptist church and is fraternally connected with the Masonic order; has always been active in Democratic politics; was nominated in the primary of 1922 by the Democrats of Harrison county as one of their candidates for the House of Delegates and was successful at the general election; his committee assignments in the session of 1923 were as follows: Taxation, Banks and Corporations, Printing and Contingent Expenses, Medicine and Sanitation and Game and Fish.

**SCANLON, T. S.** (Democrat). Address: Huntington, West Virginia. Born in Harrisonburg, Virginia; educated in the common schools on the Rocky Fork of Poca and across the Kanawha River from the mouth of Coal River in Kanawha county; later attended what was then known as the "Old Academy", a private school in Staunton, Virginia; occupation, road construction; served as councilman in the city of Huntington two or three terms; as city treasurer six years; as city commissioner three years, and as a member of the State Road Commission for over two years; elected to the House of Delegates in 1922 as one of the members from Cabell county; in the session following was assigned to standing committees as follows: Roads, Medicine and Sanitation, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations and State Boundaries. Owing to sickness Mr. Scanlon was rendered inactive the greater part of the session.





SLAUGHTER, EUGENE. (Republican). Address: Cottageville, West Virginia. A native of Jackson county. Born in Cottageville October 24, 1870; educated in the public schools; reared on a farm and is still following the vocation of farmer; has served as deputy sheriff of Jackson county and as a member of the Republican County Executive Committee; while especially interested in all matters benefitting the agricultural class, he stands for clean government and the good of the people as a whole. In the 1922 primary Mr. Slaughter was one of the nominees for the Legislature on the Republican ticket, and at the general election in November following was chosen as one of the representatives in the House of Delegates from Jackson county; during the session of 1923 he served on the following standing committees: Elections and Privileges, Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations, Arts, Science and General Improvements and Re-Districting.

SMITH, HENRY LOTT. (Republican). Address: Martinsburg, West Virginia. Born in Berkeley county, October 22, 1874; has lived there all his life except four years of early childhood, which were spent in Kansas; educated in the public schools of Berkeley county; later took a short course in agriculture at the State University; served as deputy sheriff 1896-1900; since then has been actively engaged as a farmer, in Berkeley county, or in State and Federal employ as a lecturer on agriculture and horticultural extension work; has engaged in orcharding, in connection with farming, for the past twenty years; County Agricultural Agent of Marion county from March 1, 1914, to December 31, 1918; elected as one of the members of the House of Delegates from Berkeley county in 1922 and in the session of 1923 was assigned to and served on the following standing committees: Agriculture, Fish and Game and Penitentiary.



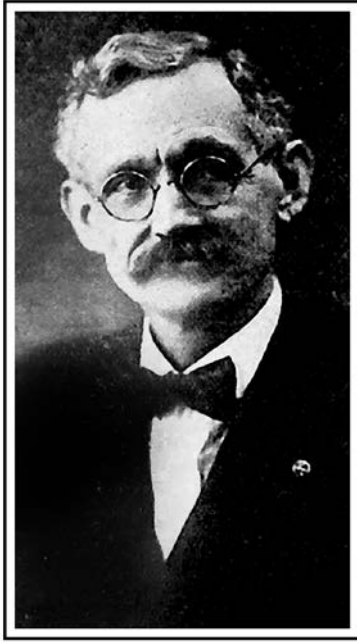




**SMITH, JOHN WESLEY.** (Republican) Address: Weston, West Virginia. Born in Monongalia county, February 22nd, 1863; educated in the common schools of Monongalia and Lewis counties, at the Buckhannon Academy and the Glenville State Normal School; is now a thrifty farmer in Lewis county; member of the county court of that county from January 1, 1899, to January 1, 1905; assessor of real estate in 1905; has been one of the members of the County Board of Review and Equalization since 1909; elected on the Republican ticket in November, 1922, to represent Lewis county in the House of Delegates; in the session following was designated by the Speaker to serve on the following standing committees: Claims and Grievances, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands, Arts, Science and General Improvements and State Boundaries; rendered most excellent service as a member of the House Conference Committee to adjust the differences in the Senate and House budget bills of 1923.

**SMITH, IRA EDWARD.** (Republican). Address: West Union, West Virginia. The representative in the House of Delegates from Doddridge county. Born near West Union, the county seat of that county, April 2, 1873; educated in the public schools; is a banker and assistant cashier of the Doddridge County Bank of West Union; was elected on the Republican ticket in 1914 as a representative in the lower house from Doddridge county; served in the session of 1915 and was a member of some of the most important committees of that body; in 1922 was chosen at the primary as the Republican candidate for the House of Delegates and at the general election received a majority of 1141 over his Democratic opponent; in the session of 1923 was appointed by the Speaker to serve on the following standing committees: Banks and Corporations, Printing and Contingent Expenses, Prohibition and Temperance and Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands.





**STEPHENSON, DAVID HOMER.** (Democrat). Address: Birch Run, West Virginia. Born in Clay county on the 22nd day of May, 1868; educated in the home free schools; is engaged in banking and as a farmer; is also interested in oil and gas production; was sheriff of Clay county from 1904 to 1908; mayor of Clendenin for two terms; was nominated in the 1922 primary as the candidate on the Democratic ticket to represent Clay county in the House of Delegates and was elected in November following; after the organization of the Legislature in January, 1923, was appointed by the Speaker of the House as chairman of the important committee on Banks and Corporations, and as a member of the Judiciary and Claims and Grievances committees; he was also a member of the special committee from the House on Appropriations.

**SOMERVILLE, S. K.** (Republican). Address: Ravenswood, West Virginia. Born in Jackson county January 3rd, 1856; received his education in the common and select schools; followed farming for many years but is now retired; served as surveyor of lands for Jackson county, as deputy assessor, and as a member of the Board of Education of his district; resides now in Ravenswood and is connected with local banking institutions; has been a member of the United Brethren church for fifty-four years; is also a member of the Free Masons, Odd Fellows and Eastern Star; elected to the lower house of the legislature as one of the delegates from Jackson county in 1920 and served in the session of 1921; re-elected in 1922 and in the session of 1923 received appointments on House standing committees as follows: Prohibition and Temperance, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands, Labor and Medicine and Sanitation.

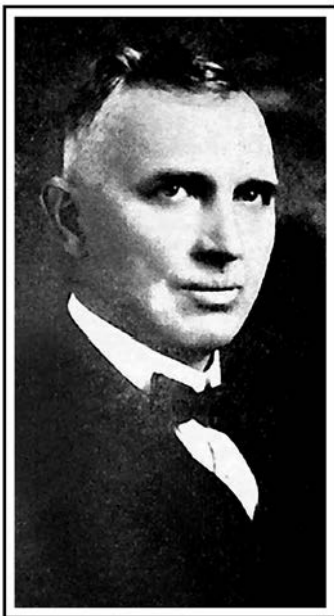




**STEVENS, WILL W. (Democrat).** Address: Alderson, West Virginia. Born in Monroe county, West Virginia, November 19th, 1873; early education received in the public schools; later attended West Virginia University for one year; is a farmer and lumber operator; assistant cashier of the Alderson National Bank for ten years, and is still a director in that institution; chief interest is in good roads and the economic administration of government, his idea being that thereon hangs the fate of the farmer, and these things mean also the betterment of our schools and the happiness and prosperity of the people generally. Mr. Stevens was nominated and elected on the Democratic ticket in 1922 as one of the representatives from Greenbrier county in the House of Delegates; during the session of 1923 was assigned to and served on the following committees: Roads, Banks and Corporations, Mines and Mining and Prohibition and Temperance.

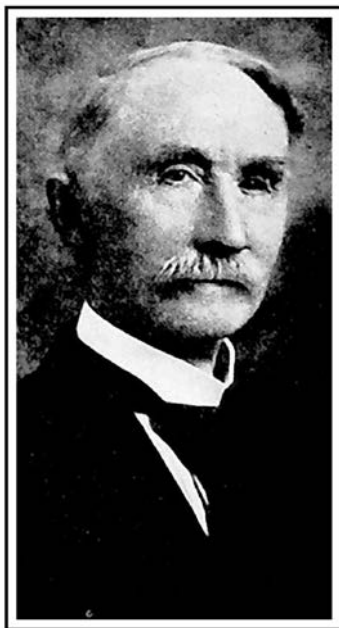
**STROTHER, JAMES ALEXANDER. (Republican).** Address: Welch, West Virginia. Born in Culpepper county, Virginia, on the 13th of January, 1870; early education received in the public schools; later attended the University of Virginia Law School for a time; served ten consecutive years as Mayor of the town of Welch; was a member of the House of Delegates from McDowell county during the sessions of 1907, 1909, 1911 and 1921; at the general election in 1912 was chosen as a member of the State Senate from the Sixth District and served during the session of 1913-15 in that body; in 1922 was again elected as one of the representatives from McDowell county in the House of Delegates and during the session of 1923 was assigned by the Speaker to serve on the following standing committees: Rules, Judiciary, Railroads and Mines and Mining.

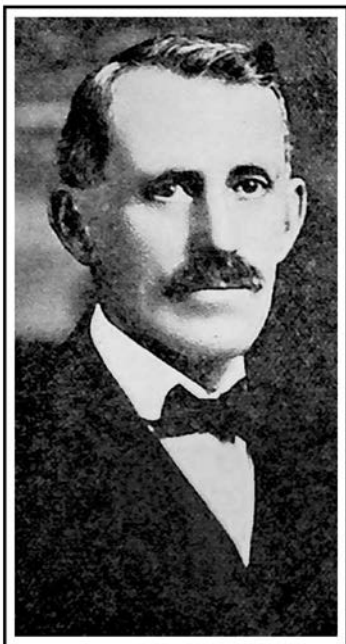




SUTPHIN, IRVING. (Democrat). Address: Seth, West Virginia. Born in Boone county, February 11, 1876; educated in the public schools; reared on a farm; elected justice of the Peace in 1908 and began the study of law; re-elected in 1912 and served a second term of four years; during the World War was commissioned June 22nd, 1917, as a member of the draft board of Boone county and served as clerk of the board from July 2nd; received an honorable discharge March 31, 1919; has been a member of the Boone County Democratic Executive Committee four years; is a member of the Missionary Baptist church at Seth; fraternally connected with the Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias; registrar of deaths and births for Sherman district, Boone county; in the session of 1923 served on House committees on Prohibition and Temperance, Claims and Grievances, Labor and Game and Fish.

SUTTON, JOHN DAVISON. (Democrat). Address: Sutton, West Virginia. Born at Flatwoods, Braxton county, February 4th, 1844; educated in Professor Beamer's Grammar School; is a farmer and has devoted much time to literary and historical work; was a Union soldier in the Tenth West Virginia Infantry during the Civil War; for a number of years was U. S. Storekeeper in the Revenue service; has also been county surveyor and postmaster; delegate to the Democratic National Convention at St. Louis in 1916; is the author of a "History of Braxton County and Central West Virginia", "The Rise and Fall of the Bull Moose Party", and serial historical stories; elected to the House in 1922; in the session of 1923 served on the following standing committees: Privileges and Elections, (Chairman) Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, Taxation and Finance and State Boundaries; advocated a production tax on coal, oil and gas, farmers' stock law, free text books, abolishment of state guard, etc.

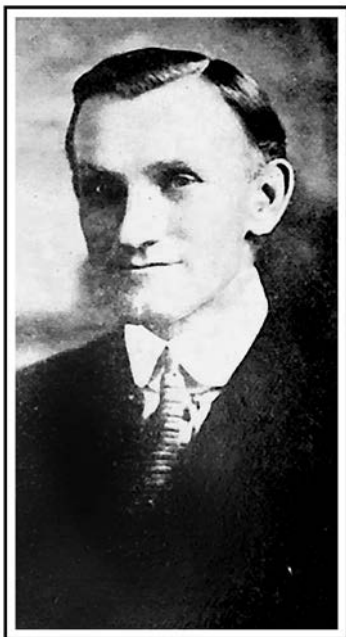




**SYDENSTRICKER, JOHN BRECK-INRIDGE.** (Democrat). Address: Lewisburg, West Virginia. One of the delegates from Greenbrier county. Born near Lewisburg, December 7, 1866; educated in public and private schools and in a classical school with junior college work, all in Greenbrier county; is a farmer and stockman; president of the Greenbrier Valley Fair Company and of the Shorthorn Association of Greenbrier County; director of the Bank of Lewisburg and of the Frankford Telephone Company; superintendent Clifton Presbyterian Sunday School; director of Greenbrier Military School and the Farmer's Home Insurance Company; fraternally connected with the Masonic order and the Knights of Pythias; in the legislative session of 1923 received the following committee assignments: Penitentiary. (Chairman) Elections and Privileges, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands, Railroads and Agriculture; is a son of John M. Sydenstricker, who served in the legislatures of 1881, 1887 and 1889 and as Commissioner of Labor.

**TAYLOR, WOOD.** (Republican). Address: Cicerone, West Virginia. One of the representatives in the House of Delegates from Roane. Born in Harper district, in that county, on the 17th day of May, 1877; education received in the common schools and in summer normal schools; occupation, farming; taught school for ten terms; has been engaged in the insurance business for twelve years and has held a commission as Notary Public for the same length of time; received the nomination on the Republican ticket as one of the candidates for the House of Delegates in Roane county in the primary of 1922; elected in November following and after the House had organized in January, 1923, the Speaker of that body appointed him to serve on the following standing committees: Elections and Privileges, Military Affairs, Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands and Agriculture.





UNDERWOOD, ISAAC M. (Republican). Address: Middlebourne, West Virginia. Born at Shirley, Tyler county, February 27, 1879; received his primary education in the public schools; later attended Salem College, Fairmont State Normal School, National Normal University at Lebanon, Ohio, and the West Virginia University; took law course at the latter institution and has been practicing his profession ever since he was admitted to the bar, being located in Middlebourne; was twice elected prosecuting attorney of Tyler county; at the primary election in 1922 he was nominated as the Republican candidate for the House of Delegates and elected in November following, having a majority of 454 over his Democratic opponent; in the rather strenuous legislative session of 1923 he took a prominent and very active part in all important matters coming before the House and served on the following standing committees of that body: Judiciary, Roads, Penitentiary and Re-Districting.

VAUGHT, WILLIAM HENDERSON. (Democrat). Address: Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Born in Mason county, near Point Pleasant, in 1866, a son of Reverend Stephen Kisling Vaught, of Kentucky, and Nancy L. (Miller) Vaught, who was a granddaughter of Colonel John Henderson and Christian Miller of Revolutionary fame. Delegate Vaught obtained his education in the district schools and Point Pleasant High School; he is a farmer and banker; served six years as one of the commissioners of the county court of Mason county; in the 1922 primary he was named as one of the candidates for the House of Delegates on the Democratic ticket, and in November following was chosen as one of the representatives from Mason county in that body; during the session of 1923 he was ranking member of the Committee on Banks and Corporations, and served also on the committees on Privileges and Elections, Taxation and Finance and State Boundaries.





**WATKINS, FRED B. (Democrat).** Address: Crafton, West Virginia. Born in Marion county August 6th, 1888; educated in the common schools and Fairmont State Normal School; is a registered pharmacist; started to work in a drug store when but thirteen years old and has followed the business ever since; spent his early life at Monongah, Marion county; removed from there to Crafton, in 1907, where he has continued to follow the retail drug business; is past president of the West Virginia State Rexall Club, and is now President of the West Virginia Pharmaceutical Association, both being organizations of State druggists; elected to the House of Delegates from Taylor county, on the Democratic ticket, in 1922; during the session of 1923 was chairman—on the part of the House—of the Joint Committee on Enrolled Bills; was also a member of the Committees on Prohibition and Temperance, Re-Districting, Game and Fish and Insurance.

**WILLIS, DENNIS MARTIN. (Republican).** Address: Morgantown, West Virginia. A native of Harrison county. Born near the town of Bridgeport in 1872; attended the public schools, and the West Virginia Wesleyan Academy, at Buckhannon, and the West Virginia University; the latter institution conferred upon him the degrees of A. B., LL. B. and LL. M.; had special professional training in law, banking and accounting; is financial secretary of the University and a teacher of many years standing; was first elected to the House of Delegates from Harrison county, in 1901; later removed to Morgantown; elected as one of the representatives in the House from Monongalia county in 1920; had many important committee assignments in the session of 1921; re-elected in 1922 and in the session of 1923 was appointed to serve on the following standing committees: Taxation and Finance, Education, Executive Offices and Library and Medicine and Sanitation.





**WILSON, CHARLES B.** (Republican). Address: Frenchton, West Virginia. Born in Frenchton, Upshur county, August 2nd, 1868; educated in common and select schools and at the French Creek Academy; is a prosperous farmer and land surveyor; was postmaster at Frenchton for eight years; president of the Board of Education of Banks district for twelve years; member of the board of directors of the Peoples Bank of Buckhannon; is fraternally connected with the Modern Woodmen of America and the Knights of Pythias; is also a Rotarian; received the Republican nomination for the House of Delegates in Upshur county in the 1922 primary and was successful at the general election, receiving a majority of 1621 over his Democratic opponent; in the session of 1923 served on the following standing committees of the House: Elections and Privileges, Agriculture, Game and Fish, Claims and Grievances and Medicine and Sanitation.

**WILSON, FRANCIS MARION.** (Democrat). Address: Normantown, West Virginia. Born in Gilmer county, near the town of Glenville, September 18th, 1869; educated in the public schools; worked on a farm in early life but afterwards followed timbering, saw milling, etc.; from the time he was fourteen years old had the legal profession in mind; is now a practicing attorney, residing in Normantown; studied law in a private office, taking the course as laid down by the University; passed the bar examination at that institution; was a Justice of the Peace of Center district from 1904 to 1908; has been interested in politics from boyhood and kept well posted on both state and national issues; elected to the House of Delegates as the representative from Gilmer county in 1922; his committee assignments in the session of 1923 were as follows: Judiciary, Banks and Corporations, Claims and Grievances and Re-Districting.







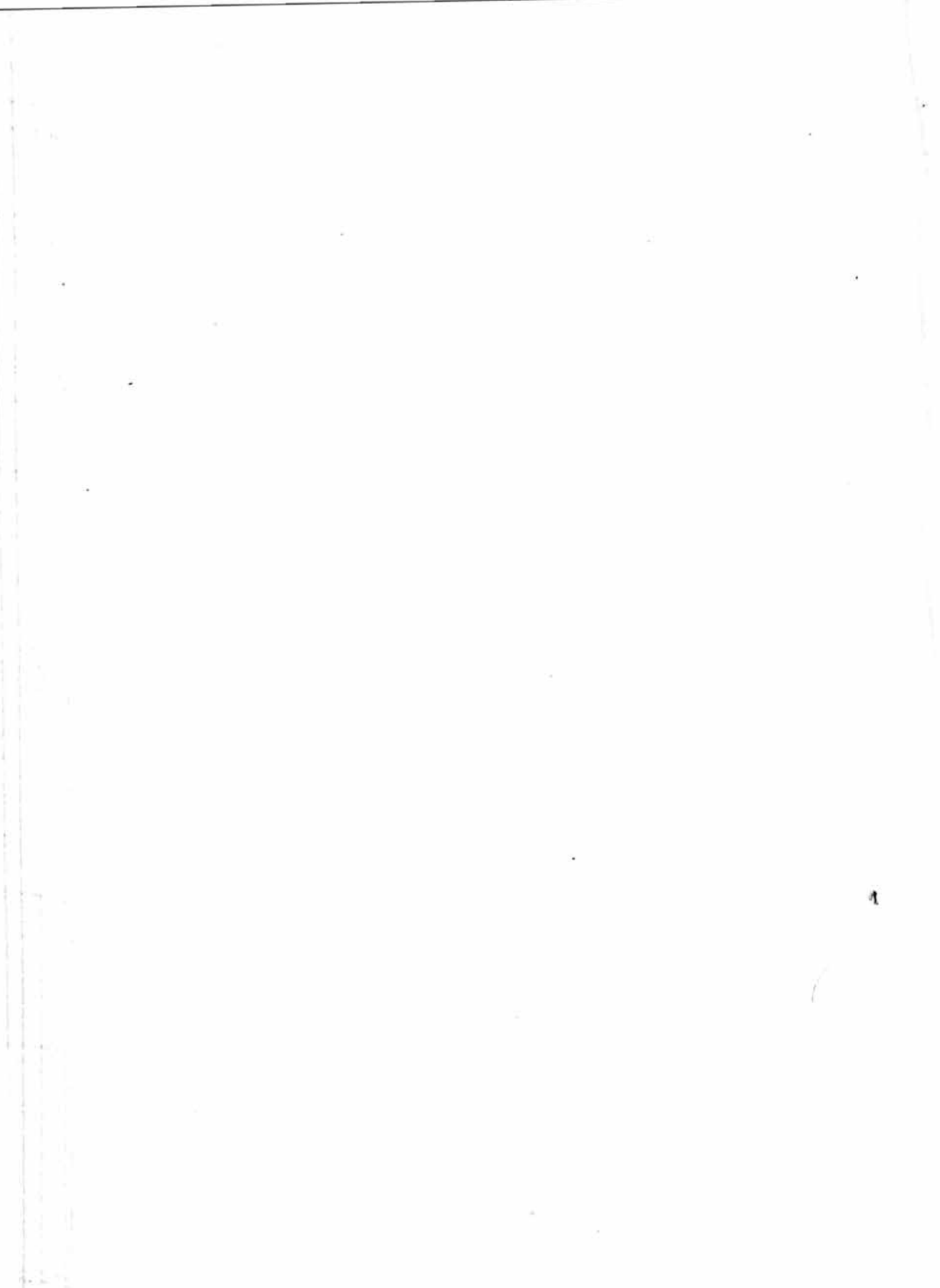
WILSON, PAT MEREDITH. (Democrat). Address: Ambrosia, West Virginia. Born in Kanawha county; educated in the public schools of Charleston and at the Concord State Normal School, Athens, Mercer county; was employed as a locomotive engineer for a number of years; is now devoting his attention to a farm he owns in Mason county; was elected on the Democratic ticket in November, 1916, to represent Mason county in the lower house of the Legislature and served during the session of 1917; was again elected in 1922; in 1923 was made a member of the special committee appointed to investigate the several departments of the State government and the public institutions of the State; was also appointed by the Speaker of the House as chairman of the committee on Game and Fish, and to serve on other standing committees as follows: Printing and Contingent Expenses, Roads, Agriculture and Rules.

WINGROVE, E. T. (Democrat). Address: Long Branch, West Virginia. A native of Fayette county. Born at Long Branch in 1872; his education was obtained in the public schools of the county; occupation, farming; has spent all his life on a farm with the exception of four years when he was employed in a general store as a clerk; was one of the four Democrats elected to the House of Delegates from Fayette county in November, 1922; in the session following he was appointed by the Speaker of the House to the chairmanship of the committee on Claims and Grievances and assigned to other House standing committees as follows: Federal Relations, Banks and Corporations, Executive Offices and Library and Forestry and Conservation.





ZIMMERMAN, JOSHUA SOULE. (Democrat). Address: Romney, West Virginia. Member of the House of Delegates from Hampshire county. Born in Charles county, Maryland, January 16, 1874; educated in the public schools of Virginia, Roanoke College, Roanoke-Salem, Virginia, and Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia; graduated from the latter institution in 1892 with the Bachelor of Arts degree; received the degree of LL. B. from Columbia University, Washington, D. C. in 1897; elected to the House of Delegates in 1920; was minority floor leader in the session of 1921; member of special committee appointed by Governor Cornwell to prepare State road bills under the Senate Joint Resolution of May 21st, 1919; re-elected to the House in 1922; was majority floor leader in the session of 1923 and served also on the following standing committees: Judiciary, Roads, Humane Institutions and Public Buildings, Railroads, Game and Fish, Re-Districting and Rules.



## **PART IV.**

---

### **LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT:**

**Present Members of Congress from West Virginia.**

**The Legislature and Recent Legislative History.**

**Officers and Members of the Senate.**

**Rules of the Senate.**

**Standing Committees of the Senate.**

**Officers and Members of the House of Delegates.**

**Standing Committees of the House of Delegates.**

**Rules of the House of Delegates.**

**Synopsis of Enactments by the Present Legislature.**

**Comparative Statement of Appropriations, 1916 to 1925, both inclusive.**

**Digests of School, Road and Prohibition Laws as Amended in 1923.**

**Digest of Forest, Game and Fish Law.**



# LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

## MEMBERS OF CONGRESS FROM WEST VIRGINIA.

### United States Senators.

Davis Elkins, Republican; Morgantown, Monongalia County; term expires March 4, 1925.

M. M. Neely, Democrat; Fairmont, Marion County; term expires March 4, 1929.

### Representatives.

#### FIRST DISTRICT

Benjamin L. Rosenbloom, Republican; Wheeling, Ohio County.

#### SECOND DISTRICT

Robert E. Lee Allen, Democrat; Morgantown, Monongalia County.

#### THIRD DISTRICT

Stuart F. Reed, Republican; Clarksburg, Harrison County.

#### FOURTH DISTRICT

George W. Johnson, Democrat; Parkersburg, Wood County.

#### FIFTH DISTRICT

T. J. Lilly, Democrat; Hinton, Summers County.

#### SIXTH DISTRICT

J. Alfred Taylor, Democrat; Fayetteville, Fayette County.  
Terms expire March 4, 1925.

## THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

Under the constitution of West Virginia the legislative power is vested in a Senate and House of Delegates. The term of a member of the Senate is four years and of a member of the House of Delegates two years, their terms commencing the first day of December succeeding their election on the Tuesday after the first Monday in November.

The State is divided into fifteen senatorial districts, and the Senate is composed of thirty members, or two from each district, one-half of whom are elected at each biennial election for a term of four years.

The House of Delegates is composed of ninety-four members, who are elected biennially. Each county has its representative. There are no delegate districts. Under the act of the legislature passed on the 15th day of February, 1915, the following re-apportionment of members of the House of Delegates was made:

To the counties of Barbour, Boone, Brooke, Calhoun, Clay, Doddridge, Gilmer, Grant, Hampshire, Hancock, Hardy, Jefferson, Lewis, Lincoln, Logan, Mineral, Mingo, Monroe, Morgan, Nicholas, Pendleton, Pleasants, Pocahontas, Putnam, Ritchie, Summers, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Webster, Wirt and Wyoming, one delegate each.

To the counties of Berkeley, Braxton, Greenbrier, Jackson, Marshall, Mason, Monongalia, Preston, Raleigh, Randolph, Roane, Wayne and Wetzell, two delegates each.

To the counties of Marion, Mercer and Wood, three delegates each.

To the counties of Cabell, Fayette, Harrison, McDowell and Ohio, four delegates each.

To the county of Kanawha, six delegates.

The legislature convenes in regular session, at Charleston, on the second Wednesday in January in the odd numbered years. This is a constitutional provision. Under the amendment of Section 22 of Article VI of the Constitution, ratified by the people at the general election of November, 1920, it is provided: "All sessions of the legislature, other than extraordinary sessions, shall continue for a period of not exceeding fifteen days from date of convening, during which time no bills shall be passed or rejected, unless the same shall be necessary to provide for a public emergency, shall be especially recommended by the governor and passed by a vote of four-fifths of the members elected to each house; whereupon a recess of both houses must be taken until the Wednesday after the second Monday of March following. On reassembling of the legislature no bill shall be introduced in either house without a vote of three-fourths of all the members elected to each house taken by yeas and nays. The regular session shall not continue longer than forty-five days after re-convening, without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected to each house."

Since 1872, and up to the time the legislature of 1921 was chosen, the compensation of members was four dollars per day during the session (Sundays included), with mileage at the rate of ten cents per mile, and the presiding officers of the two houses each received two dollars per day additional. Section 33 of the Article VI of the Constitution was also

amended at the general election of 1920 and now reads as follows: "The members of the legislature shall each receive for his services the sum of five hundred dollars per annum and ten cents for each mile traveled in going to and returning from the seat of government by the most direct route. The Speaker of the House of Delegates and the President of the Senate shall each receive an additional compensation of two dollars per day for each day they shall act as presiding officers. No other allowance or emolument than that by this section provided, shall directly or indirectly be made or paid to the members of either house for postage, stationery, newspapers, or any other purpose whatever."

At the opening of each regular session the Senate proceeds to the election of a President, Clerk, Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeeper; the House of Delegates to the election of a Speaker, Clerk, Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeeper. The compensation of all the officials, other than that of the presiding officers, is fixed by the legislature.

#### RECENT LEGISLATIVE HISTORY.

Pursuant to the provision of the Constitution the legislature assembled in biennial session, in the city of Charleston, on Wednesday, the 10th day of January, 1923. The Senate met in the circuit court room and the House of Delegates in the intermediary court room, at the court house of Kanawha County.

An organization of the two houses was promptly effected and the work of the session actively entered into. A few bills of an emergency nature—communicated by the governor—were considered and enacted into law. During the initial, or fifteen-day session, 1,066 bills were introduced in the two houses. Of this number, 428 were introduced in the Senate and 638 in the House of Delegates, all of them except the emergency measures to be considered at the adjourned session. Most of the bills were ordered to be printed by the clerks of the two houses during the period between the initial and adjourned sessions.

On January 24th—at the expiration of fifteen days—the Legislature took a recess until Wednesday, March 14th, 1923.

At the end of the constitutional recess period—that is to say, on the 14th day of March—the Legislature re-assembled, the Senate occupying the council chamber on the third floor of the Charleston city building, and the House of Delegates the intermediary court room in the Kanawha County court house. The two bodies continued their work for the constitutional period of forty-five days, passing 146 bills. That period expired on Friday, April 27th, without the enactment of the budget or general appropriation bill; whereupon Governor Ephraim F. Morgan sent the following proclamation to the Legislature:



United States of America  
State of West Virginia  
Executive Department

A PROCLAMATION  
(By the Governor)

Whereas, Sub-Section D, of Section 51 of Article Six, of the Constitution provides, among other things, that:

"If the 'Budget Bill' shall not have been finally acted upon by the legislature three days before the expiration of its regular session, the Governor may, and it shall be his duty to issue a proclamation extending the session for such further period as may, in his judgment, be necessary for the passage of such bill."

Therefore, in compliance with, and by virtue of the authority conferred upon me by said provision of the Constitution,

I, Ephraim F. Morgan, Governor of West Virginia, do hereby extend this present session of the legislature for a period of ten days, from this date, or such portion of said period as may be necessary, for the passage of said "Budget Bill," and "Supplementary Appropriation Bills."

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed.

Done at the Capitol, in the city of Charleston, this, the twenty-seventh day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three, and in the sixtieth year of the State.

By the Governor:

[Seal]

EPHRAIM F. MORGAN.

Houston G. Young  
Secretary of State.

On the night of April 27th the Legislature adjourned until Tuesday, May 1st, when it again re-assembled to consider the budget bill. The two houses failing to agree upon the measure within the ten days' limit contained in the proclamation of the Governor, on the 7th day of May the executive sent the following communication to the Legislature, followed by a proclamation again extending the session for a period of ten days:

State of West Virginia  
Executive Department  
Charleston.

May 7, 1923.

*To the Members of the West Virginia Legislature:*

When the regular session of your honorable body terminated at midnight on April 27, 1923, by constitutional limitation, I was convinced that it became my duty under paragraph one of sub-section D of Article six of the Constitution of West Virginia to extend your session for such period of time as in my opinion I believed necessary for the passage of the budget bill. The provision of the constitution referred to reads as follows:

First: If the "Budget Bill" shall not have been finally acted upon by the Legislature three days before the expiration of its regular session, the governor may, and it shall be his duty to issue a proclamation extending the session for such further period as may, in his judgment,

be necessary for the passage of such bill; but no other matter than such bill shall be considered during such extended session except a provision for the cost thereof.

Accordingly I extended the regular session for a period of ten days, or such part of said period as might be necessary for the consideration of the matter designated by the Constitution of West Virginia. It is needless for me to say that it was my firm conviction that prompt action on the budget would be taken in compliance with that constitutional mandate and that final consideration would be completed before the expiration of the maximum time that was allotted.

It is also unnecessary for me to remind you that under the terms of the Constitution the governor shall recommend such measures as he deems expedient for the consideration of the legislature, and that under section 7 of article 7 of that instrument he "may, on extraordinary occasions, convene at his own instance, the legislature; but when so convened it shall enter upon no business except that stated in the proclamation by which it was called together." If the governor fails to include what others may consider proper subjects for legislation it is the executive who is responsible and he must and will accept that responsibility.

Therefore, when the Legislature had failed at the expiration of the regular session to pass the budget bill, the executive had but two options, either to extend the regular session for the passage of the budget bill, or to convoke your honorable body in extraordinary session for such purposes as the executive would designate in his call. I chose to extend the session because the constitutional provision seemed to warrant that course.

Frankness compels me to say that if I had called your honorable body into extraordinary session ten days ago when the regular session was extended under the more compelling view of the Constitution, I would have been constrained to limit your time and the cost of the session, because in my opinion there is and the cost of the session, because in my opinion there is no no other question which the public welfare or safety requires you to consider at this time.

There has been considered in the House of Delegates during the last week of the extended session a resolution requesting the executive to call an extraordinary session of the Legislature to meet some time between the present and June 30, 1923, to consider a new taxation system for the state; a budget for the ensuing biennial period; the question of building a new capitol and legislation governing the employment and compensation of clerical help for the executive and legislative departments of the state.

I do not believe a new system of taxation is necessary at this time. Since the convening of your honorable body in January last we have found that the large increase in the present revenue laws of the state, due to the general improvement in business conditions, will be sufficient during the ensuing biennium to provide for the current demands of the state and provide for the expansion of our state institutions. This increased yield of revenue, based on the experience of the first quarter of this year, as now estimated by the tax commissioner, will amount to from \$750,000 to \$1,250,000 annually.

In the matter of building a new capitol, I believe it not only possible but desirable for your honorable body to make provision for this expenditure in the budget which you have been requested to consider. I have no objection if the legislature wishes to hold in abeyance the erection of a new capitol build-

ing until later, but I desire to go on record before your body in requesting provision for the construction of office buildings on the new capitol site which will be adequate for the needs of the state. The present temporary capitol is a fire-trap, erected in violation of the building ordinances of the city and for temporary purposes only. If you fail to make provision at this time for the construction of adequate buildings to house the various offices of the state government and calamity again visits the state capitol, I want it understood that such neglect did not arise from the remissness of the executive in failing to make to the legislature the recommendations that the Constitution prescribes shall be his duty.

It has been suggested that there should be legislation amending the Acts of 1882, designating the number and fixing the compensation of employes in the legislative and executive branches of the state government. The futility of your efforts to reach an agreement in this matter I believe was fully demonstrated in the regular session. Your two houses are agreed that the Act of 1882 in designating the number and fixing the compensation of clerks and assistants is wholly inadequate to meet the present needs of the state. In previous sessions there has been an inability of the legislature to agree upon amendments. For forty years the successive legislatures have provided for adequate assistance for the legislature and for clerical assistance in the executive departments by legislative appropriation, repealing by implication at least, the Act of 1882. I am advised that at the recent regular session one of the branches of your honorable body unanimously supported a measure that would permit each house to designate the number and fix the compensation of its employes. The other house by divided vote insisted upon the designation of the number and the amount of compensation paid to each individual. A situation very similar arose in the 1917 session of the legislature, but the Act of 1882 was not amended and an agreement was reached on the appropriation bill. I believe this legislature can reach a similar agreement. The record has been made in both houses on this matter, and I believe both houses should be content to stand on the record made. It is a matter of such minor importance to the people of the state as a whole that it should not be permitted to imperil the enactment of an adequate budget bill providing for the current needs of the state and making provision for the maintenance of our state institutions.

Inasmuch, then, as you have authority to do under the budget bill, what some of you desire to do by special act, namely to repeal the Act of 1882 by implication at least, and provide for adequate assistance in the various elective and appointive offices, I do not feel that the executive would be justified in presenting this matter for your consideration as a special measure, especially since the same opportunity is afforded when considering the budget bill.

I have believed it the duty of the executive to remain within constitutional limitations in his relations with other branches of the government. Article 5 of the Constitution declares that the "Legislative, Executive and Judicial Departments shall be separate and distinct, so that neither shall exercise the powers belonging to either of the others." As your governor I have been content to exercise the powers of the executive. Accordingly, I have recommended measures for your consideration, but I have studiously refrained from attempting to coerce the legislative branch to secure the enactment of such measures as I have deemed prudent to recommend.

In these days when high wages are paid in every industry, when the cost of living is high in the city of Charleston, I would regret very much to see reduced the compensation of efficient clerks and attaches in the several departments of the state government. Many of them are men and women of remarkable efficiency in their work and have held their positions as a result of their efficiency rather than through political prestige.

Without intent to intrude the personal, I would advise your honorable body that I have at all times suggested to all appointive officers who hold office through executive appointment, the imperative necessity of economy in the conduct of public affairs. It may be fair to add that the office I now hold by vote of the electorate of this state is being conducted at a lesser cost than has been expended for a number of years. Those who were elected with me in the various executive departments of the state have given me assurance that they will continue to operate their departments at the lowest possible cost to the taxpayers consistent with economy and efficiency.

Another matter which I considered in extending the session of the legislature at this time in preference to holding an extraordinary session at a later date was the question of expense and the imposition of hardship on your several members. I realize full well that those of our citizens who come to the legislature do so at a sacrifice. You are required to surrender temporarily the duties of an active life. I have felt that if you would enact a budget bill while you were here the state would save the mileage that necessarily would have to be paid in the event you were re-assembled and that the members would be saved within a few weeks another interruption in their private and business affairs that would entail needless and additional sacrifice.

It may be suggested that the Constitution provides for only one extension of the regular session of the legislature, for the purpose of considering and passing the budget bill. The extension is to insure the passage of the budget bill and the manifest purpose of this provision of the Constitution should not be defeated by the failure of the executive to extend the session a sufficient period of time or on account of the inaction of the legislature during the period of extension.

I regret that it may be necessary to further extend this session, but as I view the situation under the Constitution and the solemn and sacred provisions of that charter, I have no alternative.

There is a duty for you to perform. There is a necessity for making appropriations for the support of the state and our institutions which can not be avoided. The budget is the life blood of the state. There can be no sovereignty without it.

We are now confronted with a situation where thousands of our citizens, in every county of the state, acting in response to the solemn mandate of the courts, responded for jury and witness service in our courts, under compensation fixed by statute, who have been unable to collect their lawful fees because the existing appropriations were inadequate. Surely the legislature will not consent for this condition to continue.

The enforcement of law and maintenance of order, the statutory provisions for the supervision of health and conditions in mines and factories under which men and women labor for their livelihood, the care of those unfortunate wards in our charitable institutions, the provision for our schools and colleges and the enforcement of all regulatory measures in the various departments provided by statutes created by preceding legislatures,

await your decision. I trust that it will not be delayed, that you will consider the demands of a great and growing state, that economy rather than parsimony will prevail and that your agreed judgment will command the wholesome and abiding respect of our citizens at home and observers abroad.

Let me assure you that whatever assistance I can give will be cheerfully extended.

Very respectfully,  
**EPHRAIM F. MORGAN,**  
 Governor.

United States of America  
 State of West Virginia  
 Executive Department

**A PROCLAMATION**  
 (By the Governor)

Whereas, Sub-section D, of section 51 of article six, of the Constitution provides, among other things, that:

"If the 'Budget Bill' shall not have been finally acted upon by the legislature three days before the expiration of its regular session, the Governor may, and it shall be his duty to issue a proclamation extending the session for such further period as may, in his judgment, be necessary for the passage of such bill."

Whereas, In compliance with said provision of the Constitution, I, as Governor of West Virginia, did on the 27th day of April, 1923, that being the last day of the 1923 regular session of the legislature, by proclamation extend the session of the legislature for a period of ten days, or such portion of said period as might be necessary for the passage of said "Budget Bill" and Supplementary Appropriation Bill; and

Whereas, The legislature has not passed said "Budget Bill" and Supplementary Appropriation Bill, and it has become necessary that a further extension of the legislature be had for the consideration and passage of said bills;

Therefore, in compliance with, and by virtue of the authority conferred upon me by said provision of the Constitution,

I, Ephraim F. Morgan, Governor of West Virginia, do hereby extend this present session of the legislature for a period of ten days from this date, or such portion of said period as may be necessary, for the passage of said "Budget Bill" and Supplementary Appropriation Bill.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed.

Done at the Capitol, in the city of Charleston, this the seventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three, and in the sixtieth year of the state.

[Seal]

**EPHRAIM F. MORGAN.**

By the Governor:

Houston G. Young,  
 Secretary of State.

The second ten-day extension period expiring without the legislature reaching an agreement on the budget bill, on the 17th day of May the governor issued another proclamation, this time extending the session

until the 30th day of June or to such time prior to that date as might be necessary for the legislature to complete its work by the passage of the budget or general appropriation bill. The third proclamation was as follows:

United States of America  
State of West Virginia  
Executive Department

A PROCLAMATION  
(By the Governor)

Whereas, Sub-section D, of section 51 of article six, of the Constitution provides, among other things, that:

"If the 'Budget Bill' shall not have been finally acted upon by the legislature three days before the expiration of its regular session, the Governor may, and it shall be his duty to issue a proclamation extending the session for such further period as may, in his judgment, be necessary for the passage of such bill."

Whereas, in compliance with said provision of the Constitution, I, as Governor of West Virginia, did on the twenty-seventh day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three that being the last day of the one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three regular session of the legislature, by proclamation extend the session of the legislature for a period of ten days, or such portion of said period as might be necessary for the passage of said "Budget Bill" and Supplementary Appropriation Bill, and said bills not having been passed by the legislature during said period of extension, a further extension of the legislature was proclaimed for an additional period of ten days, or such portion of said period as might be necessary for the passage of said "Budget Bill" and Supplementary Appropriation Bill; and

Whereas, The legislature has not passed said "Budget Bill" and Supplementary Appropriation, as required by the Constitution to do, and it has become necessary that a further extension of the legislature be had for the consideration and passage of said bills:

Therefore, in compliance with, and by virtue of the authority conferred upon me by said provision of the Constitution,

I, Ephraim F. Morgan, Governor of West Virginia, do hereby further extend this present session of the legislature until the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three, or such portion of said period as may be necessary for the passage of said "Budget Bill" and Supplementary Appropriation Bill.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed.

Done at the Capitol, in the city of Charleston, this the seventeenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three, and in the sixtieth year of the state.

[Seal] By the Governor:                    EPHRAIM F. MORGAN.  
Houston G. Young,  
Secretary of State.

Under the last foregoing proclamation the legislature continued in session until Monday, May 21st, on which day it adjourned until Monday, June 4th. Re-assembling on the latter date it remained in session until

Thursday, June 14th, when the two houses agreed upon and passed the budget or general appropriation bill and then adjourned *sine die*.

#### Necrology

On February 28th, 1922—the sixty-sixth anniversary of his birth—Senator John N. Shackelford, a hold-over Senator from the Tenth District, died at his home in the town of Glenville, Gilmer County, after a lingering illness. Hon. Robert F. Kidd, of the same county, was elected in November, 1922, to fill the unexpired term.

On the 10th day of April, 1923, in the midst of the busy work of the adjourned session, the Senate was greatly shocked by a sudden and fatal illness that befell Hon. Reuben Perry Shinn, of Ripley, Jackson County, one of the Senators from the Fourth District. While actively engaged in committee work he was suddenly stricken with apoplexy and died a few hours later in one of the Charleston hospitals, never regaining consciousness. A committee of the Senate and the Sergeant-at-Arms accompanied the remains to the late Senator's home in Ripley.

Under a resolution of the Senate a joint service was held on Monday, April 23rd, in memory of Senators Shackelford and Shinn, at which appropriate addresses were delivered by several members of the Senate.

Mr. James T. Stewart, veteran Doorkeeper of the Senate, departed this life on the 9th of February, 1924, at his home in Moundsville. During the civil war he was a soldier of the Union. He had served as sheriff of Marshall County and was one of its most highly respected citizens. As Doorkeeper of the Senate during the sessions of 1921 and 1923 he was faithful, efficient and accommodating, and had the good will of all the members and attaches.

## ROSTER OF THE LEGISLATURE OF 1923

## OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE SENATE

NOTE—Those whose names appear last in each District are hold-over Senators.

## Officers

*President*—Harry G. Shaffer, Republican; Madison.  
*Clerk*—John T. Harris, Republican; Parkersburg.  
*Chief Assistant*—Homer Gray, Republican; Wheeling.  
*Official Reporter*—Louis E. Schrader, Republican; Wheeling.  
*Supervisor of Printing*—LeRoy Clemans, Republican; Charleston.  
*Sergeant-at Arms*—M. C. Kindleberger, Republican; Wheeling.  
*Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms*—W. H. C. Curtis, Republican; Wheeling.  
*Doorkeeper*—\*J. P. Stewart, Republican; Moundsville.

## Members

*First District*—Hancock, Brooke and Ohio counties. J. Ness Porter, Republican; Newell, Hancock County. Wright Hugus, Republican; Wheeling, Ohio County.

*Second District*—Marshall, Tyler and Wetzel counties. T. P. Hill, Republican; Middlebourne, Tyler County. George N. Yoho, Democrat; Cameron, Marshall County.

*Third District*—Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt and Wood counties. James D. Dinsmoor, Republican; St. Marys, Pleasants County. Harvey Marsh, Republican; Parkersburg, Wood County.

*Fourth District*—Jackson, Mason and Roane counties. \*R. P. Shinn, Republican; Ripley, Jackson County. John M. Baker, Republican; Spencer, Roane County.

*Fifth District*—Cabell, Lincoln and Putnam counties. Phillip Hager, Republican; Hamlin, Lincoln County. Harry H. Darnall, Democrat; Huntington, Cabell County.

*Sixth District*—McDowell, Mingo, Wayne and Wyoming counties. William J. McClaren, Republican; Welch, McDowell County. M. Z. White, Republican; Williamson, Mingo County.

*Seventh District*—Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh and Summers counties. C. C. Coalter, Republican; Hinton, Summers County. John Kee, Democrat; Bluefield, Mercer County.

*Eighth District*—Boone, Kanawha and Logan counties. Harry G. Shaffer, Republican; Madison, Boone County. Clyde B. Johnson, Democrat; Charleston, Kanawha County.

*Ninth District*—Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier and Nicholas counties. Robert H. Boone, Republican; Ronceverte, Greenbrier County. H. O. Boley, Democrat; Lookout, Fayette County.

*Tenth District*—Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas and Webster counties. R. F. Kidd, Democrat; Glenville, Gilmer county. A. C. Herold, Democrat; Sutton, Braxton County.

*Eleventh District*—Marion, Monongalia and Taylor counties. George W. Bowers, Republican; Mannington, Marion County. F. S. Suddarth, Democrat; Grafton, Taylor County.

*Twelfth District*—Doddridge, Harrison and Lewis counties. George E. White, Republican; Weston, Lewis County. Charles G. Coffman, Republican; Clarksburg, Harrison County.

\*Died during the session, April 10, 1923.

\*\*Died February 9, 1924.



*Thirteenth District*—Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph and Upshur counties. Gohen C. Arnold, Republican; Buckhannon, Upshur County. Hugh S. Byrer, Democrat; Philippi, Barbour County.

*Fourteenth District*—Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston and Tucker counties. A. L. Helmick, Republican; Thomas, Tucker County. E. Bunker Reynolds, Republican; Keyser, Mineral County.

*Fifteen District*—Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson and Morgan Counties. Harry P. Henshaw, Democrat; Bunker Hill, Berkeley County. P. E. Nixon, Democrat; Paw Paw, Morgan County.

## Recapitulation

Republicans .....	19
Democrats .....	11
	—
Total.....	30

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE

## ON PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS

Messrs. Marsh (*Chairman*), Baker, Coalter, Helmick, Shinn, White (of Mingo), Nixon, Suddarth and Yoho.

## ON THE JUDICIARY

Messrs. Coffman (*Chairman*), Baker, Bowers, Shinn, Hill, Hugus, Marsh, White (of Lewis), Reynolds, Byrer, Darnall, Johnson and Kidd.

## ON FINANCE

Messrs. Arnold (*Chairman*), Boone, Dinsmoor, Hager, Helmick, McClaren, Porter, Coalter, White (of Lewis), White (of Mingo), Henshaw, Herold, Kee, Suddarth and Yoho.

## ON EDUCATION

Messrs. Hill (*Chairman*), Bowers, Hugus, Marsh, Reynolds, Shinn, Byrer, Darnall and Suddarth.

## ON COUNTIES AND MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Messrs. White (of Lewis) (*Chairman*), Coalter, Dinsmoor, Hager, Helmick, McClaren, Boley, Johnson and Kee.

## ON ROADS AND NAVIGATION

Messrs. McClaren (*Chairman*), Arnold, Bowers, Dinsmoor, Hager, Marsh, Porter, Reynolds, Shinn, White (of Lewis), Boley, Kidd, Nixon, Kee and Yoho.

## ON BANKS AND CORPORATIONS

Messrs. Hager (*Chairman*), Baker, Bowers, Dinsmoor, Hugus, White (of Mingo), Boley, Herold and Nixon.

## ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND HUMANE INSTITUTIONS

Messrs. Coalter (*Chairman*), Arnold, Baker, Hager, Helmick, Hill, White (of Lewis), White (of Mingo), Boley, Darnall and Johnson.

## ON PENITENTIARY

Messrs. White (of Mingo) (*Chairman*), Coffman, Helmick, Hill, Marsh, Porter, Darnall, Kidd and Yoho.

## ON RAILROADS

Messrs. Helmick, (*Chairman*), Boone, Coalter, Coffman, Dinsmoor, Hugus, Henshaw, Johnson and Suddarth.

## ON MILITIA

Messrs. Hugus (*Chairman*), Arnold, Baker, Hill, Reynolds, White (of Lewis),

## ON FEDERAL RELATIONS

Messrs. Bowers (*Chairman*), Baker, Reynolds, Porter, Marsh, Kidd, Kee, Darnall and Byrer.

## ON INSURANCE

Messrs. Porter (*Chairman*), Hager, McClaren, Helmick, Coalter, White (of Lewis) Yoho, Henshaw and Johnson.

## ON IMMIGRATION AND AGRICULTURE

Messrs. Reynolds (*Chairman*), Bowers, Shinn, Hager, Dinsmoor, Boone, Yoho, Herold and Henshaw.

## ON MINES AND MINING

Messrs. White (of Mingo) (*Chairman*), Helmick, Boone, Coalter, McClaren, Hager, Nixon, Byrer and Boley.

## ON MEDICINE AND SANITATION

Messrs. Bowers (*Chairman*), Porter, Hill, Helmick, Coffman, Arnold, Sudarth, Kidd and Darnall.

## ON LABOR

Messrs. Dinsmoor (*Chairman*), White (of Lewis), McClaren, Hugus, Helmick, Arnold, Byrer, Herold and Henshaw.

## ON CLAIMS AND GRIEVANCES

Messrs. Boone (*Chairman*), White (of Mingo), Hill, Coffman, Bowers, Baker, Kidd, Kee and Nixon.

## ON FORFEITED AND UNAPPROPRIATED LANDS

Messrs. Baker (*Chairman*), White (of Mingo), Porter, Marsh, Coalter, Kee, Darnall and Byrer.

## ON PUBLIC PRINTING

Messrs. Hill (*Chairman*), Hugus, Helmick, Dinsmoor, Coffman, Arnold, Sudarth, Nixon and Boley.

## ON RULES

Messrs. Shaffer (*Chairman*), White (of Mingo), White (of Lewis), Hill, Bowers and Johnson.

## ON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Messrs. Porter (*Chairman*), Shinn, McClaren, Marsh, Hill, Hager, Boley, Henshaw and Kee.

## TO EXAMINE THE CLERK'S OFFICE

Messrs. Hager (*Chairman*), White (of Lewis), Shinn, Marsh, Bowers, Arnold, Nixon, Byrer and Boley.

## ON PROHIBITION AND TEMPERANCE

Messrs. Shinn (*Chairman*), Reynolds, Marsh, Hill, Hager, Coffman, Nixon, Yoho and Boley.

## ON FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION

Messrs. Coalter (*Chairman*), Shinn, Reynolds, Porter, McClaren, Dinsmoor, Boone, Johnson, Herold, Henshaw and Byrer.

## ON VIRGINIA DEBT

Messrs. Boone (*Chairman*), White (of Lewis), Reynolds, McClaren, Hugus, Baker, Arnold, Darnall, Herold, Kee and Kidd.

## ON RE-DISTRICTING

Messrs. Shinn (*Chairman*), Boone, Bowers, Coffman, Dinsmoor, Porter, Byrer, Henshaw and Kee.

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON PASSED BILLS, ON THE PART OF THE SENATE

Messrs. Hugus (*Chairman*), Reynolds, Hager, Darnall and Herold.

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING BILLS, ON THE PART OF THE SENATE

Messrs. White (of Lewis) (*Chairman*), Hugus, White (of Mingo), Johnson, and Suddarth.

After the death of Senator Shinn on April 10th, 1923, the vacancies on standing committees, caused by his demise, were filled by the President, as follows:

ON PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS—Mr. Porter.

ON THE JUDICIARY—Mr. Helmick.

ON EDUCATION—Mr. Boone.

ON ROADS AND NAVIGATION—Mr. Baker.

ON IMMIGRATION AND AGRICULTURE—Mr. White (of Lewis).

ON PUBLIC LIBRARY—Mr. Reynolds.

TO EXAMINE THE CLERK'S OFFICE—Mr. White (of Mingo).

ON PROHIBITION AND TEMPERANCE—Mr. Baker.

ON FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION—Mr. Hager.

ON RE-DISTRICTING—Mr. Hill.

## RULES OF THE SENATE

(Adopted January 12, 1923)

1. The President having taken the chair, and a quorum being present the Journal of the preceding day shall be read, to the end that any mistakes may be corrected that may have been made in the entries.

2. The President may call a member to the chair, who shall exercise its functions for the time; but no member by virtue of such appointment shall preside for a longer period than three days.

3. The presiding officer of the Senate shall have the regulation of such parts of the Capitol and its passages as are, or may be set apart for the use of the Senate, its officers and committees.

4. No person except members of the House of Delegates, their clerks, the heads of the executive departments, the Governor's private secretary, ex-members of the Legislature, Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals, and Circuit Court Judges shall be admitted within the Senate Chamber.

## DUTIES OF THE CLERK

5. The Journal of the Senate shall be daily drawn up by the Clerk and after being examined by the President shall be read the succeeding day. It shall be printed under the supervision of the Clerk and delivered to the members without delay. After the printed Journal has been approved and fully marked for corrections the type from which it was printed shall be changed in accordance therewith, and from the type so corrected shall be printed the number of copies required by law for the regular bound volumes of the Journal. In addition thereto ten copies shall be printed on 6x9 heavyweight bond paper, with blank lines at the end of each day's proceedings for the signature of the President and the Clerk, and these shall be the official Journals of the Senate. They shall be bound in flexible bindings and bear the imprint on the back, "Official Journal of the Senate of West Virginia," with designation of regular or extra session and the year. After being signed by the proper officers two of these copies shall be retained in the office of the Clerk and one copy shall be lodged in the office of the Governor, one with the Secretary of State, one with the Department of Archives and History and one with the Clerk of the House of Delegates.

6. The Clerk of the Senate shall not suffer any records or papers to be taken from the table, or out of his custody, by any person except a chairman of a committee; but he may deliver any bill or paper, directed to be printed, to the printer of the Senate, or to any member of the Senate on taking his receipt for the same.

7. The Clerks of the Senate and House of Delegates may interchange messages at such times between the hours of adjournment and that of meeting on the following day, so that said message may be read immediately after the usual orders of the day.

## POWERS OF THE SENATE OVER ITS MEMBERS.

8. A majority of the Senators shall be necessary to proceed to business; two members may adjourn, and three may order a call of the Senate, send for absentees, and make any order for their censure or discharge. On a call of the Senate, the doors shall not be closed against any member until his name shall have been twice called.

9. In case a less number than a quorum of the Senate shall convene, they are hereby authorized to send the Sergeant-at-Arms, or any other person or persons by them authorized, for any and all absent members as the majority of such members shall agree, at the expense of such absent members, respectively, unless such excuse for non-attendance shall be made as the Senate, when a quorum is convened, shall judge sufficient; and, in that case, the expense shall be paid out of the contingent fund. And this rule shall apply, as well to the first convention of the Senate at the legal time of meeting, as to each

day of the session, after the hour has arrived to which the Senate stood adjourned.

10. No Senator shall be taken into custody by the Sergeant-at-Arms, on any question of complaint of breach of privilege, until the matter is examined by the Committee on Privileges and Elections, and reported to the Senate, unless by order of the President of the Senate.

11. The Senate may punish its own members for disorderly behavior, and with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected thereto, expel a member, but not twice for the same offense.—(Const., art. 6, sec. 25.)

12. The Senate may punish by imprisonment, any person not a member, for disrespectful behavior in its presence; for obstructing any of its officers in the discharge of their duties; or for any assault, threat or abuse of any member for words spoken in debate; but such imprisonment shall not extend beyond the termination of the session.—(Const., art. 6, sec. 26.)

#### PRIVILEGES OF MEMBERS.

13. Every member, when speaking, shall stand in his own place, and address the President and when he has finished take his seat.

14. Every member within the Bar, when a question is put, shall vote unless he is immediately and particularly interested therein, or the Senate excuse him. All motions to excuse a member from voting must be made before the Senate divides, or before the call of the yeas and nays is commenced, and it shall be decided without debate, except that the member making the motion may briefly state the reason why, in his opinion, it ought to be adopted.

15. If a member be called to order, for words spoken in debate, the person calling him to order shall repeat the words excepted to, and they shall be taken down in writing at the Clerk's table; and no member shall be held to answer, or be subject to the censure of the Senate for words spoken in debate, if any member has spoken, or other business has intervened after the words spoken and before exceptions to them have been taken.

16. No member of the Senate, or other person except the Clerk and his assistants, shall visit or remain by the Clerk's table while the yeas and nays are being called or counted.

17. No member shall speak more than twice upon the same subject, without leave of the Senate; nor more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

18. While the President is reporting or putting a question none shall entertain private discourse, read, stand up, walk into, out of, or across the Senate Chamber.

19. No question shall be debated until it has been propounded by the chair, and then the mover shall have the right to explain his views, in preference to any other member.

20. While the President is putting the question, any member who has not spoken before to the matter may speak to the question before the negative is put.

21. During any debate, any Senator, though he has spoken to the matter, may arise and speak to the orders of the Senate, if they be transgressed, in case the President do not; but if the President stands up at any time, he is first to be heard.

22. If any member of the Senate absent himself from the service thereof without leave, except in case of his sickness or other unavoidable cause which may prevent his attendance, the Senate may by order or resolution, direct his absence to be entered on the Journal.

23. No member of the Senate shall absent himself from its service without leave first obtained.

24. At the commencement of each session the following standing committees shall be appointed, to consist of not less than five nor more than nine members, except the Committees on the Judiciary, on Finance, on Forestry and Conservation, on the Virginia Debt and on Public Buildings, shall each consist of eleven

members, and the Committee on Roads and Navigation and on Finance shall consist of fifteen members.

- I. On Privileges and Elections.
- II. On the Judiciary.
- III. On Finance.
- IV. On Education.
- V. On Counties and Municipal Corporations.
- VI. On Roads and Navigation.
- VII. On Banks and Corporations.
- VIII. On Public Buildings and Humane Institutions.
- IX. On Penitentiary.
- X. On Railroads.
- XI. On Militia.
- XII. On Federal Relations.
- XIII. On Insurance.
- XIV. On Immigration and Agriculture.
- XV. On Mines and Mining.
- XVI. On Medicine and Sanitation.
- XVII. On Labor.
- XVIII. On Claims and Grievances.
- XIX. On Forfeited, Delinquent and Unappropriated Lands.
- XX. On Public Printing.
- XXI. On Rules. (The President of the Senate to be *ex-officio* Chairman.)
- XXII. On Public Library.
- XXIII. To Examine Clerk's Office (to consist of three members).
- XXIV. On Temperance.
- XXV. On Forestry and Conservation.
- XXVI. On the Virginia Debt.
- XXVII. On Re-districting.

And there shall also be appointed on the part of the Senate five members of the Joint Committee on Passed Bills, otherwise known as the Joint Committee on Enrolled Bills.

25. All standing committees shall be appointed by the President of the Senate, unless otherwise directed, and the chairman of each committee shall be designated by the President of the Senate.

The chairman of each standing committee of the Senate shall cause to be kept, in a well-bound book to be kept for the purpose, a record of every meeting of such committee, wherein shall be entered:

(a) The time and place of each committee meeting, and every hearing had before the committee.

(b) The attendance of members of the committee at each meeting thereof.

(c) The name of any person appearing before the committee, and the interest represented by him.

Any member of such standing committee may cause a notation to be made upon the record aforesaid of the reason for his absence at any former meeting of the committee; and in the absence of any such explanatory note, the presumption shall be that his absence was without reasonable excuse.

All meetings of the committees, other than executive sessions, shall be open to the public.

On the adjournment of each session of the Legislature, the chairman of the respective committees shall deliver to the Clerk of the Senate the record book herein provided for, and it shall be the duty of such Clerk to preserve the same among the archives of his office.

26. Select committees shall consist of not less than three nor more than five members unless the Senate direct otherwise.

27. The Committee on Privileges and Elections shall report in all cases of privileges and contested elections, the principles and reasons on which their resolutions are founded.

28. The Committee on Privileges and Elections shall examine the oaths taken by each member, and the evidence of their election, and report to the Senate.

29. The Committee to Examine the Clerk's Office shall see that all papers belonging thereto are properly filed, labeled and put away in the presses, and the books belonging to the office are chronologically arranged, and shall make report thereof to the Senate at each session.

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

30. When the Senate shall resolve itself into the Committee of the Whole, the President shall leave the chair and appoint a chairman to preside in the Committee.

31. The Committee of the Whole shall consider and report on such subjects as may be committed to it by the Senate. The rules of the Senate shall be observed in the Committee of the Whole, so far as they are applicable, except the rule limiting the time of speaking, concerning the previous question, and taking the yeas and nays. The proceedings in the Committee of the Whole shall not be recorded on the Journal of the Senate, except so far as reported to the Senate by the chairman of the committee.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

32. The first two hours of each daily session of the Senate, after the sixth order of business, to-wit: The consideration of unfinished business of the preceding day and resolutions lying over from the previous day, shall be called the "afternoon hour," and shall be devoted to the consideration of the business then on the calendar, unless the Senate, by a two-thirds vote of all the members present, suspended this rule.

- I. To read the Journal.
- II. To dispose of Communications from the House of Delegates and the Executive.
- III. To receive reports from Standing Committees.
- IV. To receive reports of Select Committees.
- V. To receive bills, resolutions, motions and petitions.
- VI. To act upon unfinished business of the preceding day, and resolutions lying over from the previous day, and no resolution shall lose its place on the calendar by not being acted upon the day following that on which it was offered.
- VII. Senate and House Bills on third reading.
- VIII. Senate and House Bills on second reading.
- XI. Senate and House Bills on first reading.

33. All bills originating in the Senate shall be read on three separate days, unless in case of urgency, by a vote of four-fifths of the members present, taken by yeas and nays, on each bill, this rule be dispensed with.—(Const., art. 6, sec. 29.)

34. In the title of all bills to amend chapters or sections of the Code, or acts passed since the Code was adopted, the several committees to whom they are referred, or by whom they originated, shall insert the subject matter of the chapter.

35. All engrossed bills shall be fully and distinctly read when put upon their passage.—(Const., art. 6, sec. 29.)

36. All bills or business originating in the Senate, shall be considered in the order in which they are introduced and all bills and resolutions received from the House of Delegates shall be introduced in the order in which they are received, unless in either case the Senate otherwise direct.

37. All joint resolutions and all other resolutions, except those requiring a committee to inquire and report, shall lie on the table one day at least, after they are introduced.

38. Bills making appropriations for the pay of members and officers of the Legislature, and for salaries, for officers of the government, shall contain no provision on any other subject.—(Const., art. 6, sec. 42.)



40. All bills reported from the House of Delegates shall be referred to the appropriate committee on the first reading. All bills introduced on leave shall be read by their title and referred to the appropriate committee without printing, and shall be treated in committee as resolutions of inquiry, and if the committee report a bill different from the one introduced such bill shall be received and treated by the Senate as the original bill, and shall be read a first time and printed, unless in any of the aforesaid cases the Senate shall direct otherwise.

41. Before reading each bill, the Clerk shall state whether it is the first, second or third reading of the bill.

42. On the demand of any two members when a bill is being read for amendment, it shall be read section by section, and when the amendments which may be moved shall be disposed of, the question, unless the Senate otherwise order, shall be taken on ordering the bill to be engrossed and read the third time. If a bill should be ordered to its engrossment and third reading and amendments thereto have been made, the type from which the bills was originally printed shall be changed to conform to the amendments. The bill shall then be reprinted, and shall be the engrossed bill. If no amendments are made the bill as originally printed may be ordered to its third reading and shall become the engrossed bill. All Senate bills so ordered shall be jacketed, endorsed with their number, title, by whom introduced, and if the bill is finally passed, the date of its passage and the signature of the Clerk. If a bill should be passed by the House and returned to the Senate without amendments, or if amended, and the amendments should be agreed to, it shall then be turned over to the Joint Committee on Passed Bills, otherwise known as the Joint Committee on Enrolled Bills. In the case of a House bill on second reading, if the same be amended by the Senate and passed as amended, the amendment or amendments shall be noted in full in typewriting on slips of paper, and attached to the bill at the proper place by the Clerk before the bill is returned to the House, and all the amendments shall appear in the Senate Journal.

43. When a bill or resolution of the House of Delegates is passed or rejected by the Senate, the fact of its passage or rejection, with the bill or resolution, shall be communicated to the House of Delegates.

#### PETITIONS

44. No petition of a private nature, having been once rejected, shall be acted on a second time, unless it be supported by new evidence, nor shall any such petition, after a third rejection, be again acted upon.

45. No petition shall be received claiming a sum of money or praying the settlement of unliquidated accounts, unless it be accompanied with a certificate of disallowance from the Executive or Auditor, containing the reason why it was rejected. But this order shall extend to no person applying for a pension.

46. When any petition, or bill founded on one, is rejected, such petition shall not be withdrawn, but the petitioner or member presenting the petition, or any member from the county or corporation in which the petitioner resides, may, with leave, withdraw any document filed therewith, and a list of all documents so withdrawn shall be preserved by the Clerk. All petitions not finally acted on may, with the accompanying documents, be in like manner withdrawn after the expiration of the session at which they were presented.

47. No petition shall be read in the Senate unless particularly required by some member, but every member presenting one shall announce the name of the petitioner and the nature of the application, and that, in his opinion, no similar application had been previously made by the same petitioner. He shall also endorse on the back of his petition his own name, as a pledge that it is drawn in respectful language, whereupon it shall be delivered to the Clerk, by whom it shall be laid before the proper committee.

#### MESSAGES

48. Messages may be introduced in any stage of business except when a question is being put by the presiding officer, while the yeas and nays are being called by the Clerk, or while the ballots are being counted.

MOTIONS

49. When a bill or joint resolution is put upon its passage, the President shall propound the question, "Shall the bill (or joint resolution as the case may be) pass?" On the passage of every bill or joint resolution the vote shall be taken by yeas and nays, and be entered on the Journal. When the bill is on a second reading, and the question is upon striking out, the President shall propound the question: "Shall these words be stricken out?"

50. When the question is pending, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, for the previous question, to lie on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to adjourn the question to a different day, to commit or amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein arranged.

51. On the first reading of a bill, no motion shall be in order except a motion to reject the bill, and if the committee shall have reported adversely to the bill, the President, immediately after its first reading, shall propound the question: "Shall the bill be rejected." When the Senate refuses to reject the bill the question shall be: "Shall the bill be ordered to its second reading?" This question shall be duly put by the chair and acted upon by the Senate.

52. The question, being once determined, must stand as the judgment of the Senate, and cannot during the session be drawn again into debate unless reconsidered, and it shall be in order for any member voting with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration of the same within two succeeding business days.

53. When motions are made for reference of the same subject to a select committee, and a standing committee, the question in reference to the standing committee shall be first put.

DIVISION OF THE QUESTION.

54. If the question in debate contains several points, any member may have the same divided; but on motion to strike out and insert, it shall not be in order to move for a division of the question but the rejection of a motion to strike out and insert one proposition shall not prevent a motion to strike out and insert a different proposition; nor prevent a subsequent motion to simply strike out; nor shall the rejection of a motion simply to strike out prevent a subsequent motion to strike out and insert.

55. In filling up blanks, the largest sum and the longest time shall be first put.

PREVIOUS QUESTIONS.

56. There shall be a motion for the previous question, which being ordered by a majority of members present, if a quorum, shall have the effect to cut off all debate and bring the Senate to direct vote upon the immediate question or questions on which it has been asked and ordered. The previous question may be asked and ordered upon a single motion, a series of motions or may be made to embrace all authorized motions and amendments and include the bill to its engrossment and third reading and then, on renewal and second of said motion, to its passage or rejection. It shall be in order pending a motion for or after the previous question shall have been ordered on its passage, for the President to entertain and submit a motion to commit with or without instructions to a standing or select committee; and a motion to lay upon the table shall be in order on the second and third reading of a bill.

A call of the Senate shall not be in order after the previous question is ordered, unless it shall appear upon an actual count by the President that a quorum is not present.

All incidental questions of order arising after a motion is made for the previous question, and pending such motion, shall be decided, whether an appeal or otherwise, without debate.

YEAS AND NAYS.

57. When the yeas and nays are ordered, or a call of the Senate is directed, the names of the members shall be called in alphabetical order.

58. The yeas and nays on any question shall, at the desire of one-tenth of the members present, be entered on the Journal, and any member may enter any protest on the Journal upon the determination of any question. After the yeas and nays shall have been taken, and before they are counted or entered on the Journal, the Clerk shall read over the names of those who voted in the affirmative and those who voted in the negative, at which time any member shall have the right to correct any mistake committed in enrolling his name.

59. When a bill or joint resolution passed by the Senate shall be amended by the House of Delegates, the question on agreeing to the bill or joint resolution, as amended, shall be again voted on by yeas and nays in the Senate, and the result entered upon its Journal; in all such cases the affirmative vote of a majority of all the members elected to the Senate shall be necessary.—(Const., art. 7, sec. 31.)

60. In all elections of officers which may take place in the Senate the vote shall be *viva voce*, and be entered upon the Journal.—(Const., art. 6, sec. 44.)

#### EXECUTIVE SESSION.

61. When nominations shall be made in writing by the Governor to the Senate, a future day shall be assigned, unless the Senate unanimously direct otherwise, for taking them into consideration.

62. When acting on the nominations of the Governor, the Senate shall be cleared of all persons except the Clerk, his assistants, the Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeeper, and all such officers shall be sworn to secrecy.

63. All confidential communications made by the Governor to the Senate, and all proceedings thereon, shall be by the members thereof kept secret until the Senate shall, by the unanimous affirmative vote of the members present, remove the injunction of secrecy.

64. All information and remarks touching the character or qualifications of any person nominated by the Governor to office, shall be kept secret. The Legislative proceedings and the executive proceedings of the Senate shall be kept and recorded in separate books.

#### CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

65. When an amendment to be proposed to the Constitution is under consideration, the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected to the Senate shall not be requisite to decide any question for amendments, or extending to the merits, being short of the final question.

#### ADJOURNMENT.

66. When the Senate adjourns each day, it shall stand adjourned to 2 o'clock p. m. the next day, unless the Senate otherwise direct.

67. When the Senate adjourns each day, every member shall keep his seat until the President leaves the chair.

#### PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE

68. The Rules of Parliamentary Practice comprised in "A Manual of General Parliamentary Law, with Suggestions for General Rules," by Thos. B. Reed, shall govern the Senate in all cases not provided for by the rules of the Senate or in the Joint Rules of the Senate and House of Delegates. In any case not governed by the said manual of said rules, the Senate shall be governed by the practice in the Congress of the United States.

69. No standing rule or order of the Senate shall be rescinded or changed without one day's notice being given to the motion therefor; and no rule shall be suspended except by a vote of two-thirds of all the members of the Senate present.

## OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

## Officers

*Speaker*—W. E. R. Byrne, Democrat; Charleston.  
*Clerk*—Robert L. Hamilton, Democrat; Grantsville.  
*Sergeant-at-Arms*—W. A. Riffe, Democrat; Beckley.  
*Doorkeeper*—T. F. Combs, Democrat; Huntington.

## Members

*Barbour*—Thurman Paugh, Democrat; Philippi.  
*Berkeley*—H. Lott Smith, Republican; Martinsburg. James S. Dalley, Republican; Martinsburg.  
*Boone*—Irving Sutphin, Democrat; Seth.  
*Braxton*—L. T. Harvey, Democrat; Frametown, John D. Sutton, Democrat; Sutton.  
*Brooke*—A. S. Craig, Democrat; Follansbee.  
*Cabell*—G. I. Armstrong, Democrat; R. Page Aleshire, Democrat; George G. Neal, Democrat; T. S. Scanlon, Democrat; all of Huntington.  
*Calhoun*—Bee Hopkins, Democrat; Minnora.  
*Clay*—D. H. Stephenson, Democrat; Odessa.  
*Doddridge*—Ira E. Smith, Republican; West Union.  
*Fayette*—Owen W. Cox, Democrat; Laurel Creek. R. S. Garvin, Democrat; Mount Hope. C. Lance Marshall, Democrat; Carbondale. E. T. Wingrove, Democrat; Long Branch.  
*Gilmer*—F. M. Wilson, Democrat; Normantown.  
*Grant*—J. L. Rexroad, Republican, Lehmansville.  
*Greenbrier*—J. B. Sydenstricker, Democrat; Lewisburg. W. W. Stevens, Democrat; Alderson.  
*Hampshire*—J. S. Zimmerman, Democrat; Romney.  
*Hancock*—R. M. Brown, Republican; New Cumberland.  
*Hardy*—P. D. Delawder, Democrat; Lost River.  
*Harrison*—Charles W. Davisson, Democrat; Lost Creek. Ray W. Garvin, Democrat; Clarksburg. Edgar E. Righter, Democrat; Shinnston. John Patton, Democrat; Clarksburg.  
*Jackson*—S. K. Somerville, Republican; Ravenswood. Eugene Slaughter, Republican; Cottageville.  
*Jefferson*—J. Strider Moler, Democrat; Shepherdstown.  
*Kanawha*—John C. Blackwood, Democrat; Satties. W. E. R. Byrne, Democrat; Charleston. Mrs. Tom Gates, Democrat; Charleston. Roy C. Goff, Democrat; Charleston. Howard Kuhn, Democrat; Charleston. W. A. Miller, Democrat; Marmet.  
*Lewis*—John W. Smith, Republican; Weston.  
*Lincoln*—M. D. Goode, Democrat; Griffithsville.  
*Logan*—Charles L. Estep, Democrat; Logan.  
*Marion*—H. T. Jones, Democrat; Fairmont. H. L. Clelland, Democrat; Fairmont. Smith Hood, Jr., Democrat; Rivesville.  
*Marshall*—George W. Byrnes, Republican; Moundsville. Everett F. Moore, Republican; Moundsville.  
*Mason*—William H. Vaught, Democrat; Point Pleasant. Pat M. Wilson, Democrat; Beech Hill.  
*Mercer*—J. A. Douglas Bailey, Democrat; Bluefield. C. C. Brammer, Democrat; Matoaka. Samuel R. Holyroyd, Democrat; Athens.  
*M Mineral*—William Farris, Republican; Ridgley.  
*Mingo*—John S. Hall, Democrat; Williamson.  
*Monongalia*—F. Guy Ash, Democrat; Morgantown. Dennis M. Willis, Republican; Morgantown.  
*Monroe*—James R. Pence, Democrat; Union.  
*Morgan*—J. A. Proctor, Democrat; Berkeley Springs.  
*McDowell*—James A. Strother, Republican; McGinnis Hatfield, Republican;

W. E. Eubank, Republican; H. J. Capehart, Republican; all of Welch.  
*Nicholas*—S. R. King, Democrat; Summersville.  
*Ohio*—George C. Beneke, Republican; W. B. Elliott, Republican; A. E. Marschner, Republican; George W. Oldham, Democrat; all of Wheeling.  
*Pendleton*—W. W. Harper, Democrat; Riverton.  
*Pleasants*—J. R. Locke, Democrat; Federal.  
*Pocahontas*—J. A. McLaughlin, Democrat; Marlinton.  
*Preston*—J. S. Dunn, Republican; Reedsville. L. F. Everhart, Republican; Terra Alta.  
*Putnam*—H. E. Honaker, Democrat; Nitro.  
*Ralcigh*—R. L. Hunter, Democrat; Jarrolds Valley. F. C. George, Democrat; Beckley.  
*Randolph*—Paul M. Crouch, Democrat; Elkwater. Bruce F. Phares, Democrat; Elkins.  
*Ritchie*—Robert Morris, Republican; Harrisville.  
*Roane*—Phil D. Phillips, Republican; Spencer. Wood Taylor, Republican; Cicerone.  
*Summers*—T. N. Read, Democrat; Hinton.  
*Taylor*—Fred B. Watkins, Democrat; Grafton.  
*Tucker*—A. E. Calvert, Democrat; Parsons.  
*Tyler*—I. M. Underwood; Republican; Middlebourne.  
*Upshur*—C. B. Wilson, Republican; Frenchtown.  
*Wayne*—Thomas Maynard, Republican; Queens Ridge. Dr. W. F. Bruns, Republican; Ceredo.  
*Webster*—W. C. Cooper, Democrat; Webster Springs.  
*Wetzel*—Septimius Hall, Democrat and G. W. Coffield, Democrat; New Martinsville.  
*Wirt*—E. F. Danfell, Democrat; Elizabeth.  
*Wood*—George W. Dye, Democrat; George Huber, Democrat; James P. Duval, Democrat; all of Parkersburg.  
*Wyoming*—Eli Lusk, Republican; Herndon.

## Recapitulation

Democrats .....	65
Republicans .....	29
Total.....	94

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

## ON ELECTIONS AND PRIVILEGES

Messrs. Sutton (*Chairman*), Brammer, Jones, Crouch, King, Sydenstricker, Paugh, Vaught, Moler, Huber, Slaughter, Everhart, Beneke, Taylor and Wilson (of Upshur).

## ON JUDICIARY

Messrs. Read (*Chairman*), Estep, Zimmerman, King, Coffield, Wilson (of Gilmer), Duval, Pence, Stephenson, Moore, Brown, Strother, Underwood and Beneke.

## ON FEDERAL RELATIONS

Messrs. Calvert (*Chairman*), Crouch, Cox, Miller, Sutton, Wingrove, George, Hall (of Mingo), Hall (of Wetzel), Paugh, Hatfield, Marschner, Sommerville, Bruns and Dailey.

## ON TAXATION AND FINANCE

Messrs. Aleshire (*Chairman*), Oldham, Hall (of Wetzel), Vaught, Estep, Huber, Sutton, Righter, Holroyd, McLaughlin, Hood, Willis, Farris, Byrnes and Hatfield.

## ON MILITARY AFFAIRS

Messrs. Ash (*Chairman*), Coffield, Marshall, Proctor, Honaker, Bailey, Huber, Hunter, Davlsson, Delawder, Moler, Eubank, Dailey, Farris and Taylor.

## ON PROHIBITION AND TEMPERANCE

Messrs. Coffield (*Chairman*), Mrs. Gates, Messrs. Watkins, Armstrong, Jones, Stevens, Moler, Hopkins, Sutphin, Harvey, Smith (of Doddridge), Sommerville, Eubank, Rexroad and Elliott.

## ON EDUCATION

Messrs. Oldham (*Chairman*), Brammer, Ash, Gates (Mrs.), Hopkins, Harvey, Paugh, Hunter, King, Hall (of Mingo), Delawder, Elliott, Capehart, Morris and Willis.

## ON COUNTIES, DISTRICTS AND MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Messrs. Harper (*Chairman*), Scanlon, Duval, Bailey, George, Garvin (of Harrison), Marshall, Goff, Daniell, Goode, Marschner, Slaughter, Capehart, Bruns and Rexroad.

## ON BANKS AND CORPORATIONS

Messrs. Stephenson (*Chairman*), Vaught, Righter, Stevens, Wingrove, Wilson (of Gilmer), Cox, Hood, Dye, Read, Smith (of Doddridge), Elliott, Everhart, Phillips and Brown.

## ON ROADS

Messrs. Hall (of Mingo) (*Chairman*), Wilson (of Mason), Zimmerman, Holroyd, McLaughlin, Crouch, Patton, Ash, Stevens, Scanlon, Blackwood, Farris, Brown, Underwood and Morris.

## ON FORFEITED AND UNAPPROPRIATED LANDS

Messrs. Cooper (*Chairman*), Brammer, Dye, Miller, Patton, Phares, Stephenson, Sydenstricker, Garvin (of Harrison), Smith (of Doddridge), Smith (of Lewis), Everhart, Taylor and Sommerville.

## ON CLAIMS AND GRIEVANCES

Messrs. Wingrove (*Chairman*), Goff, Stephenson, Wilson (of Gilmer), Sutphin, Pence, Goode, Daniell, Craig, Marshall, Eubank, Smith (of Lewis), Dunn, Willson (of Upshur) and Byrnes.

## ON HUMANE INSTITUTIONS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Messrs. Holroyd (*Chairman*), Sutton, Scanlon, Craig, Hopkins, Mrs. Gates, Messrs. Zimmerman, Calvert, Hall (of Mingo), Garvin (of Harrison), Ash, Dalley, Capehart, Beneke and Lusk.

## ON PRINTING AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES

Messrs. Jones (*Chairman*), Garvin (of Harrison), Righter, Craig, Cooper, Wilson (of Mason), Cox, Oldham, Goff, Hopkins, Morris, Maynard, Hatfield, Smith (of Doddridge) and Marschner.

## ON THE EXECUTIVE OFFICES AND LIBRARY

Messrs. Locke (*Chairman*), Neal, Jones, Delawder, Kuhn, Phares, Goode, Cooper, Armstrong, Wingrove, Bailey, Smith (of Berkeley), Willis, Beneke and Maynard.

## ON FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION

Messrs. Crouch (*Chairman*), Bailey, Wingrove, Clelland, Paugh, Blackwood, Calvert, Read, Davisson, Pence, Hunter, Farris, Dunn, Moore and Maynard.

## ON ARTS, SCIENCE AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS

Mrs. Gates (*Chairman*), Messrs. Harvey, Daniell, Dye, Garvin (of Fayette), Brammer, Proctor, Honaker, Locke, Marshall, Rexroad, Slaughter, Smith (of Lewis), Phillips and Lusk.

## ON THE PENITENTIARY

Messrs. Sydenstricker (*Chairman*), Hall (of Wetzel), Oldham, Neal, Garvin (of Harrison), Proctor, Duval, Harvey, Clelland, Holroyd, Byrnes, Underwood, Smith (of Berkeley), Capehart and Bruns.

## ON MINES AND MINING

Messrs. Hood (*Chairman*), Stevens, Garvin (of Fayette), Harvey, Kuhn, Estep, Neal, Honaker, Hall (of Mingo), Holroyd, Strother, Dunn, Lusk, Moore and Brown.

## ON AGRICULTURE

Messrs. Patton (*Chairman*), Blackwood, King, Locke, Wilson (of Mason), Dye, McLaughlin, Paugh, Sydenstricker, Moler, Pence, Dunn, Smith (of Berkeley), Willson (of Upshur) and Taylor.

## ON STATE BOUNDARIES

Messrs. Huber (*Chairman*), Armstrong, Calvert, Patton, Miller, Scanlon, Sutton, Vaught, Brammer, Locke, Maynard, Dalley, Elliott, Smith (of Lewis) and Eubank.

## ON RAILROADS

Messrs. Proctor (*Chairman*), Sydenstricker, Zimmerman, Honaker, Clelland, Coffield, Duval, McLaughlin, Kuhn, Armstrong, Farris, Dalley, Strother, Moore and Brown.

## ON LABOR

Messrs. Kuhn (*Chairman*), Huber, Estep, Honaker, Jones, Phares, Cox, George, Goode, Sutphin, Clelland, Phillips, Eubank, Byrnes and Sommerville.

## ON MEDICINE AND SANITATION

Messrs. Hunter (*Chairman*), Holroyd, Calvert, Goff, Coffield, Mrs. Gates, Messrs. Clelland, Scanlon, Harper, Righter, Bruns, Willis, Wilson (of Upshur) and Sommerville.

## ON GAME AND FISH

Messrs. Wilson (of Mason) (*Chairman*), Phares, Harper, Righter, Watkins, McLaughlin, Balley, Zimmerman, Cooper, Delawder, Sutphin, Smith (of Berkeley), Byrnes, Rexroad and Wilson (of Upshur).

## ON INSURANCE

Messrs. McLaughlin (*Chairman*), Hall (of Wetzell), Miller, Neal, Harper, Locke, Duval, Davisson, George, Watkins, King, Morris, Marschner, Rexroad and Lusk.

## ON RE-DISTRICTING

Messrs. King (*Chairman*), Craig, Daniell, Aleshire, Read, Wilson (of Gilmer), Watkins, Davisson, Zimmerman, Underwood, Slaughter, Strother and Everhart.

## ON RULES

Mr. Speaker (*Chairman, ex-officio*), Messrs. Zimmerman, Aleshire, Wilson (of Mason), Read, Estep, Moore and Strother.



## RULES OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

(Adopted January 17, 1923.)

### ABSENCE FROM THE HOUSE

1. No member shall absent himself from the service of the House unless he have leave, or be sick and unable to attend; but any member who conscientiously believes that the seventh day of the week ought to be observed as a Sabbath shall be excused from attending upon the House on that day.

### ADJOURNMENT

(a) Motion to adjourn, and to fix time to which the House shall adjourn always in order.—*Rule 65.*

(b) Motion to adjourn put without debate.—*Rule 66.*

### AMENDMENT OF RULES

(a) One days' notice required.—*Rule 56.*

### AMENDMENTS

2. No motion on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

3. A motion to amend a pending amendment may be received, but until it is disposed of, no other motion to amend will be in order. But, pending such amendment, a motion to amend in the nature of a substitute, and a motion to amend that substitute, may be received, but shall not be voted upon until the original matter is perfected.

4. If a substitute for a bill or resolution be offered, a motion to amend the original bill or resolution shall have precedence.

5. If a motion be made to strike out part of a bill or resolution, a motion to amend the part proposed to be stricken out shall have precedence.

6. In filling blanks, the largest sum and longest time proposed shall be first put, and the question shall be put on names in the order they are nominated.

7. No amendment by way of rider shall be received to any bill after engrossment.

8. After commitment of a bill, and report thereof to the House, it may be amended; but the amendment (if any) reported by the committee, shall be disposed of before any other amendment is considered, unless it be an amendment to an amendment.

9. When a House bill or House joint resolution shall be amended by the Senate, the question on agreement to the bill or resolution as amended shall be again voted on by yeas and nays, and the result entered on the Journal, and in such a case the affirmative vote of a majority of the members elected to the House shall be necessary.—(Const., art. 7, sec. 31.)

(a) When bill recommitted and amended, question shall again be put on the engrossment of the bill.—*Rule 13.*

(b) Reading of bill for amendment on second reading.—*Rule 19.*

(c) If a motion to strike out certain words be lost, it shall not preclude a motion to strike out part of the same words or a motion to amend, or strike out and insert.—*Rule 45.*

*NOTE*—Laying on the table a motion to amend the Journal, does not carry the Journal with it.

### APPEALS

Debate upon, limited.—*Rule 88.*

### AYES AND NOES

May be demanded by one-tenth of members.—*Rule 95.*

### BALLOTS

No ballot permitted.—*Rule 48.*

## BILLS

10. Bills may be introduced by any member on leave being granted, or by any standing committee of the House at the session of the legislature beginning on the second Wednesday in January, but bills can only be introduced at the session of such legislature beginning on the Wednesday after the second Monday in March in the manner set out in section 22 of article 6 of the Constitution as amended.

11. All bills introduced by motion for leave shall be referred to the appropriate committee without printing and all such bills shall be treated in committee as resolutions of inquiry, and if the committee report a bill different from the one so introduced, such bill shall be received and treated by the House as the original bill.

12. Before any bill is read by the Clerk, he shall state to the House whether it is on its first, second or third reading.

13. A bill may be recommitted at any time before its passage. Should such recommitment take place after its engrossment, and an amendment be reported and agreed to by the House, the question shall be again put on the engrossment of the bill.

14. No bill shall become a law until it has been fully and distinctly read on three different days, unless in case of urgency, by a vote of four-fifths of the members present, taken by yeas and nays on each bill, this rule be dispensed with. Upon any bill there may be a motion to dispense with the constitutional rule, in order that the bill may be read twice or three times on the same day, and upon the first or second reading of any bill, there may be a motion to dispense with the constitutional rule, in order that the bill, may, upon such reading, be read by its title. *Provided*, in all cases, that there be three readings of each bill, and that an engrossed bill shall be fully and distinctly read.—(Const., art. 6, sec. 29.)

15. On the passage of a bill by the House, a motion may be made that it take effect from its passage, or at some time other than ninety days after passage; and if said motion be adopted by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to the House, taken by yeas and nays, the Clerk shall communicate that fact to the Senate along with the bill.—(Const., art. 6, sec. 30.)

(a) No amendments by way of rider.—*Rule 7.*

(b) Amendments after commitment.—*Rule 8.*

## BILLS—FIRST READING

16. The first reading of a bill shall be for information; and if opposition be made to it, the question shall be, "Shall the bill be rejected?" If no opposition be made, or if the question to reject be lost, it shall be regarded as ordered to its second reading, unless the House otherwise specially direct. All bills reported from the Senate shall be referred to the appropriate committee on the first reading.

17. On the first reading of a bill, it may at any stage of the reading be rejected on motion. If the committee to which the bill was referred shall have reported adversely to the bill, the Speaker shall, immediately after the same is reported by its title, propound the question, "Shall the bill be rejected?"

## BILLS—SECOND READING

18. No bill shall be put upon its second reading until the same shall have been printed and delivered to the members of the House at least one day previous to such reading, unless in cases of emergency.

19. On the second reading of a bill on the demand of any two members, it shall be read section by section for amendment, and when the amendments as may be moved are disposed of, the question, unless the House otherwise order, shall be, if a House bill, "Shall the bill be engrossed and ordered to the third reading?" If a House bill should be ordered to its engrossment and third reading and amendments have been made thereto, the type from which the bill was originally printed shall be changed to conform with the amendment. The bill shall then be reprinted and shall be the engrossed bill, and shall be designated as such. All House bills ordered to their engrossment and third reading shall

be jacketed and endorsed with their number, title, by whom introduced, and if the bill is finally passed, the date of its passage and the signature of the Clerk. If a bill should be passed by the Senate and returned to the House without amendment, or if amended and the amendment or amendments be agreed to, it shall then be turned over to the Joint Committee on Passed Bills, otherwise known as the Committee on Enrolled Bills. In the case of a Senate bill on second reading, if the same be amended by the House and passed as amended, the amendment or amendments shall be noted in full on slips of paper in type-writing and attached to the bill at the proper place by the Clerk before the bill is returned to the Senate, and all the amendments shall also appear in the House Journal.

#### CLERK

20. It shall be the Clerk's duty to read to the House all papers ordered to be read; to call the roll and note and report the absentees, when a call of the House is ordered; to call the roll and note the answers of members, when a question is taken by yeas and nays; to assist, under the direction of the Speaker, in taking the count when any vote of the House is taken; to notify committees of their appointment and business referred to them; to superintend the execution of all printing ordered by the House, and to report to the Speaker, to be submitted to the House, every failure of the printer to execute the same properly and promptly.

21. The Clerk shall have the custody of all records and papers of the House, and shall not allow them to be taken from the table or out of his possession without the leave of the House, unless to be delivered to committees to whom they may have been referred. He shall endorse on bills and papers brief notes of proceedings had thereon by the House and preserve the same in convenient files for reference.

#### COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

22. When the House shall resolve to go into the Committee of the Whole, the Speaker shall leave his chair and appoint a Chairman to preside in the Committee.

23. The Committee of the Whole shall consider and report on such subjects as may be committed to it by the House. The rule of the House shall be observed by the Committee of the Whole, so far as they are applicable, except the rules limiting the times of speaking, concerning the previous question, and taking the yeas and nays. The proceedings in Committee of the Whole shall not be recorded on the Journal of the House except so far as reported to the House by the Chairman of the Committee.

#### COMMITTEES.

24. The following standing committees, to be appointed at the commencement of each session shall consist of not less than five nor more than fifteen members, namely:

- On Elections and Privileges.
- On the Judiciary.
- On Federal Relations.
- On Taxation and Finance.
- On Military Affairs.
- On Prohibition and Temperance.
- On Education.
- On Counties, Districts and Municipal Corporations.
- On Banks and Corporations.
- On Roads.
- On Forfeited and Unappropriated Lands.
- On Claims and Grievances.
- On Humane Institutions and Public Buildings.
- On Printing and Contingent Expenses.
- On the Executive Offices and Library.

- On Forestry and Conservation.
- On Arts, Science and General Improvements.
- On the Penitentiary.
- On Mines and Mining.
- On Agriculture.
- On State Boundaries.
- On Railroads.
- On Labor.
- On Medicine and Sanitation.
- On Game and Fish.
- On Insurance.
- On Rules.
- On Re-districting.

25. The Committee on Elections and Privileges shall examine and report upon all the certificates, and other evidences referred to them, touching the right of persons claiming to have been elected members of this House, or to any office for the State at large; and also upon other petitions and matters touching elections and returns, or relating to the privileges of members and officers of the House, or witnesses attending the House or any committee thereof, as shall be referred to them.

26. The Committee on Taxation and Finance shall, as soon as possible, after the commencement of the regular session, report the general tax and appropriation bills with an estimate of the probable revenue and expenditures of the two years, and of the public debt. They shall from time to time report such measures for equalizing and reducing taxation, supplying revenue and facilitating the collection thereof, reducing the public expenditure, and providing for the principal and interest of the public debt as may seem to them expedient; and they shall further examine into and report upon all such matters and propositions relating to taxation and finance as shall be referred to them by the House.

All motions directing payment of money to be referred to the Committee on Taxation and Finance.—*Rule 68.*

27. All claims against the State, which may be presented to the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Claims and Grievances, unless otherwise ordered by the House.

28. The Committee on Executive Offices and Library shall examine the several public offices and library, and report whether their books and accounts are properly kept; whether the public money has been disbursed according to law; and diligence used in the collection of revenue; and whether the money received is properly accounted for. They shall report from time to time such measures as may seem to them necessary to add to the economy of the executive offices and the accountability of their officers.

29. Every committee, by a majority of their number, may elect a chairman, but if no such election be made, the first named member of the committee, if it be appointed by the Speaker, shall act as chairman.

30. Every committee shall meet at such time as they may appoint, or on the call of the chairman or any two of its members.

31. The several standing committees shall have leave to report by bill or otherwise. All committees shall submit their reports to the House in writing.

32. No committee shall sit without special leave while the House is in session.

33. Special committees shall consist of five members, unless otherwise ordered by the House.

34. A majority of a committee shall be a quorum thereof.

35. The Speaker shall name the members who are to serve upon committees, unless otherwise ordered by the House.

DEBATE

36. No question shall be debated until it has been propounded by the Speaker; and then the mover shall have the right to explain his view in preference to any other member. Intention, shall be communicated to the House of Delegates.

37. When a member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the House he shall first rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to "Mr. Speaker," and shall confine himself to the question under debate and avoid all personality and indecorous or disrespectful language.

38. When a member arises and addresses the Chair, the Speaker shall recognize him by name; but no member in debate shall designate another by name.

39. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Speaker shall name the person to speak; but in all cases the member who shall first rise and address the Chair shall speak first.

40. No one shall disturb or interrupt a member who is speaking, without his permission, except to call to order if he be transgressing the rules.

41. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House.

42. When the Speaker is putting the question, any member who has not spoken before to the matter, may speak to the question before the negative is put.

#### DIVISION OF THE HOUSE

43. When the question is put and the Speaker shall have doubt as to the result of the vote, or a division be called for, the House shall divide, and those in the affirmative of the question shall rise from their seats and remain standing until they are counted, and afterwards those in the negative. The count may be made by the Speaker, or if he so directs, by the Clerk, or two members, one from each side, to be named for that purpose by the Speaker, and when the result is ascertained the Speaker shall rise and state the decision of the House.

Any member may call for a division.—*Rule 97.*

#### DIVISION OF QUESTION

44. Any member may call for a division of any question pending, before the vote thereon is taken, if it comprehend propositions in substance so distinct that, one being taken away, a substantive proposition will remain for the decision of the House, but the member calling for the division of a question shall state in what manner he proposes it shall be divided.

45. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed divisible, and though a motion to strike out be lost, it shall not preclude a motion to strike out part of the same words or a motion to amend or to strike out and insert.

#### DOORKEEPER

46. The doorkeeper shall attend the House while in session, and under the direction of the Speaker execute the orders of the House respecting the admission and exclusion of persons from the Hall. He shall, when required by the Speaker, aid in the enforcement of order.

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS

47. The House, at the commencement of each session, shall elect its Speaker, Clerk, Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeeper.

48. In the election of officers by the House, the vote shall be given *viva voce* and a majority of the whole number of votes given shall be necessary to elect. If, upon any vote there be no election, the person having the lowest number of votes shall be dropped, and any votes thereafter given to such person shall not be taken into the count to affect the result in any way. But if two or more have the lowest and equal number of votes they may be voted for again. No question before the House, or in committee of the whole, shall be voted on by ballot.

#### FLOOR

Who is entitled to privilege of.—*Rule 72.*

#### INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT

49. When a question is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted on again during the session.

50. The Janitor, under the direction of the Speaker, shall have care of the Hall and committee rooms of the House, and keep the same, at all time, in a neat and proper condition.

## JOURNAL

51. The Clerk of the House, under the direction of the Speaker, shall keep a full and correct journal of the proceedings; and it shall be the duty of the Speaker to examine the Journal dally before it is read and cause all errors and omissions therein to be corrected.

52. When the Journal has been read to the end that any mistake made in the entry may be corrected, if no objection is made, it shall stand approved, but if objection be made the first question of the House shall be to dispose of the same, and when such objections are disposed of and the Journal corrected, as the House may order, it shall stand as approved. After the printed Journal has been approved and fully marked for correction, the type from which it was printed shall be changed in accordance therewith. From the type so corrected shall be printed the number of copies required by law for the regular bound volumes of the Journal. In addition thereto six copies shall be printed on 8x10 heavy weight bond paper, with blank lines at the end of each day's proceedings for the signatures of the Speaker and Clerk, and these shall be the official Journals of the House. They shall be bound in flexible binding, and bear the imprint on the back, "Official Journal of the House of Delegates of West Virginia," with designation of regular or special session, as the case may be, and the year. After being signed by the proper officers, two of these copies shall be retained in the office of the Clerk, and one copy shall be lodged in the office of the Governor, one with the Secretary of State, one with the Department of Archives and History, and one with the Clerk of the Senate.

53. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to furnish a copy of each day's proceedings of the Journal to the printer, to be printed and distributed without delay.

54. Every written motion made to the House shall be inserted in the Journal with the name of the member making it, unless it be withdrawn on the same day it is submitted.

## LIE ON THE TABLE

(a) Motion to lie on table not debatable.—*Rule 66.*

(b) When a resolution is presented containing no reference of subject matter to committee, it shall lie on the table for one day.—*Rule 67.*

(c) When motion to take from table in order.—*Rule 76.*

## MANUAL AND RULES

55. The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in "A Manual of General Parliamentary Law with Suggestion for General Rules" by Thomas B. Read, shall govern the House of Delegates in all cases not provided for by the Rules of the House, or in the joint rules of the House and Senate. In any case not governed by said rules or Manual, the House shall be governed by the practice in the House of Representatives of the United States.

56. No standing rule or order of the House shall be rescinded or changed without one day's notice being given of the motion therefor, and no rule shall be suspended except by a vote of at least two-thirds of the members present, unless the same is reported by the Committee on Rules when either may be done by a majority vote of the members present.

## MEETING OF THE HOUSE

57. The House, unless it shall be otherwise directed by special order, shall meet every day, except Sunday, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon.

58. The Clerk shall arrange with the various ministers of the gospel to be present at the convening of each day's session, for the purpose of opening the same with prayer.

59. The Speaker shall, as soon as practicable after his election, appoint for the house such number of committee clerks and pages as the House may by resolution direct, and may at his discretion remove any person so appointed and appoint another in his stead.

## MESSAGES

60. The Speaker shall take the chair and call the House to order precisely at the hour of meeting, and, if a quorum be present, cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read.

61. When a message from the Executive or Senate is announced, other business shall be suspended until it is received, unless the House be at the time actually engaged in taking a vote on some question, in which case it shall be received as soon as the result of the vote is announced. When received, it shall lie on the table to be disposed of in its turn, unless otherwise ordered by the House.

#### MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS

62. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, but to adjourn, to lie on the table, for the previous question, to postpone to a specific day, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely, which motions shall severally have precedence in the order in which they are here arranged.

63. When a motion is made it shall be stated by the Speaker, or being in writing, shall be handed to the Chair, and read aloud by the Clerk, and shall then be deemed to be in possession of the House; it may be withdrawn by the mover before any order of the House respecting the same has been made.

64. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Speaker or any member desires it.

65. When a motion is made to commit any subject to a special committee, a motion to commit the same to the Committee of the Whole, or a standing committee, shall have precedence.

66. A motion to adjourn and a motion to fix the time to which the House shall adjourn, shall always be in order if the mover be entitled to the floor.

67. The motion to adjourn and to lie on the table shall be put without debate.

68. When a resolution is presented, containing no reference of the subject thereof to a committee, it shall lie on the table for one day, to come up under the eighth order of business, unless a majority of the House order otherwise.

69. Every motion or resolution directing the appropriation or payment of money shall, unless otherwise ordered by the House, be referred without debate, to the Committee on Taxation and Finance.

#### OATHS

70. The Speaker or Clerk shall have authority to administer any oaths required by the business of the House.

#### OBJECTION

Resolutions, not of inquiry, shall lie over one day.—*Rule 68.*

#### ORDER AND DECORUM

71. While the Speaker is putting any question, or ascertaining the result, no one shall walk out of or across the House, nor when a member is speaking pass between him and the Chair.

72. If a member speaking or otherwise transgress the rules of the House, the Speaker shall, or any member may, call him to order; in which case, the member so called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. If the decision be in favor of the member called to order, he shall be at liberty to proceed; if otherwise, he shall not be permitted to proceed if any member object, without leave of the House, and if the case require it, shall be liable to the censure of the House.

73. No member or other person shall visit or remain by the Clerk's table while the yeas and nays are being called; and no person, except members, ex-members and officers of the Legislature, State officers, members and ex-members of the Judiciary, shall be admitted upon the floor of the House, except by permission of the Speaker.

74. If a member be called to order for words spoken in debate, the person calling him to order shall repeat the words excepted to, and they shall be taken down in writing at the Clerk's table. And no member shall be held to answer, or be subjected to the censure of the House, for words spoken in debate, if any other member has spoken, or other business has intervened after the words were spoken and before the exception to them was taken.

Speaker to preserve order.—*Rule 88.*

75. The order of business for each day shall be:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

- I. To read, correct and approve the Journal.
  - II. To receive and consider reports of standing committees.
  - III. To receive and consider reports of select committees.
  - IV. To receive and consider messages from the Executive.
  - V. To receive messages from the Senate, and consider amendments, proposed by the Senate, to bills passed by the House.
  - VI. To receive resolutions and petitions.
  - VII. Bills introduced on motion for leave and referred to appropriate committees.
  - VIII. To act on unfinished business of preceding day, and resolutions lying over from the previous day, but no resolution shall lose its place on the calendar by not being acted on the day following that on which it was offered.
  - IX. House and Senate Bills on third reading.
  - X. House and Senate Bills on second reading.
  - XI. House and Senate Bills on first reading.
  - XII. The order of the day, unless a subject was made the order of the day for a particular hour, in which case it may be called for by any member when the hour arrives.
  - XIII. Miscellaneous business.
76. All questions relating to priority of business shall be decided without debate.
77. A bill or resolution laid on the table may be taken up by a vote of the House at any time after the seventh order of business is disposed of.

PETITIONS

78. The member who presents a petition or memorial, or offers a resolution on which a vote of the House is taken, shall be named on the Journal.

PREVIOUS QUESTION

79. If the previous question be demanded by not less than seven members, the Speaker shall, without debate, put the question, "Shall the main question be now put?" If this question be decided in the affirmative by a majority of the members present, if a quorum, all further debate shall cease and the vote be at once taken on the proposition pending before the House. When the House refuses to order the main question, the consideration of the subject shall be resumed as if the previous question had been demanded.
80. The previous question shall not be admitted in the Committee of the Whole.

PRINTING DOCUMENTS

81. Documents printed by order of the House shall be printed in pages of the same size as those of the Journal; and copy of every such document, bound up with the Journal, shall be furnished by the printer to each member of the House at the close of the session, or as soon as possible thereafter; and twenty additional copies, bound as aforesaid, shall be delivered to the Clerk of the House, to be distributed as the House may order.
- Printing of bills, before second reading.—*Rule 18.*

RECONSIDERATION

82. A question being once determined must stand as the judgment of the House and cannot again be drawn into debate during the same session, unless reconsidered. But it shall be in order for any member of the majority, on the same or succeeding legislative day, to move for a reconsideration thereof, and such a motion, if seconded, shall take precedence of all other questions except a motion to adjourn, and shall not be withdrawn without leave of the House;



and if the House decides to reconsider any member may thereafter call the subject up for consideration.

83. When a majority of members present vote in the affirmative on any question, but the question be lost because it is one in which the concurrence of a greater number than a majority of a quorum is necessary to an affirmative decision, any member may move for a reconsideration.

#### RESOLUTIONS

See "Motions and Resolutions."

#### RULES

See "Manual and Rules" and Rules 55 and 56.

#### SERGEANT-AT-ARMS

84. The Sergeant-at-Arms shall give bond, with surety, in the penalty of two thousand dollars, payable to the State of West Virginia, and conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties of his office; such bond to be approved by the Speaker and filed with the Clerk of the House for safe keeping.

85. It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms to attend the House while in session; to aid in the enforcement of order, under the direction of the Speaker; to execute the commands of the House, from time to time, together with all such process issued under its authority as may be directed to him by the Speaker.

86. The Sergeant-at-Arms, under the direction of the Speaker, shall superintend the distribution by the pages of all documents and papers to be distributed to the members.

87. It shall also be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms to keep the accounts for pay and mileage of members, officers and attaches, to prepare and sign warrants or requisitions for the same, and if required by any member, who shall endorse his warrant or requisition for that purpose to draw the money thereon and pay over the same to the member entitled thereto.

#### SPEAKER

88. It shall be the duty of the Speaker to preserve order and decorum while the House is in session; to enforce the rules and orders of the House; to prescribe the order in which business shall come up for consideration, subject to the rules and orders of the House; to announce the question of business before the House when properly requested by any member; to receive all messages and other communications; to put to vote all questions which are properly moved; to announce the result of all votes and to authenticate, when necessary, the acts and proceedings of the House.

89. The Speaker shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House. He may speak to questions of order in preference to other members, and may make the concluding speech on any appeal from his decision, notwithstanding he may have before spoken on the question; but no other member shall speak more than once on such appeal without leave of the House.

90. When properly requested by a member, he shall inform the House upon any point of order or practice pertinent to the business before it.

91. If any question be put upon a bill or resolution, the Speaker shall state the same, without argument.

92. If there be any disturbance or disorderly conduct in the lobby or gallery, the Speaker or Chairman of the Committee of the whole may order the same to be cleared.

93. The Speaker, subject to the orders of the House, may assign convenient seats within the bar to stenographers and reporters wishing to take down the proceedings.

94. The Speaker may name any member to perform the duties of the Chair, but no one by virtue of such appointment, shall act as Speaker for more than three days.

95. If the Speaker be absent at the time appointed for the meeting of the House, it shall be called to order by the Clerk, and a Speaker *pro tem*, appointed by the House.

96. The Speaker shall, as soon as practical after his election, appoint for the House such number of Committee clerks, Floor pages, Journal pages, and other attaches as the House may by resolution direct, and may at his discretion, remove any person so appointed and appoint another in his stead. He may also appoint, without resolution, a Private Secretary, and a stenographer to himself.

The Clerk of the House of Delegates, in addition to the Assistant Clerks, provided for by section 18 of chapter 12 of the Code, may appoint a stenographer to himself, and such other assistants as the House may by resolution direct, and shall have power at any time to remove such appointees from office and appoint others in their stead at his discretion.

All resolutions relating to the appointment of persons mentioned in this section, or prescribing the salary or pay of such person, shall originate in and come from the Committee on Rules.

97. The Speaker may, from time to time, designate such times as he may deem necessary for the consideration of bills of local nature, and such bills shall be placed in a special calendar.

VOTING

98. On the passage of every bill, and joint resolution, and when the yeas and nays on any question are called for by one tenth of those present, the Speaker shall direct the roll to be called, and every member shall answer aye or no, when his name is called. Before the result is announced the clerk shall read to the House the names of those who voted in the affirmative, and then those who voted in the negative, at which time any member may correct a mistake committed in taking his vote. The result shall then be announced, and the yeas and nays entered on the journal, but if the House so orders, the announcement of the result and the entry of the yeas and nays entered upon the journal may be postponed to the succeeding day, with liberty to absent members at any time before the result is announced by the Speaker, to appear and vote aye or no, in the presence of the House; and any member may, in the presence of the House, change his vote before the result is announced.

99. Upon calls of the House, in taking the yeas and nays, the names of the members shall be called alphabetically.

100. Every question shall be first put in the affirmative and then in the negative; each member present shall vote on every question, and the Speaker shall declare whether the yeas or nays have it, which declaration shall stand as the judgment of the House, unless a member call for a division, in which event the Speaker shall divide the House.

101. Every member within the bar, when a question is put, shall vote, unless he is immediately and particularly interested therein, or the House excuses him. A motion to excuse a member from voting must be made before the House divides, or before the call of the yeas and nays is commenced, and it shall be decided without debate, except that the member making the motion may briefly state the reason why, in his opinion, it ought to be adopted.

102. No member shall vote on any question in the result of which he is immediately and particularly interested; and, except in the case provided for in the ninety-fifth rule, no member shall vote if he was not within the bar when the question was put, unless leave be given him by the House.

a. Voting for officers.—*Rule 48.*

b. Voting on bills amended by Senate.—*Rule 9.*

WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUBPOENAS

103. All writs, warrants and subpoenas ordered by the House shall be signed by the Speaker and attested by the Clerk.

YEAS AND NAYS

May be demanded by one-tenth of the members present.—*Rule 95.*

**SYNOPSIS OF LAWS PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE**  
**SESSION OF 1923**

(Note—Each statute is prefaced by its Senate or House bill number, and the name of the patron of the measure, and is arranged in the same order by chapter as it appears in the printed Acts.)

**ABOLISHING DISTRIBUTION OF JOURNALS AND BILLS**

**S. B. 1. COFFMAN. (CH. 1.)** Repeals chapter thirty-three of the acts of 1913 which provided for the distribution of the bills and Journals to the people of the state.

**MEDICAL AID FOR INJURED WORKMEN IN MINERS' HOSPITALS**

**S. B. 13. PORTER. (CH. 2.)** Amends sections eighty-seven of chapter fifteen, code of 1918, relating to treatment in the Welch, McKendree and Fairmont hospitals, making it incumbent upon the state compensation commissioner to pay to said hospitals for the treatment of any injured workman entitled to benefits from the workmen's compensation fund the same fees or expenses as would be received by a private hospital for similar treatment. The amount paid to the hospitals will be charged against subscribers to the compensation fund, thereby decreasing the amount paid by the state for the maintenance of the miners' hospitals.

**PROVIDING FOR DEPUTY WARDEN AT THE PENITENTIARY**

**S. B. 38. WHITE. (CH. 3.)** Provides for the appointment by the warden of a deputy warden at the state penitentiary who shall be ex-officio captain of the guards, whose duties shall be fixed by the warden and whose salary shall be fixed by the state board of control.

**AUTHORIZING SALE OF FIFTEEN MILLION DOLLARS IN ROAD BONDS**

**S. B. 39. McCLAREN. (CH. 4.)** Authorizes the issuance and sale of \$15,000,000 in road bonds, under the constitution, said bonds to be dated April 1, 1923, payable in twenty-five years and bearing interest at a rate not to exceed 4½ per cent per annum. The board of public works is authorized to lay a levy on all real and personal property for the payment of the interest and principal on the bonds.

**REGISTRATION PLATES FOR MOTOR DEALERS**

**S. B. 220. HUGUS. (CH. 5.)** Amends section eighty-two of chapter one hundred and twelve, acts of 1921, providing that any dealer in motor vehicles shall pay a fee of thirty dollars yearly for one set of special registration plates and five additional sets may be issued upon the payment of a fee of fifteen dollars. The road commission is authorized to issue permits to a dealer to use on motor vehicles driven under their own power from the factory or distributing point of a manufacturer or other dealer to the place of business of such dealer, for which a fee of one dollar shall be charged, the special permit to be good for only one trip.

**AMENDMENTS TO GOOD ROADS ACT**

**S. B. 336. McCLAREN. (CH. 6.)** Amends several sections of the good roads act passed by the legislature of 1921.

Section 12 gives to the road commission authority to make and enforce such rules and regulations as it may deem necessary for the preservation of state roads and to regulate the use of the same by tractors, traction engines, wagons and other conveyances that produce more than ordinary amount of wear and tear. In all hearings before the commission the latter may require the evidence of witnesses and the production of documentary evidence.

Section 15 places all interest received from the sale of state highway bonds in the state road fund created by that section.

Section 17 is amended by giving the road commission authority to designate streets in municipalities as connecting parts of the state road system and prohibits the municipal authorities from enforcing any ordinance decreasing the size and weight limits of vehicles upon the streets so designated.

Section 20 is amended to strike out that provision that empowered the state road commission to construct, expend money or take over bridges lying within municipalities of over 2,500 people.

Section 21-a is added to the general law and gives the road commission and the county courts in the matter of intrastate freight rates, car service and movement of road making material and machinery, authority to present any grievance to the public service commission which shall have the right of way over all other business before the public service commission.

Section 25 gives to bidders on road construction twenty instead of fifteen days to execute their contract with the road commission before the certified check filed with the commission is forfeited.

Section 31 provides that if any county court fails to obtain any right of way necessary within thirty days after being requested to do so by the road commission, the latter may secure such right of way and the state road fund shall be reimbursed by the county court.

Section 56 gives to the commission the power to purchase, construct or maintain any bridge within a municipality, or may aid any municipality in the purchase, construction or maintenance of any bridge constructed or in the process of construction and may take over any bridge heretofore constructed lying within its limits and designated by the commission as a connecting part of a state road.

Section 67 gives the commission authority to erect suitable danger signals on rights-of-way.

Section 71 authorizes the commission to designate employes and servants as special officers for the enforcement of all laws relating to highways, gives them authority to make arrests and requires such special officers to give bond in the sum of \$2,000.

Section 75 paragraph (r) defines urban and suburban streets.

Section 76 requires that any applicants seeking the registration of a motor vehicle shall advise if the vehicle is to be used for the transportation of passengers for compensation, and as a condition precedent to securing of his license, obtain a certificate of convenience from the state road commission.

Section 82 designates the amount of fees to be paid the commission for the registration and licensing of the several classes of vehicles, including those which are required to have a certificate of convenience for the transportation of passengers.

Section 83 governs the rate of license fees to be charged when applications are made at different intervals of the year.

Section 93 changes the maximum length of vehicles which may be operated on the roads from thirty to forty feet and excepts vehicles of farmers when hauling hay or other farm products. It also reduces the maximum load from 22,000 to 20,000 pounds and provides drastic penalties for violations.

Section 94 provides that where special permits are given by the road commission for vehicles which exceed the maximum weight, the commission may require a bond to make proper repair of all damages done to streets and roads.

Section 95 designates the speed limits of vehicles of different weights, and at the request of the commission makes it the duty of the department of public safety, the sheriffs and other officers to render the commission all necessary aid in policing the roads.

Section 123 gives authority to district road superintendents to make arrests for violations of the road laws.

Section 138 has reference to the purchase of rights-of-way by the county courts.

Section 146 gives to the road commission or a county court authority to construct and maintain sidewalks along roads and bridges where the public safety requires it.

#### FLAGS ON SCHOOLHOUSES

S. B. 65. DARNALL. (CH. 7.) Requires boards of education to purchase flags, four by six feet, for schoolhouses in their respective districts and require same to be displayed from schoolhouse except in inclement weather.

#### PAYMENT FOR INMATES IN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS

S. B. 70. SUDDARTH. (CH. 8.) Requires the county courts to pay into the state treasury fifty dollars per year on account of youths received in the industrial school for boys and provides for the collection of such sum, in certain cases, from the parents or guardians of boys.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL AID ACCOUNT ORPHANS

S. B. 71. ARNOLD. (CH. 9.) Requires the state superintendent of schools to apportion supplemental aid to any school district in which is located any institution as a home for orphans or homeless children, according to the per capita cost of education and the number of children enrolled.

#### TEACHING THE CONSTITUTION IN THE SCHOOLS

S. B. 225. HUGUS. (CH. 10.) Provides there shall be given in all public, private, parochial and denominational schools within the state of West Virginia regular courses of instruction in history of the United States, in civics, and the constitutions of the United States and the State of West Virginia, for the purpose of teaching and fostering the ideals, principles and spirit of Americanism.

#### SURVEY OF PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM

S. B. 231. ARNOLD. (CH. 11.) Creates a public school commission of seven members to serve for two years to be appointed by the governor and serve

without compensation to study the school laws and conditions in this state, to make a comprehensive survey of the public school system, including the educational institutions, and report to the next session of the legislature.

#### SPECIAL ELECTIONS FOR SPECIAL SCHOOL LEVIES

H. B. 168. HOOD. (CH. 12.) Empowers the board of education of any school district where a special levy for the support of the schools was rejected during the year 1922, or hereafter, to submit the question at a special election, provided that not more than one special election shall be held each year.

#### OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TAKEN BY TEACHERS

H. B. 515. ASH. (CH. 13.) Requires every teacher before signing the yearly contract to teach, to take an oath to support the constitution of the United States and the constitution of West Virginia, before a notary public, a school trustee or a member of the board of education.

#### AUTHORIZING ISSUANCE AND SALE OF BONDS

S. B. 118. COFFMAN. (CH. 14.) Authorizes counties, magisterial district corporations, municipalities, school and independent school districts to become indebted by the issuing and sale of bonds, provides methods for the issuance of said bonds and stipulates that said bonds shall be paid in annual installments.

#### INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENTS

S. B. 163. PORTER. (CH. 15.) Relates to the issuance of licenses to insurance agents and requires reports containing certain information from fire and marine insurance companies.

#### AUTOMOBILE AND AIRCRAFT INSURANCE

S. B. 164. PORTER. (CH. 16.) Empowers fire insurance companies to insure against loss by legal liability for damage to property resulting from the use or maintenance of automobiles, airplanes or other aircraft and loss by burglary or theft or vandalism or the wrongful diversion, disposal or concealment of automobiles.

#### NON-RESIDENT INSURANCE BROKERS

S. B. 165. PORTER. (CH. 17.) Gives to the insurance commissioner authority in his discretion to issue a license to a non-resident to act as an insurance broker to negotiate contracts of insurance.

#### FORM OF FIRE INSURANCE POLICIES

S. B. 166. PORTER. (CH. 18.) Prescribes a form of fire insurance policies and requires all fire insurance companies to conform in all particulars as to blanks, size of type, context, provisions, agreements and conditions.

#### ADJUSTMENT OF ACCOUNT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

S. B. 239. JOHNSON. (CH. 19.) Gives to the insurance commissioner authority to investigate the method of adjusting claims of accident and health insurance companies and authority to revoke licenses for certain practices.

#### INSURANCE DISCRIMINATION AND REBATING

S. B. 401. PORTER. (CH. 20.) Prohibits life insurance companies from discriminating between individuals in the issuance of policies; prohibits rebating and provides that the insurance commissioner shall investigate any charges of rebating submitted.

## DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES

S. B. 402. PORTER. (CH. 21.) Makes it unlawful for any domestic insurance company, qualified under the laws of this state, to do business in any other state or territory without first being legally admitted.

## CREDIT FOR JAIL SENTENCES AUTHORIZED

S. B. 206. DARNALL. (CH. 22.) Authorizes courts having jurisdiction of criminal cases and justices of the peace to credit any person convicted of crime with the days of imprisonment served by such person awaiting trial.

## EQUAL MEMBERSHIP ON POLITICAL COMMITTEES

S. B. 246. WHITE. (CH. 23.) Doubles the membership of all political committees chosen by political parties in the primary elections, providing for equal membership of men and women.

## COMPENSATION OF ELECTION OFFICERS

S. B. 410. HILL. (CH. 24.) Gives to county courts authority to fix the amount to be paid to election officials and ballot commissioners, but not to exceed five dollars per day.

## DOUBLE ELECTION BOARDS

H. B. 109. BENEKE. (CH. 25.) Requires the county courts to divide the magisterial districts of the several counties into voting precincts. In incorporated cities and towns the precincts shall contain as nearly as possible six hundred voters and each precinct outside of incorporated cities shall contain as nearly as practicable two hundred voters. No precinct, outside of the cities and towns shall contain less than one hundred voters nor more than five hundred and fifty voters. In all precincts at any general or primary election where two hundred or more votes are cast there shall be double election boards for receiving and counting.

## CORPORATE CONCERNS

S. B. 271. WHITE. (CH. 26.) Designates the methods to be used by a corporation that desires to change its name, the place of its principal office and chief works, or make reduction or increase in its capital stock.

## NEGLECTED OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN

S. B. 274. BOWERS. (CH. 27.) Relates to the care and treatment of neglected, dependent or abandoned children, providing for their care by the board of children's guardians and prohibits their detention in a county infirmary except for temporary care.

## MOTHERS' PENSIONS

S. B. 296. HILL. (CH. 28.) Designates conditions upon which the county courts shall grant pensions to certain mothers.

## PROHIBITION

S. B. 328. SHINN. (CH. 29.) Amends the prohibitory laws by requiring permits from the prohibition commissioner by manufacturers and wholesale dealers of liquors. Also provides for the confiscation of automobiles and other vehicles used in the transportation of liquors and makes it a felony for any person who shall manufacture, transport or sell liquor to have within one hundred yards of such place where liquor is being manufactured, transported or sold, any firearm or deadly weapon.

## STATE SCHOOL OF MINES

S. B. 348. HELMICK. (CH. 30.) Creates a West Virginia school of mines for the education of those engaged in mining and developing the natural resources of the state and provides for the appointment of a commission which is empowered to locate the school.

## MORTGAGE AND DISCOUNT COMPANIES

S. B. 403. WHITE (of Lewis). (CH. 31.) Amends the state banking law by providing for the regulation and supervision by the banking commissioner of mortgage and discount companies.

## PAYMENTS ON YEAR-OLD CHECKS

H. B. 556. READ. (CH. 32.) Unless expressly instructed to pay the same, banks are given an option under this act to make payment on a check presented for payment more than one year from its date.

## SALE OF REAL ESTATE BY LABOR UNIONS

H. B. 10. KUHN. (CH. 33.) Authorizes the sale of real estate held by trustees for labor unions or similar associations of employees.

## GASOLINE TAX

H. B. 14. McLAUGHLIN. (CH. 34.) Imposes a tax of two cents per gallon on all gasoline sold within the state at wholesale. The proceeds from the tax shall be used only for the purpose of reconstruction, maintenance and repair of highways and for the payment of interest on state bonds issued for road purposes.

## CIVIL WAR VETERANS RELIEVED FROM CAPITATION

H. B. 358. MORRIS. (CH. 35.) Provides that all soldiers and sailors who served in the Civil War in either the union or confederate army shall be exempt from the payment of capitation taxes after January 1, 1924.

## LICENSES TAXES

H. B. 219. OLDHAM. (CH. 36.) Amends the license tax laws by making the license tax paid by fortune tellers, palmists and mind readers five hundred dollars and on every license to conduct a private labor agency, two hundred and fifty dollars per year.

## DELINQUENT RECORDS

H. B. 22. HALL (of Wetzel). (CH. 37.) Relates to the correction of delinquent records of real estate.

## REDEMPTION DELINQUENT LANDS

H. B. 23. HALL (of Wetzel). (CH. 38.) Provides that the redemption of delinquent lands at any time before October 1st, before the lists are certified to the sheriff, any person having the right to redeem may do so by paying into the treasury the amount of taxes on any such real estate.

## PRACTICE OF MEDICINE

H. B. 26. JONES. (CH. 39.) Relates to the qualifications of those desiring to practice medicine and provides that the public health council in lieu of an examination may accept the certificate of license granted to the applicant by another state, provided like privileges are accorded to licentiates of this state.

## BOARD OF OSTEOPATHY

H. B. 116. READ. (CH. 40.) Regulates the practice of osteopathy, making it unlawful for any person to practice the same without a license from the state board of osteopathy.

## NURSES TO ADMINISTER ANESTHETICS

H. B. 195. ESTEP. (CH. 41.) Makes it lawful for a registered nurse to administer anesthetics in the presence of a licensed practicing physician and surgeon.

## APPOINTMENT OF JAIL PHYSICIANS

H. B. 325. EUBANK. (CH. 42.) Provides that the county court may appoint jail physicians for the treatment of lunatics and those charged with crime. Courts are required to receive sealed bids for this service and the appointments are made in open court.

## CITY FIRE DEPARTMENTS

H. B. 27. HUBER. (CH. 43.) Provides that in cities of 18,000 population the city council may provide for the establishment of the two platoon system in city fire departments. No officer or member shall be required to remain on duty longer than fourteen hours except in case of conflagration.

## FIREMEN AND POLICEMEN'S PENSION FUNDS

H. B. 276. MARSCHNER. (CH. 44.) Empowers the city council in any city having police or fire departments to establish a firemen's pension or relief fund and policemen's pension or relief fund, and to maintain the same a tax may be levied on all real and personal property not to exceed seven and one-half mills, for each department.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

H. B. 91. EVERHART. (CH. 45.) Amends the weights and measures act fixing fifty-six pounds of potatoes as a standard bushel.

## CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY

H. B. 90. EVERHART. (CH. 46.) Provides that where any conveyance of real estate or personal property has been made to religious, educational or benevolent institutions or societies, or if without the intervention of trustees such conveyance has been made since March 31, 1848, or shall hereafter be made for such use or purposes, the same shall be valid.

## HUMANE OFFICERS

H. B. 47. MRS. GATES. (CH. 47.) Provides that the sheriff shall annually designate one of his deputies as the county humane officer to investigate all complaints made to him of cruel and inhumane treatment of animals.

## FACTORY INSPECTORS

H. B. 177. HUBER. (CH. 48.) Empowers the commissioner of labor to appoint six factory inspectors to make inspections of all factories, mercantile establishments, mills or workshops.

## FREE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

H. B. 307. HUBER. (CH. 49.) Commissioner of labor is authorized in connection with the United States employment service to organize and establish a free employment bureau.



## COMPLETION OF RAILROADS

H. B. 188. HUBER. (CH. 50.) Provides that any railroad company organized since January 1, 1902, and which shall have expended twenty per cent of its capital stock actually subscribed shall have five years from and after present expiration date to complete the railroad under construction.

## AGRICULTURE

H. B. 189. SMITH (of Lewis). (CH. 51.) Creates the state bureau of agriculture to consist of the commissioner of agriculture and the director of the agricultural extension work of the university, requiring at least four annual meetings to consider the needs and requirements of the agricultural interests of the state to prevent overlapping and duplication of work.

## SALE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS

H. B. 190. PENCE. (CH. 52.) Persons having commercial fertilizer for sale are required to file with the commissioner of agriculture an affidavit showing the name, place of manufacture and composition of same. Every bag, barrel or container of fertilizer must bear a statement that the provisions of the act have been complied with. The tax on fertilizer is removed.

## CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING

H. B. 222. PATTON. (CH. 53.) Provides the method for the organization of co-operative marketing associations in order to encourage and foster the orderly marketing of agricultural products. Eleven or more persons engaged in the production of agricultural products may form such an association to engage in the marketing or selling of the agricultural products of its members.

## GRADING AND PACKING OF APPLES

H. B. 244. FARRIS (CH. 55.) Provides for the grading and packing of apples for sale, designating the different grades and making it unlawful to sell misbranded or adulterated apples.

## SALE OF MILK PRODUCTS

H. B. 252. SMITH (of Berkeley). (CH. 56.) Makes it unlawful for any person to manufacture, sell or possess any condensed, evaporated, concentrated, powdered, dried or dissipated milk, cream or skim milk to which has been added or blended any fats or oils other than milk fats producing what is known as "filled milk." Milk and milk products are specifically defined by the act.

## USE OF VEHICLES FOR PROSTITUTION

H. B. 236. HUNTER. (CH. 57.) Makes it unlawful for any owner, operator or person in charge or control of any taxicab, jitney bus or other vehicle to use or knowingly permit the use of such as a means or aid in promoting prostitution.

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FUND

H. B. 260. OLDHAM. (CH. 58.) Amends the workmen's compensation law by providing for an increase to injured employees, making the rate sixty-six and two-thirds of his average weekly earnings for temporary total disability and increases the monthly payment to widows to thirty dollars per month.

## PUBLIC PRINTING

H. B. 376. ALESHIRE. (CH. 59.) Revises the statute relating to public printing, binding and stationery, making the state board of control ex-officio superintendent of public printing. Provides for the letting of all contracts for printing as needed by competitive bidding.

## COUNTY CHILD WELFARE BOARDS

H. B. 428. READ. (CH. 60.) Creates county child welfare boards, consisting of three members, one of whom shall be the president of the county court and two members to be appointed by the judge of the court having juvenile jurisdiction. One member of the board, at least, shall be a woman. The duties of the board shall be to advise with and assist the state board of childrens' guardians and to assist in dealing with dependency and delinquency, distribution of poor funds and social conditions generally.

## RECORDATION OF ASSIGNMENTS

H. B. 445. SCANLON. (CH. 61.) Repeals section eleven of chapter seventy-four of the code of West Virginia, relating to recording assignments.

## NATIONAL GUARD

H. B. 470. GARVIN (of Fayette). (CH. 92.) Amends the law reorganizing the West Virginia National Guard and creates a state armory board consisting of the governor, secretary of state and auditor to approve the selection of all armory sites and to contract for the erection of all armories.

## BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR ENGINEERS

H. B. 475. STROTHER. (CH. 63.) Amends and re-enacts chapter 106 of the acts of the Legislature of 1921, an act to regulate the practice of the profession of engineering, creating the state board of registration for engineers.

## HOME FOR COLORED MEN AND WOMEN

H. B. 511. HALL (of Mingo). (CH. 64.) Provides for the establishment under the board of control of a state home for aged and infirm colored men and women. Pay for the care and accommodation of persons admitted to the home and all proper charges for their transportation shall be provided by the county court from which such persons are sent.

## UNLAWFULLY TAKING OF GAS, ENERGY AND WATER

H. B. 598. BENEKE. (CH. 65.) Makes it unlawful for any person to procure or make any pipe, tube or wire or other conductor of gas, water or electric energy or connect the same with any main or service pipe for conducting or supplying gas or water or wires or other conductor of electric energy. Also makes it unlawful for any injury, alteration or obstruction of any gas, water or electric motor.

## SUIT AGAINST FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

H. B. 651. OLDHAM. (CH. 66.) Empowers the state board of control to propound to and against the federal government and to prosecute for collection a claim in the name of the state of West Virginia for all moneys heretofore paid illegally into the federal treasury as a direct tax upon property situated in West Virginia.

## GRAFTON CHARTER

S. B. 12. SUDDARTH. (CH. 67.) Changing the corporate limits of the city of Grafton.

## CAMERON CHARTER

S. B. 92. YOH0. (CH. 68.) Amending the charter of the city of Cameron, in Marshall county.

## WILLIAMSON CHARTER

S. B. 103. WHITE (of Mingo.) (CH. 69.) Amending the charter of the city of Williamson relating to sidewalks and street paving.

## PIEDMONT CHARTER

S. B. 105. REYNOLDS. (CH. 70.) Amending the charter of the city of Piedmont, in Mineral county.

## PHILIPPI CHARTER

S. B. 150. BYRNE. (CH. 71.) Amending the charter of the city of Philippi, in Barbour county.

## PRINCETON CHARTER

S. B. 172. KEE. (CH. 72.) Amending the charter of the city of Princeton, in Mercer county.

## WHEELING CHARTER

S. B. 226. HUGUS. (CH. 73.) Amending the charter of the city of Wheeling.

## RONCEVERTE CHARTER

S. B. 293. BOONE. (CH. 74.) Amending the charter of the city of Ronceverte, in Greenbrier county, concerning the paving of sidewalks.

## ELKINS CHARTER

S. B. 306. ARNOLD. (CH. 75.) Amending the charter of the city of Elkins, in Randolph county.

## MOUNDSVILLE CHARTER

H. B. 1. MOORE. (CH. 76.) Amending the charter of the city of Moundsville.

## HUNTINGTON CHARTER

H. B. 15. SCANLON. (CH. 77.) Amending the charter and relating to the southern boundary of the city of Huntington.

## HUNTINGTON CHARTER

H. B. 154. SCANLON. (CH. 78.) Requiring the assessor of Wayne county to make certain reports to the municipality of Huntington.

## KENOVA CHARTER

H. B. 82. BURNS. (CH. 79.) Incorporating the city of Kenova in the county of Wayne.

## RICHWOOD CHARTER

H. B. 192. KING. (CH. 80.) Amending the charter of the city of Richwood in the county of Nicholas.

## MARTINSBURG CHARTER

H. B. 210. DAILEY. (CH. 81.) Amending the charter of the city of Martinsburg in the county of Berkeley.

## CHARLESTON CHARTER

H. B. 606. MRS. GATES. (CH. 82.) Amending the charter of the city of Charleston.

## SALEM CHARTER

H. B. 643. DAVISSON. (CH. 83.) Amending the charter of the town of Salem in the county of Harrison.

## SISTERSVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

S. B. 11. HILL. (CH. 84.) Amending the act creating the independent school district of Sistersville in the county of Tyler.

## PARKERSBURG INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

S. B. 31. MARSH. (CH. 85.) Relating to the salary of the secretary of the independent school district of Parkersburg.

## UPSHUR COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL

S. B. 74. ARNOLD. (CH. 86.) Providing for the establishment of the Upshur county high school and creating a board of trustees for the same.

## ROANE COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL

S. B. 203. BAKER. (CH. 87.) Providing for the establishment of the Roane county high school.

## SPECIAL LEVY FOR VICTORY HIGH SCHOOL

S. B. 218. COFFMAN. (CH. 88.) Authorizes the Coal district board of education, in Harrison county, to lay a special levy to secure funds to complete the Victory high school and an addition thereto.

## SPECIAL LEVY FOR CLARK DISTRICT SCHOOLS

S. B. 219. COFFMAN. (CH. 89.) Authorizes the Clark district board of education in Harrison county, to lay a special levy to complete and construct school buildings.

## SPECIAL ELECTION IN SIMPSON DISTRICT

H. B. 135. GARVIN (of Harrison). (CH. 90.) Authorizes the board of education in Simpson district of Harrison county to call a special election for the purpose of approving the general school levies.

## HIGH SCHOOL FOR COLORED PEOPLE

S. B. 361. REYNOLDS. (CH. 91.) Provides for the establishment of a county high school for colored pupils in or near the city of Keyser in Mineral county.

## MARTINSBURG INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

S. B. 365. HENSHAW. (CH. 92.) Amending the act relating to the independent school district of Martinsburg in the county of Berkeley.

## ELKINS INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

H. B. 39. PHARES. (CH. 93.) Amends the act relating to the independent school district of Elkins in the county of Randolph.

## NICHOLAS COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL

H. B. 47. KING. (CH. 94.) Amends the act providing for the establishing and governing of the Nicholas county high school.

## HUNTINGTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

H. B. 71. ALESHIRE. (CH. 95.) Relates to the boundaries of the Huntington independent school district and the salaries and duties of the members of the board of education thereof.

## SUTTON HIGH SCHOOL

H. B. 75. SUTTON. (CH. 96.) Authorizes the board of education of the town of Sutton in Braxton county to issue bonds to purchase ground, and for the erection of a high school.

## CLAY COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL

H. B. 134. STEPHENSON. (CH. 97.) Amends the act relating to the establishment of the Clay county high school.

## CEREDO-KENOVA INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

H. B. 199. BRUNS. (CH. 98.) Amends the act creating the independent school district of Ceredo and changes its name to the independent school district of Ceredo-Kenova.

## CHARLESTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

H. B. 237. MRS. GATES. (CH. 99.) Relates to the maintenance of a public library in the Charleston independent school district.

## HINTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

H. B. 294. READ. (CH. 100.) Relates to the election of members of the board of education and the maintenance of the schools in the Hinton independent school district.

## NITRO INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

H. B. 313. HONAKER. (CH. 101.) Creates the independent school district of Nitro in the counties of Kanawha and Putnam.

## BUCKHANNON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

H. B. 324. WILSON. (of Upshur.) (CH. 102.) Authorizes the board of education of the Buckhannon independent school district to convey to the city of Buckhannon a right-of-way for the construction of a public street.

## CALHOUN COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL

H. B. 467. HOPKINS. (CH. 103.) Amends the act establishing the Calhoun county high school.

## WIRT COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL

H. B. 527. DANIELL. (CH. 104.) Amends the act establishing the Wirt county high school.

## WOOD COUNTY SPECIAL BRIDGE LEVY

S. B. 30. MARSH. (CH. 105.) Authorizes a special bridge levy in Wood county to erect a bridge across the Little Kanawha River.

## WEBSTER SPRINGS BOND ISSUE

S. B. 88. HEROLD. (CH. 106.) Authorizes the town of Addison in Webster county to issue bonds for the construction of an electric light system and power plant, in the town of Webster Springs.

## SPECIAL LEVY FOR TOWN OF THOMAS

S. B. 106. HELMICK. (CH. 107.) Authorizes the town of Thomas in the county of Tucker to lay a special levy for improving and extending the water system.

## TAYLOR COUNTY COURTHOUSE AND JAIL

S. B. 108. SUDDARTH. (CH. 108.) Authorizes the county court of Taylor county to lay a special levy for purchasing a site and building a courthouse and jail and to sell the present courthouse.

## SPECIAL LEVY FOR TOWN OF DAVIS

S. B. 109. HELMICK. (CH. 109.) Authorizes the town of Davis in the county of Tucker to lay a special levy to pay an indebtedness.

## SPECIAL LEVY IN LEWIS COUNTY

S. B. 201. WHITE (of Lewis.) (CH. 110.) Authorizes the county court of Lewis county to lay a special levy in Hacker's Creek district for permanent improvement of certain roads.

## SPECIAL LEVY IN LEWIS COUNTY

S. B. 267. WHITE (of Lewis.) (CH. 11.) Authorizes the county court of Lewis county to lay levy for the discharge of indebtedness created by the purchase of a site for the 4-H camp at Jackson's Mill.

## SPECIAL LEVY IN KANAWHA COUNTY

S. B. 375. JOHNSON. (CH. 112.) Authorizes the county court of Kanawha county to lay a special levy to erect two bridges across the Kanawha River near Charleston.

## SPECIAL LEVY IN TOWN OF GASSAWAY

H. B. 355. HARVEY. (CH. 113.) Authorizes the town of Gassaway to lay special levies for the payment of outstanding town orders.

## SPECIAL LEVY IN GRANT COUNTY

H. B. 40. REXROAD. (CH. 114.) Authorizes the county court of Grant county to lay special levies for the building of a jail and jailer's residence.

## SPECIAL LEVY IN POCAHONTAS COUNTY

H. B. 335. MCLAUGHLIN. (CH. 115.) Authorizes the county court of Pocahontas county to lay a special levy for the construction of a new jail and jailer's residence.

## NEW CUMBERLAND COMMUNITY HOUSE

H. B. 564. BROWN. (CH. 116.) Authorizes the town of New Cumberland to issue bonds for the purpose of purchasing grounds and building a community house for park and athletic purposes.

## SPECIAL BRIDGE LEVY IN FAYETTE COUNTY

H. B. 579. COX. (CH. 117.) Authorizes the county court of Fayette county to lay a special bridge levy for the purpose of constructing a bridge across New River at Stone Cliff.

## VALIDATING BONDS TOWN OF CLARK

H. B. 639. HATFIELD. (CH. 118.) Validates a bond issue of \$18,000 made by the town of Clark in the county of McDowell for municipal improvements.

## SPECIAL LEVY IN WAYNE COUNTY.

H. B. 640. BRUNS. (CH. 119.) Authorizes the county court of Wayne county to lay a special levy for the purpose of constructing a county road from Kenova to Dunleith in said county.

## SPECIAL ROAD LEVY IN PRESTON COUNTY

H. B. 644. DUNN. (CH. 120.) Authorizes the county court of Preston county to lay a special levy for the purpose of constructing hard roads in Valley district of said county.

## VALIDATING BONDS CITY OF LOGAN

H. B. 649. ESTEP. (CH. 121.) Validates the issuance of bonds by the city of Logan to an amount of \$20.00 for a fire department and incinerator.

## SPECIAL LEVY IN KANAWHA COUNTY

H. B. 650. MRS. GATES. (CH. 122.) Authorizes the county court of Kanawha county to lay a special levy for the purpose of building a bridge across Elk River in the town of Clendenin.

## SALARIES OF JACKSON COUNTY OFFICERS

S. B. 40. SHINN. (CH. 123.) Designates the salaries of county officers in the county of Jackson.

## KANAWHA COUNTY PROBATION OFFICERS

S. B. 51. JOHNSON. (CH. 124.) Designates the salaries of probation officers in Kanawha county.

## CABELL COUNTY DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT

S. B. 61. DARNALL. (CH. 125.) Designates the clerk of the circuit court of Cabell county to perform the duties of clerk of the court of Domestic Relations in said county.

## SALARIES WYOMING COUNTY OFFICERS

S. B. 102. WHITE (of Mingo). (CH. 126.) Fixes the salary of the prosecuting attorney of Wyoming county and provides for the appointment of an assistant prosecuting attorney.

## SUPPORT FOR CLARKSBURG CHILDREN'S HOME

S. B. 117. COFFMAN. (CH. 127.) Requires the county court of Harrison county to contribute to the Children's Home of Clarksburg compensation for the support of abandoned, neglected and indigent children.

## MARION COUNTY BUILDING AT JACKSON'S MILL

S. B. 121. BOWERS. (CH. 128.) Authorizes the county court of Marlon county to appropriate money for the assistance of boys and girls of that county in erecting county buildings at the 4-H camp at Jackson's Mill.

## MINERAL COUNTY LAW LIBRARY

S. B. 134. REYNOLDS. (CH. 129.) Authorizes the county court of Mineral county to establish and maintain a law library for the use of the judge and attorneys of said county.

## WATER SUPPLY FOR WESTON HOSPITAL

S. B. 266. WHITE (of Lewis). (CH. 130.) Authorizes the state board of control, in conjunction with the Weston Electric Light, Power and Water Company, to erect dams across the West Fork River to provide an adequate water supply for the Weston State Hospital.

## SALARIES MINERAL COUNTY OFFICERS

S. B. 272. REYNOLDS. (CH. 131.) Fixes the compensation of the clerks of the circuit and county courts of Mineral county, beginning on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven.

## COUNTY COURT OF OHIO COUNTY

S. B. 283. HUGUS. (CH. 132.) Relates to the board of commissioners of the county of Ohio, designates their duties and fixes their salaries.

## MONUMENT TO MORGAN MORGAN

S. B. 368. HENSHAW. (CH. 133.) Provides for the erection of a monument to Morgan Morgan, the first white settler in the present boundaries of West Virginia.

## MONONGALIA DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT

H. B. 85. ASH. (CH. 134.) Creates and establishes the court of domestic relations in the county of Monongalia.



## SALARY McDOWELL COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

H. B. 93. HATFIELD. (CH. 135.) Fixes the salary of prosecuting attorney of McDowell county effective January 1, 1925.

## WETZEL COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

H. B. 197. COFFIELD. (CH. 136.) Fixes the salary of the prosecuting attorney of Wetzel county and provides for the appointment of an assistant prosecuting attorney effective January 1, 1925.

## SALARIES OF PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

H. B. 209. CRAIG. (CH. 137.) Fixes the salaries of the prosecuting attorneys in the counties of Brooke and Hancock, effective January 1, 1925.

## WETZEL COUNTY HOSPITAL

H. B. 215. HALL (of Wetzel). (CH. 138.) Authorizes the county court of Wetzel county to acquire property and erect thereon a county hospital for the benefit of the inhabitants of the county.

## MCDOWELL COUNTY CRIMINAL COURT

H. B. 273. HATFIELD. (CH. 139.) Authorizes the county court of McDowell county to provide an office for the judge of the criminal court of said county.

## HOLDING TERMS OF COURT

H. B. 303. SUTTON. (CH. 140.) Fixes the time for holding terms of the circuit court in the several counties of the fourteenth judicial circuit.

## COLLECTION UNPAID TAXES

H. B. 349. HOPKINS. (CH. 141.) Extends the time in which R. J. Knotts, ex-sheriff of Calhoun county, may have for the collection of unpaid taxes by due process of law.

## MINGO MEMORIAL FOR SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

H. B. 392. HALL (of Mingo). (CH. 142.) Authorizes the county court of Mingo county to lay a special levy for the purpose of erecting a memorial to the soldiers and sailors of the world war.

## TIME FOR HOLDING CIRCUIT COURT

H. B. 400. ESTEP. (CH. 143.) Fixes the time for holding terms of circuit court in the seventh judicial circuit.

## PAYMENT OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

H. B. 422. OLDHAM. (CH. 144.) Fixes the compensation of county commissioners in counties having more than 25,000 population.

**SALARY CLAY COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEY**

H. B. 464. STEPHENSON. (CH. 145.) Designates the salary of the prosecuting attorney of Clay county, effective January 1, 1925.

**SALARY HAMPSHIRE COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEY**

H. B. 585. ZIMMERMAN. (CH. 146.) Designates the salary of the prosecuting attorney of Hampshire county, effective January 1, 1925.

**BUDGET BILL**

H. B. 371. COMMITTEE ON TAXATION AND FINANCE. (CH. 147.) Makes appropriations of public moneys out of the state treasury for the ensuing biennial period.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS

From 1916 to 1925, both Inclusive. Prepared by W. E. Whitman, Clerk of the Senate Finance Committee

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Auditor's Office, Salaries and Other Expenses....	\$ 29,700 00	\$ 29,700 00	\$ 32,700 00	\$ 32,700 00	\$ 36,720 00	\$ 36,720 00	\$ 53,400 00	\$ 53,400 00	\$ 51,800 00	\$ 51,800 00
Insurance and Speculative Securities.....	9,000 00	9,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	11,000 00	11,000 00	22,000 00	22,000 00	16,000 00	16,000 00
Index to Land Grants, 1921 Legislature.....						3,500 00			5,000 00	5,000 00
Supplement, by 1921 Legislature.....						16,963 80				
Attorney General's Office, Salaries and Expenses..	19,550 00	19,550 00	22,600 00	22,600 00	22,600 00	21,800 00	34,500 00	30,600 00	31,220 00	31,220 00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						323 85				
Reprinting and Binding, 9 Vol. Sup. Ct. Reports						30,000 00				
Commissioner of Agriculture, Salaries & Expense	32,700 00	32,700 00	71,400 00	71,400 00	93,400 00	93,400 00	104,400 00	101,400 00	107,500 00	107,500 00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						323 85				
Secretary of State, Salaries and Expenses.....	18,600 00	18,600 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	21,000 00	21,000 00	26,000 00	26,000 00	22,500 00	22,500 00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						6,623 85				
State Treasurer, Salaries and Expenses.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	12,510 00	11,370 00	18,500 00	18,500 00	32,300 00	32,300 00	30,220 00	30,220 00
Supplemental, by 1919 and 1921 Legislatures.				1,655 50		185 79				
Governor's Office Salaries.....	12,700 00	12,700 00	12,700 00	12,700 00	12,500 00	14,112 86	14,500 00	14,500 00	20,500 00	20,500 00
Governor's Mansion and Grounds.....	3,450 00	3,450 00	6,950 00	2,450 00	4,630 00	4,630 00	15,000 00	15,000 00		
Purchase of New.....							82,500 00	82,500 00		
Civil Contingent, Governor's.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
Pardon Attorney, Salaries and Expenses.....	4,450 00	4,450 00	4,450 00	4,450 00	4,500 00	4,500 00	6,000 00	6,000 00		
Supreme Court, Salaries and Expenses.....	45,400 00	45,400 00	53,900 00	51,900 00	65,950 00	65,950 00	75,100 00	69,000 00	65,050 00	65,050 00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						5,000 00				
Circuit Courts, Salaries and Mileage.....	83,700 00	83,700 00	83,700 00	83,700 00	128,500 00	129,000 00	130,500 00	130,500 00	103,000 00	103,000 00
Supplemental, to adjust, 1921 Legislature.....						1,100 00				
State Law Library, Salaries and Expenses.....	7,300 00	7,300 00	6,300 00	6,300 00	6,700 00	6,550 00	7,900 00	7,900 00	7,900 00	7,900 00
Criminal Charges.....	83,000 00	83,000 00	68,000 00	68,000 00	56,500 00	56,500 00	85,000 00	85,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						35,000 00				
Support of Lunatics in Jail.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,000 00	2,000 00				
Militia, Salaries and Expenses.....	68,600 00	58,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00	33,600 00	33,600 00	58,915 00	58,915 00
For Purchase of Sales for War Records.....							1,000 00			
Supplement, by 1917 Legislature.....		26,000 00								
Purchase of Huntington Army.....									32,660 00	
State Tax Commissioner, Tax Office.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	26,500 00	26,500 00	32,000 00	32,000 00	45,000 00	45,000 00	40,000 00	41,000 00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						5,388 88				
Accounting Department.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	17,000 00	17,000 00	21,000 00	21,000 00	21,500 00	21,500 00	24,500 00	26,000 00
Prohibition Department.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	22,500 00	22,500 00	40,100 00	40,000 00	12,500 00			
Supplemental, by 1919 and 1921 Legislatures.				15,000 00		40,000 00				
Excise and Business Profession Tax.....	9,500 00	7,500 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	20,500 00	20,500 00	63,000 00	56,000 00	45,000 00	45,000 00
Uniform Assessment Law.....							25,000 00	25,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
Public Service Commission, on Salaries of Com'rs.	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00
Compensation Commissioner, Salary.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
State Prohibition Dept., Salaries and Expenses.							41,250 00	55,000 00	60,000 00	60,000 00
Department of Mines, Salaries and Expenses....	53,300 00	53,300 00	85,520 00	60,520 00	115,100 00	101,100 00	116,200 00	116,200 00	116,520 00	116,520 00

Supplemental, by 1919 Legislature				15,166 67							
Commissioner of Banking, Salaries and Expenses	14,700.00	14,700.00	14,500.00	14,500.00	17,800.00	17,900.00	32,300.00	32,300.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature				16,700.00							
Bureau of Labor, Salaries and Expenses	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,700.00		35,800.00	35,800.00	36,100.00	36,100.00	50,800.00	50,800.00	
Supplemental, by 1919 Legislature				2,325.00							
Archives and History	12,000.00	12,000.00	11,800.00	11,800.00	11,800.00	11,800.00	14,900.00	14,200.00	12,100.00	12,100.00	
Department of Health, Salaries and Expenses	23,000.00	23,000.00	34,200.00	34,200.00	44,940.00	44,940.00	74,800.00	74,800.00	90,800.00	90,800.00	
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature											
State Board of Regents	7,600.00	7,600.00	4,000.00	4,000.00							
Capitol Buildings and Grounds, Current	12,500.00	12,500.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	41,000.00	41,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	
Supplemental, by 1919 and 1921 Legislatures				16,100.00							
Capitol Building and Lands, New							750,000.00	1,500,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	
Janitor and Labor Fund, Capitol Building	18,800.00	18,800.00	17,820.00	17,820.00	24,000.00	24,000.00	23,800.00	23,800.00	27,800.00	27,800.00	
Keeper of Rolls, Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	
Commissioner of Immigration, Expenses			1,500.00	1,500.00							
Legislative Hand Book and Manual			8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00	
Printing, Binding and Stationery	50,000.00	50,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	60,750.00	60,750.00	
Supp., by 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921 Legislatures	22,000.00	50,000.00		15,978.99			75,000.00				
State Sinking Fund Commission, Expenses							8,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	
Recodification Commission							33,000.00	33,000.00	42,000.00	42,000.00	
World War Relief							50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Public School Commission									7,500.00	7,500.00	
Childs' Welfare Commission							4,750.00	4,750.00			
Bureau of Negro Welfare							6,100.00	6,100.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Vicksburg Peace Jubilee			7,500.00								
Monument Commission							7,500.00				
Morgan Monument Commission									2,500.00	2,500.00	
Emergency Appropriation							50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
State Senate—Compensation Members		5,490.00		5,490.00		15,128.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Mileage		1,179.70		1,123.90		2,264.80		2,155.60			
Officers and Attaches and Contingent		44,000.00		47,040.00		101,353.00		73,224.13	975.00		
Miscellaneous		385.92				10,550.32		5,061.33			
House of Delegates, Compensation Members		17,010.00		16,830.00		47,128.00	47,000.00	47,000.00	47,000.00	47,000.00	
Mileage		3,397.40		3,407.00		7,000.00		6,352.00			
Officers and Attaches and Contingent		39,000.00		48,710.00		89,961.50		25,565.24			
Miscellaneous		203.67				14,424.31		7,581.30			
Legislative Printing				35,000.00	35,000.00			50,000.00			
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature											
Distribution of Journals and Bills	4,700.00	2,123.72	500.00	6,000.00	500.00	21,490.00					
Virginia Debt	25,000.00	25,000.00		10,300.00							
General Miscellaneous	400.00	9,084.46		24,205.37		32,978.13					
Miscellaneous for Legislature		8,898.20		6,680.16							
Supplement to General School Fund	414,422.63	348,672.81	314,290.72	294,870.34	50,000.00	50,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	
Additional to make \$1,000,000.00			250,000.00								
Department of Public Safety											
Current General Expenses					225,000.00	225,000.00	450,000.00	500,000.00	350,000.00	300,000.00	
Annulites											
Panama Pacific Exposition	22,000.00						600.00	600.00	2,400.00	2,400.00	
Oil and Tax Litigation							50,000.00				
Penna. and Ohio vs. West Virginia							50,000.00				

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS--Continued

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Temporary Capitol Building and Equipment.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$225,000.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 5,000.00	\$.....
Wrecking and Removing Old Building Ruins.....						20,000.00				
Inauguration Expenses (Gov. Morgan).....						3,500.00				
Board of Control Office Salaries and Expenses.....	44,500.00	39,500.00	39,110.00	39,110.00	44,150.00	44,150.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,910.00	62,180.00
Huntington State Hospital:										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Buildings and Land.....	7,500.00	7,500.00			20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Spencer State Hospital:										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	110,000.00	110,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	7,500.00	7,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Buildings and Land.....	7,500.00	7,500.00					25,000.00	25,000.00		
Weston State Hospital:										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	195,000.00	195,000.00	210,000.00	210,000.00	225,000.00	225,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Buildings and Land.....	20,000.00	20,000.00	22,500.00	22,500.00	0,000.00	0,000.00	0,000.00	0,000.00	0,000.00	
Supplement to Current Expense, 1921 Legislature.....						25,000.00				
State Colored Hospital for Insane:										
Salaries and Current Expense.....						15,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		25,000.00
Buildings and Land.....					75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00		125,000.00
Welch Hospital No. 1:										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	40,000.00	42,000.00	42,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
McKendree Hospital No. 2:										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	18,000.00	18,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Buildings and Land.....									5,000.00	5,000.00
Fairmont Hospital No. 3:										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	18,000.00	18,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Supplement to current expense, 1921 Legislature.....						10,000.00				
Buildings and Land.....									5,000.00	5,000.00
Treatment of Girls.....									5,000.00	5,000.00
State Tuberculosis Sanitarium:										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	35,000.00	35,000.00	50,000.00	55,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Buildings and Land.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	37,500.00	37,500.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
State Colored Tuberculosis Sanitarium:										
Salaries and Current Expense.....				10,000.00	15,000.00	18,000.00	20,000.00	22,500.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....					5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Buildings and Land.....			15,000.00	15,000.00						
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys:										
Salaries and Current Expenses.....	50,000.00	50,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	92,000.00	92,000.00	80,000.00	90,000.00

Repairs and Improvements.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Buildings and Land							60,000.00	60,000.00		
Supplemental by 1919 Legislature B. & L.				5,000.00						
Supplement to current expense, 1921 Legislature						10,000.00				
<b>West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls:</b>										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	22,000.00	22,000.00	23,000.00	23,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Buildings and Land	20,000.00	15,000.00								
Supp. to current expense by 1921 Legislature.						5,000.00				
<b>West Virginia Children's Home:</b>										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Buildings and Land	7,200.00	7,200.00					2,500.00	2,500.00		
<b>State Industrial School for Colored Boys:</b>							75,000.00	75,000.00		
Buildings and Land										
<b>State Industrial Home for Colored Girls:</b>							25,000.00	25,000.00		
Buildings and Land										
<b>West Virginia Colored Orphans' Home:</b>										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	5,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00			2,500.00	2,500.00
Buildings and Land	3,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00		
<b>State Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Men and Women:</b>									7,500.00	7,500.00
Current General Expense										
<b>State Board of Children's Guardians:</b>										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	7,200.00	7,200.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	36,500.00	36,500.00	37,200.00	37,200.00
<b>State Geologic and Economic Survey:</b>										
Supplemental by 1921 Legislature.....	22,500.00	22,500.00	26,000.00	26,000.00	37,000.00	36,700.00	44,500.00	44,500.00	34,100.00	36,600.00
						2,500.00				
<b>Forsyth Game and Fish Warden:</b>							550.00			
Pl. Pleasant Mount. Commission	5,600.00	5,600.00	6,100.00	6,100.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Berkeley Springs Board	2,500.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Rumseyan Society			500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Berkeley Springs Board	5,500.00	5,500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	1,000.00	500.00
Commissioner of Pharmacy.....	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	2,100.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
State Hotel Inspector							3,000.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Insurance on Public Buildings			45,000.00		25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
<b>Florence Children's Home:</b>							3,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
West Virginia Penitentiary.....	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	20,000.00	
Hill Cross Sanitarium					5,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Private Hospital Treatment	10,000.00	10,000.00	36,250.00	36,250.00	78,750.00	78,750.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Care and Treatment Drug Addicts.....							5,000.00	10,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
<b>West Virginia University:</b>										
Salaries	140,000.00	140,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	200,000.00	210,000.00	400,000.00	425,000.00	475,000.00	475,000.00
Current General Expense.....	50,000.00	50,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	165,000.00	165,000.00
Agricultural, Horticultural and Home Economics	35,000.00	40,000.00	50,000.00	55,000.00	60,000.00	65,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Ableti Expense	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Mining and Industrial Extensions	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	15,000.00	15,000.00	22,500.00	22,500.00	40,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Buildings and Land	100,000.00	100,000.00	46,500.00		127,500.00	127,500.00	400,000.00	400,000.00		200,000.00
Supplemental Salaries and B. & L. 1919 and 1921 Legislatures				20,028.94		234,947.36				

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS--Continued

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
<b>Agricultural Experiment Station:</b>										
Salaries and Current Expense.....	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 75,000.00	\$ 75,000.00	\$ 90,000.00	\$ 70,000.00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						25,750.00				
Farm Building and Improvements.....			10,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Building, Reymann Farm.....					7,500.00	7,500.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	5,000.00	
4-H Camp.....							10,000.00	5,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
Supplemental Farm Bldgs., 1921 Legislature.....						10,000.00				
Reimbursement of unused Fertilizer Tags.....									5,814.75	
<b>Community Packing House:</b>										
Current General Expense.....						4,000.00	0,000.00	6,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Buildings and Land.....					25,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00		
<b>New River State School:</b>										
Salaries (includes \$6,000 voca. 1918-19-20-21).....	8,000.00	8,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						12,500.00				
Current General Expense.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						7,000.00				
Repairs and Improvements.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Buildings and Land.....							2,000.00	2,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00
<b>Potomac State School:</b>										
Salaries (includes \$6,000 vocational 1918-19).....	10,000.00	10,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	48,000.00	48,000.00
Current General Expense.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Buildings and Land.....			15,000.00	15,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00		
Supplemental, by 1919 Legislature.....				6,500.00						
Farm Equipment.....							2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
<b>Marshall College:</b>										
Salaries (includes \$7,000 voca. 1918-19-20-21).....	40,000.00	42,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	70,000.00	75,000.00	125,000.00	135,000.00	140,000.00	145,000.00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						19,937.50				
Current General Expense.....	8,000.00	8,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						5,000.00				
Library Books and Equipment.....							5,000.00	5,000.00		
Repairs and Improvements.....	7,500.00	7,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						2,500.00				
Buildings and Land.....	22,500.00	22,500.00			48,000.00	40,000.00	110,000.00	110,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
<b>Concord State Normal School:</b>										
Salaries.....	18,000.00	18,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00	44,000.00	48,000.00	54,000.00	58,000.00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						10,775.00				
Current General Expense.....	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Buildings and Land.....					30,000.00	30,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00		
<b>Fairmont State Normal School:</b>										
Salaries.....	30,000.00	31,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	60,000.00	00,000.00	65,000.00	70,000.00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						15,000.00				

Current General Expense .....	8,000.00	8,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	7,500.00	7,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Buildings and Land.....	30,000.00	30,000.00			37,500.00	37,500.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
<b>Glenville State Normal School:</b>										
Salaries.....	16,500.00	17,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	21,000.00	22,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	46,000.00	48,000.00
Supplemental, 1921 Legislature.....						8,250.00				
Current General Expense.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
Buildings and Land.....					5,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	37,500.00	37,500.00
<b>Shepherd College State Normal School:</b>										
Salaries.....	14,500.00	15,000.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	34,000.00	38,000.00	42,500.00	42,500.00
Supplemental, 1921 Legislature.....						10,000.00				
Current General Expenses.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	2,600.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Buildings and Land.....							12,500.00	12,500.00		
<b>West Liberty State Normal School:</b>										
Salaries.....	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,500.00	14,500.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	25,000.00	27,500.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Supplemental, 1921 Legislature.....						6,500.00				
Current General Expense.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Buildings and Land.....	30,000.00	40,000.00					15,000.00	15,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
<b>West Virginia School for Deaf and Blind:</b>										
Salaries (1916-17 includes current).....	65,000.00	65,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	55,000.00	60,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						10,035.00				
Current General Expense.....			40,000.00	40,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Buildings and Land.....					30,000.00	30,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
<b>Colored Deaf and Blind School:</b>										
Current General Expense.....						10,000.00		10,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00
Buildings and Land.....					15,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	30,000.00	
<b>West Virginia Collegiate Institute:</b>										
Salaries.....	21,500.00	23,000.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	64,000.00	64,000.00	80,000.00	90,000.00
Supplemental, 1921 Legislature.....						25,990.00				
Current General Expense.....	10,500.00	10,500.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	35,000.00	40,000.00
Supplemental, 1921 Legislature.....						10,000.00				
Repairs and Improvements.....	8,500.00	8,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Buildings and Land.....					15,000.00	15,000.00	111,282.46	75,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00
<b>Bluefield Colored Institute:</b>										
Salaries.....	9,000.00	9,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	27,750.00	27,750.00	30,000.00	35,000.00
Supplemental, 1921 Legislature.....						6,114.00				
Current General Expense.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Buildings and Land.....					7,500.00	7,500.00	8,000.00	40,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
<b>Storer College Salaries:</b>	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
State Road Bureau.....	11,800.00	11,800.00								
State Road Fund—Special Revenue.....			60,700.00	63,700.00	112,000.00	114,000.00	457,500.00	444,500.00		
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						59,892.66				
General School Fund.....			335,850.00	345,850.00	274,200.00	277,800.00	450,900.00	456,900.00		
Supplemental, by 1921 Legislature.....						31,496.28				



COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS--Continued

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Public Service Commission:										
Current General Expenses.....	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 80,000.00
Workmen's Compensation Commission:										
Current General Expenses.....	86,200.00	86,200.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00
Audit.....					12,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Replace Furniture Equipment.....							40,000.00	40,000.00		

## DIGEST OF WEST VIRGINIA ROAD LAW

(As amended at the Regular Session of 1923, and including new section 21-a)

#### Purpose of Act

Section 1 of the good road law, enacted by the legislature of 1921, declares it to be the purpose of the act to enact in one comprehensive statute, a complete system for the construction, reconstruction, maintenance and repair of all public roads, providing for a state system of roads connecting at least the various county seats of the state, creating a state road commission for the administration of the act, defining the powers and duties of this agency of government and providing for the co-operation of state and federal governments.

#### Co-operating with Federal Government

Section 2 gives the assent of the state legislature to the act of congress providing for aid to the states in the construction of rural post roads and authorizes the state road commission to enter into contracts and agreements with the federal government under the provisions of the federal law, pledging the good faith of the state to the United States to provide funds equal to the sums apportioned to the state by the federal government.

#### Roads Defined

Section 3 contains the definition of roads. The term public road, highway or road shall be deemed to include the right of way, road-bed and all necessary culverts, sluices, drains, ditches, waterway, embankments, slopes, retaining walls, bridges, tunnels and viaducts necessary for the maintenance of travel, dispatch of freight and communication between individuals and communities. Any road will be conclusively presumed to have been established by law that has been in public use for ten years or more and public moneys have been expended thereon.

#### Roads Classified

Section 4 divides the roads of the state into two classes. "State Roads" shall include all roads which are taken over for construction or maintenance by the state road commission, while "County-District roads" shall include all other public roads except streets and other public ways in incorporated towns and cities.

#### State Road Commission

Section 5 provides for the appointment by the governor of a state road commission of three members, not more than two of whom shall belong to the same political party. The first members of this commission shall hold office for two, four and six years, but their successors shall be appointed for a full term of six years. Bond of \$10,000 each is required from the members of the commission. Members of the commission are prohibited from having any official relation to any person, firm or corporation furnishing any materials used in road construction and are prohibited from employing any person as an engineer, superintendent or foreman having any such relation with any person, firm or corporation. Members of the commission and any engineer, superintendent or foreman appointed by the commission are prohibited from becoming candidates for political office or serving on political committees while in office.

Section 6 authorizes the commission to make such necessary rules and regulations for its own government, to select a secretary and such other assistance as may be necessary and fixes the salaries of the commissioners each at \$7,500 per annum.

#### Annual Reports by Commission

Section 7 requires the state road commission to make an annual report to the governor, showing the quantity of earth and stone removed, the material prepared and manufactured; the number of miles and location of roads under construction; the cost of such construction and maintenance and such other data as may be proper or required by the governor.

Section 8 requires the attorney general and his assistants and the prosecuting attorneys of the state to render such legal services to the commission as it shall require.

Section 9 requires the dean of the college of engineering, the director of the experiment station and the heads of the department of science at the West Virginia university to render the commission all necessary aid and authorizes the commission, with the university, to hold a school of good roads of not less than three days' duration each year and all state and county engineers, county supervisors and presidents or members of county courts shall attend the school and receive instruction in road construction and maintenance.

### Statistics and Information

**Section 10** requires the commission to compile statistics and collect information concerning the mileage, character and condition of the roads throughout the state and establish standards for the construction and maintenance of the roads in the various sections after taking into consideration all natural conditions incident to road-building. All such useful information shall be distributed by the commission by means of printed bulletins, issued as it may deem best.

### "State" and "County-District" Roads

**Section 11** vests in the state road commission the superintendence and administration of the construction, reconstruction and maintenance of state roads, except as otherwise specified and vests the same authority in the county courts over county-district roads.

### Rules and Regulations for Roads

**Section 12—Amended.** This section empowers the commission to make and enforce such rules and regulations as are necessary for the preservation of state roads. Each general regulation shall state the date of which it takes effect—not less than ten days after date of publication—by printing and distribution. Violation of same is a misdemeanor, punishable by fine and imprisonment. In case of disobedience to summons of commission, the aid of any circuit court may be involved.

### Unusual Damage to Roads

**Section 13** provides that when any person has damaged by means of heavy loading or unusual traffic any county-district or state road to such an extent that the cost of repair will be greater than the average cost of repairs to other roads of like type, the county court or road commission shall have power to regulate the loading of the vehicle and to assess the excessive cost of repairs against the person damaging the same.

**Section 14** contains the general provision that nothing in the entire road act shall be construed as to authorize the use of any road, street or alley in such manner or for such purpose as would be destructive thereof and makes any person so using same, liable to the state road commission, the county court or the municipality for damages by reason thereof.

### State Road Fund

**Section 15—Amended.** This section was amended by inserting the words "including interest thereon" applying to all moneys that would accrue to the fund from licensing, of vehicles, registration and fees, sale of bonds, funds appropriated by the legislature and funds allotted to the state from the federal government and all other moneys collected for the benefit of such fund, by virtue of any statute that now or may hereafter exist.

All moneys collected from any source shall be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the state road fund, and used as follows: First, to pay principal and interest due on all state road fund bonds; second, to pay expenses of administration; third, to pay cost of maintenance of state roads; fourth, to pay costs of construction and improvement of state roads; no funds derived from sale of bonds to be used except for construction and reconstruction of roads.

### Establishment of State Roads

**Section 16** directs the state road commission to locate, establish, construct and maintain a system of state roads and highways connecting at least the various county seats of the state and with important roads of adjoining states, requesting the commission to give due consideration to roads and routes heretofore approved as Class "A" roads, having regard for alignment, distance, important cities, facilities of transportation, commercial centers and agricultural sections.

### Power to Forbid Parking of Vehicles

**Section 17—Amended.** Incorporated cities or towns are given power under this amended section to regulate or forbid parking on designated streets in its limits and to regulate progress of traffic at street intersections in congested districts.

### Width of Bridges and Rights-of-Way

**Section 18** prohibits hereafter the construction of any bridge on a state road of less than eighteen feet in width. All state roads shall occupy a right of way of not less than forty feet in width, exclusive of land necessary for slopes or for cuts and fills unless the commission shall make an order for a different width.

### Jurisdiction Over Bridges in Municipalities

**Section 20—Amended.** The commission, under the amendment to this section, may construct, expend money on or take over bridges within municipalities of over twenty-five hundred inhabitants.

**Section 21** directs the commission to construct, reconstruct, maintain and repair at the cost and expense of the state, the roads forming the state road system as soon as it shall have taken over these roads and gives the commission authority to purchase or lease such equipment and materials and employ such necessary agents and employes as may be necessary. The same section gives to the commission all the rights and power conferred by law on county courts in the construction and maintenance of county-district roads.

### Intrastate Freight Rates

**Section 21-a.** This is a new section added in which the road commission and county courts shall have the right-of-way to present any grievance they may have, against public carriers, to the public service commission over all other business.

### Distribution of State Road Fund

**Section 23** requires the commission to ascertain at the beginning of the fiscal year the amount of available funds for good road construction during the ensuing biennial period and authorize the commission to set aside a reserve fund to be used or expended by it in making desirable connections or economizing in construction. The remaining eighty per cent shall be apportioned among the various counties in the proportion that the mileage of Class "A" roads in each county bears to the total Class "A" road mileage.

### Previous Bond Issues

**Section 24** relates to the expenditure of the proceeds of any bond issue or special levy voted prior to the enactment of this act in any county or municipality having less than a population of 2,500, which shall be expended by the court or municipality in the manner provided when such bond issue or levy was authorized, provided that the expenditure shall be under the charge and superintendence of the commission. All moneys so expended shall be in addition to the state road fund distributed. The section also provides that funds derived by county courts from levies for county and district roads, not needed in carrying out a contract, may be expended on any roads in such county and the county court may contract with the state road commission for the expenditure of such funds or any state routes in the county, the funds not to be regarded as a part of the allotment of the county in the distribution of the state road fund.

### Bids and Contracts for State Roads

**Section 25—Amended.** All work of road construction and furnishing of materials and supplies therefor, unless manufactured and assembled by the state road commission, shall be by contract, except in amounts of less than three thousand dollars. When the commission is prepared to construct or improve roads, it must file a certified copy of plans and specifications in the county or municipality in which the road lies, and is also required to advertise for four weeks in two newspapers in the county or municipality where the road lies, for sealed bids, and the contract shall be let to the lowest responsible bidder. This section was amended by giving the successful bidder "twenty," days instead of "fifteen" to execute a formal contract and give bond.

**Section 26** provides that the road commission, or any political subdivision, before letting a paving contract, shall determine upon and approve plans and specifications for the construction of brick, concrete, asphalt, bituminous or other standard types of paving and shall include in the advertisements and proposals each type approved.

The succeeding section requires every contract made by the commission to be made in the name of the state to be signed by the commission and the contractor and be approved by the attorney general or by other competent counsel.

### Methods of Disbursement

**Section 28** requires the chairman and secretary of the road commission to certify monthly to the state auditor the amount due to the members and the employees of the commission and provides that the claim of any contractor for work done or materials furnished shall be audited by the commission and the requisition of the commission on the auditor in payment of same to show the nature of said claim. To enable the commission to make prompt payments, refunds on license fees and to secure cash discounts where possible, the section provides a fund of not to exceed \$5,000 to be placed in a bank to the credit of the commission from which just charges may be paid and an accounting made by the commission to the auditor and treasurer.

### Manufacture of Road Materials

Section 29 gives to the road commission for the purpose of obtaining materials for road construction, authority to establish stone quarries, stone crushing plants, brick kilns, cement plants and such other plants as may be deemed needful in the prosecution of its work. The commission is also vested with authority to buy or lease stone quarries, gravel, clay, sand and other deposits, wharves, landing and switches for shipping or receiving materials and to do all things necessary for the manufacture of such products into road materials. The commission may sell any such surplus of materials thus accumulated to any county or municipality or any individual exclusively for the use of building roads. Under the same section the commission is empowered to enter into contracts with other states to establish jointly plants for the preparation and manufacture of brick, stone, cement and other needed materials.

### Testing Road Materials

Section 30 requires the commission to have tested all materials of every kind used upon state roads and no materials shall be used in construction or maintenance work until approved in writing by the commission.

### Failure of County Court to Obtain Right-of-Way

Section 31—Amended. This section has been amended in that where county courts fail or refuse to obtain any right-of-way, the commission may secure such right-of-way and pay for same out of the state road fund, which fund shall be reimbursed by the county court in which such right-of-way is obtained. All claims for reimbursement incurred prior to April 21, 1921, shall be filed by the commission with the county clerk, which shall be audited and paid as other claims against the county.

Section 32 authorizes the commission when it finds it necessary to close any state road about to be constructed or repaired, to direct a detour or provide for a new location by the construction of a temporary road and may erect temporary bridges where necessary. Property owners shall be compensated for the damage done to adjoining lands.

Section 33 requires the commission to give notice and a reasonable opportunity to any incorporated town before construction of a state road is begun to lay all necessary pipes and make all connections for water, gas, light, sewerage and other purposes. In the event that the municipality fails to comply with the request the commission is authorized to do such work and the necessary cost and expense thereof is made chargeable against the municipality.

### Working of State Convicts

Section 34 defines the designation of all convicts from the state penitentiary who are delivered to the road commission as the "State Convict Road Force," and the succeeding section declares that so far as practicable this force shall be used in the construction and maintenance of the state road system and may be employed by the commission in or about any stone quarries or other plants used by the commission for the acquisition and manufacture of road materials.

Section 38 provides the method by which the commission can secure the employment of convicts on the roads, requiring the warden and the state board of control to select the prisoners to be assigned to such work and requiring the commission when it desires to use such prison labor to make requisition on the state board of control. The succeeding section provides that when any application is granted by the board of control, a contract in writing must be made between the board of control and the commission.

Section 38 provides for the guarding of the state convict road force when employed on the roads by guards detailed by the warden of the penitentiary. All guards and prisoners are under the direction of the state road commission and shall work not to exceed sixty hours per week. Rules and regulations governing convict camps shall be made by the state board of health, the state board of control and the road commission.

Sections 39, 40 and 41 relate to the providing of suitable quarters at convict camps, by the road commission and requires that body to supply all necessary cooking utensils, beds and bedding, wagons and other vehicles for transporting the convicts, while the warden of the penitentiary shall have supervision over the transportation of the convicts to the road camps and shall provide clothing, food, quarters and guards.

Section 42 provides that if any prisoner shall become sick or disabled by accident, he shall be treated by the physician employed by the county court or by the jail physician of the county and the fee shall be paid by the commission.

Section 43 requires the state road commission to supply all such equipment, materials, tools and teams that may be necessary in the prosecution of road work by state prisoners.

Section 44 provides that after the expiration of the contracts now existing between the state and any person for the employment of convicts confined in the penitentiary, only such new contracts may be made as may be necessary to employ all convicts not otherwise employed on the road system, provided that the road commission may permit counties to have the use of state convicts when they are not employed by the commission.

Section 45 provides that any prisoner who escapes from the state road force shall be punished for the same offense as those who escape from the penitentiary, and the succeeding section authorizes the warden to discharge any prisoners working on the state road convict force wherever they may be in the state when the term of the prisoner shall have expired.

Under Section 47 it is designated as the duty of the road commission to provide for the inspection of the road camps where convicts are employed by some competent physician or physicians who are required to make thorough investigations monthly of the sanitary conditions in such camps and to make such reports to the governor, the warden, the state and local boards of health.

#### County Prisoners on County Roads

Section 48 requires that whenever any able-bodied male citizen over the age of sixteen years shall be sentenced to imprisonment in a county jail, he shall be sentenced by the court or justice of the peace to labor on the county-district roads of the county under the direction of the county road engineer or other representative of the county court.

Section 49 gives to the county courts authority for the working of such prisoners and for their safekeeping while in the performance of their work and the authorities are required to adopt safe and humane methods of discipline and protection.

Section 50 gives authority to the court or justice of the peace to omit that part of the sentence requiring a person to work on the public roads, for good cause appearing and entered of record.

Section 51 provides that whenever any person escapes while working on one of the county-district roads, he shall be taken by the officers, when recaptured, before any justice of the peace in the county and upon conviction of such escape shall be sentenced to labor on the county-district roads, in addition to fine and sentence imposed for previous trial, not less than sixty days nor more than six months.

Section 52 directs the sheriff with the approval of the county court to employ a sufficient number of guards to guard the prisoners employed on the county-district roads, not to exceed one for ten or less number of prisoners and the keeper of the jail is required to file monthly with the county clerk a statement of the number of prisoners in jail awaiting trial, the number of prisoners sentenced to work on the public roads, the number of days work performed, the number of days idle and the reasons therefor.

Section 53 provides for the form of the commitment to be made by the county clerk or the justice of the peace to the jailer where any person is sentenced to be confined in the county jail or sentenced to pay a fine and is confined for the non-payment thereof.

#### Persons Unable to Give Bail Bonds

Section 54 authorized persons charged with misdemeanors who are held to await trial in default of bond, to elect to work on the county-district roads. If, upon conviction, the prisoner is sentenced to imprisonment, he will be credited the number of days he labored on the roads pending his trial; if fined, he will be credited on the amount of fine and costs at the rate of \$1.50 for each day spent at road labor and if acquitted shall be paid at the rate of 75 cents per day from the county or district-road funds.

#### Good Time for County Prisoners

Section 55 provides that persons sentenced to labor on county-district roads, shall be entitled to a deduction of five days for each month on the jail sentence imposed.

#### Bridges in Municipalities

Section 56—Amended. Addition has been made to this section by giving the state road commission power to purchase, construct or maintain any bridge within a municipality or may aid a municipality in the purchase, construction or maintenance of a bridge. Where a bridge in a municipality is wholly maintained by the state road commission, the municipality shall, while such bridge is so maintained, be relieved from all liability in connection therewith.

Sections 58-62. Subject to a penalty of five dollars for the first offense and twenty-five dollars for each subsequent offense, it is made illegal for any person to drive or ride over any bridge faster than a walk, providing, however, a maximum rate of speed for trucks of ten miles an hour and other motor vehicles carrying passengers, not to exceed fifteen miles an hour.

Any person who shall obstruct any walk or driveway to or upon a public bridge or shall loiter on or about the entrance to the same, or interfere with the gatekeeper or traffic, shall be fined ten dollars for a misdemeanor.

The state road commission is required to make an inspection of any bridge upon a state road which is reported by its agents or employes to be unsafe for travel, and if found unsafe, to exclude travel from the same and forthwith make the necessary repairs.

With the approval of the governor the state road commission is authorized to enter into a contract with the authorities of adjoining states to purchase, erect or maintain bridges across any stream separating this state from the adjoining state, in order to connect a state highway with a public highway of such adjoining state.

All improvements hereafter made on state routes, including the construction of culverts and bridges, are required to be under the direction and supervision of the state road commission and shall be constructed according to plans prepared or approved by the commission.

#### Bond Issues by Political Subdivisions

Section 63 provides that any county, district, group of districts or municipality may vote bonds or provide by levy or otherwise for the improvement or paving of any roads constituting state routes lying within their respective boundaries which have not been taken over by the state road commission, but such funds shall be expended under the charge and superintendence of the state road commission. The same section validates any agreement previously made between county courts or municipalities and road contractors for the building of roads taken over by the state road commission and continues in force any contract or franchise requiring street railways to maintain roads or parts of roads. The succeeding section requires the county courts to continue in charge of the construction and maintenance of all Class "A" roads and maintain them as county-district roads until they are taken over by the state road commission.

#### Roadbeds and Railroad Crossings

For the protection of the roadbed of any state road, Section 65 makes it unlawful for any railroad or electric railroad to construct upon the same any works, or lay drainage, sewer or water pipes, gas pipes, electric conduits and prohibits the erection of any telephone, telegraph or power poles or any other structure whatsoever. Whenever any railroad or electric railway shall cross any state road it shall be required to keep its own roadbed and the highway at such crossing in proper repair.

The commission is also authorized if it desires to avoid the necessity of any railroad crossing or frequent crossings to alter the course of any railroad, electric railroad, canal, pipe line, or any other stream which is not a public highway, or to provide for overhead or undergrade crossings. The courts are empowered to enforce this right of the commission.

#### Uniform Road Signs

The state road commission under Section 66 is required to devise a uniform sign system for all state and county-district roads in the state, the county courts being required to maintain signs upon the county-district roads and the state commission on the state roads in accordance with the system so devised. Both the commission and county courts are authorized to maintain watering troughs on the state and county-district roads, the owner or occupant to receive two dollars annually from the district fund for maintaining same.

#### Advertisements and Signs Prohibited

Section 67—Amended, makes it unlawful to paint or affix any advertisements, sign or notice, or other written or printed matter, other than notices posted in pursuance of law, and is amended by adding the words "except that the commission may provide for suitable danger signals." The penalty for a violation of this section is a fine from five dollars to one hundred dollars.

#### Removing Lights and Other Violations

Sections 68 and 69 make it unlawful for any person to ride or drive upon any new roadbed before it is opened to traffic; for any person to remove any light or guard set up for the purpose of closing the road; to injure or damage in any manner any road under construction or any materials or structures used in connection therewith. Persons are prohibited from making any opening in any state road or placing any structure therein or thereover without a permit from the commission. Penalties are provided for these offenses.

#### Sale of Equipment

Section 70 gives to the state road commission authority to dispose of any equipment purchased by it for use on the roads when it can no longer be used to advantage and the proceeds shall be paid to the state treasurer and credited to the state road fund.

#### Employees as Special Officers to Make Arrests

Section 71—Amended. The state road commission and such of its employees and servants as are designated by it as "special officers for that purpose" (the quoted words being the amendment), shall have authority to enforce

all laws relating to highways, as duly qualified constables, and shall wear and display a metallic shield or badge, indicating that he is a special officer of the state road commission. A bond with security to be approved by the commission in the amount of not less than two thousand dollars shall be executed for the faithful discharge of his duties.

#### Costs—How Paid

Section 72 provides that the cost and expense of construction and maintenance of all state roads shall be paid out of moneys appropriated to the state road commission for that purpose.

#### Records Kept by Commission

It is provided by Section 73 that the state road commission shall keep a complete record of all its proceedings and record all orders and resolutions. The commission is given authority to issue license permits, registration certificates and all official documents provided for by the act. It is also required to devise a system of accounting which shall show the amounts of money received, the purposes for which expended, where expended and in what county.

Under the same section the road commission is required at the end of each fiscal year and before the county courts are required to lay levies for the ensuing year, to file with the county clerk a statement showing the expenditures made by the commission in the county during the preceding year, together with an estimate of the expenditures to be made by the commission upon state roads in the several counties during the ensuing year. The statute requires the statement to be uniform throughout the state.

The provisions of Section 74 make the present state road commission the successors of the state road commission existing prior to the enactment of the present law and require all records, documents and other property and equipment to be turned over to the new commission.

#### Administration of Vehicle Laws

Section 75—Amended, under which the commission is charged with the administration of the vehicle laws of the state, including collection of all license fees, has been amended in sub-section (g) "pneumatic tires," by inserting after the word "load" in line forty-five, the following: "and tires of rubber or similar elastic material, commonly known as cushion tires, when designated by the state road commission as pneumatic tires."

#### Certificate of Registration

Section 76—Amended. In this section it is provided that no motor vehicle shall be driven over the public roads of the state, without the owner first obtaining a license or certificate of registration. The section is amended by striking out the words "a taxi cab or motor truck" in line fifteen and inserting "used or to be used in the public transportation of passengers or property, or both, for compensation; the applicant shall so certify, and shall, as a condition precedent to the securing of such license or certificate of registration, obtain a certificate of convenience from the state road commission in the manner hereafter provided."

Upon receipt of application the commission is required to provide the owner of the vehicle a distinctive number and deliver to him a certificate of registration and number plates. Automobiles cannot be driven on the roads without the proper license and registration tags and an automobile is required to carry two tags.

The commission has authority to refuse a license to any vehicle which is so constructed as to be a menace to public safety, or for the violation of any of the provisions of the road law governing the use of motor vehicles.

Section 78. On or before March 1st of each year the commission is required to publish a list of all vehicles registered during the month of January and subsequently beginning with February issue each month a supplemental list for each month during the license year. These lists must show licenses lost, stolen, revoked or cancelled. These lists are required to be furnished to officers entrusted with the enforcement of the laws.

The commission is also required to provide a brief synopsis of the laws relating to the use of motor vehicles upon public roads to be furnished free of cost to persons granted a license under the act.

#### Exemptions from License Tax

By the provisions of Section 80 the federal government, the state or any political sub-division, shall be exempted from the payment of any license fee for the registration of motor vehicles owned or operated by them. Application, however, must be made in the regular way to the commission by the proper representative and the registration plates must be displayed. Fire apparatus is exempted from all the provisions of the act except those which relate to the qualification and licensing of drivers.



## Applications for Licenses

Every owner of one or more vehicles not exempted from the payment of a license fee, is required by Section 81 to make a separate application for each vehicle on a form provided by the commission for permission to operate the same on the public roads. The application must be accompanied with a certificate of ownership. Upon receipt of the application with the fee the commission shall issue a certificate of registration, together with metal plates bearing the number assigned to the vehicle.

## Registration Fees for Vehicles

**Section 82—Amended.** To determine the horse power of any internal combustion engine used to propel a motor vehicle, use the following formula: Multiply the square of the diameter of the cylinders in inches by the number of cylinder and divide the product by two and one-half. Fees shall be paid to the commission for registration according to the following:

Class "A" has been amended by adding "trucks or other motor vehicles used in transportation of passengers or property, or both, for compensation."

Class "B" has been amended to read in line 26 as follows: "and for any purpose other than the public transportation of passengers or property or both for compensation shall be, etc."

Class "C" has been amended by changing "five dollars," instead of ten dollars for one ton vehicles equipped with solid rubber or steel tires, and "seven dollars and fifty cents," instead of fifteen dollars for each additional ton capacity.

Class "D." The registration fee for each motorcycle shall be five dollars yearly and for each side car attached, an additional two dollars and fifty cents yearly.

Class "E." For vehicles used to propel, support, transport or draw a trailer or trailers, the section has been amended to read as follows: "for such vehicle having a weight of not less than four and one-half tons nor more than six tons, sixty dollars; for such vehicle having a weight of not less than six tons nor more than six and one-half tons, eighty dollars."

Class "F." Motorcycle dealers shall pay a fee of ten dollars yearly for two sets of registration plates. Conditions set forth in class "G" shall apply also to motorcycles and dealers.

Class "G." This class was amended in a separate bill, being Senate Bill No. 220 and is in substance as follows "A dealer in the meaning of this act shall be a person, partnership, corporation or joint stock company, whose business is the buying and selling or exchanging of motor vehicles. One set of registration plates will be issued for a fee of thirty dollars, where formerly two sets were issued, and the words "for demonstration purposes" stricken out. Five additional sets will be issued to any dealer upon payment of a fee of fifteen dollars, and additional sets will be issued upon payment of two dollars for each additional set. Penalty for violation of any part of this section is a fine of not less than fifty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars for the first offense; not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars for the second offense and license revoked for the balance of the year."

Class "H." Motor vehicles operating on public roads or highways or in incorporated towns for the transportation of passengers for compensation shall obtain certificate of convenience. No certificate of convenience shall be issued until it is established that the privilege sought is necessary or convenient for the public. The state road commission shall prescribe the route, territory, schedule, fare or tariff in connection with the service. Certificates may be sold, assigned, leased, transferred or inherited upon authorization of the commission. Applicants for certificates of convenience wholly within any city or incorporated town shall apply to the town council or other proper authority for a permit to make application to the state road commission. Violation of any provision of this section carries a penalty of not less than five nor more than two hundred dollars.

Class "H-1." Motor vehicles operated for public transportation of passengers between fixed termini, or over regular routes, weighing less than three thousand pounds shall pay one-twentieth of a cent for each passenger seat, multiplied by the total number of miles that said application shall show will be traveled over any public roads or highways during the year for which such license is issued; over three thousand pounds, one-fiftieth of a cent for each passenger seat etc.; over seven thousand pounds one-tenth of a cent for each passenger seat multiplied, etc.

Class "H-2." Motor vehicles operating between fixed termini for transportation of property of three tons or less carrying capacity shall pay one-tenth of a cent for each ton mile multiplied by the number of miles traveled; over three tons and less than five tons one-fifth of one cent.

Class "H-3." Motor vehicles operating for public transportation of passengers not running over a regular route shall each be charged and pay seventy-five dollars yearly.

Class "H-1." Motor vehicles operating for public transportation of property not running over a regular route or between a fixed termini shall pay a fee of double that of trucks not used commercially.

## Length of License Year—Lost Tags—Duplicates

**Section 83—Amended,** provides that license or registration fees herein prescribed shall be for the entire calendar year; provided, that where application is made therefor between April 1 and June 30, inclusive, the charge shall

be three-fourths the sum charged for yearly license; where application is made between July 1 and September 30 of any year, the sum shall be one-half of the yearly license; where application is made after September 30th of any year, one-fourth of such yearly license shall be charged and in all cases where license is issued after September 30th, there shall be paid in addition to the license herein provided the additional sum of one dollar.

In the event of loss or inadvertent destruction of any plate, the commission shall after investigation of the circumstances issue a new duplicate for the cost of one dollar.

Upon destruction or permanent removal from the state of any registered motor vehicle, the right to use number plates or markers shall expire.

Transfer of ownership of any vehicle shall be made known to the commission with the name and address of the new owner. Violation of this section calls for a fine of not less than ten dollars nor more than fifty dollars

#### Registration of Operators and Chauffeurs

Under Section 84 of the road act no person shall operate a motor vehicle, tractor or traction engine upon any road in the state until he or she shall have first applied for and obtained a license. Persons over fourteen years of age receiving instruction in the use of a motor vehicle may operate the same when accompanied by a licensed operator or chauffeur.

Licenses issued to applicants shall state the name, age and address of the person receiving same and the number assigned. The license must be endorsed in the handwriting of the licensee. The fee for each operator's license is one dollar and the fee for a chauffeur's license is three dollars.

Provision is made under the same section for the refusal, suspension and revocation of licenses issued to operators and chauffeurs.

#### Reciprocal Relations

Section 85 gives to the owner or operator of any vehicle now owned in this state, or any operator not a resident of the state, the right for a period of three months in any one year, to use the roads of this state without being registered or licensed. It is required, however, that such vehicle or operator is licensed in the state where the vehicle is owned or the operators reside, and with the further provision that the state or district in which such vehicle is owned or such operator or chauffeur resides, extends the same privileges to vehicles owned in this state and to operators and chauffeurs residing in this state. This section does not apply to motor vehicles used for commercial purposes.

#### Regulating Use of Tags, Lamps, Horns, Etc.

Under a regulatory section of the road act it is provided in Section 86 that all registered vehicles shall display at all times entirely unobscured and kept reasonably clean the registration plates issued. In the case of motor vehicles one plate shall be displayed in front and the other on the rear of the vehicle.

All vehicles used for commercial purposes shall have plainly marked on the side the actual weight of the vehicle with equipment and the weight of the seating or loading capacity.

Every motor vehicle shall be equipped with two sets of brakes operating independently.

Every motor vehicles operated at night shall be equipped with a lamp or lamps of sufficient power as to enable the operator to proceed with safety to himself and other users.

Every motor vehicle and tractor shall have mounted on the right and left sides in front a lamp, said lamps to be of equal candle power, and every motorcycle shall have mounted on the front, one lamp. This section specifies the character of lamp to be displayed according to speed of the vehicle.

This section requires all motor vehicles when on the roads of the state at night to display a red light visible for a distance of at least one hundred feet and every horse drawn vehicle to display a light visible from every direction for at least two hundred feet.

#### Restrictions on Operators

No person under fourteen years of age is permitted under Section 88 of the road law to operate a motor vehicle upon any road or highway in this state, unless accompanied by father, mother or owner of such vehicle.

No person shall drive or operate any vehicle, etc., upon any public road or street in the state when intoxicated or under the influence of liquors, drugs or narcotics. For a second offense of this character a felony sentence is imposed.

Upon complaint and due proof to the state road commission that any licensed operator or driver of any motor vehicle has been convicted of any violation enumerated under the laws governing the use of motor vehicles, the commission may revoke the license of such operator or driver, and upon a second offense it is mandatory upon the commission to revoke the license.

#### Theft of Vehicles

Section 90 provides that no person other than the duly authorized agent, servant or employe of the owner, shall take, without knowledge and consent of the owner, any motor vehicle. Any person who shall commit such an offense or aid others in the commission of this offense shall be guilty of a felony. The next section provides that the receiving, buying or concealing by any person, without valid title, of any automobile or motor vehicle shall be prima facie evidence that the same was received or disposed of without the consent of the owner. Anyone who maliciously or without the knowledge of the owner takes or removes from any automobile any part thereof, anyone who aids and abets in the removal and anyone who receives or buys such parts shall be guilty of a misdemeanor if the value of such part or parts is less than twenty dollars, punishable by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars and imprisonment of from sixty days to six months. If the value is greater than twenty dollars the person convicted is guilty of a felony and punishable by a fine of not more than five thousand dollars and imprisonment not greater than five years.

#### Width, Length and Weight of Vehicles

Section 93—Amended, provides that there shall not be operated on any road or highway any vehicle whose width, including load is greater than ninety inches (except traction engines of a width of one hundred and eight inches and wagons and other vehicles used by farmers), which have a greater height than twelve feet or greater length than forty feet, and no combination of vehicles shall be of a greater length than sixty feet. In special cases permits may be granted by the commission.

#### Special Permits Required

Section 94—Amended. Authorizes the commission or other authority granting such special permit, to require from the person or corporation receiving same a bond with security conditioned on proper repair of all damages to roads or streets. They may also prescribe such rules and regulations governing the use of vehicles requiring a special permit. A violation of the rules and regulations will be sufficient cause for revocation thereof.

#### Speed Limit as to Weight

Section 95—Amended, provides for the following speed limits on vehicles designed for carrying not more than seven passengers, six thousand pounds maximum weight as fifteen miles on urban streets, twenty-five miles on suburban streets and thirty-five miles on county highways. Vehicles equipped with pneumatic tires on urban streets, fifteen miles per hour; on suburban streets, twenty miles per hour and on county highways, twenty-five miles per hour. Vehicles with solid tires less than four thousand pounds weight, on urban streets, ten miles; on suburban streets ten miles and on county highways, fifteen miles. Over four thousand pounds on urban streets, ten miles, suburban streets, ten miles, county highways, ten miles. Steel tired vehicles over two thousand pounds, urban streets, five miles, suburban streets five miles, county highways five miles.

The department of public safety and all duly elected or appointed officers of the state or county shall render to the commission all necessary aid and assistance in the performance of its duties in maintaining and policing the roads of this state.

#### Traffic Rules and Regulations

Persons operating vehicles upon highways are required to observe certain rules and regulations under Section 96. These include the parking of all vehicles on the right hand side of the highway except on one-way city streets; the operation of all slow-moving vehicles as close to the right hand side of the highway as practicable; passing another vehicle to the right; keeping to the right in rounding curves; requiring one vehicle passing another vehicle going in the same direction to pass to the left of the vehicle overtaken; rules for operators when intending to pass another car to the right, to the left or to stop; rules for operators and chauffeurs stopping near street cars; rules for driving past horses or other animals; rules prohibiting the use of the cut-out; rules governing the use of horns or signaling devices; rules governing the use of lamps and spotlights and rules governing the use of red lights on vehicles carrying poles or protruding objects of more than five feet from the rear.

#### Accidents

The operator of a vehicle is required in case of accident under Section 97 to stop immediately and upon request give his name, address and number of the operator's license and in case of injury to a person immediately report the details to the commission. In case of a serious accident any person convicted of failing to stop and giving his name and rendering assistance is subject to a fine of not less than one hundred dollars or to imprisonment for not less than thirty days.

#### Obstructing Highways

Pedestrians and drivers of automobiles and other vehicles are prohibited from congregating or assembling their vehicles on a public road in such manner as will obstruct unnecessarily the free use of the road for vehicular traffic.

#### Interfering With Vehicles

It is made unlawful by Section 99 for any person to climb on or into any vehicle, whether the same is in motion or not, or interfere in any manner with any horn or signaling device or attempt to manipulate any of the levers or machinery or set the vehicle in motion.

#### Reports to Fiscal Officers

The commission is required by Section 100 to make semi-monthly reports in duplicate to the treasurer and auditor of the state, of all moneys collected from licenses and other fees and all funds coming into its hands from all sources and pay to the treasurer such moneys collected, who shall place the same to the credit of the state road fund.

While Section 101 provides that the provisions of the road act shall apply in general throughout the state and no political sub-division is empowered to make any ordinance, rule or regulation imposing fines and penalties other than those enumerated in the act, or decrease the speed, size and weight of vehicles, incorporated cities are authorized to enact ordinances limiting the speed, size and weight of vehicles upon streets within its limits as are not designated by the Commission as connecting parts of the state road system. Cities are also empowered to regulate parking privileges.

#### Reciprocity With Other States

The state road commission is empowered by Section 102 to enter into reciprocal relations with other states regulating the use on the roads and highways of the state, of trucks, automobiles and other vehicles owned in adjoining states and for the operation of vehicles registered in this state in other states.

#### Jurisdiction of County Courts Over County-District Roads

County courts are empowered under Section 103 to lay a county road levy of not to exceed twenty-five cents in addition to the general county or district levy to be expended for construction, improvement, or maintenance of the county-district roads and the bridges thereon. The county courts are given authority to contract or pay for making or improving any county-district road and is authorized to designate as a connecting part of a county-district road any street or portion of street in any municipality of less than 2500 population. When about to construct or improve any such roads the county court may apply to the state road commission for standard plans and specifications and upon such request the commission is required to furnish the same.

#### Jurisdiction of County Courts Over County-District Roads

Section 104—Amended, authorizes the county court of any county to contract or pay for making, improving and keeping in order the whole or part of any county-district road and take bonds and security in a penalty of fifty percentum of the estimated cost of the work. The section has been amended by omitting the words in the old section of "having a population of less than twenty-five hundred persons" thereby giving the county court authority to designate as a connecting part of a county-district road any street or portion of a street, in any incorporated city, town or village and may take over any bridge, road or street theretofore built by any municipality and thereafter maintain the same.

#### District Road Fund

In addition to the general county and district levy the county court is directed under Section 110 to lay a district levy of fifteen cents for a district road fund for the construction, improvement, and maintenance of the district roads. In case of floods or other emergency the county court may lay a special levy of ten cents in the several districts, but the regular and special levy shall not exceed twenty-five cents.

#### Road Capitation Tax

The county court of each county shall levy for road purposes a capitation tax of one dollar on each male inhabitant of twenty-one years and who is not a pauper or of unsound mind. The capitation tax shall be collected by the assessor. (Section 111.)

#### County Road Engineer

There is created by Section 112 of the road act the office of the county road engineer, to be appointed by the county court who shall hold office for a term of two years and who shall receive such compensation as may be fixed by the county court. It is provided that the county road engineer shall co-operate with the state road commission to such an extent as may be required by the commission and shall have general charge and supervision as the agent of the county court of all county-district roads and bridges and the construction, repairs and improvements to all roads and bridges. He is given authority by and with the advice and consent of the county court to employ such assistance as may be necessary in the discharge of his duties. It is made unlawful for any county court or county road engineer to employ as a laborer on the public roads the close relatives of any member of the court or of such engineer.

The county road engineer is authorized to purchase for the use of the county, with the approval of the county court, such road implements as may be necessary for the construction and improvement of county roads and any materials necessary for the construction or improvement of the roads.

It is the statutory duty of the county road engineer or supervisor at the end of each fiscal year to report to the county court the estimated amount of money necessary to open, construct and repair all county-district roads in the magisterial districts payable during the ensuing fiscal year.

#### District Road Superintendent

There is created under Section 119 the office of district road superintendent. The officer is to be appointed by the county court for a term of one year beginning on the first day of April for each magisterial district. After giving bond and receiving a certificate from the county clerk it is declared to be the duty of the district road superintendent with the funds at his command to keep open all drains and culverts and to remove all obstructions from the roads. He is given police supervision and control over the placing of private foot crossings and shall remove all dead timber within fifty feet of such road. Under the police power he is given authority to require all property owners to remove all filth, garbage or refuse that may accumulate on streets or alleys of an unincorporated town. The district road superintendent shall be allowed a reasonable compensation, payable out of the district road fund.

#### District Road Superintendent

**Section 123—Amended.** The authority of the district road superintendent has been increased so that he can "make arrests as a duly qualified constable as to the violations of the provisions of chapter one hundred and twelve of the acts of the legislature of one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, regular session, and amendments thereto, and violations against the laws enacted for the protection of motor vehicles."

#### Width of Bridges and Right-of-Ways

It is provided by Section 130 that no bridge, unless it is exclusively for footmen, shall be less than fourteen feet in width and all county-district roads shall occupy a right-of-way not less than thirty feet in width.

The grade of any county-district road shall not exceed five feet rise per hundred feet unless especially authorized, but in no case shall exceed ten feet rise per hundred feet.

Not more than two acres shall be condemned for any landing and no road or landing shall be established upon any lot in any incorporated city or town except as otherwise provided.

#### Application for a County-District Road

**Section 138—Amended.** This section has been amended by striking out the word "freeholder" in the third paragraph of the section with the following paragraph added at the end of the section: "After a public road has been established and constructed heretofore or hereafter, and used as such for a period of one year and no claim for damages having been made, the right-of-way shall vest in the county court or state and they shall not be liable for damage or compensation arising out of the construction of said road."

#### Building or Repairing Toll Bridges

Whenever it is necessary to build or repair a toll bridge on any county-district road, or to purchase any existing toll bridge, the county court is authorized by Section 139 to contract for the same.

#### Bridges and Roads Between Counties

When it is necessary to build or repair bridges across any stream on a county-district road on the line between two counties, or to keep in repair county-district roads between two counties, or along the boundary line, the

county court of each county is directed to appoint two special commissioners in each county, who, with the two county road engineers shall meet and arrange the matter. In the event of disagreement an appeal shall lie to the circuit court.

#### Bridges Between Counties

The county courts of any two or more adjoining counties are empowered under Section 141 to join in the construction and maintenance of bridges at points convenient to the public. Before the construction of such bridges the courts are required to enter into a contract designating the location and agreeing upon the proportionate cost of construction.

If the county courts determine to make such improvements they are required to prepare plans and specifications and advertise for bids.

#### Sidewalks Along Public Roads

With the permission of the state road commission, or the county courts, sidewalks may be constructed along the side of any public road in the state and it is made illegal for any person to destroy or injure such sidewalks.

#### Sidewalks Along Public Roads or Bridges

Section 146--Amended. Whenever in the judgment of the state road commission or county court of any county the safety of the traveling public demands it, the state road commission as to state roads and bridges may construct and maintain sidewalks along the side or sides thereof, and the county court as to county-district roads and bridges may construct and maintain sidewalks along the side or sides thereof.

#### Bids and Contracts for County-District Road Work

All bids for road work to be done by contract under authority of the county court shall be opened in public at the courthouse and the contract let to the lowest responsible bidder for the type of construction selected. After the opening of the bids it is made the duty of the county court by Section 150 to publish in two newspapers the names of the several bidders and the itemized amounts of their bids, together with the name of the successful bidder.

The county court is authorized to reserve from payment not more than twenty per cent of the amount of the contract until completion of the work.

In the event the county court shall decide to have the work done otherwise than by contract, it shall be done under the direction of the county engineer or the court may appoint a competent superintendent to have charge of the work.

All notices and advertisements for letting of contracts for construction of roads or for the purchase of supplies, equipment or material shall be published for four weeks.

No contract shall be let to any person or firm which is connected directly or indirectly with any combination in the form of an unlawful trust in restraint of trade which has sought in any manner to limit competition in bidding upon the construction of any public road or bridge.

#### Certification of Supplies

It is provided by Section 151 that any person, firm or corporation selling paints, metal or metal culverts, fence or fencing or any other materials or supplies for use upon the constructing of roads or bridges to any county, city or town within the state, shall, if requested, furnish a certificate of purity showing its chemical contents and the percentage of impurities contained therein.

#### Payment of Claims by County

Claims of contractors for moneys due for labor done or materials furnished for the construction and improvement of county-district roads, shall be certified by the county road engineer, presented to the county court and paid by the sheriff.

#### Closing a County-District Road

In the event that it appears necessary to the county road engineer or the representative of the county court in charge to close a county-district road which is being constructed or repaired under this act, he shall execute a notice in duplicate and close the road by erecting suitable obstructions. After the closing of the road a detour shall be posted and a temporary road provided. When such road shall have been closed it is made unlawful for any person to drive or ride over the closed portion. (Section 153.)

#### Payment of Charges by County Courts

For the payment of charges and necessary expenses incurred by the county road engineer or the representative of the court in charge of road construction during the recess of the court, the county court is authorized at the regular term to appropriate a fund sufficient to pay such expense and the county road engineer is required to certify to the county clerk the amount due to each person for labor performed or materials furnished. The county clerk or the road engineer are not permitted to overdraw the amount of the special appropriation. (Section 154.)

#### County Court Records and Accounting

It is made the duty of the state road commission under Section 155 of the act to devise a uniform system of accounting of the road moneys expended by the county courts and the county courts are required to adopt the system when presented to them. The records are required to show the road upon which each item was spent, whether for construction or reconstruction, the kind thereof, or for maintenance and the character of the road maintained.

#### Toll Roads and Bridges

When any joint stock company has been heretofore incorporated by this state to construct a road or bridge wholly or in part in any county, the county court of such county may subscribe for, take, hold and dispose of stock in such company. (Section 156.)

No tolls shall be collected for traveling upon any of the public roads, except those which are now being collected according to the laws of the state. (Section 157.)

A collector of tolls on any turnpike which has the lawful right to receive tolls, may refuse to allow any person animal or vehicle to pass on any such road until the lawful toll is paid. It is made unlawful to violate this provision or to attempt to defraud the company by evading or attempting to evade payment of toll for crossing a bridge.

Section 159 fixes the rates that may be received on turnpikes in the state now owned wholly or in part by individuals or corporations: For a single horse, three cents; for every horse in addition, one cent; for twenty sheep or hogs, five cents; for twenty cattle, ten cents; for a riding carriage on a permanently improved road, ten cents; but if not a permanently improved road, five cents.

All roads or turnpikes shall conform to certain specifications the act requiring the same to have a smooth road-bed of not less than fifteen feet in width, side-ditched and drained. All cross drains shall be under-drained or riprapped. All running streams requiring bridges of fifty feet in length or less shall have a bridge or culvert across the same sufficiently wide to insure safe passage go all kinds of vehicles. No tolls shall be collected unless the toll road or turnpike be constructed in accordance with this section.

Whenever toll roads are abandoned it shall be the duty of the county court to keep the same in repair.

The owner of a toll bridge which has been found upon examination by the county road engineer to be unsafe, shall immediately commence repairing the same and cause such repairs to be made within one week from the day notice was given him. For neglect to take proper and effective measures the owner shall forfeit fifty dollars and shall not demand or receive any toll until it is fully repaired.

#### Wharves and Landings

Any person desiring the privilege of erecting a wharf at or on any public landing not a part of a state road may present a petition to the county court, after notice of three weeks.

Any person owning land upon a water course may erect a wharf on the same, or a pier or bulkhead in such water course opposite his land without obstructing navigation, but the county court is given authority to abate the same.

#### Condemnation Proceedings

Whenever it shall be necessary for the state road commission or any county court to acquire any land or water or any interest therein, or any rights, ways or easements it shall be lawful for the commission or county court to acquire the same by condemnation under the provisions of chapter 42, code of 1916. (Section 166.)

#### Recovery of Damages

Whenever any citizen sustains an injury to his person or property by reason of any county-district road, or bridge, street, sidewalk or alley in any incorporated city or town, he may recover damages in any court of competent jurisdiction if the authorities are required to keep such places in repair. (Section 167.)

Any person who may be injured by reason of a turnpike, road or bridge belonging to any company or person or to any county in its corporate capacity, being out of repair, may recover damages in an action against the company, person or county of any such road or bridge.

#### Road Protected From Dams

Owners and occupants of dams shall, as far as the road passes over same, keep the dam in good order at least fourteen feet wide on the top, and also keep in good order a bridge of like width over the pier-head, flood gates or any waste cut through or around the dam.

#### Ferries Across Shenandoah River

The county court of any county through which the Shenandoah river runs may establish not more than three free ferries to accommodate public travel.

#### Obstruction on Roads

Section 173 makes it the duty of the owner or occupant of land situated along any state or county-district road to remove all obstructions within the bounds of the road which have been placed there by himself or with his consent.

#### Removal of Telephone Poles

It is the duty of all telephone, telegraph, electric railway or other electrical companies to remove and re-set telephone, telegraph, trolley and other poles and wires connected therewith when the same constitutes an obstruction to the use of the state or county-district roads by the traveling public.

#### Duties of Pipe Line Companies

Pipe line companies whose lines have been laid across or along any state or county-district road for the purpose of transporting natural gas, oils, water, or any other substance, are required to fill up all excavations made and make the road as it was before such excavation was made. These companies must comply with the orders of the state road commission or county court in removing obstructions within ten days after notice is served. (Section 175.)

#### Operating Gas Transportation Lines

It is made unlawful for the county court of any county to grant any permit or franchise to any corporation the right to operate or maintain any gas pipe line or lines with a diameter exceeding four inches along any of the public highways in the state.

#### Assessing Cost of Removing Poles

The county road engineer is required to assess the cost of removing obstructions from county-district roads and removing and resetting poles and wires against the owner, occupant or company neglecting to perform their duty. The amount shall be levied and collected as other taxes and paid into the district road fund.

#### Removal of Railroad Lines

The county court of any county in which a portion of a county-district road has been taken for railroad purposes by any corporation other than a street railway company, except in incorporated cities, may, upon petition, appoint a committee to determine whether or not said road is unsafe for public travel or whether the alteration of such public is necessary for the safety and convenience of the public.

#### Planting of Trees Along Public Roads

The county road engineer by Section 179 may direct owners of property adjoining county-district roads at their own expense to locate and plant shade trees, fruit trees or nut bearing trees along such roads, but such trees shall not be planted within less than fifteen feet of the center of the road. They shall be planted at least sixty feet apart. The county road engineer shall have the full care and control of such trees.

#### Approaches and Driveways

The owner or tenant of land fronting on any state road shall construct and keep in repair all approaches and driveways to and from the same under the direction of the state road commission. Along the county-district highways the county road engineer shall direct such work. (Section 181.)



#### Railroads Required to Maintain Roads

Every railroad company which has by the building of its road obstructed any state or county-district road is required to put the road so obstructed in as good condition as it was prior to the obstruction.

#### Injures to Roads, Bridges, Etc.

It is made unlawful for any person to injure or deface any of the milestones or posts, parapets, walks, culverts, bridges, masonry of any kind belonging to any state or county-district road, or to turn any stream of water from its regular course upon such road, or obstruct any of the gutters, drains or culverts, or to leave upon any such road any earth, ashes or stone, or leave thereon any vehicle or conveyance to obstruct public travel. If such obstructions are not removed within ten days after notice is served the person, firm or corporation shall be liable in damages at the rate of from one to five dollars per day. (Section 184.)

Obstructions within the meaning of the act include trees which have been cut or fallen on land or within the bounds of the public road in such manner as to interfere with travel; limbs of trees which have fallen or overhanging branches, landslides, dead animals, lumber, wood, logs, machines, vehicles, conveyances, implements, fences, buildings, earth, stone or materials placed in any ditch, telegraph, telephone, trolley or other poles, etc. (Section 185.)

#### Unlawful Parking on Public Roads

It is made unlawful for any person to park any automobile or other motor vehicle, except with its lights dimmed, on any public road outside the limits of any incorporated town or city between thirty minutes after sundown and thirty minutes before sunrise.

#### Offenses on Public Roads

It is made unlawful in Section 187 for any person to kill a tree and leave it standing within a distance of fifty feet of any public road; to break down or destroy any bench or log placed across a stream for the accommodation of travelers; to destroy or deface any guideboard, milestone or milepost; to obstruct or injure any ditch or drain; injure any monument, chair, seat, lamp, or lamp post, railing or fence walk or crossing for foot passengers, sewer, paving or curbed gutter, or throw or place, or cause to be thrown or placed upon any highways, any tacks, nails, scrap metal, bottle, glass crockery, wire or other substance injurious to the feet of persons or animals or the tires of vehicles.

#### Use of Chains

It is unlawful for any person to use on any public road not covered with ice a chained or rough-locked wheel unless the same rests upon a shoe at least six inches wide and twelve inches long. Every person who shall draw upon the public road any log, stone or other heavy object with the end dragging on the ground, shall immediately put the road in as good condition as before.

#### False Affidavits

Any person who shall make a false affidavit where an affidavit is required under the provisions of this act, shall be deemed guilty of perjury.

#### Jurisdiction of Justices

Justices of the peace are given concurrent jurisdiction with the circuit, criminal and intermediate courts to enforce the misdemeanors and penalties prescribed in the act.

#### Validity

It is provided that if any section, sub-section, sentence, clause or phrase of this act shall be held unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of the act.

## DIGEST OF THE SCHOOL LAWS

(Prepared by Jno. W. Cooke, Chief Clerk, Department of Education.)

**Section 1. Definitions.** (1) "School:" Teacher or teachers and pupils in one room. (2) "District:" Magisterial school district, not independent school district. (3) "Teacher:" teacher, supervisor, principal, superintendent, public school librarian, or other person regularly employed for instructional purposes in public schools of state.

**Section 2. School year.** To begin July 1 and end June 30; all reports, accounts and settlements to be made with reference to school year.

**Section 3. School Districts.** Every magisterial district a school district; subdivided into convenient number of sub-districts; same to remain as now constituted until changed according to law.

## STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

**Section 4. How Constituted—Vacancies—How Filled.** State board of education created; a corporation; may contract and be contracted with, plead and be impleaded, sue and be sued, have common seal, consists of seven members; state superintendent, *ex-officio*, six members appointed by governor from two dominant political parties, on or before May 1, 1919, with consent of senate; terms to begin July 1 following; terms: one, two, three, four, five and six years; thereafter governor to appoint one on or before May 1, for a term of six years; qualifications; must be citizens of state; not more than four from same political party; vacancies filled by governor; must take constitutional oath; provided with office in department of education, Charleston.

**Section 5. Meetings—Salary—Expenses.** First annual meeting in Charleston, July 1; must hold six meetings a year, or oftener if necessary; other meetings called by resolution of board, or on call of president or state superintendent; salary, one thousand dollars per year payable quarterly, out of general school fund, and necessary expenses; advisory council to board to consist of state supervisor of Negro schools and two members of Negro race, appointed by governor before July 1, 1919, for two and four years; thereafter, one appointed every two years, for four year term; salary, one thousand dollars per year, payable quarterly, out of general school fund, and necessary expenses; to have charge of matters pertaining to Negro schools, subject to state board of education.

**Section 6. Organization.** At first meeting, July 1, 1919 and each year thereafter board shall elect one member president and one vice-president; state superintendent, chief executive officer of board; shall appoint secretary; salary, one thousand eight hundred dollars per year, payable out of general school fund upon warrants of state superintendent.

**Section 7. Powers—Duties.** After July 1, 1919, state board of education to have general control of all State educational institutions; to exercise such duties as heretofore delegated to state board of regents, state school book commission, state vocational board, subject to acts of legislature; to employ president or principal, professors, teachers and employees, and fix salaries, subject to state board of control.

**Section 8. Training of Teachers.** Under direction and control of state board, through state superintendent, exercises control over state institutions, charged with training of teachers and over normal training high schools; to exercise supervisory control over teacher training, private or denominational schools; to fix rules and regulations for classification and standardization of schools of state; to determine standards for degrees and diplomas; institutions recognized by state to continue as long as minimum standards are maintained.

Section 9. *Shall Prescribe Minimum Standard for Courses of study.* Board to prescribe courses of study offered in elementary, high and vocational schools; exception; faculties and teachers in state educational institutions, authorized to prepare courses and submit for approval of state board; English, basic language to be taught in state.

Section 9-a. *Teaching of Americanization and Citizenship.* Required in all schools of state; state board required to prepare course of study.

Section 9-b. *Private—Parochial—Denominational Schools.* To provide similar course of study.

Section 9-c. *Violation.* Misdemeanor; how punished; fine not to exceed ten dollars; subject to removal from position; ineligible to reappointment for one year.

Section 9-d. *Validity of Act.* Ineffectiveness and unconstitutionality of one provision shall not affect validity of other provisions. Acts of 1923.

Section 10. *Plans for Buildings—Approved.* Plans to be submitted to state board or its agent for approval; exception, independent districts with more than 5,000 population; plans to comply with law relating to school buildings.

Section 11. *Shall Adopt Text-books.* State board to adopt textbooks for uniform and exclusive use in public schools of state; exception, in classified high schools and in towns and cities with over three thousand five hundred population.

(a) Publishers to submit samples and prices of text-books; bids under seal; each bidder to deposit not less than one thousand dollars nor more than five thousand dollars, to be forfeited to state upon failure or refusal of bidder to execute contract and bond if bid is accepted; otherwise, to be returned to bidder.

(b) All bids to be opened by board in executive session; to select books on or before first Tuesday in May, 1922, every fifth year adopt one book or series, and only one on each subject; except in classified high schools and in towns and cities of over three thousand five hundred population; all bids to be matter of public record; affirmative vote of five members necessary to change book or series of books; *provided*, no more than thirty per cent of subjects required to be taught to be changed in any five-year period, unless further changes to protect state becomes necessary; board to execute contract with successful bidder, in duplicate, prepared by attorney general, one copy held by state superintendent, one by publisher; publisher to give not less than ten thousand dollars bond to be approved by board of public works; in case of failure to secure books adopted state board shall proceed to select other books; State of West Virginia not liable in any sum on account of such contract; contracts, in force, not impaired by this act.

(c) Publisher to furnish books at same prices as in other states; cancellation of contract for failure or refusal so do to.

(d) State board to fix prices at which books are to be sold; profit to retailer not to exceed twenty per cent; state superintendent to certify to county superintendents list of books adopted and prices at which same are to be sold; selling for higher price, a misdemeanor; penalty, fine ten to fifty dollars; books to be equal in all respects to sample submitted; sample to be preserved in office of state superintendent.

(e) Contractor to supply not fewer than three places in each county with sufficient supply of books; exchange of books provided for at prevailing prices in other states; exchange privilege to extend through one year; retailer's exchange commission ten per cent; supplementary readers allowed; *provided*, adopted books are not displaced.

Section 12. *Gifts or Bribes.* To receive, solicit or accept any gift or other thing of value for vote or influence in adoption of books, a felony; penalty, confinement one to three years in penitentiary.

Section 13. State board of education shall make rules governing purchase, distribution and care of free text-books.

Section 14. *Board Shall Make Rules.* To determine educational policies, education of feeble-minded and crippled children, teachers' pensions, evening and part-time schools, extension work, classification of schools, issuance of certificates, purchase, distribution and care of free text-books, general powers and duties of county and district boards, trustees, teachers, principals, supervisors and superintendents and such other matters as board deems expedient; state board authorized to accept any gift to state out of federal treasury, charged with administration of such fund; to prescribe rules for expenditure in conformity with act of congress; state treasurer custodian of such funds.

Section 15. Board to exercise other authority and perform such other duties as delegated by legislature.

Section 16. *Boards Abolished.* Board of regents, state board of education, state school book commission and state vocational board abolished: effective June 30, 1919.

### STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF FREE SCHOOLS.

Section 17. *Election, Qualification, Salary.* Elected by popular vote; term of office four years; must be of good moral character, of recognized ability; graduate of standard college or university; must have had five years experience in public school work; salary, five thousand dollars annually, payable monthly upon warrant of auditor; annual expenses not to exceed five hundred dollars; must maintain office and reside at state capital.

#### GENERAL POWERS AND DUTIES

Section 18. *Shall Provide Seal.* Official papers authenticated by his signature and seal; must sign requisitions on auditor for disbursement of school moneys, unless otherwise provided by law.

Section 19. Shall have general supervision of schools of state; chief executive officer of state board of education; to have general supervision of county and city superintendents and county and district boards of education, except as provided in chapter 33 of acts of 1908; shall prescribe and cause forms to be prepared for carrying out school laws of state and rules governing state board of education; blanks to be forwarded to school officers and others entitled to same.

Section 20. *Shall Institute Proceedings.* To institute proceedings necessary to the enforcement of school laws and rules thereunder; authorized to administer oaths, in state, to witnesses, in proceedings pertaining to schools of state; witnesses, except employes of state, entitled to pay, to institute proceedings for removal of school officers for official misconduct or failure to comply with law or rules of state board of education.

Section 21. *May Hold Conference.* Authorized to call conferences of county, district and city superintendents for improving schools of state.

Section 22. *Shall Give Interpretation.* At request in writing shall give interpretation of school law, or rules of state board.

Section 23. *State Manuals and Other Publications.* (1) To prepare manuals of courses of study; to maintain standards; to award diplomas upon completion of course; (2) to have printed and distributed school law; (3) to prepare

list of books for libraries and distribute same over state; (4) authorized to publish and distribute reports, circulars and bulletins: expenses paid out of general school fund.

Section 24. *Shall Make Biennial Report.* Shall on or before November 1, prior to regular session of legislature, make report to governor, showing condition of schools of state; governor to transmit report to legislature; to recommend needed legislation.

Section 25. *Shall Employ Assistants.* To maintain department at state capital; authorized to appoint necessary assistants and other employes, including supervisor of Negro schools.

Section 26. *Other Powers and Duties.* To exercise such other powers and discharge such duties herein assigned to him and hereafter to be assigned by legislature or the state board of education.

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS.

Section 31. *Election, Qualification, Oath, Bond.* To be resident of county; elected at general election in 1918; term of office, four years, to begin July 1, following election; to notify state superintendent of election; presidents of boards to appoint, in case of tie, one of candidates receiving highest number of votes, six to twelve days after result is ascertained. Qualifications: (1) Must hold life certificate with nine weeks training in school administration or supervision; (2) a supervisor's certificate; (3) a diploma from state normal or its equivalent; (4) a first grade elementary certificate issued prior to July 1, 1922 with ten years experience as teacher and nine weeks training in administration or supervision; service in army or navy counted same as teaching for double the number of years taught; to take oath; to give official bond of one thousand dollars, to certify to state superintendent fact of such qualification; to devote entire time to duties of office.

Section 32. *Vacancy, How Filled.* State board of education may, for good cause shown, declare office vacant; ten days' notice give; vacancy filled by presidents of boards of education of county; state superintendent to appoint in case of tie vote of presidents.

Section 33. *Compensation.* From general school fund, annual salaries according to following schedule: counties having fewer than seventy-five schools, one thousand two hundred dollars; counties having seventy-five and fewer than one hundred schools, one thousand three hundred; counties having one hundred and fewer than one hundred and twenty-five schools, one thousand four hundred; counties having one hundred and twenty-four or more schools, one thousand four hundred dollars and three dollars for each school above one hundred and twenty-four; salary not to exceed twenty-one hundred dollars per year.

Section 34. *How Payments Shall be Made.* Salary payable monthly on requisitions drawn upon auditor by state superintendent or his assignee.

Section 34-a. *Clerical Assistance.* Paid by county court monthly; at rate of three dollars each school, not to exceed one thousand two hundred dollars for any one year; also to reimburse expenses of county superintendents not to exceed three hundred dollars per year.

### GENERAL POWERS AND DUTIES

Section 35. *Shall be Chief Executive Officer.* Shall enforce laws and rules of state board of education, except in independent districts; explain laws and rules, decide controversies; decision final unless appealed to state superintendent within thirty days; authorized to administer oaths and examine witnesses.

Section 36. *Shall Visit Schools.* Visit schools, observe management and instruction and offer suggestions; advise with teachers, supervisors and prin-

cipals; counsel with district boards; see that schools are graded and standardized; maintain standards; must report incompetency or neglect of duty of teachers, trustees or truant officers to district boards; report drunkenness, untruthfulness, immortality or neglect of duty of teachers, principals and supervisors to state superintendent; authorized to suspend teachers and close schools.

Section 37. *May Hold Conferences.* Authorized to call conferences of teachers and school officers; boards, supervisors and principals reimbursed for expenses incurred for one conference a year.

Section 38. *Shall be County Financial Secretary.* *Ex-officio* county financial secretary; keep records under provision of chapter 33, Acts 1908; countersign orders, make settlement with sheriff or school treasurer; furnish boards monthly with summary of finances of districts; sheriff or treasurer to report to financial secretary monthly all disbursements account of school bonds and coupons; have suitable office in court house; compensation, seventy-five dollars annually in counties having one hundred or fewer schools; seventy-five cents for each school in counties having over one hundred schools; payable out of general county fund, monthly, by county court.

Section 39. *Shall Make Annual Report.* Shall make report by August 1; penalty for failure to make report; state superintendent to withhold salary and may deduct three dollars for each day report is not made after August 1.

Section 40. *Shall Exercise Other Authority.* When such is prescribed by law or directed by rules of state board of education.

### DISTRICT BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Section 41. *How Constituted; Election; Terms.* Board to consist of two members and president, elected by voters of district; term of office, four years, beginning July 1, after election.

Section 42. *Tie in Vote.* County superintendent shall appoint one of contestants as commissioner or president.

Section 43. *Vacancy. How Filled.* Member or president appointed to teach in his district, or removal from district, vacate office; vacancies filled by county superintendent.

Section 44. *Oath of Office.* To take oath prescribed by section five of article 4 of state constitution; oath filed with secretary of board.

Section 45. *Meetings, Quorum, Compensation.* Regular meetings, first Monday in July and second and fourth Tuesdays in August; also on fourth Saturday or other regular day while schools are in session; special meetings called by president or two members; two members constitute quorum; compensation, three dollars per day for each day actually employed performing duties; maximum for president fifteen days, for commissioner, twelve days in one year.

### GENERAL POWERS AND DUTIES

Section 46. *District Board a Corporation.* "The board of education of the district of.....in the county of....."; may sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, contract and be contracted with; subrogated to all rights of former boards; authorized to dispose of real and personal property belonging to district; school property exempt from taxation.

Section 47. *School Land.* Title to school sites invests in boards after five years' undisputed possession after July 1, 1919, under section 49 of this act.

Section 48. *School Property May be Sold.* Property held by board, not needed, shall be sold for benefit of building fund with consent of county super-

intendent; authorized to lease school property for oil, gas and other minerals; proceeds to go to building fund of district.

Section 49. *Shall Provide School Sites.* Boards authorized to purchase necessary lands for school purposes and improve same; condemn or otherwise provide sites in certain cases; proposed sites to be approved by county superintendent; not to spend funds for buildings unless board has legal title to lands.

Section 50. *Shall Provide Buildings, Furniture and Equipment.* Board to provide necessary buildings for educational needs of district by purchase, lease or otherwise; provide necessary furniture, fixtures, apparatus, fuel, grounds, medical and dental clinics for schools of district; county superintendent's approval of sites in independent districts not necessary; plans to be approved by county superintendent or state board of education; contracts for remodeling of old buildings in excess of two hundred dollars, or purchase in excess of fifty dollars of furniture to be approved by county superintendent; may refuse to countersign orders issued by board in violation of this or section 49; county superintendent to authorize contract involving expenditure in excess of three hundred dollars.

Section 51. *Districts May Provide Buildings Jointly.* Adjoining districts may provide school facilities and teachers jointly; title to property to vest in board of district in which house is situated; contract to be reduced to writing and entered of record; equitable expense apportioned to districts affected; payments to be made as other school expenditures.

Section 52. *Bond Required from Contractors.* For amount in excess of one hundred dollars, bond to be given in double amount of contract.

Section 53. *May Appoint Trustees.* Board may, at first meeting in year, appoint one trustee from each school, to be custodian of house; board may remove trustee for good cause and appoint another for unexpired term, under direction of board; shall receive no salary; to be reimbursed for expenses incurred under direction of board; board has power to appoint janitors; pay for services not to exceed two dollars a week per room; not to apply to independent districts.

Section 54. *Minimum School Term, Board May Extend Same.* Boards to provide minimum school term as follows: in 1919-1920, one hundred twenty days; in 1920-1921, one hundred thirty days; in 1921-1922, one hundred forty days; in 1922-1923, one hundred fifty days, and in 1923-1924, and thereafter, one hundred sixty days; boards authorized to extend term, by vote of district; shall submit to voters extra levy upon petition of fifty tax-payers of district; term fixed by vote to remain until changed by vote; school age of pupils, six to twenty-one years.

Section 55. *Salaries of Teachers, Boards to Fix Same.* Authorized to fix special schedules of salaries for superintendents, principals, supervisors, and other employed not as teachers; also to fix teachers' salaries; after July 1, 1921, basic salaries to be as follows: (a) *Basic Salaries:* those paid teachers for regular term: (1) Third grade, a monthly salary not less than fifty dollars; (2) Second grade, not less than sixty-five dollars; (3) First grade secured by examination or on credentials not equivalent to short course, eighty-five dollars; (4) First grade issued upon completion of short normal course or normal training in high school, not less than five dollars per month more than paid for first grade secured by examination; (5) First grade issued for completion of diploma course in standard normal, or equivalent training, not less than fifteen dollars more than for first grade secured by examination; (6) First grade for completion of collegiate course, or its equivalent, not less than twenty-five dollars more than for first grade secured by examination. (b) *Advanced Salaries:* Those fixed for teachers who have taught one or more terms of school as follows: (1) basic plus not less than three dollars per month for second term; basic plus not less than five dollars per month for third term; basic plus not less than seven dollars and fifty cents per month for fourth term; basic plus

not less than ten dollars per month for fifth term; same to be uniform throughout district for teachers holding similar credentials; advanced salaries uniform throughout district for same classifications and similar credentials; boards may fix higher salaries for teachers who do six weeks approved work during vacation period; or, teachers may receive coupons of credit for same; salaries of teachers in independent districts, in incorporated towns and cities, in high and junior high schools, not regulated by limitation above; credit given to world-war soldiers or for work in other educational positions same as teaching.

Section 56. *May Appoint Supervisors.* Board authorized to appoint supervisors and fix salaries; paid out of teachers' fund; assistants may be appointed upon written approval of county superintendent; board may extend term of supervisors beyond school term; board to co-operate with extension division of college of agriculture in boys' and girls' club work; two or more districts may appoint supervisors jointly; *Qualification;* must hold supervisor's certificate or its equivalent and be a graduate of standard normal school; or hold first grade teacher's certificate and attend approved school for six weeks each year, and may, upon recommendation of state board of education, be granted provisional license to supervise; supervisor, executive officer of board; shall attend meetings of board; shall recommend appointment of teachers and principals except in incorporated towns and cities; shall visit schools and see that laws are enforced; authorized to call meetings of teachers; to make such reports as are required by state superintendent.

Section 57. *Shall Appoint Teachers.* Board to appoint teachers on or before first Monday in July and fix salaries as provided in section 55; appointments to be in writing according to form prescribed by state superintendent; boards authorized to suspend or dismiss teachers for just cause; suspended teachers have right of appeal to state superintendent; teacher who fails to complete school, except for just cause, disqualified to teach in state during life of contract; time to be counted as taught if school is closed by proper health officer and teacher not required to make up same if in readiness to teach; schools not to be kept open on Saturdays, the Fourth of July, Thanksgiving, Christmas, general election day or other day set apart as holiday by president or governor; school month to consist of twenty days; special observance on Washington's birthday, Arbor Day, Labor Day, Memorial Day, Lincoln's birthday and Armistic day.

Section 58. *Shall Have General Control.* Board to have control and management of schools of district; authorized to change boundaries of sub-districts, increase or diminish number of schools, consolidate schools, transport pupils at public expense, close elementary schools with attendance below ten for two months and provide specially for instruction of children two miles from school.

Section 58-a. *Standard Schools.* State board to fix requirements for standardization of one-room and consolidated schools, to classify schools that meet the requirements; standard one-room schools to be first and second class; standard consolidated schools, same; standard schools to receive state aid as follows: first class, one-room, one hundred and twenty dollars per year; second class, one-room, one hundred dollars per year; first class consolidated four dollars per pupil based on average daily attendance, not to exceed eight hundred dollars; second class consolidated, three dollars per pupil, not to exceed six hundred dollars annually, to be paid out of general school fund.

Section 59. *Transfer of Pupils.* Board authorized to transfer pupils to other district; for failure or refusal of board to transfer, aggrieved has right of appeal to county superintendent whose decision is final; transfer subject to approval of board of district to which transfer is sought; tuition of transferred elementary pupils, two dollars and fifty cents per month; for high school pupils, two dollars and fifty cents to five dollars per month, out of teachers' fund to same fund of other district.



Section 60. *May Provide Kindergartens.* Boards authorized to establish kindergartens for children from four to six years of age; teachers to hold kindergarten certificates issued by state superintendent.

Section 61. *Evening Schools and Other School Extension Activities.* Boards authorized to establish and maintain evening, night and part-time vocational schools; audits and foreigners admitted; children of school age excepted; board to use school funds and school houses for such purposes; conducted as State board directs; school property to be used by educational associations for discussion, study and recreation.

Section 62. *Shall Provide School Libraries.* Boards authorized to provide libraries, purchase books, book-cases and other necessities out of school funds; lists of books, except in independent districts and high schools, selected from list prepared by state superintendent; other books may be bought upon his approval; authorized to employ librarians if library has fifty or more volumes; cannot pay librarian more than one dollar per day; library kept open one day each week.

Section 63. *Must Display United States Flag.* Boards authorized to purchase flags out of building fund and require same to be displayed while school is in session.

Section 64. *Medical Inspection and School Nurses.* Boards authorized to employ medical and dental inspectors, employ school nurses, require certificates of good health of teachers.

Section 64-a. May establish and maintain dental clinics, treat children having defective teeth; expenses paid out of maintenance building fund.

Section 65. *Free Text Books.* Boards may purchase and furnish free text books to all or to pupils unable to buy books; board shall enter order concerning same; secretary to deliver books to teachers at beginning of term and take receipts therefor; teachers to have charge, distribute and return same to secretary at end of term; last month's pay withheld until books are returned; children unnecessarily injuring or destroying books to pay for same; books to be purchased direct from publishers by board at net wholesale price; teachers allowed two days' pay, same rate as for teaching, for taking books to school and returning to board.

Section 66. *May Establish Teachers' Retirement Fund.* Establishment of teachers' retirement fund authorized in accordance with rules of state board of education; maintained out of teachers' fund of district.

Section 67. *Shall Provide Schools for Colored Pupils.* White and colored not to be taught in same school; board to establish school for ten or more colored pupils, and if practicable for fewer than ten; may establish schools for colored pupils from adjacent districts as authorized by section 51; funds to be prorated and set apart for benefit of colored youth in districts where such schools are not provided; board failing may be compelled to do so by mandamus.

Section 68. *Other Duties.* Board to perform such other duties and have such other authority as conferred by law or by rules of state board.

Section 69. *Secretary of District Board of Education; General Duties.* Appointed first Monday in July; take oath, attend meetings of board and keep record of proceedings; records to be attested by signatures of secretary and president; have care and possession of all official papers and records of board; make reports required by law; deliver all records and papers of his office to successor; make list of orders drawn on sheriff and deliver same to county financial secretary.

Section 70. *Abstract of Proceedings.* Secretary, ten days after meeting, shall post abstract of proceedings; shall, within ten days after settlement with sheriff, post itemized statement, sworn to by president and secretary, showing disbursements by board for year.

Section 71. *Administer Oaths.* Secretary authorized to administer oaths to school officers and teachers making reports.

Section 72. *Assessor's Certificate.* Assessor shall, on or before second Tuesday in August, certify to secretary valuation of all taxable property in district and to county superintendent valuation of all taxable property in county, by districts.

Section 73. *Report Rate of Levy.* Secretary shall, within five days after board lays levy, report same to county superintendent and assessor; county superintendent shall, within five days thereafter, report same for all districts, to county clerk and assessor, and the levies in the various districts together with total valuation to state superintendent and auditor; levies to be extended by assessor and taxes collected and disbursed by sheriff as required by law.

Section 74. *Penalty.* Failure of assessor, county clerk, secretary or county superintendent in performance of duties under sections 72 and 73, a misdemeanor; penalty, upon conviction, fine of twenty dollars.

Section 75. *Report.* Secretary shall make report to county superintendent, annually, before July 20.

Section 76. *Salaries of Secretaries.* Annual salaries as follows: districts with fewer than fifteen schools, forty dollars; fifteen to twenty-five schools, seventy-five dollars; twenty-five to fifty schools, one hundred dollars; fifty or more schools, one hundred and twenty-five dollars and two dollars for each school in excess of fifty; districts having one hundred and twenty-five schools or more, with an assessed valuation of fifteen million dollars, or more, boards may pay secretary one thousand five hundred dollars annually, in monthly installments; last payment withheld until annual report is made.

Section 77. *Other Duties.* Secretary to exercise such other authority and perform such other duties as the law may prescribe.

## DISTRICT AND COUNTY HIGH SCHOOLS..

Section 78. *District High Schools—How Established.* Question of establishing high schools decided by voters of district; board shall prepare and sign notice setting forth kind of school proposed; estimated expenses; election held under section 184; established by majority vote; board to lay levies, obtain sites, erect, furnish and equip buildings, and employ teachers therefor; same under control of board of education; supported by levy and other revenues in high school fund of district.

Section 79. *Joint District High School.* Joint high schools may be established by vote of contiguous districts; owned jointly by districts; established under section 184; boards to determine jointly cost and location of building and maintenance of same; support prorated according to respective valuations of taxable property; agreement reduced to writing and entered of record by respective boards; control and management of schools vested in boards affected; county superintendent, if districts affected be in same county, *ex-officio* member and chairman, entitled to vote and participate in management of joint high school; when boards are of different counties to elect chairman in joint session of boards; majority vote of each district necessary to establish joint high school boards may jointly authorize teaching of elementary pupils in high schools.

Section 80. *Normal Training in High Schools—State Aid.* Board authorized to establish and maintain teachers' training department; state board to prescribe course of study, determine number and qualification of teachers; recognized as teacher training high school; state board shall, on or before October 1, annually, report number of such schools to state superintendent; such schools to receive, in addition to state aid already provided, one thousand dollars annually; no more than twenty high schools of state shall receive such state aid; not to be established in counties having state normal school maintaining teacher training department.

Section 81. *Payment of High School Tuition.* Boards required to pay from two dollars and fifty cents to five dollars per month for each pupil transferred to other district, for tuition; payable out of teachers' fund of district; paid upon presentation of certificate signed by president of district maintaining such high school and principal thereof.

Section 82. *Classification of High Schools—State Aid.* First class: Schools covering four years' course, and employing three or more teachers; second class: schools covering three years' course and employing two or more teachers; third class: schools covering two years' course and employing one teacher devoting whole time to high school subjects; classified by state superintendent who shall grant aid as follows: first class, eight hundred dollars annually; second class, six hundred dollars; third class, four hundred dollars; state superintendent to notify county superintendents of classification on or before December 1, annually; state aid payable December 1 and April 1, upon warrant of county superintendent on auditor of state.

Section 83. *District and County Boards may Erect Dormitories for High Schools.* Boards authorized to provide dormitories; to lay levies, upon approval of state superintendent, of not more than eight cents on each one hundred dollars valuation; counties and districts may provide school dormitories jointly; management in hands of boards affected; board to employ responsible person to conduct same who shall give bond of one thousand dollars.

Section 84. *High School May be Discontinued.* Upon petition, in writing, of seventy-five per cent of tax-payers of district.

Section 85. *Junior High Schools.* Boards authorized to establish intermediate or junior high schools; may be organized as part of 6-3-3 plan of school organization or other plan recommended by state board; state board shall prescribe course of study and promulgate rules and regulations for conduct of such schools.

#### TEACHERS

Section 86. *Contracts.* Teachers, before entering upon duties, shall enter into contracts with trustees or board, setting forth salary and length of term, signed by teacher, president and secretary of board; violation of contract subjects teacher to penalties prescribed in section 57.

Section 87. *Teacher's Authority.* Teacher shall stand in place of parent or guardian and have control of children after arriving at school and until returning home, except when children are transferred by auto-buss, in which case person in charge of such conveyance to have charge and control of children while returning home from school; this section provides for expulsion of child or children exposed to or infected with infections or contagious disease; same to be reported to health officer; teacher authorized to suspend pupil guilty of disorderly, refractory, indecent or immoral conduct.

Section 88. *Teachers Exempt From Jury Service.* No teacher, superintendent, supervisor, principal or other person actively engaged in school work shall be required to serve on any jury during period of contract with board.

Section 89. *Records and Reports.* Persons employed by boards shall keep records and make reports in accordance with requirements of state superintendent.

Section 90. *Payment of Teachers.* Teachers and other persons employed to do school work shall be paid monthly by order drawn on sheriff and signed by president and secretary of board and county financial secretary; may withhold last month's salary until reports required by state superintendent have been filed.

Section 91. *Enumeration.* Teacher, on or before April 1, shall take and report enumeration of school youth as required by this section.

Section 92. *Enumeration Shall be Taken and Reported.* (1) All youth, six years old and not over twenty-one on July 1; (2) all youth six to sixteen; (3) seven to fourteen; fourteen to sixteen; report verified by person making same; to be delivered to secretary of board by April 1; for teacher's failure to make such report, an amount of salary to be deducted from last month, sufficient to pay expenses of taking same.

Section 93. *Secretary to Have Enumeration Taken.* In case of failure of teacher, secretary shall employ competent person, before April 1, to take and report enumeration; compensation deducted from last month's pay of teacher so failing.

Section 94. *Record and Report to Enumeration.* Secretary shall keep record of enumeration in his office and report same to county superintendent by April 15; county superintendent shall forward summary of same to state superintendent by May 1.

Section 95. *Other Duties.* Teachers shall perform such other duties as are provided by law or prescribed by state board of education.

#### EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATES

Section 96. *Certificates Required of all Teachers. Minimum Age.* Persons employed to teach in public schools of state must hold certificates covering period of employment; holder must be eighteen years old by October 1, following issuance of certificate.

Section 97. *Time and Place of Holding Examinations.* All examinations held simultaneously; state superintendent to designate time; place designated by county superintendent, approved by state superintendent; state superintendent shall prepare questions, have charge of grading manuscripts and issuance of certificates.

Section 98. *Expenses.* Necessary amount annually for preparation of questions, grading of manuscripts and clerical work, shall be appropriated and set apart as recommended by state superintendent.

Section 99. *Assistants.* County superintendent shall conduct examination under direction of state superintendent; shall have one assistant at four dollars per day for two days, subject to approval of state superintendent, who is authorized to send assistant if deemed by him expedient.

Section 100. *Fees.* Each applicant shall pay fee of one dollar; assistants paid out of fees, balance to be remitted to auditor within ten days and deposited to credit of general school fund; duplicate of report to auditor sent to state superintendent; applicants upon graduation or other credentials shall pay fee of one dollar to state superintendent, same remitted to auditor and deposited to credit of general school fund.

Section 101. *Transmitting of Questions and Manuscripts.* State superintendent to prepare questions and transmit same sealed to county superintendent; questions to be opened in presence of applicants; county superintendent shall transmit manuscripts to state superintendent, securely sealed, with statements, information and affidavits as required by state superintendent; no person addicted to drunkenness or of immoral character admitted to examinations.

Section 102. *Grading of Manuscripts.* Work of grading done within reasonable time by board selected by state superintendent; grading board to consist of persons actively engaged in school work; not more than one certificate of same grade issued to same applicant in any school year; state superintendent shall forward statement showing grades in each examination; highest grades of each applicant combined after last examination; giving or receiving aid in examination warrants withholding of certificate; both State and county superintendents shall keep record of all certificates issued; record turned over to successor in office.

Section 103. *Misdemeanor.* Tampering with or changing questions, altering manuscripts or obtaining grades fraudulently, a misdemeanor; penalty, twenty-five dollars fine and thirty days in jail; violation of rules of state superintendent, by county superintendent or assistant in holding examination, a misdemeanor; penalty, twenty-five dollars fine and confinement in jail ten to thirty days; conviction, of county superintendent, vacates office.

Section 104. *Elementary Certificates.* First grade, average ninety per cent, no grade under seventy-five per cent; valid for five years; second grade, average of eighty per cent, no grade under sixty-eight per cent, valid for three years; third grade, average of seventy per cent, no grade under sixty per cent, valid for one year; *provided*, third grade shall not be issued more than twice to same applicant; applicants shall pass examination on following subjects; reading, spelling, writing, English grammar and language, arithmetic, physiology and hygiene, United States and West Virginia history, general and West Virginia geography, theory and art of teaching, elementary agriculture and such other subjects as prescribed by state board of education; after July 1, 1922, (1) that applicants for first grade certificates shall have had one year of high school work and nine weeks study of professional subjects; (2) after July 1, 1924, applicants for first grade certificates shall have had two years high school work and eighteen weeks study of professional subjects; (3) after July 1, 1926, applicants for first grade certificates shall have had three years' high school work and twenty-seven weeks study in professional subjects; state superintendent shall, at time of regular examinations, hold examination in subjects included in normal training high school course and keep record of such grades; same accepted in lieu of grades obtained by school attendance; state board authorized to prescribe equivalents and substitutions in satisfaction of high school and professional work; state superintendent authorized to issue normal school certificates valid for five years to graduates of state normal schools or other approved schools offering this course, to graduates of Bluefield colored institute, the collegiate institute or to persons completing normal course of study in other states, if equivalent in judgment of state board, to normal course in this state; state superintendent authorized to issue temporary second grade certificates to graduates of first-class high schools or other schools of equal grade, meeting requirements of law; authorized to issue temporary certificate of first grade to persons having done six weeks satisfactory work in educational subjects, additional; applicant shall present recommendation of principal or superintendent of school from which graduated; all temporary certificates expire June 30, following issuance; may be granted second temporary certificate upon evidence of six weeks work in educational subjects since issuance of last temporary certificate; until July 1, 1922, first grade elementary certificate shall be valid in any school in state; second and third grade certificates valid in elementary schools; no teacher shall be employed in school of two or more rooms, as principal, except with first grade or its equivalent.

Section 105. *High School Certificates.* State superintendent authorized to issue high school certificates to applicants passing examination on ten subjects designated by state board; to graduates of West Virginia university and of other approved schools and colleges of this and other states; *provided*, such course includes not less than twenty semester hours in professional subjects; certificate to show subjects holder is especially qualified to teach; valid in all high and elementary schools of state; required in all high schools after July 1, 1922.

Section 106. *Supervisors Certificates.* Issued by state superintendent to applicants passing examination on subjects designated by state board and having taught two or more years on first grade or other experience regarded by board as equivalent; to graduates of state university and other colleges or universities of equal rank, to graduate of state normal schools or other approved institutions offering diploma normal course; *provided*, course includes not less than twenty semester hours in professional subjects, five hours of which in professional subjects; valid for five years in any school of state.

Section 107. *Short Course Certificates.* Issued by state superintendent to persons completing short course in state normal schools or other schools approved by state board; to graduates in short course in Bluefield colored and collegiate institutes, and teacher training course in approved high schools; valid in junior high and elementary schools, for three years, salary same as first grade.

Section 108. *Special Certificates.* Upon recommendation of state board, state superintendent authorized to issue certificates to librarians, kindergarten teachers, primary and special teachers, supervisors of music, drawing, physical training, home economics, manual training, agriculture and vocational subjects or other subjects required by school, valid throughout state for special subjects designated on certificate.

Section 109. *Emergency Certificates.* Issued not more than once by state superintendent under rules of state board, valid in county in which issued, expires June 30th after issuance; grade of certificate determined by state superintendent; same indicated on certificate.

Section 110. *Credit for Grades Made in School.* On completion of one year's work in subjects substituted for valid five years, considered first grade as to renewal and salary.

Section 111. *Renewal and Re-instatement of Certificates.* First grade, normal, supervisor's and special, issued after July 1, 1922, renewable for five-year period upon expiration or one year thereafter, if holder has been actively engaged in school work three of five years passing examination on two reading circle books; for first renewal, recommended by county superintendent; second renewal, if holder has been actively engaged in school work three of five years and recommended by county superintendent; third renewal, valid for life, if holder has been actively engaged in school work three of five years, recommended by county superintendent; if issued prior to July 1, 1922, and holder has taught three of five years, recommended by county superintendent; second renewal, upon passing examination on two reading circle books; third renewal, if holder has been actively engaged in school work three of five years, recommended by county superintendent, valid for life; certificates that have lapsed reinstated upon recommendation of county superintendent; short course, renewable if holder has taught two of three years; inconsistent acts repealed.

Section 112. *Revocation of Certificates.* State superintendent authorized to revoke for causes justifying withholding of same when issued; county superintendent required to report immorality or neglect of duty of teacher.

## TEACHERS' INSTITUTES—COUPONS OF CREDIT

Section 113. *Time and Place of Holding Teachers' Institutes.* Fixed by state superintendent with advice of county superintendent.

Section 114. *Attendance Upon Institutes.* Five days attendance required; state superintendent may excuse from attendance; teachers paid for five days in year, two dollars and fifty cents per day.

Section 115. *Filing of Certificate.* Certificate and certificate of institute attendance filed with secretary prior to opening of school.

Section 116. *Instructors.* Appointed by state superintendent.

Section 117. *Pay of Instructors.* Out of appropriation for that purpose.

Section 118. *Enrollment Fee.* One dollar and twenty-five cents for each teacher; three-fifths used for betterment of institute, two-fifths remitted to auditor; may withhold county superintendent's salary for failure to remit.

Section 119. *Report to be Made.* County superintendent shall report to state superintendent within five days after close of institute, list of teachers, showing attendance; statement of receipts and disbursements.

Section 120. *District Institutes.* Held with consent of county superintendent; time counted as taught.

Section 121. *Reading Circle, Coupon of Credit.* State superintendent shall prescribe course and outline additional professional work; coupon of credit entitles teacher to one dollar per month for each month taught; payable out of teachers' fund of district.

## COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE

Section 122. *Age, Time, Misdemeanor.* Time, full term each year; exempt for sufficient cause; each day separate offense; misdemeanor; penalty, fine three to twenty dollars and costs, or confined in jail five to twenty days; in case of acquittal, costs paid out of building fund of district.

Section 123. *Attendance Officers' Duties.* Boards shall appoint; duties; to ascertain violations and perform such other duties as provided by law.

Section 124. *Secretary to Furnish Enumeration List.* Secretary shall furnish to teacher enumeration for previous year; teacher to ascertain pupils absent and report to truant officer.

Section 125. *Fine for Neglect of Duty.* Fine and imprisonment for failure to perform duty.

Section 126. *Aiding or Abetting Violations of Compulsory Attendance.* Misdemeanor, fine twenty-five dollars to fifty dollars, and confinement in jail five to thirty days.

Section 127. *Fine Collected.* Paid to sheriff to credit of building fund.

Section 128. *Unemployed Children Between 14 and 16 Years of Age.* Shall attend school unless employed six hours per day or have completed the eighth grade, or excused under section 122.

Section 129. *Part Time Attendance.* Not less than four nor more than eight hours per week until attendance is one hundred and forty-four hours per year; same exemptions as in section 122; employer's duty; employer's liability; titles

required to maintain part-time schools, under control of boards; failure to perform duties, misdemeanor, subject to penalties in section 125 and 126; enforced under sections 123 to 127 inclusive; inconsistent acts repealed.

Section 130. *Compulsory Education of Deaf and Blind.* Parents and guardians of deaf and blind children over eight years of age required to send children to school for deaf and blind at Romney; exempt for certain reasons; violation, misdemeanor; penalty, ten dollars to thirty dollars for each offense; failure for one week, offense; county superintendent to certify list to superintendent of school at Romney; report enumeration to state superintendent.

#### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Section 131. *Acceptance of Federal Act.* Act accepted as to (a) appropriations for salaries of teachers, supervisors and directors in agricultural subjects; (b) salaries of teachers in vocational subjects; (c) teacher training in vocational subjects.

Section 132. State treasurer custodian of funds.

Section 133. *State Board.* To carry out provisions of act.

Section 133-a. Act, providing for rehabilitation of persons injured in industry or otherwise, accepted.

Section 133-b. State treasurer custodian of funds.

Section 133-c. State board shall co-operate with federal board, prescribe courses of study, appoint assistants to administer act and fix compensation of same.

Section 133-d. State board and compensation commissioner to formulate plans of co-operation, effective when approved by governor.

Section 133-e. State board authorized to accept gifts and donations, deposited with state treasurer; names of donors and amounts certified to governor annually.

Section 133-f. An amount appropriated equal to federal appropriation.

#### STATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Section 134. *West Virginia University; Name, Location, Control.* To remain where now located; known as "West Virginia University;" under control of state board of education, under section 7; under state board of control, section 4 of chapter 15-M, Barnes' 1916 code.

Section 135. *Powers and Duties of President.* Executive head and president of faculties; to give general directions, subject to state board.

Section 136. *President Shall Make Biennial Reports.* Biennial reports to state board of education and state board of control, as required by boards, shall be made by the president.

Section 137. *Colleges, Schools, Departments.* President—in consultation with state board—authorized to establish and maintain such colleges, schools and departments as deemed expedient.

Section 138. *Admission and Graduation of Students.* Rules governing admission of students, standards of scholarships, conferring of degrees, granting of diplomas and rules for general government of university, submitted for approval to state board of education.



Section 139. *Agricultural Extension Work.* College of agriculture established; extension work under direction of state board of education; expenditures approved by state board of control; federal Smith-Lever act accepted February 1, 1914.

Section 140. *Military Training.* Required; regulations prescribed by state board of education; entitled to special privileges; authorized to accept appropriations from federal government.

Section 141. *Extension in General.* State board authorized to organize and conduct extension schools.

Section 142. *Endowment of Agricultural College.* Funds, derived from sale of certain lands, invested as endowment for college of agriculture.

Section 143. *Federal Appropriation.* "Morrill Fund" set apart for uses and purposes of West Virginia university; state treasurer custodian of fund; funds under supervision of state board of control.

Section 144. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Acts of congress, and other acts amendatory thereto accepted; state board of education and state board of control empowered to carry out provisions of several acts.

Section 145. *Anatomical Board; Use of Dead Bodies.* Chapter 32, acts of 1901, shall remain in full force.

Section 146. *Financial Support.* Legislative appropriations.

Section 147. *State Normal School.* Act creating same in full force, established as follows: Huntington, act March 4, 1868; West Liberty, act March 1, 1870; Glenville, act February 19, 1872; Shepherdstown, act February 14, 1872; Athens, act February 28, 1872; under control of state board of education; function, to prepare teachers; supported by legislative appropriation.

Section 148. *Potomac State School.* At Keyser; under control of state board of education; supported by legislative appropriation; chapter 70, acts 1917, repealed.

Section 149. *New River State School.* At Montgomery; under control of state board of education; supported by legislative appropriation; inconsistent acts repealed.

Section 150. *West Virginia Collegiate Institute.* At Institute, Kanawha county; under control of state board of education; act of congress of August 30, 1890, accepted; supported by state supplement to federal appropriation.

Section 151. *The Bluefield Colored Institute.* At Bluefield; under control of state board of education; supported by state appropriation.

Section 152. *West Virginia School for Deaf and Blind; Management and Purpose.* At Romney; under control of state board of education; purpose, care and training of deaf and blind.

Section 153. *Admission.* Pupils eight to twenty-five years of age; principal shall keep record of all persons admitted.

Section 154. *Clothing.* Board and tuition free; institution, in indigent cases, shall collect forty dollars yearly for clothing from county, for each pupil, through auditor.

Section 155. *Period of Attendance. Special Admissions.* Allowed to attend five years, or longer if progress of pupil justifies; other pupils may be admitted.

Section 156. *Course of Instruction.* Prescribed by state board of education.

Section 157. *Registration.* Assessors shall furnish auditor with list of deaf and blind in counties of state; auditor shall certify abstract of records to principal of institution who shall immediately correspond with such persons.

Section 158. *Compensation for Registration.* Assessors shall receive same compensation as is allowed for registration of births and deaths; liable to same penalties for failure to discharge duties.

Section 159. *West Virginia Industrial School for Boys; Name, Location, Purpose, Management.* "West Virginia industrial school for boys," at Pruntytown, charged with care and training of male youth of State; white and colored to be kept separate; under management of state board of control.

Section 160. *Commitments.* Male youth, ages eight to eighteen; committed, (1) by justice where child is incorrigible; (2) where youth is vagrant or vicious and person in charge is unfit to care for youth; (3) by courts of state as provided in section 161.

Section 161. *Convicts.* Youth under eighteen years of age convicted in any state or federal court of offense punishable by imprisonment, received into industrial school under rules prescribed by state board of control.

Section 162. *Data Accompanying Commitment.* Under section 160, justice shall certify names of witnesses and substance of testimony on form prescribed by state board of control.

Section 163. *Proceedings for Commitment.* Guardian *ad litem* appointed; may demand jury to try case; has right of appeal.

Section 164. *Commitment fees.* Same as fees in misdemeanor cases.

Section 165. *Conveyance of Youth to School; Expense.* Papers mailed to superintendent of institution; youth, under age of twelve not to be lodged in lockup; expense paid by county court.

Section 166. *Offenses.* Abetting escape, harboring, giving or selling youth any article whatsoever, a misdemeanor; penalty, fine ten to one hundred dollars or confinement not more than twelve months.

Section 167. *Transfer Between School and Penitentiary.* Youth may be transferred to penitentiary for certain causes; court shall change sentence; governor authorized to remit penalty to commitment in industrial school.

Section 168. *Payment by Counties of Costs of Detention.* County court shall pay into state treasury fifty dollars annually for each youth from county; youth committed under section 160, parent, guardian or estate if sufficient, shall reimburse county fifty dollars annually.

Section 169. *List of Inmates for Auditor, Application of County Funds.* County court shall, by January 10, certify list of youth in industrial school; upon receipt of list auditor shall charge county fifty dollars for each youth annually.

Section 170. *Certificate of List and Credits to County Court; Levy; Compelling payment.* Auditor shall, within ten days, certify list to county court, showing classification in school, of such youth; may compel payment by county.

Section 171. *Parole.* Board of control authorized to parole; legal custodian of paroled youth.

Section 172. *Industrial Home for Girls; Name; Location.* "Industrial home for girls;" to remain where now located.

Section 173. *Admission.* Age seven to eighteen years; committed by justice upon proof of incorrigibility or viciousness; for vagrancy where parent, guardian or next friend agrees to maintain such girl to age of fifteen; girls committed by state courts upon conviction of felony shall remain till twenty-one years of age or discharged by state board of control.

Section 174. *Data Accompanying Commitment. Return and Sentence.* Court committing, in addition to commitment, shall certify names of witnesses with substance of evidence; girl found pregnant or incorrigible shall be returned by state board of education to court passing sentence, which court is authorized to re-sentence such girl.

Section 175. *Trial or Complaint.* Guardian *ad litem* shall be appointed to represent accused; right to demand jury; proceeding same as in other criminal cases.

Section 176. *Separation of Races.* White and colored girls to be kept separate as far as practicable.

Section 177. *Binding out Inmates as Apprentices.* Board of control authorized to apprentice girls to age of twenty-one; to be kept in school five months each year; master bound to comply with conditions of contract.

Section 178. *Cruelty to Apprentices.* A misdemeanor; penalty, fine ten to one hundred dollars, may be confined in jail ninety days.

Section 179. *Removal of Apprentices; Escape.* Girl not removed from county without consent of board; abetting escape, misdemeanor; penalty, five to twenty-five dollars.

Section 180. *Jurisdiction of Apprentices, by Circuit Courts; Desertion.* Jurisdiction to hear complaint of master or apprentice; in case of desertion, apprentice shall receive no pay.

Section 181. *Other State Educational Institutions.* Under management of state board of education and state board of control.

Section 182. *Shall Make Reports.* State board of education, through the state superintendent shall on October 1, annually, make full report to governor of all state educational institutions; state board of education and state board of control shall report to auditor list of employes, compensation, *et cetera*.

Section 183. *Voting of Bonds.* Boards of education authorized to borrow money and issue bonds to purchase sites, build, enlarge or repair school houses; three-fifths vote necessary; indebtedness not to exceed two and one-half percent valuation of district; majority vote necessary for levy; bonds issued for period not longer than twenty years nor sold for less than par; bonds issued in conformity with provisions of chapter 57, acts 1917, regular session.

Section 184. *School Elections, How Held.* Separately or jointly with general elections; notice, by publication, required; copies of order posted at voting places ten days before election; general provisions of law applicable; board shall appoint election officers and canvass returns.

Section 184-a. Authorization of school levy submitted to vote at regular election in 1922; separate ballots required; majority vote necessary.

**SHERIFF'S DUTIES AS TO SCHOOL FUNDS**

Section 185. *Collection and Disbursement of School Money; Bond.* Sheriff authorized to collect and disburse all school money; shall give bond in double the amount of money to come into his hands.

Section 186. *Pay Orders.* Sheriff shall keep account with boards; pay out money only on orders of boards; orders signed by president and secretary of board and by county financial secretary.

Section 187. *Annual Settlement with County Financial Secretary.* Sheriff shall, annually, on or immediately after July 1, settle with county financial secretary; failure of financial secretary to settle with sheriff a misdemeanor; penalty, fine of twenty dollars.

Section 188. *Payments in Excess.* Sheriff to receive no credits for payment of amounts in excess of amount levied.

Section 189. *Method of Settlement.* Sheriff shall present to boards, in duplicate, lists of credits claimed; vouchers endorsed by secretary, "Settled by board of education"; delivered to county clerk.

Section 190. *Settlement with County Court.* Sheriff must settle with county court at next term after July 1; settlement made a matter of record.

Section 191. *Corrections in Settlements.* Settlements by sheriff and boards, if correct, taken and treated as settlements required by section 190; settlement and vouchers filed by clerk.

Section 192. *Failure to Account for or Pay Orders.* Sheriff liable; judgment may be rendered; may be required to endorse orders "Presented for payment" showing date; judgment may be taken upon ten days' notice; not required to endorse orders prior to November 1.

Section 193. *Failure to Settle.* For failure to settle in reasonable time, sheriff shall be charged twelve per cent interest on all school money in his hands during time of default; after final settlement, sheriff shall turn over to successor balance shown by settlement.

Section 194. This act shall not infringe upon powers granted in independent districts by special acts.

Section 195. Inconsistent acts repealed.

**SCHOOL LEVIES AND SCHOOL FUNDS**

(Chapter 126, acts, 1919, regular session)

Section 1. All levying bodies to hold meetings second Tuesday in August each year.

**STATEMENT AND LEVIES BY BOARDS OF EDUCATION**

Section 5. On second Tuesday in August, boards shall issue statement showing: (1) amounts due districts; (2) amounts owed by districts; (3) estimate of amounts necessary for various purposes, proposed rate of levy; certification to tax commissioner; publication in newspaper is required.

**FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PURPOSES**

(a) For maintenance levy not to exceed fifteen cents on each one hundred dollars valuation; (b) for teachers fund not to exceed forty cents on each one hundred dollars valuation; boards required to lay additional levy if levy and

supplemental aid is not sufficient to run schools minimum term; (c) additional levy by boards, in independent districts, required where levy and supplemental aid is not sufficient to run schools length of term fixed by vote; board shall extend term upon petition of majority of taxpayers of municipality; length of term shall continue four years unless rescinded by similar petition.

#### FOR HIGH SCHOOL PURPOSES

Board shall lay levy for tuition of high school pupils in district having no high schools.

#### NEW BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT FUND PURPOSES

Levy not to exceed twenty cents; additional twenty-cent levy if necessary; grounds for extra levy submitted to state superintendent and tax commissioner.

Section 7. *The General School Fund.* Derived from capitations, interest on school fund, forfeitures and fines, from sources named in section four of article twelve of constitution, interest from public money in state depositories, tax on marriage licenses, and forfeitures and all other funds paid to auditor not otherwise appropriated; funds used as follows: (1) Salary of state superintendent and expenses of his office and salaries of county superintendents; (2) supplement to teachers' fund; (3) supplement to building fund; (4) supplement to teachers' fund equal to amount raised by ten cent levy additional; (5) state aid to high schools; (6) aid to standardized schools; (7) general distribution of balance based on enumeration.

Auditor shall ascertain amount of general school fund for distribution and report to state superintendent, who shall ascertain needs of districts and deposit with treasurer, amounts to which districts are entitled; state superintendent shall require financial statement showing needs of districts; shall notify county superintendents.

Section 9 (a). Levying bodies authorized to lay a twenty cent extra levy upon approval of majority vote of political division; (b) authorized to lay extra levy to pay bonded indebtedness; (c) authorized to create bonded indebtedness upon approval by majority vote.

#### ELECTIONS

Section 10. Elections under section 9 held at general or special elections; notice required; majority vote necessary; authorized to lay levy.

Section 11. *Restricted Use of Funds.* Expended for purposes for which levied.

#### ACTS PROHIBITED AND PENALTIES PRESCRIBED

Incurring of indebtedness and laying of levies in excess of rate, fixed by law, prohibited; officers personally liable for unlawful expenditures; violation, misdemeanor; penalty, fine not to exceed five hundred dollars and confinement in jail not more than one year, in addition shall forfeit office; court of competent jurisdiction shall declare office forfeited; proper proceeding to recover money improperly expended, authorized.

#### PREPARATION OF FORMS

Tax commissioner shall prepare forms relating to fiscal affairs; state superintendent those provided under section 7; attorney general shall give instructions for holding elections.

#### CONSTRUCTION OF THIS ACT

Section 12. As not affecting funds heretofore raised.

**EXTENSION OF TERM IN ELEMENTARY GRADE WHERE NORMAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL IS MAINTAINED**

(Being Chapter 84, Acts of 1919, Regular Session.)

Boards required to levy sufficient to run grades same length of term as teacher training high school in district; all pupils of district permitted to attend elementary grades if schools of districts have closed.

**RENEWAL OF CERTIFICATES—ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS**

(Passed extra session of 1919.)

Section 1. Fee, for renewal of professional certificate, five dollars; short course certificate, one dollar; applicant must have taught two of three-year period; military service counted same as teaching; six weeks' attendance submitted in lieu of examination.

**STATE BOARD OF CONTROL**

(Chap. 15-M, of Barnes' code of 1916.)

Section 1. *How Constituted.* Created by chapter fifty-eight, acts of 1909; a corporation; consists of three members; appointed by governor, confirmed by senate; term of office six years.

Section 2. *Expenses of Board.* Itemized statement of expenses, verified, presented to auditor for payment.

Section 3. *Control and Management of Certain State Institutions.* Hospitals for insane, penitentiary, reform schools, miners' hospitals, under management, direction and control of state board of control.

Section 3-a. Names of certain state institutions changed from and after June 30, 1915; inconsistent acts repealed.

Section 4. *To have Financial control of State institutions.* Business of all state educational institutions under control of state board of control.

Section 5. *Title to Property.* Title all state property mentioned in sections three and four, vested in state board of control.

Section 6. *Monies and Funds.* State board of control custodian of funds received under sections three and four; deposited to credit of proper fund with state treasurer; authorized to disburse funds for maintenance of such institutions.

Section 7. *Same—How Expended.* Deposited monthly to credit of proper fund or institution; appropriation of such funds to institution entitled to same.

Section 8. *Clerical Assistants, Reports of Institutions.* Board authorized to appoint secretary and other clerks; salaries fixed by board; authorized to investigate accounts of state institutions; complete reports required.

Section 9. *Powers and Duties.* Shall visit and investigate condition and management of institutions; authorized to summon and compel attendance of witnesses; has access to all records; failure or refusal to produce evidence required, liable to fine for contempt.

Section 10. *Appointment of Heads of Certain Institutions.* Governor authorized to appoint superintendents for asylums for insane persons, miners' hospitals, with advice and consent of senate; authorized to remove such superintendents for just cause; salaries fixed by state board of control.

Section 11. *Rules and regulations.* Board of control authorized to make rules governing institutions mentioned in sections three and four.

Section 12. *Shall Purchase Supplies.* Board of control authorized to purchase supplies for institutions mentioned in sections three and four; notice of intention to purchase to be published; manufacturers notified; contract awarded to lowest responsible bidder.

Section 13. *Buildings for Institutions.* Authorized to employ competent architects to prepare plans and specifications for all new buildings; governor may pay cost of plans out of civil contingent fund.

Section 14. *Records of Institutions.* Shall require records to be kept in institutions mentioned in sections three and four; copy shall be transmitted to board each month; expenses of board paid out of contingent fund of institutions.

Section 15. *Report to Governor.* Board of control shall make full report to governor, biennially, of condition of institutions, expenditures, dates of visitation and detailed statement of expenses.

Section 16. *Gifts and Devises.* Board of control empowered to accept gifts and devises for state institutions mentioned in sections three and four.

Section 17. Board shall have charge of insurance of all buildings belonging to state; shall keep record of insurance.

Section 18. *Same—Limitations—Appropriations for Rebuilding.* Board shall insure buildings most likely to be destroyed or damaged by fire; to keep within limits of appropriation; money collected for insurance deposited in state treasury; money appropriated to replace building.

#### PUBLIC LIBRARIES

(Chap 64, acts of 1915.)

Section 1. *Definitions. Terms defined.* "Municipality," "Municipal authority," "Public library," "Chief executive authority," and "the duties of public library board."

Section 2. *Lay Levy Upon Vote of People.* Municipal authority authorized to lay levy of one and one-half cents on each one hundred dollars valuation for maintenance and equipment of public library; to be known as "library fund." Shall submit question to voters at general or special election; conducted and held as other elections.

Section 3. *Appointment of Board.* Chief executive authority shall appoint board of directors for such library; term of office, three years from July first, following appointment.

Section 4. *Powers of Board of Directors.* Shall make rules for government of library; has control of expenditures; may lease, purchase or erect building for library; shall appoint librarian.

Section 5. *Use of Library.* Free to inhabitants of municipality; board may extend use of library to non-residents.

Section 6. *Report of Library Board.* Shall make report of receipts and disbursements before July first, of each year, showing condition of property and budget covering expenses for ensuing year.

Section 7. *Gifts, Devises and Requests.* Title to vest in library board, held in trust, for use of library.

Section 8. *Penalties for Injury to Property.* Defacing, injuring or destroying property of library, a misdemeanor; penalty, fine or imprisonment.

Section 9. *Penalties for Failure to Return books.* Liable for damages, recoverable by proceedings before justice.

#### ABOLISHING COMMON DRINKING CUP

(Chap. 23, acts of 1913.)

Section 1. *Use of Common Drinking Cups.* Common drinking cups abolished; failure to comply with act, misdemeanor; penalty, fine ten to fifty dollars.

#### PROHIBITING USE OF CIGARETTES

(Chap 16, acts of 1913.)

Section 2. Unlawful for minors to smoke or have cigarettes in possession; penalty, fine not exceeding five dollars; justice may remit fine upon disclosure of names of persons or corporation selling same unlawfully.

Section 4. Smoking cigarettes in school building or on school grounds prohibited; fine one to five dollars.

#### STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

(Barnes' code of 1916.)

Section 1. (2) *Commissioner of Health—Powers and Duties.* Office created in 1915; appointed by governor; shall inspect condition of institutions, schools, factories, etc.

Section 4. *Inspectors and Examiners—Powers and Duties.* Commissioner authorized to appoint inspectors and examiners; powers and duties.

Section 2. *Public health council.* Empowered to enforce public health laws.

Section 4. *Control of Tuberculosis Sanitarium.* Under supervision of department of health; fiscal affairs under state board of control.

#### STATE COMPENSATION ACT

(Sec. 9 of Chap. 17, acts of 1919, Reg. Session.)

Section 9. Employers' act defined; exceptions; compensation.

#### CHILD LABOR LAW

(Chap. 131, acts of 1919, Reg. Session.)

Section 1. Employment of minors under fourteen years of age prohibited; exception.

Section 2. Employment of minors under sixteen years of age prohibited.

Section 3. Employment of child, only on work permit, between fourteen and sixteen years of age; proof of employment; age, proof of schooling, physical fitness.

Section 4. Work permit shall show: name of child, date and place of birth, address of parent or guardian; commissioner of labor may revoke permit.

Section 5. Attendance officer shall investigate, as to age, persons holding work permits.



Section 6. Hours of employment of children under sixteen years of age; exception.

Section 7. Enforcement of child labor law; jurisdiction of courts.

Section 8. Violations; penalty, fine and imprisonment.

Section 9. Certain sections repealed.

#### 4-H CAMP INSTITUTE

(Chap. 4, acts of 1921, Reg. Session.)

Section 1. 4-H Camp Institute established; purposes; under extension division of West Virginia university.

Section 2. Authorized to rent equipment; proceeds turned over to state board of control.

Section 3. Appropriations, how expended; acts repealed.

#### STUDY OF FIRE PREVENTION

(Chap. 11, acts of 1921, Reg. Session.)

Section 1. State superintendent authorized and directed to prepare manual, on fire prevention, for schools of state.

Section 2. Enforcement of this act.

#### WEST VIRGINIA TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES

(Chap. 131, acts of 1921, Reg. Session.)

Section 1. "West Virginia Training School" established; governor authorized to appoint superintendent; qualifications, duties.

Section 2. Board of control shall acquire site and erect necessary buildings; state board of education to control educational affairs of said school.

Section 3. Persons admitted.

Section 4. How admitted.

Section 5. Training and treatment.

Section 6. Board may parole persons.

Section 7. Sections four, six, eight, nine ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, nineteen, twenty, twenty-three, twenty-seven, twenty-eight, twenty-nine, thirty-three and forty-four of chapter fifty-eight of the code of one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, amended and re-enacted.

#### STATE INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR COLORED GIRLS

(Chap. 154, acts of 1921, Reg. Session.)

Section 1. Industrial home for colored girls, established; chief executive officer, superintendent; appointed by governor.

Section 2. Select site and provide plans for buildings.

Section 3. Girls eligible to eighteen years of age; how committed; remain in home until twenty-one years of age unless sooner discharged.

Section 4. Under supervision of state board of education and advisory council.

#### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR COLORED BOYS

(Chap. 155, acts 1921, Reg. Session.)

Section 1. School established; chief executive officer, superintendent; appointed by governor.

Section 2. Select site and provide plans for buildings.

Section 3. Boys eligible between ages of ten and eighteen; how committed.

Section 4. Youth under eighteen, convicted of felony, committed; to remain until twenty-one years of age unless sooner discharged by state board of control.

Section 5. Under advisory supervision of state board of education and advisory council.

#### PUBLIC SCHOOL COMMISSION

(Acts of 1923.)

Section 1. *Public School Commission Created.* To consist of seven members; not more than four from same political party; appointed by governor; term of office two years.

Section 2. Duties.

Section 3. *Same.* Powers.

Section 4. *Same.* Shall make report and recommendation before next session of legislature.

Section 5. *Same.* Vacancies filled by governor.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL AID FOR ORPHANS' HOME

(Acts of 1923.)

State superintendent required to apportion supplemental aid for support homeless children in school; amount determined on basis of enrollment in elementary and high schools.

## WEST VIRGINIA PROHIBITION LAW

(A Digest With Amendments Made by the Legislature of 1921 and 1923)

## Liquor Defined

The word "liquors" as used in the prohibition law which was designed to make effective the amendment to the State constitution prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, embraces all malt, vinous or spirituous liquors, wine, porter, ale, beer or any other intoxicating drink, mixture or preparation of like nature, All malt or brewed drinks, whether intoxicating or not, are deemed malt liquors and all liquids preparations and mixtures which will produce intoxication, and all beverages containing as much as one-half of one per centum of alcohol by volume shall be deemed spirituous liquors. (Section 1.)

## Manufacture and Sale Forever Barred

Except as specifically provided in another section the manufacture, sale, keeping or storing for sale of liquors or absinthe are forever prohibited, except liquors manufactured prior to July 1, 1914, and stored in United States bonded warehouses and the said liquors when tax paid and in transit from such warehouses to points outside of this State. (Section 2.)

## Penalty for Violations

Any person who shall sell, keep, store, offer or expose for sale; or solicit or receive orders for any liquors shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor for the first offense, subject to a fine of from \$100 to \$500 and imprisonment for not less than two months nor more than six months. Upon conviction of a second offense he shall be deemed guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for not less than one nor more than five years in the penitentiary. If the person is charged with a violation for the second time the prosecuting attorney is required to state the same in the indictment. The form of indictment for the first offense is specifically set out in this section. (Section 3.)

## Exceptions Recognized by Statute

The provisions of this act prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquore containing in excess of one-half of one per cent of alcohol, shall not be construed to prevent:

Any one from manufacturing non-intoxicating wine from fruit grown exclusively in the state for his own domestic consumption;

The manufacture of vinegar and non-intoxicating cider from fruit grown exclusively in the state for use or sale; The manufacture and sale of pure grain alcohol, at wholesale, to druggists, hospitals, sanitariums, laboratories and manufacturers for medicinal, pharmaceutical, scientific or mechanical purposes; or of wine for sacramental purposes by religious bodies.

The sale and keeping and storing for sale by druggists of wine for sacramental purposes, by religious bodies, or any United States pharmacopeia or national formulae preparation in conformity with the West Virginia pharmacy law, or any preparation which is exempted by the provisions of the national pure food law and the sale of which does not require the payment of a United States liquor dealer's tax;

The sale by druggists of pure grain alcohol for medicinal, scientific pharmaceutical and mechanical purposes;

The use of such alcohol by physicians, dentists and veterinarians in the practice of their professions;

The medication and sale of pure grain alcohol according to formulae and under regulations of the national prohibition act;

The purchase and use in the manufacture of medicinal preparations and compounds by wholesale druggists only of sherry wine in quantities not exceeding twenty-five gallons in a period of ninety days. (Section 4.)

## Permits Required

It is provided that no one shall manufacture, sell, keep for sale, purchase or transport any liquors defined in the act without first obtaining a permit from the prohibition commissioner. All manufacturers of liquors and wholesale dealers therein shall pay a fee of fifty dollars for each permit; purchasers in wholesale quantities of ethyl alcohol in any form shall pay a fee of ten dollars; purchasers in wholesale quantities of liquors as defined in section one, for sale at retail, except duly licensed druggists, shall pay a fee of two dollars for each permit; all persons except druggists registering stills and given permits to use the same for lawful purposes, shall pay a fee of five dollars for each permit.

Druggists are permitted to sell wine for sacramental purposes to any person, not a minor, and who is not of intemperate habits, such person being required to make affidavit stating the quantity and the time and the place and for what purpose and by whom such wine is to be used. (Section 4.)

#### Affidavit Required to Purchase Wine

It is lawful for a druggist to sell wine for sacramental purposes by religious bodies to any person not a minor and who is not of intemperate habits or addicted to the use of narcotic drugs by making an affidavit before a druggist or registered pharmacist. If any druggist or pharmacist violates the provision of this section and knowingly sells wine to an intemperate person, he is liable to a fine of not less than \$100 nor more than \$500 and imprisonment of not less than thirty nor more than sixty days. (Section 4.)

If any person who is of intemperate habits shall make the affidavit mentioned in the preceding section and then use the wine purchased for a beverage or for any other purpose than that mentioned in the affidavit, he is guilty of a misdemeanor. (Section 5.)

#### Liquors Barred from Clubhouses

It is made unlawful for any person to directly or indirectly maintain by himself or through association with others a club house in which liquor is kept or received for the purpose of use, gift, barter or sold as a beverage or for distribution or division among the members of the club by any means whatsoever. (Section 6.)

#### Liquors Barred From Public Places

It is made unlawful for any person to keep or have for personal use or otherwise, or to permit others to have, keep or use, intoxicating liquors at any restaurant, store, office building, club, place where soft drinks are sold, fruit stand, news stand, room or place where bowling alleys and billiard or pool tables are maintained, livery stable, boathouse, public building, park, road, street or alley.

It is unlawful for any person to give or furnish to another intoxicating liquors, except that nothing shall prevent a person in his home from having and there giving to another intoxicating liquors when such having or giving is in no way a shift, scheme or device to evade the provisions of this act.

No common carrier for hire nor other person for hire or without hire shall bring or carry into this State or carry from one place to another within the State, intoxicating liquors for another, even when intended for personal use, except a common carrier may carry pure grain alcohol and wine and such preparations as may be lawfully sold by druggists. (Section 7.)

#### Advertising Liquors Prohibited

It is made unlawful for any person to advertise or give notice by signs, billboards, newspapers, periodicals or otherwise of the sale or keeping for sale of intoxicating liquors, or distribute any price-lists, circulars or other blanks advertising liquors or publish any newspaper or other written or printed papers in which such advertisements or notices are given. (Section 8.)

#### Arrests and Seizures

Every justice of the peace, and every circuit, criminal or intermediate court and every mayor of every city, town and village, upon information that any person is making, selling or keeping for sale intoxicating liquors shall issue a warrant for the persons suspected, directing a search of the house and building and requiring the officer to hold all liquors found therein, also vessels, bar fixtures, screens, glasses, bottles, etc. (Section 9.)

#### Bonds Required by Courts

If upon examination of persons charged with violations of the prohibition laws it shall appear there is probable cause to believe him guilty, the accused shall be required by the justice, court, judge or mayor to give bond to answer to an indictment if one be found and the court may also require another bond from the accused person conditioned that he will not violate the provisions of the act during the time from the date of the bond to the adjournment of the next grand jury term of the said circuit or criminal court. (Section 10.)

#### Prima Facie Evidence

Liquors seized in any room, building or place searched under the provisions of this act shall be prima facie evidence of unlawful selling or keeping or storing for sale by the person or persons occupying such premises or by any person named in the government license posted in such room and the person in charge of such premises shall be subject to trial and the liquor found shall at once be publicly destroyed. (Section 11.)

#### Entering Buildings to Seize Liquors

Officers charged with the execution of a search and seizure warrant in such house, building or place where the sale or keeping for sale of intoxicating liquors is carried on clandestinely, and the person selling or keeping for sale cannot be seen or identified, may break open and enter such house, building or place. (Section 12.)

#### Payment of Government Tax

The payment of a government tax required of liquor dealers by the government of the United States by any person other than a druggist is prima facie evidence that such person is engaged in keeping and selling liquors contrary to the laws of the State (Section 13.)

#### Property to be Seized and Confiscated

All automobiles, cars, boats (other than railway cars, street cars and steamboats), wagons, water and aircraft, beasts of burden, or vehicles of any kind that are used to bring or carry liquor into the state, or from one place to another within the state, or that are known or found to contain liquors while operating upon any street, alley, road or highway, or stored in any garage or any other storage place, whether such liquors are in possession of passengers or occupants or otherwise, shall be subject to seizure, forfeiture and confiscation by the state. Any state, county, district or municipal officer whose duty it is to enforce the prohibitory law, shall seize and take into custody any vehicle that is being used as a container or conveyance of liquor. Such officer is required to deliver the property seized to the sheriff of the county. The court upon conviction of the person or persons arrested in such vehicles shall declare the property seized to be forfeited to the state and require the sheriff to sell the same at public auction.

It is made unlawful for any person to hire, secure or use any automobile or other vehicle for the purpose of carrying into the state, or from one place to another within the state, whether carried upon his person or otherwise without the consent of the owner, any intoxicating liquors. (Section 14.)

#### State Commissioner of Prohibition

The office of state commissioner of prohibition was created effective October 1, 1921, and the governor was directed to make the appointment. The salary of the commissioner is five thousand dollars per year and the appointment for a term of four years.

The commissioner is empowered to appoint deputies and agents and they shall have authority to summon any male citizen of the county who has attained the age of twenty-one years to aid and assist in making arrests.

The commissioner of prohibition succeeds the state tax commissioner in directing the enforcement of the prohibitory laws. Prior to the amendment of 1921 the state tax commissioner was ex-officio prohibition commissioner. (Section 15.)

#### Duties of Prohibition Officers

It is the duty of the prohibition commissioner and his staff of deputies to superintend the enforcement of all provisions of the law relating to the manufacture, sale, and keeping and exposing for sale of spirituous liquors. The commissioner and his deputies have the same powers in the enforcement of the prohibition law as the prosecuting attorneys, sheriffs, constables and police officers of the state and have the right to carry firearms without taking out a license therefor. (Section 16.)

#### Injunctions to Abate Nuisances

The commissioner, his agents or deputies, the attorney general, the prosecuting attorney or any citizen of the county where a nuisance as defined in section 14 of the law is maintained, may maintain a suit in equity in the name of the state to abate and enjoin the same. The injunction shall be granted at the commencement of the action and no bond required. On finding that the material allegations of the bill are true the court shall order that no liquors be sold, bartered, given away, distributed or stored in such house, building, boathouse, clubroom, etc. The person violating the terms of the injunction is liable to punishment for contempt. (Section 17.)

#### Bond Against Future Violations

In addition to the penalties specifically described for violation of the prohibition laws, the court may—when such conviction is had—require the defendant to execute bond in the penalty of \$1,000 conditioned not to violate any of the provisions mentioned in section 2-16 for a term of two years. (Section 18.)

**Records Kept by Express and Railroad Companies**

Express, railroad and transportation companies within the State are required to keep books which shall show on a receipt thereof the name of every person to whom liquors are shipped; the amount and kind received; the date when delivered and by whom and to whom delivered and the consignee shall be required to sign his name to the record. (Section 19.)

**Employment of Special Counsel**

Any citizen or organization within the State may employ an attorney to assist the prosecuting attorney in performing his duties under this act, and such attorney shall be recognized as an associate counsel. No prosecution shall be dismissed over the objection of the associate counsel until the reasons of such prosecuting attorney for dismissal, together with the objection of the associate counsel, have been filed in writing and argued before the court. (Section 20.)

**Rewards**

With the approval of the governor or of the court of the county vested with authority to try criminal offenses, the prosecuting attorney or the judge may, within his discretion, offer rewards for the apprehension of persons charged with crime or may expend money for the detection of crime. Such expenses shall be paid out of the county fund. (Section 21.)

**State Has Right to Appeal**

In all cases arising under this statute the State shall have the right to appeal. (Section 22.)

**Exercise of Police Powers**

This entire act shall be deemed an exercise of the police powers of the State for the protection of the public health, peace and morals, and all of its provisions shall be liberally construed for the attainment of that purpose. (Section 23.)

**Rules and Regulations**

The manufacture of alcohol and wine and the sale of the same by the manufacturer and wholesale druggists shall be under the supervision of the commissioner and under such rules and regulations as he may prescribe. (Section 24.)

**Agents of Corporation Responsible**

If any corporation or association violate any of the prohibition provisions, any officer, agent or employe acting for it in the commission of such unlawful act, or authorizing the same to be done, shall be personally guilty and subject to all the penalties. (Section 27.)

**Giving Liquors to Minors, Etc.**

It is unlawful for any person, even in his home, to give intoxicating liquors to any minor, person of intemperate habits or one who is addicted to the use of any narcotic drug. (Section 28.)

**Duties of Mayors and Police**

It is made the duty of all mayors and the police of municipalities to enforce the prohibition laws of the State within the municipality, independently of any ordinance or want of ordinance of the municipality. If any mayor, the municipal police, county or district officer fail, refuse or neglect to discharge any duty imposed by the prohibition law, he shall be removed from office. Such removal shall be made by the circuit court wherein such officer resides. The charges against any such officer shall be reduced to writing and the court itself, without a jury, hear the same. Any citizen of the county, district or municipality, or the commissioner of prohibition, may prefer and prosecute the charges for removal. Either party shall have the right to appeal to the supreme court of appeals from the judgment of the circuit court. (Section 29.)

#### Jurors Drawn from Another County

Whenever it appears to any criminal or circuit court having the trial of offenses under this act that the State cannot have a fair and impartial trial by jury in the county wherein an indictment has been returned, the court shall enter an order to such effect and shall indicate a county from which jurors shall be drawn to try the accused. (Section 30.)

#### Unlawful to Carry Liquors

It is unlawful for any person to carry or bring into the State, or from one place to another in the State, on any passenger train or other vehicle of any kind, in any manner whatsoever, whether in his personal baggage or otherwise, any quantity of intoxicating liquors, whether such liquors are intended for personal use or any other purpose. The first offense is a misdemeanor and a second offense constitutes a felony.

It is also made unlawful for any carrier operating in the State knowingly to carry for a passenger, or for any of its employes, or knowingly to permit any person or employe to carry into the State, or from one place to another in the State, any quantity of intoxicating liquors. (Section 31.)

#### Unlawful to Cause Liquors to be Transported

It is unlawful for any person or order, purchase, sell or cause intoxicating liquors to be transported into the State, or from one place to another within the State, in any manner, except pure grain alcohol and wine to be used for those purposes provided by law. (Section 31-a.)

It is unlawful for any non-resident dealer, vendor or other person to sell or furnish intoxicating liquors to any person who intends or does transport or carry such liquors into this State contrary to the laws thereof. (Section 31-b.)

#### Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace

Justices of the peace are given concurrent jurisdiction with the circuit courts and other criminal courts for the trial of all misdemeanors arising under the prohibition laws. The defendant may demand trial by jury and upon conviction the justice may commit the offender to jail.

Every justice of the peace, mayor, police judge, and clerk of any court having jurisdiction of such cases shall on the first day of each month report to the state commissioner of prohibition all cases arising from violations of the prohibition law, had in his court during the preceding month. Such reports shall state the name of the defendant, date of the complaint, the specific charge and the disposition of the case.

In the prosecution before a justice, the prosecuting attorney, the state commissioner of prohibition or any of his deputies shall have the right before the trial to select whether the case shall be tried and judgment entered or whether a preliminary hearing shall be held to hold the accused for the grand jury. (Section 32.)

#### Immunity to Witnesses

Any person called on behalf of the State to testify concerning any violations of the act who shall give freely and truthfully any testimony tending to incriminate himself, shall be immune from prosecution under this act. (Section 33.)

#### Unlawful to Receive Liquors

It is unlawful for any person in this State to receive, directly or indirectly, intoxicating liquors from a common or other carrier. And it is unlawful for any person to possess intoxicating liquors received from a common or other carrier. (Section 34.)

#### Termination of Leases

The owner of any real estate has a right to terminate any contract of lease or rent and demand possession thereof whenever the lessee or any tenant has been held by any court of competent jurisdiction to have used the leased or rented premises in violation of the prohibition law. (Section 35.)

#### Cancellation of Licenses

If any person holding a State or municipal license to conduct a business requiring the payment of a license tax, shall himself violate any of the provisions of the act, or knowingly permit another to violate the same, in the premises where such business is carried on, his license shall be cancelled. And no person whose license has been cancelled shall be granted another license during a period of two years thereafter. (Section 36.)

**Penalties for Moonshine Stills and Mash**

It is unlawful for any person to own, operate, maintain or have in his possession any apparatus for the manufacture of liquors commonly known as a "moonshine still." Any mechanism, apparatus or device that is used or is capable of being used for making liquors is defined as a moonshine still. To own, operate or have an interest in a moonshine still is a felony, subject to a fine of not less than \$300 and imprisonment for not less than two years. Any person who has in his possession any quantity of moonshine liquor is guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be fined not less than \$100 and imprisoned for not less than sixty days.

It is a misdemeanor for any person to make, or have in his possession, or on his premises, or on the premises of another or to have under his control or to have any interest in any mixture of fermenting substances or materials, such as corn meal, or other crushed or ground cereals, fruits or roots combined with water or other liquids or substances, commonly known as mash or any mixture of like kind or character for the purpose of making intoxicating liquor. (Section 37.)

**Confiscation of Dangerous Weapons**

It is a felony for any person engaged in the illegal manufacture transportation or sale of liquor to carry about his person, to have on or in any conveyance which he is using for the transportation of liquor, or to have in his possession, at or within one hundred yards of any place where such liquor is being made, transported or sold, any fire-arm, dirk, bowie-knife or any weapons of like kind with the purpose of using the same in assistance of any violation of the prohibition law and upon conviction shall be imprisoned not less than one year and such weapons shall be seized and confiscated as provided by law. (Section 38.)

**Possession of Distilling Apparatus**

It is made unlawful for any person to manufacture, sell or advertise any still, or distilling apparatus or material for the manufacture of liquors, or to ship or transport into the State, or from one place to another within the State, any still or distilling apparatus and any person found with such material in his possession shall be deemed prima facie guilty of manufacturing such apparatus. (Section 39.)

**Impersonation of Prohibition Officers**

Any person, not an officer, agent or employe of the United States or the State of West Virginia, charged with the enforcement of the prohibition laws, who shall falsely represent himself to be such an officer or agent and in such assumed character shall arrest or detain any person or search any building or other property or do any act in impersonation of such officer or agent shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be fined not less than \$100 and imprisoned not less than thirty days. (Section 40.)

**RULES AND REGULATIONS**

For the Sale of Alcohol and Wine as Provided for by Sections Four and Twenty-four of Chapter 32-A, of the Code of West Virginia as Amended by the Acts of 1921

**Prescribed by the State Commissioner of Prohibition**

**FIRST**—A wholesale druggist—within the meaning of these rules—is one whose business is that of generally selling at wholesale, to retail druggists, manufacturers of medicines and pharmaceuticals, physicians, dentists, veterinarians, etc., in good faith and not for the purpose of evading the prohibition laws of the state, or aiding or abetting others in violating the same, by any scheme or device whatsoever. Any such wholesale druggist desiring to do business in this state and who has made application in writing to the State commissioner of prohibition, and has received from him a permit in writing to do so, may sell to retail druggists as they are hereinafter defined, pure grain alcohol for medicinal, pharmaceutical, mechanical or scientific purposes; and such alcohol to physicians, dentists and veterinarians for use in the practice of their professions, and who shall have been granted permits to purchase the same; and may also sell wine for sacramental purposes by religious bodies, by complying with the rules and regulations prescribed by the commissioner of prohibition.

Any such wholesale druggist residing in this state may purchase and use in the manufacture of medicinal preparations and compounds sherry wine in quantities not exceeding twenty-five gallons during any period of ninety days by complying with the rules and regulations of said commissioner after having been duly issued a permit in writing authorizing such purchase and use.

**SECOND**—A retail druggist, within the meaning of these rules, shall be defined as one who generally sells drugs and pharmaceuticals at retail, and who is a registered pharmacist, or who employs a registered pharmacist, and who has applied to, and received from the proper authorities of this county permission and license as required by law to carry on the business of a retail druggist; and who conducts such business in good faith and according to law and not for the purpose of selling intoxicating liquors of any kind in violation of law.



**THIRD**—A manufacture of alcohol within the meaning of these rules and regulations shall be defined as a person, company, or corporation who by fermentation and subsequent distillation makes and produces ethyl alcohol or pure grain alcohol according to scientific principles and with proper equipment; and who in good faith engages in such business and not for the purpose of evading the prohibition laws of the state or aiding or abetting others in violating the same by any scheme or device whatsoever. Any such manufacturer desiring to do business in this state and who has made application in writing to the state commissioner of prohibition and has received from him a written permit to do so, may manufacture such pure grain alcohol and sell the same at wholesale to druggists only for medicinal, pharmaceutical, scientific and mechanical purposes; provided that all druggists to whom such sales are made shall first have been granted permits to purchase the same by the state commissioner of prohibition.

**FOURTH**—A special record—the form of which shall be prescribed by the commissioner of prohibition—of all sales, shall be kept by such wholesale druggist who has received such permit aforesaid, which will show the names and locations of parties to whom sold, quantity and kind of alcohol and wine; and a written report shall be made from such record to the commissioner of prohibition not later than the tenth day of each month, showing all such sales for the preceding month, to whom sold, his location, and the quantity and kind sold; and such report shall be sworn to by the owner, manager or party actually in charge of such wholesale drug store; and in said affidavit shall be stated that the accompanying report is true in every particular and that it contains a complete list of all sales made by such wholesale druggist, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief all of such alcohol and wine bought by the purchaser, was sold or used in good faith, and not sold or used in violation of laws governing the use and sale of intoxicating liquors.

**FIFTH**—The commissioner of prohibition reserves the right to notify such wholesale druggist not to sell alcohol or wine to any retail druggist, manufacturer of medicines and pharmaceuticals, physicians, dentists or veterinarians, etc., whom he has reason to believe is violating the law; or to give such notice for any other reasons to the commissioner of prohibition deemed proper; and upon notice as aforesaid to such wholesale druggist in writing, he shall at once discontinue selling to such retail druggist or other purchaser, and a sale to such retail druggist, or other purchaser—after such notice is given, shall be deemed a sale made contrary to law.

**SIXTH**—The commissioner of prohibition reserves the right to revoke or suspend any permit granted to a wholesale druggist whom he has reason to believe is selling contrary to the rules herein named, or in violation of the law regulating the sale of intoxicating liquors; and a sale of alcohol or wine made by such wholesale druggist after such permit is revoked shall be a sale contrary to law.

**SEVENTH**—Alcoholic preparations offered for sale in this state for external use must be so denatured as to render them unfit for beverage purposes and be non-potable. All such liquids, mixtures and preparations containing so much as one-half of one percent of alcohol and not specifically excepted under section 4 will be treated as "liquors" within the definition of section 1 until they are shown to be sufficiently denatured or medicated as to be non-potable. When this is shown to the satisfaction of the commissioner any such preparations for external use only may be sold through wholesale druggists holding permits to sell alcohol in this state, provided, always, that the sale is made to druggists only and that all druggists making sale to the consumer stamp each bottle or package sold with the West Virginia prohibition department label.

**EIGHTH**—With the advice and approval of a committee of the West Virginia Pharmaceutical Association a label has been devised, of the usual form and size, with the following words in red ink printed on white paper followed by the name and address of the druggist:

**WEST VIRGINIA  
PROHIBITION DEPARTMENT**

**LABEL**

**CAUTION**

For **EXTERNAL USE** Only

This preparation

is so denatured as to render it especially adapted for bathing and massage,

**ABSOLUTELY UNFIT FOR INTERNAL USE. SERIOUS CONDI-  
TIONS WILL RESULT FROM ITS INTERNAL ADMINISTRATION.**

To be placed on all alcoholic liquids and preparations excepted from the provisions of section 1 of chapter 32-A by section 4 of said chapter and passed by the commissioner as non-beverage preparations. This label—which is furnished by the druggist—must be affixed to each bottle or package sold by the retail druggist to the consumer, and a copy of the label filed with the commissioner.

## DIGEST OF FOREST, GAME AND FISH LAW

(Chapter 116, Acts of 1921)

## Game and Fish Commission and Its Duties

The game and fish commission of West Virginia—consisting of three members, to be appointed by the governor, no two of whom shall be appointed from the same senatorial district—is created by the initial section of the act which re-enacts chapter 62 of the code of 1916. The members of the first commission are appointed for one, two and three years and thereafter the governor shall appoint the members for the full term of three years. All appointments are made with the advice and consent of the senate.

Members of the commission may be removed from office for incompetency, neglect of duty, gross immorality or malfeasance in office. They shall receive no salary, but are allowed their actual traveling and personal expenses, not to exceed \$1,500 for all commissioners in one year.

The commission is required to maintain an office at the capital and to hold regular meetings on the first Thursdays in January, April, July and October.

The commission is empowered to appoint a chief game protector and additional game protectors, who shall hold office at the pleasure of the commission. The commission is directed to fix the salaries of the chief game protector and the additional game protectors, but the salary of the chief shall not exceed \$3,000 per annum. The commission may also employ a clerk at a salary of not more than \$2,000 per year and a stenographer at not more than \$1,500 per year.

The commission shall have entire charge and control of the conservation, protection, propagation and distribution of the fish, frogs, wild animals, wild birds and fowl of the State, the conduct and management of all State wild birds, wild fowl or wild game farms, reserves and refuges, fish hatcheries, etc.; supervises and directs the granting and cancellation of all game and fish, hunting or other licenses; directs the collection and expenditure of all moneys derived from licenses and the moneys collected or appropriated for the operation of the fish and game department, and directs the enforcement of all laws enacted for the propagation, conservation, protection and distribution, or in relation to the hunting, capturing or killing of the fish, frogs, wild animals, wild birds and wild fowl of the State.

The commission is directed by the statute to keep a record of all its acts and make a report to the governor not later than the 10th day of December of each year. The records and books shall be kept in the manner prescribed by the public accounting department of the State.

The commissioners are required to give bond in the sum of \$2,000.

## Duties of Game Protectors.

The chief game protector and the game protectors under the direction of the commission shall have power to execute any warrant, notice or process of law issued under the act relating to the game, the fish, frogs, wild birds and wild fowl issued by any justice of the peace or court having competent jurisdiction. They may arrest on sight without warrant any person detected by them in the violation of the provisions of the act.

Sheriffs, deputy sheriffs and constables in their respective jurisdictions are constituted game protectors and like authority is vested in police officers of any city and the members of the department of public safety within their jurisdiction. These officers, when making an arrest or executing a process under this chapter, are required to report the same to the fish and game commission.

The game protectors and officers clothed with the same jurisdiction are given power to search and examine any boat, vehicle, express or railroad cars, fishbox, fish buckets or any receptacle in which game or fish could be packed when they have reason to believe they will secure evidence of a violation of any of the provisions of this act, and have the right to execute a search warrant as is now conferred upon sheriffs.

Authority given game protectors is state wide and each can obtain a license from the circuit court to carry a revolver.

Officers whose duty is to enforce the provisions of this act have the same right as sheriffs to summon aid in making arrests, seizures, executing warrants, etc.

The commission may cause complaints to be made and proceedings instituted against violators without the sanction of the prosecuting attorney and may employ attorneys to represent the commission in such prosecutions.

The commission is authorized to offer rewards for information respecting the violation or for the apprehension and conviction of offenders.

It is made a misdemeanor for any person to hinder or obstruct the game commission or a game protector in the performance of duties under this act.

## Ownership of Game and Fish in State

For the purpose of regulating the use and disposition of the same, after capturing or killing, the ownership and title to all wild game, wild birds, resident and migratory, and all fishes and frogs, is vested in the State. Persons are prohibited from killing such animals unless consent is given that the title shall be and remain in the State. (Section 3).

### Foreigners Barred from Hunting and Fishing

No person not a citizen of the United States shall at any time hunt, pursue, kill or catch any wild animals, wild game birds or wild game fowl, or have in his possession firearms of any kind for any such purpose, or fish for, capture or kill any fish, frogs or turtles. (Section 4.)

### Game Animals Birds and Fowl Defined

The following definitions, for the purposes of this act, are given:

Game animals: Elk, deer, rabbit, squirrel and skunk or polecat.

Game birds or game fowl: Anatadae, commonly known as ducks, geese, swan and brant; the rallidat, commonly known as mud hens, rails, coots and gallinules; limicolae, commonly known as shore birds, plover, snipe, woodcock, tattlers, curlews, ortolan and sandpiper, and the gallinae, commonly known as wild turkey, ruffed grouse or pheasant, quail or bob-white. (Section 4.)

### License Required for Hunting and Fishing

No person above the age of fifteen years, who is a citizen of the United States, shall hunt or kill wild game animals, wild game birds or fowl, or fish for or capture or kill any fish or frogs without having first secured a license and then is limited to the respective periods in which they may lawfully hunt or fish.

A resident of the State may procure such license from the county clerk by making proper application and payment of a fee of one dollar. Non-residents of the State making such application shall pay a fee of fifteen dollars.

A bona fide land owner or his resident children or his tenant may hunt and fish during the seasons stipulated without obtaining a license.

The county clerk is directed to issue licenses in serial order showing whether the same are issued to a resident or non-resident.

No person is entitled to hunt or fish unless at the time he has such license in his actual possession and on demand shall exhibit the same to any officer or to the owner, tenant or lessee of the land on which he is hunting or fishing.

Licenses are issued only until the last day of the calendar year and are not transferable.

Violations of any of the provisions of this section constitute a misdemeanor and upon conviction the offender shall be fined not less than twenty dollars and not more than two hundred dollars and may be imprisoned from ten to sixty days. (Section 4.)

### Game and Fish Fund Created

Officers receiving moneys for hunting and fishing licenses are directed to pay over the same to the game and fish commission on the first day of each month, and the commission on receipt of the same shall pay over the same to the State treasurer and it shall be credited to and kept separately in a game and fish fund to be expended solely by the commission for the conservation, protection, propagation and distribution of fish, frogs, wild game, wild birds and fowl of the State and in the enforcement of the fish and game laws. (Section 5.)

### Revocation of Licenses

The game and fish commission is vested with power and authority to revoke any license issued under the provisions of the act and a violation of the act is sufficient cause for the commission to refuse to grant a license in any year.

The commission is required—in case it desires to refuse a license to an applicant—to advise the county clerk, and it is made unlawful for the clerk to grant such license after notice.

Upon revocation of license the person to whom the license was issued is required to transmit the license and tag to the county clerk.

It is unlawful for any person to change or alter any license or tag, to buy or sell or to transfer the same to another, or to permit another to use it (Section 6.)

### Carrying Uncased Guns Without License Forbidden

It is unlawful for any person to carry an uncased gun in any of the fields or woods of the State unless he has properly issued and valid license, and the carrying of such uncased gun without license is prima facie evidence that the person is hunting wild animals or game birds or fowl. Owners of land are excepted.

Any person having in his possession in the fields or woods or about the streams and waters of this State any gun or other hunting paraphernalia, or any fishing rod or paraphernalia, shall exhibit to any officer upon demand his license. Owners of land are excepted. (Section 9.)

### Establishing Game Refuges

The game and fish commission is authorized to establish game refuges for the protection of wild game animals, and wild birds or fowl, and during the time of maintenance as a refuge, no person shall hunt thereon any wild game or non-game animals except under rules and regulations prescribed by the commission for the killing of birds and animals of prey. The commission is authorized to take and hold all lands conveyed to it by deed, contract or will by individuals, or corporations, or purchased for it by the State, and make such rules as it may deem proper with reference to hunting and fishing. The commission is required to investigate the Gauley, Williams, Greenbrier, Elk, Cheat, Tygarts Valley, New, Blue Stone, Coal and Guyandotto rivers and report to the governor what lands thereon are suitable for the purposes of a State park. (Section 9.)

### Fish and Frog Refuges

The commission is given authority, with the consent of the owner of the land, because of drought, forest fires, diseases among the fish, or for the purpose of conservation, propagation or protection of fish and frogs, to declare any stream in the State a fish and frog refuge and during the time the same is a refuge it is unlawful to kill any fish or frogs in the stream. (Section 9.)

### Offering Bounties

The commission is authorized—under such regulations as it may prescribe and in its discretion, to offer bounties for the killing or destruction of wild non-game animals and wild non-game birds which destroy game animals and game, song and insectivorous wild birds and fowl.

### Hunting Elk Prohibited

For a period of ten years after the passage of this act no person is allowed to hunt, chase, capture, wound or kill any elk in this State; provided that the owner of elk kept in an enclosed field, shall have the right to kill any such elk of his own, or capture, pursue or kill any elk that shall escape from the enclosure. (Section 11.)

### Hunting of Deer, Turkey, Grouse, Quail, Squirrels, etc.

Lawful regulations governing the hunting of deer, squirrels, turkey, grouse, quail and other wild game birds are as follows:

**Deer**—Unlawful to hunt, capture or kill deer at any time in this State prior to October 15, 1923, except that the owner of deer kept in an enclosed field may have the right to kill the same or to pursue, capture or kill deer that escaped from enclosure. No person shall chase or hunt elk or deer with dogs at any time. It shall be lawful to hunt and kill deer from October 15, 1923, until November 30, 1923, and during such period in every year thereafter, but no person shall kill more than one deer in any one season. No person shall hunt or kill any deer between nightfall of one day and daylight of the next day. No person shall at any time kill any fawn, doe or other deer than bucks with horns or antlers over four inches in length, or have the fresh skin of any doe or fawn in his possession. Each person killing a deer is required to make a specific report to the commission within twenty days thereafter.

**Wild Turkey**—The season for hunting wild turkey is fixed by law from October 15th to December 1st in each year. During that period no person is allowed to hunt or kill wild turkeys between nightfall of one day and day light of the next day and no one shall kill more than one wild turkey in one day or four wild turkeys in one season. During December following the close of the season the person who has killed a wild turkey is required to make a specific report of the same to the commission.

**Ruffed Grouse**—Season, October 15th to December 1st. No person shall kill more than four ruffed grouse in any one day nor more than twenty ruffed grouse during one season.

**Quail**—Season, November 1st to December 1st. No person shall kill more than ten quail in one day nor more than sixty quail during one season.

**Wild Ducks**—Season for wild duck, goose or brant, October 15th to January 1st. The wood duck shall not be killed at any time within the State.

**Woodcock**—Season, October 15th to November 30th.

**Plover, Oritolan or Sandpiper**—Season, September 15th to December 31st.

**Snipe**—Season, October 15th to December 15th.

**Squirrel**—Unlawful to hunt gray, black, or red squirrels except during season from September 1st to December 1st. No person shall kill more than eight squirrels in any one day nor more than sixty during one season.

**Frogs**—No person shall hunt, capture or kill frogs between the first day of April and the first day of June in any year.

Violations of the provisions set out above shall be punished by fine or imprisonment, and the unlawful killing or capturing of each game animal, game bird or fowl shall be deemed a separate offense. (Section 12.)

### Rabbit and Fox Hunting

**Rabbit**—Season. October 1st to January 1st. It is unlawful for any person, or the children or agent of any such person, to hunt or kill a rabbit upon his own land or any land of which he may be the tenant. Hunting rabbits with ferrets is made unlawful except by the owner, his children or the tenant on land when necessary for the protection of the land or anything thereon.

**Fox**—It is made unlawful to hunt or kill any red fox between the first day of February and the first day of December, except that any person at any time may pursue or kill any red fox upon his own land, or upon any lands upon which he may be a bona fide resident or tenant. Certain counties of the State are excepted from the operation of this provision.

Without permission of the tenant or owner it is made lawful for any person to set or maintain any snare upon the improved lands of another or to set or maintain at any time any steel or spring bear trap upon any lands not his own. (Section 13.)

### Skunk and Certain Partridges

**Skunk**—Season, December 1st to February 1st, except it is unlawful for the owner, his children or the tenant of any land to hunt or kill skunk thereon at any time.

**Certain Pheasants**—It is made unlawful to hunt or kill at any time any Hungarian pheasant or quail, Reeves' pheasant, English pheasant (not ruffed grouse), Lady Amherst's pheasant, Chinese pheasant, Capercaillie, or any other foreign game bird introduced into the State by the Commission, or any song or insectivorous bird. (Section 14.)

### Fishing Regulations

It is made unlawful for any person to catch and keep or not to return to the water immediately after catching of any:

Jack salmon or white salmon less than seven inches in length;

Pike or pickerel less than ten inches in length;

Bass, less than eight inches in length; or,

Trout, less than six inches in length.

### Fishing Seasons

Jack salmon—May 30th to April 1st.

Trout or landlock salmon—May 1st to August 1st.

Bass, pike or pickerel—May 30th to April 1st.

### Practices Prohibited

It is made unlawful for any person to catch or destroy fish in any dam or pond stream on enclosed land without written consent of the owner, unless the dam, pond or stream be a part of the rivers of the State.

It is made unlawful to kill, catch or attempt to kill or catch any fish in the State, or in any water subject to the jurisdiction of the State, at any time with seines, nets or traps, unless written consent is given by the commission; or,

To drain water out of any pool, pond or stream known to contain trout or bass, with intent to take or injure the fish therein; or,

To use dynamite or any like explosive or explosive mixture, or any poisonous drug or substance, or by electricity or lime; or,

By the use of any gun, rifle, pistol or like weapon; or,

By any other means whatsoever except by rod, line and hook or hooks with natural or artificial lures.

It is provided that it shall be lawful to use seines for fishing in the Ohio river between September 1st and March 1st, with permission of the commission and that any person may employ a seine not more than eight feet in length for the purpose of securing minnows other than salmon, bass, shad, pike and trout. (Section 15.)

For the purpose of propagation, protection and distribution the fish and game commission is authorized to hunt, capture and maintain in captivity any of the game animals, game birds, game fowl, fish or frogs of the State. (Section 16.)

### Poison, Baits and Traps Prohibited

It is made unlawful to catch, capture or kill, or attempt to catch, capture or kill at any time by seine, net, bait, trap or snare, or any like device, any wild turkey, ruffed grouse, pheasant and quail; or catch or kill any elk or deer by means of any poison, bait, trap or snare. (Section 17.)

#### Hunting Prohibited on Sundays

It is made unlawful to hunt, catch, kill or injure any game animals, game birds, game fowl or any other animal or bird or fowl protected by the act on Sunday. (Section 18.)

#### Building Dams

No dam or other structure shall be erected or maintained in any river, creek or water course in this State which shall in any way prevent or obstruct the free and easy passage of fish up and down the stream. (Section 19.)

#### Deleterious Matter in Streams

It is made unlawful to throw or discharge into any stream, sawdust or other matter deleterious to the propagation of fish. An exception is made for the drainage from coal mines; but the mine owner is required to keep the drainage from his mine free from pollution by human or animal excrement or substance deleterious to health. (Section 20.)

#### Justices Have Jurisdiction

All prosecutions are required to be in the name of the State of West Virginia and in misdemeanor cases justices of the peace, in their respective jurisdiction, shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the circuit or criminal courts of any county. (Section 21.)

#### Possession of Game and Wild Birds

No person shall within the State have in his possession, living or dead, any wild bird other than a game bird or a wild bird for which a bounty has been offered by the commission; or purchase, offer or expose for sale, or transport within or without the State, any such bird.

No part of the plumage, skin or body of any bird protected by this section shall be sold or held for sale, irrespective of whether the bird was captured within or without the State, except the English sparrow, owls, hawks, eagles, crows, kingfishers and the common black bird. (Section 22.)

#### Destroying Nests

No person shall destroy or attempt to destroy the nest or the eggs of any wild bird, or have such nest or egg in his possession, except it be the nest or eggs of a bird for which a bounty has been offered by the commission, or unless the person be acting under a certificate issued by the commission. (Section 23.)

#### Transporting Game and Fish

No person shall transport beyond the limits of the State any elk, deer, quail, pheasant, ruffed grouse, wild turkey, squirrel, wild duck or wild goose or game fish or frog, so killed, caught or captured within the State. No person shall kill or have in his possession any of the game or fish thus enumerated with the intention of transporting the same or having the same transported beyond the limits of the State. (Section 25.)

#### Sale of Game and Fish

It is made unlawful for any person to sell or have in his possession for sale any elk, deer, squirrel, wild turkey, ruffed grouse, quail, woodcock, wild duck, wild goose, wild swan, wild brant, snipe, sandpiper or any of the song or insectivorous birds of the State. And it is unlawful for any person at any time to purchase, offer to purchase, sell or expose for sale any trout of any species, or perch, or any frog caught or captured within the State, and it is unlawful for any common carrier to transport any of the animals, birds or fowl mentioned, having reason to believe they were bought or were held for sale. (Section 25.)

#### Employment of Persons to Hunt

It is made unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to employ or hire any person to hunt or kill for such other person any game animal, game bird or game fowl, or to catch or kill any fish or frog protected by the act or the sale of which is prohibited. It is also unlawful to accept or receive any money, hire or reward to hunt, catch or kill for any other person any game animal, game bird or game fowl, any song or insectivorous bird or any fish or frog. (Section 25.)

#### Game and Fish Barred from Hotels

It is made unlawful for any person to serve for pay at any hotel or restaurant or other licensed eating place, any game animal, game bird, or game fowl, or any part thereof, whether caught within or without the State, or any game fish or frog caught within the State. (Section 25.)

#### Protecting Life and Property

It is made unlawful for any person—while engaged in hunting game animals, game birds or game fowl—carelessly or negligently to shoot, wound or kill any human being, or any livestock, or destroy or injure any other chattels or property. (Section 26.)

#### Discharging Firearms in Public Places

It is made unlawful for any person to shoot or discharge any firearms across or in any public road within four hundred feet of any church or schoolhouse, or within five hundred feet of any dwelling house, or on or near any park or other place where persons gather for pleasure. (Section 27.)

#### Written Permission Required

It is unlawful for any person to shoot, hunt, fish or fowl upon the enclosed or improved lands of another, or to camp, peel trees, cut trees, build fires or do any other act in connection with fishing and hunting without permission in writing from the owner, lessee, tenant or agent of such owner. The owner, lessee or agent of the owner is authorized to arrest any violator of this provision and take the offender, before a justice of the peace for trial. (Section 28.)

#### Consent for Fishing Required

It is made unlawful to fish for, catch or kill any fish in or from any spring, brook, stream or run situated on unenclosed land except with the consent of the owner, provided that the owner maintains at conspicuous and frequented places, signs or placards prohibiting fishing and trespassing. (Section 29.)

#### Protection of Forests

The fish and game commission is vested with power to protect forests against injury or destruction by fire for which purpose they may appoint local protectors for each county with pay at the rate of three dollars and fifty cents per day when actually engaged in fighting fire. The chief game protector and game protectors are given authority to summon or employ persons to assist in fighting fires.

All services rendered at forest fires—except that rendered by the chief and other game protectors—shall be charged against the county where the fire was.

Whoever by himself, or by his servant or guide, shall build any fire, or use an abandoned fire in a field, public or private road, or adjacent thereto, or in any woods or forest in this State, shall before leaving such fire, totally extinguish the same. To negligently set on fire any woods, fields or lands so as to occasion loss is a misdemeanor, and to wilfully fire any woods, fields or lands is a felony.

Railroads, on such parts of the road as pass through forest lands or lands subject to fires from any causes shall cut and remove from their right-of-way, at least twice a year, all grass, brush and other inflammable materials and employ in seasons of drought sufficient trackmen to promptly extinguish fires along the right-of-way, provide locomotives with netting of iron or steel to give the best practicable protection against the escape of fire and sparks, and adequate devices to prevent the escape of fire from ash pans.

No railroad company shall deposit fire coals or ashes on its track or right-of-way, and employes of the railroad are required to use every practicable means to extinguish a fire when discovered.

The commission shall—in the name of the county in which any forest fire has occurred and which has been extinguished or suppressed by its efforts—recover from the person giving origin to such fire, the amount expended in extinguishing the fire.

The commission is authorized to do all things to meet the requirements of the federal government in securing federal co-operation and the sum of \$10,000 is appropriated for that purpose.

The commission may co-operate with owners of forest lands for the purposes enumerated and establish and maintain patrol routes and lookout stations. (Section 30.)

#### Purchase of Lands

The commission has authority, by and with the consent of the governor, to purchase in the name of the State lands suitable for forest culture or game and fish reserves out of any unexpended funds in the hands of the commission (Section 31.)

#### Killing of Dogs Chasing Sheep

Any person may kill any dog that he may see chasing or killing any sheep, lambs, goats or kids outside of the enclosure of the owner of such dog. (Section 33.)

#### Liability for Damages

The owner of any dog which shall have killed or assisted in killing any sheep out of the enclosure of the owner of the dog, shall be liable to the owner of the sheep in the amount of damages sustained. No person shall harbor or secrete any dog which he knows, or has reasons to believe, has chased or killed any sheep. (Section 34.)

The owner or keeper of any dog that has been worrying, chasing or killing sheep shall within forty-eight hours after having received notice thereof, cause such dog to be killed. If the owner refuse any justice of the peace may require an officer to kill the dog. (Sections 35.)

#### Foreigners Cannot Own Dogs

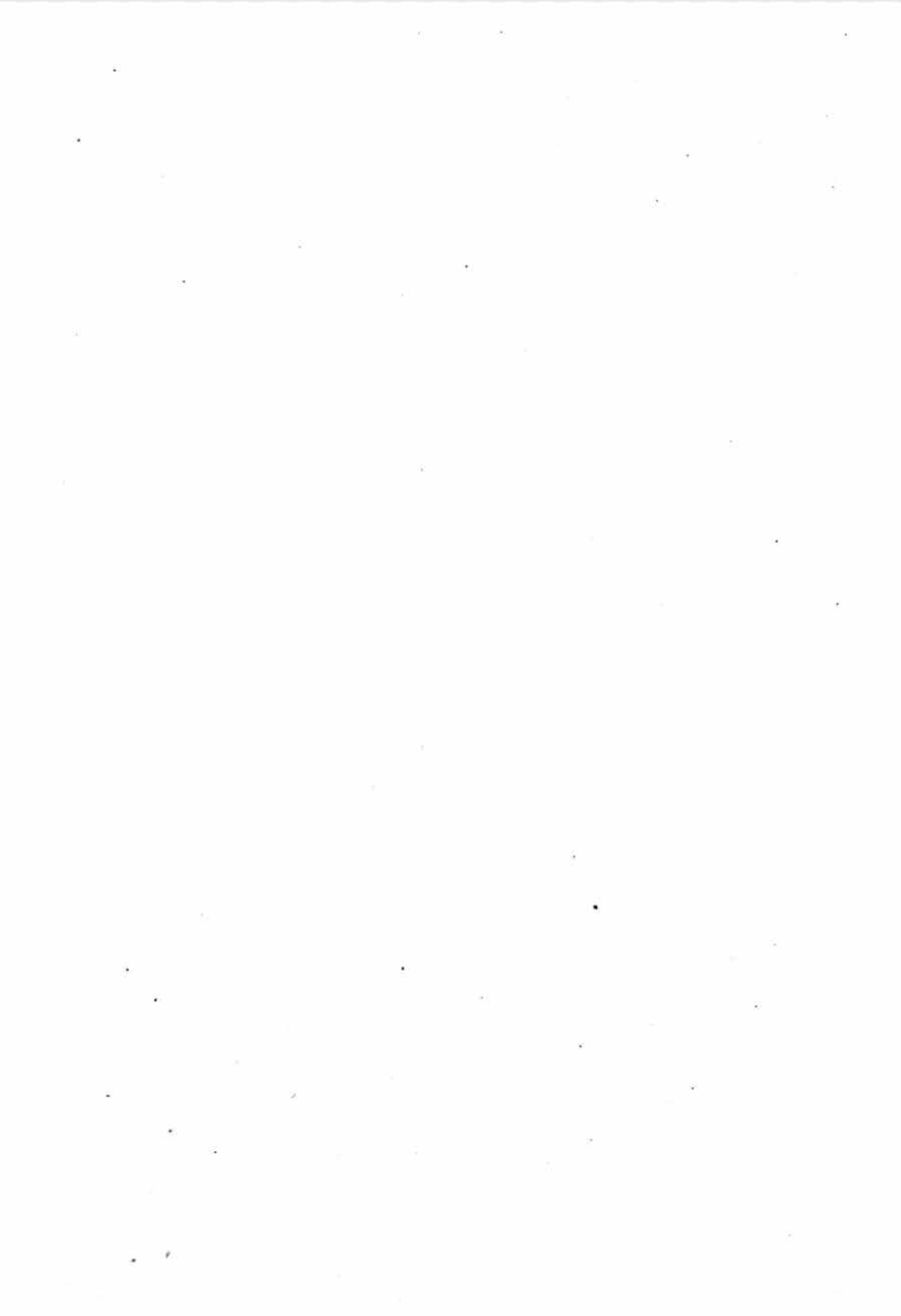
It is made unlawful for any unnaturalized foreign born resident of the State to own or keep a dog of any kind in this State. (Section 36.)

#### Suspension of Fishing and Hunting

The fish and game commission is authorized to suspend and prohibit for certain definite periods the catching of fish in any stream or part of the stream in the State upon proper publication.

The commission also has power to suspend and prohibit the hunting or killing of any of the game animals or birds mentioned in this act, for a definite and fixed period, in any county of the State, but not to exceed one year at a time. The commission shall also have the power to change the dates of the hunting of quail or Virginia partridges in any county, but the open season shall not in any event exceed a period of thirty days in any one year.





**PART V.**

---

**ELECTIVE STATE OFFICERS FROM FORMATION OF STATE:**

Executive Officers.

Supreme Court.

Members of Congress.

Alphabetical List of Legislators.

Table Showing Time and Length of Sessions.

**JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT:**

Supreme Court of the United States.

United States Court of Appeals, Fourth Circuit.

United States District Courts of West Virginia

Northern District

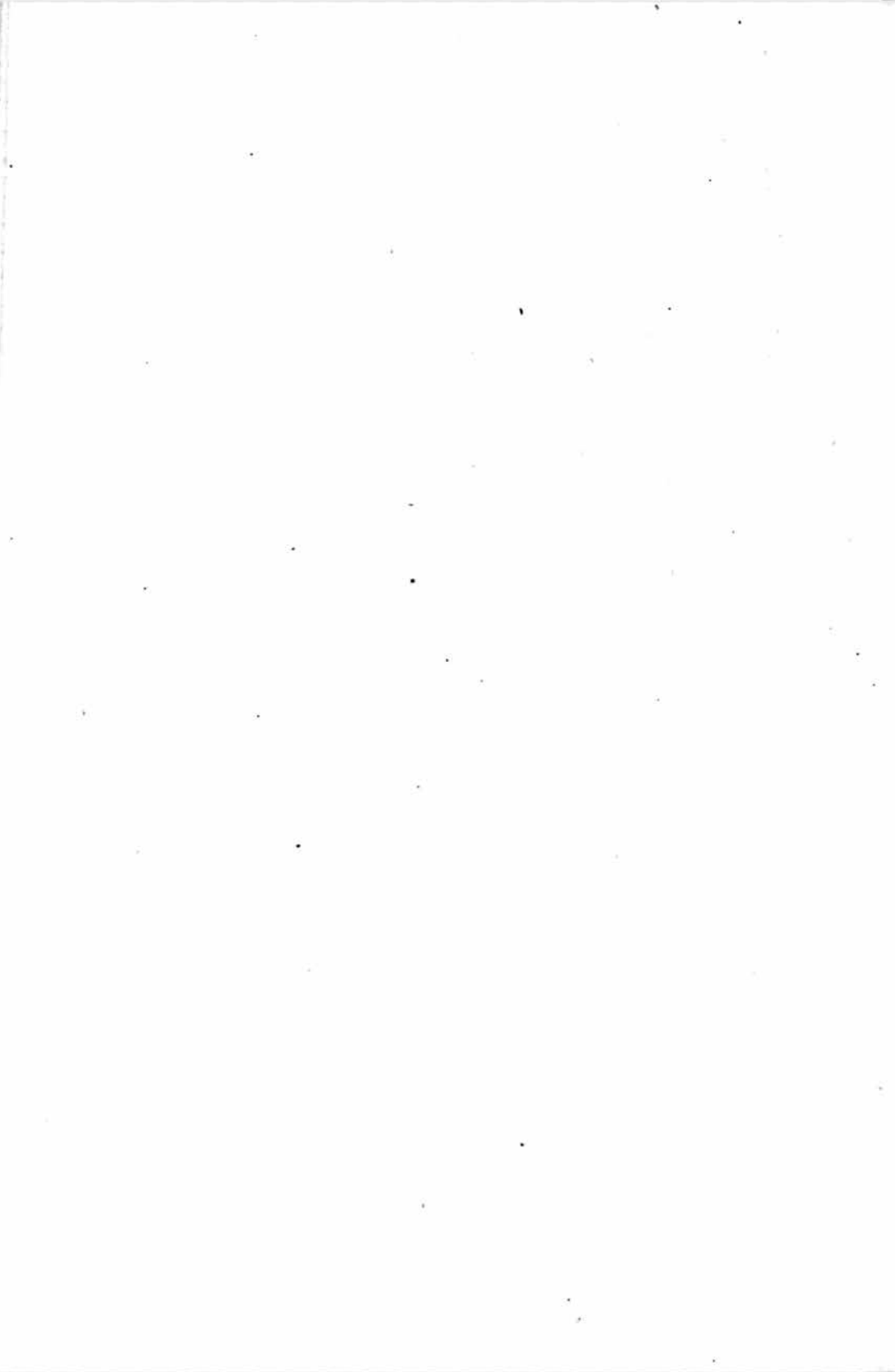
Southern District

State Courts of Record

Supreme Court of Appeals.

Circuit Court and Times of Holding.

Board of Law Examiners.



## ELECTIVE OFFICERS OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT

From the Formation of the State with Time of Service

(Blanks indicate unexpired terms)

## GOVERNORS

NAMES	RESIDENCES	Politics	From	To
Arthur Ingram Boreman	Wood	Republican	June 20, 1863	Feb. 26, 1869
Daniel D. T. Farnsworth*	Upshur	Republican	Feb. 27, 1869	March 3, 1869
William Erskine Stevenson	Wood	Republican	March 4, 1869	March 3, 1871
John Jeremiah Jacob	Hampshire	Democrat	March 4, 1871	March 3, 1877
Henry Mason Mathews	Greenbrier	Democrat	March 4, 1871	March 3, 1881
Jacob Beeson Jackson	Wood	Democrat	March 4, 1881	March 3, 1885
Emanuel Willis Wilson	Marion	Democrat	March 4, 1885	Feb. 5, 1890
Aretas Brooks Fleming	Marion	Democrat	Feb. 6, 1890	March 3, 1893
William Alex. MacCorkle	Kanawha	Democrat	March 4, 1893	March 3, 1897
George W. Atkinson	Ohio	Republican	March 4, 1897	March 3, 1901
Albert B. White	Wood	Republican	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1905
William M. O. Dawson	Preston	Republican	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1909
William E. Glasscock	Monongalia	Republican	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1913
Henry D. Hatfield	McDowell	Republican	March 4, 1913	March 3, 1917
John Jacob Cornwell	Hampshire	Democrat	March 4, 1917	March 3, 1921
Ephraim Franklin Morgan	Marion	Republican	March 4, 1921	.....

\*As President of the Senate filled the unexpired term of Governor Boreman, who had been elected to the United States Senate.

## AUDITORS OF STATE

NAMES	RESIDENCES	Politics	From	To
Samuel Crano	Randolph	Republican	June 20, 1863	March 3, 1865
Joseph McWhorter	Roane	Republican	March 4, 1865	March 3, 1869
Thomas Boggs	Roane	Republican	March 4, 1869	March 3, 1870
Edward A. Bennett	Lewis	Democrat	March 4, 1871	March 3, 1877
Joseph S. Miller	Cabell	Democrat	March 4, 1871	March 3, 1885
Patrick Fee Duffly	Webster	Democrat	March 4, 1885	March 3, 1893
Isaac V. Johnson	Barbour	Democrat	March 4, 1893	March 3, 1897
L. M. LaFollette	Taylor	Republican	March 4, 1897	March 3, 1901
Arnold C. Scherr	Mineral	Republican	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1909
John S. Darst	Jackson	Republican	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1921
John C. Bond	Kanawha	Republican	March 4, 1921	.....

## TREASURERS OF STATE

NAMES	RESIDENCES	Politics	From	To
Campbell Tarr	Brooke	Republican	June 20, 1863	March 3, 1867
Jacob H. Bristol	Berkeley	Republican	March 4, 1867	March 3, 1869
James A. Macauley	Ohio	Republican	March 4, 1869	March 3, 1871
John S. Burdett	Taylor	Democrat	March 4, 1871	Jan. 30, 1876
Sobieski Brady	Ohio	Democrat	Jan. 31, 1876	March 3, 1877
Thomas J. West	Harrison	Democrat	March 4, 1877	March 3, 1881
Thomas O'Brien	Ohio	Democrat	March 4, 1881	March 3, 1885
Wm. T. Thompson	Cabell	Democrat	March 4, 1885	March 3, 1893
John M. Rowan	Monroe	Democrat	March 4, 1893	March 3, 1897
M. A. Kendall	Wood	Republican	March 4, 1897	March 3, 1901
Peter Silman	Kanawha	Republican	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1905
Newton Ogdon	Pleasants	Republican	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1909
E. Leslie Long	McDowell	Republican	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1917
W. S. Johnson	Fayette	Republican	March 4, 1917	.....

## ATTORNEYS GENERAL

NAMES	RESIDENCES	Politics	From	To
Aquilla Caldwell	Ohio	Republican	June 20, 1863	Dec. 31, 1864
Ephraim B. Hall	Marion	Republican	Jan. 1, 1865	Dec. 31, 1865
Edwin Maxwell	Harrison	Republican	Jan. 1, 1866	Dec. 31, 1866
Thayer Melvin	Hancock	Republican	Jan. 1, 1867	July 1, 1869
Aquilla Caldwell	Ohio	Republican	July 2, 1869	Dec. 31, 1870
Joseph Sprigg	Hampshire	Democrat	Jan. 1, 1871	Dec. 31, 1872
Henry Mason Mathews	Greenbrier	Democrat	Jan. 1, 1873	March 3, 1877
Robert White	Hampshire	Democrat	March 4, 1877	March 3, 1881
Cornelius C. Watts	Kanawha	Democrat	March 4, 1881	March 3, 1885
Alfred Caldwell	Ohio	Democrat	March 4, 1885	March 3, 1893
Thomas S. Riley	Ohio	Democrat	March 4, 1893	March 3, 1897
Edgar P. Rucker	McDowell	Republican	March 4, 1897	March 3, 1901
Romeo H. Freer	Ritchie	Republican	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1905
*Clark W. May	Lincoln	Republican	March 4, 1905	April 25, 1908
William G. Conley	Preston	Republican	May 9, 1908	March 3, 1913
Abram A. Lilly	Raleigh	Republican	March 4, 1913	March 3, 1917
E. T. England	Logan	Republican	March 4, 1917	

\*Died during term of office.

## STATE SUPERINTENDENTS OF FREE SCHOOLS

NAMES	RESIDENCES	Politics	From	To
William R. White	Marion	Republican	June 20, 1863	March 3, 1869
H. A. G. Zeisler	Barbour	Republican	March 4, 1869	Feb. 17, 1870
Alvin D. Williams	Taylor	Republican	Feb. 19, 1870	March 3, 1871
Charles S. Lewis	Harrison	Democrat	March 4, 1871	Dec. 31, 1872
William K. Pendleton	Brooke	Democrat	Jan. 1, 1873	March 3, 1873
Benjamin W. Byrne	Kanawha	Democrat	March 4, 1873	March 3, 1877
William K. Pendleton	Brooke	Democrat	March 4, 1877	March 3, 1881
Bernard L. Butcher	Marion	Democrat	March 4, 1881	March 3, 1885
Benjamin S. Morgan	Monoongalia	Democrat	March 4, 1885	March 3, 1893
Virgil A. Lewis	Mason	Democrat	March 4, 1893	March 3, 1897
James Russell Trotter	Upshur	Republican	March 4, 1897	March 3, 1910
Thomas C. Miller	Marion	Republican	March 4, 1901	March 3, 1909
Morris P. Shawkey	Kanawha	Republican	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1921
George M. Ford	Kanawha	Republican	March 4, 1921	

## SECRETARIES OF STATE\*

NAMES	RESIDENCES	Politics	From	To
Jacob Edgar Boyers	Tyler	Republican	June 20, 1863	March 3, 1865
Granville D. Hall	Ohio	Republican	March 4, 1865	March 3, 1867
John H. Witcher	Cabell	Republican	March 4, 1867	March 3, 1869
James M. Pipes	Marshall	Republican	March 4, 1869	March 3, 1871
John M. Phelps	Mason	Republican	March 4, 1871	March 3, 1873
Charles Hedrick	Kanawha	Democrat	March 4, 1873	March 3, 1877
Sobieski Brady	Ohio	Democrat	March 4, 1877	March 3, 1881
Randolph Stalnaker	Greenbrier	Democrat	March 4, 1881	March 3, 1885
Henry S. Walker	Kanawha	Democrat	March 4, 1885	April 21, 1890
William A. Ohley	Mason	Democrat	April 22, 1890	March 24, 1893
William E. Chilton	Kanawha	Democrat	March 25, 1893	March 3, 1897
William M. O. Dawson	Preston	Republican	March 4, 1897	March 3, 1905
Charles Wesley Swisher	Marion	Republican	March 4, 1905	March 3, 1909
Stuart F. Reed	Harrison	Republican	March 4, 1909	March 3, 1917
Houston G. Young	Harrison	Republican	March 4, 1917	

\*The Secretary of State was an appointive officer up to March 4, 1905, when by an amendment to the Constitution he became an elective officer.

## COMMISSIONERS OF AGRICULTURE

NAMES	RESIDENCES	Politics	From	To
Howard E. Williams	Greenbrier	Republican	March 4, 1913	March 3, 1917
James H. Stewart	Monoongalia	Republican	March 4, 1917	

JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST VIRGINIA

1863-1924

No.	NAME	COUNTY	Service	Born	Appointed or Resigned	Elected	Died
1	Ralph Lazier Berkshire.....	Monongalia.....	1863-66 1869-72	April 8, 1816	*Sept. 10, 1868	1863 1868	Nov. 8, 1902
2	William A. Harrison.....	Harrison.....	1863-68	Aug. 27, 1795	†Sept. 1, 1868	1863	Dec. 31, 1870
3	James H. Brown.....	Kanawha.....	1863-70	Dec. 25, 1818	.....	1863	Oct. 28, 1900
4	Edwin Maxwell.....	Harrison.....	1867-72	July 16, 1825	.....	1866	Feb. 5, 1903
5	Charles P. T. Moore.....	Mason.....	1871-81	Feb. 8, 1831	†June 1, 1881	1870 1872	1904
6	John S. Hoffman.....	Harrison.....	1873-76	June 25, 1821	†June 1, 1876	1872	Nov. 18, 1877
7	James Paull.....	Ohio.....	1873-75	July 6, 1818	.....	1872	May 11, 1875
8	Alpheus F. Haymond.....	Marion.....	1873-82	Dec. 15, 1823	†Jan. 1, 1883	1872 1876	Dec. 15, 1893
9	Matthew Edmiston.....	Lewis.....	1876	Sept. 9, 1814	*June 13, 1876	.....	June 29, 1887
10	Thomas C. Green.....	Jefferson.....	1876-89	Nov. 5, 1820	*Dec. 24, 1875	1876 1880	Dec. 4, 1889
11	Okey Johnson.....	Wood.....	1877-88	Mar. 24, 1834	.....	1876	June 16, 1903
12	Jas. French Patton.....	Monroe.....	1881-82	Sept. 19, 1843	*June 1, 1881	.....	Mar. 30, 1882
13	Adam C. Snyder.....	Greenbrier.....	1882-90	Mar. 26, 1834	†June 1, 1882	1882	July 24, 1896
14	Samuel Woods.....	Barbour.....	1883-88	Sept. 19, 1822	*Jan. 1, 1883	1884	Feb. 17, 1897
15	Henry Brannon.....	Lewis.....	1889-12	Nov. 27, 1837	.....	1888 1900	Nov. 24, 1914
16	John W. English.....	Mason.....	1889-90	Jan. 31, 1831	.....	1888	July 18, 1916
17	Daniel B. Lucas.....	Jefferson.....	1889-92	Mar. 16, 1836	*Dec. 11, 1889	1890	July 24, 1909
18	Homer A. Holt.....	Greenbrier.....	1890-96	Apr. 27, 1831	*Nov. 8, 1890	1892	Jan. 7, 1898
19	Marmaduke H. Dent.....	Taylor.....	1893-94	Apr. 18, 1849	.....	1892	Sept. 11, 1909
20	Henry C. McWhorter.....	Kanawha.....	1897-08	Feb. 20, 1836	.....	1896	Apr. 15, 1913
21	George Poffenbarger.....	Mason.....	1901-	Nov. 24, 1861	.....	1900 1912	.....
22	Warren Miller.....	Jackson.....	1903-04	Apr. 2, 1848	†Dec. 31, 1922	.....	.....
23	Frank Cox.....	Monongalia.....	1905-07	June 18, 1862	Jan. 28, 1907	1904	Dec. 29, 1920
24	Jos. M. Sanders.....	Mercer.....	1905-07	Aug. 26, 1866	†Oct. 1, 1907	1904	.....
25	William N. Miller.....	Wood.....	1907-	Oct. 18, 1855	*Jan. 29, 1907	1908 1916	.....
26	Ima E. Robinson.....	Taylor.....	1907-15	Sept. 16, 1869	*Oct. 15, 1907	1908 1915	.....
27	L. Judson Williams.....	Greenbrier.....	1909-20	Oct. 18, 1856	.....	1908	Oct. 28, 1921
28	Chas. W. Lynch.....	Harrison.....	1913-21	Mar. 11, 1851	†Dec. 31, 1921	1912	.....
29	John W. Mason.....	Marion.....	1915-16	Jan. 13, 1842	*Nov. 1, 1915	.....	Apr. 23, 1917
30	Harold A. Ritz.....	Mercer.....	1917-	July 25, 1873	†Nov. 30, 1922	1916	.....
31	Frank Lively.....	Kanawha.....	1921-	Nov. 18, 1861	.....	1920	.....
32	James A. Meredith.....	Marion.....	1922-	Jan. 27, 1875	*Jan. 2, 1922	.....	.....
33	William H. McGinnis.....	Raleigh.....	1923-	Dec. 22, 1855	.....	1922	.....
34	M. O. Litz.....	McDowell.....	1923-	Aug. 4, 1874	*Jan. 1, 1923	.....	.....

\*Appointed.  
†Resigned.

## REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE

## UNITED STATES SENATORS

NAMES	RESIDENCES	Politics	From	To
Peter G. Van Winkle.....	Wood.....	Republican.....	1863	1866
Waitman T. Willey.....	Monongalia.....	Republican.....	1863	1871
Arthur I. Boreman.....	Wood.....	Republican.....	1869	1875
Henry G. Davis.....	Mineral.....	Democrat.....	1871	1883
Allen T. Caperton.....	Monroe.....	Democrat.....	1875	1876
Samuel Price.....	Greenbrier.....	Democrat.....	1876	1877
Frank Hereford.....	Monroe.....	Democrat.....	1877	1881
Johnson N. Camden.....	Wood.....	Democrat.....	1881	1887
John E. Kenna.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1883	1893
Charles J. Faulkner.....	Berkeley.....	Democrat.....	1887	1899
Johnson N. Camden.....	Wood.....	Democrat.....	1893	1895
Stephen B. Elkins.....	Randolph.....	Republican.....	1895	1911
Nathan B. Scott.....	Ohio.....	Republican.....	1899	1911
Davis Elkins.....	Randolph.....	Republican.....	1911	1911
Clarence W. Watson.....	Marion.....	Democrat.....	1911	1913
William E. Chilton.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1911	1917
Nathan Goff.....	Harrison.....	Republican.....	1913	1919
Howard Sutherland.....	Randolph.....	Republican.....	1917	1913
Davis Elkins.....	Monongalia.....	Republican.....	1919	.....
Mansfield M. Neely.....	Marion.....	Democrat.....	1923	.....

## MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

## Apportionment Act of 1863

By an act of the legislature passed September 10, 1863, the State of West Virginia—for the purposes of congressional representation—was divided into three districts, as follows:

First District—Hancock, Brooke, Ohio, Marshall, Wetzel, Tyler, Pleasants, Doddridge, Harrison, Ritchie, Wood, Wirt, Gilmer, Calhoun and Lewis counties.

Second District—Taylor, Marion, Monongalia, Preston, Tucker, Barbour, Upshur, Webster, Pocahontas, Randolph, Pendleton, Hardy, Hampshire, Berkeley and Morgan counties.

Third District—Kanawha, Jackson, Mason, Putnam, Cabell, Clay, Wayne, Logan, Boone, Braxton, Nicholas, Boone, McDowell, Wyoming, Raleigh, Fayette, Mercer, Monroe and Greenbrier counties.

Under the first apportionment act the State had the following representation in the lower house of congress, the names of the members coming in the numerical order of the districts which they respectively represented, and the same applies to subsequent re-apportionment acts.

## Representation Under the Apportionment Act of 1863

## THIRTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1863 to March 3, 1865)

Jacob Beeson Blair, of Wood; Unionist  
William Gay Brown, of Preston; Unionist  
Kellian V. Whaley, of Cabell; Unionist

## THIRTY-NINTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1865 to March 3, 1867)

Chester D. Hubbard, of Ohio; Republican  
George R. Latham, of Upshur; Republican  
Kellian V. Whaley, of Cabell; Republican

## FORTIETH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1867 to March 3, 1869)

Chester D. Hubbard, of Ohio; Republican  
Bethuel M. Kitchen, of Berkeley; Republican  
Daniel Polesley, of Mason; Republican

## FORTY-FIRST CONGRESS

(March 4, 1869 to March 3, 1871)

Isaac Harden Duvall, of Brooke; Republican  
James C. McGrew, of Preston; Republican  
John B. Witcher, of Cabell; Republican

## FORTY-SECOND CONGRESS

(March 4, 1871 to March 3, 1873)

John J. Davis, of Harrison; Democrat  
James C. McGrew, of Preston; Republican  
Frank Hereford, of Monroe; Democrat

## FORTY-THIRD CONGRESS

(March 4, 1873 to March 3, 1875)

John J. Davis, of Harrison; Democrat  
John M. Huggins, of Monongalia; Republican  
Frank Hereford, of Monroe; Democrat

## FORTY-FOURTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1875 to March 3, 1877)

Charles J. Faulkner, of Berkeley; Democrat  
Frank Hereford, of Monroe; Democrat  
Benjamin Wilson, of Harrison; Democrat

## FORTY-FIFTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1877 to March 3, 1879)

Benjamin Wilson, of Harrison; Democrat  
Benjamin F. Martin, of Taylor; Democrat  
John E. Kenna, of Kanawha; Democrat

## FORTY-SIXTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1879 to March 3, 1881)

Benjamin Wilson, of Harrison; Democrat  
Benjamin F. Martin, of Taylor; Democrat  
John E. Kenna, of Kanawha; Democrat

## FORTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1881 to March 3, 1883)

Benjamin Wilson, of Harrison; Democrat  
John B. Hoge, of Berkeley; Democrat  
John E. Kenna, of Kanawha; Democrat

Re-apportionment Act of 1882

On March 14, 1882, the legislature passed an act dividing the State into four congressional districts, as follows:  
 First District—Hancock, Brooke, Ohio, Marshall, Wetzels, Tyler, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Lewis and Braxton.

Second District—Monongalia, Marion, Preston, Taylor, Barbour, Randolph, Tucker, Pendleton, Hardy, Mineral, Hampshire, Grant, Morgan, Jefferson and Berkeley.

Third District—Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh, Boone, Kanawha, Fayette, Clay, Nicholas, Greenbrier, Monroe, Summers, Webster, Pocahontas and Upshur.

Fourth District—Pleasants, Wood, Ritchie, Wirt, Calhoun, Jackson, Roane, Mason, Putnam, Cabell, Lincoln and Wayne.

Representation Under the Re-apportionment Act of 1882

FORTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1883 to March 3, 1885)

Nathan Goff, Jr., of Harrison; Republican  
 William L. Wilson, of Jefferson; Democrat  
 Charles P. Snyder, of Kanawha; Democrat  
 Eustace Gibson, of Cabell; Democrat

FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1885 to March 3, 1887)

Nathan Goff, Jr., of Harrison; Republican  
 William L. Wilson, of Jefferson; Democrat  
 Charles P. Snyder, of Kanawha; Democrat  
 Eustace Gibson, of Cabell; Democrat

FIFTIETH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1887 to March 3, 1889)

Nathan Goff, Jr., of Harrison; Republican  
 William L. Wilson, of Jefferson; Democrat  
 Charles P. Snyder, of Kanawha; Democrat  
 Charles E. Hogg, of Mason; Democrat

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS

(March 4, 1889 to March 3, 1891)

\*\*John O. Pendleton, of Ohio; Democrat  
 George W. Atkinson, of Ohio; Republican  
 William L. Wilson, of Jefferson; Democrat  
 John D. Alderson, of Nicholas; Democrat  
 James M. Jackson, of Wood; Democrat  
 Charles B. Smith, of Wood; Republican

FIFTY-SECOND CONGRESS

(March 4, 1891 to March 3, 1893)

John O. Pendleton, of Ohio; Democrat  
 William L. Wilson, of Jefferson; Democrat  
 John D. Alderson, of Nicholas; Democrat  
 James Capchart, of Mason; Democrat

FIFTY-THIRD CONGRESS

(March 4, 1893 to March 3, 1895)

John O. Pendleton, of Ohio; Democrat  
 William L. Wilson, of Jefferson; Democrat  
 John D. Alderson, of Nicholas; Democrat  
 James Capchart, of Mason; Democrat

FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1895 to March 3, 1897)

Blackburn B. Dovener, of Ohio; Republican  
 Alston G. Dayton, of Barbour; Republican  
 James H. Huling, of Kanawha; Republican  
 Warren Miller, of Jackson; Republican

FIFTY-FIFTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1897 to March 3, 1899)

Blackburn B. Dovener, of Ohio; Republican  
 Alston G. Dayton, of Barbour; Republican  
 Charles P. Dorr, of Webster; Republican  
 Warren Miller, of Jackson; Republican

FIFTY-SIXTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1899 to March 3, 1901)

Blackburn B. Dovener, of Ohio; Republican  
 Alston G. Dayton, of Barbour; Republican  
 David E. Johnson, of Mercer; Democrat  
 Romeo H. Freer, of Ritchie; Republican

FIFTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1901 to March 3, 1903)

Blackburn B. Dovener, of Ohio; Republican  
 Alston G. Dayton, of Barbour; Republican  
 Joseph H. Gaines, of Kanawha; Republican  
 James A. Hughes, of Cabell; Republican

\*\*Seat contested by George W. Atkinson, who was seated shortly after Congress convened.

\*Seat contested by Charles Brooks Smith, who was seated shortly after Congress convened.

Re-apportionment Act of 1901

The legislature on February 11, 1901, passed an act re-apportioning the State into five congressional districts as follows:

First District—Hancock, Brooke, Ohio, Marshall, Wetzels, Marion, Harrison and Lewis.

Second District—Monongalia, Preston, Taylor, Barbour, Tucker, Randolph, Pendleton, Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson.

Third District—Kanawha, Fayette, Summers, Monroe, Greenbrier, Nicholas, Clay, Webster, Pocahontas and Upshur.

Fourth District—Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Jackson, Roane, Braxton, Gilmer, Calhoun, Wirt, Ritchie and Doddridge.

Fifth District—Mason, Putnam, Cabell, Lincoln, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Mingo, Raleigh, Wyoming, McDowell and Mercer.



## Representation Under the Re-apportionment Act of 1901

## FIFTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1903 to March 3, 1905)

Blackburn B. Dovener, of Ohio; Republican  
 Alston G. Dayton, of Barbour; Republican  
 Joseph H. Gaines, of Kanawha; Republican  
 Harry C. Woodyard, of Roane; Republican  
 James A. Hughes, of Cabell; Republican

## FIFTY-NINTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1905 to March 3, 1907)

Blackburn B. Dovener, of Ohio; Republican  
 Thomas B. Davis, of Mineral; Democrat  
 Joseph H. Gaines, of Kanawha; Republican  
 Harry C. Woodyard, of Roane; Republican  
 James A. Hughes, of Cabell; Republican

## SIXTY-SECOND CONGRESS

(March 4, 1911 to March 3, 1913)

John W. Davis, of Harrison; Democrat  
 William G. Brown, Jr., of Preston; Democrat  
 Adam B. Littlepage, of Kanawha; Democrat  
 John M. Hamilton, of Calhoun; Democrat  
 James A. Hughes, of Cabell; Republican

## SIXTIETH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1907 to March 3, 1909)

William P. Hubbard, of Ohio; Republican  
 George C. Sturgiss, of Monongalia; Republican  
 Joseph H. Gaines, of Kanawha; Republican  
 Harry C. Woodyard, of Roane; Republican  
 James A. Hughes, of Cabell; Republican

## SIXTY-FIRST CONGRESS

(March 4, 1909 to March 3, 1911)

William P. Hubbard, of Ohio; Republican  
 George C. Sturgiss, of Monongalia; Republican  
 Joseph H. Gaines, of Kanawha; Republican  
 Harry C. Woodyard, of Roane; Republican  
 James A. Hughes, of Cabell; Republican

Owing to the failure of the legislature in 1913 to pass an act re-districting the State for representatives in the congress of the United States, and West Virginia under the congressional re-apportionment act of 1911 being entitled to an additional representative, in 1912 and 1914 a congressman-at-large was voted for and Hon. Howard Sutherland was elected to the position.

## Representation Pending the Re-Districting of the State

## SIXTY-THIRD CONGRESS

(March 4, 1913 to March 3, 1915)

Mansfield M. Neely, of Marion; Democrat  
 William G. Brown, Jr., of Preston; Democrat  
 Samuel B. Avis, of Kanawha; Republican  
 Hunter H. Moss, Jr., of Wood; Republican  
 James A. Hughes, of Cabell; Republican  
 Howard Sutherland, of Randolph; Republican

## SIXTY-FOURTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1915 to March 3, 1917)

Mansfield M. Neely, of Marion; Democrat  
 \*William G. Brown, Jr., of Preston; Democrat  
 Adam B. Littlepage, of Kanawha; Democrat  
 \*\*Hunter H. Moss, Jr., of Wood; Republican  
 Edward Cooper, of Mercer; Republican  
 Howard Sutherland, of Randolph; Republican

\*Died March 9, 1916; George M. Bowers elected to fill unexpired term.  
 \*\*Died July 15, 1916; Harry C. Woodyard elected to fill unexpired term.

## Re-apportionment Act of 1915

On the 20th day of February, 1915, the legislature passed an act re-districting the State for representatives the congress of the United States and made an apportionment among the several counties of the State, arranging them in six districts, as follows:

First District—Hancock, Brooke, Ohio, Marshall, Wetzel, Marion and Taylor.  
 Second District—Monongalia, Preston, Barbour, Randolph, Tucker, Pendleton, Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson.  
 Third District—Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Calhoun, Gilmer, Lewis, Upshur, Braxton, Clay, Nicholas and Webster.  
 Fourth District—Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt, Jackson, Roane, Mason, Putnam and Cabell.  
 Fifth District—Wayne, Lincoln, Mingo, Logan, McDowell, Wyoming, Mercer, Summers and Monroe.  
 Sixth District—Kanawha, Boone, Raleigh, Fayette, Greenbrier and Pocahontas.

## Representation Under the Re-apportionment Act of 1915

## SIXTY-FIFTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1917 to March 3, 1919)

Mansfield M. Neely, of Marion; Democrat  
 George M. Bowers, of Berkeley; Republican  
 Stuart F. Reed, of Harrison; Republican  
 Harry C. Woodyard, of Roane; Republican  
 Edward Cooper, of Mercer; Republican  
 Adam B. Littlepage, of Kanawha; Democrat

## SIXTY-SIXTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1919 to March 3, 1921)

Mansfield M. Neely, of Marion; Democrat  
 George M. Bowers, of Berkeley; Republican  
 Stuart F. Reed, of Harrison; Republican  
 Harry C. Woodyard, of Roane; Republican  
 Wells Goodykoontz, of Mingo; Republican  
 Leonard S. Echols, of Kanawha; Republican

## SIXTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1921 to March 3, 1923)

Benjamin L. Rosenbloom, of Ohio; Republican  
 George M. Bowers, of Berkeley; Republican  
 Stuart F. Reed, of Harrison; Republican  
 Harry C. Woodyard, of Roane; Republican  
 Wells Goodykoontz, of Mingo; Republican  
 Leonard S. Echols, of Kanawha; Republican

## SIXTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS

(March 4, 1923 to . . . . .)

Benjamin L. Rosenbloom, of Ohio; Republican  
 Robert E. Lee Allen, of Monongalia; Democrat  
 Stuart F. Reed, of Harrison; Republican  
 George W. Johnson, of Wood; Democrat  
 T. J. Lilly, of Summers; Democrat  
 James Alfred Taylor, of Payottee; Democrat

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH DISTRICT REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE

Name	County	Senatorial District	Counties Composing District	Time of Service	Remarks
A					
Adams, W. W.	Summers	Eighth	Monroe, Greenbrier, Summers, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh	1877-79	
Alexander, William A.	Putnam	Seventh	Mason, Putnam, Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas	1871-72	
Applegate, Lewis	Brooke	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1868-69-70-71	
Arbuckle, John W.	Greenbrier	Eighth	Greenbrier, Pocahontas, Monroe, Summers, Fayette	1889-91	
Armstrong, M. B.	Roane	Fifth	Wood, Jackson, Wirt, Roane, Calhoun, Gilmer	1872	
Arnett, U. N.	Marion	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1875-77	President 1877
Arnold, Stark W.	Upshur	Tenth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1885-87	
Arnold, Goben C.	Upshur	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1917-19-21-23	President 1921
Ashburn, O. A.	Doddridge	Twelfth	Doddridge, Harrison, Lewis	1907-09	
Ashby, Walter L.	Kanawha	Ninth	Kanawha, Nicholas, Braxton, Clay, Boone	1899-1901	
Atkinson, John H.	Hancock	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1863-64-65	
B					
Bailey, B. F.	Taylor	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1907-09	
Baker, Lewis	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1871-72	President 1872
Baker, Bernard C.	Grant	Twelfth	Hampshire, Hardy, Mineral, Grant, Pendleton, Tucker	1897-99	
Baker, John M.	Roane	Fourth	Mason, Jackson, Roane	1923	
Baker, Stark L.	Randolph	Tenth	Randolph, Lewis, Upshur, Barbour, Webster	1899-1901	
Baker, Stark L.	Randolph	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1903-05	
Baker, E. S.	Mercer	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1907-09	Member House 1905
Ballard, W. A.	Monroe	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1905-07	
Barbee, Andrew R.	Marion	Fifth	Mason, Jackson, Roane	1881-83	
Baxter, Felix J.	Braxton	Sixth	Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton, Webster	1877-79	
Beavers, James F.	McDowell	Seventh	Logan, Lincoln, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Mingo, Raleigh	1899-1901	
Bechtel, Anron	Morgan	Tenth	Pendleton, Hardy, Morgan, Hampshire	1893-64-65	
Beckwith, Frank	Jefferson	Fifteenth	Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson, Morgan	1915-17	Member House 1881-87
Bennett, Jonathan M.	Lewis	Ninth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1873-75	
Berkshire, Ralph L.	Monongalia	Tenth	Preston, Monongalia	1875-77	
Bilings, S. O.	Tucker	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1915-17	
Bishop, Charles M.	Preston	Tenth	Preston, Monongalia	1873-75	Member House 1871-72
Blakemore, George A.	Pendleton	Tenth	Pendleton, Hampshire, Hardy, Morgan, Mineral	1872	Member House 1875-89
Blakemore, George A.	Pendleton	Eleventh	Hampshire, Mineral, Hardy, Grant, Pendleton	1873	
Bland, George W.	Lewis	Twelfth	Doddridge, Harrison, Lewis	1911-13	
Bloch, Jesse A.	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1910-21	Member House 1913-15
Blue, Fred O.	Barbour	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1907-09	
Blessing, R. A.	Mason	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1913-15	
Boley, H. O.	Fayette	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier, Nicholas	1923	
Bond, E. D. J.	Wood	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1885-87	Member House 1883
Boone, Robert H.	Greenbrier	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier, Nicholas	1921	
Borcman, William I.	Tyler	Fourth	Pleasants, Tyler, Doddridge, Ritchie, Harrison	1868-69-70-71	Member House 1887

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH DISTRICT REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE--Continued

Name	County	Senatorial District	Counties Composing District	Time of Service	Remarks
Bowen, John B.	Wayne	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, Mercer, McDowell	1863-64-65	
Bowers, George W.	Marion	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1921-23	
Brown, John J.	Preston	Third	Monongalia, Preston, Taylor	1863-64-65	
Brown, John R.	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1870-71	
Brown, Robert S.	Jackson	Fifth	Jackson, Mason, Putnam, Roane	1870-81	
Brown, Charles L.	Jackson	Fifth	Mason, Jackson, Roano	1885-87	Member House 1883
Brown, Thomas A.	Wirt	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wood, Wirt	1903	
Browning, Joseph A.	Boone	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1905	Died during term of office
Bunker, Edward C.	Monongalia	Third	Monongalia, Preston, Taylor	1863-64	
Burdett, John S.	Taylor	Third	Monongalia, Preston, Taylor	1860-67	
Burdett, Wm. T.	Kanawha	Sixth	Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton, Webster	1875-77	
Burgess, Goble	Wayne	Sixth	Putnam, Cabell, Wayne	1883-85	Member House 1870
Burgess, Walter F.	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1917-19	
Burkhart, Robert C.	Berkeley	Thirteenth	Jefferson, Berkeley, Morgan	1890-1901	
Burley, James	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1863-64-65-66-67-68-69	
Burr, Milton	Jefferson	Fifteenth	Berkeley, Jefferson, Hampshire, Morgan	1919-21	Member House 1915-17
Butler, C. T.	Jefferson	Twelfth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1877-79	
Byer, Hugh S.	Barbour	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1923	
Byrne, Benjamin W.	Kanawha	Ninth	Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton, Webster	1883-85	
<b>C</b>					
Caldwell, Charles T.	Wirt	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1873	
Caldwell, Charles T.	Wood	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wood, Wirt	1903-05	
Caldwell, Alfred	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1876-77	Elected to fill unexpired term of Andrew J. Pannell, deceased
Camden, Gideon D.	Harrison	Third	Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Calhoun	1873-75	
Campbell, Alex R.	Jackson	Fifth	Mason, Jackson, Roane	1889-91	
Campbell, Hiram	Calhoun	Fourth	Pleasants, Wood, Wirt, Calhoun, Gilmer	1901	
Campbell, Hiram	Calhoun	Tenth	Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas, Webster	1903	
Campbell, William	Jefferson	Thirteenth	Jefferson, Berkeley, Morgan	1901	
Campbell, William	Jefferson	Fifteenth	Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson, Morgan	1903-05-07	
Carper, William C.	Upshur	Sixth	Barbour, Tucker, Lewis, Braxton, Upshur, Randolph	1371-72	
Carr, Robert S.	Kanawha	Ninth	Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton, Webster	1887-83	President Senate 1889
Carrigan, Charles E.	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1895-05	
Carroll, William A.	Lincoln	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1907-09	Elected January 26, 1907, as successor to J. D. Porter, deceased
Carakodon, James	Hampshire	Tenth	Pendleton, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan	1863-64-67-68	
Carter, W. H.	Tyler	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1915-17	
Cather, Jesse H.	Taylor	Third	Monongalia, Preston, Taylor	1860-70-72	
Cather, James	Gilmer	Fifth	Wood, Jackson, Wirt, Roane, Calhoun, Gilmer	1870-71	Member House 1864-65
Catlett, Brice W.	Morgan	Thirteenth	Jefferson, Berkeley, Morgan	1895-97	
Chambers, William F.	Kanawha	Ninth	Webster, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh, Greenbrier, Monroe	1865-66	
Chapline, Joseph A.	Jefferson	Tenth	Pendleton, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, Jefferson	1866	Member House 1865
Chapline, Joseph A.	Jefferson	Eleventh	Berkeley, Jefferson	1867-68-69	
Chapman, Floyd S.	Cabell	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1910-21	
Clark, Andrew	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1901	

Clark, Andrew	Wetsel	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetsel	1903	
Clayton, William C.	Mineral	Eleventh	Hampshire, Mineral, Hardy, Grant, Pendleton	1875-77	
Coalter, Carl C.	Summers	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1913-15-17-19-21-23	
Cobun, Sanford L.	Preston	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1917-19	Member House 1911-13
Coburn, M. W.	Barbour	Tenth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1883-85	
Cochran, Jacob	Wetsel	Second	Marshall, Wetsel, Marion	1885	Elected to fill unexpired term of D. M. Hostuttler, deceased. Member House 1887.
Coffman, Charles G.	Harrison	Twelfth	Doddridge, Harrison, Lewis	1900-11-23	
Colcord, E. C.	Kanawha	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1903-05	Member House 1901-09
Cole, George C.	Lewis	Tenth	Randolph, Lewis, Upshur, Barbour, Webster	1897-99	
Cole, George C.	Lewis	Twelfth	Doddridge, Harrison, Lewis	1903-05	
Cook, John	Wyoming	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer	1866	Sent successfully contested by Robert Hagar
Cook, Mitchell	Wyoming	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer	1870-71	Member House 1864-66
Cook, William H. H.	Wyoming	Seventh	Logan, Lincoln, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Mingo, Raleigh	1895-97-1903-05	Member House 1887-1913
Copley, William H.	Cabell	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer	1863-64	
Corder, W. B.	Barbour	Tenth	Randolph, Lewis, Upshur, Barbour, Webster	1901	Member House 1895
Corder, W. B.	Barbour	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1903	
Corley, James M.	Lewis	Sixth	Barbour, Tucker, Lewis, Braxton, Upshur, Randolph	1865-66	
Cornwell, John J.	Hampshire	Twelfth	Hampshire, Hardy, Grant, Mineral, Pendleton, Tucker	1899-1901	
Cornwell, John J.	Hampshire	Fifteenth	Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson, Morgan	1903-05	
Cosin, G. W.	Mason	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1907-09	
Craig, C. P.	Pleasants	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt, Wood	1909-11	Member House 1905-07
Crane, William B.	Preston	Third	Monongalia, Preston, Taylor	1870-71	Member House 1868
Cree, J. F.		First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1903	Elected to fill unexpired term of Samuel George, deceased. Successfully contested seat of Andrew J. Pannell, 1872 session
Cunningham, John A.	Hancock	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1872-73-75	
Cunningham, Solomon	Pendleton	Twelfth	Hampshire, Hardy, Grant, Mineral, Pendleton, Tucker	1891-93	
D					
Darnall, Harry H.	Cabell	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1923	
Dart, John S.	Jackson	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1903-05	Member House 1897-99-1901
Davies, Thomas P.	Fayette	Eighth	Greenbrier, Monroe, Summers, Fayette, Pocahontas	1895-97	Member House 1893-1901
Davis, Henry G.	Mineral	Tenth	Pendleton, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Mineral	1899-70-71	Member House 1866
Davis, Thomas E.	Taylor	Tenth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1889-91	
Davis, Thomas E.	Taylor	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia, Taylor	1901	
Davison, Samuel	Morgan	Twelfth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1881-83	
Dawson, John	Morgan	Tenth	Pendleton, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Mineral	1868-69	Member House 1872
Dawson, W. M. O.	Preston	Tenth	Preston, Monongalia	1881	
Dawson, W. M. O.	Preston	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia	1883-85-87	
Dayton, Spencer	Barbour	Sixth	Barbour, Tucker, Lewis, Braxton, Upshur, Randolph	1870-71	
Dennis, Robert F.	Greenbrier	Eighth	Monroe, Greenbrier, Summers, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh	1876-77-79-81	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH DISTRICT REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE--Continued

Name	County	Senatorial District	Counties Composing District	Time of Service	Remarks
Dickinson, Hudson M.	Fayette	Eighth	Monroe, Greenbrier, Summers, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh	1873-75	
Dinsmoor, James D.	Pleasants	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wood, Wirt	1921-23	
Dix, D. H. K.	Putnam	Seventh	Mason, Putnam, Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas	1866-67-68-69	
Dodson, Raymond	Roane	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1917-19	
Dolly, Abijah	Hardy	Tenth	Pendleton, Hampshire, Hardy, Morgan, Mineral	1867	Member House 1864-66
Donchoo, John R.	Hancock	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1881-83	
Doolittle, Ephraim	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1869-70	
Dorsey, D. A.	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1891-93	
Dotson, Commodore D.	Wood	Fourth	Pleasants, Wood, Wirt, Calhoun, Gilmer	1897-99	
Drummond, Willis J.	Barbour	Sixth	Barbour, Tucker, Lewis, Braxton, Upshur, Randolph	1868-69	
Dunbar, William S.	Raleigh	Ninth	Webster, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh, Greenbrier, Monroe	1864-65	Member House 1863
Duty, Michael E.	Ritchie	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt, Wood	1917-19	Member House 1907-13-15
Duvall, Issac H.	Brooke	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1866-67	Member House 1887-89
<b>E</b>					
Earl, Robert	Jefferson	Thirteenth	Jefferson, Berkeley, Morgan	1893-95	
Eastham, Presley C.	Mason	Fifth	Jackson, Mason, Putnam, Roane	1873-75	
England, E. T.	Logan	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1909-11-13-15	President Senate 1915
Ewin, William	Tucker	Ninth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1879-81	
<b>F</b>					
Farnsworth, D. D. T.	Upshur	Sixth	Barbour, Tucker, Lewis, Braxton, Upshur, Randolph	1863-64-65-67-68-69-70	President Senate 1860-70
Farnsworth, Thomas J.	Upshur	Ninth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1881-83	President Senate 1883. Member House 1875-77
Farr, George W.	Doddridge	Third	Tyler, Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison	1893-05-07-99	
Fast, Richard E.	Monongalia	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia, Tucker	1857-99	
Faulkner, E. Boyd	Berkeley	Twelfth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1879-81	Member House 1877
Ferguson, Wayne	Wayne	Seventh	Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer	1877-79	
Ferrell, Thomas	Roane	Fifth	Jackson, Mason, Putnam, Roane	1875-77	
Finley, John B.	Tucker	Twelfth	Hampshire, Hardy, Grant, Mineral, Pendleton, Tucker	1893-95	
Fisher, Jake	Braxton	Tenth	Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas, Webster	1905-07-09-11	Member House 1899-1901
Flournoy, Samuel L.	Hampshire	Twelfth	Hampshire, Hardy, Mineral, Grant, Pendleton	1885-87-89	Resigned 1890
Floyd, John B.	Logan	Seventh	Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh	1883-85	Member House 1881-93
Flynn, J. W.	Preston	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1909-11	
Foman, L. J.	Grant	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1903-05-07-09	President Senate 1909
Foster, Alfred	Wirt	Fifth	Wood, Jackson, Wirt, Roane, Calhoun, Gilmer	1868-69	Member House 1863-64
Fox, Fred L.	Braxton	Tenth	Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas, Webster	1913-15-17-19	
Frazier, Julius E.	Putnam	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1917-19	
French, D. E.	Mercer	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1911-13	
Furbee, J. H.	Marion	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1887-89-93-95	Member House 1879

## G

Gall, David W.	Barbour	Tenth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1891	
Gall, David W.	Barbour	Tenth	Randolph, Lewis, Upshur, Barbour, Webster	1893	
Garrett, Alonzo	Wayne	Sixth	Cabell, Wayne, Putnam	1897-99	
Garrison, Alpheus	Monongalia	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia	1891	Member House 1869
Garrison, Alpheus	Monongalia	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia, Taylor	1893	
Garlan, Thomas	Wood	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt, Wood	1897-99	
George, Samuel	Brooke	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1901	Died during term of office
Gettinger, J. Howard	Berkeley	Thirteenth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1887-89	Member House 1875
Getzendanner, Harry C.	Jefferson	Thirteenth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1897-99	Seated January 21, 1897, having successfully contested that of G. W. Shafer.
Gilkeson, Henry B.	Hampshire	Twelfth	Hampshire, Hardy, Mineral, Grant, Pendleton	1891	Elected to succeed Samuel L. Flournoy, resigned. Member House 1883-85-1909-11
Godbey, Martin V.	Kanawha	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1915-17-21	Elected 1920 to fill unexpired term of A. E. Scherr, deceased. Member House 1909.
Goff, David	Randolph	Ninth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1875-77	
Gold, Samuel	Berkeley	Eleventh	Berkeley, Jefferson	1870-71-72	Member House 1868-69
Goodykoontz, Wells	Mingo	Sixth	McDowell, Mingo, Wyoming, Wayne	1915-17	President Senate 1917. Member House 1911
Gramm, Samuel H.	Taylor	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia, Taylor	1895-97	Member House 1891-93
Grantham, John W.	Jefferson	Twelfth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1873	Member House 1872-81
Grantham, Moses S.	Berkeley	Twelfth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1875-77	
Gray, Joseph	Wirt	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt, Wood	1913-15	
Gregory, Robert L.	Wood	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt, Wood	1915-17	Died during term of office. Member House 1903
Gribble, Wallace B.	Doddridge	Twelfth	Doddridge, Lewis, Harrison	1917-19	
Grimes, W. C.	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1909-11	
Guston, R. C.	Morgan	Twelfth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1873-75	
Gwinn, Marion	Summers	Eighth	Greenbrier, Monroe, Pocahontas, Summers, Fayette	1885-87	Member House 1873

## H

Hagar, Robert	Boone	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer	1866-67	Successfully contested seat of John Cook, 1866 session. Member House 1863-64-68.
Haza, Philip	Lincoln	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1921-23	
Hall, J. L.	Barbour	Ninth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1873	Member House 1881
Hall, Septimius	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1873	Member House 1881-83 and 1907 to 1923, inclusive
Hardman, Orlando	Calboun	Third	Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Calboun	1891-93	
Hardman, Sylvester	Roane	Fifth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1893-95	
Harman, George	Grant	Tenth	Pendleton, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Mineral	1870-71	Member House 1867-83
Harman, George B.	Grant	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1910-21	Member House 1907
Harmer, Harvey W.	Harrison	Third	Tyler, Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison	1901	Member House 1895

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH DISTRICT REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Senatorial District	Counties Composing District	Time of Service	Remarks
Harmer, Harvey W.	Harrison	Twelfth	Doddridge, Harrison, Lewis	1903-19-21	
Hatfield, Samuel	Ritchie	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt, Wood	1905-07	
Hatfield, H. D.	McDowell	Sixth	McDowell, Mingo, Wayne, Wyoming	1909-11	President Senate 1911
Hatfield, John L.	Monongalia	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1913-16	
Harvey, Robert T.	Cabell	Sixth	Putnam, Cabell, Wayne	1883	
Hawkins, Aaron	Marion	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1863-64-65-66	
Hawley, W. P.	Mercer	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1915-17	Member House 1909-13
Haymond, Daniel	Ritchie	Fourth	Pleasants, Tyler, Harrison, Ritchie, Doddridge	1863-64-65-66-67	
Haynes, William	Summers	Eighth	Greenbrier, Summers, Monroe, Fayette, Pocahontas	1893-95	
Hays, George W.	Calhoun	Third	Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Calhoun	1883-85	Member House 1911
Hazlett, Robert	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1907-09	Member House 1905
Hearne, Julian G.	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1911-13	Member House 1907-09
Helmick, A. L.	Tucker	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1921-23	
Henderson, H. C.	Wood	Fourth	Pleasants, Wood, Wirt, Calhoun, Gilmer	1893-95	Member House 1877
Henshaw, H. P.	Berkeley	Fifteenth	Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson, Morgan	1921-23	Member House 1917
Hensley, James M.	Mason	Fifth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1895-97	
Hercford, M. R.	Nicholas	Seventh	Mason, Putnam, Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas	1872	
Herold, A. C.	Braxton	Tenth	Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas, Webster	1923	
Hicks, Ira Clay	Putnam	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1905-07	
Hill, Byrd	Mason	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1901-03	Member House 1895-97-99
Hill, T. P.	Tyler	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1905-07-21-23	Member House 1903
Hoge, John A.	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1895-97	
Hogg, Gory	Fayette	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Nicholas, Greenbrier	1915-17	
Hoke, Joseph T.	Berkeley	Eleventh	Berkeley, Jefferson	1867-68-69	Member House 1887
Holland, B. O.	Logan	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1903	
Hood, O. A.	Mineral	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1911-13	
Horan, Andrew J.	Nicholas	Ninth	Kanawha, Nicholas, Braxton, Clay, Boone	1901	
Horan, Andrew J.	Nicholas	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier, Nicholas	1903	
Hostutler, D. M.	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1883	Died during term of office
Houch, Elmer	Brooke	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1917-19	
Hubbard, Chester D.	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1863-64	
Hughes, A. G.	Jackson	Fifth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1897-99	
Hughes, James A.	Cabell	Sixth	Cabell, Wayne, Putnam	1905-07	
Hugas, Wright	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1923	Member House 1921
Humphreys, Alex R.	Monroe	Ninth	Webster, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh, Monroe, Greenbrier	1863-69-70-71	
Hunter, Carl H.	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1919-21	Member House 1917
Hyde, P. S.	Mineral	Twelfth	Hampshire, Hardy, Mineral, Grant, Pendleton, Tucker	1895-97	

I

Ica, William B. . . . . Marion . . . . . Second . . . . . Marshall, Wetzel, Marion . . . . . 1871-72 . . . . .

J

Jacob, Alexander M. . . . . Ohio . . . . . First . . . . . Ohio, Brooke, Hancock . . . . . 1873 . . . . . Member House 1868-69

Johnson, Okey	Wood	Fifth	Wood, Jackson, Wirt, Roane, Calhoun, Gilmer	1871	
Johnson, Daniel D.	Tyler	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1873-75-77-79	President Senate 1873-75-79. Member House 1866
Johnson, Clyde B.	Kanawha	Eighth	Kanawha, Boone, Logan	1923	
Johnson, William S.	Fayette	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier, Nicholas	1905-07-09-11	
Johnson, Herman G.	Randolph	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1919-21	
Johnston, David E.	Mercer	Seventh	Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming		
			Mercer, McDowell	1879	Resigned August 10, 1880
Jones, John P.	Preston	Tenth	Preston, Monongalia	1877-79	Member House 1871-72

K

Kee, John	Mercer	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1923	
Keim, Noah G.	Randolph	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1913-15	
Kidd, Robert F.	Gilmer	Fourth	Pleasants, Wood, Wirt, Calhoun, Gilmer	1899-1901	Member House 1887
Kidd, Robert F.	Gilmer	Tenth	Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas, Webster	1903-05-07-09-11-13-23	
Kirtley, Mashlon H.	Putnam	Fifth	Jackson, Mason, Putnam, Roane	1877-79	Member House 1875
Kitchen, Bethuel M.	Berkeley	Tenth	Pendleton, Hardy, Morgan, Hampshire, Berkeley, Jefferson	1805-66	Member House 1879
Kline, Thomas B.	Cabell	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, Mercer, McDowell	1871-72	
Knot, Charles H.	Jefferson	Thirteenth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1889-91	
Koonce, George	Jefferson	Eleventh	Berkeley, Jefferson	1870-71	Member House 1865-66-67
Kump, G. K.	Hampshire	Fifteenth	Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson, Morgan	1913-15-17-19	Member House 1905

L

Lanham, Thomas F.	Preston	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia, Taylor	1890-1901	
Leftwich, F. C.	Boone	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1907	Elected to succeed Joseph A. Browning deceased
Leonard, George K.	Wood	Fifth	Wood, Jackson, Wirt, Roane, Calhoun, Gilmer	1869-70	
Lewis, Joseph S.	Fayette	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier, Nicholas	1919-21	
Littlepage, Adam B.	Kanawha	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1907-09	
Lobban, John G.	Monroe	Eighth	Greenbrier, Pocahontas, Monroe, Summers, Fayette	1883-85	
Lockney, Henry C.	Calhoun	Fourth	Pleasants, Wood, Wirt, Calhoun, Gilmer	1895-97	
Loomis, George	Wood	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1875-77	
Lowe, Levi M.	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1877-79	
Low, Scott C.	Marion	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1915-17	
Lowther, Milton R.	Wirt	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1889-91	
Luther, John W.	McDowell	Sixth	McDowell, Mingo, Wayne, Wyoming	1917-19	

Mc

MacCorkle, William A.	Kanawha	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1911-13	
McAboy, W. P.	Cabell	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1915-17	
McCallister, E. M.	Cabell	Sixth	Putnam, Cabell, Wayne	1887-89	
McCann, Thomas K.	Greenbrier	Ninth	Webster, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh, Monroe, Greenbrier	1863	
McClaren, William J.	McDowell	Sixth	McDowell, Mingo, Wyoming, Wayne	1921-23	Member House 1919
McClaskey, J. T.	Monongalia	Tenth	Preston, Monongalia	1873	Member House 1863-69-72



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH DISTRICT REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE--Continued

Name	County	Senatorial District	Counties Composing District	Time of Service	Remarks
McClung, James	Nicholas	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier, Nicholas	1813-15	
McCreey, John W.	Raleigh	Seventh	Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh	1885-87-89-91	President Senate 1891
McCrum, A. Bliss	Preston	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1913-15	Member House 1907-09
McCuskey, A. F.	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1913-15	
McDermott, Joseph H.	Monongalia	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1905-07	President Senate 1807
McDonald, Isaac E.	Wyoming	Seventh	Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer	1873-75	
McGinnis, Ira J.	Cabell	Seventh	Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer	1875-77	
McGinnis, William H.	Raleigh	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1903-05	
McGregor, David	Ritchie	Third	Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Calhoun	1879-81	
McGrew, William C.	Monongalia	Tenth	Preston, Monongalia	1879-81-83-85	
McIntire, A. C.	Morgan	Fifteenth	Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson, Morgan	1909-11	
McNeel, William	Pocahontas	Eighth	Monroe, Greenbrier, Summers, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh	1881	
McNeel, William	Pocahontas	Eighth	Monroe, Greenbrier, Summers, Pocahontas, Fayette	1883	
McNeil, N. C.	Pocahontas	Eighth	Greenbrier, Monroe, Summers, Fayette, Pocahontas	1897-99	
McKown, E. W.	Roane	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1905-07	
<b>M</b>					
Mahon, Edward S.	Jackson	Fifth	Wood, Jackson, Wirt, Roane, Calhoun, Gilmer	1863-64-65-66-67	Member House 1868-69
Mahood, William M.	Mercer	Seventh	Logan, Lincoln, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh	1893-95	
Marcum, James H.	Cabell	Sixth	Putnam, Cabell, Wayne	1891-93-99-1901	
Marsh, Harvey	Wood	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt, Wood	1923	
Marshall, Cliver S.	Hancock	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1897-99-1905-07-13-15	President Senate 1899
Martin, Reuben	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1867-68	
Matheny, M. F.	Raleigh	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1903	Member House 1909
Mathews, S. W.	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1897-99	
Maxwell, Edwin	Harrison	Fourth	Pleasants, Doddridge, Ritchie, Tyler, Harrison	1863-64-65-66-67	Member House 1893-1903
Maxwell, Edwin	Harrison	Third	Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Calhoun	1897-89	
Maxwell, Franklin	Doddridge	Third	Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Calhoun	1881-83	
May, Clark W.	Lincoln	Seventh	Logan, Lincoln, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh	1901	
May, Clark W.	Lincoln	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1903	President Senate 1903
Melvin, Jacob S.	Jefferson	Thirteenth	Berkeley, Jefferson	1883-85	Member House 1879
Meredith, W. S.	Marion	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1909-11	
Miller, Alex McVeigh	Monroe	Eighth	Greenbrier, Pocahontas, Monroe, Summers, Fayette	1901	
Miller, Alex McVeigh	Monroe	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier, Nicholas	1903-05-07-09	
Miller, Warren	Jackson	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1915-17	Member House 1891-1911
Minear, A. C.	Tucker	Tenth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1887-89	
Montgomery, Samuel B.	Preston	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1905-07	
Montgomery, A. R., Jr.	Logan	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1917-19	Resigned June 17, 1919
Morgan, John W.	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1872	Member House 1868
Morris, Presley, W.	Ritchie	Third	Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Calhoun	1885-87-89-91	Member House 1895

Morris, William	Tyler	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1891	Seated Feb. 18, 1891, successfully contested that of Newton Ogden
Morris, William	Tyler	Fourth	Pleasants, Wood, Wirt, Calhoun, Gilmer	1893	
Morrison, George H.	Braxton	Sixth	Barbour, Tucker, Lewis, Braxton, Upshur, Randolph	1872	Member House 1873
Morrison, J. W., Jr.	Braxton	Ninth	Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton, Webster	1885-87-89-91	
Morton, Eskridge H.	Webster	Tenth	Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas, Webster	1915-17-19-21	Member House 1903

N

Newlon, Charles W.	Taylor	Ninth	Lewis, Randolph, Upshur, Barbour, Taylor, Tucker	1877-79	
Newman, Lewis S.	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1879-81	Member House 1871
Nixon, P. E.	Morgan	Fifteenth	Jefferson, Berkeley, Morgan	1923	
Northcott, G. A.	Cabell	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1903-05	President Senate 1905

O

O'Brien, Emmett J.	Barbour	Sixth	Barbour, Tucker, Lewis, Braxton, Upshur, Randolph	1860-67	
Ogden, Newton	Pleasants	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1891	Seat successfully contested by William Morris
Osenton, Charles W.	Fayette	Eighth	Greenbrier, Monroe, Summers, Fayette, Pocahontas	1899-1901	
Oxley Benjamin, H.	Lincoln	Seventh	Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh	1887-89	Member House 1885

P

Pannell, Andrew J.	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1873-75	Seat in 1873 session successfully contested by John A. Cunningham, who qualified December 11, 1872. Elected to 1875 session and died during term of office. Member of House 1873
Parks, Alexander	Berkeley	Thirteenth	Jefferson, Berkeley, Morgan	1891-93	
Parrish, Roy E.	Harrison	Twelfth	Doddridge, Harrison, Lewis	1915-17	Killed in action in France during term of office. Member House 1913
Patrick, Spicer	Kanawha	Seventh	Mason, Putnam, Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas	1870-71	Member House 1863-65. Speaker of House 1863
Patterson, Robert	Pleasants	Fourth	Pleasants, Tyler, Doddridge, Ritchie, Harrison	1872	
Patton, George W.	Kanawha	Ninth	Kanawha, Nicholas, Clay, Boone, Braxton	1895-97	
Peck, Daniel	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1865-66	
Peck, John E.	Nicholas	Ninth	Kanawha, Nicholas, Braxton, Clay, Boone	1893-95	Member House 1887-89
Peterkin, W. G.	Wood	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt, Wood	1911-13	
Pew, Preston	Gilmer	Fifth	Wood, Jackson, Wirt, Roane, Calhoun, Gilmer	1872	
Phelps, John M.	Mason	Seventh	Mason, Putnam, Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas	1863-64-65-69-70	President Senate 1863
Phillips, A. Hood	Taylor	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1911-13	
Pierson, E. G.	Clay	Ninth	Kanawha, Nicholas, Braxton, Clay, Boone	1897-99	
Poling, William L.	Mason	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1919-21	
Porter, J. Ness	Hancock	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1921-23	Member House 1915-17
Porter, J. D.	Lincoln	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1907	Died during term of office. House 1895

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH DISTRICT REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Senatorial District	Counties Composing District	Time of Service	Remarks
Post, William	Upshur	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1908	Elected January 11, 1908 successor to W. D. Talbott, deceased
Price, William	Monongalia	Third	Monongalia, Preston, Taylor	1865-66-68-69-71-72	Member House 1870-73
Price, Bushrod W.	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1873-75-85-87	
Price, George E.	Mineral	Twelfth	Hampshire, Hardy, Grant, Mineral, Pendleton	1883-85-87-89	President Senate 1885-87
Price, Richard C.	Hardy	Twelfth	Hampshire, Hardy, Grant, Mineral, Pendleton, Tucker	1901	
Price, Richard C.	Hardy	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1903	
Prichard, B. J.	Wayne	Sixth	Putnam, Cabell, Wayne	1889-91	Member House 1915
Preston, John A.	Greenbrier	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier, Nicholas	1911-13	Member House 1905-07
Pugh, David	Hampshire	Eleventh	Hampshire, Mineral, Grant, Hardy, Pendleton	1877-79	
<b>R</b>					
Ramsdell, Z. D.	Wayne	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, Mercer, M. Dowell	1869-70	
Reed, Stuart F.	Harrison	Third	Tyler, Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison	1895-97	
Reynolds, E. Bunker	Mineral	Fourteenth	Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston, Tucker	1923	
Roberts, D. A.	Wirt	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1881-83	
Robinson, Ira E.	Taylor	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1903	
Rollyson, William D.	Braxton	Sixth	Barbour, Tucker, Lewis, Braxton, Upshur, Randolph	1863-64	Member House 1871-72
Rosenbloom, Ben L.	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1915-17	
<b>S</b>					
Salmons, R. A.	Putnam	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1911-13	
Samples, Harvey	Clay	Sixth	Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton, Webster	1881-83	Member House 1877
Sanders, Joseph M.	Mercer	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1919-21	
Santoe, J. W.	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1907-09	
Scherr, Adolph E.	Kanawha	Eighth	Kanawha, Boone, Logan	1919	Died during term of office, Member House 1913-15
Scott, Charles F.	Ritchie	Fourth	Pleasants, Tyler, Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison	1871-72	Member House 1870
Scott, Charles F.	Ritchie	Third	Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Calhoun	1873-75-77	
Scott, James	Raleigh	Ninth	Webster, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh, Greenbrier, Monroe	1871-72	Member House 1870
Scott, Nathan B.	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1883-85-87-89	
Scott, Cyrus H.	Randolph	Tenth	Randolph, Lewis, Upshur, Barbour, Webster	1893-95	
Shackelford, J. N.	Gilmer	Tenth	Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas, Webster	1921	Died during term of office
Shaffer, D. W.		Thirteenth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1897	Seat successfully contested by Harry C. Getzendanner, who qualified January 21, 1897
Shaffer, Harry G.	Boone	Eighth	Boone, Kanawha, Logan	1921-23	President 1923
Shelton, Winston	Nicholas	Sixth	Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton, Webster	1873-75	Member House 1879
Shelton, Jerome	Lincoln	Seventh	Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer	1881	Elected to succeed David E. Johnston, resigned

Sheppard, John A.	Logan	Seventh	Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh	1891	
Sheppard, John A.	Logan	Seventh	Logan, Lincoln, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh	1893	
Sherrard, Robert R.	Hardy	Tenth	Pendleton, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Mineral	1872	
Sherrard, Robert R.	Hardy	Eleventh	Hampshire, Mineral, Hardy, Grant, Pendleton	1873-75	
Shinn, J. O.	Jackson	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1909-11	
Shinn, R. P.	Jackson	Fourth	Jackson, Mason Roane	1921-23	Died April, 1923
Silver, Gray	Berkeley	Fifteenth	Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson, Morgan	1907-09-11-13	
Sinsel, Charles A.	Taylor	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1917-19	President Senate 1919. Member House 1915
Slack, Greenbury	Kanawha	Seventh	Mason, Putnam, Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas	1863-64-65-66-67-68	
Slemaker, G. B.	Tyler	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1811-13	
Smith, Fontaine	Marion	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1881-83	
Smith, Anthony	Tyler	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1883-85	Member House 1871-73-81
Smith, Anthony	Tyler	Third	Tyler, Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison	1899-1901	President Senate 1901
Smith, B. J.	Hancock	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1889	Died during term of office. Member House 1865-66
Smith, D. B.	Cabell	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1909-11	Member House 1905-07
Smith, Joe L.	Raleigh	Seventh	Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh, Summers	1900-11	
Smith, B. A.	Roane	Fourth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1911-13	Member House 1907
Snyder, Joseph	Monongalia	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia	1887-89	Member House 1873-75
Snyder, Jacob	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1903-05	
Sperry, Carlos A.	Greenbrier	Ninth	Fayette, Pocahontas, Webster, Raleigh, Monroe, Greenbrier, Summers	1872	President Senate 1872
Sommerville, J. B.	Brooke	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1885-87	Member House 1877
St. Clair, John W.	Fayette	Eighth	Greenbrier, Pocahontas, Monroe, Summers, Fayette	1891-93	
Staats, Edgar R.	Wood	Third	Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt, Wood	1919-21	
Steed, R. Dennis	Lincoln	Fifth	Cabell, Lincoln, Putnam	1913-15	
Stevenson, William E.	Wood	Fifth	Wood, Jackson, Wirt, Roane, Calhoun, Gilmer	1863-64-65-66-67-68	President Senate 1864-65-66-67-68
Stewart, Frank W.	Hancock	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1891	Elected to fill unexpired term of B. J. Smith, deceased
Stewart, James H.	Putnam	Sixth	Cabell, Wayne, Putnam	1893-95	
Stewart, Edgar B.	Monongalia	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1919-21	
Stollings, Joel E.	Boone	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, Mercer, McDowell	1872-81	
Stollings, Joel E.	Boone	Seventh	Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh	1883	
Stout, John W.	Wood	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1879-81	Member House 1872-73
Strother, James A.	McDowell	Sixth	McDowell, Mingo, Wayne, Wyoming	1913-15	Member House 1907-09-11-21-23
Sturm, Jesse F.	Marion	Second	Marshall, Wetzel, Marion	1899-1901	Member House 1883-87
Suddarth, F. S.	Taylor	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1923	
Summers, Alvert E.	Kanawha	Sixth	Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton, Webster	1873-79-81	President Senate 1881. Member House 1870-72. Speaker 1872
Sutherland, Howard	Randolph	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1909-11	
Sweeney, John D.	Tyler	Fourth	Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt	1887-89	
Swisher, Charles W.	Marion	Eleventh	Marion, Monongalia, Taylor	1903-05	Member House 1901
Switzer, Rufus	Putnam	Sixth	Putnam, Cabell, Wayne	1885-87	

T

Talbot, W. D.	Upshur	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1905-07	Died during term of office. Member House 1901
---------------	--------	------------	--------------------------------------	---------	---

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH DISTRICT REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Senatorial District	Counties Composing District	Time of Service	Remarks
Talbot, Richard E.	Barbour	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1915-17	
Tarr, William H.	Brooke	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1877-79-93-95	
Thatcher, Charles A.	Greenbrier	Ninth	Webster, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh, Monroe, Greenbrier	1867	Elected to fill unexpired term of Henry Mason Mathews, who had refused to take the required oath and seat declared vacant
Thorn, Arthur K.	Harrison	Twelfth	Doddridge, Harrison, Lewis	1905-07	
Turner, Eli Marsh	Harrison	Third	Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Gilmer, Calhoun	1877-79	
U					
Unger, Algernon R.	Morgan	Thirteenth	Berkeley, Morgan, Jefferson	1885-87	
V					
Van Meter, Joseph	Hardy	Eleventh	Hampshire, Hardy, Mineral, Grant, Pendleton	1881-83	
Van Pelt, Mexico	Fayette	Eighth	Greenbrier, Pocahontas, Monroe, Summers, Fayette	1887-89	
Vawter, Elliott	Monroe	Eighth	Monroe, Greenbrier, Summers, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh	1873	
Vencill, Henry G.	Nicholas	Ninth	Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier, Nicholas	1917-19	
W					
Walker, George J.	Jackson	Fifth	Jackson, Mason, Putnam, Roane	1873	
Watts, Cornelius C.	Kanawha	Ninth	Kanawha, Clay, Nicholas, Braxton, Webster	1891	
Watts, Cornelius C.	Kanawha	Ninth	Kanawha, Nicholas, Braxton, Clay, Boone	1893	
Wepfinger, Alstorpihus	Harrison	Fourth	Pleasants, Tyler, Doddridge, Ritchie, Harrison	1867-68-69-70	
Whitsker, Nelson E.	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1891-93-95-97-99-1901	President Senate 1897. Member House 1887
White, Carlos V.	Logan	Seventh	Logan, Lincoln, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Raleigh	1897-99	
White, H. S.	Mingo	Sixth	McDowell, Mingo, Wayne, Wyoming	1907-09	Member House 1872-73-75
White, M. Z.	Mingo	Sixth	McDowell, Mingo, Wayne, Wyoming	1911-13-23	
White, George E.	Lewis	Twelfth	Doddridge, Harrison, Lewis	1913-15-21-23	
Whyte, William W.	McDowell	Sixth	McDowell, Mingo, Wayne, Wyoming	1895-07	
Wiley, Rankin, Jr.	Mason	Fifth	Jackson, Mason, Roane	1891-93	President Senate 1893
Wilson, Andrew	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1867-68-69-70	Member House 1879
Wilson, E. Willis	Jefferson	Eleventh	Berkeley, Jefferson	1872	Member House 1871-77-81. Speaker of House 1881
Williams, Charles J.	Grant	Eleventh	Hampshire, Mineral, Hardy, Grant, Pendleton	1879-81	
Wilkinson, William E.	Wayne	Seventh	Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer	1873	Member House 1872
Workman, William	Boone	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, Mercer, McDowell	1868-69	Member House 1866-07-85
Woods, Joseph J.	Ohio	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1879-81	Member House 1883-87-89. Speaker of House 1883-89

Woods, Samuel V.	Barbour	Thirteenth	Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph, Upshur	1911-13	President Senate 1913
Woodyard, William	Roane	Fifth	Mason, Jackson, Roane	1883-85-87-89	
Woodyard, Harry C.	Roane	Fifth	Mason, Jackson, Roane	1899-1901	
Worley, William G.	Preston	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia	1889-91	
Worley, William G.	Preston	Eleventh	Preston, Monongalia, Taylor	1893-95	President Senate 1895
Wright, Edward D.	Cabell	Eighth	Cabell, Wayne, Boone, Logan, Wyoming, Mercer, McDowell	1865-66-67-68	Member House 1863

Y

Yeater, J. W.	Wetzel	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Maion	1889-91	
Yoho, George N.	Marshall	Second	Marshall, Tyler, Wetzel	1923	
York, John Y.	Wayne	Sixth	Cabell, Wayne, Putnam	1901-03	
York, William	Mingo	Sixth	McDowell, Mingo, Wayne, Wyoming	1919-21	
Young, Samuel	Pocahontas	Ninth	Webster, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh, Monroe, Green- bricr	1863-64-67-68-69-70	
Young, U. G.	Upshur	Tenth	Randolph, Lewis, Upshur, Barbour, Webster	1895-97	

Z

Zilliken Henry	Brooke	First	Hancock, Brooke, Ohio	1909-11	
Zinn, William B.	Preston	Third	Monongalia, Preston, Taylor	1867-68	Member House 1863-66

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
<b>A</b>			
Adair, James H.	Monroe	1883	
Adair, R. H.	Wood	1895	
Adams, Thomas P.	Hampshire	1865	
Adamson, William	Pendleton	1868	
Adkins, H. B.	Wayne	1895-97	
Agee, Hezekiah	Kanawha	1875	
Agnew, John R. M.	Pleasants	1870	1st Del. District—Pleasants and Wood
Akins, Ira A.	Marion	1915-17	
Alderson, George	Monroe	1885	
Alderson, John D.	Nicholas	1901	
Alderson, George, Jr.	Monroe	1903-05	
Alderson, F. N.	Nicholas	1911	
Alderson, J. W.	Summers	1913-15	
Aleshire, R. Page	Cabell	1921-23	
Alexander, William	Marshall	1864-65	
Alexander, Robert	Wood	1855	
Allen, Albert	Boone	1877-83	
Allen, James A.	Boone	1893	
Allen, James H.	Boone	1903	
Allen, R. F.	Morgan	1907	
Allen, James	Boone	1913	
Allen, John J.	Ohio	1915	
Alley, J. Friend	Wetzel	1917	
Allison, Joseph W.	Hancock	1865-69	
Altizer, Henry A.	Calhoun	1859	
Ammons, Zimri	Monongalia	1905-07	
Anderson, James M.	Monongalia	1893-95	
Anderson, Luther C.	McDowell	1919	
Ankrom, William	Tyler	1895	2nd Delegate District—Tyler and Wetzel
Arbens, John P.	Ohio	1913	
Arche, A. E.	Jackson	1889	
Armstrong, S. T.	Marshall	1867-68	
Armstrong, Virgil S.	Jackson	1853	
Armstrong, G. L.	Cabell	1923	
Arnett, Sylvester	Monongalia	1913	
Arnold, William E.	Lewis	1877	
Arnold, George J.	Lewis	1879	
Arnold, Frank	Marshall	1835	
Arnold, William M.	Gilmer	1891-97	
Arnold, Eugene H.	Randolph	1917	
Asbury, H. F.	Putnam	1899-1913	
Asbury, T. J.	Wayne	1909	
Ash, R. B.	Marion	1899	
Ash, F. Guy	Monongalia	1923	
Aten, John G.	Mason	1901-03	
Atkinson, Samuel W.		1893	1st Delegate District—Brooke and Hancock
Aultz, A. E.	Kanawha	1889	
Austin, John P.	Mason	1831-93	
Avis, Charles	Logan	1909-21	Died during term of office.
<b>B</b>			
Babb, Daniel W.	Grant	1875	
Babb, Charles M.	Grant	1877-81-1903	
Bailes, W. R.	Clay	1915	
Bailey, J. A. Douglas	Mercer	1923	
Bailey, Fred F.	Lewis	1915	
Baker, Asbury C.	Preston	1870	
Baker, A. O.	Marshall	1873	
Baker, J. Nelson	Preston	1899-1901	
Baker, E. S.	Mercer	1905	Member Senate 1907-09
Baker, Frank C.	Randolph	1921	
Ball, James W.	Roane	1877	
Ball, L. F.	Wayne	1909	
Ballard, Lewis	Monroe	1863	
Ballard, John C.	Monroe	1866	
Ballard, Rhodes D.	Logan	1867-69-70	Seat in 1869 session contested by Ulysses Hinchman, who was seated Feb. 2, 1869. House reconsidered its action on the following day and Ballard seated.
Ballard, Benjamin F.	Monroe	1870-71	Delegate District—Greenbrier and Monroe
Ballard, Elbert R.	Monroe	1907	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMAT ON OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Ballard, John T.	Monroe	1915	
Bandy, William	Wyoming	1889	3rd Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Bannister, John	Kanawha	1913	
Bannister, G. T.	Fayette	1919	
Barclay, William C.	Brooke	1872	
Barlow, Nathan G.	Pocahontas	1870	4th Delegate District—Webster and Pocahontas
Barlow, Davis L.	Pocahontas	1907	
Barlow, C. A.	Marshall	1911	
Barlow, Garfield	Kanawha	1915	
Barnes, John S.	Marion	1863-65	
Barnes, Uriah	Kanawha	1921	
Barnhart, William G.	Putnam	1903	
Barr, Robert G.	Ohio	1871-72-77	
Barr, James S.	Calhoun	1879	2nd Delegate District—Ritchie and Calhoun
Barrett, A. J.	Lincoln	1873	
Barrick, James I.	Hampshire	1863-64	
Bartlett, Ira S.	Roane	1901	
Basel, James	Lewis	1917	
Bates, Ucal	Doddridge	1909	
Baxter, Arthur J.	Cabell	1917	
Beard, A. Green	Mason	1885	
Beard, Charles	Berkeley	1915	
Beard, Jabez	Mason	1877	
Beckley, Alfred. Sr.	Raleigh	1877	
Beckwith, Frank	Jefferson	1881-87	Served in special session 1887 to fill unexpired term of D. B. Lucas, resigned. Member of Senate 1915-17
Beckwith, Frank, Jr.	Jefferson	1921	
Bee, Ephraim	Doddridge	1863-66-67	
Bee, Isaiah	Mercer	1881-83-99	
Bee, J. W.	Doddridge	1903	
Beeson, Jacob C.	Marion	1866-67	
Behrens, H. F.	Ohio	1897-99	
Bell, Joseph	Ohio	1866	
Bell, Joseph V.	Mineral	1879-81	
Bell, Thomas I.	Lincoln	1879	
Bell, A. W.	Clay	1909	
Belcher, A. M.	Kanawha	1911	
Beltzhoover, George M.	Jefferson	1870	
Bencke, George C.	Ohio	1923	
Bender, Henry	Braxton	1868	
Beader, John I.	Braxton	1915-21	
Bennett, John	Calhoun	1866	2nd Delegate District—Calhoun and Gilmer
Bennett, William G.	Calhoun	1872	2nd Delegate District—Calhoun and Gilmer
Bennett, Louis	Lewis	1891	Speaker of the House, 1891
Bennett, Edward A.	Cabell	1897-99	
Bente, C. W.	Ohio	1909	
Bias, Rev. Elisha	Lincoln	1907	
Bickel, Jacob M.	Ohio	1867	
Bier, George W.	Marshall	1872	
Billmyer, David	Jefferson	1867-68	
Billmyer, D. F.	Berkeley	1879	
Bier, George W.	Morgan	1921	
Bishop, Charles M.	Preston	1871-72	Member of Senate 1873-75
Bivens, H. W.	Greenbrier	1921	
Blackhurst, Harry	Pocahontas	1919	
Blackwood, J. Leslie	Cabell	1916	
Blackwood, John C.	Kanawha	1923	
Bland, Robert L.	Lewis	1907	
Bland, Robert	Logan	1915-17-19	
Blair, Jacob B.	Wood	1868	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Blakemore, George A.	Pendleton	1876-80	Member of Senate 1872-73
Blizzard, J. W.	Fayette	1903	
Blizzard, Gordon R.	Fayette	1919	
Bloch, Jessa A.	Ohio	1913-15	Member of Senate 1919-21
Blon, W. H.	Ohio	1897	
Blue, F. B.	Taylor	1895	
Board, M. T.	Roane	1915	
Boek, John A.	Marion	1897	
Boggs, John	Pendleton	1863-64-65-71	
Boggs, James A.	Braxton	1883	Elected Dec. 21, 1882, to succeed John A. Cunningham, deceased



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Boggs, J. M.		1891	6th Delegate District—Clay and Roane
Boggs, William H.	Pendleton	1895	
Boggs, Thomas	Roane	1867-68	
Boone, James C.	Braxton	1915	
Bonar, Greenbury D.	Ohio	1865	
Bond, Erwin D. J.	Wood	1883	Member of Senate 1885-87
Boreman, William I.	Tyler	1867	Member of Senate 1868-69-70-71
Bouchelle, J. Fred.	Kanawha	1917	
Boughner, James V.	Monongalia	1868	
Bowers, George M.	Berkeley	1897	
Bowman, E. P.	Marshall	1899	
Bowman, Stuart H.	Barbour	1899-1903	
Bowyer, George	Putnam	1867	
Bowyer, John	Putnam	1867-69	
Bowyer, Jerome T.	Putnam	1870	
Boyles, Thomas C.	Barbour	1907	
Bradford, George H.	Fayette	1909	
Bradford, Thomas A.	Barbour	1873-79	
Brady, B. F.	Berkeley	1881	
Brady, Joseph C.	Ohio	1895	
Brammer, R. F.	Cabell	1901-07-09	
Brammer, C. C.	Mercer	1923	
Brand, Franklin M.	Monongalia	1919	
Brannon, Henry	Lewis	1870-71	
Brannon, W. W.	Lewis	1901	4th Delegate District—Lewis and Webster
Brannon, E. A.	Lewis	1911	
Bray, A. B. C.	Greenbrier	1917-19	
Briant, J. F.	Summers	1901	
Bridges, William L.	Mercer	1872-73	Resigned 1873
Bricht, Kyle	Greenbrier	1877	
Bristor, Jacob H.	Taylor	1866	
Brock, John H.	Marion	1893	
Brockunier, C. W.	Ohio	1893	
Brohard, Humphrey F.	Taylor	1897-99	Seat in 1899 session successfully contested by William R. D. Dent who qualified February 14, 1899
Brohard, Thomas W.	Taylor	1913	
Brosius, J. B.		1893	7th Delegate District—Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
Brosius, W. L.	Braxton	1909	
Brown, Alfred W.	Monongalia	1866	
Brown, Alpheus W.	Monongalia	1867	
Brown, John W.	Ohio	1867	
Brown, Hamilton P.	Greenbrier	1871	Delegate District—Greenbrier and Monroe
Brown, Wm. G.	Preston	1873	
Brown, Charles L.	Jackson	1883	Member of Senate 1885-87
Brown, James P.	Kanawha	1883	
Brown, James H.	Kanawha	1883	
Brown, J. E.	Jackson	1887	
Brown, Thomas C.	Nicholas	1891	
Brown, T. P. R.		1897	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Brown, W. F.		1899	1st Delegate District—Brooke and Hancock
Brown, Martin	Marshall	1915	
Brown, R. M.	Hancock	1921-23	
Brownfield, J. H.	Marion	1895	
Browae, Robert H.	Pleasants	1877	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Brumfield, William W.	Wayne	1866	Seat successfully contested by John J. S. P. Carroll, who qualified January 24, 1866
Bruns, W. F.	Wayne	1923	
Bryte, M. S.	Preston	1889-91	
Buchanan, C. G.	Brooke	1903	
Buchwald, Lewis	Ohio	1907-09	
Buck, C. M.	Cabell	1903	
Huffington, P. C.	Cabell	1911	
Bumgardner, Lewis	Mason	1863-64-73	
Bumgardner, George F.	Fayette	1895	
Bumgardner, T. P.	Mason	1913	
Bunner, W. H.	Marion	1897	
Burdett, G. A.	Wirt	1903	
Burdett, J. Sidney	Taylor	1917	
Burgess, Goble G.	Wayne	1870	Member of Senate 1883-85

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE--Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Burgess, M. W.		1893	2nd Delegate District—Tyler and Wetzel
Burke, Charles W.	Randolph	1864-67	5th Delegate District—Tucker and Randolph
Burnham, Frank T.	Fayette	1915	
Burr, Milton W.	Jefferson	1915-17	Member of Senate 1919-21
Burt, J. Hamilton	Ohio	1853	
Butcher, R. Hume	Jefferson	1873	
Butcher, Benjamin H.	Wood	1879	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Butts, M. K.	Berkeley	1921	
Buxton, George W.	Berkeley	1880	
Byrne, Peyton	Braxton	1887	
Byrne, William E. R.	Kanawha	1923	Speaker, 1923
Byrnes, G. W.	Marshall	1917-19-23	
C			
Cabell, Charles	Lincoln	1917	
Caldwell, Joseph F.	Greenbrier	1867	Delegate District—Greenbrier and Monroe
Caldwell, William G.	Ohio	1903	
Calhoun, H. M.	Pendleton	1913	
Calhoun, Gilbert	Pendleton	1919	
Callison, H. C.	Nicholas	1885	
Callison, G. E.	Fayette	1921	
Calvert, A. G.	Wetzel	1877-79	
Calvert, A. E.	Tucker	1923	
Campbell, John A.	Hancock	1872-73-75	
Campbell, A. Nelson	Monroe	1872	Delegate District—Greenbrier, Monroe and Summers
Campbell, Samuel H.	Boone	1879	
Campbell, J. P.	Jackson	1885	
Campbell, C. S.		1891	2nd Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Campbell, Alex R.	Ohio	1895	
Campbell, A. B.	Tyler	1909	
Campbell, C. W.	Cabell	1911	
Camden, Richard P.	Lewis	1866	
Capehart, H. J.	McDowell	1910-21-23	
Carder, William W.	Hampshire	1917	
Carle, J. E.	Wood	1891-1911	
Carlile, W. D.	Harrison	1875	
Carlin, E. B.	Braxton	1903-05	
Carney, J. M.	Jackson	1891	
Carney, B. E.	Kanawha	1905	
Carpenter, George W.	Greenbrier	1869-70	Delegate District—Greenbrier and Monroe
Carpenter, James	Monroe	1869	Delegate District—Greenbrier and Monroe
Carper, S. V.	Roane	1915	
Carr, F. N.	Kanawha	1911	
Carroll, John J. S. P.	Wayne	1866-67-69	Successfully contested seat of William W. Brumfield in 1866 session, qualified January 24, 1866
Carroll, Peter	Kanawha	1911	
Carskadon, J. T.	Mineral	1907	
Carter, Samuel	Fayette	1879	
Carter, H. Lon	Boone	1899-1901	
Cassady, William	Fayette	1864-65	
Cassady, James S.	Fayette	1866	
Casto, Nicholas	Jackson	1865	
Casto, V. L.	Jackson	1889	
Caeto, Kenna	Jackson	1917	
Cather, Jesse H.	Taylor	1864-65	Member of Senate 1869-70-72
Cayendish, R. M.	Braxton	1905	
Chambers, Edmund H.	Jefferson	1868	
Chambers, R. A.	Monroe	1870	Delegate District—Greenbrier and Monroe
Chambers, I. D.	Logan	1883-93-1901	
Chambers, L. B.		1885	3rd Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Chambers, B. S.	Lincoln	1887	
Chancellor, Wm. N.	Wood	1877-87	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Chapline, Joseph A.	Jefferson	1865	Member of Senate 1866-67-69-69.
Chapman, Sylvester	Kanawha	1875	
Chapman, Lew F.	Cabell	1905	
Charlton, Benjamin F.	Marion	1869	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Chase, Owen G.	Putnam	1868	
Chenoweth, Lemuel	Randolph	1871	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Chew, R. P.	Jefferson	1885-87-89	
Chidester, W. V.	Lewis	1875	
Chidester, Roy V.	Lewis	1903	
Childers, Samuel A.	Cabell	1861	
Childers, George W.	Cabell	1897	
Chiplet, John J.	Hardy	1877-79	
Chipley, John J.	Hardy	1887	2nd Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Chipley, J. D.	Hardy	1917	
Christopher, J. C.		1901	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Clark, A. B.	Upshur	1871-93-95	
Clarke, Carroll	Mercer	1879	
Clarke, James F.	Greenbrier	1891-93	
Clarke, David C.	Monongalia	1915	
Clay, William N.	Cabell	1917	
Clelland, H. L.	Marion	1923	
Clements, Edward J.	Kanawha	1919	
Clendenin, B. P.	Boone	1873	
Clifford, R. J.	Tucker	1911	
Cline, H. M.		1897	8th Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Cline, S. S.	Berkeley	1915	
Coberly, James	Randolph	1919	
Coburn, S. L.	Preston	1911-13	Member of Senate 1919-21
Cochran, P. B.		1887	6th Delegate District—Clay and Roane
Cochran, Jacob	Wetzel	1887	Member of Senate 1885.
Cochran, J. S.		1901	3rd Delegate District—Benton and Clay
Coffield, G. W.	Wetzel	1923	
Coffman, Leroy	Taylor	1873	3rd Delegate District—Barbour Harrison and Taylor
Cogar, J. S.	Webster	1905	
Colcord, E. C.	Kanawha	1901-09	Member of Senate 1903-05
Cole, John L.	Kanawha	1858	
Coleman, John V.	Fayette	1919	
Colerider, Henry	Upshur	1897-1903	
Collins, John	Preston	1870	
Collins, John M.	Kanawha	1883	
Collins, J. H.	Putnam	1895-97	
Connelly, B. W.	Ohio	1899	
Connor, John L.	Cabell	1917	
Conrad, B. B.		1863	4th Delegate District—Lewis and Webster
Cook, Mitchell	Wyoming	1864-66	6th Delegate District—McDowell, Wyoming and Raleigh. Member of Senate 1870-71
Cook, W. H. H.	Wyoming	1887	3rd Delegate District—McDowell Wyoming. Member of Senate 1895-97, 1903-05.
Cook, W. H. H.	Wyoming	1913	
Cook, C. F.	Wyoming	1891	3rd Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Cook, Albert W.	Wyoming	1893-95	8th Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Cook, M. J.	Summers	1895	
Cook, Thomas A.	Wyoming	1905	
Cooke, Jno. W.	Wyoming	1903	
Coombs, Henry S.	Monongalia	1866	
Coon, Ernest E.	Boone	1919	
Cooper, Samuel	Hampshire	1866-67	
Cooper, W. A.	Wood	1883	Resigned
Cooper, John T.	Wood	1907	
Cooper, W. C.	Webster	1923	
Cope, W. S.	McDowell	1903	
Copley, Thomas	Wayne	1863-64	
Corbett, Richard N.	Wood	1895	
Corcoran, John	Ohio	1889-91	
Corder, William B.	Barbour	1895	Member of Senate 1901-03
Corder, John W.	Barbour	1883	
Core, Andrew S.	Ritchie	1869	
Core, W. G. H.	Pleasants	1891	
Cornell John	Calhoun	1909	
Cornwell, Strother M.	Barbour	1872-75	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Cosner, John W.	Braxton	1919	Died during term of office
Cottrell, E. E.	Gilmer	1917	
Courtney, David H.	Monongalia	1911	
Courts, Jesse	Lincoln	1915	
Cox, George K.	Gilmer	1865	2nd Delegate District—Calhoun and Gilmer
Cox, Henry L.	Monongalia	1881-83	
Cox, Winfield T.	Wirt	1919	Died during term of office
Cox, Owen W.	Fayette	1923	
Cracraft, John W.	Kanawha	1867	
Cracraft, Elbridge G.	Ohio	1870-71	
Craig, C. P.	Pleasants	1905-07	Member of Senate 1909-11
Craig, A. S.	Brooke	1923	
Crane, William B.	Preston	1868	Member of Senate 1870-71
Crane, Cloyd M.	Preston	1913	
Crawford, William L.	Hancock	1863-64	
Creameans, Grant	Lincoln	1897	
Cresap, C. J. P.		1881	4th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Crislip, Cyrus A.	Roane	1895-1913	
Crockett, John G.	Summers	1885-87	
Crockett, D. P.	Mercer	1903	
Crook, George W.		1897-99	4th Delegate District—Lewis and Webster
Crooks, Horatio N.	Wood	1863-64-65	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Cross, G. F.	Jefferson	1872-77	
Cross, S. C.	Morgan	1903	
Crothers, H. W.	Brooke	1863	
Crouch, Paul M.	Randolph	1923	
Crouse, J. F.	Raleigh	1913	
Crow, George	Jackson	1873	
Crow, George B.	Jackson	1887	
Crum, Samuel V.	Wayne	1905	
Crumpp, James M.	Mason	1921	
Crumrine, J. B.	Ritchie	1881	2nd Delegate District—Ritchie and Calhoun
Cullen, E. W.	McDowell	1921	
Cummings, Ebb	Lincoln	1921	
Cunningham, David	Marion	1864-66-67	
Cunningham, Elias	Braxton	1869	
Cunningham, F. W.	Harrison	1877	
Cunningham, John H.	Braxton	1883	Died during term of office
Cunningham, J. A.		1890	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Cunningham, A. M.	Tucker	1903	
Cunningham, Wiley H.	Raleigh	1919	
Cuppert, D. E.	Tucker	1909-19	
Currie, Henry D.	Kanawha	1911	
Curry, John M.	Upshur	1907	
Curry, W. D.	Mason	1915-17	
Curtis, William B.	Ohio	1866	
Curtis, W. H. C.	Ohio	1897	
Cushwa, H. S.	Berkeley	1899	
Cushwa, H. S.	Berkeley	1901	7th Delegate District—Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
Cutlip, E. W.		1897	3rd Delegate District—Braxton and Clay
Cutright, W. B.	Upshur	1899	
D			
Dailey, C. W.	Mineral	1883	
Dailey, Dr. W. F.	Preston	1909	
Dailey, James S.	Berkeley	1923	
Dandridge, A. S.	Jefferson	1891-95	
Dandridge, A. S., Jr.	Jefferson	1893	7th Delegate District—Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
Daniell, F. F.	Wirt	1923	
Daniels, G. W.	Berkeley	1909	
Daniels, George H.		1893	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Darnel, Peter	Mason	1866	
Darst, John S.	Jackson	1897-99-1901	Member of Senate 1903-05
Daugherty, Duncan	Wirt	1921	
Daugherty, George F.	Mercer	1921	
Davenport, George O.	Ohio	1873	
Davidson, J. E.	Taylor	1863-79	
Davidson, William B.	Mercer	1877	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Davidson, A. C.	Mercer	1885	
Davies, W. J.	Fayette	1885	
Davies, Thomas Lansing	Mason	1889	
Davies, Thomas P.	Fayette	1893-1901	Member of Senate 1895-97
Davis, Henry G.	Hampshire	1866	Member of Senate 1869-70-71
Davis, John J.	Harrison	1870	
Davis, M. W.	Harrison	1873	
Davis, Moses H.	Harrison	1881	
Davis, Thomas E.	Ritchie	1883	
Davis, Alvin	Cabell	1893	
Davis, Jacob S.	Cabell	1895	
Davis, A. W.	Harrison	1897	
Davis, John W.	Harrison	1899	
Davis, Thomas B.	Mineral	1899	
Davis, J. W.	Preston	1903-05	
Davis, T. C.	Pleasants	1903	
Davis, John T.	Randolph	1911	
Davis, John A.	Wirt	1915	
Davis, J. W.	Fayette	1917	
Davis, R. Earle	Monongalia	1921	
Davis, H. Clay	Taylor	1921	
Davison, Reuben	Taylor	1867-68-69-70-71-81	
Davison, George I.	Lewis	1885-87	
Davison, Flavius B.	Harrison	1915	
Davison, Charles W.		1923	
Dawson, S. R.	Ritchie	1863-64	
Dawson, John	Morgan	1872	Member of Senate 1868-69
Day, Joshua	Pendleton	1881	
Dean, J. S. W.	Upshur	1885	
Dean, T. M.	Braxton	1907	
Delawder, P. D.	Hardy	1923	
Deaver, George, Jr.	Hampshire	1873	
Dennis, Thomas H.	Greenbrier	1885-1909	Speaker of the House, 1885
Dent, W. R. D.	Taylor	1899	Successfully contested seat of Humphrey F. Brobard; qualified February 14, 1899
Dent, Marion	Fayette	1907	
Depue, Marshall	Roane	1875-81	
Depue, J. W.	Wirt	1887	
Deuley, J. L.	Brooke	1921	
Devol, G. H.	Wood	1907-09	
Dice, John	Greenbrier	1911-13	
Dillard, J. R.	Mercer	1907	
Dils, Henry H.	Wood	1869	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Diss Debar, Joseph H.	Doddridge	1864	
Dix, Dyer D.	Nicholas	1875	5th Delegate District—Nicholas, Clay and Webster
Dix, Isaac A.	Nicholas	1903	
Dixon, Peyton Albert	Grant	1917	
Doddrill, Charles Mc.	Webster	1881	5th Delegate District—Nicholas, Clay and Webster
Doddrill, C. M.	Webster	1897	4th Delegate District—Lewis and Webster
Dolly, Abijah	Hardy	1864-66	Member of Senate 1867
Donahoo, Daniel	Hancock	1870-71	
Dorr, Charles P.	Webster	1885-89	4th Delegate District—Pocahontas and Webster
Dotson, S. C.	Nicholas	1915	
Dovener, Blackburn B.	Ohio	1883	
Dowling, C. W.	Wood	1913	
Downey, Owen D.	Hampshire	1865	
Downs, H. A.	Berkeley	1921	
Duff, G. G.	Nicholas	1913	
Duff, Ruth	Jackson	1913	
Dusfield, Etuory	Jackson	1907-09	
Duffy, John W.	Hardy	1869	7th Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Dulaney, A. F.	Wetzel	1903	
Dunbar, W. S.	Raleigh	1863	6th Delegate District—McDowell, Wyoming and Raleigh. Member of Senate 1864-65
Dunkin, James	Harrison	1877	
Dunn, Michael	Marshall	1863-64	
Dunn, J. S.	Preston	1923	
Dunnington, James W.	Randolph	1868	5th Delegate District—Tucker and Randolph
Dunfee, H. O.	Cabell	1921	
Duty, Michael K.	Ritchie	1907-13-15	Member of Senate 1917-19

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Duval, James P.	Wood	1923	
Duval, Isaac H.	Brooke	1887-89	1st Delegate District—Brooke and Hancock. Member of Senate 1866-67
Dyche, Lewis	Morgan	1865-66	
Dyche, Charles P.	Morgan	1875	
Dye, E. P.	Wood	1905	
Dye, George W.	Wood	1923	
Dyer, Wilbur F.	Grant	1885	2nd Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Dyer, E. B.	Kanawha	1891	
E			
Eastham, Albert G.	Mason	1877	
Eckard, John M.	Mason	1883	
Edelman, J. C.	Boone	1905	
Edgington, C. N.	Kanawha	1903	
Edmiston, Andrew	Lewis	1881	
Edmiston, Andrew	Lewis	1895	4th Delegate District—Lewis and Webster
Edwards, George	Marshall	1869-85	
Edwards, William Seymour	Kanawha	1893-95	Speaker of the House, 1895
Edwards, C. S. P.	Mason	1911	
Elliott, Truman	Harrison	1872	
Elliott, William	Preston	1877	
Elliott, W. B.	Ohio	1923	
Ellis, J. M.	Fayette	1903-07-09	
Ellison, Isaac J.	Mercer	1873	Seated October 20, 1873, as successor to William L. Bridges, resigned.
Eison, John R.	Brooke	1913	
Enbleton, R. T.	Mason	1907	
Ensley, J. E.	Ohio	1917	
Endleman, Jacob C.	Boone	1889	
Enoch, Isaac J.	Wirt	1872-75	
Epling, Dr. G. T.	McDowell	1909-11	
Erwin R. D.	Greenbrier	1891-95	
Estep, Charles L.	Logan	1923	
Eubank, W. E.	McDowell	1923	
Evans, George	Mercer	1868-70	
Evans, George F.	Berkeley	1883-95	
Evans, F. H.	Mingo	1905-07	
Everhart, L. F.	Upshur	1915	
Everhart, L. F.	Preston	1923	
Ewing, James Alex.	Marshall	1879	
F			
Faris, John	Ohio	1870-71	
Faris, Fred F.	Ohio	1913	
Farnsworth, Thomas G.	Upshur	1870-73	
Farnsworth, Thomas J.	Upshur	1875-77	Member of Senate 1881-83. President of Senate 1883
Farnsworth, F. F.	Upshur	1913	
Farris, William	Mineral	1923	
Faulkner, E. Boyd	Berkeley	1877	Member of Senate 1879-81
Felton, E. S.	Preston	1911	
Ferguson, James H.	Cabell	1885-67-68	
Ferguson, James H.	Cabell	1871	8th Delegate District—Cabell and Lincoln
Ferguson, James H.	Kanawha	1877-81-91	
Ferguson, John	Marshall	1868	
Ferguson, Joseph M.	Wayno	1873	
Ferguson, James, Sr.	Wayno	1875	
Ferguson, C. W.	Wayno	1885-87	
Ferguson, R. B.	Mercer	1917	
Ferguson, William K.	Wayno	1919	
Ferrell, George	Berkeley	1881	Died during term of office
Ferrell, M. S.	Logan	1885	
Ferrell, F. D.	Logan	1897	
Fickelsen, A. G.	Ohio	1909	
Finley, John B.	Tucker	1891	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker. Member of Senate 1893-95
Finley, Joseph H.	Hancock	1909	
Fisher, Charles B.	Wirt	1870	
Fisher, William	Hardy	1872	7th Delegate District—Grant and Hardy

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Fisher, William	Hardy	1873-81	
Fisher, Benjamin F.	Braxton	1877-81-85	
Fisher, Benjamin	Ohio	1879	
Fisher, Jake	Braxton	1899-1901	3rd Delegate District—Braxton and Clay. Member of Senate 1903-07-09-11
Fisher, R. M.		1901	7th Delegate District—Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
Fitch, Oden W.	Cabell	1919-21	
Flanagan, Richard A.	Fayette	1870-71	
Fleming, Solomon S.	Harrison	1863-64-65-66-67-68-69	Speaker of the House 1869
Fleming, Benjamin	Marion	1868	
Fleming, A. Brooks	Marion	1872-75	
Fleming, Eli	Berkeley	1873	
Fleming, J. B.	Kanawha	1885	
Fleming, Robert F.	Jackson	1895	
Fleming, Thomas W.	Marion	1905	
Fleming, Arch K.	Doddridge	1917	
Flesner, W. A.	Ritenie	1907-09	
Fletcher, Arthur B.	Pleasants	1913	
Flick, William H. H.	Pendleton	1869-70	
Flowers, Jesse	Marion	1873	
Floyd, George R. C.	Logan	1873	
Floyd, John B.	Logan	1881	Member of Senate 1883-85
Floyd, John B.	Kanawha	1893	
Flynn, James W.	Preston	1921	
Foley, B. H.	Wood	1873	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Ford, Azel	Raleigh	1889-95	Successfully contested seat of Isaac C. Prince in 1895 session; qualified January 14, 1895
Fortney, Thomas	Preston	1885	
Fortney, John W.	Harrison	1919	
Fortney, Earl V.	Preston	1919	
Foster, Alfred	Wirt	1837-61	Member of Senate 1868-69
Fouke, Isaac	Jefferson	1883	
Fout, D. O.	Grant	1921	
Fox, James B.	Marion	1925	
Freed, C. C.	Ritchie	1921	
Freland, W. B.	Preston	1903-05	
Freer, Romeo H.	Ritchie	1891	
French, William M.	Mercer	1866-69	Seat in 1866 session successfully contested by Thomas Little, who qualified February 5, 1866
Fulkerson, Albert C.	Wayne	1879-81	
Furbee, James H.	Marion	1879	Member of Senate 1887-89-93-95.
Furbee, H. R.	Marion	1903	
<b>G</b>			
Gallaber, F. M.	Summers	1905-07	
Galloway, Jacob T.	Tyler	1865	
Gamble, M. W.	Grant	1893	6th Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Games, George B.	Marshall	1893	
Gandee, William	Roane	1870	
Gandee, Frederick	Roane	1887	6th Delegate District—Clay and Roane
Garden, A. D.	Ohio	1887-89-91	
Gardner, Dr. J. F.	Hampshire	1903	
Garce, John S.	Braxton	1903	
Garing, John F.	Greenbrier	1883	
Garret, John	Logan	1871	
Garretson, Lawson	Boone	1915	
Garrison, Alpheus	Monongalia	1869	Member of Senate 1891-93
Garvin, T. M.	Ohio	1897	
Garvin, Ray W.	Harrison	1923	
Garvin, R. S.	Fayette	1923	
Gates, D. H.	Putnam	1887	
Gates, Mrs. Tom	Kanawha	1923	First woman member
Gawthrop, James W.	Barbour	1897	
George, William T.	Barbour	1913	Speaker of the House, 1913
George, F. C.	Raleigh	1923	
Germer, J. D.	Summers	1909	
Gettinger, J. H.	Berkeley	1875	Member of Senate, 1887-90
Gibson, Samuel	Pocahontas	1869	4th Delegate District—Webster and Pocahontas
Gibson, Joseph H.	Preston	1867-69	
Gibson, Eustace	Cabell	1877	Speaker of the House, 1877

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE--Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Gibson, B. D.	Jefferson	1889-91	
Gilkeson, Henry B.	Hamroshire	1883-85-1909-11	Member of the Senate, 1891
Gillilan, John C.	Greenbrier	1863	
Gilmore, Baptiste	Mason	1865	
Gilmore, John F.	Mineral	1885	
Gist, Joseph C.	Brooke	1879	
Givens, James F.	Braxton	1866	
Givens, William W.	Tyler	1885	
Goad, George		1880-91-93	3rd Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Godbey, Dr. Martin V.	Boone	1909	Member of Senate, 1915-17-21
Godfrey, W. R.	Mercer	1919-21	
Goff, Nathan, Sr.	Harrison	1863-64-65-66-70	
Goff, Nathan, Jr.	Harrison	1867-68	
Goff, E. C.	Ritchie	1903	
Goff, Roy C.	Kanawha	1923	
Gold, Samuel	Berkeley	1868-69	Member of Senate, 1870-71-72
Gooch, B. P.	Summers	1877-79	
Good, J. H.	Ohio	1875	
Good, C. W.	Jackson	1901	
Good, C. W.	Kanawha	1909	
Goode, M. D.	Lincoln	1911-13-23	
Goodno, E. C.	Picasants	1909	
Goodykoontz, Wells	Mingo	1911	Member of Senate, 1915-17. President of Senate, 1917
Gorrell, Theodore N.	Ohio	1865	
Gorrell, Oliver	Picasants	1883-87	
Gorrell, R. A.	Picasants	1899	
Gleason, C. J.	Ohio	1887	
Glenn, F. M.	Tucker	1913	
Gluck, J. C.	Ritchie	1889	
Gramm, Samuel H.	Taylor	1891-93	Member of Senate, 1895-97
Grant, E. M.	Monongalia	1899-1901	
Grantham, John W.	Jefferson	1872-81	Member of Senate, 1873
Graves, William G.	Nicholas	1917	
Gray, John B.	Monongalia	1877	
Gray, Arthur H.	Marshall	1913	
Glover, William H.	Preston	1885-95-97-1915-17	
Greer, H. J.	Mason	1891-93-95	
Gregory, Adam	Webster	1864-68	4th Delegate District—Webster and Pocahontas
Gregory, Robert L.	Tyler	1903	Member of Senate, 1915-17
Greynolds, Lew	Randolph	1903	
Griffin, Benoni	Pocahontas	1863-64	4th Delegate District—Webster and Pocahontas
Griffin, Isaac H.	Webster	1871	4th Delegate District—Webster and Pocahontas
Griffith, H. B.	Lincoln	1893	
Griffith, M. H.	Raleigh	1905	
Grissinger, George F.	Fayette	1921	
Grose, James	Nicholas	1867	3rd Delegate District—Clay and Nicholas
Gorsecup, Fred Paul	Kanawha	1905	Speaker of the House, 1905
Grove, Roy C.	Berkeley	1919	
Grover, E. W.	Cabell	1901	
Groves, J. D.	Nicholas	1895-97	
Gunn, William R.	Mason	1879	
Guthrie, James	Wetzel	1870	
Gwinn, Marion	Summers	1873	Member of Senate, 1885-87

## H

Hackney, Orville	Kanawha	1919	
Hackworth, George W.	Cabell	1881	
Hagans, Harrison	Preston	1886	
Hagans, J. Marshall	Monongalia	1879-87	
Hagar, Robert	Boone	1863-64-68	Member of Senate, 1863-67
Hagar, Benjamin	Boone	1865	
Hagar, J. D.	Boone	1887	
Hagar, B. M.	Boone	1907-11	
Hagar, Ira P.	Lincoln	1909	
Hagerman, Harvey	McDowell	1903-05-17	
Hahn, Charles F.	Mineral	1897	
Hale, Præley M.	Lewis	1863	
Hale, Benjamin W.	Wirt	1885	
Hale, Clarence	McDowell	1919	
Hall, Moses S.	Ritchie	1875-77	2nd Delegate District—Ritchie and Calhoun



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Hall, J. L.	Barbour	1881	3rd Delegate. District—Barbour, Harrison and Taylor. Member of Senate, 1873
Hall, Septimius	Wetzel	1881-83-1907-09-11-13-15-17-19-21 23	Member of Senate, 1873
Hall, C. L.	Hardy	1897-99-1901	6th Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Hall, John S.	Mingo	1921-23	
Hamilton, John M.	Calhoun	1887	
Hamilton, Dr. M. F.	Marion	1919	
Hammett, Robert G.	Pleasants	1889-93	
Hanen, Samuel R.	Marshall	1889-91-97	Speaker of the House, 1897
Handley, Virgil T.	Taylor	1901-03	
Hanna, Samuel D.	Mason	1901-03	
Hansford, Lloyd	Tucker	1893-95-97	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Haptonstall, J. J.	Fayette	1899	
Harding, J. F.	Randolph	1887-95	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Hardman, O. W. O.	Tyler	1877	
Hardman, Paul	Clay	1917	
Hardwick, D. P.	Wayne	1903	
Hare, James R.	Monongalia	1879	
Harless, Samuel C.	Kanawha	1909	
Harlow, Benjamin F.	Greenbrier	1897-1901	
Harman, C. E.	McDowell	1913-15	
Harmer, Harvey W.	Harrison	1895	Member of Senate, 1901-03-19-21
Harrison, F. H.	Morgan	1899	7th Delegate District—Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
Harmon, George	Grant	1867	7th Delegate District—Grant and Hardy. Member of Senate, 1870-1871
Harmon, George	Grant	1883	2nd Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Harmon, George B.	Grant	1907	Member of Senate, 1910-21
Harnish, H. F.	Wood	1899	
Harper, Peter	Pendleton	1893	
Harper, O. B.	Mason	1905-07	
Harper, E. Howard	McDowell	1917	
Harper, W. W.	Pendleton	1923	
Harr, D. M.	Marion	1889	
Harr, R. E.	Marion	1907	
Harris, Thomas M.	Kitchee	1867	
Harris, W. H.	Marshall	1901-03	
Harris, C. F.	Wayne	1907	
Harrison, Benjamin F.	Jefferson	1869	
Harrison, Matthew W.	Lewis	1839	
Harrison, Henry	McDowell	1872	6th Delegate District—McDowell Wyoming and Raleigh
Harrison, S. R., Jr.	Harrison	1917	
Harrison, Thomas	Wayne	1883	
Harrow, Matthew K.	Fayette	1868	
Hart, Charles M.	Harrison	1907-09	
Hartley, Henry A.	Preston	1891-93	
Hartley, Charles H.	Jackson	1913	
Hartmyer, C.	Prairie	1893	
Harvey, Thomas H.	Cabell	1879	
Harvey, L. T.	Braxton	1917-19-23	
Huesler, Frederick R.	Jackson	1870-71	
Hustings, Russell L.	Kanawha	1921	
Hatfield, F. P.	Wood	1903	
Hatfield, McGinnis	McDowell	1923	
Hawk, A. W.	Jackson	1903	
Hawkins, Thomas	Cabell	1895	
Hawley, W. P.	Mercer	1909-13	Member of Senate, 1916-17
Hawver, Samuel P.	Greenbrier	1879	
Hayman, S. H.	Jackson	1885	
Haymond, Sidney	Harrison	1869	
Haymond, Alpheus F.	Marion	1885	
Haymond, Henry	Harrison	1887	
Haymond, Frank C.	Marion	1907	
Haymond, Luther	Harrison	1921	
Hays, Peregrine	Gilmer	1877	
Hays, French N.	Gilmer	1893-99-1901-03-06-07-09-13-19-21	Died during term of office
Hays, G. Warren	Calhoun	1911	Member of Senate, 1893-85
Hays, Robert F.	Calhoun	1913	
Hazlett, Robert	Ohio	1905	Member of Senate, 1907-09
Heaberlin, Charles L.	Raleigh	1917	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DELEGATES

333

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Hearn, James	Mercer	1901-05	
Hearne, William L.	Ohio	1877	
Hearne, Julian G.	Ohio	1907-09	Member of Senate, 1911-13
Heavener, C. P.	Monroe	1921	
Hoermans, Francis	Preston	1867-68-69	
Heiskell, Francis W.	Hampshire	1871	
Henderson, High C.	Wood	1877	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood Member of Senate, 1893-95
Hendricks, George B.	Kanawha	1910	
Henry, D. F.	Brooke	1909-11	
Henshaw, Marion L.	Berkeley	1883	
Henshaw, John	Berkeley	1897	7th Delegate District—Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
Henshaw, W. T.	Berkeley	1901	
Henshaw, Harry P.	Berkeley	1917	Member of Senate, 1921
Hensley, James I.	Mason	1887	
Hensley, W. G.	Cabell	1905	
Henson, H. F.	Putnam	1921	
Herndon, T. C.	McDowell	1905	
Herold, George A.	Webster	1921	
Hercy, F. L.	Cabell	1907	
Hersman, Alexander M.	Roane	1915-17-19-21	
Hersman, Marion R.	Calhoun	1921	
Hervey, James	Brooke	1868-69-70-71	
Hervey, Henry C.	Brooke	1897-1901	1st Delegate District—Brooke and Hancock
Hess, J. W.	Harrison	1895-97	
Hetzel, J. J.	Morgan	1883	
Hibbette, James H.	Hancock	1867	
Hickman, Frank R.	Tyler	1917-19	
Hiett, Asa	Hampshire	1877	
Higgins, James H.	Jackson	1866	
Hill, Robert M.	Marion	1870	
Hill, Martin	Kanawha	1879	
Hill, Charles	Fayette	1889	
Hill, Byrd	Mason	1895-97-99	Member of Senate, 1901
Hill, George	Boone	1895	
Hill, T. P.	Tyler	1903	Member of Senate, 1905-07-21-23
Hill, David	Mason	1913	
Hilleary, John B.	Upshur	1917-19-21	
Hinchman, James M.	Logan	1863-64-65	
Hinchman, Ulysses	Logan	1866-68-69	
Hinchman, John	Monroe	1873	Contested seat of Rhodes D. Ballard in 1869 session; seated Feb. 2, 1869. House reconsidered its action on the following day and seated Ballard
Hindman, John	Brooke	1873	
Hiner, J. J.	Pendleton	1887	
Hiner, G. A.	Pendleton	1915-17-21	
Hinerman, E. M.	Marshall	1913-15	
Hinkle, Abram	Pendleton	1869	
Hinkle, Jacob	Pendleton	1885	
Hinkle, Philip	Nicholas	1909	
Hinzman, George C.	Lewis	1909	
Hiser, Jonathan	Pendleton	1867	
Hively, Madison	Roane	1878	
Hobbs, James	Suttners	1919	
Hobbs, John W.	Hancock	1881	
Hoff, Henson L.	Barbour	1864	
Hoff, N. B.	Roane	1893	
Hoffman, E. L.	Berkeley	1877	
Hoffman, N. N.	Monongalia	1867	
Hoko, Joseph T.	Preston	1887	Member of Senate, 1867-68-69
Holle, Walter A.	Doddridge	1891-93-1907	
Holman, Isaac	Marion	1863-64-65	
Holmes, M. G.	Harrison	1887	
Holmes, Alfred C.	Doddridge	1905	
Hopkins, Bee	Calhoun	1923	
Holroyd, J. F.	Mercer	1907	
Holroyd, Samuel R.	Mercer	1923	
Holt, John H.	Preston	1879	
Holt, Joseph W.	Lincoln	1881-83	
Honaker, W. B.	Mercer	1913-15-17	
Honaker, H. E.	Putnam	1923	
Hood, Smith, Jr.	Marion	1923	
Hoof, James Law	Jefferson	1877	
Hooker, George	Brooke	1866	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Hoover, J. M.	Webster	1895	4th Delegate District—Lewis and Webster
Hornbrook, Jacob	Ohio	1866	
Horner, Charles	Wetzel	1871	
Hott, George A.	Hampshire	1891-93	
Houston, Samuel A.	Monroe	1875	
Houvoaras, Nick	Cabell	1919	
Hovermale, John H.	Morgan	1871	
Hovermale, Silas J.	Morgan	1885-91	
Howard, Hiram R.	Mason	1870	
Howard, Dr. George C.	Doddridge	1919-21	
Howe, William R.	Marshall	1870	
Howes, Fenelon	Barbour	1868-69	
Hubbard, William P.	Ohio	1831	
Hubbard, Harry	Ohio	1911	
Hubbard, N. C.	Ohio	1911	
Huber, George	Wood	1923	
Huddleston, A. E.	Greenbrier	1913-15	
Hudnall, R. M.	Kanawha	1911	
Hudson, William H.	Kanawha	1873	
Huey, R. W.	Jackson	1911	
Huff, W. D.	Nicholas	1905	
Huffman, Alexander	Calhoun	1868	2nd Delegate District—Calhoun and Gilmer
Huffman, Daniel	Gilmer	1875	
Hughes, Henry T.	Roane	1872	
Hughes, A. L.	Tyler	1897-99	
Hughes, Robert E.	Kanawha	1897	
Hughes, Robert E.	Jackson	1903	
Hughes, B. N.	Roane	1907	
Hughes, W. W.	McDowell	1915	
Hughes, Everett	Jackson	1917	
Hucus, Wright	Ohio	1921	Member Senate, 1923 Resigned 1873
Hullihan, M. F.	Ohio	1873	
Hume, J. T.	Summers	1897	
Hunt, John H.	Kanawha	1897-99	
Hunter, James	Wood	1893	
Hunter, Charles W.	Wood	1897-99	
Hunter, Romanus		1897	7th Delegate District—Berkeley, Jefferson and Morgan Member of Senate, 1919-21
Hunter, Carl H.	Marshall	1917	
Hunter, J. W.	Raleigh	1921	
Hunter, R. L.	Raleigh	1923	
Hurst, J. Garland	Jefferson	1897-99	
Hutchinson, John A.	Wood	1875	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Hutchinson, C. E.	Marshall	1921	
Hutton, Jacob A.	Randolph	1869	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Hutton, John A.	Randolph	1872	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Hutton, E'ihu	Randolph	1877-79	4th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Hutton, Warwick	Randolph	1905	
Hutzler, John C.	Berkeley	1903-05	
Hyer, Harvey F.	Braxton	1865	
Hyer, Ellis H.	Braxton	1879	
I			
Ice, William T.	Barbour	1875	3rd Delegate District—Barbour, Harrison and Taylor
Ice, William T., Jr.	Barbour	1909-11	
Ice, W. B.	Marion	1909-11-13	
Imbach, Theodoro F.	Berkeley	1919	Died during term of office
Imboden, George W.	Fayette	1877	
Imhoff, I. W.	Ohio	1893	
Ingram, George D.	Hancock	1905-07	
Irons, Benjamin F.	Monroe	1881	
Isbell, L. D.	Fayette	1883	
J			
Jack, William H.	Gilmer	1880	
Jackson, James M.	Wood	1870-71	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Jackson, Jacob B.	Wood	1875	
Jackson, William W.	Mason	1897	
Jackson, Malcolm	Kanawha	1901	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Jacob, Alexander M.	Ohio	1868-69	Member of Senate, 1873
Jacob, John J.	Hampshire	1869	
Jacob, John J.	Ohio	1879	
Jacob, John J., Jr.	Ohio	1885	
Jacobs, C. K.	Brooke	1907	
Jacobs, J. M.	Marion	1907	
James, Noah	Doddridge	1868	
James, Ireland	Mingo	1915	
Jarrett, T. H.	Greenbrier	1895-99-1901	
Jarrett, M. C.	Harrison	1905	
Jeffers, L. H.	Wood	1911	
Jewell, W. R.	Lewis	1905	
John, William S.	Monongalia	1917-19	
Johnson, Daniel D.	Tyler	1866	Member of Senate, 1873-75-77-79. President of Senate, 1873-75-79
Johnson, John	Jackson	1867	
Johnson, Jacob F.	Pendleton	1873	
Johnson, John C.	Harrison	1877-79	
Johnson, Levi	Gilmer	1881	
Johnson, John W.	Summers	1889	
Johnson, Shelton	Kanawha	1901-03	
Johnson, Vernon E.	Morgan	1911-13-15	Speaker of the House, 1915
Johnson, Louis A.	Harrison	1917	
Johnston, Albert S.	Monroe	1891-93	
Johnston, J. J.	Mineral	1921	
Joliffe, C. F.	Wetzel	1913	
Jolly, J. K.	Wood	1911	
Jones, John P.	Preston	1871-72-89	Member of the Senate, 1877-79
Jones, John C.	Marion	1883	
Jones, Peter F.	Kanawha	1895-97	
Jones, Luther P.	Boone	1917	
Jones, Philip L.	Wood	1919	
Jones, T. A.	Summers	1921	
Jones, H. T.	Marion	1923	
Jordan, L. S.	Ohio	1875	
Jordan, Gordon L.	Summers	1872	Delegate District—Greenbrier, Mon- roe and Summers
Judy, Martin	Grant	1870	7th Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Justice, W. E.	Logan	1889	
Justice, J. I.	Wyoming	1907	
<b>K</b>			
Kalkaugh, Z. T.	Mineral	1905	
Kane, S. K.	Cabell	1911	
Kanter, Charles	Preston	1873	
Kearfoot, John P.	Jefferson	1909	
Keatley, Edwin M.	Kanawha	1921	Speaker of the House, 1921
Kee, W. L.	Randolph	1889	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Kenney, David J.	Jackson	1863-64	
Keever, Wesley C.	Wood	1871	
Keever, John S.	Wood	1869	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Keister, John D.	Pendleton	1909-11	
Kelbaugh, W. H.	Jackson	1899-1915	
Kellar, John	Barbour	1865-66-67	
Kellar, A. A.	Wood	1887	
Keller, Lester	Fayette	1891	
Keller, F. M.	Wetzel	1903	
Kelley, C. C.	Roane	1903-05-09	
Kelley, Alonzo C.	Mason	1905-09	
Kesall, George W.	Pleasants	1897	
Kemper, J. R.	Doddridge	1895-99	
Kendall, J. E.	Kanawha	1891	
Kennedy, Jesse D.	Harrison	1911	
Kenney, Alfred E.	Calhoun	1897-1901-03-07	
Kenney, Thomas P.	Taylor	1911	
Kepner, Samuel A.	Ohio	1881	
Kester, Marcellus J.	Monroe	1895-97	
Kern, Albert J.	Marion	1919	
Key, John W.	Mineral	1871	
Kidd, R. F.	Gilmer	1887	Member of Senate, 1899-1901-03-05- 07-09-11-13-23
Kidd, J. W.	Braxton	1895	3rd Delegate District—Braxton and Clay
Kidd, F. H.	Braxton	1911	
Kincaid, J. C.	Wood	1893-95	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Kincaid, John	Fayette	1867-69	
Kincaid, J. S.	Fayette	1887	
King, William H.	Preston	1864-65	
King, S. R.	Nicholas	1923	
Kingsley, E. R.	Wood	1909	
Kinsey, George	Marion	1887	
Kirk, J. W.	Putnam	1889	
Kirk, William	Wood	1909	
Kirtley, Mahlon S.	Putnam	1875	Member of Senate, 1877-79
Kirtley, William	Putnam	1879	
Kiser, William C.	Pendleton	1891	
Kiser, O. B.	Jackson	1895-97	
Kiser, G. L.	Pendleton	1905	
Kiser, J. P.	Jackson	1921	Died during term of office
Kitchen, Bethuel M.	Berkeley	1879	Member of Senate, 1865-66
Kitchen, Joseph T.	Berkeley	1899	
Kittle, Cyrus H.	Randolph	1863	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Kittle, V. W.	Barbour	1905	
Kittle, George M.	Barbour	1915	
Knight, J. P.	Calhoun	1899	
Knight, Ernest E.	Lewis	1921	
Knotts, Absolom	Calhoun	1873	3rd Delegate District—Calhoun and Ritchie. Successfully contested seat of A. S. Price; seated Nov. 26, 1872
Knotts, Rufus	Calhoun	1877	2nd Delegate District—Calhoun and Ritchie
Knotts, A. W.	Marion	1873	
Koonce, George	Jefferson	1865-66-67	Member of Senate, 1870-71
Koontz, J. R.	Fayette	1893	
Koontz, Luther V.	Kanawha	1917	
Kramer, Leroy	Monongalia	1863-64-65	Speaker of the House, 1864-65
Kuhn, Howard	Kanawha	1923	
Kump, C. K.	Hampshire	1905	Member of Senate, 1913-15-17-19
Kunst, John H.	Taylor	1877	
Kuykendall, J. S.	Hampshire	1907-19	
Kyle, Edmund	Wetzel	1865-66	
Kyle, Mark C.	Clay	1908	
Kyle, Jasper S.	Harrison	1903	
L			
Lacy, J. C.	Ritchie	1911	
Laidley, William S.	Kanawha	1873	
Laidley, John B.	Cabell	1885	
Laird, Joan F.	Wood	1891	
Laisbley, George W.	Monongalia	1897	
Lamb, Daniel	Ohio	1863-64-65-67-69-70	
Lambert, J. H.	Wayne	1891	
Lamon, John W.	Berkeley	1870	
Lamon, Robert	Berkeley	1891	
Lane, John G.	Wetzel	1867	
Lanfitt, Valentine	Doddridge	1871-72	
Lanham, Thomas F.	Taylor	1905	
Lantz, Lewis E.	Wetzel	1919-21	
Largent, John	Hampshire	1868	
Largent, Lewis	Morgan	1877-87	
Laughlin, G. A.	Ohio	1901	
Lavelle, Charles J.	Wetzel	1893	
Law, T. A.	Barbour	1901	
Law, Newton	Ritchie	1911	
Lawson, S. B.	Logan	1895	
Layne, Carney M.	Cabell	1915	
Leach, John W.	Marshall	1897	
Lee, C. F.	Wirt	1909	
Lee, H. B.	Putnam	1909	
Legg, George W.	Berkeley	1872-73	
Legg, Frank	Marshall	1899	
Lemon, C. W.	Fayette	1915	
Leonard, David H.	Wood	1881	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Lewis, Charles S.	Harrison	1871	
Lewis, Albert A.	Lewis	1872-73	
Lewis, John D.	Kanawha	1872	
Lewis, W. H. T.	Jefferson	1870	
Lester, Kenna	Calhoun	1917-19	
Lightburn, J. A. J.	Lewis	1867	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Lightner, John M.	Pocahontas	1872	4th Delegate District—Webster and Pocahontas
Liller, James C.	Mineral	1909-11-13	
Lilly, A. A.	Raleigh	1901	
Lilly, R. C.	Mercer	1909	
Lilly, Philip T.	Mercer	1915	
Lingamfelter, W. H.	Berkeley	1913	
Linville, Van	Boone	1891	
Little, Thomas	Mercer	1863-65-66-67	Successfully contested seat of William H. French in 1866 session; qualified February 5, 1866
Lively, William E.	Lewis	1899	
Lively, William E.	Lewis	1893	4th Delegate District—Lewis and Webster
Locke, J. R.	Pleasants	1923	
Lockhart, Marquis L.	Wirt	1866-67	
Lockhart, Salmon W.	Wirt	1891	
Logan, Thomas H.	Ohio	1864-79	
Logan, J. D.	Monroe	1899	Successfully contested seat of Charles M. Via; qualified January 16, 1899
Long, Jacob H.	Tucker	1875	4th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Long, John H.		1899	3rd Delegate District—Braxton and Clay
Lough, John B.	Monongalia	1863-64-65-71-72-75	
Loughry, John R.	Tucker	1905	
Love, Byron	Barbour	1871	
Lowe, Robert	Marion	1877	
Lowe, Dr. W. P.	Greenbrier	1903-07	
Lowry, N. M.	Summers	1881	
Lowry, P. B.	Tyler	1901	
Lucas, Daniel B.	Jefferson	1853-87	Resigned March 3, 1887
Lucas, Jefferson	Lincoln	1905	
Lurly, Beverly H.	Harrison	1881	
Lusk, Floyd	Wyoming	1881	6th Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Lusk, Leo P.	Wyoming	1909	
Lusk, John F.	Wyoming	1921	
Lusk, Eli	Wyoming	1923	
Luzader, L. M.	Ritchie	1901	
Lynch, George	Calhoun	1870	2nd Delegate District—Gilmer and Calhoun
Lynch, George	Calhoun	1881	2nd Delegate District—Ritchie and Calhoun
Lynch, William	Gilmer	1871	2nd Delegate District—Gilmer and Calhoun
Lynch, Charles W.	Harrison	1883-91	
Lyttleton, H. T.	Fayette	1921	
<b>Mc</b>			
McBee, Perry C.	Monongalia	1917	Died during term of office
McCallister, E. M.	Cabell	1893	
McCamie, Charles	Marshall	1905	
McCarty, Jacob	Pocahontas	1867	4th Delegate District—Webster and Pocahontas
McCauley, G. W.	Hardy	1911-13-15-19-21	
McClaren, William J.	McDowell	1919	Member of Senate, 1921
McClaskey, James T.	Monongalia	1868-69-77	Member of Senate, 1873
McClintic, J. M.	Pocahontas	1901	
McClintic, George W.	Kanawha	1919-21	
McClintic, Dr. C. F.	Greenbrier	1921	
McClure, Harry W.	Ohio	1899	
McClure, Joseph R.	Lincoln	1901-03	
McCallum, J. Riley	Pleasants	1915	
McComas, Thomas J.	Lincoln	1872	8th Delegate District—Cabell and Lincoln
McCombs, J. T.	Marshall	1887-89	
McConaughy, W. C.	Wirt	1885	
McCool, Thomas E.	Mineral	1872	
McCord, George W.	Brooke	1881	
McCord, George W.	Brooke	1883	1st Delegate District—Brooke and Hancock
McCown, Albert F.	Mason	1872	
McCoy, Joseph E.	Roane	1866	
McCoy, Alpheus	Braxton	1870	
McCoy, John	Pendleton	1897-99-1901	
McCoy, Italph	Ohio	1899-1903	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
McCoy, William	Pendleton	1907	
McClung, William H.	Greenbrier	1883-85-87-89-93-97-1905	
McCraw, John	Wyoming	1869-71	6th Delegate District—McDowell, Wyoming and Raleigh. Seat in 1869 session contested by William Roach. Unseated Feb. 2, 1869, and contestant declared ineligible to seat
McCraw, John	Wyoming	1879	6th Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
McCreery, William	Raleigh	1879	
McCrum, Page R.	Preston	1879-81	
McCrum, A. Bliss	Preston	1907-09	Member of Senate, 1913-15
McCrum, H. B.	Preston	1921	
McCulloch, John A.	Mason	1875	
McCulloch, P. H.	Cabell	1883	
McCulloch, Abram	Ohio	1901	
McCulloch, Milton	Ohio	1921	
McCurdy, Charles H.	Jefferson	1866	
McDermott, George W.	Mason	1919	
McDonald, A. J.	Calboun	1864	2nd Delegate District—Calboun and Gilmer
McDonald, William R.	Marshall	1871	
McDonald, A. W.		1895	7th Delegate District—Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
McDonald, Dr. James E.	Logan	1903	
McDonald, Bruce	Logan	1906-07	
McDonald, John S.	Kanawha	1905	
McDonald, Angus W.	Kanawha	1917	
McDowell, H. W.	Marshall	1809	
McEldowney, Robert	Wetzel	1875	
McFadden, G. S.	Marshall	1877	
McGee, F. L.	Nicholas	1893	
McGill, Charles	Putnam	1885	
McGinnis, Benjamin	Ritchie	1871-1903	
McGraw, Henry	Fayette	1913-15	
McGrew, James C.	Preston	1833-61-65	
McGrew, William C.	Monongalia	1907	Member of Senate, 1879-81-83-85
McIntire, W. R.	Tyler	1911	
McIntosh, George C.	Fayette	1899-1901	
McKenzie, John E.	Ohio	1872	
McKinzie, John M.	Wetzel	1895-1915	
McKinney, J. M.	Ritchie	1887-93	
McKinney, Owen S.	Marion	1899	Speaker of the House, 1899
McKnight, Charles	Pleasants	1895	
McLaughlin, John A.	Pocahontas	1911-23	
McLean, James L.	Putnam	1871	
McMechen, James T.	Wood	1883-85	Elected January 4, 1883, to succeed W. A. Cooper, resigned
McMillan, Samuel	Doddridge	1873	
McNabb, John	Fayette	1895	
McNesley, J. O.	Marion	1903	
McNeer, R. T.	Monroe	1879	
McNeil, M. J.	Pocahontas	1897	
McNeil, Frank	Ohio	1881	
McPherson, I. S.	Wood	1903	
McPherson, William L.	Wood	1919-21	
McQueen, David	Nicholas	1883	
McQuilken, Abraham R.	Berkeley	1866-67	
McVey, James M.	Fayette	1919	
McWhorter, J. M.	Ruane	1863	
McWhorter, Henry C.	Ruane	1865	
McWhorter, Henry C.	Kanawha	1860-67-68-85-87	Speaker of the House, 1868
McWhorter, L. E.	Kanawha	1905	

## M

Mackin, Dr. R. D.	Taylor	1907	
Mahan, Thomas J.	Brooke	1917-19	
Mahon, Edward S.	Jackson	1868-69	Member of Senate, 1863-61-65-66-67
Mairs, William	Kanawha	1865-66	
Mulcoln, M. P.	Kanawha	1899	
Mann, Andrew W.	Greenbrier	1863	
Mann, Andrew W.	Greenbrier	1867-68-69	Delegate District—Greenbrier and Monroe
Manion, Thomas W.	Wetzel	1869	
Manning, A. J.	Raleigh	1921	
Mansfield, W. L.	Wayne	1897-99	
Marcum, W. W.	Wayne	1911	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE--Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Markey, Frank H.	Wood	1915	
Marsh, C. W.	Gilmer	1911-15	
Marshall, Robert R.	Gilmer	1885	
Marshall, C. Lance	Fayette	1923	
Marshner, A. E.	Ohio	1923	
Marsmann, Thomas F.	Marshall	1867	
Martin, George W.	Marion	1868	
Martin, Lewis A.	Kanawha	1869-71-95-99-1901	
Martin, W. H.	Fayette	1903	
Massau, Charles J.	Fayette	1917	
Massey, L. C.	Kanawha	1907	
Mason, James M.	Jefferson	1875	
Mason, Jesse A.	Marion	1907	
Mason, Eli J.	Fayette	1913	
Matheny, M. F.	Raleigh	1909	Member of Senate, 1903
Mauzy, James L.	Pendleton	1872	
Maxwell, Rufus	Tucker	1866-70	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Maxwell, William	Doddridge	1877-81-83	
Maxwell, Edwin	Harrison	1893-1903	Member of Senate, 1863-64-65-66-87-89. Died during the 1903 session
Maxwell, Daniel	Ohio	1905-07	
Maxwell, Haymond	Harrison	1905	
Mayer, Daniel	Kanawha	1889	
Maynard, Thomas	Wayne	1923	
Maysilles, M. L.	Morgan	1905	
Maze, G. W.	Calhoun	1895	
Mcade, Albert	Logan	1899	
Meador, R. G.	Mercer	1889	
Meadows, Francis W.	Boone	1870-71	
Meadows, James	Boone	1831	
Mearns, Hugh	Wood	1879	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Melvin, J. S.	Jefferson	1879	Member of Senate, 1883-85
Mercedith, A. A.	Tyler	1911	
Merrill, Lindsay	Wirt	1889	
Merrill, Homer G.	Wood	1899	
Merritt, Philip M.	Cabell	1903	
Meyer, J. M.	Wood	1889	
Michael, John	Hardy	1863-65	
Middelburg, Charles A.	Fayette	1907	
Middelburg, Charles A.	Kanawha	1921	
Middleton, William	Mineral	1887	
Milan, M. V.	Marion	1900	
Miles, William	Ohio	1885	
Millender, C. F.	Wayne	1899-1901	
Miller, William W.	Ohio	1868-73	Speaker of the House, 1872-73
Miller, Jacob J.	Jefferson	1860-70	Successfully contested seat of E. Willis Wilson in 1869 session; qualified January 29, 1869
Miller, James H.	Fayette	1872-73	
Miller, Samuel A.	Kanawha	1875	
Miller, A. A.	Summers	1883	
Miller, W. G.	Ritchie	1885	
Miller, M. W.	Marshall	1891	
Miller, Warren	Jackson	1891-1911	Member of Senate, 1915-17
Miller, Judson R.	Marion	1919	
Miller, James W.	Wood	1921	
Miller, W. A.	Kanawha	1923	
Minter, Gwinn	Harrison	1880	
Mitchell, Claude J.	Putnam	1901	
Mitchell, Dr. A. J.	Wirt	1905-07	
Moats, Frank P.	Wood	1903	Speaker of the House, 1903
Modisett, A. B.	Barbour	1877	
Moffett, George H.	Pocahontas	1879-81	Speaker of the House, 1879
Moler, J. Strider	Jefferson	1923	
Mollohan, Jettie	Nicholas	1919	
Monroe, John	Hampshire	1872	
Monroe, Alexander	Hampshire	1875-79-81	Speaker of the House, 1875
Monroe, R. P.	Hampshire	1913-15	
Monroe, Robert	Wirt	1873	
Montagu, Dudley S.	Putnam	1864	
Montgomery, James	Fayette	1875	
Montgomery, John C.	Kanawha	1879	
Moody, Daniel W.	Ohio	1903-05	
Moonaui, J. P.	Pocahontas	1893-95-1903	
Moore, A. C.	Harrison	1880	



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE--Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Moore, I. B.		1891	4th Delegate District--Lewis and Webster
Moore, I. B.	Pocahontas	1899	
Moore, E. F.	Marshall	1909-11-10-21-23	
Moore, John	Harrison	1917	
Moore, Samuel N.	Mineral	1915-17	
Moore, E. N.	Pocahontas	1921	
Moran, Drury D.	Wyoming	1919	
Moreland, James R.	Monongalia	1915	
Morgan, John W.	Wetzel	1868	Member of Senate, 1872
Morgan, Elijah	Wetzel	1872	
Morgan, J. W.	Ohio	1875-77	
Morgan, J. J.	Upsbur	1883	
Morgan, Aaron	Wetzel	1885-89-91-1901-05	
Morgan, Henry B.	Marion	1891	
Morris, Joshua H.	Putnam	1865	
Morris, C. F.	Kanawha	1899	
Morris, B. F.	Putnam	1911	
Morris, Walter M.	Harrison	1919	
Morris, P. W.	Ritchie	1895	Member of Senate, 1885-87-89-91
Morris, Robert	Ritchie	1923	
Morrison, George H.	Braxton	1873	Member of Senate, 1872
Morrison, A. T.	Wood	1897	
Morrison, M. M.	Wayne	1903	
Morrison, M. T.	Braxton	1913	
Morrow, James, Jr.	Marion	1871-81	James Morrow, Jr., and Joseph B. Nay received the same number of votes, 1,123; the House seated Morrow January 17, 1871
Morrow, R. W.		1899	7th Delegate District--Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
Morton, E. H.	Webster	1903	Member of Senate, 1915-17-19-21
Morton, J. J.	Clay	1907	
Morton, Richmond	Fayette	1911	
Moulds, William J.	Hancock	1919	
Mullens, A. J.	Wyoming	1915-17	
Murphy, E. Orval	Marion	1913-15-17	
Murphy, L. J.	Pleasants	1901	
Murphy, P. H.	Braxton	1909	
Murphy, B. F.	Clay	1921	
Musgrave, Job	Ritchie	1905	
Musser, James Q.	Lewis	1919	
<b>N</b>			
Nadenbousch, Moses C.	Berkeley	1871-72	
Napier, Robert	Wayne	1889	
Nash, James M.	Putnam	1872	
Nash, C. P.	Monroe	1913	
Naylor, Joseph R.	Ohio	1903-07	
Neal, Jacob A.	Webster	1919	
Neal, George G.	Cabell	1923	
Neale, Tol Stribling	Cabell	1919	
Neel, Field F.	Monroe	1867	Delegate District--Greenbrier and Monroe
Neely, Floyd	Doddridge	1870	
Nelson, James L.	Greenbrier	1871	Delegate District--Greenbrier and Monroe
Newell, John E.	Hancock	1903	
Newlin, Cyrus	Monroe	1868	Delegate District--Greenbrier and Monroe
Newman, Lewis B.	Marshall	1871	Member of Senate, 1870-81
Newton, Enos W.	Kanawha	1864	
Nicely, Perry	Wood	1901	
Nicely, A. J.	Wood	1921	
Nixon, John	Marshall	1879-83-99	
Nuzent, John	Kanawha	1907-09	
Nuttall, John	Fayette	1911-13	
Nutter, Dr. T. D.	Clay	1905	
Nutter, Thomas G.	Kanawha	1919-21	
<b>O</b>			
Oakes, L. H.	Kanawha	1887	
O'Brien, Robert E.	Wirt	1899	
O'Connor, James C.	Randolph	1919	
Orden, W. W.	Roane	1911	
O'Kane, M. J.	Ohio	1893	Successfully contested seat of B. O. Smith; qualified January 16, 1893

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Oldfield, J. A.		1890	8th Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Oldham, George W.	Ohio	1923	
Orr, Uriah N.	Preston	1881-83-89	
Osburn, Byron L.	Wayne	1905-07	
Otto, Wm. T.	Ohio	1915-17-19-21	Died during term of office
Ours, H. F.	Upsalur.	1911	
Owens, T. J.	Wirt	1897	
Owens, J. W.	Wood	1901-05	
Owens, W. T.	Wirt	1911	
Owigs, E. J.	Hancock	1885	
Oxley, Beojamin H.	Lincoln	1885	Member of Senate, 1887-89
<b>P</b>			
Pack, J. C.	Mercer	1897	
Padden, Thomas L.	Ohio	1911	
Pannell, Andrew J.	Ohio	1873	Elected to fill vacancy caused by resignation of M. J. Hullihen; qualified November 3, 1873. Member of Senate, 1875
Parker, Joseph W.	Ohio	1868	
Parker, John C.	Tyler	1872	
Parker, Eli L.	Marion	1885	
Parks, Abel B.	Doddridge	1865	
Parks, Andrew	Roane	1885	6th Delegate District—Clay and Roane
Parks, L. W.	Tyler	1905	
Parks, J. N.	Berkeley	1917	
Parriott, W. E.	Marshall	1877	
Parriott, T. E.	Marshall	1903	
Parrish, J. W.	Kanawha	1889	
Parrish, Roy E.	Harrison	1913	Member of Senate, 1915-17
Parsons, William A.	Jackson	1879	
Parsons, A. B.	Tucker	1883	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Parsons, A. R.	Roane	1897	
Parsons, T. J.	Marshall	1907	
Parsons, George M.	Mason	1909	
Parsons, A. A.	Mason	1911	
Parsons, J. C.	Clay	1913	
Parsons, S. L.	Mason	1915-19	
Patriek, Spicer	Kanawha	1863-65	Speaker of the House, 1863. Member of the Senate, 1870-71
Patrick, John	Kanawha	1917	
Paugh, Thurman	Barbour	1923	
Patton, John	Harrison	1923	
Paxton, H. C.	Jackson	1909	
Payne, John D.	McDowell	1867	6th Delegate District—McDowell, Wyoming and Raleigh
Payne, William P.	McDowell	1883	3rd Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Payne, Christopher	Fayette	1897	
Payne, Oscar F.	Kanawha	1917	
Pearson, A.	Wirt	1895	
Peck, John E.	Nicholas	1887-89	Member of Senate, 1893-95
Peck, Charles G.	Wayno	1919	
Pedigo, M. H.	Mercer	1919	
Pemberton, Robert L.	Pleasants	1911	
Pence, A. P.	Summers	1911	
Pence, James R.	Monroe	1923	
Pendleton, B. W.	Morcer	1911	
Pennybacker, J. E.	Pendleton	1877-79-83	
Penwell, Tim	Wood	1913	
Perin, Nelson E.	Morgan	1919	
Peterson, Aaron D.	Lewis	1864-65	
Pettigrew, B. J.	Kanawha	1919	
Phares, Jesse F.	Randolph	1865	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Phares, Bruce F.	Randolph	1923	
Phillips, Phil D.	Roane	1923	
Pierce, Carleton C.	Preston	1915	
Pierpont, Francis H.	Marion	1870	
Pierson, Joseph A.		1895	3rd Delegate District—Braxton and Clay
Pierson, W. R. Jr.	Braxton	1921	
Pilchard, W. W.	Brooke	1915	
Pinnell, David S.	Upsalur.	1865-66-67-68-69	Speaker of the House, sessions 1866 and 1867

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Pipes, T. C.	Marshall	1895	
Poe, David	Upshur	1881	
Poling, M. F.	Hardy	1909	
Poling, Clyde	Barbour	1917	
Pope, Henry W.	Hardy	1868	7th Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Porter, J. D.	Lincoln	1895	Member of Senate, 1907
Porter, John	Hancock	1911-13	
Porter, J. Ness	Hancock	1915-17	Member of Senate, 1921
Post, Howard	Harrison	1921	
Post, Ira C.	Harrison	1879-85	
Potter, William H.	Morgan	1873	
Powell, William M.	Tyler	1868-69-83	
Powell, John	Boone	1875	
Powell, David	Taylor	1883-85	
Powell, Lamar C.	Marion	1905	
Power, B. W.	Hampshire	1897	
Pownall, Alfred H.	Hampshire	1870	
Poundstone, Alex M.	Upshur	1872-79	
Poynter, John J.	Pleasants	1885	
Proston, John A.	Greenbrier	1905-07	Member of Senate, 1911-13
Proston, A. W.	Wayne	1921	
Price, A. S.	Calhoun	1873	2nd Delegate District—Calhoun and Ritchie. Seat successfully contested by Absolom Knotts, who qualified November 26, 1872
Price, William	Monongalia	1870-73	Member of Senate, 1865-66-68-69-71-72
Price, John E.	Monongalia	1885	
Price, J. W.	Pocahontas	1905	
Price, Andrew W.	Kanawha	1917	
Price, W. D.	Wood	1917	
Prichard, Alpheus	Marion	1871-72-75	
Prichard, C. A.	Marion	1889-91	
Prichard, A. N.	Marion	1901	
Prichard, B. J.	Wayne	1915	Member of Senate, 1889-91
Pridemore, John B.	Lincoln	1919	
Prince, William	Raleigh	1873-81	
Prince, Isaac C.	Raleigh	1891-93-95	Seat in 1895 session successfully contested by Azel Ford, who qualified January 14, 1895
Proctor, J. A.	Morgan	1923	
Prunty, Felix	Ritchie	1872	
Pugh, David F.	Tyler	1875	
Pugh, A. L.	Hampshire	1887-89	
Pugh, P. A.		1891	1st Delegate District—Brooks and Hancock
Pugh, Evan P.	Hampshire	1895	
Pugh, A. J.	Clay	1911	
Purdy, L. B.	Marshall	1895	
Putnam, Thomas G.	Nicholas	1869-70	3rd Delegate District—Clay and Nicholas
Pyle, Stephen G.	Tyler	1893-95	
Q			
Quarrier, William A.	Kanawha	1877-81	
Quinn, Joseph H.	Hancock	1879	
R			
Rader, Anthony	Nicholas	1863-04-06-72	3rd Delegate District—Clay and Nicholas
Rader, E. H.	Jackson	1872	
Rader, Lee	Braxton	1917	
Ragland, Henry C.	Logan	1887	
Railey, H. H.	Fayette	1905	
Ramsey, E. F.	Nicholas	1921	
Randall, George F.	Harrison	1891	
Randolph, Jesse F.	Harrison	1885	
Rankin, George L.	Jackson	1919	
Rardin, W. H.	Fayette	1905	
Raymond, E. F.	Greenbrier	1899	
Read, T. N.	Summers	1923	
Redmond, Benjamin J.	Mason	1899	
Reed, Thomas	Mercer	1903	
Reger, Robert A.	Upshur	1905	
Reislaw, W. C. W.	Cabell	1917	
Reisroad, Noah	Ritchie	1870	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Rexroad, J. L.	Grant	1923	
Reynolds, John	Marshall	1869	
Reynolds, John M.	Mason	1873	
Reynolds, William M.	Mercer	1875-87	
Reynolds, George W.	Taylor	1875	
Reynolds, George W.	Taylor	1879	3rd Delegate District—Barbour, Harrison and Taylor
Reynolds, Francis M.	Mineral	1895-1901-03	
Reynolds, G. G.	Kanawha	1913-15	
Rhea, John L.	Braxton	1913	
Rhodes, S. U. G.	Mingo	1913	
Riblett, Marcus A.	Harrison	1907-09	
Richards, H. Campbell	Ohio	1921	
Richardson, Charles H.	Calhoun	1885	
Richmond, William C.		1868	6th Delegate District—McDowell, Wyoming and Raleigh
Riddle, Eli	Ritchie	1865-66-68	
Riddle, E. M.	Roane	1905	
Riddlebarger, A. A.	Summers	1917	
Rider, John W.	Jefferson	1883	
Riffe, Wilham C.	Raleigh	1883-87	
Rigg, John D.	Preston	1877-83	
Righter, John	Marion	1879	
Righter, Edgar E.	Harrison	1923	
Riley, John H.	Jackson	1877-81	
Riley, W. W.	Kanawha	1893	
Rine, W. R.		1899	2nd Delegate District—Tyler and Wetzel
Rinehart, John D.	Grant	1895	6th Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Rinehart, John D.	Grant	1905	
Rinehart, J. H.	Harrison	1915	
Roach, Jesse	Roane	1883-89	6th Delegate District—Clay and Roane
Roach, M. T.	Kanawha	1907	
Roberts, J. S.		1901	2nd Delegate District—Tyler and Wetzel
Robertson, Edward	Ohio	1885	
Robinson, S. I.	Wetzel	1863-64	
Robinson, James	Ohio	1872-73	
Robinson, John A.	Mineral	1877	
Robinson, Ralph R.	Cabell	1909	
Robinson, Sherman	Ritchie	1909-13	
Robinson, James W.	Harrison	1911	
Robinson, Net	Marion	1921	
Rock, A. A.	Kanawha	1879-85	
Rogers, Thomas E.	Kanawha	1873	
Rogers, Linn	Brooke	1875	
Rogers, A. M.	Boone	1921	
Rollins, Barney J.	Mason	1869	
Rollyson, William D.	Braxton	1871-72	Member of Senate, 1863-64
Ropp, Jacob	Berkeley	1870	
Ropp, C. H.	Berkeley	1887	
Roles, Christophor	Raleigh	1875	
Rose, Bartley	McDowell	1877	6th Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Rosebury, Andrew	Cabell	1887	
Ross, Andrew F.	Ohio	1863	
Ross, C. P.	Wood	1879	
Roush, Lafayette F.	Mason	1879	
Rowan, John M.	Mineral	1877-87	Speaker of the House, 1887
Rowan, Wellington M.	Randolph	1921	
Rowley, George	Mason	1881	
Ruckman, James	Pleasants	1872-73	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Rudesill, C. E.	Kanawha	1903	
Ruffner, Lewis	Kanawha	1863-64	
Ruhl, John L.	Harrison	1883	
Kuppenthal, H. M.	Morgan	1909	
Rusmisell, S. C.	Barbour	1885	
Ryan, John L.	Fayette	1897	
Ryan, M. W.	Fayette	1909	
Rymor, Henry A.	Tyler	1879	
Ryneck, George, Jr.	Berkeley	1907	

## S

Salisbury, Jacob.....Clay.....1883.....6th Delegate District—Clay and Roane

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Samples, Harvey	Clay	1877	5th Delegate District—Nicholas, Clay and Webster. Member of Senate, 1881-83
Samuels, Henry J.	Cabell	1889-91	
Santrock, Joseph	Putnam	1905-07	
Sanders, E. W.	Wyoming	1911	
Sanders, F. O.	Cabell	1921	
Sands, H. V.	Cabell	1913	
Sarver, J. A.	Roane	1891	6th Delegate District—Clay and Roane
Sarver, George T.	Roane	1917-19-21	
Sansom, L. G.	Wayne	1915	
Satterfield, H. E.	Marion	1921	
Sayre, J. Orville	Mason	1883-85	
Scanlon, T. S.	Cabell	1823	
Scherr, Arnold C.	Grant	1879	
Scherr, Julius	Preston	1899-1901	
Scherr, A. E.	Kanawha	1913-15	Member of Senate, 1919
Schilling, J. G.	Roane	1903	
Schrebe, Henry W.	Ohio	1903	
Schofield, Owen G.	Wirt	1869	
Scott, Charles F.	Brooke	1864-65	Member of Senate, 1871-72-73-75-77
Scott, James	Raleigh	1870	6th Delegate District—McDowell, Wyoming and Raleigh. Member of Senate, 1871-72
Scott, C. B.	Brooke	1905	
Scott, Elliott Clyde	Raleigh	1917	
Seabright, Charles W.	Ohio	1881	
Seaman, James A.	Jackson	1903-07	Speaker of the House, 1907
Sejur, Abel	Wayne	1865	
Sehon, Edmund	Mason	1875	
Seibert, C. M.	Berkeley	1909-11-13	
Settle, Isaac J.	Fayette	1881	
Shaffer, L. C.	Preston	1907	
Shaffer, J. S.	Cabell	1913-15	
Shanklin, John P.	Monroe	1889	
Shannon, William	Wayne	1871	
Sharp, James P.	Wood	1881	1st Delegate District—Wood and Pleasants
Shaver, C. L.	Marion	1911-13-15	
Shaw, David W.	Barbour	1887-89-91-93	Speaker of the House, 1893
Shaw, H. Clay	Mineral	1893	
Shaw, Leroy	Preston	1917-19	Died during term of office
Shawkey, Morris P.	Kanawha	1903	
Shears, H. I.	Wirt	1913	
Sheetz, George W.	Hampshire	1863-64	
Sheppard, Samuel	Wirt	1871	
Sheppard, Jonathan	Wirt	1879	
Sheppard, Lewis	Wirt	1881	
Shepherd, A. R.	Kanawha	1907	
Shelton, Winston	Nicholas	1879	5th Delegate District—Nicholas, Clay and Webster. Member of Senate, 1873-75
Shelton, A. B.	Lincoln	1889	
Shelton, Richard		1893	3rd Delegate District—Braxton and Clay
Shiflet, W. B.	Mason	1921	
Shinn, George W.	Jackson	1875	
Shirley, J. W.	Jefferson	1873	
Shirtz, M. H.	Wirt	1877-83	
Shomo, Artie P.	Barbour	1919	
Short, Booker	Wyoming	1873-75	6th Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Shrewsbury, R. L.	Logan	1913	
Shriver, W. W.	Ohio	1863	
Shumate, H. M.	Mercer	1891-93	
Shumate, Ballard P.	Summers	1893-99	
Shunway, E. E.	Wood	1907	
Sias, Evi	Lincoln	1891	
Sidelbottom, James H.	Boone	1872	
Sigmond, W. J.	Kanawha	1915	
Sifer, John T.	Morgan	1891	
Simmons, David	Roane	1871	
Simpson, Robert	Ohio	1875-77-91	
Simpson, Charles L.	Cabell	1903	
Simpkins, Joseph	Mingo	1909	
Simonton, W. S.	Marshall	1883	
Sinclair, Josiah L.	Marshall	1881-87-1901-05-07	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Sinscl, Charles A.	Taylor	1915	Member of Senate, 1917-19. President of Senate, 1919
Siple, George W.	Pocahontas	1877	
Sirk, J. E.		1887	3rd Delegate District—Braxton and Clay
Sites, Jacob	Berkeley	1903	
Skaggs, H. C.	Fayette	1911	
Skaggs, George Henry	Fayette	1917	
Slaughter, Eugene	Jackson	1923	
Small, Adam	Berkeley	1875	
Small, James B.	Berkeley	1897	
Smith, Buckner J.	Hancock	1865-66	Member of Senate, 1889
Smith, William	Berkeley	1865-66-67	
Smith, Edward	Brooke	1867	
Smith, John Rufus	Morgan	1868-69	
Smith, Charles W.	Kanawha	1869	
Smith, Benjamin H.	Kanawha	1870	
Smith, A. W.	Grant	1871	7th Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Smith, Anthony	Tyler	1871-73-91	Member of Senate, 1883-85-99-1901. President of Senate, 1901
Smith, James H.	Berkeley	1885	
Smith, Silas	Tyler	1887-89	
Smith, Aristotle	Calhoun	1893	
Smith, Clarence L.	Marion	1893	
Smith, S. G.	Ohio	1893-95-1901	Seat in 1893 session successfully contested by M. J. O'Kane, who qualified January 16, 1893
Smith, Frank H.		1895	1st Delegate District—Brooke and Hancock
Smith, R. R.	McDowell	1901	8th Delegate District—McDowell and Wyoming
Smith, D. B.	Cabell	1905-07	Member of Senate, 1909-11
Smith, W. Russ	Tyler	1905	
Smith, Ben A.	Roane	1907	Member of Senate, 1911-13
Smith, Jack	Cabell	1909	
Smith, W. Y.	Roane	1909	
Smith, John M.	Tyler	1913	
Smith, T. J.	Doddridge	1913	
Smith, Ira E.	Doddridge	1915-23	
Smith, James A.	Wood	1915	
Smith, H. W.	Tyler	1915	
Smith, G. D.	Pleasants	1917	
Smith, H. Lott	Berkeley	1923	
Smith, John W.	Lewis	1923	
Smoot, George E.	Lincoln	1899	
Smoot, Edward D.	Greenbrier	1900-11	
Snider, William H.	Gilmer	1867-69	2nd Delegate District—Calhoun and Gilmer
Snider, William H.	Gilmer	1873-79	
Snider, Joseph	Monongalia	1873-75	Member of Senate, 1887-89
Snodgrass, Jesse F.	Doddridge	1860	
Snodgrass, I. B.	Berkeley	1885	
Snuffer, H. A.	Raleigh	1890	
Snyder, Lewis C.	Monongalia	1903	
Snyder, Harmon	Randolph	1885	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Somers, William H.	Morgan	1917	
Sommerville, J. B.	Brooke	1877	Member of Senate, 1885-87
Sommerville, S. K.	Jackson	1921-23	
Soper, Abram	Tyler	1864	
Spangler, Edward L.	Monroe	1919	
Spates, Thomas S.	Harrison	1873	
Spaulding, Jackson	Wayne	1808	
Spencer, Samuel S.	Wood	1806-67-75	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Spencer, J. S.	Mason	1887	
Spencer, Wilbur	Roane	1899	
Sperow, J. W.	Berkeley	1911	
Spring, Joseph	Hardy	1880	2nd Delegate District—Grant and Hardy
Spurlock Hurston	Wayne	1877	
Squires, Daniel S.	Braxton	1875	
Statts, George W.	Jackson	1893	
Stallings, A. R.	Tucker	1907	
Stalnaker, S. Wise	Braxton	1907	
Stamm, Abraham	Ohio	1805	
Stanley, Amos O.	Marion	1903	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Stapleton, Samuel T.	Wood	1883-85-93-95-97-1901	
Starcker, William E.	Harrison	1919	
Stathers, William G.	Harrison	1921	
Staunton, Fred M.	Kanawha	1907	
Shock, L. J.	Braxton	1911	
Steck, Henry	Ohio	1901	
Stedman, Lyman	Hancock	1877	
Steele, W. S.	Raleigh	1903	
Steele, F. M.	Mercer	1911	
Steere, William S.	Wood	1868	1st Delegate and Wood District—Pleasants
Steere, D. Q.	Wood	1881	1st Delegate and Wood District—Pleasants
Stehley, John A.	Berkeley	1871	
Stephens, L. M.	Wetzel	1897-99	
Stephenson, Benjamin L.	Clay	1865-71	
Stephenson, D. H.	Clay	1923	
Sterne, John V.	Mason	1889	
Stevens, W. W.	Greenbrier	1923	
Stewart, James	Putnam	1877	
Stewart, William C.	Wirt	1868	
Stidger, Samuel B.	Marshall	1866	
Stifel, Louis C.	Ohio	1869	
Stifel, Louis F.	Ohio	1883-89	
Stone, T. M.	Wetzel	1873	
Stone, C. J.	Logan	1875	
Stone, L. F.	Wood	1889-91	
Stone, Clarence M.	Wetzel	1905-07	
Stout, John W.	Wood	1872-73	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood. Member of Senate 1879-81
Stover, C. P.	Raleigh	1897	
Stover, K. H.	Mineral	1919	
Strader, J. Floyd	Randolph	1907	
Stratton, Joseph B.	Mingo	1917	
Stratton, William	Logan	1877	
Srickling, J. H.	Tyler	1907-09	Speaker of the House, 1909
Strother, J. A.	McDowell	1907-09-11-21-23	Member of the Senate, 1913-15
Stuart, Chapman J.	Doddridge	1875-79	
Stubbs, C. E.	Jefferson	1871	
Stuck, J. W.	Doddridge	1889	
Stucky, Charles L.		1895	7th Delegate District—Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
Stump, Henry	Roane	1864	
Stump, Melville	Gilmer	1882	
Stump, Taylor R.	Calhoun	1883	
Stump, Albert H.	Calhoun	1891	
Stump, William B.	Hampshire	1899-1901	
Sturges, George C.	Monongalia	1870-71-72	
Sturm, Jesse F.	Marion	1883-87-95	Member of Senate, 1890-1901
Sturm, George W.	Harrison	1917-19	
St. Clair, Edward W.	Monongalia	1889-91	
Sullivan, Victor E.	Raleigh	1915-17	
Summers, Albert E.	Kanawha	1870-72	Speaker of the House, 1872. Member of the Senate, 1873-79-81. President of the Senate, 1881
Summers, Patrick M.	Clay	1919	
Sutphin, Dr. S. S.	Raleigh	1907	
Sutphin, Irving	Boone	1923	
Sutton, Felix	Braxton	1863-64	
Sutton, John D.	Braxton	1923	
Sutton, Charles A.	Harrison	1913	
Sweeney, Daniel	Tyler	1863	
Sweeney, John D.	Wood	1919	
Swiger, Arlen G.	Tyler	1913-16	
Swisher, Charles W.	Marion	1901	Member of Senate, 1903-05
Swisher, James J.	Wood	1919	
Swope, J. Buell	McDowell	1917	
Sydenstricker, John M.	Greenbrier	1881-87-89	
Sydenstricker, J. B.	Greenbrier	1923	
Synms, Samuel Y.	Monroe	1909-11	
Synms, Clarence	Monroe	1917	

## T

Tabler, Levi J.	Berkeley	1888-89	
Tabler, E. S.	Berkeley	1893	
Talbott, W. T.	Webster	1899	4th Delegate District—Lewis and Webster
Talbott, W. T.	Webster	1909-16-17	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Talbott, W. D.	Upshur	1901	Member of Senate, 1905-07
Talbott, E. D.	Randolph	1913	
Talbott, W. E.	Ritchie	1915	
Tanner, Isaac S.	Jefferson	1875	
Taylor, Gustavus F.	Braxton	1867	
Taylor, James	Ritchie	1872-73-75	2nd Delegate District—Calhoun and Ritchie
Taylor, John	Randolph	1873	
Taylor, E. J.	Ritchie	1879	
Taylor, E. G.	Doddridge	1885-87-97	
Taylor, Benjamin J.	Roane	1889	6th Delegate District—Clay and Roane
Taylor, J. B.	Cabell	1899	
Taylor, Jordan	McDowell	1907	
Taylor, James Alfred	Fayette	1917-21	
Taylor, Columbus W.	Putnam	1917-19	
Taylor, Wood	Ree	1923	
Teagarden, W. V.	Wetzel	1909	
Terrell, F. W.	Wayne	1911-13-17-21	
Teter, Alva	Upshur	1864	
Teter, Joseph, Jr.	Barbour	1863-70	
Teter, Jacob	Upshur	1863	
Thayer, John M.	Taylor	1872-73	
Thayer, A. H.	Taylor	1867-69	
Thayer, John A.	Kanawha	1909	
Thomas, Richard	Marion	1869	
Thomas, E. C.	Marshall	1870	
Thomas, William W.	Putnam	1891-93-1915	
Thomas, E. L.	Marion	1911	
Thomas, Rice H.	Mingo	1919	
Thompson, John J.	Putnam	1873	
Thompson, John K.	Putnam	1881	
Thompson, Aten	Raleigh	1885	
Thompson, W. R.	Sunners	1891	
Thompson, R. L.	Jackson	1893	
Thompson, C. W.	Wayne	1913	
Thompson, George B.	Tucker	1915	
Thomson, Fred E.	Barbour	1921	
Thornburg, John W.	Cabell	1875	
Throckmorton, J. F.	Wetzel	1911	
Thurmond, J. S.	Greenbrier	1915-17-19	Speaker of the House, 1917
Timms, Lewis J.	Putnam	1883	
Tippett, George W.	Mason	1881	
Toler, W. H. H.	Kanawha	1887-95-97	
Tomlinson, William H.	Mason	1868	
Toney, Hugh	Logan	1879	
Totten, M. C.	Mineral	1873	
Trainer, Thomas H.	Marshall	1865-66	
Triplett, Marshall	Webster	1873	5th Delegate District—Nicholas, Clay and Webster
Trout, H. C.	Wirt	1893	
Trumbo, M. G.	Pendleton	1903	Died during session
Turner, Alfred	Marshall	1875	
Turner, Joseph	Marshall	1863	
Tutwiler, H. J.	McDowell	1921	
Twyman, Benjamin R.	Ritchie	1917-19	
Tyson, Calvin	Roane	1869	
<b>U</b>			
Umstead, George H.	Wetzel	1897	2nd Delegate District—Tyler and Wetzel
Underwood, I. M.	Tyler	1923	
Unger, Washington	Morgan	1870	
Upton, Sylvester	Mercer	1871	
Upton, Sylvester	Sunners	1875	
<b>V</b>			
Vanco, John T.	Mineral	1869	
Vandine, A. C.	Kanawha	1913	
Vandal, A. J.	Roane	1879	
Van Motor, George S.	Grant	1911-13-19	
Van Sicker, H. L.	Greenbrier	1903	
Van Winkle, Peter G.	Wood	1863	
Van Winkle, Rathbone	Wood	1865	1st Delegate District—Pleasants and Wood
Vaughan, Charles A.	Mason	1867	
Vaughn, John W.	Lincoln	1875	



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE—Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Vaughn, Lorenzo D.	Taylor	1919	
Vaught, William H.	Mason	1923	
Veach, W. H.	Marion	1909-21	
Via, Charles A.	Monroe	1899-1901	Seat in 1890 session successfully contested by J. D. Logan, who qualified January 16, 1899
Vickers, F. Marion	Boone	1897	
Vickers, R. E.	Logan	1911	
Vinson, B. C.	Cabell	1873	
Vossler, Edward F.	Grant	1873	
Vossler, Charles H.	Grant	1909	
Vrooman, Wellington	Wood	1889	
<b>W</b>			
Waggy, William	Clay	1868	3rd Delegate District—Clay and Nicholas
Wagoner, J. Howard		1899	5th Delegate District—Randolph and Tucker
Waldo, J. T.	Calhoun	1905	
Waldo, Howard	Calhoun	1915	
Waldron, Robert Floyd	McDowell	1917	
Walker, S. W.		1893	7th Delegate District—Jefferson, Berkeley and Morgan
Walker, R. L.	Nicholas	1899	
Walker, George	Kanawha	1905	
Walton, Joseph L.	Doddridge	1911	
Ward, Hubert N.	Tucker	1921	
Warden, James W.	Hardy	1875	
Warder, Hugh	Taylor	1909	
Warder, J. I.	Lewis	1913	
Warman, Altha	Monongalia	1903-05	
Warren, M. M.	Summers	1903	
Warth, H. Clay	Cabell	1913	
Washburn, Lloyd	Harrison	1901	
Watkins, Fred B.	Taylor	1923	
Watson, James S.	Monongalia	1881	
Waugh, H. Roy	Upshur	1909	
Wayne, J. G.	Wayne	1895	
Wayt, W. D.	Marshall	1881	
Weber, G. F.	Morgan	1899	
Weigle, W. W.	Wood	1913	
Weimer, George C.	Kanawha	1903	
Weir, James W.	Randolph	1909-15-17	Resigned May 14, 1918
Weiss, Harry A.	Ohio	1913-15-17-19-21	
Webster, William H.	Mason	1871	
Welch, William M.	Mineral	1868-70-75-91	Speaker of the House, 1870
Wells, Meredith	Raleigh	1865	6th Delegate District—McDowell Wyoming and Raleigh
Wells, Selman	Tyler	1870-81	
Wells, Charles E.	Marion	1877-81	
Wells, A. B.	Roane	1883	
Wells, S. D.	Tyler	1907	
Wells, H. D.	Roane	1911	
Wells, S. F.	Wirt	1917	
Wells, P. Foster	Wood	1917	
Welton, Wright	Mineral	1807	
Wertz, W. W.	Kanawha	1913-16	
Werner, Harry R.	Tucker	1917	
West, Thomas J.	Harrison	1871-72-75	
Westphal, W. W.	Berkeley	1905	
Wetzel, C. M.	Jefferson	1901-03-05-07-11-13	Speaker of the House, 1913
Wetzel, Robert T.	Jackson	1905	
Weyer, C. A.	Berkeley	1891	
Wheat, Joseph B.	Morgan	1803-04-67-70	
Whitaker, N. E.	Ohio	1887	Member of Senate, 1891-93-95-97-99-1901. President of Senate, 1897
Whitaker, N. Price	Ohio	1917	
White, Henry B.	Marshall	1872-73-75	Member of Senate, 1907-09
White, I. S.	Logan	1872-91	
White, Robert	Ohio	1885-91	
White, James A.	Mercer	1895	
White, James W.	Preston	1895-97	
White, L. C.	Pleasants	1921	
Whitham, C. G.	Ohio	1911	
Whiting, S. F.	Gilmer	1895	
Wiant, William T.	Gilmer	1863	2nd Delegate District—Calhoun and Gilmer

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE--Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Wickenhofer, Henry	Harrison	1893	
Wildman, Simon L.	Monongalia	1909-11	
Wiles, George R. C.	Mingo	1903	
Wilen, William	Berkeley	1865	
Wilkinson, John S.	Lincoln	1870	8th Delegate District--Cabell and Lincoln
Wilkinson, John S.	Lincoln	1877	
Wilkinson, William E.	Wayne	1872	Member of Senate, 1873
Williams, Isaac P.	Boone	1860	
Williams, George W.	Greenbrier	1872	Delegate District--Greenbrier, Monroe and Summers
Williams, George W.	Greenbrier	1875	
Williams, J. P.	Mineral	1889	
Williams, Lewis C.		1901	4th Delegate District--Lewis and Webster
Williams, L. C.	Nicholas	1907	
Williams, A. D.	Pocahontas	1909	
Williams, G. W.	Raleigh	1911	
Williams, Samuel A.	Ohio	1919	
Williams, Joe	Pleasants	1919	
Williamson, James W.	Wood	1864	
Williamson, James W.	Wood	1866-67	1st Delegate District--Pleasants and Wood
Williamson, H. C.	Tyler	1921	
Willis, D. M.	Harrison	1901	
Willis, D. M.	Monongalia	1921-23	
Wills, H. J.	Kanawha	1893	
Wilson, E. Willis	Jefferson	1869-71	Seat in 1869 session successfully contested by Jacob J. Miller, who qualified February 1, 1869. Member of the Senate, 1872. Speaker of the House, 1881.
Wilson, E. Willis	Kanawha	1877-81	
Wilson, James H.	Preston	1875	
Wilson, Andrew	Ohio	1879	Member of Senate, 1867-68-69-70
Wilson, Lewis	Barbour	1881	
Wilson, William K.	Lewis	1883	
Wilson, J. B.	Ohio	1893	
Wilson, P. H.	Wayne	1893	
Wilson, William G.		1901	5th Delegate District--Randolph and Tucker
Wilson, W. L.	Wayne	1901	
Wilson, George W.	Pocahontas	1913	
Wilson, Pat M.	Mason	1917-23	
Wilson, F. M.	Gilmer	1923	
Wilson, C. B.	Upshur	1923	
Wingrove, E. T.	Fayette	1923	
Witcher, John S.	Cabell	1866	
Withrow, James	Greenbrier	1873	
Wolfe, George	McDowell	1913	
Wolfe, J. L.	Jackson	1915-19	Speaker of the House, 1919
Wood, J. Ward	Hardy	1903-05-07	
Wood, G. E. W.	Fayette	1905	
Wood, I. W.	Berkeley	1907	
Wooddell, William J.	Pocahontas	1873-76	
Wooddell, J. W.	Webster	1907	
Woodford, Asa W.	Lewis	1868	
Woods, Joseph J.	Ohio	1883-87-89	Speaker of the House, sessions 1883-1889. Member of the Senate, 1879-91
Woodyard, R. L.	Wood	1887	
Woodyard, E. R.	Wirt	1901	
Workman, William	Boone	1866-67-85	Member of the Senate, 1868-69
Workman, W. T.	Wayne	1893	
Wright, Edward D.	Cabell	1863	Member of Senate, 1865-66-67-68.
Wright, William O.	Cabell	1869	8th Delegate District--Cabell and Lincoln
Wyatt, Benjamin F.	Kanawha	1871	
Wyatt, Z. W.	Harrison	1899	
Wyatt, John B.	Harrison	1921	
Wysong, W. S.	Webster	1911-13	
Wysong, A. F.	Mercer	1917-19-21	
Y			
Yeager, Henry A.	Pocahontas	1883-87	4th Delegate District--Pocahontas and Webster
Yeager, B. M.	Pocahontas	1905-17	
Yeager, J. B.	Wood	1915	
Yoet, Ellis A.	Monongalia	1900-18	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE WITH COUNTY REPRESENTED AND TIME OF SERVICE--Continued

Name	County	Time of Service	Remarks
Young, Stillman	Upshur	1887-89-91	
Z			
Zimmerman, J. S.	Hampshire	1921-23	
Zinn, William B.	Preston	1863-66	Member of Senate, 1867-68
Zinn, Peter	Preston	1875	
Zinn, C. L.	Ritchie	1897-99-1905	
Zinn, L. H.	Doddridge	1901	

**LIST OF ELECTIVE OFFICERS OF THE SENATE  
FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE**

**PRESIDENTS OF THE SENATE**

NAMES	Residences	Politics	When Elected
John M. Phelps.....	Mason.....	Republican.....	1863
William E. Stevenson.....	Wood.....	Republican.....	1864-68
D. D. T. Farnsworth.....	Upshur.....	Republican.....	1869-70
Lewis Baker.....	Ohio.....	Democrat.....	1871
Carlos A. Sperry.....	Greenbrier.....	Democrat.....	1872
Daniel D. Johnson.....	Tyler.....	Democrat.....	1872*
Ulysses N. Arnett.....	Marion.....	Democrat.....	1877
Daniel D. Johnson.....	Tyler.....	Democrat.....	1879
Albert E. Summers.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1881
Thomas J. Farnsworth.....	Upshur.....	Democrat.....	1883
George E. Price.....	Hampshire.....	Democrat.....	1883-87
Robert S. Carr.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1889
John W. McCreary.....	Raleigh.....	Democrat.....	1891
Rankin Wiley, Jr.....	Mason.....	Democrat.....	1893
William G. Worley.....	Preston.....	Republican.....	1895
Welson E. Whitaker.....	Ohio.....	Republican.....	1897
Oliver S. Marshall.....	Hancock.....	Republican.....	1899
Anthony Smith.....	Tyler.....	Republican.....	1901
Clarke W. May.....	Lincoln.....	Republican.....	1903
Gustavus A. Northcott.....	Cabell.....	Republican.....	1905
Joseph H. McDermott.....	Monongalia.....	Republican.....	1907
L. J. Forman.....	Grant.....	Republican.....	1909
Dr. H. D. Hatfield.....	McDowell.....	Republican.....	1911
Samuel V. Woods.....	Barbour.....	Democrat.....	1913
E. T. England.....	Logan.....	Republican.....	1915
Wells Goodykoontz.....	Mingo.....	Republican.....	1917
Dr. Charles A. Sinsel.....	Taylor.....	Republican.....	1919
Gohon C. Arnold.....	Upshur.....	Republican.....	1921
Harry G. Shaffer.....	Boone.....	Republican.....	1923

\* A new constitution was adopted in 1872 and a special session of the newly elected legislature was called under it, which explains why two Presidents of the Senate were chosen in that year.

**CLERKS OF THE SENATE**

NAME	Residence	Politics	Time of Service
Hall, Ellery R.....	Marion.....	Republican.....	1863-64-65-66-67-68
Moore, Edward W. S.....	Marion.....	Republican.....	1869-70-71
Miller, Joseph S.....	Cabell.....	Democrat.....	1872-73-75
Cunningham, E. A.....	Pondloton.....	Democrat.....	1877-79
Johnson, D. D.....	Tyler.....	Democrat.....	1881
Alderson, John D.....	Nicholas.....	Democrat.....	1883-85-87
Walker, George J.....	Jackson.....	Democrat.....	1889
Armstrong, Holly G.....	Jackson.....	Democrat.....	1891
Byrne, William E. R.....	Braxton.....	Democrat.....	1893
Harrie, John T.....	Wood.....	Republican.....	1895 to 1923 Incl.

## SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS OF SENATE

NAME	County	Politics	Time of Service
Kyle, Edmund.....	Wetzel.....	Republican.....	1863
Hagans, Alpheus D.....	Preston.....	Republican.....	1864-65-66-67-68-69
Collett, William H.....	Wood.....	Republican.....	1870
Clark, N S.....	Wood.....	Democrat.....	1871-72-73
Alderson, John D.....	Nicholas.....	Democrat.....	1875-77-79-81
Vandiver Charles H.....	Mineral.....	Democrat.....	1883
Hays, S. A.....	Gilmer.....	Democrat.....	1885
Marcum, J. H.....	Wayne.....	Democrat.....	1887
Hawkins, Steele R.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1889
Tracy, M. E.....	Ohio.....	Democrat.....	1891
Bumgardner, W S.....	Wirt.....	Democrat.....	1893
Willey, Cyrus.....	Summers.....	Republican.....	1895
Devore, J. N.....	Jackson.....	Republican.....	1897
Swisher, Charles W.....	Marion.....	Republican.....	1899
Fitch, E. H.....	Cabell.....	Republican.....	1901
Largent, Lewis.....	Morgan.....	Republican.....	1903
O'Brien, Thomas Jr.....	Ohio.....	Republican.....	1905
Long, Will E.....	Tyler.....	Republican.....	1907 and 1915
Simms, John T.....	Fayette.....	Republican.....	1909
Mchen, James R.....	Wood.....	Democrat.....	1911-13
Petty, O. A.....	Kanawha.....	Republican.....	1917
Hill, Bonner H.....	Kanawha.....	Republican.....	1919
Smith, Jack.....	Cabell.....	Republican.....	1921
Kindleberger, M. C.....	Ohio.....	Republican.....	1923

## DOORKEEPERS OF THE SENATE

NAME	Residence	Politics	Time of Service
Dunnington, W. M.....	Marion.....	Republican.....	1863
Bogges, Thomas L.....	Marion.....	Republican.....	1864-65
Mahon, Richard G.....	Jackson.....	Republican.....	1866-67-68
Hagar, Robert.....	Boone.....	Republican.....	1869
Charnock, John H.....	Ohio.....	Republican.....	1870
Cook, Ballard.....	Wyoming.....	Republican.....	1871
Ball, Augustus.....	Boone.....	Democrat.....	1872
Alderson, John D.....	Nicholas.....	Democrat.....	1872-73
Roach, F. D.....	Wyoming.....	Democrat.....	1875
Percival Thomas H.....	Jefferson.....	Democrat.....	1877
Chilton, George S.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1879
Kelley, David O.....	Greenbrier.....	Democrat.....	1881-83-85
Grass, Thomas J.....	Lincoln.....	Democrat.....	1887
Madison, James A.....	Wood.....	Democrat.....	1889
Dent, Willis.....	Fayette.....	Democrat.....	1891
Burton, W. S.....	Putnam.....	Democrat.....	1893
Campbell, Hiram.....	Calhoun.....	Republican.....	1895
Hamrick, C. C.....	Webster.....	Republican.....	1897
Hayes, C. C.....	Fayette.....	Republican.....	1899
Pettigrew, David S.....	Nicholas.....	Republican.....	1901-03
Dorsey J. M.....	Clay.....	Republican.....	1905-13
Gough, C. V.....	Taylor.....	Republican.....	1907-09
Thurman, W. O.....	Raleigh.....	Democrat.....	1911
Smith, Jack.....	Cabell.....	Republican.....	1915-17-19
Stewart, James P.....	Marshall.....	Republican.....	1921-23

**LIST OF ELECTION OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES  
FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE**

**SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES**

NAMES	Residences	Politics	When Elected
Spicer Patrick.....	Kanawha.....	Republican.....	1863
Leroy Kramer.....	Monongalia.....	Republican.....	1864-65
David S. Pinnell.....	Upshur.....	Republican.....	1866-67
Henry C. McWhorter.....	Kanawha.....	Republican.....	1868
Solomon S. Fleming.....	Harrison.....	Republican.....	1869
William M. Welch.....	Mincral.....	Republican.....	1870
Elbridge G. Cracraft.....	Ohio.....	Democrat.....	1871
Albert E. Summers.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1872
W. W. Miller.....	Ohio.....	Democrat.....	1872*
Alexander Monroe.....	Hampshire.....	Democrat.....	1875
Eustace Gibson.....	Cabell.....	Democrat.....	1877
Geo H. Moffett.....	Pocahontas.....	Democrat.....	1879
E. Willis Wilson.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1881
Joseph J. Woods.....	Ohio.....	Democrat.....	1883
Thomas H. Dennis.....	Greenbrier.....	Democrat.....	1885
John M. Rowan.....	Monroe.....	Democrat.....	1887
Joseph J. Woods.....	Ohio.....	Democrat.....	1889
Louis Bennett.....	Lewis.....	Democrat.....	1891
David W. Shaw.....	Barbour.....	Democrat.....	1893
William Seymour Edwards.....	Kanawha.....	Republican.....	1895
Samuel R. Hancu.....	Marshall.....	Republican.....	1897
Owen S. McKinney.....	Marion.....	Democrat.....	1899
William G. Wilson.....	Randolph.....	Republican.....	1901
Frank P. Moats.....	Wood.....	Republican.....	1903
Fred Paul Grosscup.....	Kanawha.....	Republican.....	1905
James A. Seaman.....	Jackson.....	Republican.....	1907
J. H. Strickling.....	Tyler.....	Republican.....	1909
C. M. Wetzcl.....	Jefferson.....	Democrat.....	1911
William T. George.....	Barbour.....	Republican.....	1913
Vernon E. Johnson.....	Morgan.....	Republican.....	1915
Joseph S. Thurmond.....	Greenbrier.....	Democrat.....	1917
J. Luther Wolfe.....	Jackson.....	Republican.....	1919
Edwin M. Keatley.....	Kanawha.....	Republican.....	1921
W. E. R. Byrne.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1923

\*A new constitution having been adopted in 1872, the first legislature elected under it was called in extraordinary session in November of that year. This explains why two speakers of the House of Delegates were elected in 1872.

**CLERKS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES**

NAME	Residence	Politics	Time of Service
Hall, Granville D.....	Harrison.....	Republican.....	1863-64-65
Hubbard, Wm. P.....	Ohio.....	Republican.....	1868-67-68-69-70
Burdett, William T.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1871
Peyton, J. Bernard.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1872-72-3-75-77-79-81- 83-85-87-91-93
Hamilton, John M.....	Calhoun.....	Democrat.....	1889
Dawson, William M. O.....	Preston.....	Republican.....	1895
Hood, F. E.....	Kanawha.....	Republican.....	1897
Byrne, Wm. E. R.....	Kanawha.....	Democrat.....	1899
Shaw, Harry.....	Marion.....	Republican.....	1901-03-05
Topping, C. L.....	Kanawha.....	Republican.....	1907-09-19
Neely, M. M.....	Marion.....	Democrat.....	1911
Fritchard, John Guy.....	Marion.....	Republican.....	1913-15
Hamilton, Robert L.....	Calhoun.....	Democrat.....	1917-23
Hodges, M. S.....	Fondleton.....	Republican.....	1921

## SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

NAME	Residence	Politics	Time of Service
Morrison, S. G. W.	Ohio	Republican	1863-64-65-66-67-68
Dunnington, J. W.	Ritchie	Republican	1869
Davis, D. L.	Wood	Republican	1870
Hornor, John W.	Wood	Democrat	1871-72-73
Moffitt, W. L.	Kanawha	Democrat	1875
French, Napoleon B.	Mercer	Democrat	1877
Clark, Nathaniel S.	Wood	Democrat	1879
Cain, Harrison	Gilmer	Democrat	1881
Sargeant, George P.	Barbour	Democrat	1883
Henshaw, Thornton	Berkeley	Democrat	1885
Dorr, Charles P.	Webster	Democrat	1887
Gibbs, W. Brown	Roane	Democrat	1889-91
Lynch, C. F.	Lewis	Democrat	1893
Morris, M. B.	Gilmer	Republican	1895
Crislip, Cyrus A.	Roane	Republican	1897
Morton, E. H.	Webster	Democrat	1899
Ramsey, W. H.	Fayette	Republican	1901
Worden, H. N.	Tucker	Republican	1903-05-07
Sutphin, Dr. S. S.	Raleigh	Republican	1909
Wood, E. L.	Kanawha	Democrat	1911
Staat, Edgar R.	Roane	Republican	1913
Otto, George W.	Ohio	Republican	1915
Kenna, John E.	Kanawha	Democrat	1917
Curtis, W. H. C.	Ohio	Republican	1919-21
Rife, W. A.	Raleigh	Democrat	1923

## DOORKEEPERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

NAME	Residence	Politics	Time of Service
Holliday, Wm. W.	Ohio	Republican	1863-64
Wheat, Joseph H.	Morgan	Republican	1865-66
Bellville, John Q.	Ohio	Republican	1867-68-69-70
Washburne, O. H. P.	Lewis	Democrat	1871
Campbell, S. H.	Gilmer	Democrat	1872-73-77
Patton, William M.	Harrison	Democrat	1875
Nealis, James P.	Hampshire	Democrat	1879-81-83
Werninger, A. N.	Ohio	Democrat	1885
Devine, Michael B.	Tyler	Democrat	1887
Knotts, A. N.	Marion	Democrat	1889
Teamster, Thomas L.	Greenbrier	Democrat	1891
Vickers, E. M.	Boone	Democrat	1893
Edmonds, William	Wood	Republican	1895-1905-07
Allen, Joseph M.	Taylor	Republican	1897
Mitchell, Shirley H.	Wirt	Democrat	1899
Ripley, J. A.	Jackson	Republican	1901
Maynard, J. M.	Fayette	Republican	1903
Buckley, John M.	Republican	Republican	1909
Lemon, James H.	Raleigh	Democrat	1911
Fletcher, W. N.	Tyler	Republican	1913
Davis, A. W.	Harrison	Republican	1915
Kidd, J. W.	Braxton	Democrat	1917
Shriver, J. H.	Ritchie	Republican	1919
Morris, Walter M.	Harrison	Republican	1921
Combs, T. F.	Cabell	Democrat	1923

TABLE SHOWING ALL LEGISLATIVE SESSIONS FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE

Number of Legislatures	Character Session	Where Held	Convened	Adjourned
First	Regular	Wheeling	June 20, 1863	December 11, 1863
Second	Regular	Wheeling	January 19, 1864	March 3, 1864
Third	Regular	Wheeling	January 17, 1865	March 3, 1865
Fourth	Regular	Wheeling	January 16, 1866	March 1, 1866
Fifth	Regular	Wheeling	January 15, 1867	February 28, 1867
Sixth	Regular	Wheeling	January 21, 1868	March 5, 1868
	Extra	Wheeling	June 2, 1868	July 28, 1868
	Adjourned	Wheeling	November 10, 1868	December 30, 1868
Seventh	Regular	Wheeling	January 19, 1869	March 4, 1869
Eighth	Regular	Wheeling	January 18, 1870	March 4, 1870
Ninth	Regular	Charleston	January 17, 1871	March 2, 1871
Tenth	Regular	Charleston	January 16, 1872	February 29, 1872
Eleventh	Regular	Charleston	November 19, 1872	April 7, 1873 (1)
	Adjourned	Charleston	October 20, 1873	December 22, 1873
Twelfth	Regular	Charleston	January 13, 1875	February 26, 1875
	Adjourned	Wheeling	November 10, 1875	February 8, 1876 (2)
Thirteenth	Regular	Wheeling	January 10, 1877	March 2, 1877 (3)
Fourteenth	Regular	Wheeling	January 8, 1879	March 10, 1879 (4)
Fifteenth	Regular	Wheeling	January 12, 1881	March 15, 1881 (5)
	Adjourned	Wheeling	January 11, 1882	March 28, 1882
Sixteenth	Regular	Wheeling	January 10, 1883	February 23, 1883
Seventeenth	Regular	Wheeling	January 14, 1885	February 27, 1885
Eighteenth	Regular	Charleston	January 12, 1887	February 25, 1887
	Extra	Charleston	April 20, 1887	May 9, 1887
Nineteenth	Regular	Charleston	January 9, 1889	February 22, 1889
	Extra	Charleston	January 15, 1890	February 26, 1890
Twentieth	Regular	Charleston	January 14, 1891	March 14, 1891 (6)
Twenty-first	Regular	Charleston	January 11, 1893	February 24, 1893
	Extra	Charleston	February 25, 1893	March 8, 1893
Twenty-second	Regular	Charleston	January 9, 1895	February 22, 1895
Twenty-third	Regular	Charleston	January 13, 1897	February 26, 1897
Twenty-fourth	Regular	Charleston	January 11, 1899	February 25, 1899
Twenty-fifth	Regular	Charleston	January 9, 1901	February 22, 1901
Twenty-sixth	Regular	Charleston	January 14, 1903	February 27, 1903
	Extra	Charleston	January 26, 1904	August 12, 1904
Twenty-seventh	Regular	Charleston	January 11, 1905	February 24, 1905
	Extra	Charleston	February 25, 1905	March 1, 1905
Twenty-eighth	Regular	Charleston	January 9, 1907	February 22, 1907
	Extra	Charleston	February 23, 1907	March 5, 1907
	Extra	Charleston	January 28, 1908	March 3, 1908
Twenty-ninth	Regular	Charleston	January 13, 1909	February 26, 1909
Thirtieth	Regular	Charleston	January 11, 1911	February 24, 1911
	Extra	Charleston	May 10, 1911	May 30, 1911
Thirty-first	Regular	Charleston	January 2, 1913	January 7, 1913
	Extra	Charleston	January 8, 1913	February 21, 1913
Thirty-second	Regular	Charleston	January 13, 1915	February 26, 1915
	Extra	Charleston	February 27, 1915	March 13, 1915
	Extra	Charleston	May 18, 1915	May 24, 1915
	Extra	Charleston	November 20, 1916	November 28, 1916
Thirty-third	Regular	Charleston	January 10, 1917	February 23, 1917
	Extra	Charleston	February 24, 1917	March 3, 1917
	Extra	Charleston	May 14, 1917	May 26, 1917
Thirty-fourth	Regular	Charleston	January 8, 1919	February 21, 1919
	Extra	Charleston	March 11, 1919	March 31, 1919
	Extra	Charleston	February 27, 1920	March 11, 1920
	Extra	Charleston	September 14, 1920	September 17, 1920
Thirty-fifth	Initial	Charleston	January 12, 1921	January 26, 1921
	Regular	Charleston	March 10, 1921	April 29, 1921
	Extra	Charleston	April 30, 1921	May 3, 1921
Thirty-sixth	Initial	Charleston	January 10, 1923	January 24, 1923
	Regular	Charleston	March 14, 1923	April 27, 1923
	Extended	Charleston	April 28, 1923	June 14, 1923 (7)

- (1) Length of session 1872-3 not limited by the new Constitution.
- (2) House adjourned December 23, 1875; the Senate sat as a court of impeachment until February 8, 1876.
- (3) Session of 1877 extended by joint resolution from February 23 to March 2.
- (4) Session of 1879 extended by joint resolution from February 22 to March 10.
- (5) Session of 1881 extended by joint resolution from February 28 to March 15.
- (6) Session of 1891 extended by joint resolution from February 28 to March 14.
- (7) Session of 1923 extended by proclamation of the Governor: first extension from April 28 to May 7; second extension from May 8 to May 17; third extension from May 18 to June 14.



## FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS

## SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

Name and Office	Whence Appointed	Appointed	Salary
<b>CHIEF JUSTICE</b>			
William H. Taft.....	Ohio.....	June 30, 1921	\$ 15,000
<b>ASSOCIATE JUSTICES</b>			
Joseph McKenna.....	California.....	Jan. 21, 1898	14,500
Oliver Wendell Holmes.....	Massachusetts.....	Dec. 4, 1902	14,500
Willis Van Devanter.....	Wyoming.....	Dec. 16, 1910	14,500
James Clark McReynolds.....	Tennessee.....	Aug. 29, 1914	14,500
Louis D. Brandeis.....	Massachusetts.....	June 1, 1916	14,500
George Sutherland.....	Utah.....	Sept. 5, 1922	14,500
Pierce Butler.....	Minnesota.....	Nov. 23, 1922	14,500
Edward T. Sanford.....	Tennessee.....	Jan. 24, 1923	14,500

Clerk—WILLIAM R. STANSBURY.

Marshal—FRANK KEY GREENE.

Reporter—ERNEST KNAEHEL.

TERMS—Second Monday in October, annually and such adjourned or special terms as it may find necessary for the dispatch of business.

## UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOURTH CIRCUIT

Districts	District Judges	Circuit Judges	Justice
Maryland.....	Morris B. Soper.....	Edmund Waddill, Jr. Charles A. Woods John C. Rose	William H. Taft
North Carolina, eastern.....	Henry G. Connor.....		
North Carolina, western.....	Jas. Edmund Boyd.....		
North Carolina, western.....	Edwin Y. Webb.....		
South Carolina, eastern.....	Henry A. M. Smith.....		
South Carolina, eastern.....	Ernest F. Cochran.....		
South Carolina, western.....	Henry H. Watkins.....		
Virginia, eastern.....	D. Lawrence Groner.....		
Virginia, western.....	Henry C. McDowell.....		
West Virginia, northern.....	W. E. Baker.....		
West Virginia, southern.....	George W. McClintic.....	Salary \$8,500	Salary \$15,000
	Salary \$7,500		

Clerk—CLAUDE M. DEAN, Richmond, Virginia.

## REGULAR TERMS OF COURT AT RICHMOND

The first Tuesday of February, the first Tuesday of May and the first Tuesday of November of each year.

## REGULAR TERM OF COURT AT ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

On the first Tuesday in July.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS OF WEST VIRGINIA

NORTHERN DISTRICT

Composed of the counties of Barbour, Brooke, Calhoun, Doddridge, Gilmer, Grant, Hampshire, Hancock, Hardy, Harrison, Jefferson, Lewis, Marion, Marshall, Monongalia, Morgan, Ohio, Pendleton, Pleasants, Preston, Randolph, Ritchie, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Wetzell, Wirt and Wood.

Terms Commence

Clarksburg—Second Tuesday in April and the first Tuesday in October.  
 Elkins—Third Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November.  
 Martinsburg—First Tuesday in April and the third Tuesday in September.  
 Parkersburg—Second Tuesday in January and the fourth Tuesday in May.  
 Wheeling—First Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

W. E. BAKER.....	District Judge.....	Elkins
I. WADE COFFMAN.....	Clerk.....	Elkins
RUSSELL M. BARRETT.....	Chief Deputy Clerk.....	Parkersburg
JOHN H. CONRAD.....	Deputy Clerk.....	Wheeling
S. R. HARRISON, JR.....	Deputy Clerk.....	Clarksburg
A. C. NADENBOUSCH.....	Deputy Clerk.....	Martinsburg
HATTE K. BAMBRICK.....	Deputy Clerk.....	Elkins

T. A. BROWN.....	District Attorney.....	Parkersburg
M. C. GREER.....	Clerk to District Attorney.....	Parkersburg
MALLIE W. METTLER.....	Stenographer.....	Parkersburg
ANGELA MCGUINNESS.....	Stenographer.....	Parkersburg

HARRY HITCHSHAW.....	Special Assistant.....	Parkersburg
HERBERT S. BOREMAN.....	Assistant District Attorney.....	Parkersburg
RUSSELL L. FURDEE.....	Assistant District Attorney.....	Parkersburg

LOUIS BUCHWALD.....	United States Marshal.....	Wheeling
A. T. BARRETT.....	Chief Deputy.....	Parkersburg
HAL M. RAFF.....	Office Deputy.....	Parkersburg
JOHN W. KOONTZ.....	Office Deputy.....	Elkins
ALFRED RICHMOND.....	Office Deputy.....	Fairmont
CHARLES K. WELCH.....	Office Deputy.....	Wheeling
EDWARD L. STEINDICKER.....	Office Deputy.....	Wheeling
MISS GERTRUDE THELMA CLATCOMB.....	Office Deputy.....	Wheeling

United States Commissioners

OLIN C. CARTER.....	Middlebourne	LEWIS J. FODMAN.....	Potersburg
JOHN W. KINDENBURGER.....	Wheeling	ERNEST SIBB.....	Keyser
FRANCIS B. BUREB.....	Parkersburg	GEORGE H. GORDON.....	Clarksburg
J. HAMMOND SILBER.....	Berkeley Springs	ROBERT E. O'CONNOR.....	Elkins
D. W. SUTHER.....	Martinsburg		

Referees in Bankruptcy

C. P. CRAIG.....	Parkersburg	WM. J. SNEB.....	Morgantown
J. W. CUMMINS.....	Wheeling	O. E. WYCKOFF.....	Grafton
WILBUR H. THOMAS.....	Martinsburg	LENN BRANNON.....	Weston
A. C. MERRILL.....	Philippi		

## UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS OF WEST VIRGINIA

## SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Composed of the counties of Jackson, Roane, Clay, Braxton, Webster, Nicholas, Pocahontas, Greenbrier, Fayette, Boone, Kanawha, Putnam, Mason, Cabell, Wayne, Lincoln, Logan, Mingo, Raleigh, Wyoming, McDowell, Mercer, Summers and Monroe, with the waters thereof.

## Terms Commence

Bluefield—Third Tuesday in January and the third Tuesday in June.  
 Charleston—Third Tuesday in April and the third Tuesday in November.  
 Huntington—First Tuesday in March and the third Tuesday in September.  
 Lewisburg—First Tuesday in July.  
 Webster Springs—Fourth Tuesday in August.  
 Williamson—First Tuesday in February.

GEORGE W. McCLINTIC.....	District Judge.....	Charleston
IRA H. MOTTERHEARD.....	Clerk.....	Charleston
EARL R. CAVENDER.....	Chief Deputy Clerk.....	Charleston
EVA A. SCHWARTZ.....	Deputy Clerk.....	Charleston
RAYMOND GOSLING.....	Deputy Clerk.....	Huntington
ANDREW J. HEARN.....	Deputy Clerk.....	Bluefield
ELLIOTT NORBSCOTT.....	District Attorney.....	Huntington
B. A. PETTIGREW.....	Assistant.....	Charleston
ELLIS A. YOST.....	Assistant.....	Huntington
LAWRENCE L. McCLURE.....	Assistant.....	Huntington
FIEGEL WORKMAN.....	United States Marshal.....	Charleston
H. H. HUMPHRIES.....	Chief Office Deputy.....	Charleston
MARGARET C. BARRETT.....	Office Deputy.....	Charleston
C. H. WALTON.....	Office Deputy.....	Nitro
F. E. FULLER.....	Office Deputy.....	Charleston
R. F. BEARLEY.....	Office Deputy.....	Charleston
J. H. ABSALOM.....	Office Deputy.....	Charleston
C. R. HARLESS.....	Office Deputy.....	Beckley
J. T. REYNOLDS.....	Office Deputy.....	Huntington
E. E. BUSKIRK.....	Office Deputy.....	Huntington
J. H. HUNT.....	Office Deputy.....	Welch

## United States Commissioners

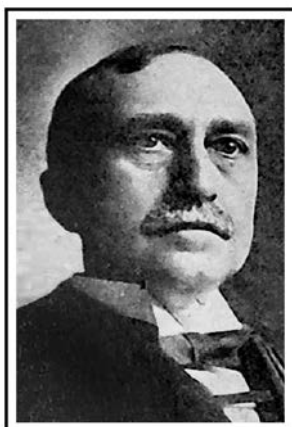
JOSEPH RUFFNER.....	Charleston	IRA P. HAGER.....	Logan
ALBERT FITZWATER.....	Charleston	W. H. RARDIN.....	Beckley
J. P. DOUGLAS.....	Huntington	A. E. SMITH.....	Marlinton
E. C. EAGLE.....	Hinton	L. A. THOMAS.....	Richwood
E. CLYDE SCOTT.....	Beckley	N. M. LAWHEAD.....	Pt. Pleasant
A. J. HEARN.....	Bluefield	J. L. RYAN.....	Fayetteville
R. F. WALDRON.....	Welch	E. W. WOMACK.....	Welch
A. S. REYNOLDS.....	Spencer	M. F. MEKK.....	Williamson
O. O. SUTTON.....	Sutton	RAYMOND L. GOSLING.....	Huntington
F. M. ARBUCKLE.....	Lewisburg		

## Referees in Bankruptcy

DON O. BLAGG, Charleston; Division No. 1—Counties of Boone, Clay, Fayette and Kanawha.  
 W. T. BALL, Hinton; Division No. 2—Counties of Greenbrier, Monroe, Pocahontas, Raleigh and Summers.  
 JOHN L. WHITTEN, Huntington; Division No. 3—Counties of Cabell, Lincoln, Logan, Mingo and Wayne.  
 H. M. TANNER, Bluefield; Division No. 4—Counties of Mercer, McDowell and Wyoming.  
 C. W. FLESHER, Gassaway; Division No. 5—Counties of Braxton, Nicholas and Webster.  
 F. G. MUGHAVE, Pt. Pleasant; Division No. 6—Counties of Jackson, Mason, Putnam and Roane



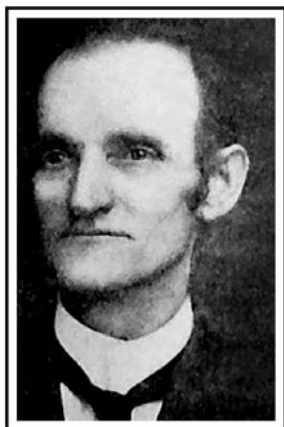
**JAMES A. MEREDITH**  
President



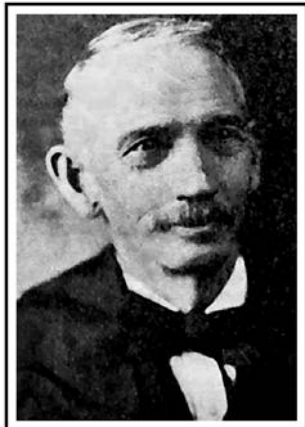
**WILLIAM N. MILLER**  
Judge



**M. O. LITZ**  
Judge



**FRANK LIVELY**  
Judge



**W. H. MCGINNIS**  
Judge



**WILLIAM B. MATHEWS**  
Clerk

**SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS**

## STATE COURTS OF RECORD

## SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS

## Regular Terms

Begins on second Wednesday in January and on the first Wednesday in September at Charleston.

## Special Terms

At such times and places as may be designated by the Court.  
Notices of motions may be made returnable for any Tuesday in term time.

## Judges

JAMES A. MEREDITH, President, Fairmont, Marion County; term expires November, 1924..... Hotel Rufner  
WILLIAM N. MILLER, Parkersburg, Wood County; term expires December 31, 1932..... 5 Veasy Street  
FRANK LIVELY, Charleston, Kanawha County; term expires December 31, 1932..... 1420 Lee Street  
W. H. MCGINNIS, Beckley, Raleigh County; term expires December 31, 1924..... Hotel Rufner  
M. O. LITZ, Welch, McDowell County; term expires December 31, 1924..... Hotel Rufner

## Clerks and Assistants

WM. B. MATHEWS, Clerk, Charleston, Kanawha County..... 1501 Quarrier Street.  
RALPH D. WOODS, Deputy Clerk, Harrisville, Ritchie County..... Y. M. C. A.

## Law Clerks

To Judge Meredith—ARTHUR G. STONE, Charleston, Kanawha County..... 1567 Lee Street  
To Judge Miller—DELBERT T. ROBINSON, Charleston, Kanawha County..... Gates Apartments  
To Judge Lively—SIMON P. RICHMOND, Charleston, Kanawha County..... 613 Randolph Street  
To Judge McGinnis—GEORGE HEPBURN, Beckley, Raleigh County..... 1302 Quarrier Street  
To Judge Litz—A. D. DODD, Welch, McDowell County..... 1119 Lee Street

## State Library

J. A. JACKSON, State Librarian, Charleston, Kanawha County..... 302 Elizabeth Street  
ALBERT D. WRIGHT, Assistant Librarian, Charleston, Kanawha County..... 709 Court Street

## STATE LAW LIBRARY

## J. A. JACKSON, State Law Librarian

The West Virginia state library, consisting of law books and legal periodicals only, is situated on the second floor of the capitol annex.

The library is in charge of the state librarian, appointed by the Supreme Court.

The books of the library consist of text books purchased, and reports of other states as well as many foreign countries, all except text books coming in by exchange for West Virginia reports provided for by the state librarian, as consecutive volumes of the reports of West Virginia and elsewhere are published.

The state librarian, from West Virginia reports furnished him by the secretary of state, supplies all judges of courts, state officers and some of the other law libraries of the state, each a copy of these reports.

The law governing the state librarian provides that the library shall be open to the judges of the supreme court and the clerks, judges of the United States and circuit courts, state officers, and members and officers of the legislature during the session of that body.

It is also provided that no other person shall be permitted to remove any book or paper from the place where the library is kept.

The law further provides that no book or paper shall be taken from the library until the person authorized to take the same shall sign a receipt therefor in a book to be kept by the state librarian for that purpose.

A provision is also made, that "other persons than those prescribed above may be permitted to use the said library at the place where it is kept."

**RULES OF PRACTICE  
IN THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST VIRGINIA.**

**In Effect September 1, 1923**

**PRELIMINARY--Bills of Exception**

1. **Office and Contents.** It is the office of a bill of exceptions to point out errors committed by the court during the progress of the trial. The bill or bills should contain only a concise statement of the facts necessary to present the points intended to be relied on as grounds of error, or only so much of the evidence as may appear necessary to present fairly the rulings of the court to which exceptions are taken. No bill of exceptions should contain matter irrelevant or unnecessary to the presentation of the question intended to be raised.

2. **Points Must be Clearly Stated.** It is the duty of the exceptor to see that the points and objections on which he relies are correctly and clearly stated, so as to show plainly that an erroneous ruling was made to his prejudice, and he should not leave that fact to appear merely by inference or conjecture.

3. **Rulings on Evidence or Instruction.** An exception to the admission or rejection of evidence or to the granting or refusal of instructions to the jury should state only so much of the evidence or facts proven as may be necessary to show the relevancy or irrelevancy of such evidence or the pertinency or impertinency of such instruction. The judge of the trial court should require all unnecessary matter to be stricken out before signing a bill of exceptions.

**RULE 1--Petitions**

1. **Must Assign Errors--Not Argue the Case.** A petition for an appeal or writ of error may briefly state the case and must assign errors, naming the particular decrees or judgments complained of and the date of their rendition, and in the prayer of the petition it should be stated whether or not a supersedeas is desired; but the case is not to be argued in the petition. A separate note of argument, setting forth the points and authorities relied on, shall be submitted with the petition, and will be considered by the court, but such note is not to be considered as a part of the petition or to be printed with it. A note of argument may be filed in opposition to such petition.

2. **Certificate of Counsel.** The petition must be accompanied by the certificate of some attorney duly qualified to practice in this court that in his opinion the decree or judgment complained of ought to be reviewed.

3. **Names of Parties to be Summoned.** It is also recommended to counsel presenting petitions, that they furnish to the clerk a memorandum of the names of parties to be summoned to answer the appeal or writ of error.

4. **Status of Question or Questions Certified.** No question or question shall be certified under the provisions of section one of chapter one hundred and thirty-five of the Code, as amended by chapter sixty-nine of the Acts of the Legislature of 1915, until after decision thereof by the trial court, and such decision shall be certified with the question or questions.

5. **Form of Certificate for Case Certified.** The certificate of all questions arising upon the sufficiency of summons or return of service, or as to the sufficiency of a pleading, certified pursuant to section one of chapter one hundred and thirty-five of the Code, as amended by chapter sixty-nine of the Acts of the Legislature of 1915, shall be in form or effect following:

In the Circuit Court of \_\_\_\_\_ County: A. B. v. C. D. In assumpsit (Debt, etc.), or In Equity, as the case may be)

To the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia:

The Circuit Court of said County, of its own motion (or on the joint application of the parties to said suit, as the fact may be) hereby certifies to the said Supreme Court of Appeals, that on the summons (return thereon, or on the declaration, plea, bill, answer, or other pleading, as the case may be) of the plaintiff \_\_\_\_\_ (or the defendant \_\_\_\_\_, as the case may be) the following points of law or fact, have been made: (Here set forth by number the several grounds of any motion to quash, correct, amend, strike out, exclude or grounds of demurrer, etc., that may have been interposed to such summons, return or pleading.)

A certified copy of said summons (return, or pleadings, as the case may be, or so much thereof as may be necessary to present the point made against it), and of the affidavits, documents, etc., filed in support thereof (if any), on which the judgment of your honors is desired, together with a copy of the court's decision upon such question or questions is (or, are) herewith presented.

Given under my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of the Circuit Court

#### RULE II—Docketing and Process

1. **Notice to Court Below and Summons.** When an appeal or writ of error has been awarded, it shall be the duty of the clerk to notify the clerk of the court below of the fact of such allowance and of the penalty of the bond necessary to give effect to such appeal or writ of error when such bond is required, and the clerk of this court shall thereupon docket the case and issue process in accordance with the order of the court, summoning all parties other than the petitioner or petitioners.
2. **Non-resident Parties.** Whenever it is necessary that a non-resident party should be summoned to answer an appeal or writ of error, or have notice for any other purpose, order of publication may be had in the manner prescribed by law, which order shall be published once a week for four successive weeks in some newspaper published at the seat of government.

#### RULE III—Printing the Record

1. **Dismissal for Failure to Print.** If the appellant or plaintiff in error, except in cases of felony, shall fail to deposit with the clerk of this court within six months after the case has been docketed herein, a sum sufficient to pay for printing the transcript of the record, or shall fail to have the transcript of the record printed and eighteen copies thereof filed in the clerk's office within six months after the case has been docketed in this court, the appeal or writ of error shall be dismissed.
2. **How Procured.** To procure such dismissal, the appellee or defendant in error must serve upon the opposite party, within reasonable time, a written notice that he will, on a day specified, move the court to dismiss the case, and set forth in such notice the grounds of the said motion. The motion may be made on any day when the court is open whether in regular or special term.
3. **Costs.** But if, when the motion is made the record has been already printed or the cost of such printing deposited with the clerk and no actual delay in the hearing of the cause has resulted from the failure to print the record or make such deposit within the six months allowed by law, the dismissal will be without costs, otherwise costs will be awarded against the party in default.
4. **Renewal.** An appeal or writ of error dismissed in accordance with this rule may be renewed upon presenting a new petition reciting the fact of the former petition and allowance and dismissal and referring to the assignments of error contained in the former petition, if the same be presented within one year from the date of the decree or judgment appealed from, and new process will be ordered and a new bond must be given.

#### RULE IV—Argument Docket

1. **How Arranged.** Sixty days before the first day of each regular term, or of any special term at which an argument docket may be ordered, the clerk shall prepare a list of the cases then ready and matured, and distribute the printed lists to counsel of record in each case.
2. **Docketing of Cases Certified.** At the time of preparing the docket of any regular or of any special term, the clerk shall also make a docket of all cases certified for decision pursuant to section one, of chapter one hundred and thirty-five of the Code, as amended by chapter sixty-nine of the Acts of the Legislature of 1915, which shall be given precedence over all other cases, and next after cases upon original jurisdiction begun in the Supreme Court of Appeals.
3. **Agreement to Docket for Hearing.** By written agreement of counsel and consent of the Court, or, in vacation, of the president thereof, cases may be placed upon the argument docket for any regular or special term after the docket thereof has been prepared and distributed.
4. **Copy of Bond.** No case in which an appeal or supersedeas bond is required shall be placed upon the argument docket until the clerk shall have received a duly attested copy of such bond.
5. **Appellee May Expedite Hearing.** An appellee or defendant in error desiring to expedite the hearing of his case may have the record printed at his own expense and the cost of such printing will, when the case is decided be taxed among the costs incurred by such appellee or defendant in error, provided the appellant or plaintiff in error does not dismiss his appeal before hearing.
6. **Felony Cases.** When a writ of error has been allowed in the case of a party convicted of a felony, the clerk shall cause the record to be printed with all convenient dispatch, and the case will be called for hearing at the next regular term of court, wherever it may be held, without notice or consent being required, provided the record has been printed sixty days before the hearing.
7. **Cases Certified.** The record of cases certified for decision pursuant to section one of chapter one hundred and thirty-five of the Code, need not be printed, unless by order of the court; and without further notice the cases will be called for hearing at the next regular or special term for which they are docketed pursuant to section two hereof.
8. **Postponement of Docket.** The court will postpone, on its own motion, any docket or portion thereof to a day or days later in the term than that or those for which it has been set for hearing, or to a later term, regular or special, whenever, in its opinion, the public interests require such action; and in such case, the clerk will give notice of the postponement to the attorneys of record of all parties interested.

## RULE V—Briefs

1. **Time of Filing.** In any case on appeal or writ of error, the counsel for the appellant or plaintiff in error at least thirty days, and counsel for the appellee or defendant in error, at least ten days, before a case is called for hearing shall file with the clerk of this Court not less than fifteen copies of a printed brief, one of which copies shall upon request, be furnished to each of the counsel engaged upon the opposite side. Each brief shall show the name or names of the persons on whose behalf it is filed. All reply and supplemental briefs, shall be filed at least five days before a case is called for hearing and no brief shall be filed later unless by consent of counsel. It is also desired by the court that counsel upon each side will furnish promptly to counsel on the opposing side their respective briefs as soon as printed, but their doing so will not obviate the requirement of this rule as to filing copies in the office of the clerk, and it is recommended that the printed brief shall correspond in size of page with the printed record, and bear the same docket number.

2. **Form and Contents of Appellant's Brief.** The brief of appellant shall contain a short and clear statement disclosing:

First—The kind of action or suit, and a closely condensed statement, without argument or quotation of evidence of all facts necessary to determination of the points in controversy.

Second—What the issues were and how raised.

Third—How the issues were decided and what the judgment or decree was.

Fourth—The errors relied upon for reversal.

Fifth—A concise statement of so much of the record as fully presents every error and exception relied on, referring to the pages of the record. If the insufficiency of the evidence to sustain the verdict or finding, in fact or law, is assigned, the statement shall contain a condensed recital of the evidence in narrative form so as to present the substance clearly and concisely. The statement will be taken to be accurate and sufficient for a full understanding of the questions presented for decision, unless the opposite party in his brief shall make the necessary corrections or additions.

Following this statement, the brief shall contain, under a separate heading of each error relied on, separately numbered propositions or points, stated concisely, and without argument or elaboration, together with the authorities relied on in support of them; and in citing cases, the names of the parties must be given, with the book and page where reported. No alleged error or point, not contained in this statement of points, shall be raised after wards, either by reply brief, or in oral or printed argument, or on petition for rehearing, but the court, at its option, may notice a plain error not assigned or specified.

3. **Form and Contents of Appellee's Brief.** The brief of appellee on the assignment of errors shall point out any omissions or inaccuracies in appellant's statement of the record and shall contain, a short and clear statement of the propositions by which counsel seek to meet the alleged errors and sustain the judgment or decree, or by which such errors are obviated. Following this statement, the brief shall contain the points and authorities relied on in like manner as required in the appellant's brief. The brief of appellee on cross errors shall be prepared in the manner required in the case of appellant's brief. The brief of appellant, in answer to the cross assignment of errors, shall be prepared in the manner required of appellees in answer to the assignment of errors. Reply briefs shall be prepared in like manner to answer briefs.

4. **Argument.** The briefs of any party may be followed by an argument in support of such briefs which shall be distinct therefrom, but shall be bound with the same. The argument shall be confined to discussion and elaboration of the points contained in the briefs. The names of counsel shall be affixed to all briefs filed by them.

5. **Non-Compliance—Effect of.** The court on its own motion may refuse to allow submission of any case until the briefs of the party demanding it, complying with this rule in respect to form and contents, shall have been filed, and may also strike out on submission, briefs not complying therewith.

6. **Control of Case.** Either party whose brief has been filed in compliance with the rule may insist upon a hearing when the case is regularly called although no brief shall have been filed by the opposite party, and when one party has complied with the rule and the other has not, the party complying with the rule may have the case either submitted or continued at his option. If one of the parties omits to file such brief at or before the hearing he cannot be heard, but the case may be submitted or heard *ex parte* upon the argument of one counsel only for the party by whom the brief has been duly filed.

7. **Continuance for Non-Compliance—No Briefs After Submission.** If no printed brief has been filed by either party within the time prescribed by this rule, the case will be continued when called, unless both parties are present in court, by counsel, with their respective briefs, and consent to submit the case with or without oral argument or file an agreement in writing to submit, but in no case can briefs be filed after the case is submitted.

8. **Submission in Absence of Counsel.** It is not always necessary for counsel to appear in court in person in order to have a case submitted for judgment by the court; when the party desiring the submission of a case has filed his brief in compliance with the rule, he may by written request addressed to the court or to the clerk have his case submitted when called.

9. **Cases Certified—Motions to Dismiss, etc.—How Submitted.** All cases certified for decision pursuant to the last paragraph of section one of chapter one hundred and thirty-five of the Code, as amended by chapter sixty-nine of the Acts of the Legislature of 1915, shall be submitted on typewritten or printed briefs, or arguments,



filed in the clerk's office at least five days before the case is set for hearing and on oral argument, if desired by counsel or required by the Court. And this rule as to briefs and oral arguments shall apply to all motions to dismiss, affirm, modify or reverse, made pursuant to section twenty-six of said chapter one hundred and thirty-five of the Code, as amended by said chapter sixty-nine of the Acts of the Legislature of 1915.

#### RULE VI—Calling the Docket

1. **When Commenced.** On the second day of each regular term the court will commence to call the cases then ready for hearing in the order in which they stand upon the printed list, and will proceed from day to day in the same order until all of the cases have been called.

2. **How Many Cases to be Called.** Not more than ten cases shall be considered liable to be called on any one day, including the one, if any, that may be under argument. No case shall be taken up out of the order of the docket except when briefs have been filed on both sides and the parties consent to submit the case without oral argument.

3. **Set for Hearing.** No case shall be set for hearing on any other day than those assigned to the circuit from which the case comes unless it be such as from its peculiar character or the mandate of the law may be regarded as a privileged case.

4. **Exceptional Cases.** Cases of general public interest or of peculiar hardship may be heard at a special term according to the provisions of section 13 of chapter 156, Acts of 1882, under such conditions and regulations as may be consented to by the parties or as the court may prescribe.

5. **Agreement of Counsel.** All agreements of counsel in regard to any case or matter pending in court shall be reduced to writing, signed by counsel and delivered to the clerk.

6. **Re-argument.** Whenever the court desires further argument in any case which has been argued and submitted, it will fix a day therefor, and cause notice of the time and place, as well as of the subject or branch of the case, on which argument is desired to be given to counsel.

#### RULE VII—Certiorari

1. **How Obtained.** No certiorari for diminution of the record shall be awarded unless a motion therefor shall be made in writing, stating the facts on which the motion is founded, and all motions for such certiorari should be made at the earliest period possible after the diminution is discovered, either in regular or special term.

2. **When to be Printed.** If the necessity for such certiorari is caused by the failure of the appellant or plaintiff in error to have enough of the record brought up to present fairly both sides of all errors complained of by him, it shall be his duty to have the additional record printed, or in default thereof, his appeal or writ of error may be dismissed; otherwise such additional record shall be printed at the expense of the party asking for the certiorari, but when, in either case, the additional record brought up does not exceed ten pages of manuscript, it need not be printed unless so ordered by the court.

#### RULE VIII—Motions and Affidavits

1. **Must be in Writing.** All motions, except motions of course, made to the court, shall be reduced to writing and shall contain a brief statement of the facts and objects of the motion. A motion to dismiss, affirm, modify or reverse, made pursuant to section 26 of chapter one hundred and thirty-five of the code, as amended by chapter sixty-nine of the Acts of the Legislature of 1915, shall state the points on which it is based and notice thereof stating such grounds shall be served on the opposite party or parties and returned to the clerk's office at least thirty days before the day to which the notice is returnable.

2. **Notice to be Given.** No affidavit shall be read in support of or in opposition to any motion hereafter made to the court unless reasonable notice be given to the opposite party or his attorney of the time and place of taking the same, or good cause be shown why such notice has not been given and every motion, which is not a motion of course, shall be supported by affidavit.

#### RULE IX—Oral Argument

1. **How Many May be Heard.** Only two counsel shall be heard on each side in the argument of any case unless by special leave of court, and the counsel for the appellant or the plaintiff in error shall be entitled to open and conclude the argument.

2. **Time Allowed.** Forty-five minutes only shall be allowed to the appellant or plaintiff in error for the opening and conclusion, and thirty minutes to the appellee or defendant in error for his reply, but by special leave of the court granted before the argument begins, a longer time may be allowed to each side. The time allowed may be apportioned between the counsel on the same side at their discretion. But in all cases a fair opening of the case shall be made by the party entitled to the opening and concluding arguments.

3. **Who to be Deemed Counsel.** The attorneys of the respective parties in the court below shall be deemed to be the attorneys of the same parties in this court until others have been retained and have notified the clerk of this court of that fact.

4. **Record.** In no case is it proper or necessary to consume the time allowed for argument by reading the record to the court, but counsel may refer thereto and state what they consider as proven by any exhibit or deposition on which they rely.

5. **Commissioner's Report.** No oral argument will be permitted upon exceptions to a commissioner's report except upon pure questions of law and without reference to details of evidence.

#### **RULE X—Cross Assignment of Error**

1. **When to be Considered.** In any appeal or writ of error, if error is perceived against the appellee or defendant in error, the court will consider the whole record as being before it, and will reverse the proceedings, either in whole or in part, and in the same manner as it would were the appellee or defendant in error to assign errors and bring the case before the court, unless such error be waived by the party prejudiced thereby, which waiver shall be considered as a release of all error committed against him. It is, however, advisable for the appellee or defendant in error, if he is of opinion that there is error in the record to his prejudice, to call attention to the same by a formal counter-assignment of error filed at the hearing of the case, or by pointing out and complaining of the same in his brief.

#### **RULE XI—Abandoned Cases**

1. **When to be Dismissed.** When a case has been called for argument at four successive regular terms, and upon the call at the fourth term neither party is prepared to argue the same, the case shall be considered as abandoned and shall be dismissed at the costs of the appellant or plaintiff in error unless sufficient cause be shown for further continuance.

2. **Reinstatement.** No appeal or writ of error which shall have been dismissed or abated by the court, shall be reinstated or revived after the close of the next regular term after such dismissal or abatement.

#### **RULE XII—Rehearing**

1. **How Obtained.** All petitions for rehearing must be filed not later than thirty days from the date of the decision complained of therein, and no petition for a rehearing will be entertained by the court in any case unless the reasons therefor are printed and filed with the petition. No oral arguments will be permitted upon any application for a rehearing. When a rehearing is allowed, the courts may fix the time for re-argument and re-submission, notice of which shall be given by the clerk to the attorneys of record, but, in case it fails to fix such time the clerk shall enter the case upon the docket as if it had never been heard.

#### **RULE XIII—Index to Records**

1. **Must be Indexed.** In making transcripts of records for appeal and writs of error, the clerks of any court making such transcript, shall annex thereto, a complete index, giving pages of the record on which its chief component parts are to be found, including the pages where the deposition of each witness appears in such record.

#### **RULE XIV—Officers of Court**

1. **Accounts.** The officers attending this court and receiving an allowance per diem therefor, shall, at the end of each term, furnish an account of the number of days so employed, verifying their accounts by affidavit, and orders of allowance will then be made by the court and certified to the Auditor of State, but such accounts will not be considered or allowed before the close of the term.

#### **RULE XV—Reports**

1. **Arguments to be Omitted.** In publishing the opinions of this court, the reporter shall not publish the arguments of counsel, but he shall report the names of counsel on each side, and when the counsel on the side adverse to the decision of the court shall furnish to him the points and authorities relied on, clearly and briefly stated, he may publish in the report such points and authorities; but in no case shall such points and authorities occupy more than one page of the printed report unless express authority therefor be given by the court.

#### **RULE XVI—Original Papers**

1. **Not to be Withdrawn.** No transcript of record, petition or other original paper or opinion of the court, shall be withdrawn from the custody of the clerk of this court unless upon motion made in court for this purpose and upon order of court permitting such withdrawal, except as provided in section 19, chapter 157, Acts of 1882.

## BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS

R. S. SPILMAN, President, Charleston  
 JOSEPH M. SANDERS, Bluefield JOHN O. HENSON, Martinsburg  
 JAMES W. EWING, Wheeling JAMES W. VANBREVORT, Parkersburg  
 W. B. MATHEWB, Secretary, Charleston

## STATUTE ORDERS AND RULES RELATING TO ADMISSION TO PRACTICE LAW

### I—STATUTES

(West Virginia Code, Chapter 119, Sections 1 and 2)

1. Any person desiring to obtain a license to practice law in the courts of the State must appear before the county court of the county in which he has resided for the last preceding year and prove to the satisfaction of such court that he is a person of good moral character, that he is twenty-one years of age, that he has resided in such county for one year next preceding the date of his appearance; and upon such proof being made the court shall make and enter an order on its record accordingly. The supreme court of appeals shall prescribe and publish rules and regulations for the examination of all applicants for admission to practice law, which shall include the period of study and degree of preparation required of applicants previous to being admitted, as well as to the method of examination, whether by the court or otherwise. And the supreme court of appeals may upon the production of a duly certified copy of the order of the county court, hereinbefore mentioned, and upon being satisfied that the applicant has shown upon an examination, conducted in accordance with such rules and regulations, that he is qualified to practice law in the courts of this State, and upon being further satisfied that such rules and regulations have been complied with in all respects, grant such applicant a license to practice law in the courts of this State, and such license shall show upon its face that all the provisions of this section and of the said rules have been complied with; provided, that any person who shall produce a duly certified copy of such order of any county court of this State, and also a diploma of graduation from the law school of the West Virginia University, shall upon presentation thereof in any of the courts of this State be entitled to practice in any and all courts of this State, and the order so admitting him shall state the facts pertaining to the same. Every applicant for the examination required by this section shall pay a fee of five dollars, to be applied to the payment of the costs and charges of conducting said examination. (Acts 1901, c. 62.)

2. Any person duly authorized and practicing as counsellor or attorney at law in any state or territory of the United States, or in the District of Columbia, may practice as such in the courts of this State, as a visiting attorney upon producing before the courts in which he intends to practice satisfactory evidence of his being so authorized. But this section shall not be construed as allowing such counsellor or attorney to practice law in this State, as a resident counsellor or attorney on a license granted by another state, or territory, or by the District of Columbia. A counsellor or attorney at law licensed to practice as such under the laws of another state, territory or the District of Columbia, who shall desire to practice law in this State as a resident counsellor or attorney therein shall, before attempting to practice law in this State, after he becomes a resident thereof, submit to the same examination and be licensed and admitted under the same rules and regulations, including proof of good character, as are now required of persons seeking to be licensed under the laws of this State. But nothing in this act contained shall be construed as affecting the rights or status of lawyers admitted to practice in this State, at or before the time this act takes effect. (Acts 1916, c. 82.)

### II—ORDER OF COURT

The following order was made and entered by the Supreme Court of Appeals, on February 16, 1920\*:

Until otherwise provided, it is ordered, under Chapter 119, section 1, of the Code, as follows:

1. Persons hereafter applying for license to practice law in this State under the provisions of section 1 of chapter 119 of the Code must satisfy the following requirements as to period of study and degree of preparation,

(A). A preliminary academic education equivalent to that required for graduation from a high school of the first class\*\* in West Virginia, which may be evidenced by a diploma of graduation from such a high school or by a certificate showing equivalent credits from any other school whose credits would be accepted for admission to West Virginia University, or by passing an examination on equivalent subjects. (See pages 7 to 11.)

\*This order makes no substantial change in the requirements as to period of law study and degree of academic preparation fixed by the Court in its order of May 6, 1915.

\*\*"High Schools of the first class" are those so classified by the Department of Free Schools and include "high schools offering courses of study covering four years of not less than thirty-six weeks each," etc. See Acts 1910, chap. 2, sec. 82.

(B). Three years of diligent law study as a student in the office of, and under the direction of a member of the bar of this State (or another state), or as a resident student in an approved law school, evidenced by a certificate to the State Board of Law Examiners by the attorney under whom, or the head of the law school at which, such study was pursued, showing in detail the work done. In interpreting the above requirement, not less than ten months, exclusive of vacations, shall constitute one year of office study, and not less than eight months, exclusive of vacations, shall constitute one year of law school study. (See page 11.)

2. The following members of the Bar of the State shall be constituted the State Board of Law Examiners namely, \*Henry Craig Jones, John O. Henson, Robert S. Spilman, Joseph M. Sanders, and James W. Ewing. They may select a competent Secretary from their own number or from the outside.

The said Board shall have power to make all needful rules and regulations for the conduct of the examination and shall make such examination equivalent in scope to that required for graduation from law schools which are members of the Association of American Law Schools. The Board shall issue a written certificate to each person who passes such examination.

### III—GENERAL INFORMATION

(Prepared by the Board of Law Examiners)

#### 1. Time and Place of Examination.

Two examinations are held each year. Each examination covers two consecutive days, commencing on the morning of the second Wednesday of March and the second Wednesday of September.

All examinations are held in Charleston. The place in Charleston where any particular examination will be conducted may be learned upon inquiry directed to the Secretary of the Board.

No examinations will be given at any other time or at any other place than stated above. No special examinations will be held.

#### 2. Scope and Conduct of Examinations.

The examinations last two days and cover two Groups of subjects.

**Group I—Adjective Law.** This part of the examination is given on the first day. It covers the following subjects: Evidence, Common Law Pleading, Equity Pleading, Criminal Procedure, Legal Ethics, and Common Law Practice and Procedure. The preparation in Legal Ethics should include the study of the codes of Legal Ethics of the West Virginia Bar Association and the American Bar Association, and some elementary work such as Sharwood's Legal Ethics or Costigan's Cases on Legal Ethics. The preparation in Common Law Practice and Procedure should cover chapters 50, 90, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 114-a, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125 to 130, inclusive, and 140 to 142, inclusive, of the West Virginia Code; the rules of the Supreme Court of Appeals, Kittle's Law of Rule Days; chapters 5, 6, 22, 23, 27, 28, 31-a and 32 to 47, inclusive, of Burles' Pleading and Practice in Actions at Common Law, and such elementary works as Munson's Manual of Elementary Practice, and Elliott's The Work of the Advocate (2d ed.). The Federal Equity Rules should be studied.

**Group II—Substantive Law.** This part of the examination commences in the afternoon of the first day and is completed at the end of the second day. It covers the following subjects: Torts, Private Corporations, Contracts, Agency (including West Virginia Workmen's Compensation and Employers' Liability Act, W. Va. Code, c. 15 P.), Negotiable Instruments (including W. Va. Code, c. 98-A), Sales, Equity Jurisdiction, Constitutional Law (State and Federal), Criminal Law, Real Property (exclusive of Future Interests), Wills, Personal Property and Bailments, with elective questions from the following subjects: Conflict of Laws, Trusts, Insurance, Partnership, Sureties, Bankruptcy, Municipal Corporations, Public Utilities, Carriers, Future Interests, Persons and Domestic Relations, and Quasi Contracts.

Each Group must be taken as a whole, but the respective groups may be taken at different examinations.

#### 3. Credit for One Group.

Applicants will be passed or failed on each Group separately without reference to grades in individual subjects.

#### 4. Effect of Three Successive Failures.

No applicant who passes only one Group shall be allowed to retain his credit for the Group passed unless he pass the other Group not later than the third examination held thereafter.

Any candidate who fails on both Groups in three examinations will not be permitted to take a further examination until he shall have filed with the Secretary of the Board an additional, detailed certificate of law study showing that since his last examination he has diligently pursued the study of law for a period of not less than eight calendar months if a resident student in an approved law school or ten months if a student in the office of and under the supervision of a member of the bar.

#### 5. Academic Preparation Required Preliminary to Law Study.

For the information of persons who desire to study law and are not graduates of high schools of the first class, or do not have equivalent credits from other accredited schools, the following statement has been prepared with the assistance of the State Supervisor of High Schools.

\*On July 20, 1921, J. W. Vandervort was appointed to succeed Henry Craig Jones, resigned.

The order of the Supreme Court of Appeals (see page 4) requires that all persons who study law shall have graduated from a high school of the first class (four-year course) before commencing law study or shall show the academic equivalent of such graduation either by credits from recognized schools or by examination.

A high school of the first class in West Virginia must require at least 16 units covering four years of high school study for graduation. A unit in any subject represents the amount of work that is done in a standard high school in a year of 36 weeks with 5 recitation periods of 45 minutes each per week. In courses requiring laboratory work from two to three hours of laboratory work is the equivalent of one hour of recitation, according to the amount of outside preparation required in connection with such work.

Sixteen units must be offered to satisfy the requirement of the order of the Supreme Court of Appeals. Four and one-half of these units are prescribed; the remaining eleven and one-half may be selected by the candidate from a total of forty-three and one-half elective units. The required and elective units are as follows:

Subjects	Prescribed Units	Elective Units
Grammar, Composition and Rhetoric.....	2	.....
Literature.....	1	1
American History.....	1	.....
Civics and Citizenship.....	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ancient History.....	.....	1
Mediæval History.....	.....	1
English History.....	.....	1
Industrial History.....	.....	1
Economics.....	.....	1
Advanced Arithmetic.....	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Algebra.....	.....	1 to 2
Solid Geometry.....	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Plane Geometry.....	.....	1
Latin.....	.....	1 to 4
French.....	.....	1 to 3
Spanish.....	.....	1 to 3
Italian.....	.....	1 to 3
General Science.....	.....	1
Biology.....	.....	1
Physical Geography.....	.....	1
Physiology, Hygiene and Sanitation.....	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Physics.....	.....	1
Chemistry.....	.....	1
Botany.....	.....	1
Zoology.....	.....	1
Agriculture.....	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2
Bookkeeping.....	.....	1
Business Practice.....	.....	1
Shorthand.....	.....	1
Typewriting.....	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Commercial Geography.....	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Manual Training.....	.....	1
Drawing.....	.....	1
Physical Education.....	.....	1
Vocational Guidance.....	.....	1
Sociology.....	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1
Current Events.....	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Music.....	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1
	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$43\frac{1}{2}$

The work contemplated in each subject should be of the same nature, character and thoroughness as that carried on in standard high schools in West Virginia. More definite information as to the subject matter which should be mastered in each course may be secured upon inquiry at any standard high school. Satisfactory work in science, particularly in Physics, Chemistry and Biology, cannot be done without laboratory facilities.

If the candidate is a graduate of a high school of the first class before commencing the study of law his diploma will be accepted as sufficient evidence of compliance with the order of the Supreme Court of Appeals. If the candidate is not a graduate of a high school of the first class, but has graduated from or has attended a high school

of the second or third class or some other high school, preparatory school, normal school or college, evidence of the work completed should be certified to the State Board of Law Examiners before the study of law is commenced on blanks furnished by the Secretary of the Board on request. Upon submitting such certificate the candidate will be promptly informed whether his academic preparation is sufficient, and, if not, in what respects and to what extent it is deficient.

The order of the Supreme Court of Appeals contemplates that the academic preparation be completed before the study of law is commenced. The academic preparation must be completed first in order to comply with the requirement of the order that it be a "preliminary academic education."

The names of text-books now in use in any high school and other information as to high school requirements may be obtained from the Department of Free Schools, Charleston.

The assistance of a competent tutor is recommended for those who make private preparation looking to the taking of examinations on academic subjects. More can be accomplished with such assistance than by unaided private effort, which may be in some instances misdirected. Persons with experience as teachers in classified high schools are best qualified to render such assistance. Approval by the Board of the person selected as tutor is desirable.

If a special examination is necessary to show the academic equivalent of high-school graduation, it should be taken, if possible, before law study is commenced and must, in any event, be taken prior to admission to the law examination and before an examiner designated by the Board. Such examination before any person not previously designated by the Board to examine the particular applicant concerned will not be recognized.

Certification of academic credit should be made on blanks supplied by the Secretary of the Board of Law Examiners.

#### 6. Character and Period of Law Study.

Credit will be given only for study carried on as a resident student in an approved law school or as a student in the office of and under the supervision of a member of the bar. No credit will be given for law study carried on by correspondence, or privately outside of a law office, or when merely supervised by a member of the bar while the applicant is engaged in outside occupation.

Certificates from lawyers who have directed the study of applicants in their offices must show in detail the character, nature, and extent of the instruction given. Blanks for this purpose are supplied by the Secretary of the Board. Full time credit will not be given for office study if joined with outside activities.

Law office and law school study may be added to make the required time.

#### 7. License to Practice.

A certificate is issued by the examiners to each person who successfully passes the entire examination. This certificate when delivered to William B. Mathews, Clerk of the Supreme Court of Appeals, Charleston, W. Va., together with a certified copy of the order of the County Court, provided for in ch. 119, s. 1 of the Code (see page 3) and payment of a fee of \$2.50, entitles the applicant to a license, engrossed on parchment, to practice law in the courts of West Virginia. If parchment is not desired, no fee is charged. It is not necessary to appear in person before the Supreme Court of Appeals in order to have such law license issued, but it is necessary in order to be admitted to practice in any particular court that the applicant appear and take the prescribed oath.

#### 8. Application for Admission to Bar Examination.

Application for admission to the bar examination should be made on a blank prescribed by the Board for that purpose and filed with the Secretary of the Board at least two weeks before the date of the examination which the candidate desires to take.

#### 9. Certificates of Academic Preparation and Law Study.

Certificates showing the required preliminary academic education and the three years of required law study shall accompany or precede the application for admission to the examination. The preliminary academic preparation may be evidenced by a certificate executed by the principal of the high school of the first class from which the applicant graduated, stating the fact and date of graduation or by a duly executed certificate showing graduation from an institution of higher rank. If the candidate is not a graduate of a high school of the first class or of an institution of higher rank, his preliminary academic education should be certified on a form prescribed by the Board which may be obtained upon application to the Secretary. (See pages 10 and 11.)

Study in the office of and under the supervision of a member of the bar must be certified to by the lawyer under whom such study was pursued, using a blank prescribed by the Board for that purpose, which may be secured upon application to the Secretary of the Board.

Study as a resident student in an approved law school must be certified to by the dean or secretary of such school, stating the number of calendar months the candidate was in actual attendance, whether the candidate was regularly graduated from such school and the average number of hours of class-room instruction per week carried by the candidate during the period he was in residence.

Each certificate should be mailed direct to the Secretary of the Board by the person executing such certificate. Diplomas should not be mailed to the Secretary and need not be presented. Certificates are preserved in the files of the Board.

**10. Law Degree from West Virginia University Admits to Bar.**

Any person who received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from West Virginia University is admitted to the bar without examination under ch. 119, a. 1 of the West Virginia Code. (See page 3.) The holder of such a degree may present himself with his diploma and the certificate of the County Court, provided for in ch. 119, a. 1 (see page 3) to any Circuit Court in the State, and on motion will be admitted to practice law in that court. It is not necessary to present his credentials to the Supreme Court of Appeals in order to be permitted to practice in the Circuit Courts of West Virginia.

**11. Requirements for Admission of Persons Licensed to Practice in other States.**

Any person duly licensed to practice in another State or in the District of Columbia and who desires to be licensed as a resident practitioner in West Virginia must first establish a residence in the State, but such residence need not have been maintained for any definite period preceding an application for admission to the bar examination. After such residence has been established, admission to the next regular bar examination may be secured upon filing with the Secretary of the Board the regular, written application for admission to the bar examination, using the form specified by the Board, accompanied by a duly certified copy of such applicant's license to practice in another jurisdiction. Such applicant is not required to satisfy the preliminary, academic and law study requirements specified in the order of the Supreme Court of Appeals, printed on page 3, but he must give the information relating to his previous academic preparation and law study called for in the application blank.

**12. Publishers and Prices of Books Suggested for Reading.**

(See Section 13.)

**13. Further Information.**

For further information, address Wm. B. Mathews,

SECRETARY, STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS,  
Capitol Annex,  
Charleston,  
West Virginia

**TERMS OF WEST VIRGINIA CIRCUIT COURTS****FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT—JOHN J. CONIFF, Wheeling, and J. B. SOMMERVILLE, Wheeling, Judges**

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Ohio.....	Second Monday in January, second Monday in April and second Monday in September.
Brooke.....	First Monday in March, first Monday in June and first Monday in November.
Hancock.....	Second Monday in March, second Monday in June and second Monday in November.

**SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—P. D. MORRIS, Judge, New Martinsville**

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Marshall.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in May and first Monday in September.
Tyler.....	Third Monday in March, third Monday in July and third Monday in November.
Wetzel.....	Second Monday in February, second Monday in June and second Monday in October.

**THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—HOMER B. WOODS, Judge, Harrisville**

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Doddridge.....	First Tuesday in April, first Tuesday in August and fourth Tuesday in November.
Pleasants.....	Second Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesday in April and second Tuesday in September.
Ritchie.....	Second Tuesday in February, second Tuesday in June and second Tuesday in October.

**FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—WALTER E. McDOUGLE, Judge, Parkersburg**

Counties	Commencement of Terms
----------	-----------------------

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—W. H. O'BRIEN, Judge, Ripley

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Calhoun.....	Third Tuesday in April, third Tuesday in August and first Tuesday in November.
Jackson.....	First Monday in April, first Tuesday in August and second Tuesday in November.
Mason.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in May and first Monday in September.
Roane.....	Third Monday in January, third Monday in May and third Monday in September.

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—THOMAS R. SHEPHERD, Judge, Huntington

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Cabell.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in May and second Monday in September.
Lincoln.....	Third Monday in March, fourth Monday in July and third Monday in November.
Putnam.....	First Monday in March, fourth Monday in June and third Monday in October.

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—ROBERT BLAND, Judge, Logan

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Logan.....	Second Monday in January, second Monday in April, second Monday in July and second Monday in October.
Wayne.....	Second Monday in March, second Monday in June, second Monday in September, and first Monday in December.

EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—R. D. BAILEY, Judge, Williamson

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Mingo.....	Second Monday in January, second Monday in April, second Monday in July and first Monday in September.
Wyoming.....	First Monday in March first Monday in June and first Monday in November.

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—I. C. HERNDON, Judge, Welch

Counties	Commencement of Terms
McDowell.....	Second Monday in February, second Monday in June and second Monday in September.
Mercer.....	Second Monday in May, second Monday in August and fourth Monday in November.
Monroe.....	Second Monday in April, second Monday in July and second Monday in November.

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—JOHN H. HATCHER, Judge, Beckley

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Boone.....	First Monday in February, first Monday in May, first Monday in August, and second Monday in November.
Raleigh.....	Third Monday in February, third Monday in May, fourth Monday in August, and first Monday in December.
Summers.....	Third Monday in January, third Monday in April, third Monday in July, and third Monday in October.

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—S. H. SHARP, Judge, Marlinton

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Greenbrier.....	Third Tuesday in January, second Tuesday in May, and second Tuesday in September.
Pocahontas.....	First Tuesday in April, first Tuesday in June and first Tuesday in October.



## TERMS OF CIRCUIT COURTS

## TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—J. W. EARLY, Judge, Fayetteville

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Fayette.....	First Tuesday in January, first Tuesday in April, first Tuesday in July and third Tuesday in September.
Nicholas.....	Third Tuesday in February, third Tuesday in May, third Tuesday in August, and third Tuesday in November.

## THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—ARTHUR P. HUDSON, Judge, Charleston

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Clay.....	Third Monday in March, third Monday in July and third Monday in November.
Kanawha.....	Second Monday in January, second Monday in May and second Monday in September.

## FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—JAKE FISHER, Judge, Sutton

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Braxton.....	Second Tuesday in March, second Tuesday in July and third Tuesday in November.
Gilmer.....	Second Tuesday in February, second Tuesday in June and second Tuesday in October.
Webster.....	Second Tuesday in January, second Tuesday in May and second Tuesday in September.

## FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—HAYMOND MAXWELL, Judge, Clarksburg

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Harrison.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in May and first Monday in September.
Lewis.....	First Monday in March, first Monday in July and first Monday in November.

## SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—W. S. MEREDITH, Judge, Fairmont

County	Commencement of Terms
Marion.....	Second Monday in March, second Monday in June and second Monday in November.

## SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—I. GRANT LAZELLE, Judge, Morgantown

County	Commencement of Terms
Monongalia.....	On Thursday after the first Monday in January, on Thursday after the first Monday in April, on Thursday after the first Monday in July, and on Thursday after first Monday in October.

## EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—A. G. HUGHES, Judge, Kingwood

County	Commencement of Terms
Preston.....	Second Tuesday in March, second Tuesday in June and third Tuesday in November.

## NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—WARREN B. KITTLE, Judge, Philippi

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Barbour.....	Second Monday in January, second Monday in April and first Monday in October.
Taylor.....	Third Monday in February, third Monday in May and second Monday in November.

TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—H. Roy WAUGH, Judge .Buckhannon

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Randolph.....	Thrd Tuesday in February, third Tuesday in May and first Tuesday in October.
Upshur.....	Second Monday in January, second Monday in April and first Monday in September.

TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—A. JAY VALENTINE, Judge, Parsons

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Grant.....	First Tuesday in April, second Tuesday in July and third Tuesday in November.
Mineral.....	Second Tuesday in March, first Tuesday in June, first Tuesday in September and first Tuesday in December.
Tucker.....	Third Monday in January, third Monday in April, fourth Monday in July and third Monday in October.

TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—R. W. DANLEY, Judge, Romney

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Hampshire.....	First Tuesday in January, first Tuesday in March, first Tuesday in July and third Tuesday in September.
Hardy.....	Third Tuesday in February, third Tuesday in June and third Tuesday in October.
Pendleton.....	Third Tuesday in March, fourth Tuesday in July and first Tuesday in December.

TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT—J. M. WOONS, Judge, Martinsburg

Counties	Commencement of Terms
Berkeley.....	Third Tuesday in February, third Tuesday in May and third Tuesday in October.
Jefferson.....	Third Tuesday in January, third Tuesday in April and third Tuesday in September.
Morgan.....	First Tuesday in January, first Tuesday in April, and first Tuesday in September.

TERMS OF OTHER COURTS

CABELL COUNTY

COMMON PLEAS COURT—D. E. Mathews, Judge, Huntington. Terms commence first Monday in February, first Monday in June and first Monday in October.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT—L. D. Isbell, Judge, Huntington. Terms commence first Monday in March, first Monday in June, first Monday in September and first Monday in December.

HARRISON COUNTY

CRIMINAL COURT—John C. Southern, Judge, Clarksburg. Terms commence first Tuesday in March, first Tuesday in June and second Tuesday in November.

KANAWHA COUNTY

COMMON PLEAS COURT—A. S. Alexander, Judge, Charleston. Terms commence third Monday in January, third Monday in May and third Monday in September.

INTERMEDIATE COURT—Henry K. Black, Judge, Charleston. Terms commence first Monday in January, first Monday in April, second Monday in June and second Monday in October.

MARION COUNTY

CRIMINAL COURT—Emmett M. Showalter, Judge, Fairmont. Terms commence second Tuesday in January, second Tuesday in May and third Tuesday in September.

## MERCER COUNTY

CRIMINAL COURT—J. Frank Maynard, Judge, Bluefield. Terms commence first Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in July and first Monday in October.

## McDOWELL COUNTY

CRIMINAL COURT—James French Strother, Judge, Welch. Terms commence second Monday in January, second Monday in April, second Monday in July and first Monday in October.

## OHIO COUNTY

CRIMINAL COURT—Alan H. Robinson, Judge, Wheeling. Terms commence first Monday in January, first Monday in March, first Monday in May, first Monday in July, first Monday in September and first Monday in November.

## RALEIGH COUNTY

CRIMINAL COURT—R. D. Preston, Judge, Beckley. Terms commence second Monday in January, third Monday in March, second Monday in June and third Monday in October.

## PART VI.

---

### WEST VIRGINIA: EARLY HISTORY, RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT.

Early West Virginia.

Characteristics of Population.

Mineral Resources.

Mineral Springs.

Agriculture.

Coal.

Coal and Coke By-Products.

Oil, Gas and Gasoline.

Manufacturing.

Railroads.

Public Utilities.

Electrical and Water Power.

Banking Resources.

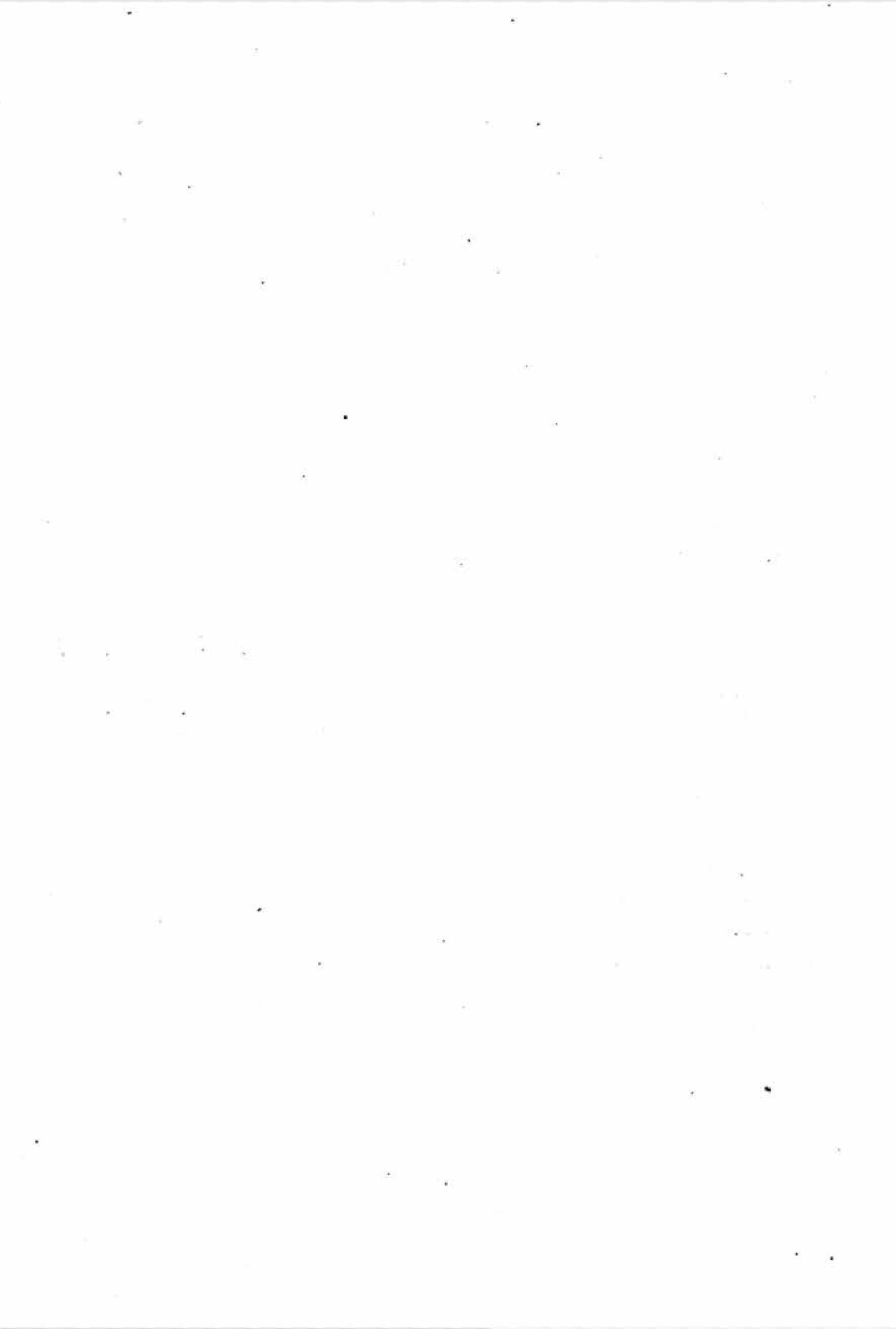
Educational Progress.

Road Development.

Workmens Compensation.

Taxation.

State Institutions.



# EARLY HISTORY, RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT OF WEST VIRGINIA

COMPILED AND EDITED BY JESSE V. SULLIVAN

---

## EARLY WEST VIRGINIA BY ANDREW PRICE

---

When Columbus discovered America, the territory now within the boundaries of West Virginia, was inhabited by a superior race of Indians making up a nation generally referred to as the Eries, but more certainly designated to the student of history as Cat Indians, that being the distinctive animal by which they were known. As the tribes were continued by the female line only, the Indian nations were of long standing and formed enduring governments. This nation inhabited the country from the Cumberland River to the Great Lakes, covering and controlling West Virginia, Ohio, and western Pennsylvania. To the east was another Indian nation of about the same numerical and military strength, the Iroquois, or the Adder Indians.

These Indian nations existed side by side for many generations, and the "Jesuit Relation" gives the date of the beginning of the war which wiped out the Cat Indians and gave their territory over to the Iroquois. There was a treaty between the tribes and in the year 1655-6, when the commissioners met to renew the treaty, a dispute arose in which an Iroquois chief was killed, and this led to retaliation so that of the thirty ambassadors who had appeared at the Seneca capital to renew the treaty of peace, but five escaped. The war was then on, and the history of the contest is meager, but enough is known to make it safe to assert that by 1671, the mountains of West Virginia had been emptied of an important and progressive race of Indians, and that the land was waste and recognized as the hunting ground of the Iroquois.

### Names of Tribes

The names of the tribes living in West Virginia at the time of this great war so far as I have seen them recorded were the Mohetons, the Tutelos, and the Saponis. All disappeared at the end of the war. The Iroquois seemed to have used West Virginia as a buffer between their home territory and the powerful confederacies of the southern Indians. They maintained along the main Alleghany Mountain a military road running from New York to Georgia, with garrisons along this line of march, one of which was at Mingo Flats, in Randolph County. On the west, the Ohio River was the border, well recognized and defended so that numerous towns of other Indians existed in peace and comfort on the west side of that river, and on the east side nothing but the desolation caused by the war.

### A Superior Race of People

It can be stated with certainty that vast tracts of land were under cultivation in West Virginia, in 1655. Around Charleston, fields extended for many miles. Around Lewisburg, the country was treeless so that it was known as the savannahs. George Washington took up many miles of river frontage on the Kanawha River, and advertised it as being ready for the scythe. All over the State, a hundred years after, were to be found the old fields of a former civilization.

The Indians of the day and time of Powhatan and Pocahontas were a superior race of people. During untold generations they had developed and fashioned a wisdom of their own, and their ideas of justice, good government, social virtues, honesty, and general probity were well developed and much to be esteemed. In spite of all that the scoffers say, the Indians as depicted by J. Fenimore Cooper were true to Indian life before they, the Indians, were contaminated and spoiled by vices introduced by the white people.

### The Wood Expedition

In the year 1671, in the reign of Charles II, the Governor of Virginia directed Col. Abraham Wood, who had explored the western waters as early as 1654, in an informal way, to send an expedition into what we know as the Mississippi Valley, and take it into possession in the name of the King. This Wood was the founder of Petersburg, Virginia, first called Wood, and gave his name to the New-Kanawha River, which was called Wood River for about a hundred years. Old-Wood River is the same as New-Kanawha River, and must have been described that way in the transition period.

Wood sent the expedition forward under the charge of Thomas Batts, Thomas Woods, and Robert Fallam. Thomas Woods fell sick of dysentery and died. The other two reached the falls of the Kanawha, in Fayette county, and went on some miles and established to their satisfaction that the river was like the James River and that it reached tidewater and that it ebbed and flowed. They took it for granted that they had reached a point that the tides of the Indian Ocean affected, for that was an academic fact in those days, that ten days journey would take a traveller from the shore of the Atlantic Ocean to the shore of the Indian Ocean. It is a fair conjecture forced home after reading a lot of involved history that the Great Lakes had much to do with this erroneous impression as to the Indian Ocean.

### Marking of the Royal Insignia

At or near the Kanawha Falls, Batts and Fallam, with due ceremony, marked four trees. The royal insignia was inscribed, and they took possession of the Mississippi Valley with these words: "Long live Charles the Second, by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France, Ireland and Virginia, and of all the Territories thereunto belonging, Defender of the faith, etc." And this is the only title except that

of conquest by which the United States holds the Mississippi Valley. This title dates from the 17th day of September, 1671. The same summer, on June 14th, 1671, at the rapids in the center of the Great Lake system, French explorers staged an elaborate ceremony taking possession of all the land from sea to sea for Louis Fourteenth, of France. Under this planting the names of Frontenac, Joliet, Marquette, and La Salle grew into imperishable fame. Batts and Fallam are not so rewarded. And yet the Batts and Fallam title was all the English speaking race could urge in justification of the sixty years of war from the firing of the first gun by a Virginian at Fort Necessity to the battle of Waterloo, and the Batts and Fallam title prevailed.

Thackery states the case succinctly in "The Virginians": "It was strange that in a savage forest, a young Virginian officer should fire a shot, and waken up a war, which was to last for sixty years, which was to cover his own country and pass into Europe, to cost France her American colonies, to sever England's from her, and create the Great Western Republic; to rage over the Old World when extinguished in the New; and of all the myriads engaged in the vast contest, to leave the prize of the greatest fame with him who struck the first blow."

#### Historic Kanawha Falls

By rights the Falls of the Kanawha should rank with Jamestown and Plymouth Rock as a place of historic interest. But instead of making much of this fact, a few modern writers have been permitted to cast a cloud on the title by saying that Batts and Fallam did not reach the Kanawha River at the Falls, though all the old writers say that they did. The doubters say that they reached a point on the Virginia and West Virginia line. I do not have the space to go into that question at length but I can assure you that the evidence of the journal of the explorers accompanied by a knowledge of the country establishes the fact that they did reach the Falls of the Kanawha beyond all reasonable doubt. The explorers estimated that they went three hundred and sixty-eight miles west from Petersburg, Virginia. This is rejected by the modern school of writers, but it is a reasonable estimate when it is considered that they rode horseback over good Indian roads the whole way. There never was any lack of a road for the early pioneers to travel through this country. The danger lay in the hostility of the Indians to trespassers.

It will be noted that in the proclamation the only name given to the new world, so far as the King was concerned, was Virginia. Having asserted a right to the country of the western waters, it was many generations before any general scheme of colonization was undertaken, and when it did come it was unlawful and irregular.

#### The Dutch-Iroquois Treaty

The Iroquois made a treaty with the Dutch in New York in 1617, which was continued by the British and remained unbroken so far as the government in London was concerned until the year 1775, and then



only because these Indians did not recognize the independence of America. By this treaty, in a general way, the Indians were supreme on the western slope of the Alleghany, and the white people on the eastern slope. This amicable relation continued longer than the present age of the United States. The Iroquois lived in houses of elegant construction, and their farm lands, gardens, and orchards compared favorably with those of the white settlers. And they were under a stable form of government. Their legislative body compared in dignity with that of a civilized country. England maintained an ambassador at the seat of this admirable Indian government. Cooper did not paint their virtues and accomplishments too high. And these Indians were jealous of any invasion beyond the height of land.

### First Settlement on the Greenbrier

In the year 1748, Fairfax arrived in Virginia, the heir of the Northern Neck, that is, all the land between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers. Soon afterwards he settled in the Valley of Virginia, and it is a question of whether some of his tenants or grantees antedated the recorded habitation of Jacob Marlin in 1749 on Greenbrier River, where the town of Marlinton is located. Anyway, it seems to be practically certain that Jacob Marlin and Stephen Sewell, his companion, were the first white settlers west of the mountains in what is West Virginia soil.

This brings this condensed statement up to the time that has been so graphically termed by Roosevelt as the winning of the west, when the white wave broke across the crest of the Alleghany; when the line fixed and maintained so long by the treaties with the Indians was disregarded by the hardy adventurers. And yet the first invasion was under the form of law.

### Influx of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians

John Lewis and Benjamin Borden, in 1736, were granted the right to take 500,000 acres of land anywhere on the waters of the James and Shenandoah Rivers conditioned upon the settling of one hundred families in ten years. This was accomplished by employing the sailing ship of Capt. James Patton who crossed and returned with twenty-five loads of Scotch-Irish Presbyterian immigrants, all of whom reported to Lewis, near Staunton, and whose descendants form a distinct branch of the Scotch-Irish of America.

### Land Grants That Failed to Materialize

Later John Lewis obtained for the Greenbrier Company the right to locate 100,000 acres on Greenbrier River. This permission could only have been given on the theory that the Greenbrier River flowed into the Atlantic Ocean. On this grant surveys were made in the year 1751, unlawfully and irregularly on the western waters. The French and Indian war breaking out prevented these surveys from progressing into grants, and in 1763, the king issued a proclamation requiring all who

had made settlements on the western waters to return to the eastern waters and requiring all surveyors to desist from further work; on the ground that the land belonged to the Indians.

#### Disregard of a Royal Proclamation

The student of history will search in vain for an instance of a single settler being moved by this royal proclamation. The spirit of liberty was already in the air. The titles based upon the surveys ripened into grants some thirty years later when the Revolutionary war had been fought and these land questions played an important part in the momentous decision to engage in a war with the mother country to gain independence. George Washington was a constant visitor in the home of the Lewis family. He looked up to and he was trained by Gen. Andrew Lewis. We all like to think that the strong traits of character of George Washington were developed in the mountains, and not in the fashionable and effete tidewater country.

Certainly he had his boyhood friends in mind when he said: "Give me but a banner and let me place it upon the mountains of West Augusta, and I will rally around me men who will lift my bleeding country from the dust and set her free!"

#### Iroquois Cession to the English

In the year 1768, the encroachments on the lands that the Iroquois had won by war had become so great, that the Indians themselves entered into a treaty by which they ceded to the King of England all the land between the Alleghany Mountains and the Ohio in a vain endeavor to keep back the steady tide of settlers from the Colony of Virginia. But the Revolutionary War adjudicated all claims to West Virginia land held by either the Indian nation or the King of England, and after the war Washington entered into a treaty with the Iroquois under which they now live and prosper. One of the symbols made a part of the treaty is a belt of beads on which are two rows of wampum running the whole length, side by side, which is a sign that the two nations are to exist side by side and are never to mingle.

#### Summary of Early History

I have tried to give a few of the salient facts in the development of West Virginia up to the date of the first records. First, a country where Indian farmers lived in peace and comfort. Second, the period when the territory was kept as a hunting ground for the Iroquois. Third, when a body of hand picked Scotch-Irish were settled in the mountains, after the manner of the Israelites in the land of Canaan. It was against this sturdy band of pioneers that the German immigration from Pennsylvania stopped on its southern march. And from this beginning the pioneers spread to the Ohio River and through Kentucky. The Indians warred against them for over thirty years—the border warfare—the bloodiest history of Indian war in the annals of America.

## CHARACTERISTICS OF POPULATION.

West Virginia has a population of 1,463,701 of which 1,377,235 are white, 86,345 negroes and the remainder divided among the other races. In 1910 the population of the state was 1,221,119; in 1900, 958,800; in 1890, 762,794. The state ranked twenty-seventh in population in 1920, the increase for the decade between 1910 and 1920 being 19.9 per cent. Only thirteen of the forty-eight states showed a greater per cent of increase in population during the same period.

Indiana and Kansas are the only states where there is a greater native white population than that of West Virginia. The per cent of native white population in Indiana is 92.1; Kansas, 90.3 and West Virginia 89.9 per cent.

The total foreign born population of West Virginia in 1920 was 62,105 of which 15,122 or 24.3 per cent were naturalized and 3,275 or 5.3 per cent had received their first papers.

The total number of foreign born white males and females in West Virginia over twenty-one years of age in 1920 was 38,471, of which 8,315 or 21.6 per cent were naturalized. The following statistics from the federal census reports show the country of birth, the total number in West Virginia, the number naturalized and the per cent of these foreign born residents over twenty-one years of age who have been naturalized:

Country of birth	Number	Naturalized	Per ct.
Italy .....	8,853	1,434	16.2
Hungary .....	3,932	281	7.1
Poland .....	3,578	346	9.7
Austria .....	3,283	387	11.8
Germany .....	2,061	1,491	69.7
England .....	1,727	958	55.5
Russia .....	2,677	536	20.0
Greece .....	2,625	157	6.0
Jugo-Slavia .....	2,134	134	6.3
Ireland .....	735	449	61.1
Syria .....	763	317	41.5
Czechoslovakia .....	933	118	12.6

The number of persons in the United States over ten years of age at the time of the last census was 82,739,315 of which 4,931,905 or 6 per cent are classed as illiterates. The per cent of illiteracy in the nation has decreased from 20 per cent in 1870 to 6 per cent in 1920.

In West Virginia the number of persons over ten years of age is 1,083,345 and the number of illiterates is 69,413 or 6.4 per cent. In West Virginia the number of native white persons over ten years of age is 902,671 and the number of illiterates 43,573 or 4.8 per cent. In Virginia the per cent of illiteracy among native born whites over ten

years of age is 6.1 per cent; in North Carolina, 8.2 per cent and in South Carolina, 6.6 per cent.

The number of persons in West Virginia of foreign born parentage and ten years of age and over is 60,679 and of this number 14,548 or 24 per cent are illiterate. Maryland and Delaware—two other states of the South Atlantic group—have percentages of illiteracy among their foreign born population of 13 and 17 per cent respectively.

There are 68,786 negroes in West Virginia over ten years of age and of this number 10,513 or 15.3 per cent are classed as illiterates. Illiteracy among the negroes in West Virginia is lower than in Maryland, Delaware, Virginia and all other states of the South Atlantic division and this record is made despite the fact that there is a continual influx into West Virginia of negroes from the southern states.

The following table shows the percentage of illiteracy among the several groups and all classes of persons ten years of age and over:

	Population	Illiterates	Percent
Native born .....	902,671	43,573	4.8
Foreign born whites .....	60,679	14,548	24.
Negroes .....	68,786	10,513	15.3
All classes .....	1,083,395	69,413	6.4

#### Occupations

The population of the United States in 1920 was 105,710,620 of which 82,739,315 persons were ten years of age and over. The number of persons ten years of age and over engaged in useful occupations was 41,614,248 or 50.3 per cent of the total population over the age of ten years.

In West Virginia, by the same census report, there was a total population of 1,463,701 of which 1,083,305 were ten years of age and over and of this latter number 491,116 or 45.3 per cent are engaged in useful occupations.

In the United States 78.2 per cent of the males over ten years of age and 21.1 per cent of the females over ten years of age were engaged in useful occupations. In West Virginia 76 per cent of the males and only 11.2 per cent of the females over ten years of age were engaged in useful occupations. The per cent of females over ten years of age employed in useful occupations was lower in West Virginia than in any other state of the union, a record that portrays the existence of unusually splendid social conditions.

West Virginia maintains the same unusual record among women fifteen years of age and over. In the United States 23.7 per cent of all women over that age are employed in useful occupations and in West Virginia only 13.1 per cent are so employed.

The total number of persons ten years of age, male and female, employed in useful occupations aggregates 491,116 and the distribution of the employment in each general division of occupation is as follows: agriculture, 125,592; minerals, 103,151; manufacturing and mechanical industries, 117,031; transportation, 37,557; trade, 35,109; public service, 4,341; professional, 22,521; domestic and personal service, 27,053 and clerical, 18,761.

## MINERAL RESOURCES

West Virginia is a State of diversified industries, but among the forty-eight states of the American Union she is second in the production of mineral wealth. This standing is the result of her production of three mineral products, coal, petroleum and natural gas.

The United States census reports show that West Virginia is second only to Pennsylvania in the value of her production of minerals. The production of anthracite in Pennsylvania—of which the Keystone State has a monopoly—gives to that state a commanding lead, but West Virginia is her closest rival.

The census reports give the value of bituminous coal production in Pennsylvania in 1920 at \$362,973,952 and in West Virginia \$193,108,343, while in Illinois the coal production was valued at \$138,767,835. But in 1921 the total coal and coke production reached a value of \$372,627,559 in West Virginia.

For the census year the value of petroleum and natural gas production in the four leading states was: Oklahoma, \$247,497,450; Texas, \$143,337,362; California, \$139,618,663 and West Virginia, \$99,518,304.

The following table, compiled from census figures, shows the number of producing mineral enterprises, number of mines, number of wells, number of wage-earners and value of production in 1920 in the several states where there was the greatest production of mineral wealth:

States	Enter- prises	Mines	Wells	Wage earners	Value Product
Pennsylvania .....	5,807	3,621	77,325	323,397	\$819,451,109
West Virginia.....	1,714	1,325	27,363	100,812	295,606,620
Oklahoma .....	1,934	284	44,735	33,914	281,927,732
Illinois .....	772	500	16,498	79,123	178,673,065
California .....	725	357	9,197	19,344	163,770,243
Texas .....	624	81	8,749	18,164	160,378,058
Ohio .....	2,283	1,064	35,440	49,298	134,518,503

The value of anthracite production in Pennsylvania for the year 1920 was \$364,084,142, a sum greater than the total mineral production from any other state.

West Virginia has a greater area of bituminous coal than Pennsylvania and in a few years her production of bituminous—when development has been extended—will exceed that of Pennsylvania.

## MINERAL SPRINGS

In the number and the quality of medicinal properties found in the health-restoring waters that flow from her mineral springs West Virginia is one of the most favored states of the Union. Some of these springs were discovered by pioneers in the days before the Revolutionary War, and even before that period the Indians were acquainted with the value of these springs when they were afflicted with diseases that are common among those who occupy the land today.

Possession of these springs is a large asset to the state and a natural resource that will make West Virginia a mecca for tourists with the completion of the state's hard road system that will make them accessible. The completion of the Midland Trail, traversing the state from east to west, with the lateral roads that connect distant localities with this main artery of travel, will make accessible by highway a dozen resorts with abundant springs of mineral water containing curative properties that are the equal of any in the new world, and where cures have been effected that rival the wonder waters of the European continent. The development of these properties has been retarded by inadequate transportation facilities, many of them being located a considerable distance from a trunk line railroad.

At White Sulphur Springs, on the line of the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad, 142 miles east of Charleston, West Virginia has the greatest inland watering place on the American continent. The acreage comprising this resort was patented originally by Nathan Carpenter in 1774, but prior to that time white men and white women had visited a spring there to drink and bathe in its waters. It is 2,000 feet above sea level, in the heart of the Alleghany mountains, and from this spring many of the early Presidents and statesmen drank of its waters. Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, Clay, Webster, Calhoun, Patrick Henry and other notables are names that appear on the register of the old resort. "The Greenbrier," a modern hotel, is operated by the White Sulphur Springs Company and tourists come from every state in the union and from foreign shores. The White Sulphur springs has a dissolved content to one gallon as follows: carbonate of lime, 9.15 grains; carbonate of magnesia, 3.54; sulphate of lime, 76.25; sulphate of magnesia, 30.15; sulphate of soda, 1.87; sulphate of potash, .52; chloride of sodium, 1.79 and silica, .58 grains, making a total content of 123.84 grains.

Berkeley Springs—three miles from the Potomac river in Morgan county—were the first in the state to acquire the acquaintance of a pioneer civilization. They were first known as the Warm Springs, then Bath Springs and now Berkeley Springs. The journal kept by George Washington shows a notation that he visited the "famed Warm Springs" on March 18, 1747. Lord Fairfax vested the title to the springs and adjacent property in the Colony of Virginia that the waters might be free forever to the public. That title passed to the Old Dominion and

then to West Virginia with the division of the states. George Washington constructed a cabin and a stable at Berkeley Springs, after the Revolution, and visited the springs with his family, while his brother Lawrence Washington spent nearly a year at Berkeley Springs seeking the restoration of his health. The springs here have a capacity of 2,000 gallons per minute and the water is of a uniform temperature of about 74 degrees. They have five principal sources and numerous smaller ones within a space of about 100 yards. The waters are clear and sparkling and the supply is sufficient to supply the town, the baths and several industrial enterprises. They empty into the Potomac River some six miles below, through a stream called Warm Spring Run. The component parts of the water are as follows: Sodium chloride, sodium sulphate, sodium nitrate; potassium sulphate, calcium sulphate, ferrous carbonate, manganese carbonate, calcium carbonate, magnesium carbonate, strontium carbonate, alumina, silica. Each gallon also contains 2.22 cubic inches of free carbonic acid gas, 7.14 cubic inches of carbonic acid in bi-carbonates and 0.41 cubic inches of dissolved oxygen. Some remarkable cures of rheumatism and kindred ailments have been effected at these springs, and their waters are highly recommended in cases of diabetes melitus.

Pence Springs, twelve miles east of Hinton, in Summers county, on the main line of the Chesapeake and Ohio railway, is another popular watering place where may be found adequate hotel accommodations, and the water here has curative properties of wide repute for kidney, liver and stomach disorders. In recent years the Pence Springs Company has made "The Pence" a very attractive resort and the product of these springs is bottled and shipped to distant markets. The analysis of the Pence water shows sodium carbonate, calcium carbonate, magnesium carbonate, sodium chloride, borax, alumina, silica and the bi-carbonates.

Webster Springs is the county seat of Webster county. The salt sulphur springs here were discovered by John E. Hall just prior to the civil war and in 1896 the Webster Springs hotel was constructed and enlarged in 1903 for the accommodation of those who came to drink the water. The West Virginia Midland railroad operates between Holly Junction, on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, and Webster Springs. Another favorite route to this resort is by the Baltimore and Ohio railroad to Cowen and thence by road to Webster Springs. The analysis of the Webster Springs show the water contains silica, chloride of sodium, chloride of magnesium, chloride of calcium, chloride of lithia, sulphur, iron and alumina.

Old Sweet Springs, at Sweet Springs, is the oldest of the watering places in Monroe county. James Moss reared the first house at Sweet Springs in 1760 and the first patent of the land went to William Lewis, a brother of General Andrew Lewis and Thomas Lewis. The latter deeded his interest in the property to William Lewis in 1786 for 1,000 pounds. Old Sweet Springs is ten miles from Alleghany, a station on the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad near the line of Virginia and West Virginia. The springs flow from a fertile valley at the base of Potts mountain. The water here has a temperature of 72 to 76 degrees and

has been described as "of a tonic character, mildly cathartic and alterative, valuable in cases of debility and in many forms of dyspepsia and functional diseases of the stomach and bowels." Many visitors of prominence were entertained at the "Old Sweet" long before railroads were constructed into that section and it has a liberal patronage today from those who desire rest and recreation at an inland resort.

Salt Sulphur Springs is located on Indian Creek in Monroe county, fourteen miles from Fort Springs on the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad. In addition to the salt sulphur, there is an Iodine spring, a Chalybeate and a sweet sulphur spring on this property.

Red Sulphur Springs is another of Monroe county's watering resorts. It, too, is located on Indian Creek, twelve miles from Lowell, on the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad. The water here has a temperature of 54 degrees and has long been famous in the treatment of various diseases of the lungs. It is of the milder type of sulphur water, containing phosphorus and a peculiar sulphur compound, a gelatinous substance which is the distinctive feature of the water. A few years ago it was considered as a site for the construction of a state tuberculosis sanitarium.

Capon Springs is located in a narrow glen on the east side of Cacapon river in Hampshire county. It was discovered in 1775. The Indians knew the river "Kakapon-se-pe," signifying "river of medicine waters," years before the white man trod the valley. Three-quarters of a century ago it was one of the famed watering places of the country and the waters from this spring have been endorsed by some of the most learned medical authorities of the nation.

Shannondale Springs are located five miles east of Charles Town, in Jefferson county. They are three in number, red sulphur, blue sulphur and a chalybeate. A century ago the Shannondale springs were a resort which accommodated visitors who went there to cure certain forms of dyspepsia and nervous diseases. The temperature of the water is 55 degrees and it contains carbonate of lime, sulphate of lime, chloride of magnesium, sulphate of magnesia, chloride of sodium, sulphate of iron and carbonate of iron.

Green Sulphur Springs, in Summers county, contain sulphur, sodium and the bicarbonates. Blue Sulphur Springs in Greenbrier county are equally well known and have recently been purchased by parties who contemplate restoring the old resort.

Many of the other counties in the Alleghany mountains have mineral springs, but the greater development of these properties has been in Greenbrier, Monroe and Summers counties which contain many other springs in addition to those enumerated.

With these mineral springs made accessible by the completion of the hard roads through this territory, thousands of tourists will be drawn into the state not only for the purpose of drinking the waters for their medicinal value, but also attracted by the picturesque mountain scenery with which these resorts are surrounded.

The chemicals in the numerous mineral springs are quite varied and springs with but little intervening distance differ greatly in analysis.



The springs may be classed, however, in a half-dozen different groups: alum springs, iron springs, magnesia springs, salt springs, sulphur springs and lime springs. In the eastern section of the state many of these springs are on the old buffalo trails that extended across the Alleghanies, down through the saline pools in the Kanawha Valley to the Ohio river.

AGRICULTURE

While in the comparative standing of the states of the union West Virginia ranks among the leaders in the production of mineral wealth, agriculture is, in reality, the foremost and greatest industry of the state, for more persons are employed and a greater number are dependent on agriculture for a livelihood than in any other industry.

Agriculture—the oldest industry in the state—some of the farms of West Virginia having been under cultivation for two hundred years—has been the slowest in development, largely for the reason that those engaged in farming have been handicapped by the lack of adequate transportation facilities in securing markets for the products of the farm. Topographic conditions, until comparatively recent years, were a barrier to transportation and West Virginia farms were hemmed in by mountain ridges that did not permit that accessibility necessary to successful farming.

Markets are the first essential to successful agriculture. Without markets there is no incentive to produce beyond that measure which sustains life. This absence of methods of transportation is rapidly being altered by the progressive construction of hard roads that makes the community markets accessible to the producer and permits the rural residents to enjoy the comforts and advantages of those living in the more densely populated places. The farm has suddenly become more attractive, the farmer more contented and agriculture has received a greater stimulus in the last few years than it has known for several decades. It can truthfully be said that the development of agriculture—West Virginia's oldest industry—is in its infancy and has just fairly begun.

The great majority of those engaged in agricultural life in West Virginia are small farmers. More than 50,000 of the 87,289 farms in West Virginia were around 100 acres in area. There were only 1,227 farms between 500 and 1,000 acres in area and less than 400 farms of more than a thousand acres.

The two main groups of early settlers in West Virginia were the Germans—who came here from Pennsylvania and settled in the northern and north-western sections of the state—and the Scotch-Irish, who crossed the Alleghanias and with the trend of empire moved westward toward the Ohio river. The 1920 census showed that 98.6 per cent of the farms in West Virginia were operated by native-born whites as compared to the average of 76.3 per cent for the entire United States.

The United States bureau of agricultural economics shows the production of crops in West Virginia for the years 1922 and 1923 as follows:

	1922	1923
Apples, bushels .....	5,625,000	8,320,000
Peaches, bushels .....	715,000	526,000

Pears, bushels .....	38,000	41,000
Corn, bushels .....	20,536,000	20,128,000
Wheat, bushels .....	2,760,000	2,964,000
Oats, bushels .....	4,600,000	4,704,000
Rye, bushels .....	120,000	100,000
Potatoes, bushels .....	4,851,000	5,880,000
Sweet potatoes, bushels .....	402,000	390,000
Hay, tons .....	1,050,000	915,000
Tobacco, pounds .....	7,425,000	7,740,000
Sorgo, gallons .....	840,000	872,000

The total value of thirteen principal farm crops was \$64,057,000 in 1923 as compared with \$56,078,000 in 1922, distributed as follows: corn, \$19,927,000; hay, \$18,144,000; potatoes, \$6,174,000; sweet potatoes, \$577,000; wheat, \$3,438,000; oats, \$2,964,000; tobacco, \$1,703,000; apples, \$8,320,000; peaches, \$1,078,000; buckwheat, \$674,000; sorgo syrup, \$942,000; pears, \$53,000 and rye, \$103,000.

In 1923 West Virginia was eighth in the list of states in the production of apples. The production of apples was comparatively the same in West Virginia, California and Oregon, while Washington, New York, Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Virginia led in the order named.

A comparative statement which follows, taken from the United States census reports, shows a large increase in the value of farm property and farm products in the decade between the two reports and indicates the growth of agriculture as an industry in West Virginia.

**Comparative Statement Showing Value of Farms, Farm Property, Value of Livestock on West Virginia Farms according to Federal Census of 1910 and 1920.**

	1910	1920
Total number of acres .....	15,374,080	15,374,080
Acreage in farms .....	10,026,442	9,566,790
Number acres improved .....	5,521,757	5,520,308
Total number of farms .....	96,685	87,289
Average size of farm (acres) .....	104	109
Total value farm property .....	\$314,738,540	\$496,439,617
Total value implements and machinery.....	7,011,513	18,395,058
Average value per farm .....	3,255	5,687
Total value livestock .....	43,336,073	67,261,153
Value of cattle .....	15,869,764	33,727,219
Value of horses .....	18,583,381	17,829,634
Value of mules .....	1,336,760	1,839,287
Value of hogs .....	2,087,392	4,046,132
Value of sheep .....	3,400,901	5,049,727
Value dairy products .....	5,000,138	11,390,209
Value wool .....	842,254	1,593,776
Value eggs and poultry .....	5,910,889	13,042,688
Total value of farm crops .....	36,167,014	96,537,459
Value hay and forage .....	7,493,106	23,746,574
Acreage in corn .....	676,311	508,219

Production of corn (bushels) .....	17,119,097	17,010,357
Acreage in wheat .....	209,315	298,036
Production of wheat (bushels) .....	2,575,996	3,747,812
Acreage in oats .....	103,758	169,915
Production of oats (bushels).....	1,728,806	3,054,668
Acreage in buckwheat .....	33,323	31,095
Production in buckwheat (bushels).....	533,670	537,893

In recent years the farmer has realized the necessity for the growing of diversified crops, if he is to avoid the financial shoals. Considering rainfall, temperature and soils, West Virginia is naturally adapted to the growing of a diversity of crops.

Rainfall in the state averages from forty to fifty inches annually. This is sufficient for the production of crops in every farming area of the state.

Temperature in West Virginia is determined largely by the altitude. The lowest point in the state is at Harpers Ferry, on the eastern boundary, and the highest point at Spruce Knob, in Pendleton county. The elevation at the former place is 260 feet and at the latter 4,780 feet. There are numerous other points within the state where the mountain heights are 4,000 feet above sea level. This wide variance in the altitude of the several sections of the state gives a difference in temperature that enables those engaged in agricultural life to produce a wide number of crops. Crops that could not be grown in states farther south, because of excessive heat, are produced in abundance in West Virginia, and this is equally true of crops that cannot be produced in northern states because of the killing frosts that come early in the season.

The soils of West Virginia are principally native and come from native rocks which are largely limestone and sandstone, and various shales and clays.

In the counties east of the Alleghany mountains—the most fertile in the state—the soils are of three principal varieties, those formed from limestone, those formed from shales, and alluvial deposits from river and creek bottoms. In the western counties the soils are formed from sandstones, limestones and shales.

Jefferson and Berkeley counties—two of the most productive agricultural counties—possess two formations of great value. They are the Shenandoah limestone and the Martinsburg shale. These two formations make a large area for farming in the two counties. In Hampshire, Hardy, Mineral, Grant and Pendleton counties, the soils are of more diverse origin and the principal soilmakers are the Shenandoah and Lewiston limestone and the Martinsburg and Romney shales. The farms and grazing lands in this belt of counties are exceedingly fertile and the apple and peach orchards found in this territory are the largest in the state.

The Greenbrier limestone rises above the surface on lower Cheat river and extends through the counties of Preston, Tucker, Randolph, Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Monroe and makes large areas of rich soil and mountain pasture. In these counties are also found rich areas of

shale soils. West of this belt comes the counties where the soils have their origin in a series of sandstones, shales and limestone. Some of the best farms and the finest grazing lands are found in the counties that reach through from the northern part down through the central interior sections of the state.

Another range of counties begins in the Northern Panhandle and follows the Ohio river southward to Cabell. Included in this range are Ohio, Marshall, Wetzel, Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Ritchie, Doddridge, Jackson, Mason and Cabell counties and many of the farms here are highly productive. Sandstones and shales above the coal measures predominate in this area.

Natural conditions in West Virginia, the abundance of blue grass and the presence of plentiful streams of pure water, have made the live stock industry in West Virginia a profitable one and it gives promise of a more remarkable growth. It has been estimated that approximately 6,000,000 acres of the land within West Virginia are suitable for pasture for various kinds of live stock.

The blue grass pastures in West Virginia are excelled by none and this grass grows freely throughout the state. In many sections favored with fertile bottom land there are luxuriant blue grass sods. The seasons are mild and open and in some of the counties cattle graze nine months out of the year and herds are carried through the winter on hay alone, although cereal crops can and are grown in abundant quantities.

The climate of West Virginia is adapted to the live stock industry. It is not too hot to be hurtful to stock in summer and the colder weather does not come at a period to cut off the pastures early in the winter season.

The hilly and mountainous character of portions of West Virginia, with the cut-over lands where the virgin timber has been removed, is especially adapted for sheep-raising. In the value of her sheep West Virginia led all other states in the South Atlantic division in 1920.

Many of the pure-bred cattle raised in West Virginia have been exported to foreign markets. Some of these cattle have been shipped direct from blue grass pastures to the tables of royalty in the older countries of Europe.

#### Commercial and Apple Orchards.

Ross B. Johnston, with the State University in 1921, said:

"West Virginia apples and peaches have made the state famous—apples coming from the Northern Panhandle and peaches and apples from the Eastern Panhandle. In 1774 George Washington leased to William Bartlett, in Berkeley county, a small tract of land on which he agreed to plant both peaches and apples. Today the Sleepy Creek region, near the old Bartlett farm, has some of the finest peach orchards in the United States and among the favorites are Carmen, Belle of Georgia, Elberta and Galway.

"About 1786 Jacob Naseby came from Pennsylvania into Hancock county and there began to raise both peaches and apples. Apple production became the most profitable, and apple raising became an im-

portant industry all through the Northern Panhandle counties. The apples were picked in the fall and stored in stone warehouses until the ice broke in the spring, when they were loaded on boats and shipped down the Ohio as far south as New Orleans. The civil war destroyed this southern fruit market and many of the Panhandle orchards were cut down.

"The Grimes Golden apple tree originated in Brooke county, on the farm of Thomas Grimes, near Wellsburg.

"The sixteen acres of apples, peaches and plums planted in Berkeley county by W. S. Miller in 1851 is considered the first commercial orchard in the Eastern Panhandle. The fruit industry was getting on its feet when the civil war broke out. While orcharding has grown in importance since that time, it was not until 1890 that the orchard possibilities of the state became generally recognized and the impetus given fruit growing that has made West Virginia among the half-dozen leading fruit-producing states of the union. York Imperial, Ben Davis, Grimes and Yellow Transparent in old orchards and Stark Delicious, Golden Delicious, Stayman and Winesap in the newer plantings are the most common apples found in West Virginia orchards at this time."

#### Truck Farming.

Unusual opportunities will be found in West Virginia for those who are interested in the raising of truck. The mining communities found in almost every section of the state—which have been required to import from outside markets the garden products consumed by their residents—furnish a tremendous market for the products of truck farms.

The most favorably located trucking lands are along the larger streams of the state where it has been demonstrated that intensive cultivation has brought amazing results. Nearly all these streams are followed by railroads which provide transportation facilities and hard roads are being constructed along these streams connecting growing communities.

More truck gardens in West Virginia means a reduced cost of living and will retain in the state millions of dollars that are now sent to outside markets for garden produce.

#### Advancement of Rural Life.

The state of West Virginia has been very liberal in making appropriations for the advancement of agricultural life, and educational work is being carried forward in every county. The College of Agriculture, at Morgantown, cooperating with the federation of farm bureaus and the state department of agriculture, has given incalculable aid to the farmers of the state.

Commercial and co-operative organizations have been active for several years and have demonstrated their success with the annual wool pool, the purchase of fertilizer and the marketing of apples and peaches.

Ross B. Johnston, in commenting on the advancement and development of agricultural education as a means of promoting scientific agri-

culture, declares that the progress made in the past ten years exceeds that made in the previous forty. He says:

"The experiment station was established in 1888. A State Board of Agriculture was formed in 1891, which at once set about organizing farmers' institutes, the first being held in Buffalo, Putnam county, in 1895. Agricultural extension work was started in 1907. In 1912 the State Board of Agriculture was abolished and the office of the State Commissioner of Agriculture established and the extension division of the College of Agriculture, West Virginia University, formed.

"The experimental work of the State University is being carried out on a number of farms located in different parts of the state so as to give as widely different conditions as possible. Thus experiments in tobacco growing near Huntington; beef cattle feeding near Lewisburg, Greenbrier county; and general farming and dairying on the Reymann farms, near Wardensville, Hardy county, are being carried on in addition to the experiments in live stock, agronomy, dairy, poultry and horticultural work which are found on the University farms near Morgantown, Monongalia county.

"The Farm Bureaus are composed of community clubs, farmers' clubs, farm women's clubs and boys' and girls' clubs, and out of these varied interests and activities of all these farm people, has come a real country life movement in West Virginia.

"Farm boys and girls to the number of more than 12,000 are enrolled in the 4-H clubs. These clubs require a boy or girl to carry a project, which means a piece of work such as raising a pig or sheep, growing an acre of corn or making a dress."

The state has purchased a State 4-H camp at Jackson's Mills, in Lewis county, and a number of counties have erected cottages on this site, and each year picked groups of 4-H club members go to the state camp for instruction. Similar camps are held in many of the counties and from the county camps are selected those who attend the State camp. The development of this club work among boys and girls in West Virginia has attracted nation-wide attention and an annual 4-H State fair is held in Charleston.

## COAL

Coal is the most essential and vital factor in the economic life of a state or nation. This basic necessity is the most indispensable commodity of modern industrial life. It is the source of power. To obtain possession of areas of coal, nations have been plunged into the abyss of conflict. No nation has achieved lasting superiority in the age-long struggle for industrial and commercial supremacy unless there was included within its boundaries huge deposits of coal. There is no permanency or stability to national life without it.

The annual average production of coal in the United States is around 600,000,000 tons. The annual average production of coal in the world is 1,500,000,000 tons.

Beneath the surface and in the mountains of West Virginia there is stored 160,000,000,000 tons of coal of the highest quality known.

If no other of the forty-eight states contained a pound of coal there is a sufficient store locked in the bowels of West Virginia to supply the United States for more than two centuries at the present yearly rate of consumption.

If all the coal in West Virginia were loaded into fifty-ton gondola cars it would make a solid train encircling the earth 660 times!

If all the coal in West Virginia were piled into a monument one acre square it would tower into the blue dome of heaven for a distance of 17,526 miles!

If all the coal in West Virginia had been deposited on one square mile of ground that mountain of coal would measure twenty-eight miles in height!

There is enough coal in West Virginia to give to each man, woman and child within the state twenty trains of coal, each train containing one hundred 50-ton cars!

These illustrations indicate in some degree the vastness and extent of the deposits of coal in West Virginia. They are an assurance to those who are dependent on fuel for energy and power that the resources of West Virginia are almost limitless.

## Coal Area

West Virginia has more extensive coal deposits of high quality coal than any other of the forty-eight American states. It is in the heart of the Appalachian coal field, the area of which has been estimated by geologists to be from 80,000 to 100,000 square miles.

The form of the Appalachian coal field has been likened to that of a rude canoe, with one prow resting in Pennsylvania and the other in Alabama, extending southwestward from the northern boundary of the former state for a distance of 900 miles. The broadest part of the body of the so-called coal canoe rests in West Virginia where the field



has its greatest width. The Appalachian is the most extensive coal formation of the known world and the coals found therein are of the highest known quality.

While West Virginia is second only to Pennsylvania in the production of coal, the coal area of West Virginia is greater than that of the Keystone state. The United States Geological Survey gives the coal area of West Virginia is 17,280 square miles as compared with 15,800 square miles in Pennsylvania; 12,000 square miles in Ohio and 10,300 square miles in Kentucky.

The total area of West Virginia is 24,497 square miles, two-thirds of which is underlaid with coal. Geologists have found eighty odd seams of which one-half are workable. Of the fifty-five counties in the state coal deposits are found in forty-nine and thirty-five counties are now producing coal on a commercial basis.

### Character of Coal

Coals mined in West Virginia come under the head of bituminous and semi-bituminous. The latter are known as smokeless coals and are mined extensively in the New River and Pocahontas mining districts, embracing the counties of Fayette, Raleigh, Greenbrier, Wyoming, Mercer and McDowell. This is the standard coal used by the American Navy. The smokeless coals are famous the world over and are considered the equal if not the superior of the products of the Welsh collieries for steaming and coking purposes.

Smokeless coals are low in volatile matter, ranging from 12½ to 25 per cent and are high in carbon, ranging between 72 and 85 per cent. They contain more heat units than other coals. Much of the smokeless production is carried to tidewater points for export and for the bunkers of sea-going vessels. They derive their name from the fact that in burning, very little smoke is produced, and for this and economical reasons they have been found to be a very acceptable substitute for anthracite in many of the larger cities of the country.

The bituminous coals are generally classified as coking, by-product, splint and cannel coal and are mined in the high volatile fields, including the Fairmont, Preston-Barbcur, Panhandle, Kanawha, Logan and Mingo districts. They are not only domestic and steaming coals of high quality, but recent years have demonstrated their adaptability for conversion into by-products.

In the manufacture of coke the use of the by-product oven has permitted the saving of the by-products of coal. Ammonia liquor, benzol and tar are three products saved from coal and thousands of other products are produced from these that enter into the daily need and use of homes and households and into many industries. The manufacture of steel, paints, oils, fertilizers for farming purposes, baking sodas, chemical supplies, medicines, explosives, dyes, fruit preservatives, soaps, oil stains, washing powder, water proofing, wood preservatives, paint thinners, photographic supplies, insulation, glass making and illuminating gas for lighting and heating are some of the uses to which the by-products of coal are essential in modern life.

### Geographical Series

The coal measures in West Virginia are classified by geologists in seven series, the Dunkard, Conemaugh, Alleghany, Kanawha, New River and Pocahontas. In these seven series there are 89 seams of coal from thirty of which coal is now mined in commercial quantities and when the present workable beds are exhausted the thinner seams will be of commercial value.

It has been estimated that the several series contain fifty seams or beds of present commercial value, distributed as follows: Dunkard, 1; Monongahela, 4; Conemaugh, 4; Alleghany, 6; Kanawha, 20; New River, 11, and Pocahontas, 4.

In the Dunkard series the Washington is the only seam of present commercial thickness and purity.

In the Monongahela series are found the Sewickley, Redstone and Pittsburg beds. Of these the Pittsburg seam stands preeminent. It is an ideal steam and domestic coal and much of it is unexcelled for gas and coking purposes. West Virginia has an unusually large area of this coal, extending from the northern boundary to the Great Kanawha river. The Sewickley and Redstone seams are similar in character.

Although the Conemaugh series has four seams of commercial value, the Little Pittsburg, Elk Lick, Bakerstown and Mahoning, it is the smallest producer among the several series. Only two and one-half million tons of the state's production in 1923 came from this series.

There are six beds in the Alleghany series, known as the Upper and Lower Freeport, Upper, Middle and Lower Kittanning and Clarion. In the northern and northeastern sections of the state these seams have been given local names such as Davis, Roaring Creek and No. 5 Block. These beds are being mined in Tucker, Randolph, Barbour, Clay, Nicholas, Fayette and Kanawha.

The Kanawha series has the greatest number of seams, numbering twenty. These measures extend over a number of counties including Webster, Braxton, Nicholas, Fayette, Raleigh, Kanawha, Boone, Lincoln, Logan and Mingo. The Coalburg, Lewiston and Winifrede vary from three to twelve feet in thickness, are similar in character, are known as splint coals and have a high value as domestic fuel. The lower beds in the Kanawha series are generally known as the gas and coking coals, and are of great purity.

The Middle Pottsville or New River series contains eleven seams of present commercial value, including the famed Fire Creek, Sewell and Beckley seams. These measures were first developed along New River and extend over parts of Fayette, Raleigh, Greenbrier, Nicholas, Webster and Wyoming.

The Lower Pottsville series embraces the Pocahontas beds of which there are six in number. The principal development is in McDowell, Mercer and Wyoming counties. These coals are soft, similar to the New River coals, low in volatile matter, ash and sulphur. These are the beds of smokeless coal, the best in America, their value known throughout the world.

### Early Exploration

In the spring of the year 1742 John Peter Salley, on an exploration trip that carried him from Augusta county, Virginia, across the Alleghanies and thence to a river that he named "Coal," made the first record discovery of coal in what is now West Virginia, and he named the stream which he found after the product which he encountered protruding from the mountains along its shore.

George Washington on the journey which carried him across West Virginia to the Ohio river records in his diary the discovery of coal in Mason county in 1770.

Prior to 1840 the Virginia Geological Survey under the direction of Professor W. B. Rogers, an expert geologist, had made an initial survey that established in large measure the wealth of the coal deposits in what was then the western section of that commonwealth.

In 1866, three years after the admission of West Virginia to statehood, H. S. Daddows, of Pennsylvania, made a remarkable statement concerning the future development of the coal industry in West Virginia, particularly with reference to the coal field south of the Great Kanawha. He said:

"The Great Kanawha river running off at right angles from the Ohio, traverses the richest portion of the great Alleghany coal field, cutting the coal measures in this region—2,000 feet thick—to their base and developing their exhaustless mineral resources in the most available manner for production.

"But after this most acceptable service to the future prosperity of the West, it renders the benefits conferred still more valuable, by dividing the otherwise impassable Appalachian chain at right angles, and taking the nearest course to the waters of the east, thus opening the most available route (for a railroad) from the great rivers of the west to the seaports of the east.

"The coals of the Great Kanawha are of various constituencies and are adapted to all the requirements of the trades and manufacturers. The hard and the coking, with the fat and gaseous bituminous, the variable splint and the rich and oily cannel are all found in the same mountains and are accessible alike to the miner and navigation, through the agencies of the eroding waters, which have exposed these coals in a thousand places. This is the natural mining and manufacturing center of the great Alleghany coal field. Coal River, Elk River and Gauley River diverge from the Great Kanawha and spread their branches over one of the richest and most magnificent coal regions of the world."

In 1817 coal was first used in the salt furnaces of the Kanawha Valley, then the most productive salt region of America. John P. Turner opened a mine near the town of Malden and coal was supplied to many salt makers. In 1840 ninety salt furnaces were using annually 200,000 bushels of coal.

The civil war interrupted coal development in West Virginia, but in the years immediately following there were a number of corporations organized to continue this development. In 1873 the coal tonnage of

the state reached the million mark. It was in this year that pioneers in the industry opened mines in Fayette county along New River.

For many years prior to that time coal was mined along the Kanawha and Monongahela rivers, the product loaded into barges and shipped down the Ohio river to markets. Some of the mines that began operations in these fields with the advent of the railroads are still being operated.

### From Mines to Tidewater

Four of the large trunk line railroads that have brought about the larger development of the coal industry in West Virginia, carry the product of the mines to tidewater. The Baltimore and Ohio, Chesapeake and Ohio, Norfolk and Western and Virginian lines have great terminals and maintain large pier facilities at the following points: Curtis Bay, Newport News, Sewells Point and Lambert's Point.

The Baltimore and Ohio and the Western Maryland are the large coal carriers in the northern half of the state. The former operates its lines in twenty-nine of the fifty-five counties of the state, covering two-thirds of the state's area. In many of the counties traversed by this road there are vast untouched deposits of coal.

The Chesapeake and Ohio, the Norfolk and Western and the Virginian roads operate in the southern section of the state. The Chesapeake and Ohio railroad transports the coal from the New River, Kanawha and Logan districts to the seaboard on the east and the markets of the west. The Norfolk and Western Railway penetrates the rich Pocahontas coal fields, extending through Wayne, Mingo, McDowell and Mercer counties. The Virginian railway has its eastern terminus at tidewater and extends through Mercer, Raleigh, Wyoming and Fayette counties to a connection with the Chesapeake and Ohio.

The Kanawha and Michigan railroad, owned by the New York Central lines, is the direct line from the Kanawha district to the Great Lakes. It runs from Point Pleasant, via Charleston, through the Kanawha district into Nicholas county. It will be extended into Nicholas and Greenbrier counties where the New River smokeless coals are found and await development.

### Recent Development and Welfare Work

The more recent development of the coal industry in West Virginia has occurred in the Logan, or Guyan, Coal River, Winding Gulf, Sewell Valley, Raleigh and Wyoming fields in southern West Virginia and the most phenomenal development in northern West Virginia has been in Monongalia county. The statistical record of production by counties reveals the increased tonnage throughout the state.

To secure the development of some of these fields it was necessary to build and extend lateral railroads into a primitive country where dense forests of virgin timber were removed and communities built. Shafts were sunk into the earth, openings driven into the hills, houses

erected, the schoolhouse and church, twin symbols of education and progress, accompanying industry into these communities.

In many of these communities the conveniences are modern. Community houses have been constructed, playgrounds equipped for children, motion picture houses built and operated and Y. M. C. A. buildings maintained. Some of the mining communities have dairies to provide pure milk for children, some employ welfare directors and others have community nurses. Frequently the salaries of school teachers are supplemented by the coal companies in order to provide more efficient and an adequate number of teachers.

### State Inspection

The state maintains a state department of mines to protect the lives and health of mine employes. The state is divided into twenty-two mining inspection districts and twenty-two district mine inspectors are employed to make frequent inspections of the mines. This department has grown in efficiency until it is now rated by expert mining men as the most efficient of any state in the union. Mining institutes have been organized by these inspectors in the larger communities. Regular meetings are held and experts discuss mining methods with reference to efficiency and safety. Mine rescue stations are located at Morgantown, Wheeling, Elkins, Fairmont, Mt. Hope, Logan and Maitland.

At the session of the Legislature of 1923 an act was passed creating the West Virginia school of mines, for which, it is anticipated, an appropriation will be made by the succeeding legislature. The West Virginia University, through the Department of Mining Engineering, is now conducting mining extension classes in the various mining fields of this state. Seven instructors are at present engaged in this work and an average of more than five hundred men have attended these classes. In addition a short course in coal mining is conducted by the University during the summer months to give intensive training along technical lines.

For the year ending June 30, 1923, the reports to the state department of mines show that in and around 1702 producing mines 121,280 persons were employed in the coal industry.

### Geographical Coal Districts

West Virginia is divided by the State department of mines into eleven geographical or producing districts.

The Panhandle district embraces the counties in the northern panhandle, Marshall, Ohio, Brooke and Hancock. The Pittsburgh Sewickley and Freeport seams are mined in this district.

The Fairmont district Marior, Harrison and Monongalia counties and the Pittsburgh seam is the principal source of production.

The Preston-Barbour district is comprised of the Preston, Taylor, Barbour and Upshur fields where the Pittsburgh, Redstone, Freeport and Kittanning beds are mined.

The Elk Garden district sometimes referred to as the Upper Potomac district, includes Mineral, Grant and Tucker counties, where the Freeport and Kittanning seams are mined.

The Mason district is confined wholly to Mason county where a number of mines along the Ohio river, in the vicinity of Mason City, mine the Pittsburgh coal.

The Putnam district includes only those mines in Putnam county adjacent to Raymond City and Winfield. The Pittsburgh seam is mined.

The Kanawha district includes several counties, the greater portion of Kanawha, a portion of Fayette, along the Kanawha river, and Boone county. Block, splint and gas coals are produced.

The New River district includes the greater part of Fayette county, a portion of Raleigh and Wyoming counties and a section of Greenbrier county. The Sewell, Fire Creek and Beckley are the principal seams mined and the coals are of the smokeless variety.

The Logan district, known in many sections as the Guyan district, embraces Logan county and parts of Boone and Lincoln. The principal seams are the Chilton, Alma, Island Creek and No. 2 Gas.

The Mingo district lies along Tug River in Mingo county. The measures mined are those found in the Kanawha series.

The Pocahontas district includes the counties of Mercer and McDowell and portions of Wyoming where the Pocahontas smokeless coals are mined.

A comparative table of production in these several districts for the years 1922 and 1923 shows tonnage as follows:

Districts	1922	1923
Panhandle .....	3,796,904	5,106,599
Fairmont .....	9,625,112	17,064,070
Preston-Barbour .....	3,066,657	6,694,430
Elk Garden .....	1,080,042	1,999,701
Mason .....	48,253	80,203
Putnam .....	170,552	365,047
Kanawha .....	6,110,150	9,812,000
New River .....	11,900,162	14,099,298
Logan .....	13,904,980	10,984,839
Mingo .....	2,130,416	3,101,211
Wagon mines .....	700,000	1,000,000
Total .....	70,888,203	86,031,408

#### Total Production of State

The following table shows the production of coal for the calendar years 1863 to 1897 as given by the United States Geological Survey and for the fiscal years 1897 to June 30, 1923, from the reports of the West Virginia department of mines:

Year	Short Tons	Year	Short Tons
1863.....	444,648	1895.....	11,387,961
1864.....	454,888	1896.....	12,876,296
1865.....	487,897	1897.....	14,248,159
1866.....	512,068	1898.....	16,700,999
1867.....	489,360	1899.....	19,252,995

1868.....	609,227	1900.....	22,647,207
1869.....	603,148	1901.....	24,068,402
1870.....	608,878	1902.....	24,570,826
1871.....	618,830	1903.....	29,337,241
1872.....	700,000	1904.....	32,406,752
1873.....	1,000,000	1905.....	37,791,580
1874.....	1,120,000	1906.....	43,290,350
1875.....	1,120,000	1907.....	48,091,583
1876.....	896,000	1908.....	49,000,000
1877.....	1,120,000	1909.....	49,697,018
1878.....	1,120,000	1910.....	59,274,708
1879.....	1,400,000	1911.....	60,517,168
1880.....	1,829,844	1912.....	66,731,587
1881.....	1,680,000	1913.....	69,182,794
1882.....	2,240,000	1914.....	73,677,058
1883.....	2,335,833	1915.....	71,812,918
1884.....	3,360,000	1916.....	89,165,774
1885.....	3,369,062	1917.....	89,883,450
1886.....	4,005,796	1918.....	90,766,637
1887.....	4,881,620	1919.....	84,980,552
1888.....	5,498,800	1920.....	89,590,274
1889.....	6,231,880	1921.....	90,452,996
1890.....	7,394,654	1922.....	79,394,787
1891.....	9,220,665	1923.....	97,075,177
1892.....	9,738,755		
1893.....	10,708,578		
1894.....	11,627,757		
		Total.....	1,645,002,282

Production Statistics

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1923, the production of coal in West Virginia reached its highest point, the total tonnage for the year being 97,075,177 net tons, or more than six million tons more than the output during 1918, in the peak of war production.

The following tables show the production of coal by counties in West Virginia, the tonnage expressed in gross tons and the coke in net tons:

BARBOUR COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1894....	7,736	.....	1910....	895,427	31,898
1895....	.....	.....	1911....	792,268	19,770
1896....	.....	.....	1912....	756,395	1,475
1897....	31,653	.....	1913....	964,627	16,005
1898....	48,600	1,350	1914....	1,098,495	25,353
1899....	63,275	5,980	1915....	962,228	16,128
1900....	73,041	12,579	1916....	1,096,358	36,984
1901....	226,047	12,666	1917....	1,306,983	43,789
1902....	394,768	15,682	1918....	1,362,068	43,635
1903....	525,924	20,991	1919....	1,308,167	40,746
1904....	690,897	19,128	1920....	1,522,606	16,823
1905....	556,158	11,967	1921....	1,548,949	12,812
1906....	638,253	17,643	1922....	817,057	.....
1907....	776,245	34,030	1923....	2,249,208	22,680
1908....	829,046	44,359			
1909....	735,033	27,203		22,277,517	551,676

BOONE COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1909....	3,451	.....	1918....	1,061,602	.....
1910....	50,566	.....	1919....	1,248,408	.....
1911....	69,305	.....	1920....	1,483,493	.....
1912....	329,179	.....	1921....	1,475,721	.....
1913....	324,594	.....	1922....	958,512	.....
1914....	472,993	.....	1923....	1,529,492	.....
1915....	575,835	.....			
1916....	800,194	.....		11,104,213	.....
1917....	720,868	.....			

BRAXTON COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1907....	55,774	.....	1917....	286,594	.....
1908....	91,763	.....	1918....	255,774	.....
1909....	98,024	.....	1919....	309,108	.....
1910....	114,422	.....	1920....	286,955	.....
1911....	175,846	.....	1921....	240,537	.....
1912....	203,430	.....	1922....	213,108	.....
1913....	233,712	.....	1923....	292,304	.....
1914....	265,101	.....			
1915....	294,206	.....		3,728,103	.....
1916....	316,445	.....			



## BROOKE COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	17,108	.....	1907....	526,997	.....
1889....	19,203	.....	1908....	458,284	.....
1890....	32,857	.....	1909....	449,647	.....
1891....	33,999	.....	1910....	433,660	.....
1892....	35,046	.....	1911....	608,987	.....
1893....	29,375	.....	1912....	680,192	.....
1894....	32,445	.....	1913....	575,884	.....
1895....	50,013	.....	1914....	561,337	.....
1896....	49,623	.....	1915....	727,326	.....
1897....	42,198	.....	1916....	594,909	.....
1898....	56,793	.....	1917....	727,069	.....
1899....	63,176	.....	1918....	929,151	.....
1900....	61,396	.....	1919....	1,326,429	.....
1901....	65,904	.....	1920....	1,361,652	.....
1902....	55,857	.....	1921....	1,571,950	.....
1903....	24,266	.....	1922....	1,369,276	.....
1904....	37,804	.....	1923....	1,735,258	.....
1905....	183,803	.....			
1906....	378,312	.....			
				15,962,286	.....

## CLAY COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1904....	2,860	.....	1915....	531,645	.....
1905....	60,455	.....	1916....	479,320	.....
1906....	66,087	.....	1917....	483,463	.....
1907....	60,252	.....	1918....	445,862	.....
1908....	42,461	.....	1919....	449,434	.....
1909....	25,797	.....	1920....	498,427	.....
1910....	36,306	.....	1921....	488,778	.....
1911....	92,205	.....	1922....	741,608	.....
1912....	181,963	.....	1923....	694,813	.....
1913....	266,388	.....			
1914....	396,411	.....			
				6,044,535	.....

## FAYETTE COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	1,522,430	.....	1907....	1,277,297	615,577
1889....	989,276	.....	1908....	6,851,271	415,425
1890....	1,302,355	.....	1909....	7,597,747	525,154
1891....	1,737,617	.....	1910....	9,389,578	713,540
1892....	1,564,579	.....	1911....	9,919,395	474,481
1893....	2,350,250	.....	1912....	8,812,058	370,517
1894....	1,195,102	.....	1913....	9,079,857	568,418
1895....	2,162,090	.....	1914....	8,686,988	406,455
1896....	2,353,547	.....	1915....	7,881,872	128,770
1897....	2,993,061	329,089	1916....	10,367,505	253,074
1898....	3,960,266	394,052	1917....	9,555,518	369,163
1899....	4,446,469	454,999	1918....	8,828,080	455,403
1900....	4,547,002	481,699	1919....	8,062,999	382,884
1901....	5,375,702	442,411	1920....	7,775,011	368,061
1902....	5,724,862	515,398	1921....	7,846,189	250,615
1903....	4,075,324	437,090	1922....	4,620,076	74,897
1904....	5,650,217	434,919	1923....	7,401,351	326,973
1905....	6,738,343	430,163			
1906....	7,625,839	614,428			
				206,267,143	11,233,645

COAL AND COKE PRODUCTION

405

GILMER COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1907....	312	.....	1917....	119,151	.....
1908....	6,697	.....	1918....	71,159	.....
1909....	14,740	.....	1919....	88,675	.....
1910....	32,255	.....	1920....	97,238	.....
1911....	35,029	.....	1921....	86,884	.....
1912....	57,641	.....	1922....	71,305	.....
1913....	90,150	.....	1923....	96,879	.....
1914....	88,369	.....			
1915....	137,971	.....		1,215,491	.....
1916....	121,036	.....			

GRANT COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1903....	28,489	.....	1915....	165,121	.....
1904....	113,969	.....	1916....	178,420	.....
1905....	167,053	.....	1917....	267,269	.....
1906....	228,837	.....	1918....	263,653	.....
1907....	271,542	.....	1919....	122,470	.....
1908....	242,442	.....	1920....	236,187	.....
1909....	177,406	.....	1921....	242,712	.....
1910....	217,499	.....	1922....	74,663	.....
1911....	221,462	.....	1923....	140,675	.....
1912....	188,907	.....			
1913....	178,378	.....		3,916,906	.....
1914....	189,746	.....			

GREENBRIER COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1907....	31,978	.....	1917....	45,207	.....
1908....	6,066	.....	1918....	37,311	.....
1909....	32,296	.....	1919....	33,695	.....
1910....	21,688	.....	1920....	50,913	.....
1911....	48,819	.....	1921....	52,153	.....
1912....	52,358	.....	1922....	400,938	.....
1913....	42,853	.....	1923....	431,643	.....
1914....	22,633	.....			
1915....	24,128	.....		1,371,856	.....
1916....	35,692	.....			

HANCOCK COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1897....	33,858	.....	1912....	.....	.....
1898....	42,870	.....	1913....	.....	.....
1899....	39,440	.....	1914....	.....	.....
1900....	47,013	.....	1915....	.....	.....
1901....	30,357	.....	1916....	.....	.....
1902....	38,685	.....	1917....	.....	.....
1903....	70,495	.....	1918....	.....	.....
1904....	69,700	.....	1919....	.....	.....
1905....	58,029	.....	1920....	.....	.....
1906....	53,557	.....	1921....	.....	.....
1907....	78,280	.....	1922....	.....	.....
1908....	66,511	.....	1923....	.....	.....
1909....	46,756	.....			
1910....	75,884	.....		816,642	.....
1911....	65,207	.....			

## COAL AND COKE PRODUCTION

## HARRISON COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	113,030	.....	1907....	3,343,319	22,390
1889....	111,440	.....	1908....	3,168,042	1,092
1890....	128,964	.....	1909....	3,005,689	275
1891....	113,268	.....	1910....	3,708,123	7,116
1892....	142,960	.....	1911....	3,974,058	.....
1893....	248,099	.....	1912....	4,529,344	.....
1894....	275,297	.....	1913....	4,812,472	13,107
1895....	204,442	.....	1914....	5,097,644	17,649
1896....	155,772	.....	1915....	4,533,032	17,254
1897....	221,249	.....	1916....	4,813,808	32,282
1898....	271,554	5,419	1917....	4,675,411	42,373
1899....	413,150	5,871	1918....	5,077,435	49,958
1900....	647,430	15,994	1919....	4,712,132	20,427
1901....	1,088,715	5,190	1920....	5,099,091	.....
1902....	1,662,144	16,572	1921....	5,247,547	3,231
1903....	2,108,336	62,382	1922....	2,629,886	.....
1904....	2,445,202	621	1923....	5,533,499	194
1905....	2,560,905	.....			
1906....	3,030,737	768		89,958,226	340,165

## KANAWHA COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	982,310	.....	1907....	4,626,101	18,287
1889....	976,396	.....	1908....	4,523,739	12,124
1890....	1,021,386	.....	1909....	4,136,213	.....
1891....	1,209,386	.....	1910....	5,754,378	21,908
1892....	1,175,371	.....	1911....	5,753,470	5,460
1893....	1,210,749	.....	1912....	5,606,522	.....
1894....	1,143,626	.....	1913....	3,846,288	.....
1895....	1,078,253	.....	1914....	5,108,783	.....
1896....	1,088,737	.....	1915....	5,142,586	.....
1897....	1,042,745	20,132	1916....	5,766,941	.....
1898....	1,213,116	21,578	1917....	5,577,677	.....
1899....	1,293,068	10,983	1918....	5,758,926	.....
1900....	1,456,890	32,665	1919....	5,170,000	.....
1901....	1,727,115	30,722	1920....	5,414,911	.....
1902....	1,863,386	29,722	1921....	5,209,368	.....
1903....	1,878,752	25,789	1922....	2,424,418	.....
1904....	2,792,078	9,547	1923....	4,471,642	.....
1905....	3,126,638	19,993			
1906....	4,086,102	31,527		114,664,600	290,437

## LEWIS COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1907....	5,528	.....	1917....	20,640	.....
1908....	22,640	.....	1918....	33,830	.....
1909....	13,780	.....	1919....	32,349	.....
1910....	20,906	.....	1920....	66,499	.....
1911....	3,684	.....	1921....	67,266	.....
1912....	40,057	.....	1922....	44,503	.....
1913....	47,024	.....	1923....	99,625	.....
1914....	28,956	.....			
1915....	300	.....		571,069	.....
1916....	23,482	.....			

LINCOLN COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1902....	12,053	.....	1914....	61,588	.....
1903....	53,330	.....	1915....	41,966	.....
1904....	31,744	.....	1916....	109,406	.....
1905....	7,695	.....	1917....	200,179	.....
1906....	15,801	.....	1918....	238,472	.....
1907....	17,589	.....	1919....	206,255	.....
1908....	25,064	.....	1920....	240,843	.....
1909....	49,954	.....	1921....	272,994	.....
1910....	49,237	.....	1922....	160,209	.....
1911....	65,045	.....	1923....	234,289	.....
1912....	.....	.....			
1913....	54,851	.....			
				<hr/>	
				2,148,564	.....

LOGAN COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1894....	52,673	.....	1910....	2,213,372	.....
1895....	40,610	.....	1911....	2,663,155	.....
1896....	.....	.....	1912....	3,243,033	.....
1897....	.....	.....	1913....	4,119,577	.....
1898....	.....	.....	1914....	5,333,943	1,322
1899....	.....	.....	1915....	6,307,286	.....
1900....	.....	.....	1916....	8,162,390	.....
1901....	.....	.....	1917....	8,859,122	2,351
1902....	.....	.....	1918....	9,229,975	4,401
1903....	.....	.....	1919....	9,342,441	3,736
1904....	.....	.....	1920....	9,824,785	.....
1905....	127,616	.....	1921....	10,367,205	1,269
1906....	349,228	.....	1922....	13,645,970	.....
1907....	740,607	.....	1923....	10,679,022	.....
1908....	1,215,039	.....			
1909....	1,909,063	.....		<hr/>	
				108,426,112	13,079

MARION COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	253,675	.....	1907....	3,619,764	233,700
1889....	245,899	.....	1908....	3,440,666	105,743
1890....	406,900	.....	1909....	3,733,765	65,213
1891....	772,594	.....	1910....	4,210,622	93,865
1892....	903,896	.....	1911....	4,084,822	45,628
1893....	958,296	.....	1912....	4,833,952	81,147
1894....	1,186,542	.....	1913....	5,271,441	116,413
1895....	1,198,336	.....	1914....	5,830,070	57,491
1896....	1,219,017	.....	1915....	5,988,879	51,490
1897....	1,368,682	142,043	1916....	6,189,891	88,441
1898....	1,639,625	149,000	1917....	5,125,390	104,461
1899....	2,392,983	155,985	1918....	4,533,466	214,800
1900....	2,925,907	298,119	1919....	4,400,008	145,535
1901....	2,674,553	118,285	1920....	4,887,841	80,458
1902....	3,172,194	210,451	1921....	5,019,933	81,595
1903....	2,668,914	282,924	1922....	3,330,668	1,160
1904....	2,785,350	102,416	1923....	5,064,613	89,578
1905....	3,251,999	127,850			
1906....	3,629,805	171,621		<hr/>	
				113,220,658	3,415,412

## COAL AND COKE PRODUCTION

## MARSHALL COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1889	59,172	.....	1907	560,427	.....
1890	84,606	.....	1908	369,189	.....
1891	110,418	.....	1909	233,848	.....
1892	118,242	.....	1910	475,434	.....
1893	166,893	.....	1911	509,850	.....
1894	110,530	.....	1912	664,393	.....
1895	84,937	.....	1913	711,390	.....
1896	137,762	.....	1914	929,425	.....
1897	148,128	.....	1915	963,173	.....
1898	162,396	.....	1916	1,018,842	.....
1899	185,874	.....	1917	1,119,827	.....
1900	233,860	.....	1918	942,974	.....
1901	242,176	.....	1919	939,281	.....
1902	199,633	.....	1920	947,602	.....
1903	291,179	.....	1921	1,087,241	.....
1904	279,276	.....	1922	1,116,798	.....
1905	345,273	.....	1923	1,498,813	.....
1906	350,666	.....			
1907	411,661	.....		17,729,629	.....

## MASON COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888	85,870	.....	1907	93,211	.....
1889	126,797	.....	1908	109,738	.....
1890	129,744	.....	1909	106,802	.....
1891	116,598	.....	1910	145,189	.....
1892	123,823	.....	1911	209,807	.....
1893	141,104	.....	1912	139,377	.....
1894	92,784	.....	1913	112,826	.....
1895	171,074	.....	1914	123,630	.....
1896	101,418	.....	1915	125,135	.....
1897	111,535	.....	1916	109,655	.....
1898	169,264	.....	1917	157,241	.....
1899	106,867	.....	1918	174,097	.....
1900	85,367	.....	1919	128,352	.....
1901	98,427	.....	1920	180,833	.....
1902	113,527	.....	1921	242,480	.....
1903	102,282	.....	1922	48,253	.....
1904	89,009	.....	1923	80,203	.....
1905	77,846	.....			
1906	108,420	.....		4,378,005	.....

## McDOWELL COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1889	245,760	.....	1898	3,181,529	731,681
1890	594,222	.....	1899	3,516,666	923,166
1891	704,871	.....	1900	4,142,102	1,070,033
1892	1,109,882	.....	1901	4,219,251	953,702
1893	1,876,838	.....	1902	1,734,199	929,433
1894	2,340,551	.....	1903	5,249,913	1,016,983
1895	2,440,551	.....	1904	5,524,376	1,170,200
1896	2,836,013	.....	1905	6,810,730	1,380,805
1897	2,617,917	567,070	1906	7,806,524	1,699,426

COAL AND COKE PRODUCTION

409

1907....	8,123,699	1,744,819	1917....	18,671,942	1,415,490
1908....	8,515,689	1,681,884	1918....	17,812,416	1,458,397
1909....	9,415,069	1,733,479	1919....	16,209,411	964,443
1910....	12,189,200	2,235,822	1920....	15,817,700	501,168
1911....	11,945,763	1,358,800	1921....	15,124,423	316,474
1912....	13,768,077	928,545	1922....	15,180,471	21,455
1913....	14,913,342	984,312	1923....	14,195,510	114,752
1914....	14,055,157	769,433			
1915....	13,007,674	552,363		297,797,547	28,220,540
1916....	18,999,079	996,400			

MERCER COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	762,645	.....	1907....	2,009,522	313,117
1889....	744,803	.....	1908....	1,823,674	219,597
1890....	744,403	.....	1909....	2,103,263	220,681
1891....	1,210,723	.....	1910....	2,542,867	310,551
1892....	1,175,141	.....	1911....	2,533,728	248,104
1893....	1,196,574	.....	1912....	2,783,866	189,200
1894....	886,942	.....	1913....	2,829,810	247,396
1895....	865,379	.....	1914....	2,850,499	196,650
1896....	1,308,417	.....	1915....	2,717,510	133,069
1897....	873,300	155,522	1916....	3,519,952	155,198
1898....	1,004,379	109,061	1917....	3,225,429	164,054
1899....	1,144,258	192,962	1918....	2,949,936	146,938
1900....	1,046,937	207,277	1919....	2,582,148	89,696
1901....	1,105,153	167,769	1920....	2,220,036	14,773
1902....	1,104,523	175,083	1921....	2,325,396	23,524
1903....	1,274,003	167,567	1922....	3,174,504	31,455
1904....	1,274,070	190,132	1923....	2,528,500	27,118
1905....	1,738,330	267,697			
1906....	2,023,460	318,357		66,204,080	4,682,548

MINERAL COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	468,618	.....	1907....	607,172	.....
1889....	433,365	.....	1908....	622,295	.....
1890....	512,217	.....	1909....	745,658	.....
1891....	623,067	.....	1910....	858,672	.....
1892....	473,862	.....	1911....	615,059	.....
1893....	557,488	.....	1912....	655,941	.....
1894....	489,808	.....	1913....	703,550	.....
1895....	614,780	.....	1914....	688,172	.....
1896....	554,492	.....	1915....	556,350	.....
1897....	537,169	.....	1916....	639,341	.....
1898....	510,757	.....	1917....	697,242	.....
1899....	554,286	.....	1918....	781,348	.....
1900....	562,667	.....	1919....	462,253	.....
1901....	513,772	.....	1920....	466,029	.....
1902....	552,181	.....	1921....	367,148	.....
1903....	514,582	.....	1922....	157,515	.....
1904....	467,613	.....	1923....	443,642	.....
1905....	505,171	.....			
1906....	540,147	.....		20,053,429	.....

## COAL AND COKE PRODUCTION

## MINGO COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1895....	95,279	.....	1911....	2,036,223	.....
1896....	111,890	.....	1912....	2,374,563	.....
1897....	267,789	.....	1913....	2,271,591	.....
1898....	383,280	.....	1914....	2,510,568	.....
1899....	350,294	.....	1915....	2,538,174	.....
1900....	466,695	.....	1916....	2,938,443	.....
1901....	501,410	.....	1917....	3,207,162	.....
1902....	635,113	.....	1918....	3,104,419	.....
1903....	864,464	.....	1919....	2,457,937	.....
1904....	1,153,013	.....	1920....	2,707,657	.....
1905....	1,375,233	.....	1921....	1,095,828	.....
1906....	1,719,233	.....	1922....	2,061,210	.....
1907....	1,867,100	.....	1923....	2,928,860	.....
1908....	1,714,807	.....			
1909....	1,617,581	.....		47,401,236	.....
1910....	2,045,420	.....			

## MONONGALIA COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1889....	6,850	.....	1908....	271,843	76,386
1890....	28,000	.....	1909....	235,816	117,254
1891....	46,100	.....	1910....	414,992	133,586
1892....	70,062	.....	1911....	464,319	130,935
1893....	97,905	.....	1912....	382,164	55,994
1894....	62,125	.....	1913....	426,137	115,273
1895....	47,653	.....	1914....	400,046	102,728
1896....	52,080	.....	1915....	319,947	50,459
1897....	31,288	2,778	1916....	501,101	92,702
1898....	68,867	12,337	1917....	751,403	78,086
1899....	55,793	5,204	1918....	1,687,153	101,780
1900....	82,148	17,077	1919....	2,158,219	52,512
1901....	75,589	5,777	1920....	2,878,052	22,467
1902....	130,371	19,948	1921....	4,398,929	16,537
1903....	148,074	30,509	1922....	3,664,558	1,346
1904....	194,540	22,999	1923....	6,410,958	59,455
1905....	178,752	42,802			
1906....	196,074	58,264		27,231,504	1,538,226
1907....	292,596	113,031			

## NICHOLAS COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1902....	12,190	.....	1914....	96,440	3,967
1903....	7,645	.....	1915....	122,264	1,508
1904....	25,723	.....	1916....	182,854	.....
1905....	51,524	.....	1917....	176,455	.....
1906....	50,924	.....	1918....	199,611	.....
1907....	57,412	.....	1919....	148,099	.....
1908....	61,806	.....	1920....	233,602	5,924
1909....	40,556	.....	1921....	212,086	7,645
1910....	59,445	616	1922....	284,218	.....
1911....	98,257	2,003	1923....	368,527	.....
1912....	46,135	3,113			
1913....	88,342	7,322		2,624,115	32,097

OHIO COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	137,678	.....	1907....	136,350	.....
1889....	159,664	.....	1908....	143,698	.....
1890....	92,487	.....	1909....	158,327	.....
1891....	80,738	.....	1910....	252,975	.....
1892....	82,534	.....	1911....	301,811	.....
1893....	48,681	.....	1912....	374,595	.....
1894....	49,821	.....	1913....	374,034	.....
1895....	88,691	.....	1914....	482,844	.....
1896....	122,106	.....	1915....	540,333	.....
1897....	95,578	.....	1916....	643,840	.....
1898....	96,912	.....	1917....	643,538	.....
1899....	119,960	.....	1918....	741,076	.....
1900....	96,610	.....	1919....	637,309	.....
1901....	115,830	.....	1920....	1,057,890	.....
1902....	148,852	.....	1921....	1,418,053	.....
1903....	129,888	.....	1922....	1,310,830	.....
1904....	101,207	.....	1923....	1,872,528	.....
1905....	91,752	.....			
1906....	101,768	.....			
				13,050,788	32.097

PRESTON COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	147,290	.....	1907....	1,079,692	222,846
1889....	134,925	.....	1908....	874,786	138,644
1890....	159,320	.....	1909....	654,233	175,915
1891....	134,467	.....	1910....	1,033,902	293,415
1892....	82,089	.....	1911....	888,202	198,231
1893....	105,618	.....	1912....	841,801	196,031
1894....	39,936	.....	1913....	999,141	226,774
1895....	52,385	.....	1914....	1,281,181	165,053
1896....	116,361	.....	1915....	980,322	59,526
1897....	120,212	19,567	1916....	1,246,189	142,219
1898....	169,044	28,450	1917....	1,106,378	166,414
1899....	277,173	34,023	1918....	1,400,961	215,268
1900....	403,610	46,250	1919....	1,325,451	140,142
1901....	434,713	6,500	1920....	1,704,579	85,459
1902....	449,528	18,930	1921....	1,439,506	71,885
1903....	574,741	34,627	1922....	939,769	43,248
1904....	689,139	27,611	1923....	2,182,164	113,203
1905....	651,122	79,757			
1906....	827,772	142,230			
				25,547,702	3,092,218

PUTNAM COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	135,100	.....	1896....	161,555	.....
1889....	107,325	.....	1897....	131,522	.....
1890....	188,184	.....	1898....	79,315	.....
1891....	156,856	.....	1899....	93,370	.....
1892....	154,962	.....	1900....	68,360	.....
1893....	197,733	.....	1901....	102,089	.....
1894....	148,474	.....	1902....	272,106	.....
1895....	122,057	.....	1903....	244,088	.....



## COAL AND COKE PRODUCTION

1904....	406,226	.....	1915....	479,045	.....
1905....	661,180	.....	1916....	531,589	.....
1906....	465,341	.....	1917....	508,489	.....
1907....	401,413	.....	1918....	426,633	.....
1908....	424,424	.....	1919....	285,075	.....
1909....	378,420	.....	1920....	328,791	.....
1910....	458,229	.....	1921....	260,102	.....
1911....	529,588	.....	1922....	170,552	.....
1912....	506,470	.....	1923....	365,047	.....
1913....	565,028	.....			
1914....	554,923	.....			
				<hr/>	
				11,064,661	.....

## RALEIGH COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1894....	48,365	.....	1910....	2,547,721	.....
1895....	84,762	.....	1911....	3,335,417	.....
1896....	89,279	.....	1912....	4,581,776	.....
1897....	63,701	18,454	1913....	4,690,744	.....
1898....	79,315	20,007	1914....	5,066,221	.....
1899....	93,370	20,398	1915....	4,957,567	.....
1900....	68,360	15,460	1916....	6,099,519	.....
1901....	102,089	.....	1917....	6,304,232	.....
1902....	272,106	.....	1918....	6,790,765	.....
1903....	244,088	.....	1919....	6,316,678	.....
1904....	406,226	.....	1920....	6,918,423	.....
1905....	661,180	.....	1921....	7,728,329	.....
1906....	823,666	.....	1922....	7,317,279	.....
1907....	1,104,676	.....	1923....	7,667,449	.....
1908....	1,259,420	.....			
1909....	1,797,812	497		<hr/>	
				87,520,585	74,816

## RANDOLPH COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1893....	937	.....	1910....	700,290	183,405
1894....	.....	.....	1911....	788,662	130,694
1895....	.....	.....	1912....	716,632	119,513
1896....	.....	.....	1913....	741,567	171,919
1897....	.....	.....	1914....	737,718	152,280
1898....	.....	.....	1915....	550,108	67,381
1899....	31,975	.....	1916....	684,556	114,415
1900....	103,207	3,223	1917....	708,638	120,811
1901....	167,883	13,498	1918....	874,760	123,725
1902....	265,687	38,845	1919....	847,257	100,907
1903....	388,487	120,387	1920....	789,942	62,059
1904....	356,531	77,077	1921....	775,869	38,831
1905....	416,834	146,243	1922....	369,730	.....
1906....	509,443	231,616	1923....	702,554	56,304
1907....	609,380	244,054			
1908....	545,803	129,273		<hr/>	
1909....	463,206	128,401		13,847,656	2,574,861

## SUMMERS COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1918....	5,338	.....	1922....	7,915	.....
1919....	24,210	.....	1923....	17,490	.....
1920....	30,029	.....			
1921....	27,818	.....		<hr/>	
				112,800	.....

TAYLOR COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	66,439	.....	1907....	416,138	1,747
1889....	177,901	.....	1908....	396,358	.....
1890....	68,403	.....	1909....	437,633	5,302
1891....	83,851	.....	1910....	583,222	7,820
1892....	74,000	.....	1911....	634,462	2,893
1893....	68,928	.....	1912....	731,300	6,452
1894....	72,229	.....	1913....	893,601	14,301
1895....	86,536	.....	1914....	1,068,772	34,100
1896....	43,469	.....	1915....	946,814	15,019
1897....	178,397	.....	1916....	1,192,552	14,101
1898....	109,532	.....	1917....	1,270,182	6,874
1899....	249,103	.....	1918....	1,187,536	2,907
1900....	376,030	.....	1919....	1,021,539	.....
1901....	383,223	.....	1920....	1,048,187	.....
1902....	415,502	.....	1921....	759,236	.....
1903....	264,524	.....	1922....	310,798	.....
1904....	234,502	.....	1923....	797,005	4,024
1905....	252,161	.....			
1906....	398,563	.....			
				17,298,628	115,540

TUCKER COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1888....	48,256	.....	1907....	1,005,219	262,951
1889....	79,647	.....	1908....	920,568	149,229
1890....	219,087	.....	1909....	1,005,873	97,684
1891....	189,050	.....	1910....	1,080,367	173,840
1892....	369,320	.....	1911....	1,083,881	76,436
1893....	538,950	.....	1912....	1,114,732	40,710
1894....	418,805	.....	1913....	1,100,160	29,934
1895....	316,345	.....	1914....	1,199,133	14,361
1896....	523,624	.....	1915....	1,453,752	7,763
1897....	647,666	159,842	1916....	1,313,348	13,097
1898....	831,497	229,261	1917....	1,214,964	10,265
1899....	490,038	140,638	1918....	1,297,211	11,113
1900....	1,098,874	295,731	1919....	1,117,058	6,937
1901....	938,304	176,392	1920....	938,270	8,444
1902....	1,011,435	279,680	1921....	1,068,257	7,808
1903....	1,078,997	284,122	1922....	478,134	1,595
1904....	1,037,758	221,801	1923....	712,830	2,228
1905....	961,293	231,500			
1906....	1,057,800	153,492			
				29,960,503	3,186,854

UPSHUR COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1906....	5,809	.....	1916....	140,013	18,629
1907....	39,502	2,100	1917....	146,762	9,193
1908....	76,773	4,010	1918....	283,438	15,272
1909....	60,589	.....	1919....	423,816	8,103
1910....	70,396	.....	1920....	526,981	6,581
1911....	56,189	.....	1921....	599,335	4,502
1912....	37,091	.....	1922....	525,555	.....
1913....	59,077	10,626	1923....	795,025	7,403
1914....	97,473	10,560			
1915....	98,504	2,274			
				4,042,328	99,253

## COAL AND COKE PRODUCTION

## WAYNE COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1892....	55,920	.....	1909....	34,619	.....
1893....	21,839	.....	1910....	41,464	.....
1894....	40,720	.....	1911....	30,111	.....
1895....	21,101	.....	1912....	48,130	.....
1896....	2,000	.....	1913....	80,266	.....
1897....	.....	.....	1914....	55,060	.....
1898....	.....	.....	1915....	51,458	.....
1899....	.....	.....	1916....	63,451	.....
1900....	.....	.....	1917....	60,441	.....
1901....	.....	.....	1918....	83,170	.....
1902....	.....	.....	1919....	25,174	.....
1903....	.....	.....	1920....	69,916	.....
1904....	.....	.....	1921....	56,344	.....
1905....	21,165	.....	1922....	69,206	.....
1906....	14,914	.....	1923....	172,351	.....
1907....	25,217	.....			
1908....	35,756	.....		1,179,793	.....

## WEBSTER COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1917....	3,702	.....	1922....	17,008	.....
1918....	6,119	.....	1923....	42,288	.....
1919....	6,599	.....			
1920....	7,371	.....		88,325	.....
1921....	5,238	.....			

## WETZEL COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1917....	10,000	.....	1919....	43,415	.....
1918....	30,000	.....		83,415	.....

## WYOMING COUNTY

Year	Coal	Coke	Year	Coal	Coke
1908....	652	.....	1917....	852,034	.....
1909....	.....	.....	1918....	1,085,915	.....
1910....	.....	.....	1919....	897,103	.....
1911....	.....	.....	1920....	1,271,489	.....
1912....	.....	.....	1921....	1,329,700	.....
1913....	1,650	.....	1922....	1,481,103	.....
1914....	39,789	.....	1923....	1,540,351	.....
1915....	96,166	.....			
1916....	432,177	.....		9,028,129	.....

Recapitulation by Counties

The total below indicates the tonnage produced in the several counties of the state since 1863:

	Coal	Coke
Barbour .....	22,277,517	551,676
Boone .....	11,104,213	
Braxton .....	3,728,103	
Brooke .....	15,962,286	
Clay .....	6,044,535	
Fayette .....	206,267,143	11,233,645
Gilmer .....	1,215,491	
Grant .....	3,916,906	
Greenbrier .....	1,371,856	
Hancock .....	816,642	
Harrison .....	89,958,226	340,165
Kanawha .....	114,664,600	290,437
Lewis .....	571,069	
Lincoln .....	2,148,564	
Logan .....	108,426,112	13,079
Marion .....	113,220,658	3,415,412
Marshall .....	17,729,629	
Mason .....	4,378,001	
McDowell .....	297,797,547	28,220,540
Mercer .....	66,204,080	4,682,548
Mineral .....	20,053,429	
Mingo .....	47,401,236	
Monongalia .....	27,231,504	1,538,226
Nicholas .....	2,624,115	32,097
Ohio .....	13,050,788	
Preston .....	25,547,702	3,092,218
Putnam .....	11,064,661	
Raleigh .....	87,520,585	74,816
Randolph .....	13,847,656	2,574,861
Summers .....	112,800	
Taylor .....	17,298,628	115,540
Tucker .....	29,960,503	3,186,854
Upshur .....	4,042,328	99,253
Wayne .....	1,179,793	
Webster .....	88,325	
Wetzel .....	83,415	
Wyoming .....	9,028,129	
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>1,397,939,379</b>	<b>59,461,367</b>

Note: The above production of coal reduced to net tons equals 1,565,692,104.

Coal Produced in 1923, by Counties

The records of the state department of mines for the year ending June 30, 1923, show 1,100 firms operating 1,702 mines in the state, from

which there were produced during the year 87,031,408 gross or 97,075,177 net tons of coal. In the same year the coke production aggregated 823,912 tons, an increase of 648,756 net tons over the preceding year.

These reports show there were employed in these mines 16,826 pick miners; 43,640 machine miners; 6,185 machine runners and helpers; 33,948 inside laborers; 20,368 outside laborers and 713 coke oven employes.

Many nationalities are found among the mine employes, but the greater portion are Americans. The distribution according to nationalities shows: Americans, 70,460; Negroes, 22,421; Italian, 7,639; Hungarian, 4,571; Polish, 3,367; Austrian, 1,669; Russian, 1,692; Spanish, 1,359; Slavish, 1,588; Greek, 1,013 and mixed, 5,501.

The table below shows the number of companies, the number of mines, the total number of employes and the tonnage produced in each of the counties in 1923:

COUNTY	Number of Companies	Number of Mines	Total Employes	Tons of Coal Produced
Barbour.....	47	57	3,031	2,249,208
Boone.....	48	64	2,755	1,529,492
Braxton.....	15	17	507	292,304
Brooke.....	14	17	2,077	1,735,258
Clay.....	19	23	1,005	694,813
Fayette.....	92	153	12,565	7,401,351
Gilmer.....	2	2	103	96,879
Grant.....	4	4	210	140,675
Greenbrier.....	9	11	614	431,643
Harrison.....	93	141	8,308	5,588,499
Kanawha.....	90	161	7,963	4,471,642
Lewis.....	12	12	283	99,625
Lincoln.....	13	15	492	234,289
Logan.....	75	163	13,406	10,679,022
Marion.....	43	66	7,138	5,064,613
Marshall.....	13	14	1,759	1,498,813
Mason.....	5	5	200	80,203
McDowell.....	89	160	17,950	14,195,510
Mercer.....	19	35	3,692	2,528,500
Mineral.....	24	37	867	443,642
Mingo.....	43	76	4,379	2,928,860
Monongalia.....	88	101	6,906	6,410,958
Nicholas.....	17	21	619	368,527
Ohio.....	15	18	1,994	1,872,528
Preston.....	53	74	3,597	2,182,164
Putnam.....	3	7	838	365,047
Raleigh.....	67	116	10,245	7,667,449
Randolph.....	7	14	980	702,554
Summers.....	2	2	79	17,490
Taylor.....	23	28	1,535	797,005
Tucker.....	3	12	1,040	712,830
Upshur.....	26	33	1,249	795,025
Wayne.....	10	11	329	172,351
Webster.....	8	9	86	42,288
Wyoming.....	19	23	2,479	1,540,351
Small Mines.....				1,000,000
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>1,702</b>	<b>121,280</b>	<b>87,031,408</b>

## COAL AND COKE BY-PRODUCTS

West Virginia coals are recognized to be among the finest coking coals in the world. For many years the open or bee-hive coke oven was in general use throughout the state and while quantities of coke were produced, by-products of much greater value than the coke went into the air.

The by-product coke oven is the successor of the bee-hive oven. Throughout the country there has been an unusual growth in the building of the by-product oven until today the by-product oven outnumbers those of the bee-hive type.

From a coal and coke base thousands of products are manufactured that are of use in the household. During the world war practically every high explosive used and many of the drugs that were essential in the war hospitals were produced from raw materials obtained from the distillation of coal.

Recently it has been pointed out that within a few years the supply of natural gas in West Virginia will have decreased to such an extent that it will be necessary to substitute a mixture of natural and artificial gas. The artificial gas produced from the manufacture of coke in the by-product ovens will prove of great value to those manufacturing plants dependent upon both coke and gas.

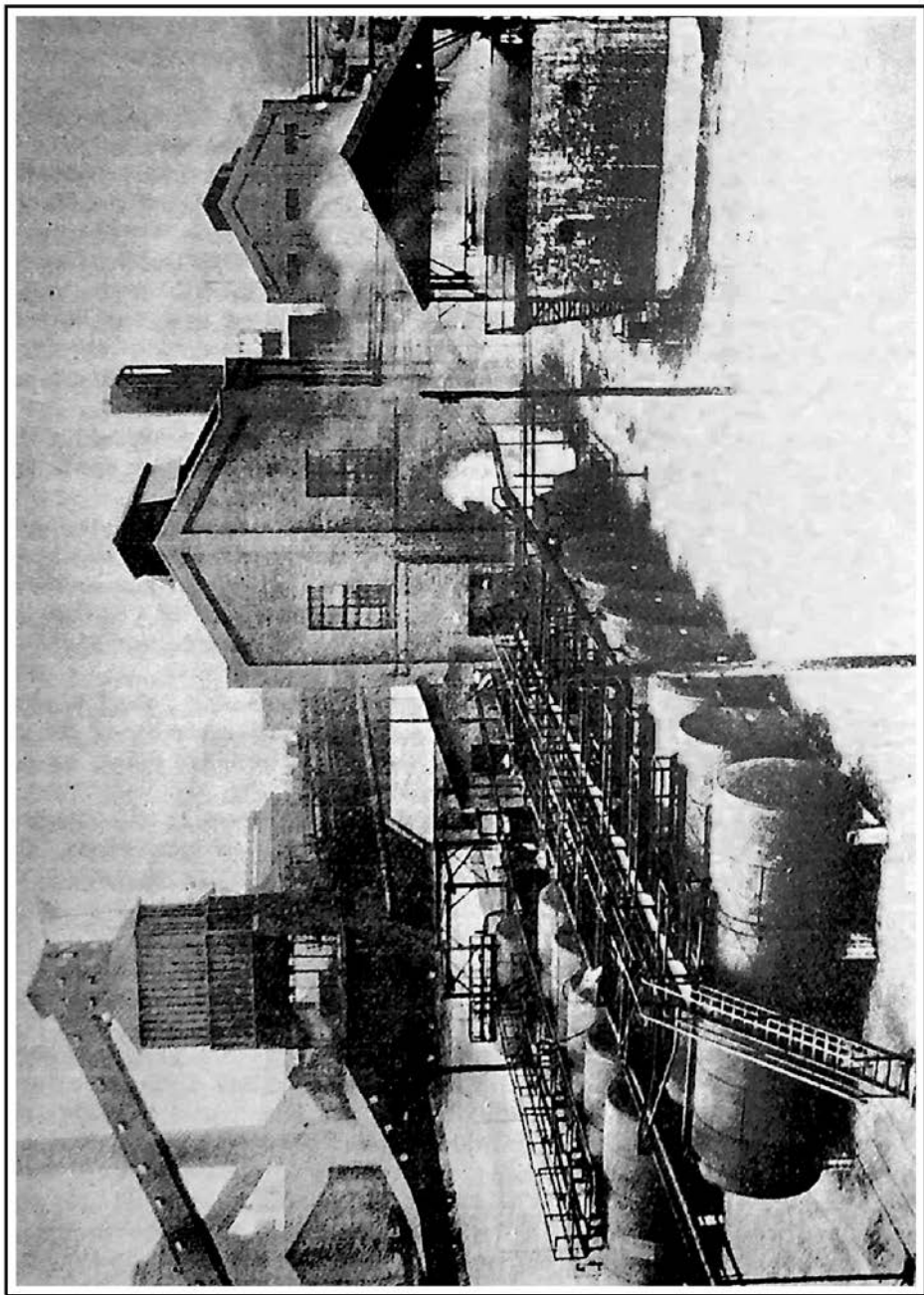
Mr. Chas. V. Critchfield, vice president of the Domestic Coke Corporation, of Fairmont, a modern by-product plant, has contributed by request to the "Blue Book," a description of the by-product plant, its operation and the principal products, which follows:

"By-product ovens have no similarity in construction to the bee-hive type, which are familiar objects to those living in this State, and methods of operation are wholly unrelated. It should be said, in passing, that a good quality of coke can be produced in bee-hive ovens, and the comparatively low cost, small amount of ground required, limited number and unskilled character of operatives, proximity to mines, together with the absence of other features necessary to the by-product type, have made the former a popular coke making unit in the past.

"A typical by-product plant of today is made up of a block of ovens from forty to sixty in number. Each group is called a "battery" and there may be a number of batteries at one plant. Around batteries are assembled the various units for collecting and refining, usually four by-products, namely: Coal Gas, Coal Tar, Sulphate of Ammonia, and Motor Benzol.

"The facilities for collecting and refining these products are most elaborate and require supervision by skilled operatives.

"The ovens at Fairmont are approximately thirty-seven feet long, ten feet high, and on an average of sixteen inches wide. Between each oven is a space called a flue, in which oven gas is burned, heating the oven walls which, in turn, transmits heat to the coal in the individual



By-product plant of Domestic Coal Corporation, Fairmont,

ovens. Each oven has a coal capacity of eleven tons. The ovens are superimposed on a foundation in which are compartments for heating the incoming gas and air, which are mingled in order to form a perfect combustible mixture. The gas flues, just mentioned, lead from this regenerating chamber.

"On top of the batteries is a track on which runs a specially designed coal car called a 'larry.' Coal from this car is admitted to the ovens through four coal charging holes which are fitted, during the coking process, by air tight lids. From one end of each oven a large pipe carries off the volatile matter generated during the coking process. At each end of the ovens are large iron doors closed during the coking process. After a period of from fifteen to eighteen hours, the coal which has been charged into the ovens from the top, has been converted into coke. In other words, all of the volatile matter in the coal has been driven out by the heat from the oven walls, leaving a carbon called 'coke.'

"The doors at the ends of the ovens are then removed and a large ram is forced through the entire length of the oven, ejecting the coke into a specially designed car at one end. This car is large enough to receive the coke contents of one oven, and after it has received its load, is run into a building called a 'quencher tower', where it is deluged with water, in order to put out the flame which immediately starts in the hot coke as soon as it is pushed out of the oven into the open air.

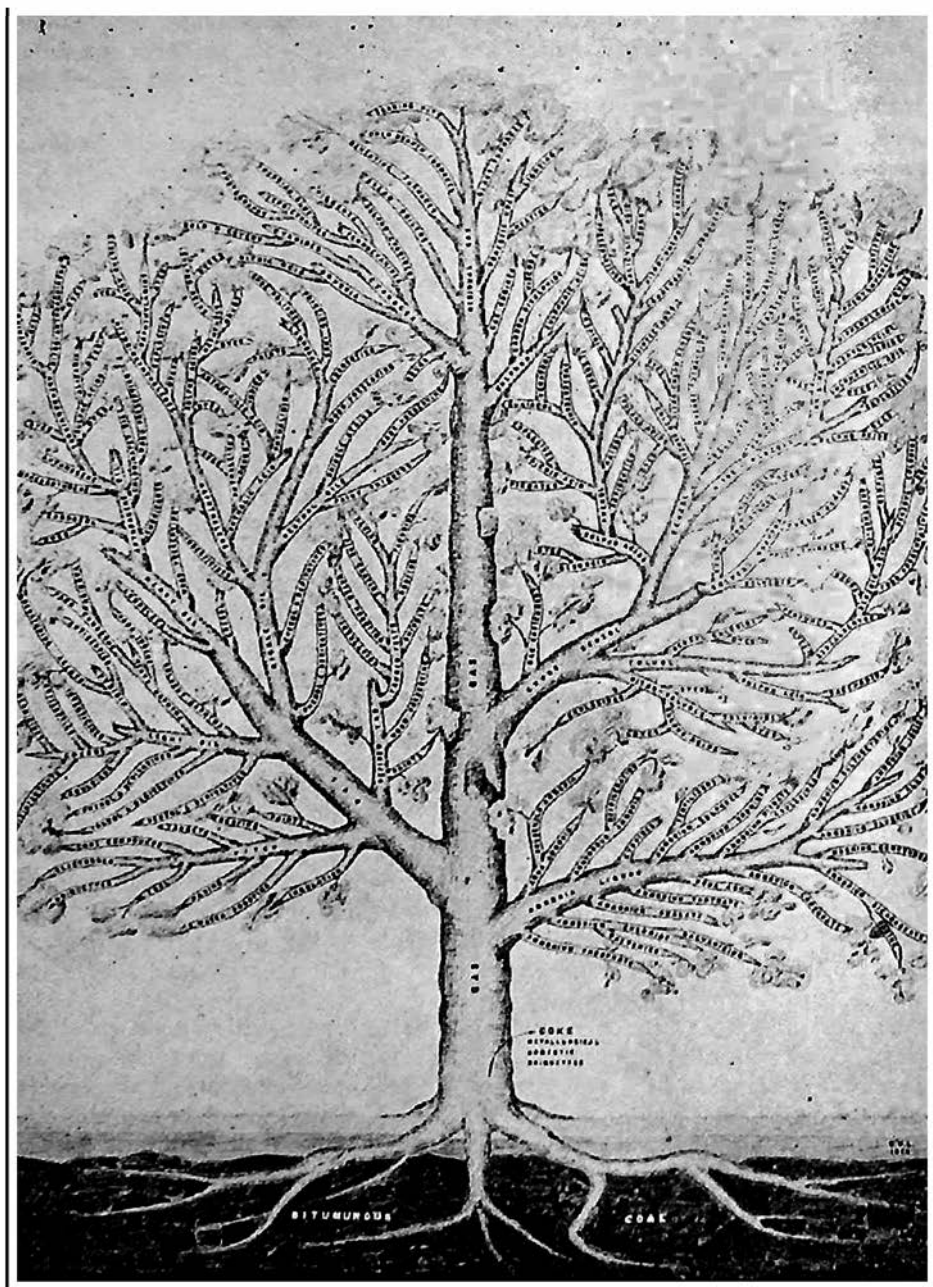
"After the quenching process has been completed, the car is then carried to a receptacle called a 'coke wharf', where the quenched coke is dropped and allowed to cool. The coke, as pushed from the oven, varies in size and from the wharf it slides onto very large rubber belts, where it is transmitted to crushers and screens, where it is prepared into different sizes for the market.

"The volatile matter carried off by the large pipes above referred to, from the end of the ovens, contains the four products heretofore mentioned, in a gaseous state, which is passed through a water bath precipitating the coal tar. The water which has been sprayed through the gas, precipitating the coal tar, picks up the ammonia in the gas and is collected into large receptacles and called weak ammonia liquor. This liquor is condensed into a concentrated form, to which is added sulphuric acid. The action of the acid on the ammonia liquor produces crystals resembling common salt, and is termed 'sulphate of ammonia,' and is used as a base for fertilizers.

"Gas, after it has been freed from its tar and ammonia, is passed through especially made oil which absorbs what are called 'light oils,' much in the way that a sponge will absorb water. This absorbing oil, with its 'light oil' content, is then passed through large stills, which separate the 'light oil' from the absorbing oil. The 'light oil' is distilled, then refined, into a product which is sold at gas filling stations as 'motor benzol.'

"The coal gas, after these various ingredients have been taken out, must be relieved of its content of sulphur before it is ready to be marketed. This is accomplished by passing the gas through very large





### THE COAL TREE

An illustrated figure showing the numerous by-products of coal manufactured by the Semet-Solvay Company.

steel boxes filled with a special product imported from Germany, which has a chemical affinity for sulphur in the gas.

"While this describes, in a brief way, the recovery process, it would be necessary for one, especially interested, to visit a by-product plant and see the detailed treatment that is necessary to produce various products in the form in which they are marketed.

"Users of these various products, are now demanding that they shall be uniform and to certain specifications, and it requires most careful supervision in order to produce and stabilize the quality of these by-products in order to satisfy the purchaser.

"Outside of the units, which produce these various by-products, the visitor to one of these plants will find very extensive railroad yards, over which are run yard locomotives, steam cranes, and other appliances for the handling of coal and coke cars, tank cars for tar and motor benzol, and box cars for sulphate. He will also be impressed with the elaborate water works system; an intricate electric lay-out, as a large percentage of the power is furnished by electrical motors; the corps of chemists who are kept busy with testing raw materials and finished products; the large and well equipped machine shop, necessary to make instant repairs to any part of the plant; the facilities especially provided for the comfort of the employees; together with a separate office organization for keeping account of purchases, sales, payrolls, and a detailed mass of data in connection with the purchase of raw materials in manufacturing and sales of the products.

"There has appeared, in newspapers and popular magazines of recent years, so many articles on by-product plants, the pressing need for these industries, and the favorable opportunity for investment in such enterprises, that it may be worth while to briefly refer to some of the essential factors entering into the question of location of plant and problems having to do with marketing of products. I am referring, of course, to ovens not built as auxiliaries to steel plants.

"Location is the one essential factor. Coal being the principal raw material and coke and coal gas the most important products, both as to quality and value, proximity to the source of coal on the one hand, and favorable markets at reasonable freights for coke, and facilities for transportation of gas on the other.

"To insure a good quality of coke and by-products, the coal used must be low in sulphur and ash, and be rich in volatile matter, i. e.: the by-product forming element. The coal must contract when subjected to high heat. Some coals expand in coking, other coals will not coke. Naturally a coking coal is necessary and one that expands in the coking process is to be avoided.

"From the very nature of things coal deposits are usually found in mountainous regions removed from thickly populated communities. Enormous quantities of cold water are absolutely necessary to the successful operation of a by-product plant and the site should embrace not less than fifty acres of level ground.

"Some idea can thus be formed of the difficulty of finding suitable location in this state which offers, as I have briefly stated, nearness to

a mine with a tract of level ground and a supply of water near at hand, within reach of a railroad and pipe lines for transporting coal gas.

"It may be said that the proper location is near some distant city where large volumes of coal gas may be profitably marketed. While this, in most instances, is the determining factor, it is quite obvious that it defeats the purpose the state has in locating industries about its coal centers with resulting benefits coming from employment of large numbers of native citizens, as well as those from distant localities.

"Favorable freight rates, especially on coal, a conservative policy in taxes, and freedom from legislation causing burdensome operating conditions will, no doubt, attract new interests and further expansion of existing investments."

## OIL AND GAS

By I. C. White, State Geologist

The development of West Virginia's oil and gas fields really began in 1805 to 1808, in the Great Kanawha Valley in the vicinity of the present city of Charleston. Here it was that the Ruffner Brothers in boring for salt brines, invented casing, drilling tools, pumping machinery and practically all of the mechanical paraphernalia used in drilling oil and gas wells to-day. In the subsequent drilling for salt brines near the Burning Spring, a few miles above Charleston, on the crest of the Warfield or Chestnut Ridge anticlinal, large quantities of natural gas were discovered and first utilized for manufacturing in 1841 by William Tompkins, in the evaporation of salt brines, displacing several hundred bushels of coal fuel daily.

However, the development of West Virginia's oil and gas resources as such did not begin until the spring of 1860, when a well was purposely sunk for oil on the Rathbone tract, near another "Burning Spring" of the Little Kanawha River, in Wirt County. At the height of this local development, in 1863, General Jones and his army of 2,000 to 3,000 Confederate soldiers appeared on the busy scene, and applying the torch, left only the wreck of burned buildings, derricks, and ruined machinery, while several hundred thousand barrels of oil disappeared in fire and smoke. This wholesale conflagration practically put an end to West Virginia's infant oil industry for several years, except along the line of the "Burning Springs" or Volcano anticlinal, until in 1888 much deeper borings were made on an island in the Ohio River, near Belmont, by Messrs. Hart and Brockunier, of Wheeling, at the northern end of the Volcano anticlinal, where it passes into the State of Ohio. This Ohio River oil and gas development, together with the opening up of the Mannington oil and gas field by the writer and his associates in October, 1889, marked the real beginning of West Virginia's oil and gas production on a large scale, the former culminating in the year 1900 with a yield of over 16,000,000 barrels, while the gas production did not culminate until 1917 with a commercial production of nearly 309 billion cubic feet.

From these two high spots (1900 and 1917) in West Virginia's oil and gas production, both began the long downward path to inevitable extinction in the latter half of the present century.

Mr. R. C. Tucker, the Engineer and Draftsman of the West Virginia Geological Survey Staff, who has prepared the accompanying oil and gas map of West Virginia, has also recently made a critical study of West Virginia's oil and gas resources based upon past production and future expectation by present methods of recovery. The results are of much practical as well as scientific value.



The following table gives the past production of oil in West Virginia with close estimates for the years 1919 to 1923, inclusive, as compiled from the publications of the United States Geological Survey:

**Production of Petroleum in West Virginia from 1860 to 1923 Inclusive**

Year	Barrels
1859 to 1876 .....	3,000,000
1876 .....	120,000
1877 .....	172,000
1878 .....	180,000
1879 .....	180,000
1880 .....	179,000
1881 .....	151,000
1882 .....	128,000
1883 .....	126,000
1884 .....	90,000
1885 .....	91,000
1886 .....	102,000
1887 .....	145,000
1888 .....	119,448
1889 .....	544,113
1890 .....	492,578
1891 .....	2,406,218
1892 .....	3,810,086
1893 .....	8,445,412
1894 .....	8,577,624
1895 .....	8,120,125
1896 .....	10,019,770
1897 .....	13,090,045
1898 .....	13,615,101
1899 .....	13,910,630
1900 .....	16,195,675
1901 .....	14,177,126
1902 .....	13,513,345
1903 .....	12,899,395
1904 .....	12,644,686
1905 .....	11,578,110
1906 .....	10,120,935
1907 .....	9,095,296
1908 .....	9,523,176
1909 .....	10,745,092
1910 .....	11,753,071
1911 .....	9,795,464
1912 .....	12,128,962
1913 .....	11,567,299
1914 .....	9,680,033
1915 .....	9,264,798
1916 .....	8,731,184
1917 .....	8,379,285

1918 .....	7,866,628
1919 .....	*9,052,915
1920 .....	*8,075,000
1921 .....	*7,941,911
1922 .....	*7,521,000
1923 .....	*7,010,000
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>327,075,536</b>

\*Estimated.

At the close of 1921 Mr. Tucker's estimate of producing oil wells in West Virginia totaled 17,300, and based upon the natural increase in drilling wells and declining production he has constructed the following table, giving his estimate of West Virginia's future oil production by present methods up to its practical end at the close of 1980:

**Estimated Oil Reserves in West Virginia Based on Estimated Average  
Production Per Well and Estimated Number of Wells, The  
Average Yearly Production Per Well Being Estimated  
at 96.311,278 Per Cent. of Previous  
Year's Production.**

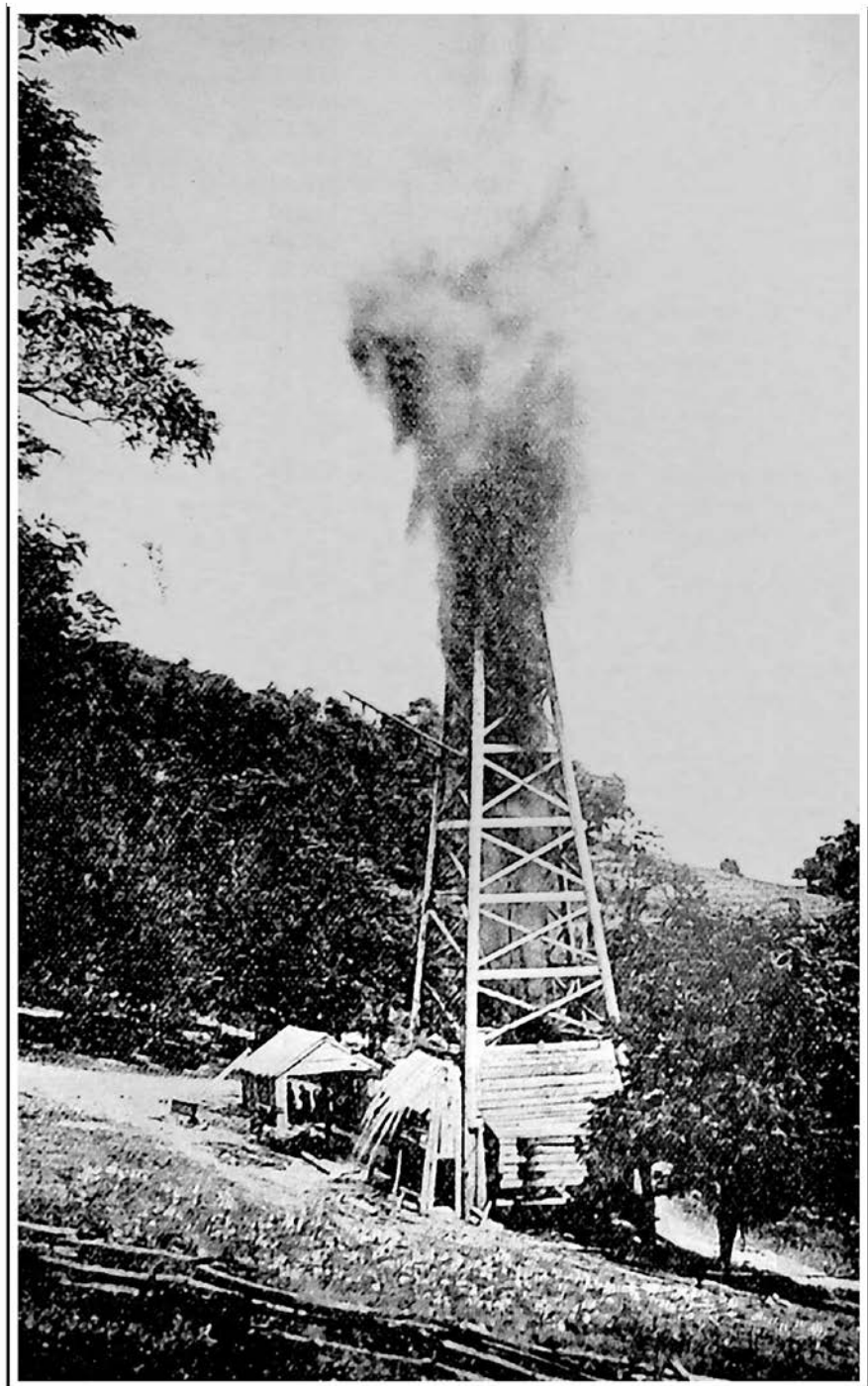
Year	Estimated Number of Wells	Estimated Annual Avg. Production Per well Bbls.	Estimated Total Production Bbls.
1922.....	17,750	442.13	7,847,808
1923.....	18,200	425.82	7,749,924
1924.....	18,600	410.11	7,628,046
1925.....	19,000	394.98	7,504,620
1926.....	19,400	380.41	7,379,954
1927.....	19,700	366.38	7,217,686
1928.....	20,000	352.87	7,057,400
1929.....	20,200	339.85	6,864,970*
1930.....	20,400	327.31	6,677,124
1931.....	20,600	315.24	6,493,944
1932.....	20,800	303.61	6,315,088
1933.....	21,000	292.41	6,140,610
1934.....	21,100	281.62	5,942,182
1935.....	21,200	271.23	5,750,076
1936.....	21,300	261.23	5,564,199
1937.....	21,400	251.59	5,384,026
1938.....	21,500	242.31	5,209,665
1939.....	21,000	233.37	4,900,770
1940.....	20,500	224.76	4,607,580
1941.....	20,000	216.47	4,329,400
1942.....	19,500	208.48	4,065,360
1943.....	19,000	200.79	3,815,010
1944.....	18,500	193.38	3,577,530
1945.....	18,000	186.25	3,352,500

1946.....	17,500	179.38	3,139,150
1947.....	17,000	172.76	2,936,920
1948.....	16,500	166.39	2,745,435
1949.....	16,000	160.25	2,564,000
1950.....	15,500	154.34	2,392,270
1951.....	15,000	148.64	2,229,600
1952.....	14,500	143.16	2,075,820
1953.....	14,000	137.88	1,930,320
1954.....	13,500	132.79	1,792,665
1955.....	13,000	127.89	1,662,570
1956.....	12,500	123.17	1,539,625
1957.....	12,000	118.62	1,423,440
1958.....	11,500	114.24	1,313,760
1959.....	11,000	110.02	1,210,220
1960.....	10,500	105.96	1,112,580
1961.....	10,000	102.06	1,020,600
1962.....	9,500	98.30	933,850
1963.....	9,000	94.67	852,030
1964.....	8,500	91.18	775,030
1965.....	8,000	87.82	702,560
1966.....	7,500	84.58	634,350
1967.....	7,000	81.46	570,220
1968.....	6,500	78.46	509,990
1969.....	6,000	75.57	453,420
1970.....	5,500	72.79	400,345
1971.....	5,000	70.11	350,550
1972.....	4,500	67.53	303,885
1973.....	4,000	65.04	260,160
1974.....	3,500	62.64	219,240
1975.....	3,000	60.33	180,990
1976.....	2,500	58.11	145,275
1977.....	2,000	55.97	111,940
1978.....	1,500	53.91	80,865
1979.....	1,000	51.92	51,920
1980.....	500	50.00	25,000
1981.....	0	0.00	.....

Total estimated oil reserve, January 1, 1922..... 180,026,067

This estimate by Mr. Tucker of West Virginia's future oil production at a total of 180,000,000 barrels, in round numbers, is conservative, and subject to increase if new methods to be applied in the future result in a greater recovery of the large amount of oil (40 to 60 per cent.) left in the sands by present systems of extraction. The recently formed committee of members of the United States Geological Survey, and members of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists, to make an estimate of the petroleum reserves of the entire United States, increases Mr. Tucker's estimates by 20,000,000 barrels to a round 200,000,000 barrels as the total amount of oil West Virginia may reasonably be expected to produce in the future.





Oil Well in the Shinnston Pool—Hartley Heirs No. 1 Well

## West Virginia's Natural Gas Production.

As is well known, West Virginia has for many years produced and sold in commercial transactions much more natural gas than any other State of the Union. Through unbridled waste, however, for 20 years (the early oil development, from 1889 to 1909) the summit of production was not attained until 1917, at 308,617,101,000 cubic feet, and since that date production has started on the long downward slope. No statistics of production, except estimates of value of product, are available in West Virginia from the beginning of the industry, in 1885, for the next twenty years, down to 1906, when the United States Geological Survey began gathering statistics of production. Mr. Tucker has compiled all the statistics of production available from Government and State sources with close estimates for the years 1919 to 1923 inclusive, and they are embodied in the following table for the years in question in units of 1,000 cubic feet, and the corresponding values in dollars:

## Production of Natural Gas in West Virginia

Year	1000 Cu. Ft.	Value
1885.....	.....	\$ 40,000
1886.....	.....	60,000
1887.....	.....	120,000
1888.....	.....	120,000
1889.....	.....	12,000
1890.....	.....	5,500
1891.....	.....	35,000
1892.....	.....	70,500
1893.....	.....	123,000
1894.....	.....	395,000
1895.....	.....	100,000
1896.....	.....	640,000
1897.....	.....	912,528
1898.....	.....	1,334,023
1899.....	.....	2,335,864
1900.....	.....	2,959,032
1901.....	.....	3,954,472
1902.....	.....	5,390,181
1903.....	.....	6,882,359
1904.....	.....	8,114,249
1905.....	.....	10,075,804
1906.....	119,400,392	13,735,343
1907.....	122,687,236	16,670,962
1908.....	112,181,278	14,837,130
1909.....	166,435,092	17,538,565
1910.....	190,705,869	23,816,553
1911.....	206,890,576	28,435,907
1912.....	239,006,682	33,324,475
1913.....	245,453,985	34,164,850
1914.....	238,740,162	35,076,755

1915.....	244,004,559	36,424,263
1916.....	299,318,907	47,603,396
1917.....	308,617,101	57,389,161
1918.....	265,160,917	41,324,365
1919.....	219,886,837	50,000,000*
1920.....	221,266,699	78,098,225
1921.....	167,227,696	60,760,838
1922.....	184,677,588	69,203,756
1923.....	186,678,130	70,000,000*
Totals.....	3,738,339,706	721,508,056

\*Estimated.

	M. Cu. Ft.
Estimated production of natural gas, 1885-1905.....	2,391,397,244
Estimated production of natural gas, 1906-1923.....	3,738,339,706
Loss, through waste, etc.....	2,100,000,000
Total .....	8,229,736,950
Estimated future reserve .....	2,200,000,000

Mr. Tucker has estimated the waste of gas in West Virginia at only two trillion, one hundred billion cubic feet, but it has probably been much more, and of the ten and one-half trillions of cubic feet estimated by Mr. Tucker as West Virginia's original gas supply, at the beginning of 1922 only two and one-half trillions cubic feet remained, or a depletion of seventy-seven per cent. for the entire State. With the exhaustion of this small supply, proceeding at the rate of one-fourth trillion cubic feet annually, the entire supply would last only ten more years, but of course, this rate of production will gradually decrease with the increasing cost of securing gas, so that a considerable amount of natural gas may continue to be produced in the State for twenty-five to forty years in the future.

## GASOLINE PRODUCTION

Twenty years ago, at Titusville, Pennsylvania, the casing-head gasoline industry had its birth. In that year about 4,000 gallons of gasoline were obtained by utilization of the gas escaping from a few old oil wells.

From 1911 to 1913 inclusive West Virginia led all the states in the manufacture of casing-head unblended gasoline, but in 1914 Oklahoma went into first place.

In 1918 the records of the United States Geological Survey show Oklahoma was first in the production of unblended gasoline with 163,700,000 gallons, and West Virginia second with 37,603,000 gallons.

The report of the survey shows the production of raw unblended gasoline, in 1922, with Oklahoma first with 189,403,000 gallons; Texas, 95,405,000 gallons; California, 67,119,000 gallons; West Virginia, 56,795,000 gallons.

The value of the unblended gasoline production in West Virginia in 1922 was \$9,770,774. The production in the entire country in that year was 505,832,000 gallons, showing that West Virginia produced in excess of one-tenth of the total production. However, the entire production of gasoline from natural gas in the United States in 1922 was equivalent only to eight per cent of the quantity produced in the United States from petroleum.

The number of plants reported in West Virginia in 1922 was 151, of which 85 compressing plants produced 12,590,763 gallons; 56 absorption plants produced 41,090,236 gallons and ten combination plants produced 2,905,960 gallons.

The raw unblended gasoline manufactured at the plants in West Virginia is transported to refineries for reduction before it is properly blended and placed on the market for sale to the growing thousands of users of this commodity. The gasoline manufactured in West Virginia is among the best grades manufactured in the country and much superior to the cheaper grades manufactured in the south and west.

## MANUFACTURING

West Virginia is now recognized as one of the most favorable states in the union for manufacturing. As this recognition has been accorded there has been a very substantial growth of the manufacturing industry in recent years.

West Virginia is a veritable storehouse of energy and power, the greatest essential in securing and maintaining industrial supremacy. The tremendous development of the manufacturing industry in England, the paramountcy of that kingdom in the trade of the world, was achieved largely because of the control of a large fuel supply which the less fortunate nations of Europe did not possess.

Among the reasons advanced for the continuing growth of manufacturing in West Virginia are these:

West Virginia has the greatest coal area of any state in the Appalachian range and a greater potential wealth of high grade coal than any other state of the union.

West Virginia has led in the production of natural gas, the best and most economic fuel that has been produced.

West Virginia has greater potential water power than any other state east of the Mississippi river with the single exception of New York. With the decline in the production of natural gas the development of water power has begun, forever insuring an adequate supply of power from hydro-electric energy.

West Virginia saves to manufacturers within her boundaries the higher and excessive costs of transporting raw materials to distant industrial plants.

West Virginia enjoys a salubrious climate where workmen are enabled to give their employers a larger measure of service. The factor of physical fitness is never ignored in industry.

West Virginia has adequate facilities for transportation by railroad, highway and river.

West Virginia has a geographical location that is most favorable for the distribution of her manufactured products.

West Virginia has been recognized by the federal government as the most favorable site for manufacturing.

For many years the manufacturing industry was neglected. Capital that flowed into the state was largely expended for the development of natural resources. Coal mines were opened in a mountain wilderness and pipelines were constructed across the state to market the production of oil and gas in other states where industrial plants sought this fuel.

A decade or two ago manufacturers believed it necessary to maintain industrial plants where the markets existed. They have learned in the more recent years that economy demands they manufacture where the raw materials abound and transport the finished products to the markets

rather than transport the heavier raw commodities to their manufacturing plants. As this lesson has been learned manufacturing has steadily advanced in West Virginia.

Prior to the entry of the United States into the world war the national congress authorized the building of a great ordnance plant for the manufacture of the armor plate used by the United States navy. A group of experts from the United States navy was authorized to locate a site for this plant. These federal experts from the navy department made a thorough survey and complete investigation of the advantages of every site offered in a dozen states. Their report recommended the establishment of the armor plate plant at South Charleston. The report emphasized the importance and desirability of the territory between Cumberland, Maryland, on the east, and Ironton, Ohio, on the west, as a site for manufacturing.

A second government plant for the manufacture of war materials was located at Nitro in the Kanawha Valley, on the border of Putnam and Kanawha counties and approximately \$70,000,000 was expended by the government for the construction and equipment of this plant. After the termination of the war the Nitro plant was sold to a private corporation that has brought a number of industrial enterprises to this site. The armor plate plant was closed by the government following the armament conference that limited naval construction for a period of ten years.

West Virginia's abundance of fuel, adequate transportation facilities, her raw materials and healthy climate were determining factors in the location of these two government plants within the state and these same assets have given to manufacturing such an impetus that the industry ranks the greatest in the state in the value of production.

In the Ohio, Kanawha and Monongahela Valleys are found the largest manufacturing plants of the state and in these sections the industry has grown with tremendous strides and the products of these plants are carried to every port of the world.

The table below shows the growth of the manufacturing industry in West Virginia according to reports made by the federal census bureau for the years 1899 to 1919. The industrial census is taken by the government every five years. These comparative figures show an increase in the last five year period of 18.1 in the number of persons employed; an increase of 18 per cent in the primary horsepower used; an increase of 132 per cent in the wages and salaries paid to employes and an increase of 143.9 per cent in the value of the products manufactured.

	1899	1904	1909	1914	1919
Establishments	1,824	2,109	2,586	2,749	2,785
Persons engaged	33,080	48,880	71,463	79,353	93,688
Primary horsepower	91,864	138,578	217,496	278,504	328,653
Capital invested	\$49,103,138	\$86,820,823	\$150,922,586	\$175,995,011	\$339,189,678
Salaries and wages	\$14,159,146	\$24,061,872	\$ 38,710,047	\$ 51,377,760	\$119,526,493
Value of products	\$67,006,822	\$99,040,676	\$161,949,526	\$193,511,782	\$471,970,877

A directory of industries published by the state department of labor early in the year 1924 lists a total of 2,319 establishments, about four

hundred less than are shown by the census report of 1919. In this number of establishments, however, the report discloses there are 124,000 persons employed, or 30,000 in excess of the number of persons employed in 2,785 plants in 1919. These figures indicate that during the last five-year period there has been a constant increase in the manufacturing industry.

The value of the manufactured products of the state in 1919 as shown by the federal census is measured by peak prices that followed the wake of the war, but in 1924 the value of the manufactured products in the state is even greater than the figures of 1919. This is shown in a special report of the commissioner of labor in October 1, 1923, when 1,290 manufacturing establishments reporting show a valuation of products aggregating \$375,814,679. It is estimated that the plants which failed to report the value of their production would raise the total to a half-billion dollars.

This report is confirmed in a large measure by the sales tax collections from manufacturers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1923, when 1,086 persons, firms and corporations, classified by the tax department as manufacturers, showed the value of their products to be \$339,834,045. This list did not include public utilities and garage sales.

The table below is a compilation of the industries by the state department of labor showing the number of industries and employes in 1924:

#### Total Number of Industries and Employes

INDUSTRY	Number Plants	Male Employes	Female Employes	Total Employes
Auto Sales and Service.....	530	3,213	160	3,373
Auto Tires and Tubes .....	2	349	17	366
Bakeries .....	151	1,165	169	1,334
Brick .....	18	858	6	864
Candy .....	17	224	142	366
Canneries, Fruit Packing and Preserving .....	24	330	503	833
Carbon .....	6	284	3	287
Caskets .....	3	32	14	46
Chemicals .....	22	2,184	43	2,227
Chinaware, Porcelain and Pottery	28	4,046	1,484	5,530
Cleaning, Pressing and Dyeing....	73	302	154	456
Clothing and Cloth Products.....	38	3,315	3,150	6,465
Coffee Roasters .....	4	27	17	44
Concrete Products .....	21	260	5	265
Dairy Products .....	15	163	37	200
Electric Supplies and Machinery....	28	480	118	598
Fibre Boxes .....	5	137	123	260
Flour and Feed .....	83	680	23	703
Gas and Compressing Stations.....	21	402	9	411
Glass and Glass Products.....	96	13,468	2,139	15,607
Gasoline and Oil .....	41	858	35	893

## MANUFACTURING

435

Harness .....	5	46	21	67
Ice .....	47	739	16	755
Ice Cream .....	35	401	48	449
Iron and Steel Products .....	87	23,758	2,171	25,929
Laundries .....	55	586	1,125	1,711
Lumber and Lumber Products.....	218	11,803	348	12,151
Mattresses .....	5	106	29	135
Meat Packing .....	21	881	88	969
Medicine .....	3	64	278	342
Machine Shops and Foundries.....	101	956	37	993
Monuments .....	22	74	3	77
Oil Well Tools and Machinery.....	24	668	15	683
Paint .....	4	35	8	43
Paper and Pulp .....	12	1,116	123	1,139
Printing and Publishing .....	161	1,726	431	2,157
Power Plants, Water & Electricity	78	1,487	41	1,528
Railway Repair Shops .....	53	14,005	83	14,092
Roofing and Sheet Metal.....	19	273	27	300
Salt .....	5	210	4	214
Sand, Gravel and Cement.....	13	501	7	508
Shoes .....	2	255	232	487
Soft Drinks .....	70	447	17	460
Stone .....	3	51	1	52
Tanneries .....	12	1,254	3	1,257
Tobacco .....	21	751	677	1,428
Wagons .....	9	120	4	124
Wall Plaster .....	3	121	3	124
Water Craft .....	5	576	3	579
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>2,319</b>	<b>95,787</b>	<b>14,194</b>	<b>109,981</b>



The following table, also prepared by the State Labor Commissioner, shows industries employing 78,454 of the 124,000 employed in manufacturing, with the capital invested, value of products and wages paid:

NAME OF INDUSTRY	Number Reporting	Capital Invested	Value of Product	Wages Paid	Average Number Employed
Automobile Tires.....	3	\$ 2,601,480.00	\$ 918,032.00	\$ 555,436.62	515
Bakeries.....	77	2,320,403.92	4,721,441.23	958,850.00	707
Brick and Tile.....	21	3,358,898.32	2,781,610.16	1,113,816.51	1,308
Chemicals.....	26	15,240,483.65	15,183,046.77	2,646,701.10	2,208
Cigars and Tobacco.....	12	9,771,114.14	9,957,864.73	1,167,389.30	1,104
Clothing and Cloth Products.....	28	5,788,071.09	17,016,560.70	3,248,880.06	3,547
Concrete, Cement, Sand and Gravel	18	3,107,942.82	3,774,876.70	657,734.46	575
Dry Cleaning and Pressing.....	37	473,829.24	659,619.18	324,557.98	255
Flour and Feed.....	48	3,229,855.99	8,651,996.97	607,593.78	442
Food Products.....	29	3,012,199.07	6,792,685.88	758,224.99	579
Garages, Motor Sales.....	217	6,100,488.20	20,287,688.45	1,759,055.51	1,367
Gasoline, Gas and Oil.....	37	94,130,828.30	62,570,408.17	9,517,523.01	6,896
Glass and Glassware.....	78	31,268,591.57	39,772,816.30	12,746,091.37	11,476
Ice.....	37	4,089,978.46	3,198,068.50	967,935.78	740
Ice Cream.....	19	1,130,280.35	2,415,363.90	279,274.35	321
Laundries.....	31	1,485,813.63	1,581,838.19	843,553.63	905
Leather, Harness, Shoes.....	17	4,447,325.05	7,797,425.08	1,358,501.51	1,412
Lumber and Lumber Products.....	154	29,809,389.85	35,775,542.15	9,501,072.73	9,078
Metal Working.....	134	71,132,962.39	82,852,321.26	23,442,754.94	16,781
Monuments.....	13	115,819.45	303,718.45	70,960.02	56
Oil Well, Tools and Machinery.....	20	2,855,444.21	3,997,772.32	550,367.25	395
Paints.....	3	159,800.00	318,739.75	61,885.89	41
Paper, Pulp and Paper Products	12	4,508,009.80	4,042,758.01	825,285.79	907
Potters, Porcelain Products and China ware.....	20	6,482,787.71	8,547,577.38	3,710,982.91	3,822
Printing and Publishing.....	92	2,883,276.61	5,076,517.50	2,359,741.35	1,547
Public Utilities.....	45	94,412,881.25	25,425,405.51	5,029,422.27	3,410
Railway Repair Shops.....	31	.....	.....	13,195,636.91	7,786
Soft Drinks.....	31	999,635.21	1,205,582.32	215,908.13	175
Twenty-eight Industries.....	1,290	\$404,955,620.31	\$375,814,679.76	\$ 98,493,158.18	78,454

### Iron and Steel

When the last comparative figures on the production of iron and steel were published by the federal census bureau West Virginia ranked sixth among the states. The value of the annual production in the state will approximate \$100,000,000 and 25,000 persons are employed in the industry.

The counties of the upper Panhandle, Hancock, Brooke, Ohio and Marshall lead in the iron and steel industry. In Ohio county more than 7,000 persons are engaged in the iron and steel and metal products industries. The Wheeling Steel Corporation has a number of mills employing more than 2,000 men, 1,500 persons in their plant at Benwood, Marshall county and 700 in a plant at Beech Bottom in Brooke county. This concern manufactures steel sheets, metal ceiling, stoves, ovens, pig iron and refined metals, lard pails, grease cans, tin cans, metal plates, etc. Other large plants in Ohio county are operated by the Whitaker-Glesner Company, manufacturing sheets and plates, tin cans, metal ceilings, gas stoves, employing 1,500 men; Wheeling Stamping Company, lanterns, burners, tubes, 450 men; Hazel-Atlas Company, metal caps, 600 persons; La Belle Iron Works, steel plates and cut nails, 378 persons; American Sheet and Tin Plate Company, 600 persons; Wheeling Mold

and Foundry Company, castings, 700 persons; J. E. Moss Iron Works, structural steel, 150 persons and numerous smaller plants.

The National Tube Company has a large plant at Benwood in Marshall county, manufacturing pig iron, steel plates and tubes, employing 1,800 persons, while other plants in Marshall county, including the United States Stamping Company, United Zinc Smelting Corporation and Wheeling Metal Manufacturing Company, employ an aggregate of about 4,000 persons.

In addition to the Wheeling Steel Corporation plant at Beech Bottom a large tin plate and sheet mill is operated at Follansbee in Brooke county by Follansbee Brothers Company, employing 1,335 persons and the Eagle Manufacturing Company at Wellsburg, making steel products, employs 422 men. In Brooke county 2,700 persons are employed in the metal industries.

Hancock county at the top of the Panhandle has more than 5,000 employed in the iron and steel industry. The American Sheet and Tin Plate Company has a mill at Chester, the Phelps Can Company at Weirton and the Weirton Steel Company at Weirton employs more than 4,000 men.

In Harrison county the Weirton Steel Company has another large plant employing more than 800 persons in the manufacture of sheet tin and the Phelps Can Company manufactures tin cans in this county.

Wood county has a number of manufacturing plants engaged in the iron and steel industry, including the Parkersburg Iron and Steel Company, making black and galvanized sheets; the Baldwin Tool Works, shovels; Blackwood Electric Steel Corporation, electric furnaces; Donovan Boiler Works and Knickerbocker Stamping Company.

In the southern section of the state Kanawha and Cabell counties lead in the iron and steel industry. The American Car and Foundry Company, railroad and mine cars; International Nickel Company, and West Virginia Rail Company are the largest concerns operating in Cabell county.

In Kanawha county the Kelly Axe Company, making axes, scythes, hammers and hatchets, employs 925 men and is the largest of its kind in the world. The Ward Engineering Works manufactures water tube boilers and marine engines; the Fletcher Enamel Company, at Dunbar, enamelware and the Kanawha Manufacturing Company, mine equipment.

### The Glass Industry

Glass is manufactured in seventeen of the fifty-five counties in West Virginia and the value of the production of 96 plants during the year 1923 aggregated \$50,000,000. At the time the last federal census was taken in 1919 West Virginia was ranked as the second state of the union in the production of glass. In that year the state was producing 65.7 per cent of the jelly glasses, tumblers and goblets, and 43.7 per cent of the stemware made in the United States.

Sheet glass, window glass, tumblers, goblets, jelly glasses, stemware, tableware, illuminating glass, marbles, vases, containers, radio plate,

lenses, reflectors and bottles are some of the diversified products of this industry in which West Virginia is one of the leading states.

Cheap fuel and the presence of glass sands has made West Virginia one of the most favored and attractive states for the manufacture of glass, and within the state are found some of the largest plants in the industrial world. In the state there are 14,000 men and 2,000 women employed in the glass industry.

Harrison county leads the other counties of the state in the production of glass. Approximately 4,000 persons are employed in the glass industry that has been developed in that county. At Clarksburg the Hazel-Atlas Glass Company has a plant employing 1,000 persons and the Owens Bottle Company operates a plant employing 775 men. Three other plants in the city employ more than 200 men each and five plants employ in excess of 100 men each. At Salem there are three plants employing more than 100 men each and three additional plants. Glass plants are also found at Bridgeport, Lumberport and Shinnston in Harrison county.

Monongalia, Marion, Ohio, Cabell and Kanawha counties are among the leading counties in the production of glass. In Monongalia county there are ten glass plants in Morgantown employing more than 1,200 men when the state department of labor prepared its directory of industries and in Star City nearby are three firms manufacturing glass.

The Hazel-Atlas Glass Company, Central Glass Works and the Wheeling Glass and Manufacturing Company are the largest concerns engaged in the manufacture of glass in Wheeling, but five other firms are engaged in that industry.

Two of the largest glass plants in West Virginia are located in Kanawha City, a suburb of Charleston. The Libby-Owens Sheet Glass Company employs more than a thousand persons and the Owens Bottle Company employs 800 men. At Dunbar in Kanawha county are two glass plants, one at St. Albans, one at Glasgow and one at South Charleston. Two firms in Charleston are engaged in the manufacture of glass products.

There has been, also, a large growth of the glass industry in Cabell county in recent years. At Huntington there are eight plants engaged in the manufacture of glass and glass products, including the West Virginia Glass Manufacturing Company, the Interstate Window Glass Company, Boldt Glass Company and the American Thermos Bottle Company. Fifteen hundred persons are employed in the glass industry in that county.

In Marion county there are two large glass manufacturing plants. The Monongah Glass Company employes 753 persons and the Owens Bottle Company, which also has large plants at Charleston and Clarksburg, employs 650 persons in the Fairmont plant. The Mountain State Glass Company has a plant at Mannington in the same county.

In Lewis county the Interstate Window Glass Company and the Weston Glass Company have plants that give employment to more than 400 persons.

Glass is manufactured in three other counties of the northern Panhandle. The Fostoria Glass Company at Moundsville employs 475 persons, while there are two glass plants at Cameron in Marshall county; four plants in Brooke county, at Wellsburg and Follansbee, employing 200 men; and one in Hancock county employing 90 persons.

Other counties where glass and glass products are manufactured are: Wood, four plants, 400 employes; located at Parkersburg and Williams-town; Taylor county, Grafton, three plants, 350 employes; Ritchie, Pennsboro, two plants, 400 employes; Tyler county, Sistersville, two plants, 260 employes; Wetzel, three plants at Paden City, employing 400 persons and one plant at New Martinsville, employing 215 persons; Doddridge county, West Union, two plants, 375 employes; Wirt county, Elizabeth, one plant, 20 employes.

### Lumber and Lumber Products

Among the forty-eight states in the Union, West Virginia ranks fortieth in area and twenty-seventh in population. When the last federal industrial census of the nation was taken, in 1919, West Virginia ranked third in the production of hardwood lumber, seventeenth in the production of all species and twentieth in the value of her lumber production. The value of the production, according to the census statistics, was \$46,314,000. The number of concerns manufacturing lumber and timber products reported to the labor department in 1924 was two hundred and eighteen, employing 12,000 persons. The value of the products reported by one hundred and sixty-six concerns, employing 9,000 persons in 1923, was \$35,000,000.

The range of altitude in West Virginia of more than 4,000 feet, equivalent to fifteen degrees of latitude, and the variety of soils found, together with the geographical position and the topography, have been responsible for the existence of an unusual diversity of tree life. On the hills and in the valleys the early pioneers found trees of remarkable size and beauty, but with the development of the state's resources great forests have succumbed to the farmer who cleared the land for agricultural purposes, and the woodman's axe, and millions of feet of the finest hardwood lumber have been transported to the markets.

West Virginia reached her peak production in lumber in 1909 when she was first in the production of this essential commodity. Since that time there has been a gradual diminution of the production, but there yet remain great forests of virgin timber in some sections of the state where the woodman's axe has never been heard.

A statement from the bureau of the census following the 1919 census, said:

"During 1919 the quantity of lumber sawed in the State of West Virginia was 763,103 M board feet, compared with the production of 1,118,480 M board feet for the preceding census, 1914, a decrease of 31.8 per cent.

"The production of oak lumber was 279,891 M board feet, which was 10.3 per cent of the production of the United States in 1919. The pro-

duction of maple lumber in West Virginia for 1919 was 58,242 M board feet. West Virginia ranked first in the production of chestnut lumber, the amount reported being 118,087 M board feet which was 21.6 per cent of the United States total. The State also ranked first in the production of yellow poplar, the amount reported being 63,827 M board feet. The production of basswood was 15,296 M board feet and of hickory, 11,635 M board feet."

The same report says that 12,427 wage earners were reported employed in 1919; that the capital invested was \$33,446,412; amount paid to employes, \$14,023,043; value of production, \$34,419,523.

In the industry classified by the census takers as "Lumber, planing mill products, not including planing mills connected with saw mills," the total number of employes in 1919 was 1,419. The capital invested was \$6,866,515; amount paid to wage earners, \$1,186,808; value of products, \$10,908,224.

In the larger centers of population throughout the state there are found many wood-working industries, but the larger production of lumber comes from Boone, Logan, Raleigh, Wyoming, McDowell, Clay, Braxton, Webster, Nicholas, Randolph, Pocahontas, Greenbrier, Fayette and Tucker counties. The following are listed as among the larger producing concerns in the state:

County	Town	Company	No. Employees
Boone	Seth	Rockcastle Lumber Co.	145
Braxton	Camp Run	Camp Run Lumber Co.	100
Braxton	Centralia	Davis Lumber Co.	100
Clay	Swandale	Elk River Coal & Lumber Co.	200
Fayette	Nallen	Wilderness Lumber Co.	315
Fayette	Honeydew	Raine Lumber Co.	100
Fayette	Landisburg	Babcock Coal & Coke Co.	350
Greenbrier	Rainelle	Meadow River Lumber Co.	600
Logan	Christian	Peytona Lumber Co.	150
Logan	Christian	Elk Creek Lumber Co.	200
Logan	Omar	Peytona Lumber Co.	250
McDowell	Berwind	Berwind Lumber Co.	100
Nicholas	Curtin	Pardee & Curtin	450
Nicholas	Richwood	Cherry River Boom & Lumber Company	900
Nicholas	Tioga	Birch Valley Lumber Co.	300
Pocahontas	Locust	Spice Run Lumber Co.	85
Raleigh	Fitzpatrick	Raleigh Lumber Co.	115
Raleigh	Oxley	Raleigh Lumber Co.	150
Randolph	Horton	Parsons Pulp & Lumber Co.	275
Randolph	Mill Creek	Wilson Lumber Co.	150
Randolph	Pickens	Ranwood Lumber Co.	100
Tucker	Davis	Babcock Lumber & Boom Co.	308
Tucker	Parsons	Parsons Pulp & Lumber Co.	135
Tucker	Porterwood	Porterwood Lumber Co.	100
Upshur	Alexander	Croft Lumber Co.	230
Webster	Gauley Mills	Cherry River Boom & Lumber Company	150
Webster	Skyles	Eakin Lumber Co.	150
Wyoming	Herndon	Guyan Lumber Co.	150
Wyoming	Maben	W. M. Ritter Lumber Co.	400

The largest clothes pin factory in the world is located in Richwood, Nicholas county, operated by the Steele-Wallace Corporation. It employs 115 persons. A number of furniture factories are located in the larger cities of the state, employing in excess of 100 persons each. Among these are the Bentley & Gerwig Furniture Company, at Parkersburg, the Parkersburg Chair Company, and the Nickolson-Kendall Furniture Company, at Huntington.

Pottery, Porcelain and Chinaware

West Virginia is the third State in the Union in pottery production. Government statistics compiled in 1919 show only Ohio and New Jersey exceeding West Virginia in the manufacture of pottery products. The annual production of that year was recorded at \$10,112,000. The value of the production in 1923 exceeded that of 1919.

In the manufacture of pottery, porcelain and chinaware there are nearly 6,000 persons employed in the state. Hancock county is the foremost county of the state in the production of pottery, porcelain and chinaware and one plant alone at Newell, the Homer Laughlin China Company, one of the largest in the world, employs more than 1,200 persons. There are nine concerns engaged in this industry in Hancock county, five at Newell, three at Chester and one at New Cumberland.

The following statistics show the town, name of concern, character of product and number of employees:

Chester—Davidson Porcelain Company, electric porcelain.....	48
Chester—E. M. Knowles China Co., semi-vitreous porcelain.....	183
Chester—Taylor, Smith and Taylor Co., potters.....	430
New Cumberland—Chelsea China Co., vitrified hotel china.....	180
Newell—Kenilworth Tile Co., enameled tile.....	80
Newell—E. M. Knowles China Co., semi-vitreous porcelain.....	354
Newell—Homer Laughlin China Co., chinaware.....	1225
Newell—Mitsch Refractories Co., porcelain specialties.....	16
Mannington—Bowers Pottery Company, plumbers earthenware.....	127
Kenova—Basic Products Co., dolomite and syndolag.....	136
Grafton—Carr China Co., vitrified china.....	180
Paden City—Euclid Manufacturing Co., stone laundry tubs.....	25
Paden City—Paden City Pottery Co., cooking ware.....	75
Parkersburg—General Porcelain Company, electric porcelain.....	300
Parkersburg—Vitrolite Company, vitrolite.....	400
Clarksburg—D. E. McNichol Pottery Co., pottery.....	235
Cameron—Eljer Company, china plumbing fixtures.....	111
St. Marys—St. Marys Pearl Button Co., pearl buttons.....	82
New Haven—West Virginia Porcelain Co., electric porcelain.....	52
Ravenswood—Ravenswood Porcelain Company, electric porcelain....	32
Huntington—H. R. Wyllie China Co., chinaware.....	170
Wheeling—Warwick China Company, chinaware.....	200
Wheeling—Wheeling Tile Company, tile.....	341
Wheeling—Wheeling Sanitary Mfg. Co., plumbers earthenware, etc.	446

## Clothing and Cloth Products

The annual value of clothing and cloth products manufactured in West Virginia will approximate \$20,000,000. More than 6,000 persons, about evenly divided between the sexes, are employed in this industry and there are nearly a half-hundred manufacturing plants scattered over the state.

The counties of the eastern section of the state, principally Berkeley and Jefferson, lead in this character of manufacturing. The largest single plant is operated by the Interwoven Mills, manufacturers of men's hose, at Martinsburg, and in this plant approximately 1,500 persons are employed, of which number more than 1,000 are women. Parkersburg is the largest center for the manufacture of men's clothing, while blankets are manufactured in several cities.

The statistics below show the city, name of concern, character of product and number of employes of some of the larger manufacturing establishments in this industry:

Martinsburg—Berkeley Woolen Co., woolen goods.....	300
Martinsburg—Dunn Woolen Co., woolen cashmeres.....	170
Martinsburg—Perfection Garment Co., aprons and dresses.....	65
Martinsburg—Interwoven Mills Inc., men's hose.....	1,500
Harpers Ferry—Interwoven Mills Inc., men's hose.....	70
Berkeley Springs—Interwoven Mills Inc., men's hose.....	128
Parkersburg—National Woolen Mills, men's clothing.....	225
Parkersburg—United Woolen Mills Co., men's clothing.....	210
Parkersburg—Parkersburg Silk Mills, silk thread and yarn.....	181
Huntington—Blue Jay Mfg. Co., overalls and shirts.....	165
Charleston—Charleston Mfg. Co., overalls.....	106
Charleston—Kanawha Woolen Mills, blankets.....	78
Huntington—Washington Mfg. Co., boys' knickerbockers.....	200
Keyser—Keyser Worsted Mills, worsted yarns.....	127
Keyser—Klots Throwing Co., silks.....	85
Wheeling—Kraft Mfg. Co., dresses and aprons.....	173
Wheeling—J. L. Stifel & Sons, prints and calicoes.....	205
Parsons—Philippi Blanket Mills, blankets.....	112

## Chemicals

Capital to the amount of \$15,000,000 is invested in industrial enterprises in West Virginia for the manufacture of chemicals. The value of the products of these plants in the year 1923 was equal to the capital invested, and the industry employs more than 2,000 persons. It is one of the infant industries of the state and is expected to develop into tremendous proportions because of the accessibility of materials.

The Great Kanawha Valley is admirably adapted to chemical manufacturing. Almost a century ago large quantities of salt were being manufactured from the brines of great strength and abundant quality found along the Kanawha river near Charleston. These brines are a potential factor in the manufacture of chemicals and while the salt

industry has diminished the brines are being utilized by the growing chemical industry.

In Harrison county the Grasselli Chemical Company has large plants manufacturing chemicals at Clarksburg and Meadowbrook, employing more than 800 men in the two plants.

South Charleston, Belle, Nitro and Clendenin are the sites of the chemical plants in Kanawha county. The Barium Reduction Corporation, E. C. Klipstein Sons Company and the Westvaco Chlorine Products Company are located at South Charleston; the Belle Alkali Company, at Belle, and the Carbide and Carbon Chemicals Corporation, at Clendenin. The plants at Nitro employ more than one hundred men and occupy the site of the government explosive plant constructed during the World war.

Coal and Coke by-product plants are located at Benwood, Marshall county, and Fairmont, Marion county. The Semet-Solvay Company employs 151 men at Benwood and the Domestic Coke Corporation 200 employes at Fairmont.

Plants for the manufacture of chemicals are located at Follansbee, Brooke county; Buckhannon, Upshur county; Gauley Mills, Webster county; Cass, Pocahontas county.

#### Tanneries and Leather Products

Approximately 2,000 persons are employed in tanneries and other establishments manufacturing leather products. The value of the annual production will aggregate \$10,000,000. In 1919 West Virginia was rated tenth by the government in the leather industry.

Shoes are manufactured by the Graham Brothers Shoe Company, at Parkersburg, and the Perry-Norvell Company, at Huntington, these plants each employing about 250 persons.

The Elkins tannery at Elkins employs 225 persons; William Flaccus Oak Leather Company at Buckhannon, 45; Greenbrier tannery, at Marlinton, 130; Pocahontas Tannery Company, at Durbin, 180; J. G. Hoffmann's Sons Company, at Gorman, Grant county, 60, and at Wheeling, 40; Wm. F. Mosser Company, at Richwood, manufacturing sole leather, 301; J. K. Mosser Company, tannery, at Richwood, 90 men; Paw Paw tannery at Paw Paw, Morgan county, 130 men and the Potomac tannery at Moorefield, Hardy county, 50 men.

#### Paper and Pulp

Production of paper and pulp mills in West Virginia, employing more than 1,100 persons, amount annually to more than \$4,000,000. Six counties have concerns engaged in the manufacture of paper and pulp products.

The largest mill engaged in the manufacture of paper and pulp is located at Richwood, Nicholas county, and is operated by the Cherry River Paper Company. It employs 464 persons. The second largest concern of this kind is operated at Cass, Pocahontas county, by the West



Virginia Pulp and Paper Company. The Parsons Paper and Pulp Company operate a mill at Parsons, in Tucker county, employing 135 persons.

Wellsburg, Brooke county, has four concerns engaged in the manufacture of paper products. They are the S. George Company, the George and Sherrard Paper Company, Hammond Bag and Paper Company and the Harvey Paper Company. They employ more than 200 men.

Jefferson county has three concerns engaged in the manufacture of paper products. The Harpers Ferry Paper Company and the Shenandoah Paper Company are at Harpers Ferry and the Halltown Paper Board Company is at Halltown. The three plants employ 140 persons.

#### Canning, Fruit Packing and Preserving

Twenty-four establishments employing nearly 1,000 persons are listed in the state as engaged in canning, fruit packing and preserving.

The counties of the eastern panhandle, where the large commercial apple and peach orchards are found, lead in this industry. Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson counties contain practically all these plants. Eight of these canning plants are found at Berkeley Springs, in Morgan county, while five more are found at Stotler's Cross Roads, in the same county. In Berkeley county there are four plants—two at Martinsburg and two at Inwood—and four plants are located in Jefferson county—three at Ranson and one at Charles Town.

The largest individual plant in this group is located at Inwood, Berkeley county, where apple products are manufactured by the C. H. Musselman Company, employing 250 persons. The State also maintains a community packing house at Inwood for which liberal appropriations are made by the legislature, where experts teach orchardists the problem of grading and packing apples.

#### Other Industries

Fifty-five concerns engaged in the manufacture of brick, sand, lime and clay products do an annual business in excess of \$9,000,000. These industries give employment to nearly 2,000 persons.

Hancock county leads in the manufacture of brick. At New Cumberland in that county are six brick plants and at Kenilworth in the same county is another plant. Brick is manufactured at Charleston, Huntington, Clarksburg, Morgantown and Moundsville.

Salt is manufactured in Kanawha and Mason counties. In the first county plants at Malden and Belle employ more than 100 persons and an equal number are engaged in this industry at Hartford and Mason in Mason county.

Only one cement plant is operated in West Virginia. It is located at Manheim, Preston county, operated by the Alpha Portland Cement Company, and employs 203 persons.

Wheeling and Huntington are the centers for tobacco manufacturing. In the former city there are three plants employing over 300 persons each. Bloch Brothers manufacture tobacco and cigarettes, while Marsh

and Sons and Augustus Pollack are manufacturers of stogies. Two tobacco warehouses are maintained at Huntington while the Liggett and Myers Tobacco Company employ 225 persons.

In the manufacture of water craft Point Pleasant at the confluence of the Kanawha and Ohio rivers has its greatest industry. There are four concerns engaged there in the construction of steamboats, general repairing, steel boats and barges, one of these the Marietta Manufacturing Company employing more than 300 persons.

At Charleston the Charles Ward Engineering Works manufactures tube boilers for river steamers. This plant employs 175 men.

At this time there is only one industry in the state engaged in the manufacture of automobile tires. The Cord Tire Corporation at Chester, Hancock county, employs 261 persons. Another concern engaged in the manufacture of tires in Kanawha county was recently destroyed by fire.

## RAILROADS

Fifty-seven steam railway companies operate 3,968.78 miles of railroad in West Virginia, the value of which was fixed by the state board of public works for taxable purposes at \$250,832,816 in the year 1923. In addition there are twenty-one operating street railway companies, valued at \$21,417,860.

Of the steam railroads, the Baltimore and Ohio, Chesapeake and Ohio, Norfolk and Western, Virginian, Western Maryland, New York Central Lines (operating the Kanawha and Michigan railroad), the P. C. C. and St. L and the Monongahela roads are interstate lines, while practically all of the others are lateral roads that serve as feeders to the larger trunk lines.

These railroads which make up the rail transportation system of the state and have been primarily responsible for the development of the internal industrial system of the state, are large employers of labor and pay out annually millions of dollars to their employes.

The Baltimore and Ohio railroad, with its various branches which traverse one-half of the counties of the state, is the largest employer of labor in West Virginia and is the largest taxpayer of the state. The taxable value of this railroad system alone is \$97,500,000. The Chesapeake and Ohio system that sweeps across the southern portion of the state is of equal importance to this section and is second only to the other road in the number of employes and the girth of the annual payroll.

Seven of the fifty-seven steam railroad companies operating in the state have a total valuation of \$229,700,000 as compared with a valuation of a quarter of a billion dollars for all these roads.

The following table indicates the taxable valuation, the number of employes and the annual payroll of these seven companies in West Virginia:

Railroad	Valuation	Employes	Wages Paid
Baltimore & Ohio .....	\$ 97,500,000.00	14,084	\$ 21,182,085.70
Chesapeake & Ohio .....	50,000,000.00	10,814	15,839,084.95
Norfolk & Western .....	50,400,000.00	8,213	10,275,240.85
Virginian .....	14,500,000.00	2,252	4,008,063.70
New York Central .....	8,700,000.00	873	1,389,550.00
Pennsylvania .....	5,100,000.00	754	1,170,344.14
Monongahela .....	3,500,000.00	233	253,083.10
Total .....	\$ 229,700,000.00	37,223	\$ 54,117,452.44

The Baltimore and Ohio railroad—one of the oldest of the nation's important railroads—was the first to traverse what is now known as West Virginia. It reached Harpers Ferry near the close of the year 1834 and it required nearly twenty years to secure the extension of this system to Wheeling.

The Chesapeake and Ohio railroad completed its line through West Virginia in 1873, and the Norfolk and Western railroad completed the laying of its track through the state in 1892. These three railroads, which run from tidewater points, extend through West Virginia and the fourth tidewater line to be constructed was the Virginian railway which has its western terminus at Deepwater, in Fayette county, and has trackage arrangements with the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad permitting it to serve the state as far west as Huntington.

The New York Central Lines operate the Kanawha and Michigan railroad, which extends from Point Pleasant, on the Ohio river, through Mason, Putnam and Kanawha counties, serving the northern portion of the Kanawha coal district. The Pennsylvania serves the counties of the northern panhandle and the Monongahela railway the Fairmont district, running to the latter city from Pittsburgh.

Mr. H. O. Hartzell, manager of the commercial department of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, assisted by G. P. Grimsley and W. W. Wood of that organization, has contributed the following article portraying the influence of the railroads of West Virginia on the state's industrial development:

#### Railroads in West Virginia and Their Influence on Its Industrial Development

The first settlers of this country from across the sea located near the ocean border or up the broad bays of the coastal plain. In the course of time, many of them moved westward as far as the Mountain barrier, beyond which was an unknown land, "The Wilderness."

As the years passed on, these people endowed with a spirit of adventure and conquest, entered via the mountain passes into the Great Valley of the Shenandoah where the richness of soil and easy travel over a fairly level land encouraged settlements within the limits of what is now West Virginia.

The frontier of the land of the Wilderness was pushed back from the Blue Ridge to the Alleghanies, beyond which there were but few English settlements until after the War of Independence.

In this Great Valley bounded by mountain barriers, the people were drawn closely together for protection, resulting in a union of spirit, ideas, and customs, with greater strength and more rapid progress.

When the last mountain barrier was crossed, the new civilization spread to the valley of the Ohio with its fertile lands and excellent water transportation, then spread further and further westward.

The early development of the country was in the valleys where water transportation was available. There was no recognition of the mineral wealth of the mountains.

In due time the valleys and foothill slopes became the farming area, while the mountains and hills were devoted to lumbering, mining and grazing.

### First Highways

The rivers were the first carriers of commerce and the towns were located near them, so that today the larger population is found in the valleys, and the sparse settlements in the mountains. Even as late as 1876 the Ohio trade was greater than the entire foreign commerce of the country.

In the early days of the Virginia settlements, in the portion now included in West Virginia, there were no roads across the mountains, but their necessity was soon recognized and a number of state roads were constructed from eastern to western Virginia.

The need of better western communication was recognized by the Government and the famous National Road from Washington and Baltimore, through Cumberland, Maryland, to the Ohio river, was started in 1811 and completed to Wheeling, Virginia, in 1818. This road from its opening exerted an important influence on settlement and trade in the new country. There was almost a continuous line of stages and freight wagons on this road up to the time the railroad was completed to Wheeling. Baltimore was the port of entry and trading center for the Ohio territory through Cumberland and Wheeling.

The National Road was the first internal improvement to which the National or Federal Government gave financial aid. This great improvement was championed by Henry Clay, and in recognition of his services a monument was erected to the memory of that great statesman alongside the road at Elm Grove, near the city of Wheeling.

The completion of the Erie Canal, about 1825, diverted much traffic from the National Road to the North, threatening serious injury to Baltimore trade. In June, 1850, the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal was completed to Cumberland, Md., but the construction difficulties were found to be too great for completion of the canal to the Ohio river, another serious blow to Baltimore trade.

### First Railroad

In order to protect Baltimore trade interests, threatened by the Erie Canal and failure in completion of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, a meeting of business men was called in Baltimore in 1827 to consider plans for a railroad from Baltimore to the Ohio river. Surveys were completed and construction started in 1828; the railroad was built to Frederick, Md., by December, 1831; to Point of Rocks, on the Potomac, in April, 1832, reaching Harpers Ferry near the close of 1834.

From this date to 1838 Virginia refused to grant right to continue westward due to objections of settlers and threatened destructive competition with the canal, but in that year rights were granted for new westward construction on condition that Wheeling be made the terminal point.

Construction was resumed in 1840 and the railroad reached Martinsburg in 1841-2; Cumberland in November, 1842. Seven years intervened before further extension was made and the road was completed to

Wheeling, January 1, 1853. The line from Grafton to Parkersburg was completed in May, 1857.

The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company has recently issued its annual report which shows its annual gross earnings have increased from \$381,070, in 1842, \$658,619 in 1844, to \$231,944,443 in 1920, the third railroad in the United States in gross earnings. Its mileage has increased from 376 in 1853 to 5,155 in 1920.

The building of this railroad was of the greatest benefit to this section of western Virginia, and started a marked development almost at once. Wheeling in 1820 had a population of 1,567 and in 1860, 13,986. The Baltimore and Ohio was for many years the only through route from East to West. It brought in new people and the small settlements along the line grew into cities, factories sprang up here and there growing into large industries, and the products of mine, forest, and farm found an outlet resulting in rapid expansion.

The natural destination of these products was the eastern terminus and Baltimore became the trade center for western Virginia, and the country to the west, which position it has been able to maintain to the present day. Those early founders accomplished their purpose and not only prevented the deflection of trade to the north by the Erie Canal route, but added a vastly greater new trade.

The first railroad enabled a scattered mountain and valley people over a large area to be brought together with a resultant intermingling of interest. A community spirit was constructed, resulting in a unity and strength of the population and in the greater prosperity of the common interest of the region destined to form a new state.

Callahan in his history of West Virginia writes of this railroad:

"The parts of the country which it touched, it bound together into a closer social and political union than had before been realized. It was a large factor in determining the political destiny of West Virginia, the military strategy of the Civil War, and the continued integrity of the American Union."

From 1880 to 1890, the various branches of this railroad were constructed to interior counties, making their rich natural resources available, adding greater wealth and increased population.

The necessity of more railroad lines was emphasized by M. F. Maury who wrote in the Centennial Book in 1876:

"With mineral riches of so vast extent, forests of such magnificent size, soils of such fertility and with so many other natural advantages; why, if these things be true, are the resources of West Virginia so little developed; the answer is readily given when we examine the lack of railroads within our borders."

At this time the state may well have been described as the "Land of Promise, Overlooked."

### Later Railroad Construction

At the close of the Civil War the northern portion of the state, with its railroad lines, soon began to recover from war conditions and enter a period of prosperity, but the southern portion of the state was still an unbroken wilderness, almost unsettled except for a few small villages along the navigable rivers.

The first large railroad construction after the war, was the Chesapeake and Ohio, which was completed to Huntington in January, 1873. The population of this town doubled by 1880, but the real growth of this portion of the state came after the completion of this railroad to tide-water and west to Cincinnati in 1889. Lumber towns were established, coal mines opened in fields producing grades of fuel whose quality has never been surpassed and new wealth and prosperity added to the State.

Charleston in 1870 was a town of 3,162 people, and was first connected with railroad by a wagon bridge over the Kanawha in 1872, but its rapid growth came in the period of 1890 to 1910. The Kanawha and Michigan railroad was built to Charleston in 1884.

The wilderness of West Virginia was thus crowded back to the extreme southern portion of the state, which was crossed by the Norfolk and Western railroad in 1892, opening a vast timber tract, and also the famous Pocahontas Smokeless Coal Fields, of Mercer and McDowell counties, with new and important cities added to the State.

The Coal and Coke railroad, now a part of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, built under a former charter to Sutton in 1893, was extended to Elkins in 1906, connecting additional rich territory with the outside world.

The West Virginia Central and Pittsburgh, now the Western Maryland, was built to Davis near the end of 1884, and extended by 1891 to Elkins and Belington, opening a vast and rich area of timber, coal and agricultural lands to development.

The Pennsylvania railroad entered the northern panhandle of the State in 1878, and was extended south to Wheeling and in 1884 to New Cumberland, and to Chester in 1899.

In more recent years, railroad construction in the state has consisted of branch lines to reach industrial resources of coal and lumber. The Monongahela railroad has been built on the west side of the Monongahela river, as far as Fairmont, opening important coal fields.

To illustrate the growth in railroad mileage of West Virginia, and its influence on population, the following table is given:

	R. R. Mileage	Population	Density Popula- tion per sq. mi.
1860 .....	352	376,688	.....
1870 .....	387	442,014	18.4
1880 .....	691	618,457	25.7
1890 .....	1,328	762,794	31.8
1900 .....	2,228	958,800	39.9
1910 .....	3,601	1,221,119	50.8
1920 .....	4,000	1,463,701	60.9

## INDUSTRIES DEVELOPED BY RAILROADS

## Timber

In 1876 of the 16,640,000 acres in West Virginia nearly 10,000,000 acres were in original forest. In 1910 it was estimated about 1,500,000 acres of this forest remained.

As the railroad penetrated the forest area, mills were started, towns established, developing in many cases into important cities, such as Philippi, Elkins, Richwood, and many others. Richwood for many years was the leading lumber camp in the state.

## Coal

The greatest single coal field in the world is the Appalachian with an area of 70,000 square miles, extending from Pennsylvania to Alabama. West Virginia lies in the heart of this coal field and includes over one-fourth of the entire area, or one-thirteenth of the coal area of the United States, or 5,000 acres more than in the entire coal field of Great Britain.

The most important coal in the Appalachian field and also in the world is the Pittsburgh seam mined so extensively in the northern part of West Virginia, with many thousands of acres yet untouched. It was across this great coal field that the first railroad was constructed and mines were opened soon after the entrance of the railroad. In 1870 mines were shipping fuel from Fairmont. The Newburg mines started in 1855 and Austen in 1866 in the lower coal seams.

At the present time there are over four hundred coal mines in West Virginia, on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, found in a dozen counties, in sixteen seams with seventeen billion tons reserve and an annual output over this railroad of twelve million tons.

In 1918 there were 1,745 coal mines in the state, with an average output per mine of 51,539 tons, producing coals adapted to practically all industrial and technical uses, with large reserves for the future.

The following table shows the remarkable growth of this industry in West Virginia:

## Tons of Coal

1860 est.	.....	400,000
1870	.....	608,878
1880	.....	1,829,844
1890	.....	7,394,654
1900	.....	22,647,207
1910	.....	61,671,019
1920	.....	87,500,000



### Other Mineral Industries

West Virginia—in addition to its coal resources—has been and is noted for two other fuels—oil and gas. While the first bored oil well in the state was in 1860, the real oil development started in 1889 and culminated in 1900 with a production of over sixteen million barrels.

The natural gas development came in 1885 with rapid increase in production after 1900, resulting in many new industries and marked growth in cities. Among the many industries brought into the state by the cheap fuel was that of glass manufacture.

While the glass industry started at Wheeling in 1829 and this region on both sides of the Ohio River became the leading glass center of the country in the early '80's, with eighteen active plants, the discovery of natural gas in the northwestern part of Ohio and Indiana led to their removal to that section, and the starting of many plants, so that there were only three glass factories in the Wheeling section by 1889.

With the development of gas fields in West Virginia the glass industry returned and greatly expanded so that nearly seventy plants are in operation in the state, some of which are the largest in the world.

White ware potteries were established, tin plate mills, zinc works, and manufacturing plants of various kinds, resulting in further advancement of this state.

It is not the purpose of this article to review the development of the mineral industries of West Virginia, a record of pride, but various such products are now worked near the railroads, with large reserves of undeveloped resources, including fire and other clays, glass, molding and building sands, salt and bromines, lime and limestone, cement materials, iron ores, building stone, etc.

### Conclusion

West Virginia with a total land area of 24,022 square miles is divided into fifty-five counties, over half of which contain coal. Over half the acreage of the state is improved farm land with increase in value of seventy-six per cent of farm property in 1910 over 1890.

The state has 4,000 miles of railroad, only two counties (Pendleton and Calhoun) being without railroad mileage. It contains 750 miles of navigable water.

The growth of railroad lines with resultant development of natural resources is a record of achievement of which the state is justly proud, but what of the future development? Should more railroad lines be constructed, more and more natural products be won from the mountains and valleys of this mountain state to be shipped to more or less distant manufacturing centers? Should not more encouragement be given to the building of factories near the supply of raw materials? West Virginia holds a high rank in output of these basic resources, but only in recent years has its manufacturing development reflected the growing realization of its ultimate possibilities.

The logical and economic field for location of manufacturing plants is as near as possible to the sources of fuel and raw materials, with short line haul to large markets. West Virginia represents such a location.

The railroads recognize that the growth in prosperity of communities through which they pass means greater traffic and revenue for them. In recent years the railroads have devoted their attention not so much to construction of new mileage as to the improvement of existing lines, equipment, and facilities for better service.

They have also established Industrial or Commercial Development Departments composed of trained men to aid in the location and development of new industries along their lines to use the raw materials.

These departments in cooperation with state agencies, are at the present time actively engaged in widely presenting the advantages of West Virginia for the location of manufacturing plants to use the natural resources near their source of supply.

Greater wealth and prosperity will come to the state from industrial plants using its natural resources at home, than by shipping raw materials to other parts of the country.

In a similar manner, the railroad will be benefited in moving a higher class revenue freight with the same equipment, when it hauls finished or semi-finished products rather than raw materials.

West Virginia is centrally located to a large consuming territory with excellent transportation facilities to domestic markets and to tide-water for foreign trade. The northern part of the state is 90 miles from Pittsburgh by water and rail; Kenova, at the southwestern corner, is 150 miles from Cincinnati by water and rail; Harpers Ferry at the eastern side is 56 miles from Washington by water and rail, 81 miles from Baltimore, 175 miles from Philadelphia, 273 miles from New York; Hinton, on New River, is 396 miles from Norfolk and 311 miles from Richmond by rail.

Raw materials for various industries can be assembled from not far distant centers of supply at attractive cities which welcome new industrial plants, and can furnish local supply of labor.

The advantages for assembling raw materials, fuel supply and distribution to large markets at home and abroad are unsurpassed.

West Virginia holds second rank among the states of the Union in value of mineral production, being surpassed only by Pennsylvania. This high rank is due to mineral fuels—coal, oil and natural gas. Its coal fields produce the highest grades of coal, especially adapted to the burning of cement, gas coal, steam, by-product coking coals, smithing, domestic and public utility coals, both developed and undeveloped.

The advantages for economical plant locations near the source of raw materials and especially near an abundant cheap fuel supply are becoming more and more appreciated by large business interests, as proved by the variety of industries now located in the state.

No zinc ore is produced in West Virginia, but the advantages of location, shown above, have resulted in large zinc smelter operations at Clarksburg and Moundsville. It has proved profitable to transport the

crude material to the fuel centers of this state with short haul on finished product to the markets. A brass rolling mill is located at Fairmont.

West Virginia has become one of the largest glass centers in the country on account of its large fuel deposits especially suitable for this manufacture, and its very pure glass sands found in and near Berkeley Springs, where fourteen sand mills with a daily capacity of 2,000 tons are in operation. Over seventy glass plants are located in the State.

At Fairmont and Clarksburg are the two largest glass bottle plants in the world. Near Charleston is located the largest window glass plant in this country. At Morgantown is one of the largest wire-glass plants in the United States, and the only pressed prism glass plant.

Over half the axes in this country are made at Charleston. Nickel products are made at Huntington. Tin plate mills are in operation at Clarksburg, Weirton and Morgantown.

Shovels, electric porcelain and vitrolite ware are made at Parkersburg. Nearly one hundred iron and steel plants are scattered over the state, some of which are of large size, at Morgantown, Clarksburg, near Parkersburg, Charleston, Wheeling, and north including Follansbee and Weirton.

White ware potteries and chemical plants are located at a number of the cities. There are furniture factories, woolen and knitting mills, brick and roofing tile plants. There are thus diversified industries which have prospered and expanded in an environment especially favorable to industrial development.

There are vast latent opportunities for more industries; fire clay, ornamental brick clays, etc., near railroad lines awaiting development. Portland cement mills can be located with both shale and limestone at the plant, while at most mills in this country one or the other ingredient must be hauled considerable distance to the plant. Limestones nearly chemically pure are available for chemical uses.

A variety of fine chemicals could be made from the salt brines from wells found in the district extending from Hartford to Huntington, and bordering on the Ohio River.

Manufacturing plants in sections remote from fuel supply, by locating in West Virginia, could lower their production costs. One metal fabrication plant—now located in the West Virginia coal fields—claims to have lowered its market costs one cent per pound under similar mills in less favorably located districts.

West Virginia, at the present time, is not only a state well supplied with raw materials, good factory and plant locations, but has become known as a diversified manufacturing state.

In 1900 there was only one city in the state with over 10,000 population; in 1910, three cities; in 1920, six cities, four of which are over 25,000. All these larger cities and many smaller ones have active Boards of Trade ready to welcome prospective manufacturing interests and to give detailed information about the State; and furthermore to aid such enterprises in every way possible in their investigations. The railroad industrial departments cooperate with these trade organizations.

West Virginia with its record of development still offers many opportunities for further growth, and contains large undeveloped resources worthy of serious attention on the part of manufacturing interests in this country.

### PUBLIC UTILITIES

In 1923 there were 499 companies, municipalities and persons operating public utilities in West Virginia under the jurisdiction of the state's public service commission, the total taxable valuation of which reached the sum of \$453,104,615.

These utilities are classified as follows: steam railroads, 56; electric railways, 20; car line companies, 25; water and electric companies, privately owned, 121; municipal companies, 49; express company, 1; gas companies and pipe lines, 66; oil pipe line companies, 5; sanitary sewer companies, 2; telephone companies, 121; telegraph companies, 2; toll bridge and ferry companies, 13.

The valuation placed on these various groups of public utilities by the state board of public works for taxable purposes, was: steam railroads, \$250,832,816; electric railways, \$21,417,860; express company, \$450,000; toll bridge and ferry companies, \$2,432,075; gas and oil companies, \$128,871,191; electric and water companies, \$35,727,492; telephone and telegraph companies, \$12,181,885; private car lines, \$1,191,296, making a total valuation of \$453,104,615.

Substantial increases in the income of the several classes of public utilities is recorded in a comparative statement of their revenues for the past several years:

Utilities	1918	1920	1921	1922
Electric railways .....	\$ 6,671,036	\$ 8,609,466	\$ 8,126,397	\$10,248,876
Bridges and ferries ....	413,717	545,681	623,420	673,610
Gas companies .....	67,035,341	78,098,225	60,760,838	69,203,756
Oil pipe lines .....	3,983,828	5,052,848	4,134,681	3,947,340
Water and electric .....	7,015,341	12,422,415	14,887,328	16,833,110
Telephone and telegraph	2,948,907	4,372,918	5,108,311	4,537,688

In 1922 the total number of industrial consumers of natural gas in West Virginia was 1,305 and the total number of domestic consumers was 149,187. On January 1, 1923, there were 8,080 producing gas wells in the state of which number the Hope Natural Gas Company owned 3,092; Carnegie Natural Gas Company, 562; Manufacturers Light and Heat Company, 553; Pittsburgh and West Virginia Gas Company, 1,138; Reserve Gas Company, 719 and the United Fuel Gas Company, 693.

The Western Union Telegraph Company and the Postal Telegraph-Cable Company operate in West Virginia. The property of the first company in West Virginia is valued at one million dollars and the property of the second at thirty thousand dollars.

Of the 121 telephone companies operating in the state, the property of which is valued at \$11,150,000, all are small rural lines with two or three exceptions. The Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company serves practically the entire state and has property valued at \$9,750,000, while the lines of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company in West Virginia are valued at a half million dollars. The valuation of the Bluefield Telephone Company is \$400,000 and it ranks second to the Chesapeake and Potomac system.

There are within the state 95,014 telephone stations of which number the Chesapeake and Potomac system has 76,967 and the Bluefield Telephone Company 4,815.

---

**ELECTRICAL AND WATER POWER**

---

According to the figures of the United States Geological Survey the southern states produced 8,640,873,000 kilowatt hours of electric power of which 30.7 per cent was developed by water power. Classed as a southern state West Virginia led this division in electrical production for that year. The total kilowatt hour output in West Virginia was 1,351,438,000, this being 480,000,000 greater than Missouri, her nearest competitor. Only 1.8 per cent of this total electrical energy was developed by water power in West Virginia while 94 per cent of the output in South Carolina was developed by hydro-electric projects. Engineers estimate that approximately 50 per cent of the electrical energy generated in West Virginia is absorbed by the coal industry. In the mines electric locomotives have replaced the mule and the mining machine has supplanted the pick miner.

In the larger mining districts practically all the mines secure their electrical energy from a central station. The Virginian Power Company, which has a mammoth plant at Cabin Creek Junction, twenty miles east of Charleston, supplies energy to the New River, Winding Gulf, Kanawha and Coal River districts and its transmission lines extend from New River to Huntington on the western border of the state.

The Appalachian Power Company, the Kentucky-West Virginia Power Company, the West Penn Company and the plants of the American Gas and Electric Company are supplying electrical energy to hundreds of West Virginia industries. In a few years it is predicted that the plants now being operated in West Virginia will be tied in with numerous other plants in adjoining states.

It is estimated that the streams of West Virginia are capable of producing 1,250,000 horse power, a greater potential water power than any other state east of the Rocky Mountains with the exception of New York. The two streams with the greatest potential water power are the Cheat river, where immediate development is anticipated, and the New river.

Mr. H. A. Dunn, of the West Penn Company, has depicted in the following article the industrial advantages that will accrue to West Virginia from the development of her water power, supplanted by the illimitable supply of high grade fuel:

#### Water Power in West Virginia

Anyone acquainted with the topography of West Virginia and with the streams of the state knows that the state possesses abundant water power. It is doubtful, however, that the extent and magnitude of this power is generally known. We have long been accustomed to read of the water powers of the far west and of certain states east of the Rockies, as Maine, New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin, Vir-

ginia, the Carolinas, Georgia, and Alabama. Yet it is an ascertained fact that West Virginia has more potential water power within her borders than any of the states named, or than any state east of the Rocky Mountains, excepting only New York, and when the water power of the Niagara and St. Lawrence Rivers—international boundaries—is excluded from the quantity credited to New York, West Virginia takes first rank.

Nature in the distribution of natural wealth gave to West Virginia not only great wealth of coal, oil, gas and timber, but also an inexhaustible wealth of water power to supplement now, and to replace ultimately, the vast quantities of fuel, which we all know can not last forever.

This great resource of water power, also, is widely distributed throughout the state and not confined to some restricted area. The main streams of West Virginia have their rise in the Allegheny Mountains of the Southern Appalachian range. This range extends diagonally across the state from the extreme northerly to the extreme southerly boundary. The potential power in these streams is readily accessible to all of the great industrial and mining districts of the state. The Southern Appalachian range in West Virginia rises to heights of approximately 5,000 feet above sea level and those regions in which our power streams have their rise will probably average about 3,000 feet. About three-fourths of the State drains into the Ohio basin and the remainder into the Potomac basin. The Ohio River has a mean elevation along West Virginia of about 550 feet above sea level and it therefore follows that these power streams, rising at about 3,000 feet, have an entire fall of something like 2,500 feet. The greater portion of the water power is naturally on the streams of the western slopes and it is in the valleys of these slopes and in the great Ohio valley that most of the great industries of the State are located.

#### Potential Water Power

The U. S. Geological Survey and the Forestry Service of the Department of Agriculture have estimated in a general way the potential water power of West Virginia. Estimates from both sources are in substantial agreement so far as they parallel each other. The Geological Survey bases its estimates on what is called maximum stream flow, such flow being that amount the continuance of which for six months of the year is assured. On this basis the survey estimates that the potential water power of West Virginia amounts to 1,250,000 horse power. On the same basis the survey estimates that there are in the United States 60,000,000 horse power of potential water power. West Virginia, therefore, while not ranking with the Rocky Mountain states, such as California with 9,000,000 horse power, Idaho with 6,000,000, Montana with 4,500,000, Oregon with 7,000,000, and Washington with 9,500,000 horse power, does hold within her borders upwards of two per cent of the entire potential water power supply of this country.

The method used by the Geological Survey presupposes stream flow regulation by means of storage reservoirs and auxiliary power developed from fuel. Another method is that followed by the United States Forestry Service, which is to take the minimum flow of the stream and determine therefrom the amount of power which such flow can be made to develop. There is given below the estimates of the Forestry Service on the water power of the main West Virginia streams, including not only the minimum throughout the year but the minimum for the six high-water months of the year and also the year round power available with storage.

There is, of course, a difference between the quantity of potential power and the quantity which can be economically developed. A stream may be canalized for navigation and its value for purposes of navigation may greatly exceed its value for water power purposes. Railroads may be located along streams which otherwise would produce large quantities of power but not power in sufficient quantities to warrant the expense of re-locating the railroads. The presence of cities and towns can also effectively obstruct water power development. Considering these various conditions, it is clear that the entire potential water power can never be developed.

The Government estimates, however, have taken these conditions largely into account and are undoubtedly conservative, so that it is assuredly safe to say that West Virginia has in the neighborhood of 1,000,000 horsepower of water power capable of being economically developed and when auxiliary power and regulation of stream flow are taken into account, the amount of less than full time power becomes more nearly 2,000,000 horsepower.

In the southern regions of the State are the Great Kanawha, Guyandotte, New, Greenbrier, Meadow, and Gauley rivers; in the central part, the Elk, Little Kanawha, and again the Greenbrier, also the headwater streams of the Monongahela basin; in the north, the Tygart, Buckhannon, and Cheat; and in the east, the several branches and forks of the Potomac.

#### Undeveloped Horse Power

It has been estimated by the Forestry Service that the power in the Great Kanawha River above slackwater, in the New River, within West Virginia, and in the Gauley, Greenbrier, and Elk Rivers, based on minimum stream flow, is approximately 200,000 horsepower. During the six high-water months of the year this is increased to more than 500,000 horsepower, of which quantity there would be 460,000 horsepower twelve months with adequate storage.

In the northerly parts of the State the main water power streams are the Tygart, Cheat, Buckhannon, Middle Fork, and Monongahela Rivers. The Forestry Service estimates are that there is a minimum of about 32,000 horsepower on these streams, which in the six high-water months, or with storage for twelve months, approximately 130,000 horsepower.

The tributaries of the Potomac River on the eastern mountain slopes



do not have all their fall within the State of West Virginia and the amount of power to be developed on these streams within the State is limited. Above Harpers Ferry the Potomac River is said to have a potential power, based on minimum flow, of about 20,000 horsepower and this, during the six high-water months, is increased to 75,000 horsepower.

#### Near to Industrial Regions

All the power of these larger streams is within easy and economical transmission distance of the great industrial and mining regions of the State and assures dependable power for those regions supplemental to or independent of power from fuel. In addition, there are many less important streams, which, nevertheless, afford excellent water power. These streams are available to development by local communities and industries along their banks.

Development of water power in West Virginia has been retarded by the great volume and wide distribution of cheap fuel, good transportation facilities, and, to some extent, by the failure of the State to adopt a satisfactory water power policy. The prevalence of cheap coal has in the past been the largest single factor holding back water power development but it must be remembered that there are comparatively few examples of water power, Niagara being the chief, which are not dependent on fuel for auxiliary power. Streams decrease to extremely low flow in the dry periods and the water power load must be carried through that period by steam-produced power or by water stored in vast reservoirs. The present and future costs of producing coal will henceforth enable water power in West Virginia successfully to compete with power from fuel and the State is without question on the verge of a great era of water power development. Large projects have been planned for the New, Gauley, and Cheat Rivers and it is only a matter of a few years until immense reservoirs and power plants will conserve the energy and manufactories line the banks of those streams.

The wonderful supply of fuel has already been a big factor in the industrial development of the state but with this great, almost untapped, resource in water power, it can safely be said that the day of West Virginia's industrial expansion is only dawning.

We all know the Niagara of old. It was only a beauty spot, a summer resort, a Mecca for newlyweds. The harnessing of only a small fraction of the power there has transformed the entire region touching the upper Niagara River into one of the great workshops of the world.

"More power" was the great cry during the world war. New power houses were built as rapidly as hands and brains could build them. Every power house in the land was carrying a load far above its rated capacity, was driven to the breaking point. Power was then and is now, when the country enters upon its conquest of world markets, the first and foremost requirement.

The nation—having learned its power lesson during the war—has let down the bars for development of water power on the great public

domain and on navigable streams, through the passage of the Federal Water Power Law. But the great bulk of the power so opened to development is in the far west and is remote from cheap fuel for auxiliary power. The power of those mighty streams, the Niagara and St. Lawrence, is restricted and guarded by international treaty. Where in the great industrial regions of the east are there better prospects for power, unlimited and inexhaustible, than in West Virginia?

#### A State of Inexhaustible Power

Here is the great supply of available water power and here the fuel for the great auxiliary central steam stations. Business enterprise has already recognized these conditions and will recognize them more and more. It cannot afford to overlook so chief an item making for its own welfare as the power resources of this State. The day rapidly comes when great dams, costing millions of dollars, will hold back the waters of West Virginia's torrential streams, when great power houses, costing other millions, will spin the power of these waters into the fine gold of electrical energy, when great tower lines will spread such energy to every city and village within transmission distance to meet every domestic, mining, and manufacturing need for light, heat, and power.

The key to industrial expansion is power. West Virginia with her falling waters and her fuel wealth holds this key and with it opens her doors to the enterprises of the world and bids them enter.

In the Creation, God said as to the universe, "Let there be light," and there was light, but as to that part which was to become West Virginia he apparently said, "Let there be light, heat, and power," for behold! they are here in great quantities.

## BANKING RESOURCES

In 1891—the year of the establishment of the State Department of Banking—the total deposits in twenty-three national banks and forty-nine state banks then operating in West Virginia aggregated \$14,064,896. The State of West Virginia, created in 1863, was then twenty-eight years old.

In 1923—thirty-two years later—the combined deposits of 125 national banks and 222 state banks doing business in the state, amounted to \$343,478,607, the highest record made in the history of the state.

The growth of the banking resources of West Virginia, while continuous for thirty years—a decrease in deposits shown in only one year—has been of extraordinary rapidity in recent years, increasing more than 100 per cent since 1916.

The comparative figures shown for the years 1891 and 1923 indicate the substantial development of West Virginia has been during the last thirty years, and while the growth of the state as indicated by the bank deposits has been enormous, it has been a steady and gradual growth.

During the year 1923 the deposits in the state banks of West Virginia exceeded the deposits of state banks in seventeen other states and the total resources of the state banks exceed, for that year, the total resources of similar institutions in twenty other states.

The following table shows the deposits in the state and national banks in West Virginia from 1891 to 1923 inclusive:

Year	State		National		Total
	Banks	Deposits	Banks	Deposits	Deposits
1891 .....	49	\$ 8,330,896	23	\$ 5,734,000	\$ 14,064,896
1901 .....	102	26,782,556	46	19,198,000	45,980,556
1906 .....	160	44,475,261	79	64,848,000	69,323,261
1910 .....	179	59,198,505	103	42,731,000	101,929,505
1916 .....	193	83,745,205	117	71,398,000	155,143,205
1919 .....	217	128,932,373	119	106,455,000	235,387,373
1920 .....	217	154,440,268	122	136,717,000	290,157,268
1921 .....	226	170,370,924	122	134,011,000	304,381,924
1922 .....	225	162,196,460	121	140,567,000	302,763,460
1923 .....	222	186,802,607	125	156,676,000	343,478,607

## EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS

In the last three decades the progress of education in West Virginia is rivalled only by the industrial development of the State. Comparative figures not only show the growth of the public school system, but reveal an amazing development of educational progress.

Approximately fifty per cent of the revenues collected by the State of West Virginia and the subsidiary political divisions is expended on the cause of education.

West Virginia maintains a State University at Morgantown that in recent years has become one of the great educational institutions of the country and the building program at the University has given assurance of future public support.

West Virginia has been one of the most progressive and foremost States of the Union in giving recognition to teachers. In 1890 the average salary of a West Virginia teacher was \$31.20 per month. In 1923 the average annual salary of the school teacher in West Virginia was \$841, and the average length of the school term had been increased from 97 to 153 days.

In addition to the State University the State maintains a number of other educational institutions for the support of which appropriations are made by the legislature. In the six normal schools of the State: Marshall college at Huntington; West Liberty Normal at West Liberty; Fairmont normal at Fairmont; Shepherd college normal at Shepherds-town; Glenville normal at Glenville and Concord normal at Athens, there were 840 students enrolled in 1890. New educational institutions have been created since that year and in 1923 nearly 6,000 students were enrolled in these institutions of higher learning.

In 1923 the State University had an enrollment of more than 2,000 students compared to 208 in 1890. More than an additional thousand were enrolled in the extension classes of the University. In 1923 Marshall college enrolled 698 students; Glenville normal, 185; Shepherd College, 119; Fairmont normal, 280; Concord normal, 126 and West Liberty, 62. Two schools are maintained by the State for colored persons. At the West Virginia Collegiate Institute at Institute, Kanawha County, 450 pupils were enrolled and at the Bluefield colored institute, 258 students were enrolled. At Romney where the deaf and blind schools are maintained by the State, 271 pupils are enrolled. The Potomac State school at Keyser has an enrollment of 187 and the New River State school at Montgomery, 441 students.

The following comparative figures indicate the increased educational advantages offered in West Virginia:

	1890	1923
Number of schools.....	4,814	7,480
Number of teachers.....	5,491	13,477
Length of term in days.....	97	153
Enumeration school youth .....	268,326	452,029
Total enrollment .....	193,064	395,566
Average daily attendance.....	121,700	297,202

Per capita cost on enrollment.....	7.01	44.29
Per capita cost on attendance.....	10.95	58.24
Disbursements, teachers fund.....	832,961	12,916,696
Disbursements, building fund.....	174,600	3,404,501
Total disbursements public schools.....	1,293,164	19,944,716
Value public school property.....	2,483,528	33,149,188
Number of high schools.....	20	211
Volumes in libraries.....	5,675	607,802

The increase in the number and the progressive development of the high schools in West Virginia provide an index to the increasing educational advantages offered in West Virginia. In 1890 there were only 20 high schools in the State. Today there are 211, 59 located in cities, 147 in districts and 5 county high schools. The enrollment in the high schools totals 29,330, 1,662 teachers are employed and in 1923 there were 4,482 graduates from these schools. The per capita cost of maintaining the high schools is \$104.50 and the total cost of their maintenance for the year 1922-23 was \$3,065,447, or more than twice as much as was expended for the public school system in 1890.

#### PERMANENT ROADS

In 1920 the voters of West Virginia removed from the State Constitution an inhibition against the State creating a bonded indebtedness, substituting therefor a provision that would permit the State to issue bonds to the maximum amount of \$50,000,000 for the building of an inter-county system of hard roads that would connect every county seat in West Virginia.

While prior to the adoption of the amendment to the State Constitution, State roads had been designated, the action of the voters permitted the legislature of 1921 to enact a comprehensive statute for the construction of permanent highways. In compliance with the mandate of the voters the legislatures in 1921 and 1923 provided for the issuance of bonds to the amount of \$30,000,000.

Since the enactment of this statute the State Road Commission has developed its program for the construction of hard roads to connect every county seat in the State and the State system embraces four federal primary routes that traverse the State east and west and north and south.

The Midland Trail from Huntington via Charleston to White Sulphur Springs crosses the State east and west along the route of the Kanawha river. This will be the first of the federal routes to be completed. All contracts for the grading and paving of this road have been let by the commission.

The Northwestern Turnpike from Parkersburg to the Maryland line will cross the State east and west in the northern section. The State Road Commission desires the early completion of this road.

Route No. 4 is the main north and south federal primary route. It will run through the center of the State from Morgantown via Fairmont, Clarksburg, Weston, Sutton, Summersville, Gauley Bridge, Fayetteville,

Beckley and Bluefield. It is the longest road within the State being 253 miles in length. All but a few miles of this route are under contract for grading or paving. The other north and south road skirts along the Ohio river from Wheeling via Parkersburg to Charleston, where it connects with the Midland Trail.

To the present time the expenditures of the State for permanent highway improvement have not cost the people of the State a single penny in direct taxation on their real and personal property. The road commission is maintained, its administrative program financed, a sinking fund created for the retirement of bonds and the interest on the bonds paid with the revenue derived from vehicle license and the tax imposed on the sale of gasoline. The total amount of revenue derived from the license tax on vehicles in 1923 was \$2,477,195.74 and the return of revenue from the sales tax on gasoline was approximately \$1,000,000.

At the time of the passage of the good roads act in 1921 there were 4,675 miles of designated class A roads in the State. There has been designated out of this mileage by the present commission 3,600 miles of State roads and of this amount 2,156.23 miles have been improved or are under contract for improvement. The commission, also, has built or is building 350 bridges on separate contracts which involve an expenditure of approximately \$2,500,000.

In addition to the proceeds from the sale of bonds amounting to \$30,000,000 the road commission received in federal aid the sum of \$2,033,000 to be applied to the construction of permanent roads. Deducting the cost of bridges the commission had approximately \$29,500,000 to be devoted to hard road construction. Despite the difficulties of road construction in a mountainous State the average in West Virginia for road construction amounts to \$23,656.20 per mile, while the average in the United States as given by the federal bureau of public roads is \$25,562.69 per mile.

The construction of permanent highways has been said to be the most progressive economic step yet taken in West Virginia. The completion of the State system not only means an outlet to the markets for agricultural products, but will tend to decrease the cost of living in the State's communities, gives to visitors ingress and egress in the State and because of natural wonders and picturesque scenery abounding in many counties will bring thousands of tourists annually to the State.

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Labor is safeguarded in West Virginia not only from accident in mills and mines by adequate inspection to protect the lives and health of employees, but in event of accident by the operation of a workmen's compensation law that is among the most progressive of any State in the Union.

The workmen's compensation statute became effective in October, 1913, and in the first ten years of its operation, ending June 30, 1923, there were made 262 awards for permanent total disabilities to continue through life and aggregating \$2,000 weekly. Widows to the number of 2,164 were awarded compensation, while children to the number of 4,651

are receiving awards and 621 other dependents, including grandparents are carried on the roster of the department. Approximately 5,000 persons are receiving monthly pensions because of permanent partial disabilities.

From October, 1913, to June 30, 1923, a total of \$11,529,555.40 was distributed from the compensation fund, as follows: medical and hospital aid, \$1,606,559.25; funeral expenses, \$349,257.52; disabilities, \$3,271,052.49; permanent total disabilities, \$343,897.05; permanent partial disabilities, \$2,687,981.01, and fatalities, \$3,271,052.49.

In addition to the fund distributed to workmen on account of injuries and to their dependents the sum of \$800,000 has been expended for administrative expense and a reserve in excess of \$10,000,000 has been created to safeguard future liabilities. This reserve, with the interest earned on same, has permitted the state compensation, through the state board of public works, to invest in bonds to the amount of approximately \$12,000,000 in the bonds of counties, districts and municipalities.

The guarantee of this fund for the protection of workmen and their families in the event of accident or fatalities does not impose an obligation on labor. Workmen do not contribute to the fund. It is paid wholly by the employers of labor.

At the 1923 session of the Legislature increased awards were authorized to injured workmen and to dependents where fatal accidents occur.

Under the original compensation statute the maximum weekly award in life cases was \$6.00. This amount has been increased to \$16.00 weekly. For accidents resulting in permanent partial injuries the maximum compensable period has been increased from 156 to 340 weeks and the weekly payment from \$8 to \$16. In temporary total disability cases the compensable period has been increased from 26 to 52 weeks and the weekly award from \$8 to \$16. The award to widows has been increased from \$20 to \$30 monthly and all dependent children participate at the rate of \$5.00 monthly.

## TAXATION

The West Virginia constitution contains a provision that taxation shall be equal and uniform throughout the State and all property, both real and personal, shall be taxed in proportion to its value, to be ascertained as directed by law.

The constitution limits the State and the various subordinate taxing units to two sources of raising revenue, by direct taxation and to privilege taxes and franchises upon persons and corporations.

The State government of West Virginia is maintained largely by indirect taxation, while the county, district and municipal governments are maintained by direct taxation.

The tax system is enforced by two general official organizations, the assessment bodies and the levying bodies. The state tax commissioner is the head of the tax system and supervises the assessment and collection of taxes.

All public utility property in the state is assessed by the state board of public works, while the county assessors fix the assessments on real and personal property and the work of the assessors is reviewed by county boards of review and equalization.

The levying bodies in West Virginia consist of the board of public works which fixes the direct state levy, the maximum being fixed by law at not more than ten cents; the county courts which fix the levies for county purposes; the city councils for city purposes and the district boards of education which lay the levy for school purposes.

The state secures the larger portion of the revenue necessary to meet the current expenses of government and maintain the state institutions from a sales tax, or a business-profession tax levied on the sale of commodities; from charter and insurance taxes.

The report of the United States Department of Commerce for 1922 showed that the per capita cost of government in West Virginia was \$7.91, one of the lowest in the United States. This per capita cost compares with a per capita average of \$11.82 for the forty-eight States. Only two northern states have a lower per capita cost than West Virginia, while seven of the southern states had lower per capita costs.

The figures prepared by the Department of Commerce show that the per capita cost of government in Michigan was \$24.07; Missouri, \$12.30; Iowa, \$13.27; Montana, \$13.99; California, \$19.02; New Jersey, \$16.91; Oregon, \$35.31.

These comparative figures show the tax burden in West Virginia is lower than in practically all of the more progressive states of the Union and its record for lower taxation is beaten only in the more backward States of the south, where improvements have not been initiated.

In the five years from 1917 to 1922 the per capita cost of government in West Virginia increased from \$2.85 to \$7.91, while other states had notable increases, Oregon, for instance, mounting from \$5.82 to \$35.31. The increase in West Virginia was due largely to the payment of the Virginia debt, the institution of a good roads program over the state and the expansion of a building program at the State institutions.

## STATE INSTITUTIONS

West Virginia's State institutions are divided into three classes, charitable, penal and correctional and educational. These institutions are grouped under the management and control of the State Board of Control, which consists of three members appointed by the Governor. The statute creating this board was enacted in 1908 and it eliminated a score of boards of directors who were appointed to look after the management of the various institutions, substituting in its place a central board and eliminating overlapping control as well as the multitudinous boards. The statute creating this board has been termed the most progressive enactment of a West Virginia legislature. In addition to the fiscal management of the State institutions the Board of Control also supervises the expenditures of various other commissions and boards created by the State and controls from 75 to 90 per cent of the money appro-



propriated by the Legislature for the current expenses of the State government.

#### Charitable Institutions

Weston State Hospital, at Weston, for the care and treatment of insane persons; superintendent, Dr. Cecil Denham; number of inmates, May 31, 1924, one thousand, two hundred and thirty-seven.

Spencer State Hospital, at Spencer, for the care and treatment of insane persons; superintendent, Dr. W. D. McClung; number of inmates, May 31, 1924, seven hundred and twenty-four.

Huntington State Hospital, at Huntington, for the care and treatment of insane, feeble-minded, drug addicts; superintendent, Dr. L. V. Guthrie; inmates, May 31, 1924, eight hundred and four.

State Hospital for Colored Insane, at Maggie, Mason county, for the care and treatment of colored insane persons; now under construction.

State Tuberculosis Sanitarium, at Hopemont, Preston county; for the care and treatment of persons suffering with tuberculosis; superintendent, Dr. J. G. Pettitt; number of patients, June 30, 1924, two hundred and sixty-six.

State Colored Tuberculosis Sanitarium, at Denmar, Pocahontas county, for the care and treatment of colored persons suffering from tuberculosis; superintendent, Dr. B. A. Grichlow; number of patients, May 31, 1924, thirty-seven.

Welch Hospital No. 1, at Welch, McDowell county, an emergency hospital for the care and treatment of medical and surgical cases, giving preference to those accidentally injured; superintendent, A. G. Rutherford; number of patients, May 31, 1924, fifty-one.

McKendree Hospital No. 2, at McKendree, Fayette county, an emergency hospital for the care and treatment of medical and surgical cases, giving preference to those accidentally injured; superintendent, Dr. H. L. Goodman; number of patients, May 31, 1924, twenty-nine.

Fairmont Hospital No. 3, at Fairmont, Marion county, an emergency hospital for the care and treatment of medical and surgical cases, giving preference to those accidentally injured; superintendent, Dr. C. O. Henry; number of patients, May 31, 1924, twenty-one.

West Virginia Children's Home, at Elkins, Randolph county, for the care of neglected and dependent children. Children are maintained in this home until they are found places in private homes by the state board of children's guardians; superintendent, Mrs. E. Harrison Johnson; number of children on May 31, 1924, thirty-seven.

Colored Orphans Home, near Huntington, Cabell county, for the care of neglected and dependent colored children; superintendent, H. H. Railey; number of children on May 31, 1924, eighteen.

#### Penal and Correctional Institutions

West Virginia Penitentiary, at Moundsville, Marshall county, for the confinement of prisoners convicted of felonies; warden, S. P. Smith; number of prisoners, May 31, 1924, one thousand, six hundred and twenty-nine.

Industrial School for Boys, at Pruntytown, Taylor county, a correctional institution for minor offenders; superintendent, H. E. Flesher; number of boys held on May 31, 1924, four hundred and twenty-seven.

Industrial Home for Girls, at Salem, Harrison county; a correctional institution for incorrigible girls; superintendent, Miss Jennie F. Sutton; number of girls held May 31, 1924, one hundred and seventeen.

State Industrial School for Colored Boys, at Maggie, Mason county, under construction.

State Industrial Home for Colored Girls, located on farm owned by the Colored Orphans Home near Huntington; contract not yet awarded.

#### Educational Institutions

West Virginia University, at Morgantown, Monongalia county, the State University; president, Frank Butler Trotter, number of students on May 31, 1923, one thousand, nine hundred and ten.

West Virginia Experiment Station, at Morgantown, operated for the benefit of the college of agriculture at the State University; director, Henry G. Knight.

Potomac State School, at Keyser, Mineral county; president, Jos. W. Stayman; number of students, May 31, 1924, one hundred and seventy-eight.

New River State School, at Montgomery, Fayette county, president, C. H. Martin; number of students, May 31, 1924, five hundred and seven.

Marshall college, at Huntington, Cabell county; president, M. P. Shawkey; number of students, May 31, 1924, seven hundred and thirty-four.

Fairmont Normal School, at Fairmont, Marion county; president, Joseph Rosier; number of students, May 31, 1924, four hundred and forty-seven.

West Liberty Normal, at West Liberty, Brooke county; president, Howard J. McGinnis; number of students May 31, 1924, eighty-one.

Glenville Normal, at Glenville, Gilmer county; president, E. G. Rohrbough; number of students, May 31, 1924, two hundred and thirty-eight.

Shepherd college normal, at Shepherdstown, Jefferson county; president, W. H. S. White; number of students, May 31, 1924, two hundred and four.

Concord Normal, at Athens, Mercer county; president, Geo. W. Diehl; number of students, May 31, 1924, one hundred and ninety-seven.

West Virginia Collegiate Institute, at Institute, Kanawha county; an institution for colored students; president, John W. Davis; number of students, May 31, 1924, two hundred and seventy-seven.

Bluefield Colored Institute, at Bluefield, Mercer county; an institution for colored students; president, R. P. Sims; number of students, May 31, 1924, two hundred and sixty-six.

Schools for the Deaf and Blind, at Romney, Hampshire county; superintendent, Parley DeBerry; number of students, May 31, 1924, two hundred and seventy-one.

Deaf and Blind School for Colored Students, under construction at Institute, Kanawha county.



**PART VII.**

**MILITARY HISTORY DIVISION.**

**West Virginia Casualties in the War with Germany:**

**Killed in Action.**

**Died of Wounds Received in Action.**

**Died of Disease and Other Causes Overseas.**

**Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States.**

**Wounded in Action.**

**West Virginia Casualties in War with Germany Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.**

**List of Decorations and Citations Awarded West Virginians.**

**Roster of Posts of Military Societies in West Virginia.**



## WEST VIRGINIA CASUALTIES IN THE WAR WITH GERMANY

(By BOYD B. STUTLER)

In the compilation of the list of West Virginia casualties in the war with Germany a diligent search of all the available records has been made in an effort to make the list as complete as possible, and no pains have been spared toward that end. The lists of names of those killed in action and those who died of wounds and disease, included in a former edition, has been checked carefully and a number of corrections made. A list of almost three thousand names of West Virginians wounded in action has been added. This list has been carefully compiled from the official records and is as nearly complete as it is possible to make it at this time. In the course of gathering data from some sixty thousand cards filed for West Virginians who saw service in the great war it would be strange indeed if some errors were not made, and to check and sort the record cards of the four million American soldiers on file in the archives at Washington, without errors, would be stranger.

With a population of less than 1,400,000, West Virginia furnished approximately sixty thousand men to the army and navy for service in the war with Germany. Of this number almost two thousand died while in the service; 571 killed in action, 194 died of wounds received in action, 356 died of disease and other causes overseas and 691 died of disease and other causes in the camps and cantonments in the United States. Records have been preserved of almost three thousand West Virginians wounded in battle or at the hands of the enemy, but only fifty-one were taken prisoners and carried into the camp of the enemy. One-twelfth of the whole number of West Virginians in service during the war period either became casualties at the hands of the enemy or died of disease or other causes—a very high percentage and one that places the soldiery of the Mountain State in the first rank in this respect.

West Virginia was represented in almost every combat unit and on every battlefield after the entry of America into the war. The record of her soldiers is one that can be pointed to with pride, and it is due the heroic sons of a great State that their record of service and sacrifice be preserved.

LIST OF SOLDIERS FROM WEST VIRGINIA WHO WERE KILLED IN ACTION OR DIED OF WOUNDS OR DISEASE DURING THE WAR WITH GERMANY

TABLE A  
Killed in Action

NAME	Rank	Date Killed	Post Office	County	Organization
Able, Jacob H.	Private	October 5, 1918	Stotsbury	Raleigh	Co. F, 18th Infantry
Adams, Alvey H.	Private	October 25, 1918	Sistersville	Tyler	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion
Adams, Thomas G.	Private	September 29, 1918	Martinsburg	Berkeley	Co. L, 320th Infantry
Adams, Wayne C.	Corporal	October 7, 1918	Miletus	Doddridge	Co. A, 110th Infantry
Adkins, Elisha G.	Private	November 10, 1918	Hamlin	Lincoln	Co. I, 147th Infantry
Adkins, Harry	Private	October 15, 1918	Fort Gay	Wayne	Co. D, 165th Infantry
Adkins, Robert G.	Private	November 10, 1918	Sias	Lincoln	Co. M, 131st Infantry
Agnew, Albert	Private	July 20, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. A, 28th Infantry
Akers, Kolley	Private	July 15, 1918	Northfork	McDowell	Co. B, 7th Infantry
Alderton, Marion L.	Private	August 10, 1918	Great Cacapon	Morgan	Co. C, 305th Field Signal Battalion
Alderman, Dell	Private	March 26, 1918	Whitesville	Boone	Co. C, 26th Infantry
Alescloe	Private	October 12, 1918	Pax	Fayette	Co. K, 317th Infantry
Alexander, Ralph L.	Corporal	July 24, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. I, 4th Infantry
Alexander, Oscar G.	Private	October 14, 1918	Moatsville	Barbour	Co. G, 60th Infantry
Alkire, Malford E.	Private	September 30, 1918	Diana	Webster	Co. A, 39th Infantry
Allen, Nathan G.	Private	October 5, 1918	Marshes	Raleigh	Co. F, 18th Infantry
Altice, Ed.	Private	November 1, 1918	Devilsfork	Wyoming	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery
Amodia, Mike	Private	October 4, 1918	Reynoldsville	Harrison	Co. C, 59th Infantry
Anderson, Lane S.	1st Lieut.	September 27, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. F, 106th Infantry
Argiroplos, James J.	Private	August 15, 1918	Keyser	Mineral	Co. F, 317th Infantry
Armstrong, Clyde L.	Private	October 4, 1918	Belleville	Wood	Co. B, 125th Infantry
Anderson, John L.	Private	October 23, 1918	Jacksonburg	Wetzel	Co. F, 102nd Infantry
Arthur, Osie E.	Private	October 9, 1918	Montgomery	Fayette	Co. F, 131st Infantry
Ash, Benjamin H.	Corporal	October 10, 1918	Morgansville	Doddridge	Co. D, 119th Infantry
Atha, Thomas R.	Corporal	November 4, 1918	Fairmont	Marion	67th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Ayers, Charles L.	Private	July 25, 1918	Tanner	Gilmer	Co. L, 100th Infantry
Baier, Ernest Hubert	Private	June 24, 1918	St. Albans	Kanawha	47th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Baker, Garrett	Private	October 26, 1918	Rawl	Mingo	Co. G, 60th Infantry
Bailey, Denver	Private	November 10, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. B, 11th Infantry
Bartlett, James	Private	September 15, 1918	Stansford	Raleigh	76th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Brainbridge, William L.	Private	May 28, 1918	Longacre	Fayette	Co. L, 28th Infantry
Baldwin, Raymond	Private	July 24, 1918	Oakmont	Mineral	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Baldyski, Roman	Private	July 17, 1918	Wirton	Hancock	Co. I, 26th Infantry
Ball, Willard	Private	July 29, 1918	Chauncey	Logan	Co. H, 4th Infantry
Ball, John H.	Private	September 29, 1918	Gallipolis Ferry	Mason	Co. A, 119th Infantry
Balser, Thomas W.	Private	November 5, 1918	Ripley	Jackson	Co. G, 61st Infantry
Barovic, Peter	Private	November 4, 1918	McMechen	Marshall	Co. C, 111th Infantry
Bartram, Clarence	Private	August 7, 1918	Logan	Logan	Co. E, 47th Infantry

Bartlett, Frank B.	Sergeant	October 12, 1918.	Buckhannon	Upshur	Co. F, 114th Infantry
Bassett, William H.	Private	November 1, 1918.	Riley	Raleigh	112th Field Signal Battalion
Becket, Raymond R.	Private	July 18, 1918.	Salt Rock	Cabell	Co. H, 28th Infantry
Bennett, Thomas	Corporal	October 10, 1918.	Watson	Marion	Co. L, 320th Infantry
Blankenship, Benjamin F.	2nd Lieut.	July 17, 1918.	Thornwood	Pocahontas	Co. L, 4th Infantry
Blake, Wilham T.	Private	October 21, 1918.	Benwood	Marshall	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion
Blankenship, Charlie P.	Private	October 16, 1918.	Jenkinjones	McDowell	Co. I, 118th Infantry
Blackwell, Raymond	Private	June 13, 1918.	Bluefield	Mercer	Co. L, 9th Infantry
Boges, Edward L.	Private	October 21, 1918.	Glace	Monroe	Headquarters Co., 102nd Infantry
Bond, Charles F.	Private	November 10, 1918.	Merimae	Mingo	Co. I, 6th Infantry
Bowman, Edward F.	Private	July 22, 1918.	Wheeling	Ohio	Machine Gun Co., 28th Infantry
Bowman, Dewey	Private	July 18, 1918.	Welch	McDowell	Co. D, 162nd Infantry
Bowe, Harvey	Sergeant	July 22, 1918.	Dry Branch	Kanawha	Co. B, 16th Infantry
Boyce, Joseph W.	Private	July 21, 1918.	Keyser	Mineral	Headquarters Co., 26th Infantry
Boydoh, Buie W.	Private	July 15, 1918.	Monongah	Marion	Co. G, 7th Infantry
Boyer, Francis	Private	October 29, 1918.	Wheeling	Ohio	Headquarters Co., 316th Infantry
Brady, Arthur D.	Corporal	October 29, 1918.	French Creek	Upshur	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery
Bragg, Joshua P.	Private	October 15, 1918.	Brooks	Summers	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Brannon, Doy L.	Private	October 14, 1918.	Auburn	Ritchie	Co. C, 6th Infantry
Brawley, John M.	Corporal	October 4, 1918.	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. B, 317th Infantry
Britton, Samuel W.	Private	July 19, 1918.	Saxon	Raleigh	Co. H, 28th Infantry
Brisendine, Oattie D.	Private	October 6, 1918.	Hunt	Kanawha	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Brissey, William O.	Private	September 12, 1918.	Berca	Ritchie	Co. A, 9th Infantry
Brown, Clay R.	Private	October 16, 1918.	Curtin	Nicholas	Co. D, 11th Infantry
Brown, Andy S.	Private	November 10, 1918.	Bireh River	Nicholas	Co. F, 6th Infantry
Brown, Lloyd E.	Private	October 13, 1918.	Fairmont	Marion	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Brown, Solomon H.	Private	November 8, 1918.	Orlando	Lewis	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Bullion, Howard C.	Private	October 6, 1918.	Webster Springs	Webster	Co. F, 111th Infantry
Bumgarner, Basil	Private	October 10, 1918.	Elizabeth	Wirt	Co. D, 131st Infantry
Burke, Abie L.	Private	October 13, 1918.	Montana Mines	Marion	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Burroughs, Roy E.	Private	October 8, 1918.	Clarkburg	Harrison	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery
Calhoon, Jesse B.	Private	October 2, 1918.	Parkersburg	Wood	Co. A, 4th Infantry
Calvert, George G.	Private	September 30, 1918.	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. H, 314th Infantry
Carpenter, Loyd W.	Private	October 11, 1918.	Holly Grove	Upshur	Co. M, 119th Infantry
Carson, Tom	Private	October 9, 1918.	Gilmer Station	Gilmer	Co. D, 16th Infantry
Carter, Morgan L.	Private	July 23, 1918.	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. B, 102nd Infantry
Carter, Aaron	Private	November 2, 1918.	Newball	McDowell	Co. M, 319th Infantry
Carter, Marean S.	Corporal	September 26, 1918.	Milton	Cabell	Co. F, 145th Infantry
Cartright, Charles E.	Private	October 14, 1918.	Mannington	Marion	Co. D, 61st Infantry
Carr, Benjamin H.	Corporal	September 25, 1918.	Tague	Braxton	Co. A, 90th Infantry
Carvelle, Tony	Private	November 7, 1918.	Mt. Clara	Harrison	Co. B, 16th Infantry
Carver, James R.	Private	July 15, 1918.	Edmond	Fayette	Co. E, 7th Infantry
Cassady, Glen C.	Private	October 17, 1918.	Stone Coal	Wayne	Co. C, 115th Infantry
Cattell, Ezra B.	Private	August 7, 1918.	Follansbee	Brooke	Co. B, 4th Engineers
Channel, Owen C.	Private	July 18, 1918.	Newburg	Preston	Co. E, 58th Infantry
Chapman, Clifton	Private	October 10, 1918.	Phiny	Putnam	Co. A, 119th Infantry
Christian, Mack	Sergeant	November 9, 1918.	War	McDowell	Co. F, 355th Infantry
Clayton, Harry	Private	July 15, 1918.	Burnsville	Braxton	Co. D, 21st Engineers
Clay, Floyd W.	Sergeant	July 20, 1918.	Logan	Logan	Co. G, 18th Infantry



TABLE A—Continued

## Killed in Action

NAME	Rank	Date Killed	Post Office	County	Organization
Clegg, Virgil A.	Private	October 9, 1918	Slate	Wood	Co. I, 28th Infantry
Cochran, David J.	Private	September 26, 1918	Lizemore	Clay	Co. A, 319th Infantry
Coc, Earl	Private	July 15, 1918	Shirley	Tyler	Co. C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion
Coen, Homer	Private	October 20, 1918	Mudfork	Calhoun	Co. B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion
Coffee, Robert L.	Private	November 10, 1918	Kester	Roane	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Cole, Emmett	Private	October 4, 1918	Berwind	McDowell	Co. B, 318th Infantry
Collafato, Filippo	Private	July 15, 1918	Maitland	McDowell	Co. B, 7th Infantry
Collins, Jesse L.	Private	August 27, 1918	Tunnelton	Preston	Co. H, 112th Infantry
Collins, John William	Private	June 2, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	83rd Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Conaway, Nason F.	Private	October 1, 1918	Harrisville	Ritchie	Co. B, 119th Infantry
Conley, John T.	Private	October 9, 1918	Dutch	Braxton	Co. F, 126th Infantry
Conner, Thomas M.	Private	October 14, 1918	Fairmont	Marion	Co. E, 59th Infantry
Cook, James D.	Private	October 12, 1918	Bald Knob	Boone	Co. K, 317th Infantry
Cook, Newton	Private	October 9, 1918	Monaville	Logan	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry
Cooper, Harry E.	Private	October 1, 1918	Grafton	Taylor	Co. M, 316th Infantry
Craig, Adra T.	Private	October 5, 1918	Buffalo	Putnam	Co. C, 318th Infantry
Crabtree, James Erskin	Fireman 2 class	September 5, 1918	Beaver	Nicholas	U. S. S. Mt. Vernon, U. S. Navy
Cressy, Everett O.	Private	October 16, 1918	Beaver	Nicholas	Co. A, 168th Infantry
Crockett, Paul Homer	Fireman 2 cl. U. S. N.	September 5, 1918	Raven, Va. (Enlisted at	Parkersburg)	U. S. S. Mt. Vernon
Crookshanks, Okley P.	Private	October 16, 1918	Cornstalk	Greenbrier	Machine Gun Co., 306th Infantry
Crum, Jesse	Private	October 19, 1918	Chatтары	Mingo	Co. B, 6th Engineers
Crum, William, Jr.	Private	October 5, 1918	Crum	Wayne	73rd Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Culbertson, Frank O.	Private	November 1, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. E, 319th Infantry
Cuffman, William B.	Private	October 20, 1918	Kyzer	Roane	Co. G, 30th Infantry
Curia, Tony	Private	October 1, 1918	Holden	Logan	Co. M, 112th Infantry
Cutright, Amon	Private	October 5, 1918	Czar	Randolph	Co. E, 128th Infantry
Damron, William H.	Private	November 4, 1918	Dunlow	Wayne	Co. E, 6th Infantry
Daniels, Hoddie W.	Captain	July 19, 1918	Elkins	Randolph	Sanitary Detachment, 38th Infantry
Dapruzzo, Gerardo	Private	October 11, 1918	Fairmont	Marion	Co. J, 320th Infantry
Davidovitch, Andrew	Private	October 4, 1918	Filbert	McDowell	Co. A, 18th Infantry
Davis, Harold	Private	July 18, 1918	Fairmont	Marion	Co. I, 18th Infantry
Davis, Omer	Private	September 29, 1918	Smithton	Doddridge	Co. C, 119th Infantry
Davis, Philip	Private	September 29, 1918	Iris	Ritchie	Co. C, 119th Infantry
Davis, Roy	Private	September 15, 1918	Lavalette	Wayne	Co. L, 168th Infantry
Davis, Warner	Private	November 8, 1918	Slate	Wood	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Davis, William J.	Private	October 9, 1918	Sanoma	Wirt	Co. F, 126th Infantry
Davis, Carl B.	Sergeant	July 19, 1918	Petersburg	Grant	Co. G, 23rd Infantry
Davis, Kenna	Private	October 12, 1918	Mt. Tell	Jackson	Headquarters Co., 4th Infantry
Davis, Walter	Private	July 15, 1918	South Charleston	Kanawha	Co. A, 7th Infantry
Datato, Mike	Private	October 14, 1918	Glendale	Marshall	Co. E, 60th Infantry

Dean, Emery	Private	May 28, 1918	Fort Gay	Wayne	Co. M, 28th Infantry
Dean, William Franklin	Private	October 4, 1918	Junior	Barbour	18th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Delaney, Forest L.	Private	August 9, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	Battery B, 147th Field Artillery
Decem, Fred H.	Corporal	July 20, 1918	Parkersburg	Wood	Co. H, 28th Infantry
Dial, Walter V.	2nd Lieut.	October 4, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. B, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion
Dial, Oscar	Private	September 26, 1918	Dehuc	Logan	Co. C, 319th Infantry
Dickson, Noah A.	Private	November 6, 1918	Thurmond	Fayette	Co. K, 11th Infantry
Dillion, Harry	Private	October 6, 1918	Decota	Kanawha	Co. B, 4th Machine Gun Battalion
Dishong, James R.	Private	June 6, 1918	Elk Garden	Mineral	Co. H, 16th Infantry
Dixon, Arthur G.	Private	October 26, 1918	Independence	Preston	Co. K, 61st Infantry
Dobias, John	Corporal	October 9, 1918	Benwood	Marshall	Co. B, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion
Dobyns, Opie	Corporal	October 9, 1918	Breckley	Raleigh	Co. K, 38th Infantry
Donoghue, Francis	Corporal	August 10, 1918	Eskdale	Kanawha	Co. G, 47th Infantry
Dorsey, James W., Jr.	Private	October 26, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. B, 194th Field Signal Battalion
Dorris, Vincent	Private	October 8, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. L, 30th Infantry
Douglas, Otis	Private	November 2, 1918	Minnora	Calhoun	Co. L, 115th Infantry
Dreibelbis, Harry O.	Private	October 2, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Medical Detachment, 7th Field Artillery
Dupuy, Paul B.	Private	October 7, 1918	Curtin	Nicholas	Headquarters Co., 158th Infantry
Dummit, Mike	Private	May 27, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. E, 28th Infantry
Durbin, Lester Delna	Gun Sgt.	July 19, 1918	Cameron	Marshall	Headquarters Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines
Dye, Curtis A.	Private	October 6, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. B, 313th Machine Gun Battalion
Earlwin, John H.	Private	November 4, 1918	Sherrard	Marshall	11th Infantry
Earnest, John O.	Private	October 31, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Machine Gun Co., 148th Infantry
Edman, Bernie	Private	August 5, 1918	Big Springs	Calhoun	Co. D, 39th Infantry
Edwards, Seth W.	Private	October 25, 1918	Durbin	Pocahontas	Co. L, 4th Infantry
Effingham, Andrew E.	Private	July 19, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. G, 23rd Infantry
Elder, William W.	Private	October 19, 1918	Farmington	Marion	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Elder, Pete	Private	November 7, 1918	Williamson	Mingo	Co. I, 28th Infantry
Elliott, George W.	Private	October 15, 1918	Indore	Clay	Co. K, 128th Infantry
Elliott, Pearl	Private	October 4, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. M, 23rd Infantry
Elliott, Scaton S.	Private	October 5, 1918	Petersburg	Grant	Co. B, 5th Separate Battalion, U. S. Marines
Evans, Anee	Private	October 14, 1918	Burch	Mingo	Co. F, 6th Infantry
Evans, Clarence E.	Private	October 17, 1918	Rio	Hampshire	Co. A, 165th Infantry
Evans, James	Private	October 14, 1918	Benwood	Marshall	Co. E, 60th Infantry
Exline, Oscar	Private	November 7, 1918	Strange Creek	Braxton	Co. K, 128th Infantry
Farnsworth, George W.	Private	October 20, 1918	Parkersburg	Wood	Co. K, 4th Infantry
Ferguson, Leroy	Corporal	October 16, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. K, 128th Infantry
Fields, James	Private	July 20, 1918	Kermit	Mingo	Co. C, 28th Infantry
Fisher, Milford O.	Private	July 19, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. L, 26th Infantry
Fisher, Earl O.	Private	November 8, 1918	Parkersburg	Wood	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Fitzgerald, James R.	Private	August 1, 1918	Elm Grove	Ohio	Co. G, 317th Infantry
Forinaab, Albert C.	Private	October 9, 1918	Bablin	Lewis	Co. D, 320th Infantry
Fox, Albert	Private	October 15, 1918	Elm Grove	Ohio	Co. A, 165th Infantry
Francis, Oliver E.	Corporal	July 15, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. H, 30th Infantry
Franz, William C.	Private	July 31, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. L, 126th Infantry
Frees, Chester H.	Private	November 5, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. B, 11th Infantry
Froehlich, Harry	Corporal	November 11, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. I, 321st Infantry
Fry, James W.	Private	October 1, 1918	Marytown	McDowell	Co. F, 7th Infantry

TABLE A--Continued

## Killed in Action

NAME	Rank	Date Killed	Post Office	County	Organization
Fugett, Harrison L.	Private	October 16, 1918	Kayford	Kanawha	Co. K, 11th Infantry
Galiano, Antonio	Private	October 15, 1918	McComas	Mercer	Co. B, 7th Infantry
Garner, Herbert F.	Private	October 26, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. L, 30th Infantry
Garner, Wilford L.	Corporal	November 4, 1918	New Martinsville	Wetzel	Co. E, 357th Infantry
Garrison, Porter	Sergeant	November 10, 1918	Auburn	Ritchie	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery
Gebro, David William	Private	November 5, 1918	Belton	Marshall	97th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Gilkeson, Robert W.	2nd Lieut.	October 2, 1918	Roanoke	Hampshire	Co. C, 316th Engineers
Gibson, Olin E.	Private	September 29, 1918	Henderson	Mason	Co. A, 119th Infantry
Gillispie, William H.	Private	October 15, 1918	Mannuoth	Kanawha	Co. F, 131st Infantry
Gillispie, Lewis	Private	October 10, 1918	Fraziers Bottom	Putnam	Co. B, 131st Infantry
Glover, Clifford C.	Private	July 26, 1918	Keenan	Monroe	Co. G, 7th Infantry
Graham, William S.	2nd Lieut.	October 8, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. I, 39th Infantry
Green, John	Private	July 26, 1918	Welch	McDowell	Co. K, 168th Infantry
Gray, Austin Ellsworth	Corporal	November 1, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	95th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Gray, John W.	Private	November 2, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. C, 317th Infantry
Gregory, Clarence W.	Private	July 19, 1918	Blaine	Mineral	Co. F, 59th Infantry
Green, Luther	Corporal	November 4, 1918	Sutton	Braxton	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery
Greer, Robert E.	Private	September 30, 1918	Killarney	Raleigh	Co. E, 112th Infantry
Griffith, George D.	Private	October 4, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. I, 18th Infantry
Grim, Jesse P.	Private	September 29, 1918	Cameron	Marshall	Co. C, 146th Infantry
Griehaber, Joe J.	Private	October 4, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Headquarters Co., 317th Infantry
Grove, Clarence C.	Private	October 9, 1918	Harpers Ferry	Jefferson	Co. I, 125th Infantry
Gunter, Richard B.	Private	November 5, 1918	Eccles	Raleigh	Co. I, 6th Infantry
Gunter, Edward	Private	October 9, 1918	Logan	Logan	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry
Hall, Charles A.	Private	October 20, 1918	Weston	Lewis	Co. L, 125th Infantry
Hall, Harold L.	Private	September 30, 1918	Putnam	Putnam	Co. A, 59th Infantry
Halterman, Leslie W.	Private	November 6, 1918	Freemansburg	Lewis	Co. C, 11th Infantry
Hamilton, Victor	Corporal	July 22, 1918	Grantsville	Calhoun	Co. A, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion
Hamway, Sam	Private	July 20, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. H, 18th Infantry
Hamm, Scott	Sergeant	November 1, 1918	Fort Gay	Wayne	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery
Hamric, Arch	Private	October 6, 1918	Braxton	Braxton	Co. F, 304th Infantry
Hamrick, Gale	Private	November 1, 1918	Adamston	Harrison	Co. L, 58th Infantry
Handley, Clyde C.	Private	October 10, 1918	Culloden	Cabell	Co. C, 131st Infantry
Hannah, Willie H.	Private	October 9, 1918	Powhatan	Fayette	Co. B, 16th Infantry
Harrison, Edmund C.	Private	November 1, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery
Harrison, Nathaniel G.	Private	October 8, 1918	Poca	Putnam	Headquarters Co., 59th Infantry
Hart, Quantrell C.	Corporal	July 19, 1918	Dundon	Clay	Co. C, 59th Infantry
Hart, Alva T.	Private	October 16, 1918	Maxwell	Pleasants	Co. A, 168th Infantry
Hartley, Walter R.	Private	October 1, 1918	Loudenville	Marshall	Co. I, 11th Infantry

Hatfield, Cusb.....	Private.....	July 15, 1918.....	Horsepen.....	Mingo.....	Co. B, 7th Infantry
Haught, James A. . .	Private.....	October 9, 1918.....	Bristol.....	Harrison.....	Co. D, 16th Infantry
Hawkins, Carley R. .	Private.....	November 11, 1918.....	Mannington.....	Marion.....	Co. H, 9th Infantry
Hawkins, Marvin.....	Private.....	August 1, 1918.....	Davey.....	McDowell.....	Co. M, 126th Infantry
Hensley, David.....	Private.....	October 5, 1918.....	Harts Creek.....	Logan.....	Co. D, 112th Infantry
Herdon, Robert M.....	Sergeant.....	July 27, 1918.....	Coal Fork.....	Kanawha.....	Co. B, 7th Infantry
Hess, Felix.....	Corporal.....	October 21, 1918.....	Bloomington.....	Roane.....	Machine Gun Co., 4th Infantry
Hickman, Floyd A. .	Private.....	November 2, 1918.....	Middlebourne.....	Tyler.....	Co. C, 317th Infantry
Higley, Peter W.....	Private.....	October 30, 1918.....	Calcutta.....	Pleasants.....	Co. A, 11th Infantry
Higinbotham, Allen .	Private.....	October 5, 1918.....	Track Fork.....	Kanawha.....	Co. F, 318th Infantry
Hill, Harry E.....	Corporal.....	June 9, 1918.....	Young.....	Jackson.....	Co. G, 7th Infantry
Hildreth, Dewey S. .	Private.....	October 4, 1918.....	Sardis.....	Harrison.....	Machine Gun Co., 26th Infantry
Riser, London F.....	Private.....	July 24, 1918.....	Clifftop.....	Fayette.....	Co. M, 16th Infantry
Hitchcock, James W .	Private.....	October 13, 1918.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio.....	Co. I, 20th Infantry
Hoce, Joseph W.....	Corporal.....	June 21, 1918.....	Parkersburg.....	Wood.....	Co. C, 7th Infantry
Hoke, John Clarence .	Private.....	June 6, 1918.....	Green Sulphur Springs .	Summers.....	140th Co., 3rd Replacement Bn., U. S. Marines
Holstin, Erven R.....	Private.....	July 18, 1918.....	Brownland.....	Kanawha.....	Co. D, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion
Holcomb, Fred G.....	Private.....	July 28, 1918.....	Osborne Mills.....	Roane.....	Co. B, 166th Infantry
Holley, Chester A. .	Private.....	October 14, 1918.....	Guyandotte.....	Cabell.....	Co. B, 7th Infantry
Honaker, James W.....	Private.....	September 26, 1918.....	Finlow.....	Fayette.....	Co. A, 319th Infantry
Hopkins, Arden.....	Private.....	November 8, 1918.....	Given.....	Jackson.....	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Horn, William L.....	Private.....	October 18, 1918.....	Green Spring.....	Hampshire.....	Co. H, 125th Infantry
Horton, Sherman.....	Private.....	July 25, 1918.....	Crab Orchard.....	Raleigh.....	Co. H., 16th Infantry
Houck, Dewey C.....	Private.....	October 15, 1918.....	Maben.....	Wyoming.....	Co. B, 165th Infantry
Houchin, Ward W.....	Private.....	October 9, 1918.....	Hosperman.....	Pocahontas.....	Machine Gun Co., 127th Infantry
Houser, William M.....	Private.....	August 28, 1918.....	Keyser.....	Mineral.....	Co. L, 126th Infantry
Howard, Raymond.....	Private.....	June 16, 1918.....	Newell.....	Hancock.....	Co. A, 16th Infantry
Hudson, Elza O.....	Private.....	October 14, 1918.....	Midway.....	Putnam.....	Co. B, 128th Infantry
Huffman, Kenny.....	Private.....	September 26, 1918.....	Lancville.....	Tucker.....	Co. H, 320th Infantry
Huffman, Noah F.....	Private.....	September 14, 1918.....	Falling Rock.....	Kanawha.....	Co. C, 2nd Engineers
Ice, Evert E.....	Private.....	November 8, 1918.....	Belington.....	Barbour.....	Co. B, 61st Infantry
Jackson, Wade H.....	Private.....	November 1, 1918.....	Charles Town.....	Jefferson.....	Co. C, 311th Machine Gun Battalion
Jarvis, Albert E.....	Private.....	October 16, 1918.....	Blue Creek.....	Kanawha.....	Co. H, 11th Infantry
Jeffries, Addie W.....	Private.....	October 5, 1918.....	Grafton.....	Taylor.....	Co. I, 317th Infantry
Jenkins, Asell M.....	Private.....	October 14, 1918.....	Milton.....	Cabell.....	Co. F, 317th Infantry
Jividen, Evert E.....	Private.....	October 5, 1918.....	Leon.....	Mason.....	Co. C, 318th Infantry
Jones, Earl.....	Private.....	July 15, 1918.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison.....	Co. F, 7th Infantry
Jones, Fred E.....	Private.....	November 2, 1918.....	Philippi.....	Barbour.....	Co. D, 358th Infantry
Jones, David O.....	Private.....	October 6, 1918.....	Philippi.....	Barbour.....	Machine Gun Co., 26th Infantry
Jones, Hobert G.....	Private.....	July 18, 1918.....	Parkersburg.....	Wood.....	Co. G, 16th Infantry
Jones, Charley.....	Private.....	July 19, 1918.....	Huntington.....	Cabell.....	Co. L, 23rd Infantry
Johnson, Cecil.....	Private.....	October 6, 1918.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha.....	Co. D, 28th Infantry
Joy, George M.....	Private.....	October 6, 1918.....	Vivian.....	McDowell.....	Co. A, 318th Infantry
Keeney, Charles Hobson .	Private.....	June 14, 1918.....	Eastbank.....	Kanawha.....	43rd Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Keffler, Henry D.....	Private.....	October 29, 1918.....	Ernest.....	Roano.....	Co. K, 11th Infantry
Kelly, James A.....	2nd Lieut.....	August 7, 1918.....	Piedmont.....	Mineral.....	Co. G, 39th Infantry
Kelly, John.....	Corporal.....	October 2, 1918.....	Bradshaw.....	McDowell.....	Co. A, 28th Infantry

TABLE A—Continued

## Killed in Action

NAME	Rank	Date Killed	Post Office	County	Organization
Kelly, Andrew J.	Private	July 17, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. F, 7th Infantry
Keller, Robert S.	Private	July 21, 1918	Morgantown	Monongalia	Co. F, 4th Infantry
Keller, Dwight L.	Private	October 14, 1918	Benwood	Marshall	Headquarters Co., 7th Infantry
Keith, Ira D.	Private	October 16, 1918	Vaughn	Nicholas	Co. C, 168th Infantry
Keith, Ophie H.	Private	November 8, 1918	Gen.	Braxton	Co. B, 61st Infantry
Keener, John A.	Private	October 10, 1918	Weston	Lewis	Co. D, 11th Infantry
Kemper, Clark	Private	November 11, 1918	Broomfield	Marion	Co. G, 11th Infantry
Kenneda, Alex.	Private	October 4, 1918	Uno	Wyoming	Co. C, 11th Infantry
Kent, William B.	Corporal	September 16, 1918	Pennsboro	Ritchie	Co. F, 60th Infantry
Kennedy, Clarence E.	Private	July 19, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. I, 16th Infantry
Kerns, Done	Private	October 9, 1918	Sully	Randolph	Co. A, 320th Infantry
Kerns, Perry	Private	October 9, 1918	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier	Co. F, 125th Infantry
Kersey, Charles F.	Corporal	July 19, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. H, 59th Infantry
Kesser, James C.	Private	November 10, 1918	Parkersburg	Wood	Co. K, 128th Infantry
Kiger, Earl W.	Private	October 19, 1918	Glover Gap	Preston	Co. L, 167th Infantry
Kines, Bert C.	Private	July 20, 1918	Grafton	Taylor	Co. C, 26th Infantry
King, Jeremiah	Private	November 2, 1918	Sincerity	Wetzel	Co. G, 145th Infantry
Kirsch, Louis	Private	September 5, 1918	Morgantown	Monongalia	Sanitary Detachment, 307th Infantry
Kleeh, Charles G.	Sergeant	October 12, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Battery E, 314th Field Artillery
Kutchman, William H., Jr.	Private	November 9, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. B, 313th Infantry
Lambert, Albert K.	Private	July 28, 1918	Mill Creek	Randolph	Co. B, 165th Infantry
Lambert, William O.	Private	November 7, 1918	Durbin	Nicholas	Co. E, 165th Infantry
Lawrence, Frederick	Private	September 12, 1918	Union	Monroe	Co. L, 16th Infantry
Lawrence, Lonnie W.	Private	September 27, 1918	Fairmont	Marion	Co. E, 11th Infantry
Lawson, William	Private	August 8, 1918	Mammoth	Kanawha	Headquarters Co., 39th Infantry
Layfield, Harry A.	Private	September 27, 1918	Harrisville	Ritchie	Co. F, 47th Infantry
Ladger, Joseph	Private	August 14, 1918	Wellsburg	Brooke	Co. A, 12th Machine Gun Battalion
Larew, William	Private	September 7, 1918	Newburg	Preston	Co. A, 111th Infantry
Lee, James C.	Corporal	April 3, 1918	Springfield	Hampshire	Co. H, 23rd Infantry
Lee, William F.	Private	October 16, 1918	Palestine	Wirt	Co. K, 128th Infantry
Leason, Okey	Bugler	October 19, 1918	Oxford	Ritchie	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery
Lemaster, Homer W.	Private	November 7, 1918	Belington	Berkeley	Co. K, 128th Infantry
Lemon, Gilbert Willard	Corporal	June 11, 1918	Wellsburg	Brooke	51st Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Lester, Clyde L.	Private	October 4, 1918	Fort Gay	Wayne	Headquarters Co., 317th Infantry
Letteri, Carmine	Private	July 20, 1918	Coalton	Randolph	Co. F, 18th Infantry
Lewis, Allen G.	Corporal	November 1, 1918	Gerrardstown	Berkeley	Headquarters Co., 313th Field Artillery
Link, Tiney J.	Corporal	June 21, 1918	Berwind	McDowell	Co. A, 7th Infantry
Lipscomb, Lonzo S.	Private	November 10, 1918	St. George	Tucker	Co. M, 56th Infantry
Livessy, Earl S.	Private	October 10, 1918	Frankfort	Greenbrier	Co. A, 38th Infantry
Long, Bernard J.	Private	July 22, 1918	Lillybrook	Raleigh	Co. B, 102nd Infantry

Loos, Raymond B.	Private	September 12, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. M, 168th Infantry
Lossio, Domenico	Private	October 9, 1918	Piedmont	Mineral	Co. I, 110th Infantry
Low, Benton M.	Private	November 1, 1918	Pine Grove	Wetzel	Co. E, 145th Infantry
Low, Roy	Private	September 26, 1918	Slagle	Logan	Co. G, 319th Infantry
Lowery, Ora V.	Private	July 18, 1918	Parkersburg	Wood	Co. F, 26th Infantry
Loy, Jacob P.	Private	July 20, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. F, 26th Infantry
Loyd, Edgar H.	Private	October 5, 1918	Ronceverte	Greenbrier	Co. G, 28th Infantry
Lynch, George F.	Corporal	July 30, 1918	Kingwood	Preston	Co. G, 60th Infantry
Lynch, Roscoe	Eng. 2 class	September 30, 1918	Kenova	Wayne	U. S. A. C. T. Ticonderoga, U. S. Navy
McCaughey, Raymond R.	Private	July 21, 1918	Congo	Hancock	Battery D, 12th Field Artillery
McClain, Burnird C.	Private	July 18, 1918	Scott	Putnam	Co. E, 28th Infantry
McCloud, Maryland	Private	October 10, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. C, 319th Infantry
McCutcheon, Thomas L.	Private	September 27, 1918	Camden-on-Gauley	Webster	Machine Gun Co., 319th Infantry
McGinnis, Charles Roscoe	Sergeant	June 12, 1918	Lubeck	Wood	55th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
McKenny, Fred C.	Corporal	July 25, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. C, 4th Infantry
McMillan, Thomas M.	Private	September 24, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. F, 47th Infantry
McMillan, Lee	Private	October 12, 1918	Jessie	Wyoming	Co. F, 61st Infantry
McMillion, Asa L.	Private	November 7, 1918	Esty	Greenbrier	Co. I, 167th Infantry
McMillion, Edgar E.	Private	August 22, 1918	Cass	Pocahontas	Co. C, 26th Infantry
McMullen, Charlie	Corporal	July 5, 1918	Spencer	Roane	Co. L, 30th Infantry
McNeeley, John B.	Private	October 10, 1918	Logan	Logan	Co. H, 16th Infantry
Maido, Nicola	Private	September 28, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. G, 47th Infantry
Mainus, Nick	Private	June 16, 1918	Jenkinjones	McDowell	Co. B, 7th Infantry
Mansfield, John J.	Ch. Mechanic	October 29, 1918	Piedmont	Mineral	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery
Marco, John	Private	July 15, 1918	Panther	McDowell	Co. H, 167th Infantry
Martin, Benjamin	Private	July 15, 1918	Beaver	Nicholas	Co. E, 7th Infantry
Martin, John	Private	November 7, 1918	Blair	Logan	Co. K, 28th Infantry
Martin, Roy B.	Private	October 8, 1918	Sutton	Braxton	35th Co., Replacement Draft
Marks, Clyde	Private	May 21, 1918	Lewiston	Kanawha	Co. L, 28th Infantry
Mason, Lummy M.	Cook	October 20, 1918	Gypsy	Harrison	Co. L, 30th Infantry
Mason, William H.	Private	September 29, 1918	Bayard	Grant	Co. H, 111th Infantry
Matthew, Andrew L.	Private	October 18, 1918	Voiga	Barbour	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery
Matheny, Samuel J.	Corporal	May 28, 1918	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier	Co. E, 28th Infantry
Mayle, Lawrence A.	Private	September 20, 1918	Moatsville	Barbour	Co. E, 357th Infantry
Maynard, Alex	Private	October 9, 1918	Naugatuck	Mingo	Co. A, 16th Infantry
Mazzarella, Angelo	Private	October 31, 1918	Austin	Preston	Co. I, 362nd Infantry
Meadows, Cam B.	Private	November 6, 1918	Talcott	Summers	Co. B, 6th Infantry
Meador, Bernard	Private	July 18, 1918	Athens	Mercer	Co. E, 23rd Infantry
Mefford, Oscar E.	Private	November 1, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. E, 319th Infantry
Mercer, Henry G.	Private	October 10, 1918	Morgantown	Monongalia	Co. L, 320th Infantry
Merryfield, Mac C.	Private	September 28, 1918	Worthington	Marion	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry
Metthey, David	Private	October 9, 1918	Terra Alta	Preston	Co. A, 111th Infantry
Midkiff, Oscar	Private	October 6, 1918	Blooming Rose	Boone	Co. B, 111th Infantry
Miller, Roscoe O.	Private	July 15, 1918	Upperglade	Webster	Co. F, 38th Infantry
Miller, Martin R.	Private	October 15, 1918	Needmore	Hardy	Co. A, 155th Infantry
Millam, Homer H.	Private	July 18, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. K, 18th Infantry
Mongold, Elburn W.	Private	October 11, 1918	Petersburg	Grant	Co. K, 320th Infantry
Moore, Charles W.	Private	October 5, 1918	Philippi	Barbour	Co. G, 318th Infantry

TABLE A--Continued

## Killed in Action

NAME	Rank	Date Killed	Post Office	County	Organization
Moore, Elsy V.	Private	November 10, 1918	Hastings	Wetzel	Co. E, 101st Infantry
Moore, John F.	Private	November 11, 1918	Mannington	Marion	Co. D, 111th Infantry
Moore, Wilbur S.	Mechanic	October 31, 1918	Grafton	Taylor	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery
Moore, Tommy H.	Private	August 6, 1918	Walker	Wood	Co. H, 58th Infantry
Moorehead, John	Private	August 16, 1918	Parkersburg	Wood	Co. F, 18th Infantry
Morris, Burley P.	Private	October 9, 1918	Sanderson	Kanawha	Co. E, 132nd Infantry
Morris, Charle	Private	October 7, 1918	Erbacon	Webster	Co. F, 111th Infantry
Morrissey, Jack A.	Private	September 27, 1918	Sistersville	Tyler	Machine Gun Co., 319th Infantry
Moss, John	Private	September 29, 1918	Gallipolis Ferry	Mason	Co. M, 148th Infantry
Mountain, Albert A.	Sergeant	July 30, 1918	McMechen	Marshall	Co. L, 110th Infantry
Moutafes, John K.	Private	September 29, 1918	New Cumberland	Hancock	Co. A, 311th Machine Gun Battalion
Mulford, Wade E.	Sergeant	July 19, 1918	Henderson	Mason	Co. C, 59th Infantry
Mullins, Howard C.	Private	October 9, 1918	Olcott	Kanawha	Co. E, 132nd Infantry
Munsey, William F.	Corporal	July 15, 1918	Logan	Logan	Co. I, 4th Infantry
Myers, Howard S.	Private	October 15, 1918	Hendricks	Tucker	Co. K, 127th Infantry
Myers, William	Private	July 18, 1918	Dartmoor	Barbour	Co. E, 58th Infantry
Neace, William A.	Private	October 7, 1918	Wewanta	Lincoln	Co. C, 111th Infantry
Nelson, Farm	Private	July 15, 1918	Gill	Lincoln	Headquarters Co., 7th Infantry
Neel, William	Corporal	October 15, 1918	Bayard	Grant	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery
Necly, Gilbert A.	Private	October 14, 1918	Morgantown	Monongalia	Co. I, 165th Infantry
Neylon, James L.	Private	November 4, 1918	Montgomery	Fayette	Medical Detachment, 318th Infantry
Nicola, Santo	Private	October 14, 1918	Harding	Randolph	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Nitz, Carl F.	Private	October 16, 1918	Volga	Barbour	Co. D, 132nd Infantry
Noble, Bruce Mc	Private	October 5, 1918	Beckley	Raleigh	Co. F, 318th Infantry
Nutter, Lloyd K.	Private	October 21, 1918	Nutterville	Greenbrier	Co. B, 341 Machine Gun Battalion
O'Brien, William H.	2nd Lieut.	September 29, 1918	Montgomery	Fayette	372nd Infantry
O'Brien, Earl C.	Private	June 21, 1918	Kilsyth	Fayette	Co. E, 7th Infantry
Oliver, John T.	Corporal	November 10, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. H, 314th Infantry
Orum, John Robert	Private	October 9, 1918	Sherrard	Marshall	18th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Owens, Oliver	Private	August 29, 1918	Palestine	Wirt	Co. D, 126th Infantry
Painter, Sidney M.	Sergeant	September 28, 1918	Welch	McDowell	Co. K, 314th Infantry
Parker, Hubert	Corporal	June 6, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. M, 23rd Infantry
Parsons, Edgar	Private	March 1, 1918	Asbland	McDowell	Co. C, 18th Infantry
Farrish, Roy E.	2nd Lieut.	July 22, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	6th Field Artillery
Payne, Francis W.	2nd Lieut.	July 20, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. M, 26th Infantry
Peery, Gus	Private	July 15, 1918	Bluefield	Mercer	Supply Co., 30th Infantry
Perdue, Jesse	Private	May 28, 1918	Gallagher	Kanawha	Co. H, 28th Infantry
Perks, Joseph W.	Private	November 4, 1918	Charles Town	Jefferson	Co. D, 360th Infantry

Persinger, William P.	Private	November 1, 1918	Pond Gap	Kanawha	Co. E, 145th Infantry.
Persinger, Andy L.	Private	July 19, 1918	Richwood	Nicholas	Co. B, 10th Infantry
Perry, Walter	Private	September 28, 1918	Kermit	Mingo	Co. D, 109th Infantry
Perry, Charles M.	Private	October 17, 1918	Sand Run	Upsbur	Co. E, 118th Infantry
Petticoard, Cecil Louis	Corporal	June 9, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	95th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Petry, Frank	Private	July 20, 1918	Oxley	Raleigh	Machine Gun Co., 18th Infantry
Phillippe, Albert	Private	September 29, 1918	South Charleston	Kanawha	313th Ambulance Co., 304th Sanitary Train
Phillips, William O.	Private	May 28, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. D, 28th Infantry
Pitman, Joseph H.	Private	October 15, 1918	Rutledge	Kanawha	Co. A, 7th Infantry
Pitscnbarger, Henry J.	Private	October 15, 1918	Pool	Nicholas	Co. D, 11th Infantry
Plumley, Giles E.	Private	October 12, 1918	Pear	Raleigh	Co. F, 61st Infantry
Poe, Charles S.	Private	October 15, 1918	Marmet	Kanawha	Co. F, 167th Infantry
Porroni, John	Private	October 9, 1918	Gary	McDowell	Co. H, 320th Infantry
Porter, James	Private	September 30, 1918	Chattraoy	Mingo	Co. C, 318th Infantry
Pollard, Edward J.	Private	October 28, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. B, 150th Machine Gun Battalion
Powell, Evermond	Private	October 8, 1918	Bluefield	Mercer	Co. G, 23rd Infantry
Quinn, Edgar J.	Private	October 6, 1918	Tralee	Wyoming	Co. A, 318th Infantry
Rader, Claude C.	Private	July 24, 1918	Whites Creek	Wayne	Co. I, 30th Infantry
Rainey, George S.	Private	September 29, 1918	Point Pleasant	Mason	Co. A, 135th Machine Gun Battalion
Ramey, Fletcher	Private	November 2, 1918	Queens Ridge	Wayne	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion
Ramsey, Humphrey R.	Private	October 2, 1918	Glace	Monroe	Co. E, 7th Infantry
Ramsay, Ira F.	Private	November 3, 1918	Hamlin	Lincoln	Co. M, 23rd Infantry
Raquinia, Francesco	Private	August 3, 1918	Middleton	Marion	Co. K, 317th Infantry
Ravenda, Antonio	Private	October 13, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. L, 30th Infantry
Reaser, Lee	Private	May 23, 1918	Cedarville	Gilmer	Co. B, 58th Infantry
Rector, Raymond W.	Sergeant	October 5, 1918	Madison	Boone	Co. B, 318th Infantry
Reed, Mark S.	Sergeant	August 5, 1918	Stover	Raleigh	Co. E, 39th Infantry
Regester, Lawson D.	Private	November 1, 1918	Hall	Barbour	Medical Detachment, 320th Infantry
Rhoads, Alexander F.	Private	September 29, 1918	Keystone	McDowell	Co. H, 119th Infantry
Rhodes, Emmett H.	Private	October 10, 1918	Spencer	Roane	Co. B, 314th Infantry
Rhodes, William R.	Private	October 10, 1918	Pasco	Roane	Co. B, 132nd Infantry
Rhodes, Okey	Private	July 29, 1918	Pasco	Roane	Co. M, 166th Infantry
Riffe, Clell V.	Private	October 24, 1918	Orlando	Lewis	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Risgelman, Herry G.	Private	October 5, 1918	Forman	Grant	Co. G, 319th Infantry
Rigney, John	Private	September 27, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. B, 308th Machine Gun Battalion
Riley, Thomas Sylvester	Private	October 6, 1918	Weston	Lewis	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery
Roberts, Wyatt	Private	October 20, 1918	Sweetland	Lincoln	Co. A, 128th Infantry
Robertson, Luther J.	Private	November 10, 1918	Ada	Mercer	Co. G, 358th Infantry
Robertson, Okie E.	Private	November 7, 1918	Ada	Mercer	Co. C, 360th Infantry
Robinson, Clyde	Private	July 21, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. B, 102nd Infantry
Robinson, Earle W.	Private	October 4, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. C, 317th Infantry
Robinson, Jesse	Private	November 1, 1918	Reader	Wetzel	Medical Detachment, 319th Infantry
Robinson, James L.	Private	October 7, 1918	Barnabas	Logan	Machine Gun Co., 39th Infantry
Robinson, William	Private	July 20, 1918	Matoaka	Mercer	Co. A, 10th Infantry
Robson, James P.	Private	July 15, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Roby, John G.	Private	October 6, 1918	Petersburg	Grant	Headquarters Co., 58th Infantry
Robey, Carl E.	Private	July 19, 1918	Wilsonburg	Harrison	Co. G, 28th Infantry
Robinson, Cecil Blaine	Private	July 19, 1918	Blandville	Doddridge	40th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps



TABLE A—Continued

## Killed in Action

NAME	Rank	Date Killed	Post Office	County	Organization
Rodes, Henry R.	Private	November 5, 1918	Boomer	Fayette	Co. K, 315th Infantry
Rodgers, Patrick J.	Mechanic	August 1, 1918	McMechen	Marshall	Co. E, 58th Infantry
Rohr, Laco D.	Private	July 15, 1918	Vadis	Lewis	Co. C, 110th Infantry
Rollins, Oscar H.	Private	September 29, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	313th Ambulance Co., 304th Sanitary Train
Rosa, Michele	Private	October 10, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. M, 4th Infantry
Ross, Weasel	Private	October 14, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. B, 7th Infantry
Rose, Carl	Private	October 9, 1918	Thornwood	Porabonlas	Co. E, 120th Infantry
Roush, Warner E.	Corporal	October 18, 1918	New Haven	Mason	Co. H, 117th Infantry
Rowan, Howard	Private	October 11, 1918	Gale	Upshur	Co. G, 7th Infantry
Runkelo, John	Private	June 15, 1918	Gileason	Mineral	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Runner, Ray R.	Private	September 6, 1918	Tunnelton	Preston	Co. K, 110th Infantry
Rymer, Charles William	Fireman 1st class	September 30, 1918	Marion, Ohio	(Enl. at Parkersburg)	U. S. Navy, U. S. A. C. T. Ticonderoga
Samples, Percy H.	Private	October 14, 1918	Salem	Harrison	Co. E, 6th Infantry
Sansom, Herchel	Private	July 21, 1918	Dry Branch	Kanawha	Co. I, 28th Infantry
Sassara, Anacleto C.	Bugler	July 18, 1918	Keystone	McDowell	Co. E, 23rd Infantry
Saunders, Ralph H.	Private	July 15, 1918	Morgantown	Monongalia	Co. B, 166th Infantry
Saunders, Jesse	Private	November 9, 1918	Paradise	Putnam	Co. I, 6th Infantry
Sauvagoet, Oscar C.	Private	July 22, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. F, 7th Infantry
Sawyers, William R.	Private	November 1, 1918	White Sulphur Springs	Greene	Co. E, 160th Infantry
Scarborough, Joseph C.	Corporal	October 25, 1918	Fletcher	Jackson	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery
Scott, William M.	Private	October 9, 1918	Coaldale	Mercer	Co. D, 16th Infantry
Scott, Marshall (colored)	Private	July 15, 1918	Tams	Raleigh	Co. K, 369th Infantry
Seay, Bert E.	Private	October 6, 1918	Fayetteville	Fayette	Co. F, 317th Infantry
Seckman, Grover C.	Corporal	October 8, 1918	Belmont	Pleasants	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery
Selvey, Grover D.	Private	November 2, 1918	Divide	Fayette	Co. M, 319th Infantry
Seitz, Frederick William	Corporal	November 2, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	67th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps.
Semeineiky, Constantinos G.	Private	July 13, 1918	Crosier	Fayette	Co. C, 16th Infantry
Settles, James F.	Private	July 22, 1918	Millstone	Calhoun	Co. L, 30th Infantry
Shachtmaister, Sam	Private	September 28, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. E, 314th Infantry
Shaffer, Charles E.	Private	July 18, 1918	Elk View	Kanawha	Co. B, 16th Infantry
Shaver, Warder G.	Private	July 15, 1918	Cedarville	Gilmer	Co. H, 30th Infantry
Shedd, Clyde E.	1st Lieut.	October 16, 1918	Bluefield	Mercer	Medical Detachment, 327th Infantry
Shelton, Curtis E.	Private	July 13, 1918	Twin Branch	McDowell	Co. C, 16th Infantry
Shillingburg, Olin L.	Private	October 15, 1918	Mt. Storm	Grant	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery
Shillingburg, Tony W.	Private	July 22, 1918	Mt. Storm	Grant	Section 568 U. S. Ambulance Company
Shinn, Harley F.	Private	October 19, 1918	Millwood	Jackson	Co. D, 125th Infantry
Shumate, John W.	Corporal	June 14, 1918	South Charleston	Kanawha	Co. M, 23rd Infantry
Shuttlesworth, James H.	Private	November 10, 1918	Worthington	Marion	Co. B, 128th Infantry
Shrader, William C.	Private	October 6, 1918	Harrisville	Ritchie	Co. H, 4th Infantry
Simms, Roy	Private	October 26, 1918	Chapmanville	Logan	Machine Gun Co., 4th Infantry
Simmons, Carl	Corporal	October 18, 1918	Belington	Barbour	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery

Singleton, Fred	Private	September 26, 1918	Dutch	Braxton	Co. M, 145th Infantry
Sisler, Benjamin H.	Private	September 26, 1918	Shaffer	Tucker	Co. H, 320th Infantry
Skidmore, Ray O.	Private	July 15, 1918	Gypsy	Harrison	Machine Gun Co., 7th Infantry
Slater, Herman C.	Corporal	July 15, 1918	St. Albans	Kanawha	Co. L, 30th Infantry
Slider, Clyde Herman	Private	June 18, 1918	Davis	Tucker	23rd Co., 6th Machine Gun Bn., U. S. Marines
Smallridge, Edward P.	Private	July 21, 1918	Richwood	Nicholas	Co. I, 16th Infantry
Smith, Harry W.	Private	October 9, 1918	Alderson	Monroe	Co. A, 116th Infantry
Smith, Victor H.	Private	October 17, 1918	Dunbar	Kanawha	Co. K, 11th Infantry
Smith, Willie F.	Private	November 10, 1918	Blair	Logan	Co. G, 11th Infantry
Sneider, Henry Clyde	Private	June 23, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	16th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Snyder, John H.	Private	July 20, 1918	Larobert	Harrison	Co. L, 26th Infantry
Spangler, Howard	Sergeant	October 9, 1918	Peterstown	Monroe	Co. H, 38th Infantry
Sparks, Benjamin H.	Private	October 7, 1918	Richwood	Nicholas	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery
Spencer, James	Private	July 26, 1918	Fenwick	Nicholas	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Staton, Roy	Private	July 19, 1918	Barboursville	Cabell	Co. L, 16th Infantry
Stanton, Joseph E.	Corporal	September 26, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. K, 314th Infantry
Steele, Robert O.	Private	October 4, 1918	Red House	Putnam	Co. D, 317th Infantry
Stewart, Edmond D., Jr.	Sergeant	July 15, 1918	New Cumberland	Hancock	Co. G, 167th Infantry
Stewart, George C.	Private	November 4, 1918	McMechen	Marshall	Co. A, 111th Infantry
Stewart, Bee	Private	May 4, 1918	Amherstdale	Logan	Co. B, 18th Infantry
Stewart, James D.	Corporal	July 21, 1918	Elkins	Randolph	Co. G, 18th Infantry
Stillitano, Salvatore	Private	July 28, 1918	Follansbee	Brooke	Co. F, 167th Infantry
Stockhoff, Clarence B.	Sergeant	November 6, 1918	Point Pleasant	Mason	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery
Stoffel, James Floyd	Private	June 11, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	51st Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Stromider, Thomas	Private	October 14, 1918	Wardensville	Hardy	Co. L, 11th Infantry
Stuart, George	Private	October 16, 1918	Julia	Greenbrier	Co. M, 163rd Infantry
Summers, John H.	Private	June 15, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. I, 23rd Infantry
Swiger, Warner	Ch. Mechanic	October 31, 1918	Smithfield	Wetzel	Battery F, 314th Field Artillery
Tarka, Mike	Corporal	November 6, 1918	Holden	Logan	Co. A, 16th Infantry
Tennant, Clarence O.	Private	July 28, 1918	Blue	Tyler	Co. B, 166th Infantry
Thompson, Fred R.	Corporal	October 31, 1918	Dunbar	Kanawha	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery
Thompson, Solomon E.	Private	November 9, 1918	Elbert	McDowell	Co. B, 360th Infantry
Thompson, Lawrence E.	Corporal	July 19, 1918	Minden	Fayette	Co. F, 16th Infantry
Thompson, Calvin	Private	July 19, 1918	West Hamlin	Lincoln	Co. A, 7th Infantry
Thorn, Grover M.	Private	July 20, 1918	Friendly	Tyler	Headquarters Co., 59th Infantry
Tichnell, Truman E.	Private	May 28, 1918	Shinnston	Harrison	Co. L, 28th Infantry
Timmerman, George H.	Private	November 1, 1918	Wilson	Grant	Co. C, 311th Machine Gun Battalion
Tittle, William	Private	October 2, 1918	Mt. Clare	Harrison	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery
Toler, Robert L.	Private	October 10, 1918	Oceana	Wyoming	Battery B, 10th Field Artillery
Tolliver, Jasper W.	Private	July 20, 1918	Matoka	Mercer	Co. C, 16th Infantry
Toothman, Frank W.	Private	October 15, 1918	Sincerity	Wetzel	Co. F, 167th Infantry
Tramel, Tom	Private	July 20, 1918	Roderfield	McDowell	Co. H, 16th Infantry
Travis, William L.	Sergeant	July 1, 1918	Sistersville	Tyler	Co. D, 5th Machine Gun Battalion
Trent, Elige	Private	July 22, 1918	Vulcan	Mingo	Co. M, 16th Infantry
Triplett, Jacob B.	Private	July 15, 1918	Huttonsville	Randolph	Co. C, 166th Infantry
Trowbridge, Madison E.	Corporal	October 9, 1918	Kingwood	Preston	Co. C, 28th Infantry
Truman, Joseph S.	Private	October 14, 1918	Clay	Clay	Co. B, 61st Infantry
Tusing, Kay	Private	October 16, 1918	Monroe	Randolph	Co. E, 168th Infantry

TABLE A—Continued

## Killed In Action

NAME	Rank	Date Killed	Post Office	County	Organization
Umuiwi, Henry K.	Private	September 30, 1918	Parkersburg	Wood	Co. E, 146th Infantry
Valenise, Fortunato	Private	September 28, 1918	Davis	Tucker	Co. G, 147th Infantry
Van Druce, Arthur C.	Private	May 27, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. K, 26th Infantry
Vance, Nuel S.	Private	October 16, 1918	Hurricane	Putnam	Machine Gun Co., 126th Infantry
Vance, Ulysses B.	Wagoner	October 25, 1918	Cyclone	Logan	Co. G, 7th Infantry
Varlas, George	Private	November 3, 1918	Minersville	Marshall	Co. B, 347th Machine Gun Battalion
Wade, James	Private	July 20, 1918	Martins	Fayette	Co. C, 26th Infantry
Walton, George	Private	July 15, 1918	West Union	Doddridge	Co. H, 30th Infantry
Wamsly, Charles D.	Private	October 17, 1918	Mill Creek	Randolph	Co. B, 168th Infantry
Warner, Dorsey O.	Private	August 1, 1918	West Union	Doddridge	Co. C, 319th Infantry
Watkins, Emerys M.	Corporal	July 29, 1918	Follansbee	Brooke	Co. F, 166th Infantry
Watts, John W.	Private	October 12, 1918	Spencer	Roane	Co. K, 317th Infantry
Waychoff, Frank	Private	October 21, 1918	Morgantown	Monongalia	Co. C, 167th Infantry
Weekley, Ola W.	Private	August 27, 1918	St. Marys	Pleasants	Medical Detachment, 306th Infantry
Weese, Wilbur W.	Private	October 6, 1918	Beverly	Randolph	Co. G, 125th Infantry
West, Zarab	Private	October 14, 1918	Kingmont	Marion	Co. F, 11th Infantry
Westfall, Cornelius	Private	October 4, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Battery A, 17th Field Artillery
Whanger, Harrison O.	Private	October 2, 1918	Lewisburg	Greenbrier	Co. L, 363rd Infantry
Wheeler, George H.	Private	October 13, 1918	Camden	Lewis	Co. H, 125th Infantry
White, Birchard H.	Private	November 4, 1918	Hardy	Mercer	Co. D, 315th Infantry
White, Dayton	Private	October 5, 1918	Wymer	Randolph	Co. D, 111th Infantry
White, Harry L.	Sergeant	July 25, 1918	Bluefield	Mercer	Co. H, 30th Infantry
White, Peter	Private	October 12, 1918	Ethel	Logan	Co. A, 7th Infantry
Whitman, Keefer Jennings	Eng. 2nd class	September 16, 1918	Chapmanville	Logan	U. S. S. Buena Ventura, U. S. Navy
Whorton, Elbert	Private	October 7, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. F, 111th Infantry
Wiley, Oscar W.	Private	October 29, 1918	Sprague	Raleigh	Battery B, 321st Field Artillery
Wilfong, Marvin H.	Private	August 16, 1918	Marlinton	Pocahontas	Co. C, 26th Infantry
Wilfong, Oliver F.	Private	August 29, 1918	Parsons	Tucker	Co. E, 126th Infantry
Williams, David L.	Private	July 19, 1918	Brooklin	Summers	Co. A, 16th Infantry
Williams, Emerson A.	Private	November 2, 1918	Ravenswood	Jackson	Co. A, 360th Infantry
Williams, John M.	Private	November 1, 1918	Cameron	Marshall	Co. M, 145th Infantry
Williams, Sherman	Private	October 31, 1918	Bluefield	Mercer	Co. D, 135th Machine Gun Battalion
Wilson, Homer A.	Private	October 4, 1918	Williamson	Mingo	Machine Gun Co., 28th Infantry
Wilson, Herbert H.	Corporal	October 5, 1918	Grafton	Taylor	Co. C, 313th Machine Gun Battalion
Withrow, Otis L.	Private	July 22, 1918	Buffalo	Putnam	Co. C, 7th Infantry
Withrow, Harrison M.	Private	October 10, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. C, 362nd Infantry
Witt, James T.	Private	October 31, 1918	Crumpler	McDowell	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery
Woods, Raymond A.	Private	October 14, 1918	Jennings	Braxton	Co. D, 60th Infantry
Wolford, Charles C.	Private	July 31, 1918	Three Churches	Hampshire	Co. E, 125th Infantry

Wolf, George W.....	Private.....	October 29, 1918.....	Berkeley Springs.....	Morgan.....	Co. K, 11th Infantry
Worman, James.....	Corporal.....	November 1, 1918.....	Montana Mines.....	Marion.....	Co. I, 320th Infantry
Wright, Raymond.....	Corporal.....	November 4, 1918.....	Fairview.....	Marion.....	Co. B, 5th Machine Gun Battalion
Wyatt, Cecil S.....	Private.....	October 5, 1918.....	Richardson.....	Calhoun.....	Co. C, 318th Infantry
Young, Elven W.....	Corporal.....	October 6, 1918.....	Weir.....	Kanawha.....	Co. L, 58th Infantry
Young, Odis.....	Private.....	June 7, 1918.....	Point Pleasant.....	Mason.....	Co. H, 9th Infantry
Zitzelberger, Andrew J.....	Private.....	October 15, 1918.....	Poca.....	Putnam.....	Co. M, 167th Infantry
Zolesky, Stanley.....	Private.....	October 9, 1918.....	War.....	McDowell.....	Co. B, 16th Infantry

TABLE B  
Died of Wounds Received in Action

NAME	Rank	Date Died	Post Office	County	Organization
Ables, Robert A.	Private	July 28, 1918	Ravenswood	Jackson	Co. B, 166th Infantry
Acord, Charles H.	Private	October 11, 1918	Dunmore	Pocahontas	Headquarters Co., 7th Infantry
Adkins, Tolbert	Private	October 12, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. C, 26th Infantry
Allen, Grant	Private	July 28, 1918	Kanawha City	Kanawha	Co. B, 166th Infantry
Anglin, Henry	Corporal	May 31, 1918	Rock Forge	Monongalia	Co. I, 26th Infantry
Archer, Everett	Private	October 11, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. C, 18th Infantry
Arthur, Romeo	Private	October 4, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	78th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Bailey, Robert	Private	April 9, 1919	Huntington	Cabell	54th Co., Transportation Corps
Baldwin, William	Private	October 6, 1918	English	McDowell	Co. C, 7th Infantry
Bates, Thomas A.	Private	October 20, 1918	Sophia	Raleigh	Co. K, 128th Infantry
Bauer, Joseph G.	Private	September 29, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. K, 314th Infantry
Bean, Arthur C.	Private	October 10, 1918	Green Spring	Hampshire	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery
Bennett, Bryan L.	Private	October 14, 1918	Ivanhoe	Upshur	Battery A, 324th Field Artillery
Biss, Sterling	Private	June 25, 1918	Sheridan	Lincoln	Co. C, 7th Infantry
Blankenship, John L.	Private	September 29, 1918	Clothier	Logan	Co. M, 145th Infantry
Blankenship, Samuel F.	Private	October 19, 1918	Keystone	McDowell	Co. C, 7th Infantry
Bowman, Everett M.	Private	October 12, 1918	Edgewood	Ohio	Headquarters Co., 54th Infantry
Bradshaw, Van	Private	October 4, 1918	Wayne	Wayne	Co. E, 318th Infantry
Brown, Delbie	Private	December 30, 1918	Salem	Harrison	Co. D, 320th Infantry
Brown, Earl W.	Private	November 13, 1918	Thornton	Taylor	Battery A, 314th Field Artillery
Brown, William T.	Corporal	October 8, 1918	Beryl	Monroe	Co. C, 12th Machine Gun Battalion
Browning, Frank R.	Corporal	October 18, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Battery D, 147th Field Artillery
Butcher, Wirt	Private	January 4, 1919	Weston	Lewis	Co. B, 111th Infantry
Cavender, James W.	Private	October 6, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. I, 28th Infantry
Church, George L.	Private	October 10, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Machine Gun Company, 28th Infantry
Cole, Paul F.	Private	November 11, 1918	Martinsburg	Berkeley	Co. D, 127th Infantry
Cook, Harvey	Private	July 15, 1918	Maben	Wyoming	Co. G, 168th Infantry
Cook, Elmer	Private	August 4, 1918	Lorado	Logan	Co. B, 28th Infantry
Cook, Murrille Jesse, Jr.	Private	October 10, 1918	Hinton	Summers	17th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Cozort, Okey E.	Private	October 23, 1918	Saulsville	Wyoming	Co. E, 18th Infantry
Crane, Ezra Edward	Private	June 14, 1918	Dixie	Nicholas	95th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Cropp, Ray B.	Corporal	October 14, 1918	Bridgeport	Harrison	Co. D, 60th Infantry
Crow, Lester	Private	October 9, 1918	Glen Easton	Marshall	Co. H, 111th Infantry
Cutlip, William I.	Private	November 10, 1918	Holly	Braxton	Co. E, 110th Infantry
Dakan, William J.	Private	October 25, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. L, 30th Infantry
Danelson, Elliot A.	Private	September 29, 1918	Craigsville	Nicholas	Co. A, 168th Infantry
Davis, Henry W.	2d Lieut.	October 14, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Machine Gun Co., 165th Infantry
Dawson, Dayton L.	Private	August 8, 1918	Berkeley Springs	Morgan	Co. M, 126th Infantry

Deits, Herman	Private	November 2, 1918	Ramsey	Fayette	Co. A, 341st Machine Gun Battalion
Dillon, Mack	Private	October 3, 1918	Princeton	Mercer	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Dolin, James O.	Private	May 24, 1918	Alkol	Lincoln	Co. M, 18th Infantry
Dorsey, John T.	Private	October 8, 1918	Weston	Lewis	Co. G, 111th Infantry
Doss, James L.	Private	March 26, 1918	Decola	Kanawha	Co. C, 2nd Brigade Machine Gun Battalion
Dove, Dayton	Private	September 30, 1918	Riverton	Pendleton	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery
Farley, Ezra	Private	October 16, 1918	Pineville	Wyoming	Co. C, 7th Infantry
Farley, James O.	Private	May 31, 1918	Odd	Raleigh	Headquarters Co., 28th Infantry
Fisher, Jesse	Private	September 29, 1918	Removal	Webster	Co. I, 319th Infantry
Frasier, Charley	Private	October 12, 1918	Fraziers Bottom	Putnam	Co. B, 131st Infantry
Frye, James B.	Private	October 23, 1918	Scarbro	Fayette	Co. A, 2nd Military Police
Funari, Agostino	Private	October 24, 1918	Canebrake	McDowell	Co. A, 318th Infantry
Gain, Linden L.	Private	September 30, 1918	West Union	Doddridge	Co. D, 119th Infantry
Golladay, John M.	Private	July 25, 1918	Rio	Hampshire	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Gump, Ross S.	Private	October 24, 1918	Sincerity	Wetzel	Co. I, 111th Infantry
Gum, Charles N.	Private	October 25, 1918	Cass	Pocahontas	Co. E, 167th Infantry
Hale, Herbert	Private	December 17, 1918	Chattaroy	Mingo	Co. I, 11th Infantry
Hall, Vickers	Private	August 8, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. A, 12th Machine Gun Battalion
Halterman, Albert L.	Private	October 6, 1918	Hall	Barbour	Co. D, 119th Infantry
Hampton, Elwood	Private	October 16, 1918	Marytown	McDowell	Co. A, 59th Infantry
Hardman, Troy	Private	November 4, 1918	Spencer	Roane	Co. G, 36th Infantry
Harman, Raymond L.	Private	October 14, 1918	Brandywine	Pendleton	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery
Hart, Joseph M.	Private	October 15, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. M, 28th Infantry
Haught, Thomas M.	Private	October 15, 1918	Sincerity	Wetzel	Co. B, 128th Infantry
Haught, Arlie	Private	June 7, 1918	Fairview	Marion	33rd Co., 2nd R. B. Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Heffin, William G.	Private	September 2, 1918	West Union	Doddridge	Co. D, 119th Infantry
Heintzleman, Fred R.	Sergeant	October 4, 1918	Fairmont	Marion	Headquarters Co., 314th Field Artillery
Hickman, Bert H.	Private	October 4, 1918	Calvin	Nicholas	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery
Higginbotham, Albert R.	Private	October 13, 1918	Track Fork	Kanawha	Co. C, 135th Machine Gun Battalion
Hill, Benjamin	Private	October 4, 1918	Northfork	McDowell	Co. F, 318th Infantry
Hobbs, Homer	Private	October 12, 1918	Ethel	Logan	Co. C, 319th Infantry
Howes, Pearley B.	Cook	November 1, 1918	French Creek	Unshur	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery
Hoyt, John	Private	October 3, 1918	Proctor	Wetzel	Co. C, 111th Infantry
Humphrey, Bert H.	Private	July 14, 1918	Grant Town	Marion	Medical Detachment, 306th Machine Gun Battalion
Jackson, George D.	2nd Lieut.	May 28, 1918	Kingwood	Preston	26th Infantry
Johnson, Charlie	Corporal	October 7, 1918	Kenova	Wayne	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery
Johnson, Thomas J.	Private	September 13, 1918	St. Marys	Pleasants	Medical Detachment, 306th Machine Gun Battalion
Kern, Thomas D.	1st Lieut.	August 3, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Machine Gun Co., 26th Infantry
Kerimidas, Gus D.	Private	October 20, 1918	Parkersburg	Wood	Co. E, 317th Infantry
Ketterman, Randall G.	Corporal	October 26, 1918	Elkins	Randolph	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery
Kimball, Joe W.	Private	October 5, 1918	Canton	Doddridge	Co. E, 119th Infantry
Knight, William H.	Private	October 17, 1918	Cleveland	Webster	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Knopp, Lewis C.	Corporal	October 19, 1918	Point Pleasant	Mason	Co. D, 110th Infantry
Knotts, William	Mechanic	August 13, 1918	Dundon	Clay	Co. C, 59th Infantry
Kraft, John E.	Corporal	October 6, 1918	Frametown	Braxton	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery

TABLE B—Continued  
Died of Wounds Received in Action

NAME	Rank	Date Died	Post Office	County	Organization
Kramer, John I.	Private	October 7, 1918	Belington	Barbour	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery
Kounts, Josse C.	Private	July 22, 1918	Salt Sulphur Springs	Monroe	Co. G, 16th Infantry
Lamp, Alvin C.	Private	October 15, 1918	Glengary	Berkeley	Co. A, 315th Machine Gun Battalion
Lamm, Shelton	Private	October 6, 1918	Pennaboro	Ritchie	Co. D, 11th Machine Gun Battalion
Lane, William D.	Private	October 9, 1918	Murrayville	Jackson	Co. B, 125th Infantry
Lawrence, James C.	Corporal	October 9, 1918	Cliff Top	Fayette	Co. E, 117th Infantry
Lax, Noble J.	Private	October 6, 1918	Dobbs	Logan	Battery F, 15th Field Artillery
Layfield, Aubrey	Private	August 13, 1918	Gypsy	Harrison	Co. H, 30th Infantry
Leech, John H.	Private	June 26, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. K, 23rd Infantry
Lewis, Harvey E.	Private	October 15, 1918	Janelew	Lewis	Co. B, 168th Infantry
Light, Eura E.	Private	September 14, 1918	Marie	Summers	Co. A, 12th Machine Gun Battalion
Linton, Robert E.	Private	October 13, 1918	Plus	Kanawha	Co. G, 131st Infantry
Louk, William F.	Private	July 29, 1918	Glady	Randolph	Co. A, 163rd Infantry
Lozinski, John	Private	July 21, 1918	Weyseo	Kanawha	Co. K, 18th Infantry
Lynch, John	Private	October 11, 1918	Scary	Putnam	Co. A, 128th Infantry
McCann, Mark	Corporal	October 6, 1918	Clarksburg	Harrison	Co. C, 313th Machine Gun Battalion
McIntyre, Frank	Private	September 27, 1918	Kilsyth	Fayette	Co. D, 51th Infantry
McKeever, Clio B.	Private	November 8, 1918	Beard	Pocahontas	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery
McLaughlin, Charles C.	Private	December 31, 1918	Huntersville	Pocahontas	305th Trench Mortar Battery
Mackey, Alexander G.	2nd Lieut.	October 7, 1918	McMechen	Marshall	
Marsteller, Floyd R.	Private	May 31, 1919	Beverly	Randolph	Co. M, 319th Infantry
Mathews, Alexander	1st Lieut.	August 25, 1918	Lewisburg	Greenbrier	Air Service
Marcuzzi, Lawrence	Private	July 27, 1918	Logan	Logan	Co. A, 18th Infantry
Marcello, John H.	Private	August 3, 1918	Weirton	Hancock	Co. G, 166th Infantry
Marri, Frank	Private	October 28, 1918	Viropa	Harrison	Co. I, 110th Infantry
Means, Frank	Private	October 15, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Co. A, 7th Infantry
Mize, William H.	Private	October 12, 1918	Winfield	Putnam	Co. E, 18th Infantry
Monell, Nick	Private	October 26, 1918	Fairmont	Marion	Co. I, 58th Infantry
Morgan, Floyd H.	Private	October 4, 1918	New Martinsville	Wetzel	Co. D, 126th Infantry
Morris, Newman A.	Private	September 29, 1918	New Martinsville	Wetzel	Co. C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion
Mullins, Danver	Sergeant	November 8, 1918	Blair	Logan	Co. I, 26th Infantry
Napier, Arnold	Corporal	July 19, 1918	Branchland	Lincoln	Co. B, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion
Neal, John	Private	November 16, 1918	Linn	Lewis	Co. C, 163rd Infantry
Niotis, Manuel	Private	June 20, 1918	Moundsville	Marshall	Co. G, 28th Infantry
Nalte, Friend J.	Private	October 4, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. F, 61st Infantry
Norton, Walter G.	Corporal	November 5, 1918	Bluefield	Mercer	Co. H, 314th Infantry
Nowlan, William R.	Private	October 28, 1918	Logan	Logan	Battery B, 10th Field Artillery

Osburn, Lawrence	Private	July 29, 1918	Clay	Clay	Co. G, 28th Infantry
Parker, Charles E.	Private	November 1, 1918	Raleigh	Raleigh	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery
Payne, Walter J.	Private	June 15, 1918	Geneva	Roane	Co. G, 28th Infantry
Payne, William H.	Private	October 19, 1918	Cerodo	Wayne	Co. I, 168th Infantry
Petty, John	Private	October 2, 1918	Lone Cedar	Jackson	Co. E, 126th Infantry
Phares, Hubert M.	Private	September 1, 1918	Beverly	Randolph	Battery D, 21st Field Artillery
Phillips, Haskell	Private	October 18, 1918	Blair	Logan	Co. F, 26th Infantry
Pickens, Rankin R.	Corporal	October 12, 1918	Graham Station	Mason	Co. D, 118th Infantry
Pine, Justice	Private	October 10, 1918	Huntington	Cabell	Co. F, 319th Infantry
Pogue, Claude W.	Sergeant	October 7, 1918	Cerodo	Wayne	Sanitary Detachment, 372nd Infantry
Pomeroy, Robert S.	Private	July 25, 1918	Dry Branch	Kanawha	Co. L, 23rd Infantry
Porter, Ezra	Private	July 21, 1918	Farley	Summers	Co. B, 7th Infantry
Ragland, John C.	Private	October 31, 1918	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier	Co. E, 166th Infantry
Reynolds, Robert D.	Private	November 1, 1918	Purgitsville	Hampshire	Co. D, 112th Infantry
Rhodes, William C.	Corporal	May 8, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. B, 16th Infantry
Rice, Dale	Private	October 13, 1918	Peterstown	Monroe	Co. L, 132nd Infantry
Richardson, James G.	Private	October 14, 1918	Ghent	Raleigh	Co. F, 6th Infantry
Riggenbach, Edward U.	Private	January 3, 1919	New Martinsville	Wetzel	Co. D, 360th Infantry
Rihelddaffer, William A.	1st Lieut.	October 21, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	Headquarters 155th Infantry Brigade
Rinehart, James W.	Private	November 5, 1918	Newton	Preston	Co. I, 132nd Infantry
Rogers, William P.	Private	November 9, 1918	Newton	Roane	Co. M, 128th Infantry
Rohrbough, Frank	Private	October 17, 1918	Weston	Lewis	Co. B, 168th Infantry
Rosier, Hoy B.	Private	October 17, 1918	St. George	Tucker	51st Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Runyan, Henry H.	Private	November 2, 1918	Mico	Logan	Co. E, 145th Infantry
Rush, George W.	Private	November 16, 1918	Pennsboro	Ritchie	Machine Gun Co., 118th Infantry
Rutledge, Marven R.	Private	October 21, 1918	Poo	Nicholas	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery
Schmitt, Emil J.	Sergeant	November 8, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	Co. F, 167th Infantry
Scott, Lester	Wagoner	October 29, 1918	Elm Grove	Ohio	Supply Co., 314th Field Artillery
Sellards, Wayne	Private	September 27, 1918	East Lynn	Wayno	Co. F, 314th Engineers
Shaffer, William R.	Private	September 29, 1918	Masontown	Preston	Co. M, 168th Infantry
Shamblin, William A.	Private	October 24, 1918	Adamston	Harrison	Co. L, 30th Infantry
Shanholtzer, Roy S.	Ch. Mec.	November 1, 1918	Levels	Hampshire	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery
Shatley, Fred	Private	August 17, 1918	Dearing	McDowell	Co. F, 317th Infantry
Simons, Ritchie	Private	October 1, 1918	Auburn	Ritchie	Co. C, 125th Infantry
Singleton, Ira	Private	November 20, 1918	Gem	Braxton	Co. B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion
Skitarelich, George	Private	October 6, 1918	Benwood	Marshall	Co. G, 26th Infantry
Sisson, James	Corporal	December 14, 1918	Sisonville	Kanawha	82nd Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Smith, Fred B.	Sergeant	September 29, 1918	Bluefield	Mercer	Co. D, 318th Infantry
Smith, Isaac C.	Private	November 3, 1918	Ilurricane	Putnam	Co. B, 360th Infantry
Smith, Keller T.	Private	October 17, 1918	Winding Gulf	Raleigh	Battery B, 315th Field Artillery
Smith, Virgil	Private	November 2, 1918	Higby	Roane	Battery E, 314th Field Artillery
Smith, Millard	Sergeant	December 4, 1918	Ranger	Lincoln	Co. L, 9th Infantry
Snyder, William B.	Private	October 9, 1918	Glenville	Lincoln	Co. I, 18th Infantry
Snyder, Frank S.	Private	May 30, 1918	Meadowbrook	Harrison	Co. L, 26th Infantry
Sortet, Arthur	Private	December 4, 1918	Salem	Harrison	Co. G, 314th Infantry
Sponaugle, Woodin H.	Private	August 5, 1918	Cass	Pocahontas	Co. E, 59th Infantry
Starr, Arman V.	Mechanic	November 1, 1918	Glen Morgan	Raleigh	Battery B, 315th Field Artillery



TABLE B—Continued  
Died of Wounds Received in Action

NAME	Rank	Date Died	Post Office	County	Organization
Stewart, Charlie A.	Private	August 18, 1918	Milton	Cabell	Co. M, 317th Infantry
Stewart, George L.	Corporal	July 24, 1918	Bluefield	Mercer	Co. I, 4th Infantry
Stewart, William Howard	Private	June 19, 1918	Elkins	Randolph	Co. B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion
Sterling, Ellsworth	Private	November 4, 1918	Smithfield	Wetzel	Co. A, 145th Infantry
Tait, Lee C.	1st Lieut.	November 12, 1918	Alderson	Monroe	Co. F, 353rd Infantry
Tennant, Ellis J.	Private	September 28, 1918	Far	Wetzel	Co. M, 111th Infantry
Thompson, Harold	Cook	October 28, 1918	Peach Creek	Logan	Battery E, 315th Field Artillery
Tolly, Walter B.	Private	December 14, 1918	Grafton	Taylor	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion
Townsen, Okey C.	Private	October 24, 1918	Oxford	Ritchie	Co. M, 11th Infantry
Trickett, Walter E.	Private	October 28, 1918	Palestine	Wirt	Co. K, 166th Infantry
Tucker, James	Private	July 29, 1918	Richwood	Nicholas	Co. G, 10th Infantry
Tunny, Richard F.	Private	September 30, 1918	Wheeling	Ohio	345 Battalion Tank Corps
Vaughan, Okey	Private	June 19, 1918	Clay	Clay	Co. D, 7th Infantry
Wales, Thomas Henry	Sergeant	June 7, 1918	Weston	Lewis	17th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Walker, Andrew L.	Private	October 31, 1918	Springdale	Fayette	Co. M, 319th Infantry
Walls, Fulton	Corporal	November 3, 1918	Coalwood	McDowell	Battery B, 315th Field Artillery
Welch, Ross W.	Corporal	September 17, 1918	Stark	Boone	Co. B, 60th Infantry
Weltman, Smiley	Private	September 15, 1918	Cerdo	Wayne	Co. F, 104th Infantry
Wheeler, Albert Ciceroe	Corporal	July 19, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	80th Co. 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Wines, Lawrence	Private	October 5, 1918	Island Branch	Kanawha	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery
Williams, Martin F.	Private	July 24, 1918	Brooklin	Summers	Co. A, 16th Infantry
Williams, Forest Grey	Private	July 20, 1918	Charleston	Kanawha	80th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps
Willis, Everett	Private	September 28, 1918	Graydon	Fayette	Co. M, 145th Infantry
Wilson, James	Private	November 7, 1918	Paden City	Wetzel	Co. I, 320th Infantry
Witt, Amos	Private	November 4, 1918	Sigman	Putnam	Co. B, 318th Infantry
Wyatt, Walter W.	Private	October 12, 1918	Gilbert	Mingo	Co. H, 16th Infantry
Young, William A.	Private	September 5, 1918	Sissonsville	Kanawha	Battery F, 6th Field Artillery

**TABLE C**  
**Died of Disease and Other Causes Overseas**

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Adams, Earl L. (colored)	Corporal	Headquarters 802nd Infantry	Oct. 23, 1918	Pneumonia	Enterprise	Harrison
Aliff, Isaac	Private	Co. A, 57th Transportation Corps	Feb. 3, 1919	Meningitis meningococcus	Eccles	Raleigh
Allman, Darral	Sergeant	7th Co., Mobile Ordnance Rep. Shop	Oct. 3, 1918	Accidental boat collision	Weston	Lewis
Andrews, Arden	Corporal	2nd Regiment, Officers Train. Camp	Oct. 13, 1918	Pneumonia	Clarksburg	Harrison
Andrews, Harrison O. (colored)	Private	Co. A, 367th Infantry	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Sun	Fayette
Anderson, William B.	Private	2nd Corps School Detachment, Co. C.	Jan. 18, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	Freeman	Mercer
Arbaugh, Asa	Private	Co. A, 301st Supply Train	Jan. 1, 1919	Pneumonia	Fort Spring	Greenbrier
Archer, Glen L.	Private	Battery C, 74th Coast Artillery	Nov. 27, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Parkersburg	Ohio
Asbury, William R. (colored)	Private	Co. B, 802nd Pioneer Infantry	Apr. 11, 1919	Erysipelas	Elm Grove	Wood
Bailey, Delbert	Private	Co. H, 112th Infantry	Aug. 28, 1918	While prisoner in Germany	Miletus	Doddridge
Bailey, Harper	Private	Co. K, 101st Infantry	Nov. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Miletus	Doddridge
Bailey, Jesse K.	Private	Co. B, 111th Engineers	Oct. 2, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Oceana	Wyoming
Ball, Eugene B.	Corporal	Co. A, 15th Engineers	Mar. 13, 1919	Drowning	Kyger	Roane
Baldwin, Lewis R.	Private	Prov. Co., Auto. Replacement Draft	Oct. 19, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Beryl	Mingo
Barber, Timothy	Captain	Medical Detachment, 313th Infantry	Oct. 10, 1918	Accident	Charleston	Kanawha
Barbageanakin, Constantin	Private	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery	Nov. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and gas	Excelsior	McDowell
Barron, Melver W. (colored)	Sergeant	Headquarters Co., 369th Infantry	Oct. 16, 1918	Accident, struck by truck	Kayford	Kanawha
Bartlett, French	Private	Co. G, 51st Infantry	Oct. 4, 1918	Result of accidental explosion	DeKalb	Gilmer
Berry, Darwin F.	2nd Lieut.	820th Co., Stevedore Transport Corps	Dec. 1, 1918	Pneumonia	Terra Alta	Preston
Bell, Joseph H.	Private	2nd Co., 6th P. O. D. Battalion	Oct. 13, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Mannington	Marion
Bellomy, Henry H.	Private	1st Co., 1st Inf. Training Regiment	Aug. 26, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Bess, John Albert	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. S. Cyclops	June 14, 1918	On missing ship Cyclops	Hinton	Summers
Boggs, Eph.	Corporal	Co. K, 18th Infantry	Mar. 2, 1918	Traumatism of fire arms	Red Jacket	Mingo
Boggs, Charles E.	Private	Co. A, 1st Provisional Battalion	Mar. 19, 1918	Pneumonia	Oka	Calhoun
Boggs, Clarence H.	Private	Co. B, 317th Infantry	July 11, 1918	Gunshot wound, self inflicted	Gassawny	Braxton
Blake, Edward Leo	Mach. Mate.	U. S. S. Cyclops	June 14, 1918	On missing ship Cyclops	Benwood	Marshall
Boyd, Spencer L.	Sergeant	Co. D, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	Sept. 23, 1918	Pneumonia	Eckman	McDowell
Bradshaw, George (colored)	Private	Veterinary Hospital No. 19	Jan. 3, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	Gary	McDowell
Brandon, Clayton B.	Private	Battery E, 74th Coast Artillery	Oct. 1, 1918	Pneumonia	Philippi	Barbour
Brown, Edward L.	Private	Co. L, 110th Infantry	Oct. 26, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Romney	Hampshire
Buckingham, John R.	Captain	Ordnance Department, Unassigned	Jan. 14, 1918	Gastric ulcer	Fairmont	Marion
Bucbanan, Andrew T.	Sergeant	Co. C, 27th Infantry	June 21, 1919	Accident	Evergreen	Upshur
Buckley, James A.	Private	Co. D, 362nd Infantry	Dec. 17, 1918	Meningitis	Davis	Tucker
Bumgarner, Benj. Frank	Seaman 2nd cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Nov. 2, 1918	Hosp. No. 3, Leith, Scotland, pneumonia	Spelman	Mason
Burge, Jesse	Private	Camp Hospital No. 3, Medical Dept.	Feb. 15, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Chester	Hancock
Busch, Roscoe E.	Private	2nd Co., 6th P. O. D. Battalion	Oct. 12, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Hartley	Ritchie
Buzzard, Lloyd W.	Sergeant	Co. I, 330th Infantry	Jan. 29, 1919	Suicide	Marlinton	Pocahontas
Callison, Isaac T.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 355th Infantry	Oct. 6, 1918	Tuberculosis	Springdale	Fayette
Calloway, Homer (colored)	Private	Co. B, 506th Engineers	Feb. 3, 1919	Tuberculosis	Northfork	McDowell

TABLE C—Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes Overseas

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Carter, Charles	Private	Co. F, 28th Infantry	Aug. 7, 1917	Gunshot wound, self inflicted	Bunker Hill	Berkeley
Carlin, William, Jr.	Private	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	Jan. 5, 1919	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Minden	Fayette
Carr, Charles	Private	Co. K, 52nd Infantry	Jan. 21, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Jenningston	Tucker
Cavender, Charlie M.	Private	Co. D, 102nd Infantry	Oct. 23, 1918	Dilation of heart	Pinchton	Kanawha
Cerone, Frank	Private	Co. I, 110th Infantry	Oct. 5, 1918	Pneumonia	Masontown	Preston
Chapman, Andrew J.	Private	Co. A, 168th Infantry	Dec. 1, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Canvas	Nicholas
Christopher, Guy B.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	Sept. 20, 1918	Accidentally killed by comrade	Piggab	Preston
Clair, Bernard (colored)	Private	Co. K, 802nd Pioneer Infantry	Mar. 7, 1919	Result of truck accident	Charleston	Kanawha
Clark, George L.	Private	Co. A, 301st Supply Train	Dec. 3, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Union	Monroe
Coburn, Samuel E.	Private	Co. F, 54th Infantry	Oct. 6, 1918	Pneumonia	Ada	Mercer
Cockrell, John D.	Private	Battery B, 21st Field Artillery	Sept. 4, 1918	Pneumonia	Charles Town	Jefferson
Collier, Carl L.	Private	14th Construction Co., Air Service	Oct. 23, 1918	Pneumonia and meningitis	Pliny	Putnam
Conaway, William F.	Private	Co. A, 107th Machine Gun Battalion	April 1, 1919	Meningitis cerebro spinal	Wheeling	Ohio
Cosgray, Wm. Ross	Fireman 3 cl	U. S. Navy	Mar. 12, 1918	Diphtheria at Brest, France	Allister	Wetzel
Conti, Artebano	Mechanic	Co. I, 109th Infantry	Nov. 15, 1918	Accidental gunshot wounds	Pierce	Tucker
Cook, Bura S.	Private	467th Engineers, Pontoon Train	Oct. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Washington	Wood
Cook, William F.	Private	Co. K, 162nd Infantry	Sept. 13, 1918	Pneumonia	Wanago	Roane
Corn, William B.	Private	Co. E, 61st Infantry	Sept. 27, 1918	Pneumonia	New Cumberland	Hancock
Cox, Boaz B.	1st Lieut.	Base Hospital 103, Medical Dept.	May 10, 1919	Gunshot wound	Morgantown	Monongalia
Cox, Albert C.	Private	3rd Rest., Ordnance Replacement Bn.	Oct. 17, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Cox, James R.	Private	Co. E, 318th Infantry	Oct. 12, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Queen Shoals	Clay
Cox, Thomas J.	Sergeant	Co. G, 4th Infantry	Mar. 1, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Logan	Logan
Cox, James	Private	89th Co., Transportation Corps	Apr. 7, 1919	Hanging	Mineral Wells	Wood
Craddie, Jesse (colored)	Private	Co. K, 802nd Pioneer Infantry	Mar. 25, 1919	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Huntington	Cabell
Cris, Guy H.	Private	Medical Dept., Base Hosp. No. 60	Oct. 17, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Little Birch	Braxton
Current, William L.	Private	Medical Department	June 13, 1918	Pneumonia	New Cumberland	Hancock
Davis, Albert R.	Private	Co. A, 39th Infantry	Oct. 21, 1918	Pneumonia	Rowlesburg	Preston
Davis, Lewis L.	Private	Co. E, 301st Water Tank Train	Oct. 7, 1918	Pneumonia	Elm Grove	Ohio
Dearth, John J.	Private	Co. D, 605th Engineers	Oct. 4, 1918	Pneumonia	Camden	Lewis
Deel, James W.	Wagoner	Sanitary Squad No. 4	Oct. 17, 1918	Accident, killed by freight train	Arcola	Webster
DeVaughn, William J.	2nd Lieut.	Co. H, 332nd Infantry	Nov. 20, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Parkersburg	Wood
Dews, Thomas W. (colored)	Private	Co. D, 702nd Engineers Stevedore Bn.	Jan. 4, 1919	Surgical shock, wounds and hemorrhage	Tams	Raleigh
Dickerson, Clinton	Private	Troop I, 2nd Cavalry	Apr. 27, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Brandywine	Pendleton
Dopler, John	Private	Veterinary Hospital No. 18	Apr. 22, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	West	Wetzel
Dotson, Edward (colored)	Private	Co. I, 802nd Pioneer Infantry	Nov. 29, 1918	Influenza	Elbert	McDowell
Downey, Jerry P.	Private	Co. I, 162nd Infantry	Jan. 2, 1919	Cerebro spinal meningitis	Floe	Clay
Droppleman, John W.	Private	Co. M, 330th Infantry	Oct. 14, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	St. Clara	Doddridge
Duffield, Addie	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	Sept. 26, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Chloe	Calhoun
Dulin, Edwin L.	Sergeant	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery	Sept. 26, 1918	Accident	Sutton	Braxton
Dumrie, Newton	Private	Co. C, 301st Supply Train	Dec. 9, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Buckhannon	Upshur

Duncan, Frederick A.	Private	2nd Co., 6th Prov. Ord. Depot Battalion	Oct. 9, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Dye, Leon	Private	Headquarters Det., Transport Corps	June 14, 1919	Result of gastro enteritis	Parkersburg	Wood
Emerson, Lewis D.	Private	Co. B, 2nd Corps School Detachment	Sept. 30, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Weslon	Lewis
Evans, Henry C.	Private	Battery C, 6th Coast Artillery	Oct. 10, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Facemire, Lidle C.	Private	Co. E, 60th Infantry	Feb. 23, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	Buckhannon	Upshur
Fisher, Delbert	1st Lieut.	Co. H, 150th Infantry	Oct. 18, 1918	Pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Farley, Andrew	Sergeant	Co. C, 59th Infantry	Nov. 6, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Atenville	Lincoln
Farnsworth, Paul	Private	Co. C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	Oct. 30, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Troy	Gilmer
Ferguson, Ray	Private	Medical Dept., 53rd Infantry	Oct. 26, 1918	Pneumonia	Kerens	Randolph
Fint, Carl	Private	Co. A, 112th Engineers	Oct. 31, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Flint	Randolph
Flesher, William R.	Private	96th Co., Auto Replacement Draft	Dec. 20, 1918	Pneumonia	Troy	Gilmer
Flint, Lorenza D.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	Sept. 25, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Glady	Randolph
Flood, William (colored)	Private	Co. H, 369th Infantry	Oct. 24, 1918	Pleurisy and infectious grippe	Tams	Raleigh
Flora, James	Private	Co. C, 119th Infantry	Oct. 30, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Pt. Pleasant	Mason
Fluharty, Jesse E.	2nd Lieut.	Co. D, 15th Machine Gun Battalion	Feb. 15, 1919	Discase	New Martinsville	Wetzel
Foley, James W.	Private	Battery B, 121st Field Artillery	Dec. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Heater	Braxton
Foster, Nicholaum	Private	Medical Dept., Base Hospital 52	Sept. 10, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Freeman	Mercer
Foster, John	Private	Co. B, 605th Engineers	Oct. 7, 1918	Pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Fultz, Firman L.	Private	Medical Detachment, 163rd Infantry	Feb. 10, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Slanesville	Hampshire
Gainer, Silas D.	Private	Headquarters Co., 333rd Infantry	Oct. 27, 1918	Pneumonia	Tanner	Gilmer
Gaines, Russell (colored)	Private	Co. C, 505th Engineers	Feb. 5, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	Long Branch	Fayette
Garrett, Will (colored)	Private	Co. C, 506th Engineers	June 12, 1919	Transverse myelitis trophis of lower extremities	Kingston	Fayette
Garvin, Floyd E.	Private	Co. B, 19th Machine Gun Battalion	Jan. 12, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	Jane Lew	Lewis
Gerken, Albert A.	Private	Co. C, 131st Infantry	Oct. 17, 1918	Heart failure	Fairmont	Marion
Gillespie, Barry	Private	Supply Co., 11th Field Artillery	May 16, 1919	Fractured skull, accident	Palmer	Braxton
Gilliam, Wirt (colored)	Private	Co. D, 542nd Engineers Service Bn.	May 8, 1919	Influenza and pleurisy	Elkhorn	McDowell
Gillum, William W.	Corporal	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion	June 1, 1918	Drowning	Marytown	McDowell
Gittings, Silas L.	Private	Co. M, 314th Infantry	Mar. 27, 1919	Result automobile accident	Cameron	Marshall
Goddard, Henry L.	Private	Co. B, 323rd Machine Gun Battalion	Oct. 2, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Sevy	Fayette
Goff, Edward L.	Corporal	Co. K, 9th Infantry	Feb. 16, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	Decota	Kanawha
Gordon, Bertie R.	Private	Co. A, 2nd Corps School Detachment	Oct. 6, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Cox's Mills	Gilmer
Grandstaff, Wayland O.	Private	Veterinary Hospital No. 10	Oct. 2, 1918	Influenza and pneumonia	Harrisville	Ritchie
Gray, John	Private	Co. D, 111th Infantry	Jan. 25, 1919	Result of fall from billet	Moundsville	Marshall
Greene, Mathew	Private	Co. H, 18th Infantry	Sept. 17, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Greenleaf, Deward J.	Private	Medical Det., Red Cross Hospital 5	Oct. 19, 1918	Adhesions with gangrene	Cox's Mills	Gilmer
Grubb, Albert L.	Captain	Sanitary Det., 1st Army Hdqrs. Reg.	April 5, 1918	Acute cardiac dilation	Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Grubb, William E.	Private	Co. A, 112th Engineers	Aug. 15, 1918	Influenza	Rivesville	Marion
Guthrie, John W.	Private	2nd Replacement Corps, 119th Infantry	Nov. 10, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Morgansville	Doddridge
Hahne, Fred E.	Private	Headquarters Co., 315th Field Arty	Dec. 31, 1918	Endocarditis	Logan	Logan
Haley, Hezzie (colored)	Private	Co. D, 542nd Engineers Service Bn.	Dec. 9, 1918	Pneumonia	Gary	McDowell
Haistead, Clam L.	Private	Replacement Co., 3rd Depot Div.	Oct. 14, 1918	Pneumonia	Wilcoo	McDowell
Hamilton, Herschel J.	Corporal	Ordnance Det., 113th Ammunition Trn.	Oct. 26, 1918	Railroad collision	Fairmont	Marion
Hamrick, Morgan	Private	Co. A, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	Sept. 28, 1918	Pneumonia	Webster Springs	Webster
Hanlin, William	Private	Medical Det., 3rd Machine Gun Bn.	Oct. 21, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Newell	Hancock
Hardy, Joe (colored)	Private	Co. A, 505th Engineers	Aug. 24, 1918	Fractured skull	Amberdale	Logan

TABLE C—Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes Overseas

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Harper, Benjamin C.	Private.	Medical Replacement Unit 40.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Hurricane.	Putnam
Harris, John T.	2nd Lieut.	Co. G, 113th Infantry.	Dec. 1, 1918.	Gunsbot wound.	Pennsboro.	Ritchie
Harris, Charles.	Private.	Co. B, 506th Engineers Service Bn.	Feb. 25, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Superior.	McDowell
Harvey, Charles L.	Private.	Co. C, 311th Machine Gun Battalion.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Cerebro spinal meningitis.	Gormanias.	Grant
Harvey, Robert (colored)	Private.	Infantry Replacement Det., Camp Lee.	May 17, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Gary.	McDowell
Haught, Zellan.	Private.	Co. A, 11th Machine Gun Battalion.	Jan. 3, 1919.	Typhoid fever.	Fairview.	Marion
Hayes, Maynard E.	Private.	Co. B, 112th Engineers.	Nov. 24, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Mannington.	Marion
Heath, Harry H.	Private.	Co. D, 151st Machine Gun Battalion.	Mar. 19, 1919.	Gunsbot wound.	Itowlesburg.	Preston
Hemplull, Charles F.	Private.	Co. D, 8th Machine Gun Battalion.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Wheeling.	Ohio
Henderson, James (colored)	Private.	Co. C, 542nd Engineers.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Marlinton.	Pocahontas
Hewitt, Jesse B.	Private.	Co. I, Camp Lee Auto Replacement.	Mar. 19, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Moundsville.	Marshall
Hickman, Delbert M.	Private.	Supply Co., 18th Infantry.	Aug. 24, 1918.	Wounds accidentally received.	Benwood.	Marshall
Hildreth, Harrison H.	Corporal.	61st Provisional Infantry.	Aug. 27, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Dola.	Harrison
Hill, Bennett W.	Private.	Medical Det., 1st Pioneer Infantry.	Feb. 17, 1919.	Pneumonia.	Willowton.	Mercer
Hooser, Leo.	Private.	Camp Lee Replacement Draft.	Sept. 7, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Fort Gay.	Wayne
Holley, Lewis V. (colored)	Private.	Co. B, 542nd Engineers.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Martinsburg.	Berkeley
Hornbeck, Joseph D.	Private.	Co. A, 2nd Corps School Detachment.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Kedron.	Upshur
Hornick, Eli.	Private.	Co. B, 313th Machine Gun Bn.	Oct. 19, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Bowden.	Randolph
Horvatter, James B.	Private.	Co. E, 131st Infantry.	Nov. 3, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Moatsville.	Barbour
Hudgens, Robert T.	Private.	Machine Gun Co., 161st Infantry.	Nov. 2, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Welch.	McDowell
Hudson, Walter M.	Private.	Co. L, 28th Infantry.	May 31, 1920.	Accident.	Sumeroo.	Lincoln
Hughes, Calvin (colored)	Private.	Co. A, 513th Engineers.	June 19, 1919.	Tuberculosis.	McNeill.	Hardy
Hutsler, Adrian C.	Private.	Co. I, 164th Infantry.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia and measles.	Glengray.	Berkeley
Hubbs, Roy S.	Private.	Unit I, Replacement Draft Coast Arty.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Sinking of Otranto.	Glen Easton.	Marshall
Hunter, Alexander W. (colored)	Private.	Headqrs. Det., 505th Eng. Service Bn.	Apr. 4, 1919.	Pneumonia.	Ronceverte.	Greenbrier
Ienhart, John W.	Private.	Co. M, 318th Infantry.	Apr. 13, 1919.	Pneumonia.	Glenville.	Gilmer
Jackson, Ottus D.	Corporal.	Co. A, 314th Infantry.	Oct. 12, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Huntington.	Cabell
James, Farrow (colored)	Private.	Co. C, 320th Labor Battalion.	Sept. 13, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Capels.	McDowell
Jarrett, Owen.	Private.	Co. C, 54th Infantry.	Sept. 11, 1918.	Result of accident.	Pratt.	Kanawha
Jeffrey, Clyde.	Private.	Co. C, 305th Field Signal Battalion.	Oct. 21, 1919.	Pneumonia.	Big Creek.	Logan
Jeffries, Charles H.	Private.	Co. K, 168th Infantry.	Jan. 28, 1919.	Pneumonia.	Wilding.	Jackson
Johnson, Arthur J.	Private.	242nd Military Police.	Feb. 18, 1919.	Pneumonia.	Wheeling.	Ohio
Johnson, Hal (colored)	Private.	Co. C, 542nd Engineers.	Jan. 19, 1919.	Tuberculosis.	Eckman.	McDowell
Johnson, Johnnie (colored)	Private.	Co. C, 542nd Engineers.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Accoville.	Logan
Johnson, Roy (colored)	Private.	Co. H, 813th Pioneer Infantry.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Parkersburg.	Wood
Johnson, Robert D.	Private.	Machine Gun Co., 161st Infantry.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Roney's Point.	Ohio
Jones, William F.	Private.	Co. B, 302nd Prov. Battalion Tk. Corps.	Nov. 8, 1918.	Pneumonia and influenza.	Martinsburg.	Berkeley
Jones, Hunter P. (colored)	Private.	Co. C, 542nd Engineers.	June 19, 1919.	Pneumonia.	Elkhorn.	McDowell
Judy, Howard W.	Private.	Co. C, 319th Infantry.	Aug. 1, 1918.	Accidental discharge rifle.	Cornstalk.	Greenbrier

Karnath, Samuel	Elec. 1st cl.	U. S. Navy	July 9, 1920	French Hospital at Brest, France.	Follansbee	Brooke
Karr, Augustus J.	Sergeant	Co. A, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	Feb. 10, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Rockport	Wood
Keefe, John T.	Supply Sgt	26th Prisoners of War Escort	Mar. 25, 1919	Accidental drowning	Clarksburg	Harrison
Keen, Miles L.	Sergeant	87th Division Headquarters Train	Sept. 25, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Knobs	Monroe
Keister, Mason H.	Corporal	Co. H, 317th Infantry	Oct. 3, 1918	Tuberculosis	Fort Gny	Wayne
Kelly, James W.	Private	Co. A, 335th Machine Gun Battalion	Oct. 14, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Harrisville	Ritchio
Kidder, Charles	Private	Provisional Co. 3, Depot Division	Sept. 24, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Elizabeth	Wirt
Kimble, John H.	Private	108th Prov. Co., Auto Replacement Dft.	Dec. 12, 1918	Measles and broncho pneumonia	Maysville	Grant
Kenny, Swithen	Private	29th Co., Medical Replacement Unit 40	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	New England	Wood
Kittinger, Edgar	Wagoner	Supply Co., 315th Field Artillery	Oct. 7, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Nolan	Miugo
Kitzmilller, Charles N.	Private	Medical Dept., Base Hospital 121	June 12, 1919	Meningitis cerebro spinal	Elk Garden	Mineral
Kurner, Clement Otto	Painter 3 cl.	U. S. Navy	June 14, 1918	On missing ship Cyclops	Wheeling	Ohio
Lancaster, Francis W.	Private	Co. D, 329th Infantry	Oct. 5, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Reader	Wetzel
Landis, Isaac	Private	Co. H, 150th Infantry	July 2, 1918	Result of railroad accident	Cressmont	Clay
Lapinski, Mike	Wagoner	Battery B, 315th Field Artillery	Apr. 24, 1919	Mitral insufficiency	Gary	McDowell
Larew, William G.	Private	Co. A, 329th Infantry	Nov. 20, 1918	Septice repto meningitis maitoigites	Kingwood	Preston
Larue, Jesse E.	Private	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	Oct. 25, 1918	Pneumonia	Princeton	Mercer
Lavender, Roy	Private	Co. E, 11th Infantry	Feb. 25, 1919	Broncho pneumonia and empyema	St. Albans	Kanawha
Lemasters, Jasper L.	Private	26th Provisional Co., Auto Rep. Draft	Aug. 27, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Middlebourne	Tyler
Lemmons, Clark J.	Private	Co. K, 2nd Calvary Training Troop	Oct. 9, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Honer	Lewis
Lieber, Frank E.	Private	Co. A, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion	Dec. 26, 1918	Septicemia following gunshot wound	New England	Wood
Lilly, Napoleon B.	Corporal	Co. II, 119th Infantry	Nov. 12, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Glen Morgan	Ralcigh
Lilly, Elmer B.	Private	112th Field Signal Battalion	Nov. 17, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Hinton	Summers
Liming, Fred O.	Private	Co. B, 148th Infantry	Nov. 15, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Wadestown	Monongalia
Link, William H.	Sergeant	Co. B, 148th Infantry	Nov. 15, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Duffields	Jefferson
Logston, Alvin Wesley	Private	Headquarters Co., 5th Regiment	Oct. 20, 1918	Disease	McMechen	Marshall
Logston, Thomas D.	Private	62nd Co., Auto. Replacement Draft	Sept. 10, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Sherman	Jackson
Lovell, Bernard A.	Sergeant	Co. I, Coast Arty, Replacement Draft	Oct. 9, 1918	In sinking of Otranto	North View	Harrison
Lowe, Broadway R.	Corporal	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	Oct. 25, 1918	Result of accidental gun explosion	Gandceville	Roane
Lowther, John C.	Private	Prisoner of War Escort No. 67	June 3, 1919	Result of fractured skull	Pike	Ritchie
Luckey, Pete (colored)	Private	Headquarters Co., 803rd Infantry	Aug. 13, 1919	Tuberculosis	Elkins	Randolph
Luther, Albert (colored)	Private	868th Transportation Corps	June 11, 1919	Result of asphyxia oedma of glottis	Hudnall	Kanawha
Lynch, Kemp (colored)	Private	32nd Labor Battalion	May 26, 1919	Tuberculosis	Filbert	McDowell
McCullough, Albert M.	Sergeant	Co. C, 2nd Training Bn. Signal Corps	Oct. 25, 1918	Tuberculosis	Charleston	Kanawha
McDaniels, Claude C.	Private	Supply Co., 21st Field Artillery	Sept. 5, 1918	Broncho pneumnia	Elkins	Randolph
McGinnis, John E.	Private	Battery A, 314th Field Artillery	Sept. 8, 1918	From shock in railroad accident	Glenville	Gilmer
McGuinness, John P.	Private	Battery D, 21st Field Artillery	Sept. 3, 1918	Pneumonia	Washington	Wood
McNeil, James O.	Private	Co. F, 358th Infantry	Oct. 13, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Moorefield	Hardy
Mathews, John L.	Private	148th Aero Squadron	Oct. 16, 1918	Killed accidentally in collision	Wheeling	Ohio
Mahan, Lyle F.	Private	27th Co., Provisional Ordnance Det.	Oct. 15, 1918	Pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Manfroi, Faustino	Private	Sanitary Det., 302nd Field Signal Bn.	Dec. 25, 1918	Typhoid fever and influenza	Dellslow	Monongalia
Marcum, Ransom	Private	Co. A, 314th Infantry	Oct. 20, 1918	Influenza complicated with pneumonia	Crum	Wayne
Martin, Charlie A.	Private	Co. D, 162nd Infantry	Oct. 13, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Hopsbah	Harrison
Marshall, Joseph A.	Private	301st Water Tank Train	Oct. 8, 1918	Pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Maeb, Russell F.	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	Oct. 5, 1918	Pneumonia	Nutter Fort	Harrison
Mason, Clarence A.	Private	Co. C, 329th Infantry	Nov. 5, 1918	Influenza	Hartford	Mason
Mason, Goither	Private	Co. B, 110th Engineers Service Bn.	Dec. 28, 1918	Tuberculosis and acute pneumonia	Crystal	Mercer
Martin, Mitchell (colored)	Private	Co. M, 802nd Pioneer Infantry	Nov. 16, 1918	Gunshot wounds and shock	Welch	McDowell

TABLE C—Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes Overseas

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Marshall, Calvin W. (colored)	Private	Co. D, 542nd Engineers Service Bn.	Oct. 2, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Martineburg	Berkeley
Mathess, Charlie	Private	Co. C, 329th Infantry	Oct. 30, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Big Springs	Calhoun
Matson, William C.	Private	Co. C, 125th Infantry	Dec. 22, 1918	Cerebro spinal meningitis	Elizabeth	Wirt
Meadows, Kenneth M.	Corporal	28th Provisional Ordnance Depot	Oct. 16, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Glenwood	Mason
Mets, George H.	Private	Veterinary Corps, 3rd Replacement Unit	Oct. 25, 1918	Pneumonia and influenza	Coburn	Wetzel
Meyer, Carl M.	Private	Co. M, 164th Infantry	Oct. 15, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Mineral Wells	Wood
Millan, Charles Van Buren	Seaman 2nd cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Sept. 30, 1918	Pneumonia	Mannington	Marion
Miller, Alonzo W.	Private	1st Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Bn.	Jan. 21, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Miller, Daniel B.	Private	Co. 8, Replacement Draft	Dec. 14, 1918	Influenza, lobar pneumonia and nephritis	Omps	Morgan
Miller, Reece O.					Upper Glade	Webster
Montgomery, John	2nd Lieut.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	Apr. 10, 1919	Accidental gunshot wounds	Spencer	Roane
Montgomery, William Ernest	Private	Medical Det., Base Hospital 114	Apr. 1, 1919	Septicemia following abrasion of finger	Eckman	McDowell
Morgan, Chester A.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 47th Infantry	Nov. 23, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Guyan	Cabell
Morrone, Paola	Private	Co. G, 145th Infantry	Nov. 3, 1918	Pneumonia	Rivesville	Marion
Mullenax, Edward J.	Private	Co. I, 58th Infantry	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Dry Run	Pendleton
Myers, Edwin	Private	Base Hospital 60	Nov. 7, 1918	Cerebro spinal meningitis	Walkersville	Lewis
Napier, William S.	Private	Co. C, 65th Engineers	Sept. 4, 1918	Pneumonia	East Lynn	Wayne
Naylor, Wesley	Private	Supply Co., 307th Advance Depot No. 1	Feb. 9, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	Newton	Roane
Neal, Carl E.	Private	Co. L, 164th Infantry	Sept. 24, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Kanawha Station	Wood
Nelson, Herbert	Private	Co. K, 167th Infantry	Feb. 16, 1919	Accidental gunshot wounds	Cabell	Boone
Nelsou, Garnett O.	Private	Co. M, 16th Infantry	Nov. 17, 1918	Pneumonia	Simoda	Pendleton
Nestler, Robert T.	Private	Battery D, 64th Coast Artillery	Mar. 27, 1919	Abscess of lung	Parkersburg	Wood
Newell, Isaiah G.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 150th Infantry	Oct. 11, 1918	Pneumonia	Wellsburg	Brooke
Newhouse, Victor R.	Private	Medical Det., Evacuation Hosp. No. 8	Oct. 9, 1918	Nephritis	Burlington	Mineral
Newman, Clayton M.	Private	Co. F, 319th Infantry	Oct. 21, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Nickell, Edward B.	Private	34th Prov. Co., Auto Replacement Draft	Oct. 26, 1918	Cerebro spinal meningitis	Hinton	Summers
Nixon, Ethan C.	Horsehoor	Co. A, 605th Engineers	Oct. 9, 1918	Pneumonia	Watson	Marion
Norrington, Paul A.	Private	Coast Arty. Replacement Dft., Unit No. 2	Oct. 6, 1918	Drowning	Moundsville	Marshall
O'Neil, Homer	Private	Co. C, 166th Infantry	June 8, 1918	Appendicitis	Mason City	Mason
Palmer, Lawrence	Private	19th Provisional Co., Auto Rep. Draft	July 28, 1918	Lost at sea	Ravenswood	Jackson
Palumbo, Bruno	Private	Co. M, 116th Engineers	Oct. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia		McDowell
Parker, Wallace L.	Private	Co. K, 133rd Infantry	Nov. 22, 1918	Meningitis	Lowell	Summers
Patton, Gussie	Wagoner	Supply Co., 7th Infantry	Feb. 24, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Pool	Nicholas
Philipp, Brady D.	Private	Co. F, 307th Motor Transport Corps	Dec. 14, 1918	Mesles and broncho pneumonia	Montrose	Randolph
Pol, Ralph	Private	Co. D, 28th Infantry	Aug. 2, 1918	Meningitis	Chester	Hancock
Poline, Delbert D.	Private	Co. E, 71st Infantry	Nov. 19, 1918	Pneumonia	St. George	Tucker
Polsnd, Charles A.	Private	Medical Det., Camp Hospital 41	Oct. 6, 1918	Scarlet fever and pneumonia	Kirby	Hampshire
Pruett, Homer R.	Private	Battery D, 12th Field Artillery	Sept. 10, 1918	Cerebro spinal meningitis	Canebrake	McDowell

Pyatt, Dink E.	Private	Co. G, 112th Infantry	Oct. 25, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Fayette	Fayette
Quarrier, Charles	Private	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery	Mar. 19, 1919	Heart disease	Wheeling	Ohio
Quinn, Ellis (colored)	Private	Co. D, 542nd Engineers	Oct. 2, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Pennsboro	Ritchie
Raber, Lee	Private	Medical Replacement Unit 50	Oct. 16, 1918	Pneumonia	Blacksville	Monongalia
Radford, James (colored)	Private	Co. A, 543rd Engineers	July 27, 1919	Tuberculosis	Jenkinjones	McDowell
Ragland, Asa L.	Private	52nd Prov. Co., 3rd Depot Division	Oct. 22, 1918	Pneumonia	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Rayburn, Roderic	Private	Co. D, 125th Infantry	Oct. 27, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Ravenswood	Jackson
Reed, Walter D.	Private	Co. L, 118th Infantry	Oct. 30, 1918	Pneumonia and meningitis	Oxford	Ritchie
Repoli, Alphonso	Private	Co. C, 16th Infantry	Nov. 29, 1918	Septicemia	Bluefield	Mercer
Rhodes, Oscar W.	Sergeant	Headquarters Co., 315th Field Art.	Nov. 15, 1918	Nephritis	Tralee	Wyoming
Richardson, Charlie E.	Private	Co. M, 369th Infantry	July 12, 1918	Accidental gunshot wounds	McAlpin	Raleigh
Riggs, Gale E.	Private	Ft. Serevens Auto Rep. Draft, Unit No. 1	Oct. 6, 1918	In sinking of Otranto	Parkersburg	Wood
Riggs, Lawrence C.	Private	Battery C, 21st Field Artillery	Sept. 6, 1918	Pneumonia	Morgantown	Monongalia
Riley, Guy	Private	Medical Replacement Unit No. 64	Oct. 13, 1918	Pneumonia	Zona	Roane
Ritter, Robert	Bugler	Headquarters Co., 314th Field Art.	Jan. 10, 1919	Endocarditis	Montrose	Randolph
Rizk, Eaimo	Private	Co. C, 319th Infantry	Jan. 26, 1919	Septicemia	Charleston	Kanawha
Roach, Jesse	Private	Co. A, 118th Infantry	Nov. 3, 1918	Influenza and broncho pneumonia	Rocksdale	Calhoun
Rivers, Coleman (colored)	Private	Co. C, 320th Labor Battalion	Sept. 13, 1918	Pneumonia	Nabob	Kanawha
Reger, Frank Alexander	Private	Co. A, 5th Machine Gun Bn., Marines	Nov. 11, 1918	Disease	Buckhannon	Upshur
Ruth, Leo T.	Private	Co. I, 150th Infantry	Nov. 15, 1918	Empyema	Parkersburg	Wood
Ryan, John R.	Sergeant	Co. I, 49th Infantry	Dec. 28, 1918	Fracture of skull	Grafton	Taylor
Sams, Carl	Saddler	Co. A, 1st Military Police	Oct. 19, 1918	Pneumonia	Parkersburg	Wood
Sanders, Ernest P.	Musician	Headquarters Co., 150th Infantry	Oct. 15, 1918	Pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Saville, Elza M.	Private	Co. II, 125th Infantry	July 30, 1919	Nephritis	Kirby	Hampshire
Sawijcky, Gratsian	Mechanic	Co. A, 26th Infantry	Oct. 11, 1918	Empyema following compound fracture	McDowell	McDowell
Searberry, William	Private	Co. I, 318th Infantry	Nov. 14, 1918	Pneumonia	Glenwood	Macon
Schaffer, James Guy	Fireman 3 cl.	Navy Collier Cyclops, U. S. Navy	June 14, 1918	On missing ship Cyclops	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Shanklin, Carl Asbby	Private	Co. F, 55th Engineers	Aug. 27, 1918	Accident, falling of steel girder	Creamery	Monroe
Shingledecker, Frank L.	Private	Co. D, 4th Engineers	Nov. 22, 1918	Pneumonia	Taylor	Preston
Short, Alda	Private	Co. F, 317th Infantry	Feb. 4, 1919	Tuberculosis	Van	Boone
Shrader, Hobart F.	Private	13th Co., 1st Infantry Replacement Unit	Mar. 3, 1919	Tuberculosis	Harrisville	Ritchie
Shrowsbury, Arvel D.	Private	Co. A, 2nd Corps School Detachment	Oct. 23, 1918	Pneumonia with tuberculosis	Kegley	Mercer
Shroyer, Goff L.	Private	Co. G, 161st Infantry	Aug. 27, 1918	Pneumonia	Grafton	Taylor
Stoan, Lee	Private	Co. E, 11th Infantry	Dec. 20, 1918	Peritonitis	Vulcan	Mingo
Simpson, Harry T.	Private	Co. A, 2nd Corps School Detachment	Oct. 6, 1918	Pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Smith, Ingle S.	Sergeant	13th Co., 3rd Air Service Mechanics	Oct. 4, 1918	Pneumonia	St. Marys	Pleasants
Smith, Charles H.	Bugler	Machine Gun Co., 150th Infantry	Oct. 14, 1918	Pneumonia	Wellsburg	Brooke
Smith, Coy	Cook	Co. D, 330th Infantry	Sept. 24, 1918	Pneumonia	Auburn	Ritchie
Smith, Lerroy	Private	Co. M, 118th Infantry	Dec. 8, 1918	Pneumonia	Salem	Harrison
Smith, Thomas P.	Private	Co. E, 163rd Infantry	Sept. 20, 1918	Pneumonia	Quaker	Wayne
Snodgrass, James Paul	Sergeant	Battery C, 20th Field Artillery	Sept. 8, 1918	Pneumonia	Smithfield	Wetzel
Snyder, Martin (colored)	Private	Co. A, 543rd Engineers	Oct. 12, 1918	Pneumonia	Shenandoah Junction	Jefferson
Southall, Howard W.	Private	Co. II, 329th Infantry	Sept. 14, 1918	Pneumonia	Gay	Roane
Sole, John E.	Corporal	Co. D, 130th Machine Gun Battalion	Oct. 16, 1918	Pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Spencer, Guy	Private	Co. E, 118th Infantry	Nov. 11, 1918	Influenza	Pt. Pleasant	Mason
Spencer, Hiram I. (colored)	Private	Co. A, 543rd Engineers	Oct. 9, 1918	Pneumonia	Paw Paw	Morgan



TABLE C—Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes Overseas

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Squires, Freeman G.	Private	Repair Unit 310, Motor Transport Corps	Nov. 21, 1918	Pneumonia	Industrial	Harrison
Staley, Earl	Private	Co. E, 145th Infantry	Oct. 27, 1918	Pneumonia	Moundsville	Marshall
Staples, Westley E. (colored)	Private	Co. D, 500th Engineers Service Bn.	Mar. 3, 1918	In railroad accident	Freeman	Mercer
Starcher, Raymond F.	Private	Headquarters Co., 163rd Infantry	Dec. 29, 1918	Pneumonia and measles	Camden	Lewis
Stenger, Vincent Jacob	Private	Co. B, 41st Engineers	June 25, 1918	Empyema	Short Creek	Brooke
Stinson, Ernest L.	Corporal	Medical Det., Base Hospital 59	Oct. 17, 1918	Pneumonia	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Stone, Charles A.	Private	Ambulance Co. 2, Medical Dept.	Feb. 28, 1919	Pneumonia	Ceredo	Wayne
Storer, Hermit B.	Private	107th Prov. Co., Auto Replacement Dft	Dec. 11, 1918	Pneumonia	Clear Creek	Raleigh
Stuart, Edwin Roy	Lieut. Colonel	Engineers	March 6, 1920	Peritonitis		
Stutler, Ray M.	Private	Base Hospital 114	Sept. 28, 1918	Pneumonia	Richwood	Nicholas
Suratt, William Uriah	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy	Nov. 5, 1917	Sinking of U. S. S. Alcedo	Northfork	McDowell
Tabler, Kramer C.	1st Lieut.	1st Air Depot	May 16, 1919	Accident	Parkersburg	Wood
Tabor, Allen	Private	Battery E, 315th Field Artillery	Sept. 25, 1918	Pneumonia	Monaville	Logan
Taylor, Elliott	Private	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	Sept. 27, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Salt Sulphur Springs	Monroe
Taylor, Hubert	Private	Battery C, 149th Field Artillery	Feb. 6, 1919	Pneumonia	Prudence	Fayette
Taylor, Lewis	Private	Co. I, 162nd Infantry	Oct. 3, 1918	Pneumonia	Grace	Wirt
Taylor, Ernest C. (colored)	Corporal	Battery D, 44th Coast Artillery	Jan. 11, 1919	Pneumonia	McDowell	McDowell
Taylor, Austin S. (colored)	Private	Co. L, 803rd Pioneer Infantry	Oct. 26, 1918	Influenza and myocarditis	Buckhannon	Upshur
Thomas, Frasier Oran	Mach. Mate 2 cl	U. S. S. San Diego, U. S. Navy	July 19, 1918	Lost when vessel was sunk	Charleston	Kanawha
Thompson, James E.	Private	Co. B, PES	Mar. 5, 1919	Pneumonia, tubercular	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Thompson, George O.	Private	99th Co., Auto Replacement Draft	Nov. 27, 1918	Pneumonia	Ravenswood	Jackson
Thompson, Minville	Private	Co. D, 148 Machine Gun Battalion	Oct. 14, 1918	Pneumonia	Ft. Gay	Wayne
Tregolia, George W.	Private	Co. H, 329th Infantry	Sept. 22, 1918	Suicide by drowning	Parkersburg	Wood
Truman, Wellington	Private	Co. D, 118th Infantry	Oct. 30, 1918	Pneumonia	Oka	Calhoun
Trump, Samuel	Private	Battery B, 315th Field Artillery	Dec. 1, 1918	Pneumonia	Bolt	Raleigh
Turner, Alpha E.	Private	Co. B, 360th Infantry	Nov. 11, 1918	Myocarditis	Weston	Lewis
Underwood, Harley	Private	Co. I, 320th Infantry	Feb. 18, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	Wilbur	Tyler
Valdesere, James	Private	Co. A, 4th Engineers	Oct. 4, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Terra Alta	Preston
Vandevender, Foster	Corporal	Co. M, 111th Infantry	Oct. 14, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Circleville	Pendleton
Vance, Homer	Hroseshoer	Battery E, 315th Field Artillery	Oct. 2, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Big Creek	Logan
Vance, Levi J.	Private	Battery E, 315th Field Artillery	Sept. 26, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Big Creek	Logan
Vangilder, Joseph I.	Private	3rd Co., 6th Bn., Ordnance Dept.	Oct. 7, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Fairmont	Marion
Wable, James M.	Private	Medical Det., 52nd Pioneer Infantry	Nov. 29, 1918	Typhoid fever	Minnie	Wetzel
Wagley, Roy	Private	Co. B, 4th Engineers	Nov. 6, 1918	Septicemia	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Wagner, Benjamin D.	Private	Co. E, 329th Infantry	Sept. 20, 1918	Pneumonia	Buckhannon	Upshur
Walker, Harry N.	Private	Military Spec. Co.	Nov. 19, 1918	Pneumonia	Charles Town	Jefferson
Walters, Edward W.	Private	Co. D, 329th Infantry	Sept. 27, 1918	Pneumonia	Elmo	Fayette

Warner, Charles E.	2nd Lieut.	Headquarters 4th Army Corps	Dec. 18, 1918	Disease	Farkersburg	Wood
Ward, John Henry	Private	Camp Lee Replacement Draft	Aug. 29, 1918	Pneumonia	Weston	Lewis
Wells, Harvey W.	Private	99th Co. Auto. Replacement Draft	Dec. 16, 1918	Influenza and pneumonia	Rivesville	Marion
White, Dennis	Private	Co. D. 316th Infantry	Dec. 24, 1918	Meningitis	Horton	Randolph
White, James A.	Private	20th Co. 4th Mechanic Regiment	Nov. 20, 1918	Pneumonia	Bas	Mingo
White, Jason	Private	Co. B. 148th Machine Gun Battalion	Sept. 9, 1918	Pneumonia	Wymer	Randolph
White, Luke	Private	Co. G. 329th Infantry	Sept. 6, 1918	Pneumonia	Dingy	Braxton
Wiblin, Joe S.	Private	Co. F. 101st Engineers	Dec. 18, 1918	Nephritis	Moundsville	Marshall
Wilson, Joseph V.	1st Lieut.	163rd Aero Squadron	Oct. 23, 1918	Accident	Wheeling	Ohio
Wilson, William A.	Private	Co. M. 11th Infantry	July 26, 1918	Result of self-inflicted wounds	Wheeling	Ohio
Williams, Alen P. (colored)	Private	Co. A. 543rd Engineers	Oct. 7, 1918	Pneumonia	Bunker Hill	Berkeley
Williams, Ernest M.	Private	Battery B. 315th Field Artillery	Dec. 23, 1918	Pneumonia	Wilcoe	McDowell
Wiley, Philip C.	Corporal	Co. D. 506th Engineers	Jan. 29, 1919	Fractured skull	Filbert	McDowell
Wiseman, Earl S.	Private	Medical Det., 52nd Infantry	Oct. 4, 1918	Pneumonia	Pickaway	Monroe
Wiley, Jasper	Private	Co. A. 54th Infantry	Jan. 10, 1920	Tuberculosis	Lick Creek	Summers
Wittkamp, Frank F.	1st Lieut.	Sanitary Det., 113th Engineers	Dec. 25, 1918	Disease	Buckhannon	Upshur
Woolfer, George E.	Private	Co. D. 161st Infantry	Feb. 8, 1919	Pneumonia	Cox's Mills	Gilmer
Workman, Ward	Private	Headquarters Co., 315th Field Arty	Dec. 29, 1918	Pneumonia	Jesse	Wyoming
Woolley, Frank Lester	Mech. Mate 1 cl.	Navy Collier Cyclops, U. S. Navy	June 14, 1918	On missing Cyclops	Parkersburg	Wood
Wright, Walker	Private	Battery C, 120th Field Artillery	Sept. 12, 1918	Pneumonia	Ripley	Jackson
Young, James M.	Private	Co. C. 329th Infantry	Sept. 27, 1918	Pneumonia and measles	Herold	Braxton
Young, John W.	Private	Co. K. 301st Infantry	Oct. 2, 1918	Pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Young, Waymon (colored)	Private	Co. A. 506th Engineers	Feb. 15, 1919	Tuberculosis	Burnwell	Kanawha
Zimmerman, Emory L.	Private	Co. C. 11th Infantry	Nov. 19, 1918	Pneumonia and gunshot wounds	Riehlands	Greenbrier

DIED OF DISEASE, ETC., OVERSEAS

TABLE O  
Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Abe, John F.	Private	Base Hospital 136, Camp Wheeler.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Okonoko	Hampshire
Abshire, David	Captain	Embarkation Hospital, Camp Stuart.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Madison	Boone
Abbott, Charles R.	Private	Co. B, 17th Infantry.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Pneumonia.	New England	Wood
Adkins, Lindsey	Private	Med. Det., Hosp. 16, New Haven, Conn.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Wayne	Wayne
Adkins, Omer H.	Private	65th Balloon Co.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Princeton	Mercer
Adkins, Thomas F.	Private	25th Co., 7th Training Bn., 155th Depot Brigade.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Clay	Clay
Alexander, William (colored)	Private	Co. B, Casual Detachment.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Clarksburg	Harrison
Allen, Howard	Private	4th Devel. Bn., 151th Depot Brigade.	Mar. 23, 1919.	Pneumonia.	Charles Town	Jefferson
Allen, James C.	Private	Battery 45, Coast Artillery.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Weston	Lewis
Amos, Monroe M.	Private	Battery B, 32nd Field Artillery.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia and influenza.	Pullman	Ritchie
Anderson, Fay M.	Private	Headquarters Co., 11th Division.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Triadelphia	Ohio
Anglin, Benjamin H.	Private	Co. L, 150th Infantry.	Oct. 12, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Bluefield	Mercer
Ankrom, James I.	Private	Co. E, 17th Infantry.	Nov. 18, 1918.	Cerebro spinal meningitis.	Middlebourne	Tyler
Arbaugh, James G.	Private	Co. B, Central Officers Training School.	Oct. 13, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Lewisburg	Greenbrier
Archer, Harold Reed	Yeoman 3 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Parkersburg	Wood
Arnett, James Gilbert	Quartermaster 1 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Fairmont	Marion
Aronhalt, John H.	Private	Medical Det., Base Hospital 144.	Jan. 20, 1919.	Broncho pneumonia.	Boyer	Pocahontas
Arthur, Hunert W.	Private	Motor Truck Co. 44, QMC.	Aug. 23, 1917.	Lobar pneumonia.	Huntington	Cabell
Ash, Wilford	Corporal	Co. B, 310th Infantry.	May 28, 1919.	Tuberculosis.	Woods	Putnam
Ashwood, Ernest	Private	Supply Co., 31st Field Artillery.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Ridgeway	Berkeley
Bachman, Albert R.	Private	73rd Coast Artillery, Ft. Banks, Mass.	Sept. 29, 1918.	Bronchitis and lobar pneumonia.	Wheeling	Ohio
Bailey, Lonnie H.	Private	Co. K, 15th Bn. Infantry Replacement.	Sept. 29, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Charleston	Kanawha
Bainbridge, George	Private	6th Recruit Co., General Service Infantry	July 14, 1917.	Tubercular peritonitis.	Longacre	Fayette
Bailey, William O.	Corporal	10th Co., Infantry Replacement.	Oct. 20, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Accoville	Logan
Ball, Ralph Raymond	Private	Student Army Train, Camp. W. Va. U.	Nov. 28, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Hinton	Summers
Barnett, Frank E.	Private	Co. B, 2nd Devel. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Pliny	Putnam
Barnett, Arnett Okie	Private	Medical Det., Aviation Repair Depot.	Jan. 9, 1919.	Broncho pneumonia.	Clarksburg	Harrison
Barrett, Joseph A.	Private	Co. K, 54th Infantry.	Dec. 3, 1919.	Tuberculosis.	Charleston	Kanawha
Barney, Edward Selby	Ensign	U. S. Navy.	May 24, 1918.	Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic.	Berkeley, Calif.	from W. Va.
Basford, Horace E.	Private	Co. A, 150th Infantry.	Oct. 19, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Parkersburg	Wood
Bates, David (Gilbert)	Private	Co. C, 5th Engineer Training Regt.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Jacksonburg	Wetzel
Bauer, Elwood C.	Private	Headquarters Bn., 15th Replacement Group, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.	Nov. 22, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	East Wheeling	Ohio
Bangham, Rufus A.	Private	Provost Guard, Camp Wadsworth	Jan. 29, 1919.	Cerebral embolism.	Williamson	Mingo
Bangham, Easier I.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Infantry Replacement.	Sept. 23, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Bernardstown	Webster
Bangham, Faber Dolle	Landsman	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Sept. 28, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Parkersburg	Wood
Baumann, John W.	Private	Co. K, 9th Training Bn. Repl.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Wheeling	Ohio

Bean, Jesse W.	Sergeant	Co. D, 3rd Devel. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Oct. 22, 1918.	Pneumonia	Avondale	McDowell
Beard, David L.	Private	Co. C, 10th Bn., U. S. Guards	Sept. 28, 1918.	Pneumonia	Follansbee	Brooke
Belcher, Charles E.	Cook	Battery F, 315th Field Artillery	Jan. 7, 1918.	Tetanus	Princeton	Mercer
Belcher, Paris F.	Private	Supply Co., 315th Field Artillery	Jan. 19, 1918.	Peritonitis caused by kick of mule.	Bud	Wyoming
Bell, Robert H.	Private	Co. K, 9th Bn. Infantry Replacement	Oct. 5, 1918.	Pneumonia	Bens Run	Tyler
Bell, Charles	Cook	Quartermaster Corps, Marfa, Texas	Jan. 3, 1919.	Pneumonia	Follansbee	Brooke
Bennett, Lonnie B.	Private	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	June 13, 1918.	Empyema	Crow	Raleigh
Benvins, William	Fireman 3 cl.	U. S. Navy	Oct. 2, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia	Pikeville, Ky.	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Berardi, Gabriele A.	Private	Quartermaster Det., Camp Lee	Sept. 27, 1918.	Pneumonia	Virginville	Brooke
Biddle, Raymond	2nd Lieut.	Quartermaster Det., Camp Lee	Dec. 22, 1917.	Carcinoma of sigmoid	Parkersburg	Wood
Biddle, Kenneth Edward	Private	Students Training Camp, W. Va. Univ.	Nov. 24, 1918.	Pneumonia	Williamstown	Wood
Billups, Edward	Private	4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.	Apr. 11, 1919.	Acute dilation of heart.	Logan	Logan
Birchfield, John H.	Private	Co. D, 2nd W. Va. National Guard	June 24, 1917.	Spinal meningitis	Bryson	Raleigh
Bittinger, Harry L.	Private	Headquarters Troop, 15th Cavalry	Dec. 7, 1918.	Tuberculosis both lungs	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Blackburn, Clarence A.	Private	381st Co., Tank Corps	Oct. 18, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Mt. Storm	Grant
Blankenship, Smith	Corporal	Co. D, 305th Engineers	Apr. 10, 1918.	Emblous pulmonary	Lex.	McDowell
Bohrer, Luther L.	Private	1st Co. Engineer Recruit Det., Camp Leach, D. C.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Bonnett, Edward T.	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	Dec. 31, 1917.	Pneumonia	Deansville	Lewis
Bonnett, Dennis H.	Private	Co. B, 150th Infantry	Sept. 17, 1917.	Falling from train	Ravenswood	Jackson
Bowden, Garland Edward	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Sept. 28, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Sanitree	Summers
Bowers, Thomas V.	Private	Co. F, 17th Bn. Infantry Replacement, Camp Lee	Oct. 5, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Bunker Hill	Berkeley
Bragg, Daniel E.	Private	Students Training Camp, Purdue Univ.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Valvular heart lesion	Sanstone	Summers
Bragg, Oakley	Private	Headquarters Inf. Repl., Camp Lee	Sept. 23, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Newlon	Fayette
Brabam, Wilbert H.	Private	Co. B, 1st W. Va. National Guard	July 29, 1917.	Pulmonary edema	Rowlesburg	Preston
Braxton, Sam (colored)	Private	44th Labor Bn., Quartermaster Corps	Oct. 24, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Brennan, James N.	Private	3rd Training Bn., Camp Greenleaf	Oct. 18, 1918.	Pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Brogan, Levi	Private	155th Brigade, Camp Lee	Sept. 30, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Olcott	Kanawha
Brookman, James	Private	Base Hospital 144	Oct. 11, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Peterstown	Monroe
Brown, James Linford	Private	Co. 252, Students Train. Camp, W. V. U	Nov. 27, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Cyclono	Logan
Brown, Ross E.	Private	Battery G, 2nd Army Artillery Park	Nov. 13, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Daniels	Raleigh
Brown, Thomas E.	Private	19th Co., Train. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Sept. 20, 1918.	Pneumonia	Hornor	Lewis
Brown, Harry (colored)	Private	19th Recruit Co., Gen. Service Infantry	Dec. 26, 1917.	Multiple spinal sclerosis	Charleston	Kanawha
Bryant, Braden (colored)	Private	45th Co., 12th Train. Bn., 158th Dep. Bg.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Gary	McDowell
Buckner, Thomas	Private	Headquarters 118th Engineers Det.	Oct. 20, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia	Villa	Clay
Buffington, Hugh	Private	Base Hospital 142	Oct. 2, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Parkersburg	Wood
Burdette, Forest G.	Private	Casual Co. 1, Tank Corps, Camp Dix	Oct. 3, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Hurricane	Putnam
Burrell, Lewis G.	Private	Flying Cadets Signal Corps	Feb. 7, 1918.	Aeroplane accident	Grafton	Taylor
Burr, Forrest W.	Private	Co. H, 118th Engineers	Oct. 14, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Hillsboro	Pocahontas
Burris, Randall R.	Private	Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Pneumonia	Pond Lick	Mason
Burton, James	Private	3rd Ordnance Guard Co	Oct. 12, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Caretta	McDowell
Butte, Earl E.	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	Jan. 16, 1918.	Bronchitis acute suppurative	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Camp, Willard H.	Private	Base Hospital 137	Oct. 23, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia	Glenwood	Mason
Campbell, Joseph D.	Private	Machine Gun Troop, 1st Cavalry	June 17, 1919.	Appendicitis	Rainelle	Greenbrier
Carpenter, Uriah	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	Feb. 7, 1918.	Pyo pneumo thorax, measles	Webster Springs	Webster
Carpenter, Howard C.	Ensign	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	May 28, 1918.	Spinal meningitis	Wheeling	Ohio
Carpenter, Harvey F.	Private	Student Train. Camp, Richmond, Va.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia	Byrside	Putnam

TABLE D—Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Carr, George (colored)	Private	Co. A, 7th Development Battalion	Oct. 9, 1918	Pneumonia at Camp Grant, Ill.	Charles Town	Jefferson
Carter, Elbert	Private	Co. B, 1st Devel. Bn., Camp Sherman	Oct. 9, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Peach Creek	Logan
Caudy, Fred M.	Private	Student Training Camp, Richmond	Dec. 16, 1918	Pneumonia	Weston	Lewis
Cerron, Acost	Private	Co. K, 9th Train. Bn., Inf. Replacement	Oct. 18, 1918	Pneumonia	Glenalum	Mingo
Chalker, William H.	Sergeant	Medical Department	Nov. 17, 1918	Accident	Wheeling	Ohio
Chambers, Harold	Private	Headquarters Det. 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 26, 1918	Pneumonia	Bethany	Brooke
Chambers, Slater	Private	Co. A, 2nd Devel. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Oct. 9, 1918	Pneumonia	Cameron	Marshall
Chandler, Howard C.	Private	Co. M, 17th Infantry	Oct. 10, 1918	Lobar pneumonia and influenza	Alum Creek	Kanawha
Chapman, Jack D.	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	Jan. 9, 1918	Pneumonia following measles	Ivydale	Clay
Clapham, Henry L.	Private	381st Co., 337th Bn., Tank Corps	Oct. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Clark, Albert E.	Sergeant	73rd Squadron Spruce Prod. Div.	Dec. 13, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Fitzpatrick	Raleigh
Clark, Reuben Calvin	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 12, 1918	Pneumonia	Prestonburg, Ky.	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Clayton, Richard E. (colored)	Private	Co. D, 3rd Bn., 158th Depot Brigade	Oct. 11, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Caperton	Fayette
Clemons, Lawrence D.	Private	Field Hospital 241, 11th Sanitary Trn.	Oct. 10, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Elgood	Mercer
Clemons, Bill (colored)	Private	98th Co., 25th Train. Bn., 155th Dep. Bg.	Nov. 22, 1917	Gunshot wounds (homicide)	Barrackville	Marion
Cline, Robert B.	Private	Battery E, 71st Field Artillery	Nov. 26, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	War Eagle	Mingo
Clowser, David D.	Private	Provost Guard Co., Camp Meade	Oct. 14, 1918	Pneumonia	Knapp	Brauton
Coen, John F.	Private	1th Co., 1st Train. Bn., 158th Depot Brg.	Oct. 4, 1918	Pneumonia	Bancroft	Putnam
Child, George G.	Private	Student Train. Camp, Wash. & Lee Univ.	Oct. 15, 1918	Pneumonia	Charlesston	Kanawha
Cogar, Draper	Private	Co. A, 57th Infantry	Oct. 16, 1918	Pneumonia	Hackers Valley	Webster
Cole, Jesse G.	Corporal	Medical Department	Oct. 14, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Taylor	Taylor
Cole, Roy D.	Private	27th Co., 7th Train. Bn., 155th Dep. Brg.	Oct. 1, 1918	Pneumonia	New Milton	Doddridge
Coleman, James W.	Private	Medical Dept., Base Hospital 144	Nov. 26, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Graydon	Fayette
Collins, Fred	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	Jan. 18, 1918	Bronchitis following measles	Dry Creek	Raleigh
Collins, Sardis O.	Private	Co. A, 32th Field Artillery	Oct. 13, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Eatons	Wood
Compton, Jay E.	Private	Co. L, 71st Infantry	Oct. 1, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Montrose	Randolph
Condon, Lawrence Joseph	Com'r Steward	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Aug. 6, 1918	Cerebro spinal fever	Huntington	Cabell
Cook, Herman B.	Corporal	25th Training Battery, Field Artillery	Dec. 10, 1918	Pneumonia	Gap Mills	Monroe
Core, Barton D.	Sergeant	Co. L, 1st W. Va. National Guard	July 14, 1917	Pneumonia fever	Cassville	Monongalia
Coulling, Sidney M. B., Jr.	Private	2nd Recruit Co., Gen. Service Infantry	Oct. 4, 1918	Influenza and broncho pneumonia	Pineville	Wyoming
Courtright, Walter C.	Private	Battery A, 64th Coast Artillery	Jan. 24, 1918	Nephritis, uremia and edema	Cameron	Marshall
Cousin, George (colored)	Private	Co. B, 7th Bn., 158th Depot Brigade	Oct. 5, 1918	Pneumonia	McDonald	Fayette
Cowl, John Frew	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 6, 1918	Pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Coyer, Earl M.	Corporal	632nd Aero Squadron	Oct. 20, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Charlesston	Kanawha
Crabtree, Henry	Sergeant	Quartermaster Bakers School, Camp Lee	Jan. 21, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Craghead, Jesse W.	Private	Co. C, 424th Reserve Labor Battalion	Oct. 10, 1918	Pneumonia	Glen White	Raleigh
Cramer, Gordon Lanphier	Landsman, radio	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Feb. 19, 1919		Parkersburg	Wood
Crawford, Aby B.	Private	Medical Department	Oct. 8, 1918	Pneumonia	Cherry Run	Morgan
Creigh, David B.	Private	Quartermaster Corps, Camp Knox	Jan. 28, 1919	Cerebro spinal meningitis	Ronceverte	Greenbrier
Cromlish, Richard G.	Private	Co. L, 9th Bn. Replacement	Oct. 4, 1918	Pneumonia	Ravenswood	Jackson

Cromwell, Rudolph E.	Private	11th Co., 3rd Train. Bn., 154th Depot Bg.	Oct. 13, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Crowe, Edmund James	Scaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Dec. 25, 1917	Drowned	Parkersburg	Wood
Cruise, James G.	Private	Co. K, 18th Bn. Infantry Replacement	Oct. 5, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Albert	Tucker
Curran, Charles T.	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Sept. 30, 1918	Pneumonia	Walker	Wood
Currence, Leland Kittle	Fireman 3 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 8, 1918	Influenza	Beverly	Randolph
Curry, Celba Bryan	Private	Co. D 5th Devel. Bn., 158th Depot Bg.	Oct. 8, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Grafton	Taylor
Curry, James G.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 29, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Tioga	Nicholas
Dailey, Jerry	Private	Co. D, 72nd Infantry	Oct. 7, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Hartford	Mason
Davis, Carl Lee	Private	Co. I, 56th Engineers	Oct. 20, 1918	Influenza and lobar pneumonia	Barrackville	Marion
Davis, Elmus E.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 29, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Wallace	Harrison
Davis, George H.	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Apr. 20, 1918	Empyema	Spencer	Roane
Davis, Harry W.	Private	24th Co., 154th Depot Brigade	Oct. 12, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Davis, John C.	Private	Co. C, Training Det., Richmond	Oct. 5, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Shinston	Harrison
Davis, Robert	Private	Co. C, 51st Infantry	Oct. 5, 1918	Pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Davis, Theford	Private	Co. D, Students Train. Corps, W. V. U.	Oct. 11, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Damsel, Clyde (Jack)	Fireman 3 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Sept. 30, 1918	Lobar pneumonia, Great Lakes, Ill.	Wheeling	Ohio
Dean, Silas D.	Private	Quartermaster Corps	Mar. 30, 1919	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	Seibert	Peachontas
Deem, Harry H.	Private	Headquarters Det., 21st Infantry Brigade	Oct. 3, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Murraysville	Jackson
Dent, Charles W.	Sergeant	Machine Gun Co., 63rd Infantry	Apr. 17, 1918	Accident	Sutton	Braxton
Derr, Ira M.	1st Lieut.	Medical Department	Nov. 6, 1918	Disease	Montgomery	Fayette
Depue, Nathaniel Pettit	Private	Medical Detachment, Akron, Ohio	June 21, 1919	Accident	Creston	Wirt
Daugherty, Albert Lewis	Fireman 3 cl.	U. S. Navy	Apr. 18, 1918	Pleurisy, suppurative, Portanouth, Va.	Newark, Ohio	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Dicks, Cooley R.	Private	53rd Depot Brigade	Jan. 10, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Bluefield	Mercer
Dobbins, Thomas G.	Private	Co. B, 150th Infantry	Dec. 26, 1917	Streptococci meningitis	Rosedale	Braxton
Dobbins, Carl	Private	Co. B, 417th Service Battalion	Aug. 9, 1919	Tuberculosis	Itman	Wyoming
Dodrill, Walker B.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 26, 1918	Pneumonia	Webster Springs	Webster
Douglas, George	Private	47th Spruce Squadron	Oct. 8, 1918	Accidental drowning	Richwood	Nicholas
Dillard, Sam (colored)	Private	Co. C, 510th Service Bn., Engineers	Feb. 18, 1918	Cerebro spinal meningitis	Dehuc	Logan
Dobbs, Edward (colored)	Private	46th Co., 12th Bn., 155th Depot Brigade	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	McWhorter	Harrison
Duckworth, Okey E.	Private	Co. E, 1st W. Va. National Guard	Apr. 6, 1917	Cerebral hemorrhage	Moatsville	Barbour
Dumire, Howard	Corporal	General Service Infantry, Detroit	Mar. 10, 1918	Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis	Fairmont	Marion
Dunbar, Bernie L.	Private	Co. H, 150th Infantry	Dec. 20, 1917	Pneumonia	Sinks Grove	Monroe
Dunn, Perry T.	Private	Co. C, 8th Engineers Training Regiment	Oct. 6, 1918	Influenza and broncho pneumonia	Charles Town	Jefferson
Dye, Curtis G.	Private	Battery A, 81st Field Artillery	Oct. 30, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Parkersburg	Wood
Dye, Thomas J.	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Mar. 2, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Folsom	Wetzel
Eagle, Lester W.	Private	25th Co., 7th Train Bn., 155th Depot Bg.	Oct. 10, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Bingham	Greenbrier
Eary, Frank W.	Private	Auto Replacement Draft, Camp Lee	Oct. 17, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Cedar Grove	Kanawha
Eaton, Howard L.	Private	26th Co., 151th Depot Brigade	Oct. 5, 1918	Pneumonia and influenza	Bellville	Wood
Eccleston, John A.	Private	Sanitary Det., 1st Pioneer Infantry	Apr. 16, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Weirton	Hancock
Eckard, Carl	Appren. Scaman	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Sept. 28, 1918	Lobar pneumonia, Charleston, S. C.	Letart	Mason
Edwards, Ed. (colored)	Private	158th Depot Brigade	Oct. 2, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Edwards, Frank C.	Corporal	155th Depot Brigade	Oct. 12, 1918	Pneumonia	Welch	McDowell
Eller, William Herbert	Appren. Scaman	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 5, 1918	Influenza, Great Lakes, Ill.	Moundville	Marshall
Elliott, James S.	Private	Supply Co., 33rd Field Artillery	Oct. 30, 1918	Pneumonia	Terra Alta	Preston
Estep, Delbert R.	Private	12th Co., 3rd Train. Bn., 154th Dep. Bg.	Oct. 2, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Gauley Bridge	Fayette
Eubank, Alonzo M.	Sergeant	Co. K, 2nd W. Va. National Guard	May 14, 1917	Accidentally killed	Welch	McDowell
Evans, Thurman	Private	Co. F, 71st Infantry	Oct. 3, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Shafer	Tucker

TABLE D—Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Ewers, Thomas F.	Private	Co. 381, Tank Corps	Oct. 4, 1918	Influenza and pneumonia	Three Churches	Hampshire
Fatin, Virgle	Private	Ordnance Department	Oct. 10, 1918	Pneumonia	Canebrake	McDowell
Faulkner, John W.	2nd Lieut.	Infantry	Sept. 4, 1918	Suicide	Kinball	McDowell
Feagans, Harry R.	Private	Medical Department	Oct. 9, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Charles Town	Jefferson
Feinstein, Philip	Private	Co. K, 72nd Infantry	Oct. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Finley, Sherman	Private	Medical Department	Mar. 21, 1920	Enterocolitis chronic	Matland	McDowell
Flanagan, James	Electrician	U. S. Navy	Sept. 20, 1919	At Navy Hospital, New York, N. Y.	Welch	McDowell
Fleming, Arlington	Sergeant	Quartermaster Corps, Camp Shelby	Jan. 30, 1918	Pulmonary embolism	Fairmont	Marion
Fletcher, George D.	Fireman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy	Apr. 23, 1917	Pneumonia, at Norfolk, Va.	Onar	Logan
Fordyce, Lemuel	Private	Co. A, 3rd Infantry	Mar. 5, 1919	Accidental drowning	Slate	Wood
Foster, George R.	Private	Headquarters Co., 2nd W. Va. Natl. Gd.	May 21, 1917	Suicide	Three Mile	Kanawha
Fox, Conrad J.	Private	Co. C, 209th Field Signal Battalion	Nov. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Paden	Wetzel
Fox, Jesse F.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 29, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Cassville	Monongalia
Frazier, Robert	Private	Co. C, 150th Infantry	Sept. 10, 1917	Heart lesion	Foley	Clay
Friend, James Russell	Private	Co. F, 8th Engineers Training Regiment	Oct. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Paw Paw	Morgan
Fucey, Joseph R.	Private	Student Training Corps, W. Va. Univ.	Oct. 10, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Weston	Lewis
Fullerton, Ernest C.	Private	Provost Guard, Camp Meade	Oct. 22, 1918	Influenza and broncho pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Funari, Artemio	Private	Co. A, 7th Engineers Training Regiment	Oct. 10, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Congo	Hancock
Funk, Elmer H.	Private	Supply Co., 31st Field Artillery	Oct. 11, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Needmore	Hardy
Furr, Ferris J.	Private	Co. A, 11th Division Military Police	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Gulfight	Himer
Gardner, Guy E.	Private	601st Aero Supply Squadron	Mar. 15, 1918	Tuberculosis and pneumonia	Spring Creek	Greenbrier
Garrett, Rufus	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 25, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Proctor	Wetzel
Garvey, Edward R.	Private	Student Training Corps, W. Va. Univ.	Oct. 13, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Pine Grove	Wetzel
Gault, Clarence O.	Private	Co. G, 40th Infantry	Sept. 25, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Williamstown	Wood
Gilson, Horace S.	Private	Co. A, 209th Engineers	Oct. 13, 1918	Pneumonia	Tunnelton	Preston
Gilson, John Virgil	Appren. Seaman	U. S. Navy	Jan. 1, 1919	At Navy Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.	Clay	Clay
Gillispie, Cecil	Private	Co. B, 36th U. S. Guards	Oct. 1, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Fraziers Bottom	Putnam
Gilmore, Earl A.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 30, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Edray	Pocahontas
Gilmore, Henry H.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 150th Infantry	Dec. 25, 1917	Meningitis	Whieeling	Ohio
Goehenour, John C.	Private	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery	Feb. 7, 1918	Empyema	Baker	Hardy
Goodwin, Daily	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 28, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Elkins	Randolph
Goodwin, Forman	Private	Officers Training School, Camp Lee	Dec. 31, 1918	Fracture of skull, accidental	Ellamore	Randolph
Gordon, Frank E.	Private	313th Ambulance Co., 304th San. Train	Oct. 16, 1917	Suicide, gunshot wound	Clarksburg	Harrison
Gould, William R.	Private	405th Squadron, Small Arms Sig. Corps	Mar. 13, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Weston	Lewis
Gould, Loy J.	Private	Ordnance Department, Sparta, Wis.	Mar. 15, 1919	Measles, uremia	Abbott	Upshur
Grant, John (colored)	Private	Co. B, 812th Pioneer Infantry	Oct. 7, 1918	Pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Graves, Andrew J.	Private	Student Training Corps, W. Va. Univ.	Oct. 10, 1918	Pneumonia	Martinsburg	Berkeley

DIED OF DISEASE, ETC., IN UNITED STATES 507

Green, William G.	Private	154th Depot Brigade	Oct. 15, 1918	Pneumonia	Pageton	McDowell
Green, Bert W.	Private	313th Field Hospital, 304th San. Train.	Oct. 23, 1918	Pneumonia	Holden	Logan
Gregory, Harmon F.	Private	Co. K, 72nd Infantry	Oct. 7, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Cares	Braxton
Griffin, James P.	Private	9th Headquarters Troop, Camp Sheridan	Oct. 18, 1918	Secondary hemorrhage	Kanawha Station	Wood
Griffith, George C.	Private	Headquarters Det., 14th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Oct. 2, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Flemington	Taylor
Grove, Wilfred G.	Private	Ambulance Co. 49 Medical Department	Oct. 3, 1918	Pneumonia	Middlebourne	Tyler
Grove, Washington B.	Captain	U. S. Navy (Medical Corps)	Jan. 21, 1919	At Naval Hospital, Washington	Summit Point	Jefferson
Guilliams, James H.	Sergeant	Co. D, 84th Infantry	Oct. 6, 1918	Pneumonia	Riley	Raleigh
Gump, David A.	Private	Headquarters Det., Inf. Repl., Camp Lee	Oct. 13, 1918	Suicide	Coburn	Wetzel
Hacker, William S.	Private	Co. C, 137th Machine Gun Battalion	Feb. 6, 1918	Meningitis	Bonnie	Braxton
Hager, Henry H.	Corporal	Co. G 31st Infantry	Apr. 9, 1918	Tuberculosis	Midkiff	Lincoln
Hagh, Earl J.	Private	9th Casual Co., Aviation Signal Corps	Apr. 17, 1918	Scarlet fever	Ufington	Monongalia
Haines, Jesse J.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. R. pl.	Sept. 28, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Higginsville	Hampshire
Hainston, John P. (colored)	Corporal	39th Co., 10th Train. Bn., 158th Dep. Bg.	Feb. 10, 1919	Hodgkins disease	Bluefield	Mercer
Hale, Claude H.	Private	8th Co., Chesapeake Bay Coast Artillery	May 28, 1918	Tuberculosis	Williamson	Mingo
Hall, Cecil	Seaman	U. S. Navy	Mar. 19, 1918	Explosion on U. S. S. Manley	Charleston	Kanawha
Halstead, Samuel C.	Private	244th Field Ambulance Co., 11th San. Tr.	Oct. 9, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Foster	Boone
Hamilton, Joe	Private	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	Jan. 6, 1918	Meningitis	Summersville	Nicholas
Hanna, John D.	Private	Co. A, 4th Bn., Infantry Replacement.	Oct. 4, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Moundsville	Marshall
Hannah, Fred A.	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Sept. 30, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Slaty Fork	Pocahontas
Hannan, Percy M.	Private	21st Co., 6th Devel. Bn., 154th Dp. Brg.	Oct. 3, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Park Road	Ohio
Harbert, Grover R.	Private	Mobile Veterinary Unit, 11th Division	Oct. 22, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Folsom	Wetzel
Hardman, Romero F.	Private	Troop D, 8th Cavalry	Oct. 10, 1918	Pneumonia	M. Mechen	Marshall
Harris, Era W.	Private	Battery C, 4th Trench Mortar Bn., CAC	Oct. 17, 1918	Influenza	Grantsville	Calhoun
Harris, Alva W.	Private	Base Hospital 141	Oct. 14, 1918	Pneumonia	Antioch	Mineral
Hart, Clarence	Sergeant	314th Bakery Co., Quartermaster Corps	Apr. 2, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Jacksonburg	Wetzel
Hasenbuhler, Charles F.	Private	17th Co., 5th Train. Bn., 155th Dept. Brg.	Sept. 20, 1918	Pneumonia	Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Hatfield, George W.	Private	3rd Train. Bn. Repl. Grp., Cp. Greenleaf	Oct. 17, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Trent	Wyoming
Haight, Ira N.	Private	154th Depot Brigade	Oct. 27, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Elizabeth	Wirt
Hawkins, Charles E.	Private	Medical Department	Jan. 30, 1919	Lobar pneumonia	Kieffer	Greenbrier
Hayes, Orval R.	Private	Co. L, 67th Infantry	Oct. 15, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Mannington	Marion
Harless, Roy Clarence	Landsman for yoeman	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Sept. 24, 1918	Influenza at Great Lakes, Ill.	Huntington	Cabell
Harwood, Wesley	Water Tender	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	July 31, 1917	At New York, N. Y.	Alderson	Monroe
Hays, James A. Garfield	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Sept. 28, 1918	Pneumonia, at Hampton Roads, Va.	Salem	Harrison
Hedrick, Isaac R.	Private	Medical Department	May 11, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Ruddle	Pendleton
Heidenreich, William Fred	Appren Seaman	U. S. Navy	June 26, 1918	Endocarditis, at Newport, R. I.	Follansbee	Brook
Henderson, James L.	Private	Student Training Corps, W. Va. Univ.	Oct. 14, 1918	Broncho pneumonia		Ohio
Henry, Marvin W.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 27, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Charles Town	Jefferson
Henry, Roy O.	Private	6th Co., 2nd Train. Bn., 154th Dep. Brg.	Oct. 10, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Inwood	Berkeley
Heskett, Landon E.	Sergeant	Headquarters Det., 14th Infantry	Oct. 15, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Piedmont	Mineral
Hildreth, Melvin	Private	Co. B, 1st Bn., Convalescent, Camp Lee	Mar. 6, 1919	Meningitis	Rinehart	Harrison
Hill, Charles S.	Private	Provost Guard, Camp Meade	Oct. 11, 1918	Pneumonia	Parkersburg	Wood
Hill, James M.	Private	342nd Ambulance Co., 11th San. Train.	Oct. 4, 1918	Pneumonia	Julian	Boone
Hill, Herman W.	Musician	26th Co., General Service Infantry	Aug. 13, 1919	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Weirton	Hancock
Hill, Charley	Private	Medical Department	Sept. 30, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	McCorkle	Lincoln
Hill, Ernest D.	Private	Medical Department	Oct. 1, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Danville	Boone
Hill, George A.	Private	Engineers, Ft. Benjamin Harrison	Oct. 16, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Pt. Pleasant	Mason
Hill, Tuncil	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Oct. 1, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Julian	Boone



TABLE D—Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Hill, Clarence McK. (colored)	Private	Det. A, Convalescent Center	Feb. 12, 1919	Tuberculosis	Mt. Hope	Fayette
Hinchman, Sterling W.	Private	380th Co., Transportation Corps	Oct. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Elkins	Randolph
Hinerman, Isaac A.	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Oct. 2, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Mannington	Marion
Hite, Charles H.	Private	11th Co., Development Battalion	Oct. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Enterprise	Harrison
Hoke, Bernard B.	Private	Co. C, 8th Engineers Training Regiment	Oct. 20, 1918	Influenza	Millville	Jefferson
Holliday, Johnson N.	Private	Co. I, 150th Infantry	Feb. 18, 1918	Mastoiditis		Fayette
Holmes, Cleveland	Private	Co. B, 2nd Devel. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Oct. 15, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Garrison	Boone
Holt, William W.	Private	Co. C, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Alderson	Monroe
Holtz, William R. (colored)	Private	Headquarters Co., 312th Pioneer Infy.	Oct. 17, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Homan, Walter S.	Private	42nd Co., 154th Depot Brigade	Oct. 9, 1918	Pneumonia	Franklin	Pendleton
Honaker, James T.	Private	Co. A, 11th Bn., U. S. Guards	Oct. 11, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Low	Mercer
Hoover, Gus C.	Private	Medical Department	Jan. 20, 1919	Pneumonia	Sistersville	Tyler
Hopkins, Owen R.	Private	Co. F, 4th Infantry	Sept. 10, 1918	Diphtheria	Elizabeth	Wirt
Hornbeck, Festus H.	Private	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	Jan. 6, 1918	Empyema	Queens	Upshur
Horner, Leslie	Private	Co. E, 126th Infantry	Jan. 2, 1919	Cerebro spinal meningitis	Davison	Braxton
House, Hugh	Elec. 3 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 15, 1918	Broncho pneumonia at Annapolis, Md.	Buckhannon	Upshur
Householder, Zebedee		Machine Gun Co., 10th Infantry	Oct. 28, 1918	Influenza and broncho pneumonia	Cherry Run	Morgan
Howell, Charles D.	Private	Student Training Corps, W. Va. Univ.	Nov. 20, 1918	Oedema of lungs	Morgantown	Monongalia
Howell, Charles W.	Sergeant	2nd Battery, Officers Training Camp	Mar. 23, 1918	Empyema	Wheeling	Ohio
Howell, Harvey L.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Oct. 9, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Copen	Braxton
Howell, Roy C.	Private	Battery D, 33rd Field Artillery	Oct. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Independence	Preston
Hudcins, William D.	Private	Battery C, 32nd Field Artillery	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Huches, Thurston A.	Private	380th Co., Transportation Corps	Sept. 28, 1918	Influenza and pneumonia	Elm Grove	Ohio
Huches, Calvin (colored)	Private	Co. A, 513th Engineers	June 19, 1919	Tuberculosis	McNeer	Logan
Huhn, Charles A.	Private	Co. A, Development Bn., Camp Shelby	Jan. 25, 1919	Transverse myelitis	Grafton	Taylor
Hunley, Homer	Private	Co. G, 46th Infantry	Dec. 10, 1917	Spinal meningitis	Armstrong	Fayette
Hunt, James (colored)	Private	Co. K, 802nd Infantry	July 21, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Glen Jean	Fayette
Hyde, Sabthiel E.	Private	Co. D, 2nd Devel. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Oct. 2, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Salem	Harrison
Hypes, Roy L.	Private	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery	Jan. 16, 1918	Empyema	Tipton	Nicholas
Byre, Cecil C.	Cook	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	Mar. 9, 1918	Parenchymatous nephritis	French Creek	Upshur
Ice, John S.	Private	Students Training Corps, Pittsburgh	Oct. 16, 1918	Acute influenza and pneumonia	Smithfield	Wetzel
Iman, Clyde O.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 30, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Petersburg	Grant
Imobersteg, John	Private	Ordnance Corps	July 21, 1918	Gas	Wheeling	Ohio
Inghram, Norval S.	Private	Students Training Corps, W. Va. Univ.	Oct. 9, 1918	Influenza and broncho pneumonia	Fairview	Marion
Irvin, Calvin	Private	Base Hospital 149	Oct. 9, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Oswald	Raleigh
Irwin, Robert C.	Private	Chemical Warfare Service	Jan. 9, 1919	Influenza	Wheeling	Ohio
Iseh, Rudolph J.	Private	Co. F, 40th Infantry	Oct. 13, 1918	Pneumonia	Pickens	Randolph
Iser, Charles H.	Private	Co. G, 40th Infantry	Oct. 19, 1918	Pneumonia	Keyser	Mineral
Jack, William H., Jr.	Appren. Seaman	U. S. Navy	Oct. 23, 1918	Influenza, at Norfolk, Va.	Weston	Lewis

Jack-son, Harry M.	Private	Gas Co., 1st Tank Corps	Oct. 16, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia	Romney	Hampshire
Jackson, Curry W.	Wagoner	Supply Co., 150th Infantry	July 27, 1918.	Fractured skull caused by kick of mule.	Shannon Branch	McDowell
Jarvis, Helie C.	Private	Co. M, 88th Infantry	Dec. 2, 1918.	Pneumonia and measles.	Minnora	Calhoun
Jeffreys, Wilbert S.	Private	Medical Det., Brownsville, Texas.	Apr. 29, 1919	Endocarditis acute.	Logan	Logan
Jennings, Dorsey B.	Sergeant	Co. H, 150th Infantry	Feb. 15, 1918	Gunshot wound, suicide.	Princeton	Mercer
Jennings, James (colored)	Private	5th Veterinary Hospital Unit.	July 10, 1918.	Myocarditis.	Tams	Raleigh
Johnson, Isaac M.	Sergeant	Medical Det., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.	Jan. 24, 1919.	Hemorrhage.	Thornton	Taylor
Johnson, Richard	Private	Headquarters Veterinary Hospital 17	Oct. 16, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Maysel	Clay
Johnson, Robert (colored)	Private	31st Co., 8th En., 155th Depot Brigade.	Mar. 12, 1918	Uremia.	Jenkinjones	McDowell
Johnson, Sam (colored)	Private	Co. C, 4:8th Reserve Labor Battalion	July 12, 1919	Tuberculosis.	Logan	Logan
Johnston, George (colored)	Private	4:8th Reserve Labor Battalion	Nov. 24, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Mayberry	McDowell
Jones, Okcy D.	Private	280th Co., Tank Corps.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Pneumonia.	St. George	Tucker
Jones, Carl L.	Private	Co. K, 150th Infantry	Oct. 26, 1917.	Tubercular meningitis	Mannington	Marion
Jones, Chm Hayes	Private	27th Co., 7th Train Bn., 158th Dep. Bg.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Mannington	Marion
Jones, Marvin G.	Private	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	Jan. 31, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Maysville	Grant
Jordan, John L.	Private	Headquarters Co., 72nd Infantry	Jan. 19, 1919.	Broncho pneumonia.	Hurricane	Putnam
Judy, Jesse L.	Private	6th Co., 3rd Train Bn., 154th Depot Brg.	Feb. 17, 1919	Broncho pneumonia.	Arbovale	Pocahontas
Justice, Claud B.	Corporal	Battery E, 315th Field Artillery	Nov. 8, 1917.	Cerebro spinal meningitis	Logan	Logan
Kelley, Robert S.	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Oct. 3, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Durbin	Pocahontas
Kelley, Van	Private	Co. K, 35th Infantry	Apr. 10, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Kayford	Kanawha
Kelly, Fred (colored)	Private	Auto. Replacement Draft, Camp Lee	Nov. 6, 1918.	Tuberculosis peritonitis	Bud	Wyoming
Keut, Oliver (colored)	Private	3rd Prov. Co., 160th Depot Brigade.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Bronchial pneumonia	Talcott	Summers
Kerns, Clarence	Private	Mobile Veterinary Unit 11.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Higby	Roane
Keener, William O.	Private	Co. B, 72nd Infantry	Jan. 15, 1919.	Broncho pneumonia, empyema, peritonitis	Rough Run	Grant
Keyser, Lee	Private	Student Training Camp, Richmond.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Pneumonia	Salt Rock	Cabell
Keyton, Levi M.	Private	Battery E, 31st Field Artillery	Oct. 3, 1918.	Influenza.	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Kimbel, Abraham E.	Private	Co. D, 10th Infantry	Nov. 9, 1918.	General sepsis.	Branch	Pendleton
Kincaid, Glenn	Mach. Mate 1 cl	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia, at Brooklyn, N. Y.	Fairmont	Marion
King, Dcn B.	Private	6th Co., 2nd Train Bn., 155th Dep. Brg.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia	Ripley	Jackson
King, Joseph R.	Private	9th Co., 3rd Devel. En., 154th Dep. Brg.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Paw Paw	Morgan
King, George Marcon	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Feb. 7, 1919.	At Norfolk, Va.	Harrisville	Ritchie
Kitzmiller, Frank G.	Private	Battery D, 312th Field Artillery	Jan. 6, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Elk Garden	Mineral
Knightcap, Roy W.	Private	Battery E, 32nd Field Artillery	Oct. 5, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Ripley	Jackson
Kucpp, Francis Lemoyne.	Seaman 3 cl.	U. S. Navy	Dec. 19, 1917.	Appendicitis, acute, at New York	Parkersburg	Wood
Kroig, Paul Leland	Corp. Apr. 1 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Pneumonia, at Naval Base, Va.	Parkersburg	Wood
Laffere, William H.	Private	Co. B, Headquarters Troop, 11th Div.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Belleville	Wood
Lambert, Ralph I.	Private	Ordnance Corps	Jan. 8, 1919.	Pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Lang, Roy W.	Private	Co. L, 40th Infantry	Oct. 9, 1918.	Influenza	Bridgeport	Harrison
Langley, Lyndon Earl	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Pneumonia, at Naval Base, Va.	Prestonburg, Ky	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Lawsen, John G.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry	June 1, 1919.	Erysipelas of face.	Eckman	McDowell
Layman, James T.	Private	22nd Co., Central Officers Train, Echo	Oct. 9, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Parkersburg	Wood
Lee, Norman E.	Private	Co. D, 72nd Infantry	Oct. 4, 1918.	Pneumonia and influenza.	New Haven	Mason
Lee, William R.	Private	Medical Department, unassigned	Oct. 15, 1918.	Influenza	Garrats Bend	Lincoln
Leith, Harry G.	Private	Supply Co., 313th Field Artillery	Feb. 11, 1918.	Peritonitis.	Bloomery	Hampshire
Leith, Joseph W.	Private	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery	Jan. 5, 1918.	Pneumonia	Bloomery	Hampshire
Levis, Earl	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	April 2, 1918.	Etiopyema.	Upper Glade	Webster
Lieving, Otis G.	Corporal	3rd Co., 1st Bn., 155th Depot Brigade.	Mar. 20, 1919.	Peritonitis.	Letart.	Mason

TABLE D—Continued

## Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Liggins, James W. (colored).....	Private.....	Co. A, 448th Labor Battalion.....	Dec. 17, 1919.....	Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Liller, David A.....	Private.....	Co. E, 2nd Engineers.....	July 19, 1918.....	Suicide.....	Oldfield.....	Hardy
Linger, Louis.....	Private.....	Co D, 138th Machine Gun Battalion.....	May 11, 1918.....	Bacillary dysentery.....	Weston.....	Lewis
Linawaver, Marshall W.....	Private.....	Base Hospital 137.....	Oct. 12, 1918.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Berkeley Springs.....	Morgan
Linn, Hush R.....	Private.....	Medical Department.....	Apr. 25, 1920.....	Heart disease.....	Clarkburg.....	Harrison
Little, William McK.....	Private.....	2nd Co., 1st Bn., 155th Depot Brigade.....	Mar. 10, 1919.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Lindaide.....	Monroe
Lively, Lloyd E.....	Private.....	Co. D, 17th Infantry.....	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Influenza and pneumonia.....	Wayside.....	Mineral
Lively, Frank W.....	Lieut.....	U. S. Navy.....	Feb. 7, 1920.....	At Portland, Ore.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Ledson, Otto.....	Private.....	Co. I, 15th Infantry.....	Sept. 28, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Left Hand.....	Roane
Lilly, Sam M.....	Sergeant.....	162nd Depot Brigade.....	May 31, 1919.....	Gunshot wound.....	Elgood.....	Mercer
Loehr, Bernard Vincent.....	Elec. 1 cl.....	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.....	May 9, 1919.....	On U. S. S. Drecterland.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Logsdon, Thomas F.....	Private.....	28th Co., 7th Bn., 154th Depot Brigade.....	Oct. 8, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	Moundaville.....	Marshall
Looman, Arthur J.....	Private.....	Co. K, 72nd Infantry.....	Oct. 7, 1918.....	Influenza and broncho pneumonia.....	Mannington.....	Marion
Looman, Dallas.....	Private.....	Co. L, 17th Infantry.....	Oct. 8, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Wyatt.....	Harrison
Loudin, James F.....	Private.....	19th Co., 5th Bn., 155th Depot Brigade.....	Sept. 22, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	French Creek.....	Upshur
Lowther, Walter Ray.....	Lieut.....	U. S. Navy.....	Nov. 18, 1918.....	Nephritis, on board U. S. S. Louisiana.....	Grafton.....	Taylor
Lowr, Ralph E.....	Private.....	Supply Co., 61st Coast Artillery.....	May 28, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	Glen Easton.....	Marshall
Lucas, Luther A.....	Sergeant.....	General Service Infantry.....	Oct. 3, 1919.....	Motorcycle accident.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Lynch, Kemp (colored).....	Private.....	32nd Labor Battalion.....	May 26, 1919.....	Tuberculosis.....	Filbert.....	McDowell
Lyons, Floyd.....	Private.....	Training Det., University of Texas.....	Oct. 16, 1918.....	Influenza and pneumonia.....	Dink.....	Clay
Long, Bryan Breckinridge.....	Elec. 3 cl.....	U. S. Navy.....	Apr. 17, 1918.....	Killed in explosion on Florence H.....	Lanark.....	Raleigh
Lumpkin, John Sherman.....	Seaman 2 cl.....	U. S. Navy.....	June 16, 1920.....	At Naval Hospital, Ft. Lyons, Colo.....	Williamstown.....	Wood
McCauley, Shirley.....	Private.....	Base Hospital 125.....	Oct. 25, 1918.....	Spanish influenza.....	Elizabeth.....	Wirt
McClure, Virgle.....	Private.....	Headquarters Co., 17th Infantry.....	Oct. 17, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Priestley.....	Lincoln
McCoy, John.....	Private.....	Co. F, 2nd W. Va. National Guard.....	July 4, 1917.....	Murdered.....	Glen Alum.....	Mingo
McCulley, Neil H.....	Private.....	Co. F, 2nd Devel. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.....	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Davis.....	Tucker
McDonald, Hal Baker.....	Seaman 2 cl.....	U. S. Navy.....	May 27, 1917.....	Scarlet fever, at Washington, D. C.....	Ashland, Ky.....	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
McFarland, John D.....	Private.....	Ordnance Department.....	June 11, 1919.....	Influenza.....	Petroleum.....	Hitchie
McGee, Otho H.....	Cook.....	Co. B, 137th Machine Gun Battalion.....	Dec. 20, 1917.....	Septicemia.....	Huttonsville.....	Randolph
McGrady, Winford (colored).....	Private.....	160th Depot Brigade.....	Oct. 11, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Morgantown.....	Monongalia
McIntyre, Leslie Playford.....	Private.....	Hq. Paymaster Dept., Quantico, Va.....	Nov. 15, 1918.....	Disease.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
McKenzie, James W.....	Private.....	Co. C, 71st Infantry.....	Oct. 8, 1918.....	Influenza.....	Beryl.....	Mineral
McKinney, Wils.....	Private.....	Engineers, unassigned.....	Jan. 9, 1919.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Gilboa.....	Nicholas
McNeely, Guy.....	Private.....	Medical Department.....	Oct. 7, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Dawes.....	Kanawha
McQuain, John L.....	Private.....	48th Co., 4th Gr.....	Dec. 4, 1918.....	Acute in testinal obstruction.....	Caross.....	Braxton
Malcomb, Jesse.....	Private.....	158th Depot Brigade.....	Jan. 11, 1919.....	Influenza.....	Charles Town.....	Jefferson
Mann, Everett M.....	Corporal.....	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery.....	Feb. 7, 1918.....	Peritonitis.....	Greenville.....	Monroe
Marsh, Fredmond M.....	Private.....	155th Depot Brigade.....	Sept. 29, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Weston.....	Lewis
Marshall, Beatrice L. (colored).....	Private.....	Co. C, 542nd Engineers Service Bn.....	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	Barrackville.....	Marion

Martin, James E.	Private.	Co. G. 46th Infantry.	Aug. 5, 1919.	Tuberculosis.	Short Creek.	Brooke
Mayer, Eugene N.	Private.	12th Co., Camp Joseph E. Johnston.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Influenza.	Charleston.	Kanawha
Maynard, William.	Private.	Co. A, 50th Infantry.	Jan. 15, 1918.	Empyema.	Roy.	Wayne
Mays, Sam E.	Private.	Co. H, 40th Infantry.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Comfort.	Boone
Maxwell, Carl.	Corporal.	Detachment, Tank Corps.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Adamston.	Harrison
Meadows, Charles C.	Private.	Co. L, 67th Infantry.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Kline.	Pendleton
Meadows, Charley.	Private.	Co. C, 7th Infantry.	Feb. 2, 1918.	Bronchitis.	Winding Gulf.	Raleigh
Meadows, Charley Q.	Private.	155th Depot Brigade.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Barn.	Mercer
Meadows, William A.	Private.	154th Depot Brigade.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Madison.	Boone
Messer, Elbert.	Wagoner.	Supply Co., 313th Field Artillery.	July 22, 1919.	Meningitis.	Buckeye.	Pocahontas
Meyers, Charles N.	Private.	155th Depot Brigade.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Wheeling.	Ohio
Michael, Roy E.	Private.	Co. C, 71st Infantry.	Sept. 29, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Martin.	Grant
Mikels, William L.	Private.	Headquarters Troop, 11th Division.	Oct. 5, 1918.	Influenza.	Wheeling.	Ohio
Miller, Grover C. M.	Private.	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery.	Oct. 15, 1917.	Typhoid fever.	Webster Springs.	Webster
Miller, Icel.	Private.	Battery D, 1st Trench Mortar.	Feb. 5, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Manayka.	Harrison
Miller, Howard B.	Private.	Co. C, 71st Infantry.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Morgantown.	Monongalia
Miller, Orlando.	Private.	General Hospital 16.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Guthrie.	Kanawha
Miller, Oscar.	Private.	Medical Department.	Apr. 28, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Nedmore.	Hardy
Miller, Wilmer B.	Private.	Medical Department.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Shepherdstown.	Jefferson
Miller, Earl H.	Private.	Co. A, 10th Infantry.	Apr. 21, 1918.	Gunshot wound self inflicted.	Fairmont.	Marion
Miles, James (colored).	Private.	158th Depot Brigade.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Thayer.	Fayette
Miller, Wm. Harrison.	Boilermaker.	U. S. Navy.	Mar. 19, 1918.	Explosion on U. S. S. Manley.	Portsmouth, Ohio.	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Miller, Charles Denton.	Seaman.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Feb. 9, 1919.	At Naval Hospital, Ft. Lyons, Colo.	Assurance.	Monroo
Mills, Ellis (colored).	Private.	64th Co., 16th Bn., 159th Depot Brigade.	July 20, 1919.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.	New Thacker.	Mingo
Millum, Patrick.	Private.	155th Depot Brigade.	Oct. 17, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Genoa.	Wayne
Midkiff, Alvia.	Private.	Headquarters Co., 13th Infantry.	Oct. 27, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Branchland.	Lincoln
Molito, Peter.	Private.	Co. A, 137th Machine Gun Battalion.	Mar. 17, 1918.	General septicemia, mastoiditis.	Weirton.	Hancock
Monteleone, Rocco.	Private.	165th Depot Brigade.	Nov. 11, 1918.	Spinal meningitis.	Davis.	Tucker
Montgomery John A.	Private.	302nd Field Remount Squadron.	Feb. 15, 1918.	Addison disease.	Premier.	McDowell
Mooney, John C.	Private.	155th Depot Brigade.	Oct. 15, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Grafton.	Taylor
Moore, Alpha.	Private.	Co. C, 71st Infantry.	Aug. 28, 1918.	Spinal meningitis.	Burton.	Wetzel
Moore, Charles L.	Private.	155th Depot Brigade.	Oct. 23, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Mannington.	Marion
Moran, Willie E.	Private.	Co. E, 8th Bn. Replacement, Camp Lee.	Oct. 21, 1918.	Spinal meningitis.	Uffington.	Monongalia
Moscattini, Angelo.	Private.	310th Infantry.	June 18, 1919.	Tumor.	Switchback.	McDowell
Motteheard, Cody C.	Private.	Base Hospital 149.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Waiteville.	Monroo
Mounts, Druie.	Private.	155th Depot Brigade.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Pitt Branch.	Logan
Mitchell, Ernest (colored).	Private.	161st Depot Brigade.	Feb. 15, 1919.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.	McCombs.	Mercer
Muncy, Thomas.	Private.	Quartermaster Corps.	Jan. 28, 1918.	Accident.	Crum.	Wayne
Murphy, Prentice.	Private.	Co. L, 1st W. Va. National Guard.	June 24, 1917.	Pneumonia fever.	Morgantown.	Monongalia
Murray, Edward.	Private.	Student Training Corps, Texas College.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Coalburg.	Kanawha
Murray, Ralph.	Private.	155th Depot Brigade.	Sept. 27, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Morgantown.	Monongalia
Myers, Philip C.	Private.	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery.	Jan. 3, 1918.	Empyema.	Hedgesville.	Berkeley
Myers, Jesse.	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia, Naval Base, Va.	Blue.	Tyler
Nathan, Sol.	Private.	Battery F, 315th Field Artillery.	Mar. 12, 1918.	Epidemic cerebro spinal meningitis.	Northfork.	McDowell
Neal, Raymond E.	Private.	Base Hospital 7.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Milton.	Cabell
Nelson, Arthur S.	Private.	Co. D, 306th Mechanic Repair Shop.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Highview.	Hampshire
Nicholas, Anderson.	Private.	165th Depot Brigade.	Sept. 30, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Clay.	Clay
Neator, Alva.	Private.	Battery D, 70th Coast Artillery.	July 5, 1918.	Tuberculosis meningitis.	St. George.	Tucker

TABLE D—Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Newman, Nelson	Private	Co. K, 77th Infantry	Oct. 11, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Philippi	Barbour
Newcomer, Daniel B.	Private	224th Aero Squadron	Jan. 31, 1918	Peritonitis	Larpers Ferry	Jefferson
Nice, William H.	Private	Co. D, 2nd W. Va. National Guard	June 1, 1917	Accident, struck by train	Moundaville	Marshall
Nesbet, Floyd K.	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Oct. 1, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Flemington	Taylor
Nixon, Farris P.	2nd Lieut.		Aug. 1, 1917	Disease	Huntington	Cabell
Noland, James A.	Private	6th Co., 2nd Train Bn., 158th Depot Brg.	Jan. 8, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Piney	Wetzel
Noland, Frank H.	Private	Battery E, 70th Field Artillery	Oct. 14, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	New Martinsville	Wetzel
Notter, Halsey G.	Private	Student Train, Corps. West. Reserve Uni.	Oct. 21, 1918	Peritonitis	Huntington	Cabell
Nutter, John L.	Private	16th Co., 164th Depot Brigade	Oct. 30, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Nutterville	Greenbrier
Nuzum, Charles S.	Private	Training School, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	July 29, 1918	Typhoid fever	Bridgeport	Harrison
Oakley, Harrison O. (colored)	Private	Co. A, 812th Pioneer Infantry	Oct. 6, 1918	Pneumonia	War	McDowell
Obensau, William C.	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Oct. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Williamstown	Wood
O'Brien, Ora	Private	26th Co., 154th Depot Brigade	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Parkersburg	Wood
O'Connor, Raymond E.	Corporal	Co. L, 57th Infantry	Oct. 10, 1918	Meningitis	Richwood	Nicholas
O'Connor, Francis Patrick	Private	10th Co., 3rd Tng. Bn., 158th Depot Brg.	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Clarksburg	Harrison
Olive, Wilbert	Private	Co. E, 17th Infantry	Oct. 12, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Blundon	Kanawha
Oliver, Dwight	Private	27th Co., 7th Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Sept. 26, 1918	Pneumonia	Ambrosia	Mason
Orren, Clint	Private	Co. E, 51st Infantry	Apr. 9, 1918	Pneumonia	Maitland	McDowell
Parker, Harry R.	1st Lieut.	Medical Department	Dec. 23, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Williamson	Mingo
Palmer, John B.	Private	Co. H, 40th Infantry	Oct. 10, 1918	Pneumonia	Parkersburg	Wood
Parrish, James	Private	Medical Det., Base Hospital 112	Oct. 5, 1918	Pneumonia	Hawks Nest	Fayette
Pauley, Liss	Private	Supply Co., 40th Infantry	Nov. 27, 1918	Spinal meningitis	Webb	Wayne
Pauley, Zachariah	Private	Co. A, 150th Infantry	Jan. 9, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Garretta Bend	Lincoln
Payton, Mark M.	Private	19th Co., 5th Bn., 155th Depot Brigade	Oct. 19, 1919	Pneumonia	Barboursville	Cabell
Peoples, Guy	2nd Lieut.	6th Training Bn., 158th Depot Brigade	Oct. 5, 1919	Pneumonia	Cameron	Marshall
Pennington, Millard John	Cook 1 class	U. S. Navy	Nov. 19, 1918	On receiving slap at New York, N. Y.	Kaynoor	Fayette
Pethel, James A.	Private	30th Auxiliary Recruit Depot	Dec. 5, 1918	Result of accident	St. Marys	Pleasants
Pethiel, Friend R.	Private	Recruit Co. 11, Recruit Camp No. 4	Oct. 21, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Earnshaw	Wetzel
Petty, Lawrence	Private	Co. C, 71st Infantry	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Fairmont	Marion
Phenix, Garrett	Private	26th Co., 7th Bn., 152nd Depot Brigade	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Hedgesville	Berkeley
Philipczuk, Conrad	Private	10th Co., 3rd Train Bn., 155th Depot Bg.	Oct. 8, 1918	Pneumonia	Anawalt	McDowell
Phillips, Alvia E.	Private	381st Co., Tank Corps	Oct. 2, 1918	Pneumonia	Cain	Ritchie
Pierpoint, Robert Jennings	Seaman 2 class	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 6, 1918	Pneumonia, at Norfolk, Va.	Wellston, Ohio	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Plymale, Ernest	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Oct. 5, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Prichard	Wayne
Porterfield, James M.	Private	Student Training Corps, W. Va. Univ.	Oct. 18, 1918	Pneumonia	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Postle, Merton M.	Major	Dental Corps	Oct. 15, 1918	Disease	Ceredo	Wayne
Potter, Norman Charles	Appren. Seaman	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Sept. 30, 1918	Lobar pneumonia, at Great Lakes, Ill.	Wellburg	Brooks

Power, Joseph R.	Private	Student Trg. Corps, A. & M. College.	Oct. 13, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Levels	Hampshire
Price, Carrington M.	Private	Co. H, 30th Infantry	Jan. 24, 1918	Intestinal obstruction	Glen	Clay
Price, Hill C.	Private	57th Squadron Spruce Production Div.	Jan. 5, 1919	Broncho pneumonia	Crawley	Greenbrier
Price, Raymond W.	Private	Battery C, 31st Field Artillery	Oct. 10, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Bunker Hill	Berkeley
Price, Alonzo L.	Corporal	Co. M, 1st Infantry	Oct. 20, 1917	Typhoid fever	Bulger	Lincoln
Price, Jesse Edward	Seaman 2 class	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Sept. 30, 1918	Pneumonia, at Naval Base, Va.	Shenandoah Junction	Jefferson
Pritt, Irvin I.	Private	155th Depot Brigade	Sept. 30, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Huttonsville	Randolph
Puckett, Jake E.	Private	Veterinary Hospital 17	Oct. 25, 1918	Pleurisy	Farmdale	Greenbrier
Puffenberger, Andrew E.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Oct. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Freemansburg	Lewis
Pullen, Joe W.	Private	Quartermaster Corps	Jan. 29, 1918	Diabetes mellitus	Porters Falls	Wetzel
Pultz, Marshall	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn. Inf. Repl.	Sept. 27, 1918	Pneumonia	Romney	Hampshire
Pyles, Carl	Private	Co. C, 8th Engineers Training Regt.	Oct. 11, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	New Martinsville	Wetzel
Pyles, William B.	Private	Battery F, 314th Field Artillery	Feb. 17, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Wick	Tyler
Quinn, Lee R.	Sergeant	Flying School Det., Carruthers Field	Jan. 13, 1919	Airplane accident	Broomfield	Marion
Racey, Herman H.	Private	Co. I, 9th Training Bn., Infantry Repl.	Oct. 3, 1918	Pneumonia	Capon Springs	Hampshire
Ralston, Do. I. H.	Private	Medical Det., Base Hospital 143	Oct. 7, 1918	Meningitis	Williamstown	Wood
Ramsey, James W.	Private	Co. D, 150th Infantry	Dec. 23, 1917	Broncho pneumonia	Clay	Clay
Rayborn, George W.	Sergeant	Co. D, 43rd Infantry	Jan. 31, 1918	Drowning	Springton	Mercer
Reed, James E.	Private	Student Train. Corps, A. & M. College	Oct. 11, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Clay	Clay
Reed, Lloyd F.	Private	21st Co., 6th Bn., 155th Depot Brigade	Oct. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Flemington	Taylor
Reinhart, Thomas C.	Sergeant	101st Ordnance Depot	Oct. 14, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Shepherdstown	Jefferson
Rembold, William H.	Private	Co. C, 10th Infantry	July 22, 1918	Drowning	Horseshoe Run	Preston
Rhodes, James H.	Private	154th Depot Brigade	Oct. 2, 1918	Influenza	Vickers	Roane
Remmels, George Wilmont	Seaman 2 class	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 1, 1918	Pneumonia, at Naval Base, Va.	Marietta, Ohio	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Rice, James H.	Private	Co. D, 113th Ammunition Train	Dec. 3, 1917	Accident, falling tree	Fairmont	Marion
Richeson, John B.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 30, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Sistersville	Tyler
Richmond, Ellsworth R.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 30, 1918	Pneumonia	Dallas	Marshall
Riddle, William G. (colored)	Private	4th Provisional Co., 160th Depot Brigade	Nov. 3, 1918	Pulmonary edema	Ronceverte	Greenbrier
Riggle, William A.	Private	Battery A, 64th Coast Artillery	Feb. 23, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Dallas	Marshall
Riggleman, Albert	Cook	Co. E, 14th Bn., Infantry Replacement	Oct. 16, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Blue Spring	Randolph
Risor, Walter	Private	Co. B, 1st Training Bn., Camp Forrest	Oct. 11, 1918	Pneumonia	Cameron	Marshall
Rittenhouse, Owen	2nd Lieut.		Jan. 19, 1918	Disease	Parkersburg	Wood
Roach, Homer C.	Private	Co. D, 11th Ammunition Train	Oct. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Forest Hill	Summers
Roberts, Lyda B.	Private	Co. B, 301st Water Tank Train	Oct. 1, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Mannington	Marion
Roberts, Shirley	Mach. Mate 2 el	U. S. Navy	Sept. 10, 1918	Influenza, at Chelsea, Mass.	Parkersburg	Wood
Robey, Russell W.	Private	Co. G, 1st W. Va. National Guard	May 13, 1917	Spinal meningitis	Fairmont	Marion
Robinson, Robert W.	Private	Battery A, 64th Coast Artillery	Apr. 15, 1918	Suicide	Sherrard	Marshall
Robinson, Fernando A.	2nd Lieut.	Air Service	Aug. 16, 1919	Accident	Clarksburg	Harrison
Robinson, Clarence	Private	Medical Det., Base Hospital 123	Oct. 29, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Progress	Braxton
Robinson, Howard Leslie	Private	Medical Det., Base Hospital, Camp Mill	Oct. 8, 1918	Influenza and lobar pneumonia	Worthington	Marion
Robinson, Luther (colored)	Private	30th Co., Veterinary Tng. School, Cp. Lee	Oct. 31, 1918	Pneumonia	Summit Point	Jefferson
Robrecht, Henry M., Jr.	Private	Co. B, 8th Engineers	Oct. 6, 1918	Influenza and broncho pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Rodcbaugh, Charles R.	Private	1st Casual Co., Tank Corps, Camp Dix	Oct. 5, 1918	Influenza	Boggs	Webster
Rodgers, Howard I.	Private	19th Co., 154th Depot Brigade	Oct. 12, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Tradelphia	Ohio
Rogers, Okey E.	Private	Ordnance Det., 314th Field Artillery	Jan. 28, 1918	Empyema	Fonso	Ritchie
Rohrbaugh, Otis F.	Private	Base Hospital 138	Oct. 6, 1918	Pneumonia	Jordan Run	Grant
Rockstool, Robert S.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 28, 1918	Pneumonia	Blaker Mills	Greenbrier

TABLE D--Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Ross, Harry	Private	Machine Gun Co., 22nd Infantry	Sept. 19, 1917	Accidental gunshot wound	Uler	Roane
Roy, John C.	Private	1th Service Co., Camp Johnston	Jan. 9, 1919	Influenza	Charleston	Kanawha
Royse, Robert L.	Private	11th Co., 3rd Bn., 159th Depot Brigade	Oct. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Runkle, Elva Carroll	Private	Student Training Corps, Marietta College	Nov. 9, 1918	Tubercular complications, influenza	Parkersburg	Wood
Runyon, Alex. Jr.	Private	Headquarters Co., 315th Field Artillery	Dec. 15, 1917	Accident	Myrtle	Mingo
Russell, Everett Dale	Seaman 2 cl.	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 9, 1918	Pneumonia, at Hampton Roads, Va.	Coolville, Ohio	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Ryan, Daniel L.	Private	Co. L, 1st Provisional Devel. Regiment.	Oct. 24, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Adlai	Pleasants
Sams, George C.	Private	Co. G, 72nd Infantry	Oct. 15, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Mineral Wells	Wood
Sanders, Ray	Private	Co. A, 1st W. Va. National Guard	June 13, 1917	Septicemia	Clarkburg	Harrison
Sanders, Fred S.	Private	Det. F, 2nd Bn., Chemical Warfare Sec.	Sept. 24, 1918	Influenza and pneumonia	Van Voorhis	Monongalia
Sapp, Samuel R.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Oct. 3, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Graydon	Fayette
Sarver, Howard C.	Major	Medical Corps	July 24, 1919	Disease	Charleston	Kanawha
Sayles, Frank Herbert	Yeoman 3 class	U. S. Navy	Nov. 15, 1918	In hospital at New York	Middlebourne	Tyler
Schafer, Malden A.	Sup. Sergeant	Co. K, 1st Infantry	May 15, 1917	Accident	Clarkburg	Harrison
Scruggs, Homer W.	Private	Co. C, 17th Infantry	Oct. 7, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Scott, Fay W.	Musician	Headquarters Co., 1st W. Va. Natl. Gd.	Aug. 3, 1917	Automobile accident	Morgantown	Monongalia
Shaffer, Varney H.	Sergeant	Co. K, 150th Infantry	Mar. 9, 1918	Purpura hemorrhagica	Newburg	Preston
Shahan, Alta W.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 24, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Rowlesburg	Preston
Shank, William S.	Private	Co. B, 4th Bn., Infantry Replacement	Sept. 30, 1918	Pneumonia	Burlington	Mineral
Sharpe, Julian G.	Private	Headquarters Co., 27th Field Artillery	Oct. 25, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Parkersburg	Wood
Shawyer, Knight	Private	Co. F, 2nd W. Va. National Guard	June 12, 1917	Drowning	Layland	Fayette
Sheppard, Andrew	2nd Lieut.		Oct. 11, 1918	Pneumonia	Walton	Roane
Shepherd, Thomas M.	Private	Co. G, 46th Infantry	Oct. 21, 1918	Influenza	Sandyville	Jackson
Shepherd, John F.	Private	Base Hospital 142	Oct. 10, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Sandyville	Jackson
Shibles, Robert R.	Private	28th Co., 7th Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Oct. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Wheeling	Ohio
Shirley, Porter D.	Private	Medical Det., Fort Greenelee	Oct. 18, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Zenith	Monroe
Shriver, Ira R.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 28, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Wadestown	Monongalia
Shriver, Boyd F.	Private	Tank Corps	Oct. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Hedgesville	Berkeley
Shreve, Daniel O.	Private	Co. F, 17th Infantry	Oct. 14, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Hastings	Wetzel
Shugars, Richard A.	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	Jan. 8, 1918	Myocardial insufficiency, bronchitis	Emoryville	Mineral
Silver, Lawrence	Private	Battery A, 64th Coast Artillery	Feb. 24, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Bethany	Brooke
Simms, Howard T.	Private	Co. C, 33rd Machine Gun Battalion	Oct. 9, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Winfield	Putnam
Simmons, Price	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 25, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Circleville	Pendleton
Simmons, Olin S.	Private	Co. F, 30th Infantry	Feb. 1, 1918	Self-inflicted wounds	Brandywine	Pendleton
Simon, Richard L.	Private	Co. E, 2nd Devel. Bn., Camp Custer	Oct. 19, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Walkerville	Lewis
Simpson, Dolphus	Private	Co. B, 11th Ammunition Train	Oct. 5, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Skeen, Oda	Private	11th Co., 3rd Training Bn., Replacement Group, Medical Det.	Oct. 11, 1918	Influenza and broncho pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Slidmore, Willis R.	Private	Student Training Corps, Purdue Univ.	Sept. 19, 1918	Tuberculosis	Sutton	Braxton

Skidmore, Charles R.	Private	Medical Department, unassigned	May 4, 1918	Empyema myocarditis	Harding	Randolph
Sleeth, Henry L	Private	Battery E, 32nd Field Artillery	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Richwood	Nicholas
Sligar, George	Private	Co. F, 209th Engineers	Oct. 9, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Elm Grove	Ohio
Smith, Aubrey C	Private	8th Co., 2nd Bn., 154th Depot Brigade	Oct. 6, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Loet Creek	Harrison
Smith, Boyd C	Sergeant	Medical Department, unassigned	Feb. 8, 1920	Influenza	Fletcher	Jackson
Smith, Dewey C	Private	35th Co., 9th Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Sept. 27, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Burr	Pocahontas
Smith, Ernest H	Private	Co. A, 11th Division Military Police	Oct. 8, 1918	Broncho pneumonia and influenza	Wellsburg	Brooke
Smith, John C	Private	21st Co., 6th Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Oct. 9, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Silver Hill	Wetzel
Smith, Lafayette C	Private	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	Mar. 28, 1918	Pericarditis	Maysville	Grant
Smith, Willie M	Private	1st Casual Co., Tank Corps, Camp Dix	Oct. 17, 1918	Pneumonia	Smithville	Ritchie
Smith, Harry	Private	Battery E, 19th Field Artillery	Feb. 20, 1918	Empyema	Williamson	Mingo
Smith, Lloyd	Corporal	12th Recruit Co., General Service Inf	Oct. 21, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Clarksburg	Harrison
Smith, Obr. c. Jr. (colored)	Sergeant	52nd Co., 13th Tng. Bn., 153rd Depot Bg.	Oct. 5, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Huntington	Cabell
Snider, Silas F	Private	Field Remount Squadron 334, QMC	Oct. 16, 1918	Influenza and pneumonia	Pride	Mercer
Smith, John H	Private	Medical Department	Dec. 9, 1918	Influenza	Athens	Mercer
Snyder, John W	Private	Co. H, 63rd Infantry	Oct. 7, 1918	Pneumonia	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Snyder, Luther	Private	Medical Department	Apr. 9, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Jones Springs	Berkeley
Spindler, William W	Private	Co. E, 33rd Field Artillery	Oct. 12, 1918	Pneumonia	Kingwood	Prcton
Spinosa, Bruno G	Private	Co. M, 71st Infantry	Oct. 3, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Pierce	Tucker
Spurlock, Willard	Private	Co. E, 11th Bn., Infantry Replacement	Sept. 30, 1918	Pneumonia	Spurlockville	Lincoln
Staples, Samuel H	2nd Lieut.	Engineers	Nov. 4, 1919	Suicide	Williamson	Mingo
Staats, Levi	Private	10th Co., Casual Det., 155th Depot Brg.	Oct. 1, 1918	Pneumonia	Charleston	Kanawha
Stalnaker, John Franklin	Apprn. Seaman	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 21, 1918	Pneumonia, at Morgantown, W. Va.		
Stanley, Jennings B	Private	13th Co., 4th Tng. Bn., 158th Depot Brg.	Oct. 4, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Gay	Roane
Stephens, Don M	Private	Co. D, 428th Telegraph Battalion	Jan. 21, 1919	Pneumonia	Blacksville	Monongalia
Stinson, Jesse M	Private	Provost Guard, Camp Meade	Oct. 11, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Stewart, George Robert	Seaman 2 class	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Sept. 29, 1918	Pneumonia, at Hampton Roads, Va.	Mason City	Mason
Stockert, Clifford K	Sergeant	Training Co., 16th Motor Detachment	Oct. 11, 1918	Pneumonia	Buckhannon	Upshur
Stone, Moss F	Corporal	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	Mar. 11, 1918	Nephritis	Logan	Logan
Stover, Lacy	Private	Co. C, 330th Infantry	Oct. 23, 1918	Tuberculosis	Clear Creek	Raleigh
Strawderman, Lee R	Private	8th Co., 2nd Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Jan. 14, 1918	Broncho pneumonia	Rough Run	Grant
Stricklin, Clarence Everage	Seaman 2 class	U. S. Navy Reserve Force	Oct. 4, 1918	Broncho pneumonia, on U. S. S. New Mexico	Newark, Ohio	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Stump, Warren W	Private	39th Co., 10th Bn., 152nd Depot Brig.	August 4, 1918	Pneumonia septicemia	Auburn	Ritchie
Stutler, Luther L	Private	Co. A, 2nd Devel. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Sept. 30, 1918	Pneumonia	Miletus	Doddridge
Stutler, Earl G	Private	Co. K, 1st W. Va. National Guard	June 8, 1917	Accident	Sherwood	Doddridge
Summerfield, Barney E	Private	1th Casual Det., 155th Depot Brigade	Sept. 22, 1918	Pneumonia	St. Albans	Kanawha
Summers, Bronson Ewing	Lieut. (Jr. gr.)	U. S. Navy	Sept. 28, 1918	Pneumonia, at Quantico, Va.	Milton	Cabell
Surgeon, William L	Private	Headquarters Co., Tng. Det., Richmond	Oct. 5, 1918	Pneumonia	Caldwell	Greenbrier
Swadley, Leslie G	Private	Co. A, 7th Engineers Training Regiment	Oct. 15, 1918	Pneumonia	Ridgely	Mineral
Swisher, William B	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 20, 1918	Pneumonia	Levels	Hampshire
Syms, George C	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 23, 1918	Pneumonia	Seebert	Pocahontas
Talbott, Patrick Vincent	Private	Co. B, 3rd Separate M. G. Bn.	Nov. 18, 1918	Pneumonia	Monongah	Marion
Talkington, Hugh C	Private	Co. D, 113th Ammunition Train	Oct. 9, 1918	Bronchitis, influenza and pneumonia	Maudes Run	Marion
Taylor, John C	Private	Supply Co., 7th Infantry	Jan. 30, 1918	Bronchitis	Willis	Kanawha
Taylor, Rufus	Private	Base Hospital 142	Oct. 3, 1918	Lobar pneumonia	Ripley	Jackson
Taylor, William S	Private	90th Spruce Squadron	Jan. 2, 1918	Pneumonia following influenza	Newville	Braxton
Taylor, Stodder (colored)	Private	Co. B, 505th Engineers Service Bn.	Aug. 6, 1918	General military tuberculosis	Wheeling	Ohio



TABLE D--Continued  
Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Taylor, Wilbur Earl.....	Hosp. Appren.	U. S. Navy.....	May 6, 1918.....	Pneumonia, at Newport, R. I.....	Harrisville.....	Ritchie
Taylor, Foreman F.....	Private.....	Ordnance Department.....	Feb. 9, 1919.....	Pneumonia.....	Springfield.....	Hampshire
Teople, Harry S.....	2nd Lieut.....	Air Service.....	Oct. 20, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	Wellsburg.....	Brooke
Tennant, Clyde.....	Private.....	21st Co., 6th Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.....	Sept. 30, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Wadestown.....	Monongalia
Tephanhook, Virgil A.....	Private.....	18th Co., 5th Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.....	Sept. 29, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	Laurel Dale.....	Mineral
Terrell, James (colored).....	Private.....	Co. C, 5th Devel. Bn., 161st Depot Brg.....	Oct. 2, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	Spring.....	Mingo
Testa, Giovanni.....	Private.....	Co. C, 71st Infantry.....	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Masontown.....	Preston
Thomas, Fred.....	Private.....	Base Hospital 114.....	Apr. 12, 1918.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Barnum.....	Mineral
Thompson, Lew.....	Private.....	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.....	Nov. 9, 1918.....	Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	Grassy.....	Wayne
Thorn, Herrick H.....	Private.....	Air Service Radio School, Columbia Univ.....	Oct. 9, 1918.....	Influenza and broncho pneumonia.....	Princeton.....	Mercer
Thornton, Herbert O.....	Private.....	40th Co., 10th Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.....	Oct. 20, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Oakvale.....	Mercer
Thornton, James Edward (col.).....	Private.....	152nd Depot Brigade.....	Oct. 8, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Charles Town.....	Jefferson
Tippens, James L.....	Private.....	5th Co., Atlanta Disciplinary Barrack.....	Oct. 28, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Parkersburg.....	Wood
Tolliver, Noah L.....	Private.....	Auxiliary Remount Depot.....	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia, influenza.....	Maben.....	Wyoming
Tigue, George (colored).....	Private.....	Co. A, 448th Service Battalion.....	Dec. 21, 1919.....	Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	Jemand.....	Wyoming
Trent, Gur.....	Private.....	Supply Co., 315th Field Artillery.....	Feb. 1, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Gilbert.....	Mingo
Revilian, Harold A.....	Private.....	Engineers, unassigned.....	Dec. 25, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	Huntington.....	Cabell
Triplett, Edgar.....	Private.....	18th Co., 5th Bn., 155th Depot Brigade.....	Sept. 26, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Romney.....	Hampshire
Tucker, Charles M.....	Private.....	Co. H, 2nd Separate Bn., Wyoming National Guard.....	July 19, 1917.....	Gangrene of lung following pneumonia.....	Mannington.....	Marion
Tonkan, Noby.....	Private.....	Base Hospital 119.....	Oct. 2, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Heaters.....	Braxton
Turvey, Frank H.....	Private.....	Student Training Corps, W. Va. Univ.....	Oct. 12, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	McMechen.....	Marshall
Underwood, Rufus L.....	Private.....	Medical Department.....	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Underwood, John B.....	Private.....	Co. C, 8th Engineers Training Regiment.....	Oct. 9, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Ashley.....	Doddridge
Van Camp, Samuel F.....	Private.....	Co. A, 336th Battalion, Tank Corps.....	Sept. 30, 1918.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Parkersburg.....	Wood
Venable, Charles A.....	Private.....	Base Hospital 119.....	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Villers, Frank L.....	Private.....	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.....	Oct. 2, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Watson.....	Marion
Wagner, Joseph.....	Private.....	Motor Co. 8, Motor Unit.....	Oct. 11, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Hemlock.....	Upshur
Waid, Charles P.....	Private.....	2nd Ordnance Guard, Picatinny Arsenal.....	Oct. 12, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	Alvon.....	Greenbrier
Walker, Elias G.....	Private.....	21st Co., 6th Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.....	Sept. 29, 1918.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Fairview.....	Marion
Walker, Denzel C.....	Private.....	25th Co., 7th Tng. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.....	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Rainelle.....	Greenbrier
Wall, Louis Willford.....	Seaman 2 class	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.....	Oct. 1, 1918.....	Pneumonia, at Naval Base, Va.....	Newark, Ohio.....	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Wandling, Chester A.....	Private.....	Medical Dept., Base Hospital 142.....	Oct. 12, 1918.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Kenna.....	Jackson
Warman, Lewis.....	Private.....	Medical Debarcation Hospital 5.....	Jan. 30, 1919.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Sistersville.....	Tyler
Warner, Roy.....	Private.....	General Hospital 5.....	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Riverton.....	Pendleton
Watson, Joseph.....	2nd Lieut.....	Infantry.....	Feb. 18, 1919.....	Disease.....	Fairmont.....	Marion
Watson, James.....	Chief Qmter	U. S. Navy.....	Sept. 27, 1918.....	Pneumonia, at Philadelphia, Pa.....	Newell.....	Hancock

Washby, Matthew (colored)	Private	Headquarters Det., 3rd Develp Bn., Camp Upton.	Oct. 13, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Charles Town.	Jefferson
Washington, John (colored)	Private	Co. B, 7th Devel. Bn., 161st Depot Brg.	Oct. 19, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Keyser.	Mineral
Watts, Ore H.	Private	Cooks and Bakers School, Camp Lee.	Oct. 1, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Huntington.	Cabell
Watts, Walter W.	Sergeant	Headquarters Co., 33rd Field Artillery.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Bluefield.	Mercer
Waybright, Luther A.	Private	Co. M, 71st Infantry.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia and influenza.	Oseola.	Randolph
Wayt, Murl.	Private	Co. A, 1st Provisional Bn. Engineers.	Aug. 20, 1918.	Cerebral hemorrhage.	New Martinsville.	Wetzel
Weatherhols, Luther	Private	Co. K, 150th Infantry.	Dec. 30, 1917.	Broncho pneumonia.	Moorefield.	Hardy
Weaver, James (colored)	Private	92nd Co., 23rd Tng. Bn., 155th Dep. Brg.	Jan. 14, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Stowe.	Logan
Webb, James E.	Private	Co. M, 150th Infantry.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Millville.	Jefferson
Webb, Leslie.	Private	Battery B, 31st Field Artillery.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Cerebro spinal meningitis.	Wallace.	Harrison
Webster, Winters W.	Private	Provost Guard, Camp Meade.	Oct. 12, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Rimel.	Pocahontas
Wees, Howard F.	Private	1st Casual Co., 1st Bn. Replacement Training Center, Camp Lee.	Jan. 22, 1919.	Measles and pneumonia.	Elkins.	Randolph
Weikle, Lucy H.	Private	Quartermaster Corps, Fort Houston, Tex.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Influenza.	Salt Sulphur Springs.	Monroe
Welch, Harold Spurgeant.	Seaman 2 class	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Pneumonia, at Naval Base, Va.	Wellston, Ohio.	(Enlisted at Parkersburg)
Wellman, Andrew J.	Cook	Co. E, 8th Bn., Infantry Replacement.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Pneumonia.	East Lynn.	Wayne
Westfall, George E.	Private	Co. H, 4th Infantry.	Feb. 12, 1918.	Spinal meningitis.	Charleston.	Kanawha
Wheeler, Ernest Douthin	Private	U. S. Marine Corps.	Oct. 18, 1918.	Disease.	Charleston.	Kanawha
Whetzel, Sherman.	Private	3rd Co., Casual Det., 155th Depot Brg.	Sept. 25, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Fairmont.	Marion
Whetzel, Bernard H.	Cook	101st Wagon Co., Quartermaster Corps.	Nov. 7, 1919.	Gunshot wound.	Moorefield.	Hardy
White, Coy.	Private	Co. H, 11th Bn., Infantry Replacement.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Jenningston.	Tucker
White, Roy	Private	6th Co., 2nd Tng. Bn., 158th Depot Brg.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Lorado.	Logan
Whited, Coy.	Private	155th Depot Brigade.	Oct. 7, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Geneva.	Roane
Whittington, Staunton J.	Private	Co. G, 17th Infantry.	Oct. 11, 1918.	Pneumonia and influenza.	Beaumont.	Kanawha
Wilfong, Hobart G.	Private	Medical Det., 113th Ammunition Train.	Aug. 2, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Ivanhoe.	Upshur
Wilkins, Jasper O.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Oct. 4, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Lost River.	Hardy
Wimer, Leon J.	Private	Quartermaster Corps.	Jan. 31, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Ruddle.	Pendleton
Wilson, Cecil G.	Private	2nd Co., 306th Mechanic Repair Shop.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Influenza.	Edgedale.	Ohio
Wilson, Robert (colored).	Private	Casual Det., 803rd Pioneer Infantry.	Oct. 3, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Keystone.	McDowell
Wilson, Newton M.	Private	Medical Department.	Jan. 24, 1919.	Accident.	Flat Woods.	Braxton
Wilson, Jesse B.	Private	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 26, 1918.	Lobar pneumonia.	Wayside.	Monroe
Wilson, Okey H.	Private	Utilities Det., Camp Hill.	June 18, 1919.	Streptococcus meningitis.	Fairview.	Marion
Wilson, Thomas C.	Private	Casual Detachment, Ft. Oglethorpe.	July 26, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Kasson.	Barbour
Wilson, Wilbur.	Private	Co. G, 17th Infantry.	Oct. 10, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Elkview.	Kanawha
Wilson, William H.	Private	Student Training Corps, W. Va. Univ.	Nov. 27, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Elkins.	Randolph
Willey, Herbert.	Private	Co. F, 150th Infantry.	Feb. 13, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Bellepoint.	Summers
Williams, Pratt.	Private	U. S. Navy Reserve Force.			Grantsville.	Calhoun
Williamson, Kelley.	Private	Co. K, 8th Infantry.	Dec. 6, 1917.	Syphilis.	Dunlow.	Wayne
Wingfield, Howard G.	Private	Battery B, 69th Field Artillery.	Oct. 13, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Sandstone.	Summers
Winland, Herbert.	Private	Co. B, Military Police, 11th Div.	Oct. 6, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Reader.	Wetzel
Winland, Martin L.	Private	Co. D, 3rd Devel. Bn., 155th Depot Brg.	Oct. 14, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Reader.	Wetzel
Winton, Fate (colored).	Private	Co. A, 7th Devel. Bn., 161st Depot Brg.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Pneumonia.	Cabin Creek.	Kanawha
Wolf, Edwin W.	Private	2nd Co., Development Bn., Cp. Sheridan	Oct. 21, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Newburg.	Preston
Williamson, Landon H.	Private	Co. C, 337th Bn., Transport Corps.	Oct. 2, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia.	Williamson.	Mingo
Worley, Ash.	Private	Co. H, 17th Infantry.	Oct. 8, 1918.	Broncho pneumonia and influenza.	Oxley.	Raleigh
Woods, Kyle.	Appren. Seaman	U. S. Navy.	Feb. 11, 1918.	Cerebro spinal fever, Hampton Roads, Va.	Alderson.	Monroe
Wright, James.	Private	Co. C, 71st Infantry.	Aug. 25, 1918.	Septicemia.	Fairview.	Marion
Wright, Okey C.	Private	General Hospital, Presidio, Calif.	June 19, 1919.	Tuberculosis of lungs and intestines.	Spencer.	Roane

**TABLE D--Continued**  
**Died of Disease and Other Causes in United States**

NAME	Rank	Organization	Date Died	Cause of Death	Post Office	County
Wright, Arza C.....	Private.....	Co. F, 8th Engineers Training Regiment	Oct. 8, 1918.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Bridgeport.....	Harrison
Wright, James A.....	Private.....	13th Recruit Co., Coast Artillery.....	Feb. 3, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Lubeck.....	Wood
Wuerzer, Frank T.....	Private.....	18th Co., 161st Depot Brigade.....	Nov. 16, 1918.....	Empyema following pneumonia.....	Helvetia.....	Randolph
Wyatt, Glen.....	Private.....	Battery A, 33rd Field Artillery.....	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Pneumonia.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Wyatt, Richard G.....	Private.....	Co. C, 2nd W. Va. National Guard.....	June 27, 1917.....	Acute dilation of heart.....	.....	Wyoming
Yates, Pearl R.....	Private.....	Headquarters Det., 17th Bn., Inf. Repl.	Sept. 30, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Benwood.....	Marshall
Yonker, Lynford A.....	Private.....	Co. E, 5th Provisional Engineers.....	Oct. 19, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Letart.....	Mason
York, Norman B.....	Private.....	Co. M, 18th Bn., Infantry Replacement	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Marlinton.....	Pocahontas
Young, Burton L.....	Private.....	Student Training Corps, Purdue Univ..	Sept. 24, 1918.....	Lobar pneumonia.....	Tariff.....	Roane
Young, Roy O.....	Private.....	Base Hospital 138.....	Oct. 1, 1918.....	Influenza.....	Drennen.....	Nicholas
Youngblood, Joseph S.....	Corporal.....	155th Depot Brigade.....	Oct. 15, 1918.....	Broncho pneumonia.....	Paw Paw.....	Morgan

TABLE E  
Wounded In Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Abe, Jesse C.	30	Private	Co. F 317th Infantry	80th	Aug. 24, 1918.	Severe	Rigeley	Mineral
Accapezzatto, Lorenzo	25	Private	Co. M. 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918.	Slight	Kay Moor.	Fayette
Accapezzatto, Joe	21	Private	Co. D. 7th Infantry	3rd	June 15, 1918.	Severe	Kay Moor.	Fayette
Acord, James W.	25	Private	Co. A. 102nd Infantry	26th	July 15, 1918.	Slight	Marshes	Raleigh
Acord, James M.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. A. 4th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	July 19, 1918.	Slight	Cyclone	Wyoming
Adams, Lawrence	31	Cook	Co. L. 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 13, 1918.	Slight	Grace	Wirt
Adams, William C.	23	Private	Co. B. 7th Infantry	3rd	July 13, 1918.	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Adams, Thomas P.	24	Private	Co. C. 303rd Field Service Battalion	78th	Oct. 17, 1918.	Slight	Dartmoor	Barbour
Adams, Albert	23	Private	Co. D. 112th Infantry	28th	Oct. 18, 1918.	Slight	Queens Ridge	Logan
Same	23	Private	Co. D. 112th Infantry	28th	Sept. 26, 1918.	Undetermined	Queens Ridge	Logan
Adams, Nah D.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. C. 2nd Brigade, Machine Gun Bn	1st	May 18, 1918.	Slight	Beckley	Raleigh
Adams, James Hiram	22	Private	Co. A. 120th Machine Gun Battalion	32nd	Aug. 25, 1918.	Severe	Lawford	Ritclue
Adkins, Wayne S.	30	Private 1st cl.	Co. A. 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 12, 1918.	Undetermined	Wayne	Wayne
Adkins, Walter	34	Private	Hqrs Co., 7th Infantry	3rd	Aug. 28, 1918.	Undetermined	Ferguson	Wayne
Adkins, Corbit	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918.	Undetermined	Export	Fayette
Same	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 15, 1918.	Slight	Export	Fayette
Adkins, Wilburn	20	Private	Co. H. 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918.	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Adkins, Zattoo	21	Private	Hqrs Co., 38th Infantry	3rd	July 22, 1918.	Undetermined	Blair	Logan
Adkins, Wayman	24	Private	Battery E, 6th Field Artillery	1st	Oct. 27, 1918.	Slight	Red Springs	Monroe
Adkins, William W.	21	Corporal	Co. M, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918.	Slight	Kitchen	Logan
Adkins, Rex	29	Private	Co. K. 127th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918.	Slight	Dirk	Clay
Adkins, Oscar Stephen	22	Private	Co. B. 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 5, 1918.	Slight	Denmar	Pocahontas
Adkins, Ezra	23	Private	Co. G. 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 29, 1918.	Slight	Whites Creek	Wayne
Adkins, Andy	27	Private	Co. I, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918.	Slight	Kiashville	Wayne
Adkins, Lee	23	Private	Co. A. 23rd Infantry	2nd	Oct. 6, 1918.	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Adkins, Willard	27	Private	Co. D. 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 7, 1918.	Severe	Wayne	Wayne
Adkins, Virgie C.	22	Private	Co. H, 9th Infantry	2nd	Nov. 4, 1918.	Severe	Lovalett	Wayne
Adkins, Sylvannus	22	Private	Co. H, 112th Infantry	28th	Oct. 31, 1918.	Slight	Martha	Cabell
Adkins, Fred	28	Private	Co. L. 145th Infantry	37th	Oct. 2, 1918.	Severe	Ferguson	Wayne
Adkins, Claud	26	Private	Co. A. 112th Infantry	28th	Nov. 11, 1918.	Severe	Branchland	Lincoln
Adkison, Benjamin F.	30	Private 1st cl.	Co. B. 317th Infantry	80th	Sept. 26, 1918.	Slight	Marcus	Webster
Agnew, Claude S.	22	Private	Co. E. 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 26, 1918.	Slight	Worth	McDowell
Aguoanis, Mike	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. F. 60th Infantry	5th	Nov. 5, 1918.	Severe	Layland	Fayette
Same	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. F. 60th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918.	Slight	Layland	Fayette
Aitkins, Mae Joseph	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. A. 9th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Aug. 8, 1918.	Severe	Auburn	Ritchie
Akers, Charles C.	27	Private 1st cl.	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 24, 1918.	Slight	Beckley	Raleigh
Akers, Ken D.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918.	Slight	Dempsey	Fayette
Akers, Willie P.	22	Private	Co. F, 18th Infantry	1st	Nov. 11, 1918.	Slight	Bluefield	Mercer
Akers, Garfield	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. D. 102nd Infantry	26th	Sept. 26, 1918.	Undetermined	Bluefield	Mercer
Alash, Frank	32	Private	Co. D. 39th Infantry	4th	Oct. 13, 1918.	Slight	Pax	Fayette
Aldridge, Lovell H.	23	Bugler	Co. H, 26th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918.	Severe	Logan	Logan
Aleman, Charlie D.	22	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 8, 1918.	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood

WOUNDED IN ACTION

TABLE E—Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Alexander, John M.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 313th Infantry	79th	Oct. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Gorman	Grant
Allen, Emry C.	24	Private	Co. G, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Buck	Summers
Allen, Simon J.	22	Private	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	Nov. 6, 1918	Slight	Wilsonburg	Harrison
Allen, Wallace	26	Private 1st cl.	Machine Gun Co., 28th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918		Paynesville	McDowell
Allen, Willie (colored)	25	Private	Hqrs. Co., 369th Infantry	93rd	July 22, 1918	Severe	Lundale	Logan
Allen, Klase	23	Private	Co. A, 148th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Undetermined	Dempsey	Fayette
Allen, Charles C.	23	Private	Co. E, 167th Infantry	42nd	Nov. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Buckeye	Pocahontas
Alesso, Pasquale	29	Private	Co. L, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
Allman, Harvey E.	23	Private	Co. I, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Weston	Lewis
Alln, Francisco	28	Private	Co. M, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Alltop, Dorcy	27	Private	Co. C, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 21, 1918	Slight	Cedarville	Gilmer
Alloway, Homer E.	19	Corporal	Co. E, 16th Infantry	1st	Sept. 13, 1918	Severe	Sistersville	Taylor
Alt, Daniel Vester	18	Private	Co. D, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 27, 1918	Severe	Petersburg	Grant
Altizer, Robert C.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Bluefield	Greer
Altizer, Arthur B.	27	Sergeant	Hqrs. Co., 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Amon, William H.	26	Private	Co. F, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Camden	Lewis
Amos, Jesse	26	Private	Co. D, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Cameron	Marshall
Amos, David Clarence	22	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Richwood	Nicholas
Anderson, Charles E.	31	Private	Co. M, 111th Infantry	28th	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Cameron	Marshall
Anderson, Clarence Francis	23	Private	Co. B, 9th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 12, 1918	Undetermined	Rowlesburg	Preston
Anderson, Arlie Lawrence	18	Private	Co. D, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Knob	Monroe
Anderson, Benton	32	Corporal	Co. F, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 29, 1918	Slight	Worthington	Marion
Anderson, Charles Bernard	29	Private	Co. E, 125th Infantry	32nd	July 21, 1918	Slight	Frew	Taylor
Same	29	Private	Co. E, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Frew	Taylor
Anderson, Charles H.	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 23rd Infantry	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Anderson, Charles J.	22	Private	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	50th	Oct. 27, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Anderson, Clyde	22	Private	Co. M, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Cameron	Marshall
Anderson, Clyde C.	22	Private	Co. G, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Anthem	Wetzel
Anderson, Lee F.	27	Private	Co. H, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 23, 1918	Slight	Bluefield	Mercer
Anderson, Frank	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 28th Infantry	1st	July 23, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Same	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Anderson Harry V.	19	Sergeant	Co. B, 13th Machine Gun Battalion	5th	Oct. 28, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Andreacchio, Nicola	29	Private	Co. K, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	War	McDowell
Andrews, Joseph W.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Hinton	Summers
Angel, Gratton	23	Sergeant	Co. I, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 21, 1918		Spring Hill	Kanawha
Same	23	Sergeant	Co. I, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Oct. 2, 1918	Severe	Spring Hill	Kanawha
Ankrum, Sidney E.	23	Private	Hqrs. Co., 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Cottaceville	Jackson
Appel, Edward	25	Private	Hqrs. Co., 143th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Appolloni, Silvio	30	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 13, 1918	Slight	Benwood	Marshall
Appotto, Nick	31	Private	Co. B, 347th Machine Gun Battalion	60th	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Arveri, Joe	21	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 16, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Same	21	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	D. t. 4, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison

Archer, Felix	29	Private	Hqrs. Co., 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 21, 1918	Undetermined	Williamson	Mingo
Arhogeast, John	24	Private	Co. A, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Spangler	Randolph
Armstrong, Alonzo	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 22, 1918	Undetermined	Grand View	Raleigh
Same	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Grand View	Raleigh
Armstrong, John	27	Private	Co. B, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Belleville	Wood
Arnold, Henry	19	Private	Co. I, 18th Infantry	1st	Sept. 24, 1918	Severe	Havaco	McDowell
Arrowood, William H.	21	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Thorpe	McDowell
Arthur, George B.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Undetermined	Huntington	Cabell
Arthur, Frazier	18	Private	Co. H, 28th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Severe	Fayetteville	Fayette
Arthur, James	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 2, 1918	Slight	Marmet	Kanawha
Arthur, Oscar E.	21	Sergeant 1st cl.	91th Aero Squadron		Sept. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Cowen	Webster
Same	21	Sergeant 1st cl.	91th Aero Squadron		July 21, 1918	Slight	Cowen	Webster
Arthurs, Paul H.	18	Sergeant	Co. I, 147th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Artrip, Noah	21	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Ceredo	Wayne
Asbury, Hazel	25	Private	Co. D, 9th Infantry	2nd	July 27, 1918	Severe	Hernshaw	Kanawha
Asbury, Ervin	25	Private	Co. B, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Asbury, Robert W.	22	Private	Co. E, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 19, 1918	Slight	Poca	Putnam
Asbury, Walter H.	22	Corporal	Co. E, 61st Infantry	5th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Jaeger	McDowell
Asbury, Rome	26	Private	Co. F, 9th Infantry	2nd	Nov. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Peytonia	Boone
Ash, Marvin	27	2nd Lieut.	58th Infantry	4th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Mammoth	Kanawha
Ash, Tillman	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Ashley	Doddridge
Ashburn, James P.	23	Private	Co. H, 112th Infantry	28th	Aug. 27, 1918	Slight	Reidsville	Preston
Ashley, John R.	27	Private	Co. B, 36th Infantry	91st	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Oak Hill	Fayette
Ashworth, William W.	24	Private	Co. --, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Milton	Cabell
Asqudakis, Gust.	23	Private	Co. G, 129th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	War	McDowell
Atkinson, Shirley	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 39th Infantry	4th	Sept. 27, 1918	Wood	Vienna	Wood
Atkinson, James P.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 317th Infantry	80th	Aug. 19, 1918	Slight	Lansing	Fayette
Auber, John J.	30	Private	Co. E, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 2, 1918	Undetermined	Elm Grove	Ohio
Auldridge, James	23	Private	Co. K, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 2, 1918	Severe	Buckeye	Pocahontas
Ault, Francis	25	Private	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Valley Point	Preston
Austin, Don	23	Private	Machine Gun Co., 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Williamson	Mingo
Ayres, Cbarley L.	30	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Pax	Fayette
Ayres, Kellis	25	Private			July 25, 1918	Severe	Brooks	Summers
Backus, Robert	30	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Bacorn, Dewey Edward	19	Private	Co. I, 160th Infantry	39th	Nov. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Ireland	Lewis
Bagwell, Spurgeon Hayden	26		Co. C, 329th Machine Gun Battalion	85th	Oct. 26, 1918	Undetermined	Morgantown	Monongalia
Baier, Arthur Roderick	24	Private	47th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	June 14, 1918		St. Albans	Kanawha
Bailey, Zachary	23	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 15, 1918	Severe	Berwind	McDowell
Bailey, Edward J.	20	Sergeant	Co. A, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Undetermined	Henderson	Mason
Bailey, Lester W.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Milo	Calhoun
Bailey, James A.	22	Private	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	New Cumberland	Hancock
Bailey, Inghram	22	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Arista	Mercer
Bailey, Elbin D.	22	Corporal	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	May 19, 1918	Severe	Poca	Putnam
Same	22	Corporal	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Undetermined	Poca	Putnam
Bailey, John M.	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Pay Paw	Morgan
Baker, Charles F.	24	Private	Co. F, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Fulton	Ohio
Baker, Clyde H.	19	Private	Co. E, 112th Ammunition Train	37th	July 17, 1918	Undetermined	Williamstown	Wood
Baker, Silas A.	24	Private	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Brown	Harrison
Baker, Francis	25	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Mets	Marion

TABLE E—Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Baldacci, Guisepe	27	Private	Co. F, 349th Infantry	80th	June 25, 1918	Slight	Pierre	Tucker
Baldridge, Patrick	24	Private	Co. H, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Colliers	Brooke
Ball, Cyrus W.	29	Private	Co. H, 28th Infantry	1st	Sept. 12, 1918	Severe	Hewett	Boone
Ball, Homer J.	25	Corporal	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Lost Creek	Harrison
Ball, Frank	26	Private	Co. I, 112th Infantry	28th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Sharples	Logan
Ball, Clarence E.	25	Private	Co. D, 315th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Ball, Elisha	31	Private	Co. M, 112th Infantry	28th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Robinette	Logan
Bandy, William	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Aug. 11, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Bandy, Levillon K.	24	Private	Co. C, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Bare, Patsy	25	Private	Hqrs. Co., 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 30, 1918	Slight	Hepzibah	Harrison
Banton, Joseph W.	19	Corporal	Co. H, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Slight	Honeverte	Greenbrier
Barb, Clarence	31	2nd Lieut.	108th Ammunition Train, Veterinary Unit	33rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Jane Lew.	Lewis
Barb, Samuel	24	Private	Co. C, 9th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Moorefield	Hardy
Barbour, Oscar	18	Private	Co. H, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Barker, Samuel Jesse	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 59th Infantry	4th	Sept. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Alcott	Kanawha
Same	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 59th Infantry	4th	Aug. 6, 1918	Slight	Alcott	Kanawha
Barker, James A.	22	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Ashford	Boone
Barker, Lewis	31	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Undetermined	Waldick	Braxton
Barnes, C. Beckwith	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 7, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Barnes, John Lawery	29	Private	Battery C, 151st Field Artillery	42nd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Little Falls	Monongalia
Barnett, Hubert	23	Corporal	83rd Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	Oct. 5, 1918		St. Albans	Kanawha
Barnett, French J.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 102nd Infantry	26th	July 17, 1918	Slight	Herold	Braxton
Barnett, John C.	23	Private	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 30, 1918	Slight	Franctown	Braxton
Barnett, Emmons	24	Private	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Barnhart, Lawrence E.	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 16th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Severe	Sherman	Jackson
Barnhart, Floyd O.	23	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	1st	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Sistersville	Tyler
Barr, Ernest	23	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 21, 1918	Undetermined	Hur	Calhoun
Same	23	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 20, 1918	Severe	Hur	Calhoun
Barry, Michael Andrew	29	Private	74th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	June 14, 1918		Fairmont	Marion
Bartlett, Nelson H.	21	Sergeant	Co. E, 11th Infantry	5th	Sept. 15, 1918	Slight	De Kalb	Gilmer
Same	21	Sergeant	Co. E, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	De Kalb	Gilmer
Barrett, James Frank	19	Private	Co. B, 9th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Littleton	Wetzel
Barrett, Brooks	22	Corporal	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Behington	Barbour
Barrett, Thomas B.	25	Private	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Spice	Pocahontas
Barrickman, Everett	29	Private	Co. I, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Morgantown	Monongalia
Barrigine, Nick	21	Private	Co. I, 167th Infantry	42nd	Aug. 9, 1918	Severe	Filbert	McDowell
Bassio, Michele	23	Private	Co. L, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Morgantown	Monongalia
Batton, Hezekiah	23	Bugler	Co. G, 7th Infantry	7th	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Donahue	Ritchie
Baxter, Raymond	27	Corporal	Co. B, 301st Bn. Tank Corps		July 25, 1918	Slight	New Cumberland	Hancock
Bays, Richard C.	17	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 28th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Kenova	Wayne
Beagle, Jennings	27	Private	Sanitary Det., 125th Infantry	32nd	Aug. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Ripley	Jackson
Bean, Artemus	21	Corporal	Co. G, 16th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Severe	Avondale	McDowell

Bean, Carl	24	Private	Co. C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Gassaway	Braxton
Bean, John William Lewis	22	Private 1st cl.	51st Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Delray	Hampshire
Beanblossom, William F.	22	Private	Co. A, 102nd Infantry	26th	July 15, 1918	Severe	Powlatan	McDowell
Beard, Samuel T.	31	Private	Co. C, 315th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Beasley, Wilbur M.	23	Private	Co. B, 59th Infantry	4th	Aug. 7, 1918	Slight	Mammoth	Kanawha
Beasley, Carl	16	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 6th Infantry	2nd	July 18, 1918	Severe	Wingrove	Fayette
Becker, John H.	27	Private	Provisional Ambulance, Co. C		July 19, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Beckett, Clyde	18	Private	Co. F, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Beckner, Edward	26	Private	Co. E, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Bee, Gus	22	Private	Co. A, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	West Union	Doddridge
Beeghley, Arthur D.	23	Private	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Jane Lew	Lewis
Beheler, Herbert	22	Private	Battery A, 12th Field Artillery	2nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Welch	McDowell
Belcher, George	26	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Whittaker	Kanawha
Belcher, William H.	30	Wagoner	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Coe	Nicholas
Bell, Charley Ross	18	Private	Co. B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Rector	Lincoln
Bell, Frank J.	22	Private	Co. F, 9th Infantry	2nd	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Logan	Logan
Bell, Albert	21	Private	Co. C, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Benwood	Marshall
Bell, Dennis F.	23	Private	Battery F, 44th Artillery C. A. C.		Sept. 25, 1918	Severe	Wallace	Harrison
Bell, Frank	22	Private	Co. D, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Coopers	Mercer
Belomys, John	23	Private	Co. H, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Sias	Lincoln
Bennett, Onie Cecil	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Palestine	Wirt
Bennett, Jesse H.	25	Private	Co. A, 18th Infantry	1st	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Circleville	Pendleton
Bennett, Howard W.	25	Private 1st cl.	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Cowcu	Webster
Bennett, James C.	22	Corporal	119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Buckhannon	Upshur
Bennett, William H.	31	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Creaston	Wirt
Beason, John (Colored)	26	Private	Co. H, 370th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 30, 1918	Severe	Meadow Creek	Summers
Berry, John B.	27	Private	Co. A, 165th Infantry	42nd	July 29, 1918	Slight	Buckley	Raleigh
Bensacon, Austin	22	2nd Lieut.	315th Infantry	79th	Nov. 7, 1918	Severe	Wellsburg	Brooke
Bias, Stewart	21	Private	Co. H, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 1, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Bias, Ellery C.	22	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Jeffrey	Boone
Bias, Charles R.	33	Private	Co. E, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Culloden	Cabell
Bier, Alexander	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Moundsville	Marshall
Same	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 7, 1918	Severe	Moundsville	Marshall
Bilhup, Robert F.	25	Private	Machine Gun Co., 354th Infantry	89th	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Ft. Gay	Wayne
Bilhup, Paul	21	Corporal	Co. A, 1st Gas Regiment		Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Ft. Gay	Wayne
Biondi, Paulo	27	Private	Co. E, 127th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Morgantown	Monongalia
Birch, Itay Alpha	22	Private	Co. B, 168th Infantry	42nd	July 27, 1918	Slight	Joseph Mills	Tyler
Bird, Stephen Trinkle	35	1st Lieut.	6th Engineers		Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Princeton	Mercer
Bitner, Raleigh W.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 19, 1918	Severe	Ridgeway	Berkeley
Bischoff, Bernard F.	24	Private	Co. I, 47th Infantry	4th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Salem	Harrison
Bise, David L.	27	Private	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Lost Creek	Harrison
Bishop, Aldie	21	Private	Co. K, 162th Infantry	42nd	July 27, 1918	Severe	Davy	McDowell
Black, Lowell E.	21	Corporal	Co. K, 166th Infantry	42nd	June 18, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Blackburn, Toy	22	Private	Co. F, 112th Infantry	28th	Aug. 22, 1918	Slight	Williamson	Mingo
Blackwell, Markwood H.	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Bridgport	Harrison
Blair, Carl	21	Private	Co. E, 18th Infantry	1st	May 27, 1918	Severe	Big Sandy	McDowell
Blake, Walter S.	23	Private	Co. B, 16th Infantry	1st	July 22, 1918	Severe	Monaville	Logan
Blak e, James	22	Private	Co. G, 18th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Sandyville	Jackson
Blake, Harold G.	18	Private	Co. G, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Sandyville	Jackson
Blake, Ira C.	23	Private	Co. P, 11th Infantry	6th	Nov. 5, 1918	Severe	Moatsville	Barbour



TABLE E--Continued  
Wounded In Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Blankenship, William P.		Private			Oct. 31, 1918	Severe	Nemours	Mercer
Blackenship, Robert	25	Private	Co. B, 127th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Box	Pendleton
Blankenship, Frank	21	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs Co., 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Blankenship, Luther E.	23	Private	Co. F, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Hardy	Mercer
Blankenship, Everett	22	Private	Battery F, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Kistler	Logan
Blankenship, Wayne	25	Private	47th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	Nov. 2, 1918		Mohawk	McDowell
Blessing, Robert C.	30	Sergeant	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Letart	Mason
Blevins, Francis	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 26th Infantry	1st	Nov. 13, 1918	Severe	Eckman	McDowell
Blevins, Farnest	19	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Slight	Guyardlotte	Cabell
Blizard, Joseph W.	24	Private	Co. H, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Dunbar	Kanawha
Block, William D.	24	Private	Co. C, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Lenore	Mingo
Rloom, Roger B.	23	Corporal	Co. A, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Severe	Cubana	Randolph
Same	23	Corporal	Co. A, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Cubana	Randolph
Blyzsvork, Alexander	25	Private	Co. B, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Thorpe	McDowell
Board, Frank (Colored)	29	Private	Co. K, 369th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Kimball	McDowell
Boblett, Henry W.	24	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Shab Fork	Raleigh
Bogard, James M.	20	Corporal	Co. D, 11th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Aug. 9, 1918	Slight	Hundred	Wetzel
Bogess, Birt	26	Private	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 2, 1918	Undetermined	Liberty	Putnam
Bogess, Carl R.	23	Private	Machine Gun Co., 128th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Shinnston	Harrison
Bogess, Frank J.	24	Private	Co. F, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Blue Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Bogess, Sidney E.	23	Private	Co. A, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 26, 1918	Severe	Letart	Mason
Bogess, William Henry	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Minden	Fayette
Bogess, Lester A.	25	Corporal	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Mouth of Seneca	Pendleton
Behon, Ralph Clifford	20	Private	15th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 18, 1918		Terra Alta	Preston
Boirasky, Mose	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 108th Field Service Battalion	33rd	Oct. 21, 1918	Undetermined	Charleston	Kanawha
Boles, John	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Oak Hill	Fayette
Bolton, James F.	24	Machinist	Co. L, 320th Infantry	80th	Oct. 12, 1918	Undetermined	Franklin	Pendleton
Bonar, William	13	Private	Co. D, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	July 20, 1918	Undetermined	Moundsville	Marshall
Bonar, David	18	Private	Co. F, 23rd Infantry	2nd	July 18, 1918	Severe	Moundsville	Marshall
Bonham, Harvey R.	17	Private	Co. A, 28th Infantry	1st	Aug. 27, 1918	Severe	Dunbar	Kanawha
Bonnett, Vasco V.	22	Corporal	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Bonnett, Swisher Leland	18	Private	Co. C, 9th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Weston	Lewis
Booth, Brennis	25	Private	Co. H, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Belington	Barbour
Booth, Jessie J.	19	Private	Co. H, 28th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Booth, Jonathan	23	Private	Co. H, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Williamson	Mingo
Boring, Tom	24	Private	Co. C, 112th Engineers	37th	Nov. 15, 1918	Slight	Logan	Logan
Borrelli, Pasquale	23	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Boster, Major M.	18	Bugler	Co. M, 63rd Infantry		Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Bostick, Herman R.	20	Sergeant	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Santifice	Summers
Same	20	Sergeant	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Santifice	Summers
Same	20	Sergeant	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Santifice	Summers
Boston, Ernest L.	28	Private	Co. C, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Sistersville	Tyler

Boswell, George C.	30	Private	Co. A, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Rockcastle	Jackson
Bowers, Joseph F.	21	Sergeant	Co. I, 116th Infantry	29th	Aug. 19, 1918	Slight	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Bower, David	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 22, 1918	Slight	Saulsville	Wyoming
Same	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Saulsville	Wyoming
Bowers, Earl S.	31	Private	Co. E, 11th Infantry	28th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Rock Lick	Marshall
Bowers, George C.	22	Private	Co. D, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Reader	Wetzel
Bowers, Lawrence	28	Private	66th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 6, 1918		Grenhale	(Born at Marion)
Same	28	Private	66th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 19, 1918		Grenhale (Fairmont)	
Same	28	Private	66th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	Nov. 11, 1918		Grenhale	
Bowles, Book C.	18	Private	Co. A, 26th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Dry Branch	Kanawha
Bowling, Thomas L.	26	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	War	McDowell
Bowman, Harry A.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 5th Infantry	6th	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Sprague	Releigh
Boyd, Hazel C.	21	Corporal	Co. C, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Ronceverte	Greenbrier
Boyd, Homer	28	Private	Co. D, 47th Infantry	4th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Alderson	Summers
Boyer, Coy N.	21	Private	Co. E, 28th Infantry	1st	May 26, 1918	Slight	Spencer	Roane
Boykis, Nick	27	Private	Co. L, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Riverdale	Harrison
Boyles, Harley	18	Private	Co. C, 28th Infantry	1st	May 29, 1918	Severe	Orchard	Monroe
Boyles, John H.	24	Private	181st Infantry Brigade	91st	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Gilmer	Gilmer
Braden, William E.	24	Private	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Bradley, Bruce	21	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Ripley	Jackson
Bradford, Cecil	18	Private	Co. B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 21, 1918	Slight	Dry Creek	Raleigh
Brady, Joseph A.	22	Private	Co. G, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Cassaway	Braxton
Bragg, Clark J.	29	Sergeant	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Slab Fork	Raleigh
Bragg, Quiney T.	22	Private	Co. G, 6th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Scarbro	Fayette
Brammer, Rex	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 28th Infantry	2nd	July 20, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Brandon, Sidney (Colored)	21	Private	Co. K, 370th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 18, 1918	Severe	Eagle	Fayette
Braue, Everett	30	Private	Co. I, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Shelbyville	Upshur
Braunen, Kenna P.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 47th Infantry	4th	Sept. 3, 1918	Undetermined	East Bank	Kanawha
Brannon, Thomas Cooper	22	Private	Co. B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Glenville	Gilmer
Breeden, George F.	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 64th Infantry	7th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Blairton	Logan
Breeden, Herbert K.	33	Private	Co. K, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 16, 1918	Slight	Undated at Charles Town	Jefferson
Brewer, Edward E.	23	Private	Co. K, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Smithfield	Wetzel
Brewer, Den D.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Ballard	Monroe
Brewer, Samuel J.	26	Private	Co. H, 128th Infantry	32nd	Aug. 3, 1918	Severe	St. Marys	Pleasants
Brewer, Clifton	22	Private	Battery B, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 31, 1918	Severe	Gary	McDowell
Brewster, Hyl	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 1st Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Omar	Logan
Brewster, Henry L.	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Davy	McDowell
Brewster, Charles	30	Corporal	Co. I, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight		Logan
Bright, Okey E.	22	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Newville	Braxton
Bright, Harvey C.	23	Wagoner	3rd Ambulance Co., 1st Sanitary Train	1st	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Hinton	Saintners
Brill, Paul Dangerfield	21	Private	Co. G, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Wardensville	Harly
Brinker, Claude Edward	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 6th Machine Gun Bn., Marines	2nd	April 4, 1918		Milwood	Jackson
Brinkman, Harry A.	28	Private	Co. G, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Britton, Vance B.	24	Private	Co. B, 347th Machine Gun Battalion	01st	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	West Union	Doddriggs
Britton, Edward Mount	30	Private	4th Military Police Co.	42nd	Aug. 7, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Brodmott, Tony	23	Private	Co. F, 168th Infantry	42nd	July 27, 1918	Severe	War	McDowell
Broensen, William H.	28	Private	Hysa Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Broonson, Robert	25	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Riley	Roanigh
Brooks, John A.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 9, 1918	Undetermined	Van Voorhis	Monongalia

TABLE E—Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Brooks, George A.....	22	Private.....	Hqrs. Co., 314th Infantry.....	79th	Nov. 4, 1918.....	Severe.....	Pineville.....	Wyoming
Brown, Thomas W.....	24	Private.....	Co. L, 30th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 12, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Miletus.....	Doddridge
Brown, Joseph W.....	21	Private.....	Co. L, 110th Infantry.....	28th	July 28, 1918.....	Slight.....	Romey.....	Hampshire
Brown, Elmer L.....	27	Private.....	Co. B, 168th Infantry.....	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918.....	Slight.....	Springfield.....	Hampshire
Brown, Riley P.....	23	Private.....	Co. L, 101st Infantry.....	26th	Oct. 23, 1918.....	Slight.....	Springfield.....	Hampshire
Brown, Thomas.....	19	Sergeant.....	Co. B, 18th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Slight.....	Milton.....	Cabell
Brown, Harry.....	23	Private.....	Co. A, 119th Infantry.....	30th	Oct. 1, 1918.....	Severe.....	West Union.....	Doddridge
Brown, John A.....	30	Private.....	Co. B, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Nov. 11, 1918.....	Severe.....	Acme.....	Kanawha
Brown, Hiram C.....	28	Private.....	Co. I, 30th Infantry.....	3rd	July 15, 1918.....	Severe.....	Cyclone.....	Logan
Brownings, Okay.....	24	Private.....	Co. I, 30th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 13, 1918.....	Slight.....	Kayford.....	Kanawha
Brue, James Orrin.....	27	Private.....	Co. F, 112th Infantry.....	28th	Sept. 2, 1918.....	Slight.....	Marytown.....	McDowell
Brusi, John.....	23	Private.....	Co. A, 313th Machine Gun Battalion.....	80th	Oct. 9, 1918.....	Severe.....	Mt. Claro.....	Harrison
Bryan, Theodore J.....	18	Private.....	Co. B, 7th Infantry.....	80th	Sept. 26, 1918.....	Slight.....	Huntington.....	Cabell
Bryant, Allen.....	25	Private.....	Co. A, 319th Infantry.....	80th	Sept. 26, 1918.....	Severe.....	Whirlwind.....	Logan
Bryant, Jerry C.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 117th Ammunition Train.....	42nd	Oct. 26, 1918.....	Slight.....	Shady Springs.....	Raleigh
Bugredo, Jan.....	24	Private.....	Co. F, 109th Infantry.....	28th	July 15, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Congo.....	Hancock
Bumgarner, William.....	24	Private.....	Co. C, 163th Infantry.....	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918.....	Slight.....	Palestine.....	Wirt
Bunting, Howard.....	30	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.....	Slight.....	Lang.....	Kanawha
Burchall, Thomas.....	18	Private.....	Co. I, 28th Infantry.....	1st	July 19, 1918.....	Severe.....	Huntington.....	Cabell
Burgess, Harry.....	25	Private.....	Co. B, 166th Infantry.....	42nd	July 28, 1918.....	Severe.....	Monarch.....	Kanawha
Burkhamer, Worthy.....	21	Private.....	Co. I, 23rd Infantry.....	2nd	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Slight.....	ducted at Sutton.....	Braxton
Burley, Creston Clark.....	29	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 314th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.....	Severe.....	Moundsville.....	Marshall
Burnett, Lannan.....	23	Private.....	Co. F, 313th Infantry.....	79th	Nov. 5, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Winding Gulf.....	Raleigh
Burns, Leonard.....	27	Private.....	Machine Gun Co., 7th Infantry.....	3rd	July 15, 1918.....	Severe.....	Jemaud.....	Wyoming
Burns, Thomas W.....	26	Private.....	Co. B, 347th Machine Gun Battalion.....	91st	Nov. 8, 1918.....	Slight.....	Kieffer.....	Greenbrier
Burns, Harper Clyde.....	25	Private.....	Co. F, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	June 21, 1918.....	Severe.....	Perkins.....	Gilmer
Burns, Jim.....	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 166th Infantry.....	42nd	July 22, 1918.....	Slight.....	Ft. Springs.....	Greenbrier
Same.....	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 166th Infantry.....	42nd	Aug. 31, 1918.....	Severe.....	Ft. Springs.....	Greenbrier
Burns, Roy.....	28	Private.....	Hqrs Co., 109th Infantry.....	28th	Nov. 12, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Rock Camp.....	Monroe
Burnside, John S.....	38	Sergeant.....	Co. H, 26th Infantry.....	1st	Aug. 17, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Masseyville.....	Raleigh
Surris, Earl B.....	19	Private.....	Battery E, 15th Field Artillery.....	2nd	July 21, 1918.....	Slight.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Burton, Foster Job.....	20	Private.....	Hqrs Co., 5th Regiment Marines.....	2nd	July 6, 1918.....	Severe.....	Elm Grove.....	Ohio
Same.....	20	Private.....	Hqrs Co., 5th Regiment Marines.....	2nd	Nov. 1, 1918.....	Severe.....	Elm Grove.....	Ohio
Buscavage, Frank.....	31	Private.....	Co. D, 320th Infantry.....	80th	Sept. 28, 1918.....	Slight.....	Green White.....	Raleigh
Bussey, Charley A.....	23	Private.....	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 11, 1918.....	Severe.....	Sutton.....	Braxton
Same.....	23	Private.....	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.....	Slight.....	Sutton.....	Braxton
Butcher, Lewis Elbert.....	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 2nd Engineers.....	2nd	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Severe.....	Weston.....	Lewis
Butcher, Carl.....	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	July 21, 1918.....	Severe.....	Merrimac.....	Mingo
Butcher, Tenney.....	27	Private.....	Co. D, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	July 15, 1918.....	Severe.....	Weston.....	Lewis
Butler, Stanley C.....	23	2nd Lieut.....	.....	.....	Sept. 29, 1918.....	Severe.....	Huntington.....	Cabell
Butterbaugh, McKinley.....	22	Private.....	Co. G, 131st Infantry.....	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Slight.....	Dunmore.....	Pocahontas
Byas, Emery Okie.....	18	Private.....	Co. I, 28th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 1, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Lesage.....	Cabell

Byers, Alfred C.	23	Private	Co. G, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 0, 1918	Slight	Spring Creek	Greenbrier
Byrd, Clarence E.	25	Private			Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Kanawha	Wood
Cacy, Homer J.	25	Private	Co. E, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Davy	McDowell
Cafini, Orelia	22	Private	Co. L, 58th Infantry	4th	Aug. 4, 1918	Severe	Martinsburg	Berkley
Cain, Frank M.	23	Corporal	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Carado	Wayne
Cain, Dayton C.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 26th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Keyser	Mineral
Calabretta, Rocco	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Caldwell, James	24	Private	305th Trench Mortar Battery	89th	July 8, 1918	Slight	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Caldwell, Michael S.	31	Private	Hqrs Co., 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 27, 1918	Slight	Keyser	Mineral
Calc, Ernest	24	Corporal	Machine Gun Co., 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Page	Fayette
Calebaugh, Harry J.	18	Private	Co. K, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 15, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Calhoun, Camden H.	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Franklin	Pendleton
Call, Harvey	26	Private	Machine Gun Co., 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Wel-h	McDowell
Calloway, Sam (Colored)	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 505th Engineers Service Bn.		Sept. 16, 1918	Slight	Minden	Fayette
Calvert, Warden J.	22	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 147th Field Artillery	37th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Campelo, Patsy	23	Private	Co. H, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Kingston	Fayette
Campanello, Santo	24	Private	Co. L, 101st Infantry	26th	Oct. 23, 1918	Slight	Spanishburg	Marshall
Campbell, Edward E.	29	Private	Co. M, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Kessler's Cross Lanes	Nicholas
Campbell, Leroy	21	Private	Co. G, 59th Infantry	4th	Sept. 10, 1918	Slight	Salem	Harrison
Cantrell, Claude W.	24	Private	Co. A, 344th Machine Gun Battalion	90th	Sept. 16, 1918	Undetermined	Huntington	Cabell
Carder, Cleveland F.	25	Private	Co. C, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Undetermined	Romney	Hampshire
Carder, Hugh	18	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Sept. 23, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Carder, Roscoe H.	29	Band Corp.	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Skull Run	Jackson
Carder, Joe R.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Miletus	Doddridge
Cardwell, Perry (Colored)	21	Private	Co. D, 369th Infantry	93rd	July 14, 1918	Slight	Eccles	Raleigh
Same	21	Private	Co. D, 369th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Eccles	Raleigh
Carlack, Charles	22	Private	Co. I, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 25, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Carljenko, Anton	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Benwood	Marshall
Carosi, James	25	Private	Co. E, 104th Infantry	26th	Sept. 14, 1918		Pineville	Wyoming
Carpenter, Earl	20	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Carpenter, Willard A.	29	Private	Co. A, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Byrnside	Putnam
Carpenter, Charles C.	27	Private	Co. C, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Buckeye	Pocahontas
Carpenter, Mashen	30	Private	Co. B, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Byrnside	Putnam
Carpenter, Edward W.	26	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Ravenswood	Jackson
Carpenter, Lewis V.	24	Sgt. 1st cl.	Co. B, 304th Engineers	79th	Oct. 2, 1918	Severe	Benwood	Marshall
Same	24	Sgt. 1st cl.	Co. B, 304th Engineers	79th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Benwood	Marshall
Carpenter, James R.	23	Private	Co. L, 360th Infantry	90th	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Letherbark	Calhoun
Carr, George Washington	30	Private	Co. G, 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Wymer	Randolph
Carr, Joseph D.	20	Private	Co. M, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 12, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Carr, Criss	26	Private	Co. G, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Belfont	Braxton
Carroll, Harry S.	23	Private	Co. F, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Walker	Wood
Carse, Charles A.	23	Corporal	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Dillon	Tyler
Carson, Thomas W.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 109th Infantry	28th	Sept. 7, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Carson, William T.	24	Sgt. 1st cl.	166th Aero Squadron			Undetermined	Moundsville	Braxton
Cart, Elmer	24	Private	Machine Gun Co. 361st Infantry	91st	Nov. 6, 1918	Slight	Herold	Fayette
Carte, Walter H.	26	Private	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Chitney	Fayette
Carter, Henry L.	30	Private	Co. L, 360th Infantry	90th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Pride	Mercer

TABLE E--Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Carter, Jordan I.	23	Private	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Lost Creek	Harrison
Carver, Oscar	29	Private	Co. L, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 20, 1918	Slight	Prichard	Wayne
Cash, Frank A.	22	Corporal	Co. B, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Okcett	Kanawha
Cassell, Edward	22	Private	Co. C, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Nila	Pocahontas
Cassell, Robert	30	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Cass	Pocahontas
Cascese, Joe	26	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Beekley	Raleigh
Cassity, Jess C.	26	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Vaughan	Nicholas
Casto, Henry B.	22	Corporal	Co. C, 305th Field Service Battalion	80th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Couch	Mason
Caul, Peter (Colored)	27	Private	Co. C, 360th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Cranberry	Maize
Cavender, John A.	24	Private	Co. C, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Slight	Guthrie	Kanawha
Chaffin, Robert E.	20	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Chalk, Harry	26	Corporal	Co. H, 59th Infantry	4th	Sept. 16, 1918	Slight	Benwood	Marshall
Chambers, Floyd	21	Corporal	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Holden	Logan
Chamberlain, Charles P.	18	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Same	18	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Wellsburg	Brooke
Chamblin, Theodore	26	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 20, 1918	Undetermined	Cedar Grove	Kanawha
Chancey, Edgar J.	27	Private	Co. A, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Chaney, William S.	20	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 147th Infantry	37th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Chaney, George C.	26	Private	Co. F, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Alaska	Mineral
Chapin, James	26	Private	Co. I, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Chauncey	Logan
Chapman, Major Albert	32	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Boyd	Roane
Chapman, Claude R.	27	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Childers, Arthur D.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 18th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Winfield	Putnam
Childers, Loren Labin	20	Private	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Cypress Creek	
Childers, Sylvester E.	25	Private	Co. D, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Peytonia	Boone
Childers, Cassie S.	29	Corporal	Co. B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Aug. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Charleston	Kanawha
Childers, James	25	Private	Co. K, 131st Infantry	33rd	Sept. 25, 1918	Severe	Okcett	Kanawha
Same	25	Private	Co. K, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Okcett	Kanawha
Childress, Donald	27	Private	Co. D, 126th Infantry	32nd	July 31, 1918	Severe	Elm Creek	Kanawha
Chinn, Roscoe	25	Private	Co. D, 9th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Lavalette	Wayne
Chippis, Stanley D.	25	Private	Co. A, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Salem	Harrison
Christie, Paul C.	31	Private	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	Bluefield	Mercer
Christian, Jameson (Colored)	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 506th Engineers Service Battalion		Aug. 26, 1918	Severe	Thorpe	McDowell
Christian, John	20	Wagoner	Battery B, 17th Field Artillery	2nd	July 24, 1918	Slight	Hickory Camp	Kanawha
Christian, Greenway	22	Private	Co. I, 112th Infantry	28th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Logan	Logan
Christian, Harrison M.	24	Private	Co. L, 101st Infantry	26th	Sept. 20, 1918	Slight	War	McDowell
Christian, Charles	27	Private	Co. G, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	East Huntington	Cabell
Christian, Harry	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 21, 1918	Severe	Jenkinsjones	McDowell
Church, Charlie	26	Private	Medical Detachment 148th Infantry	37th	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Littleton	Wetzel
Church, Joseph A.	28	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Winding Gulf	Raleigh
Clark, Fred R.	20	Private	Sanitary Detachment, 366th Infantry	77th	Aug. 17, 1918	Severe	Cairo	Ritchie
Clark, Elmer D.	24	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Dixie	Nicholas

Clark, Joe	19	Private	Co. C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Cameron	Marshall
Clark, Thomas E.	28	Private	Co. M, 140th Infantry	35th	Oct. 31, 1918	Undetermined	Morgantown	Monongalia
Clark, Cephus	18	Sergeant	Co. I, 360th Infantry	90th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Winding Gull	Raleigh
Clark, Carl	18	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Warford	Summers
Clark, James H.	28	Corporal	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 8, 1918	Slight	Proctor	Wetzel
Clay, Robert T.	20	Private	Co. I, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Clay, William J.	21	Private	Battery A, 18th Field Artillery	3rd	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Clayton, William T.	21	Sergeant	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 7, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Clemens, Harry	22	Private	Hqrs. Co., 31st Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Click, Henry A.	28	Private	Co. B, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Millwood	Jackson
Clifford, Leo M.	24	Mechanic	Co. H, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 21, 1918	Slight	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Cline, Lewis E.	24	Private	Co. D, 358th Infantry	90th	Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Rowlesburg	Preston
Cline, Joseph E.	29	Private	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Rowlesburg	Preston
Cline, Floyd	26	Corporal	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Pineville	Wyoming
Cline, Charles S.	22	Private	Co. C, 315th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	Bunker Hill	Berkeley
Cline, Joseph	22	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 7, 1918	Severe	Hanover	Wyoming
Cline, Herdy H.	24	Private	Co. B, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Elizabeth	Wirt
Clingerman, John W.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 6th Engineers	3rd	Mar. 28, 1918	Slight	Elkins	Randolph
Same	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 6th Engineers	3rd	June 16, 1918	Severe	Elkins	Randolph
Ciancio, Sam	27	Private	Co. C, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Cianfrocco, Sebastiano	23	Private	Co. H, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Flemington	Taylor
Cobbs, John (Colored)	22	Private	Co. K, 368th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 26, 1918	Severe	Stamford	Raleigh
Cobbs, Walter (Colored)	30	Private	Co. B, 510th Engineers	93rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Stamford	Raleigh
Cochran, David F.	22	Private	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Trout	Greenbrier
Same	22	Private	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Trout	Greenbrier
Cochran, Charles B.	23	Private	Co. B, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	West Columbia	Mason
Cochran, Robert	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 26, 1918	Slight	Diana	Webster
Cockerhan, Grover C.	26	Private	Co. F, 61st Infantry	5th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Keystone	McDowell
Coddington, Harry R.	31	Private	Co. F, 317th Infantry	80th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Piedmont	Mineral
Coffey, Willie L.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 162nd Infantry	80th	July 19, 1918	Slight	Coalwood	McDowell
Same	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 162nd Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Coalwood	McDowell
Coffman, Thomas L.	23	Private	Co. M, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Clute	Fayette
Coffman, George M.	35	Private 1st cl.	Hospital Corps	1st	May 24, 1918	Slight	Worthington	Marion
Cogar, Clarence	26	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	28th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Centralia	Braxton
Cogar, Early	22	Private	Co. L, 164th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Woodrow	Pocahontas
Cogar, Henry J.	21	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3th	July 16, 1918	Severe	Webster Springs	Webster
Cogar, Willie	22	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3th	July 15, 1918	Severe	Sugar Creek	Webster
Same	22	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Sugar Creek	Webster
Coiner, John S.	22	Private	Co. C, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Mahan	Fayette
Cole, Roy M.	18	Private	Co. B, 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 27, 1918	Severe	Terra Alta	Preston
Cole, James	24	Private	Co. A, 1st Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Bn.	26th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Bethany	Brooke
Coleman, Paris E.	24	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	July 23, 1918	Slight	Elda	Clay
Same	24	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Elda	Clay
Combs, Chester	24	Sergeant	Co. D, 28th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Combs, James F.	25	Private	Co. L, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 2, 1918	Severe	Millwood	Jackson
Conley, Gay T.	24	Private	Co. F, 117th Ammunition Train	42nd	Aug. 3, 1918	Severe	Chapmansville	Logan
Conley, John	27	Private 1st cl.	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Orlando	Braxton
Conley, Okey T.	29	Private	Machine Gun Co., 39th Infantry	4th	Sept. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Connell, Harlow R.	26	1st Lieut.	Medical Det., 315th F. A.	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Elk Horn	McDowell
Conrad, Fred G.	28	Private	Co. L, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Arboreale	Pocahontas

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Conway, Henry A.	23	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Bekley	Raleigh
Cook, Archie Noble	30	Private	47th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918		Cameron	Marshall
Cook, Joseph A.	27	Private	Co. E, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Jesse	Wyoming
Cook, Elbert R.	23	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 13, 1918	Severe	Amma	Roane
Cook, Grover C.	32	Private	Battery A, 57th C. A. C.		Aug. 18, 1918	Slight	Hinton	Summers
Same	32	Private	Battery A, 57th C. A. C.		Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Hinton	Summers
Cook, Ken	23	Private	Machine Gun Co., 28th Infantry	1st	May 29, 1918	Severe	South Charleston	Kanawha
Cook, Charles E.	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Oceana	Wyoming
Cooke, Roy D.	22	Private			Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Sun Hill	Wyoming
Cron, Clarence A.	22	Private	Co. L, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Boomer	Fayette
Cooper, Hower J.	21	Private	Co. A, 18th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	North Fork	McDowell
Cooper, William G.	30	Sergeant	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Gary	McDowell
Cooper, Oliver B.	24	Private	Co. D, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Lilly	Summers
Cooper, Maek	26	Private	Co. G, 6th Infantry	5th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Davis	Tucker
Cooper, Charlie R.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Minden	Fayette
Copley, Job	20	Private	Co. A, 148th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Undetermined		Wayne
Copley, Garland	22	Private	Co. M, 168th Infantry	42nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Ft. Gay	Wayne
Corbett, John T.	25	Private	Co. L, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Danbar	Kanawha
Corbett, John W. (Colored)	23	Private	Co. B, 367th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 10, 1918	Slight	High Coal	Boone
Corbin, William	21	Private	271st Co., Military Police		Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Romney	Hamphshire
Same	21	Private	271st Co., Military Police		Nov. 12, 1918	Slight	Romney	Hamphshire
Core, Russell H.	21	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Wadestown	Monongalia
Cornell, Floyd E.	26	Private	Co. C, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Friendly	Tyler
Corron, Charles L.	33	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 15, 1918	Undetermined	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Corron, George F.	24	Private	Co. H, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Cottle, Harvey	22	Private 1st cl.	305th Field Service Battalion		Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Dorothy	Raleigh
Cotton, William J.	31	Private	Hqrs. Co., 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 27, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Cottrell, Harvey B.	21	Horseshoe	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Dry Branch	Kanawha
Cottrell, James C.	23	Private	Co. D, 329th Infantry	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Harrisville	Ritchie
Cottrell, Thomas	29	Private	Co. F, 102nd Infantry	26th	Nov. 9, 1918	Undetermined	Mt. Clare	Harrison
Coulson, Thomas B.	26	Private	Co. D, 25th Engineers		Nov. 2, 1918	Undetermined	Morgantown	Monongalia
Coumts, Robert H.	26	Sergeant	Supply Co., 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 21, 1918	Undetermined	Poca	Putnam
Courtney, Clarence	21	Private	Machine Gun Co., 9th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Covey, George E.	21	Meekanic	Co. K, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 25, 1918	Severe	Lake	Logan
Cowser, Robert S.	24	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Hackers Valley	Webster
Cox, William T.	27	Private	Co. B, 104th Infantry	29th	July 16, 1918	Undetermined	Eskdale	Kanawha
Cox, James	21	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Cox, Buren Van	23	Private	Co. D, 161st Infantry	41st	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Nile	Ni-holas
Cox, William H.	18	Private	Co. B, 17th Machine Gun Battalion	6th	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Cox, Dudley E.	23	Private	Co. K, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 19, 1918	Undetermined	Eatons	Wirt
Cox, William	21	Private	Co. D, 6th Engineers	3rd	July 16, 1918	Undetermined	Gen Alam	Mingo

Coyle, Harry Franklin	25	Corporal	16th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 6, 1918		Warwood	Ohio
Coyner, Ivan L.	23	Corporal	Co. C, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Scott Depot	Putnam
Cozart, Jack	27	Private	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Lester	Raleigh
Crabtree, Chauncey R.	26	Private	330th Infantry	83rd	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Fl. Gay	Wayne
Crabtree, Walter R.	22	Private	Co. D, 165th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 13, 1918	Slight	Fl. Gay	Wayne
Craddock, Andy	22	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Adam	Calhoun
Craddock, William R.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Curtisville	Raleigh
Craddock, Ella	18	Private	Co. H, 9th Infantry	2nd	July 6, 1918	Severe	Lake	Logan
Same	18	Private	Co. H, 9th Infantry	2nd	Nov. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Lake	Logan
Craft, Dan (Colored)	25	Private	Co. A, 505th Engineers	80th	Aug. 24, 1918	Severe	Slagle	Logan
Craft, Robert P.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 318th Infantry	90th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Scary	Putnam
Craget, Harvey	23	Private	Co. L, 360th Infantry	90th	Nov. 5, 1918	Severe	Deegans	McDowell
Craig, Warnie M.	22	Sergeant	Co. F, 28th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Smithers	Fayette
Cramer, Earl	26	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Wilsonburg	Harrison
Crank, William	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 21, 1918	Undetermined	Naugatuck	Mingo
Same	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 26, 1918	Undetermined	Naugatuck	Mingo
Craven, Clarence	24	Private	Co. F, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Sistersville	Tyler
Cravens, John	26	Private	Co. E, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Sharon	Kanawha
Crawford, George W.	27	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Summit Point	Jefferson
Crawford, Thomas Madden	21	Corporal	Co. H, 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Crawford, Carlos G.	30	Private	Co. E, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Dry Branch	Kanawha
Crawford, Robert T.	22	Private	Hqrs. Co., 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Walkersville	Lewis
Crawford, Kenneth R.	19	Mechanic	Co. C, 1st Engineers	1st	July 23, 1918	Slight	Folsom	Wetzel
Same	19	Mechanic	Co. C, 1st Engineers	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Folsom	Wetzel
Crawford, Jim F.	33	Private	2nd Engineers	2nd	July 19, 1918	Slight	Henlawson	Logan
Creasy, Benjamin H.	24	Private	Co. I, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Henkinjones	McDowell
Crede, John W.	28	Private	Co. K, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 19, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Creed, Walter W.	24	Private	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Powhatan	McDowell
Creel, Samuel Herbert	30	Private	Machine Gun Co., 317th Infantry	80th	Aug. 3, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Cremeans, Henry	28	Private	Co. L, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Cerodo	Wayne
Cremeans, Walter	22	Corporal	Co. I, 148th Infantry	37th	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Cribbins, Lawrence J.	22	Private	Co. C, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Parlersburg	Wood
Crichfield, William E.	22	Private	Co. D, 26th Infantry	1st	June 15, 1918	Slight	Bellgrove	Jackson
Same	22	Private	Co. D, 26th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Severe	Bellgrove	Jackson
Criener, Gilbert	18	Private	Co. K, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Paso	Roane
Christior, George	24	Private	Co. D, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Follansbee	Brooke
Crites, Emanuel H.	22	Private	Co. C, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 18, 1918	Severe	Newlonton	Upshur
Crittenden, John H.	21	Corporal	Machine Gun Co., 28th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Slight	Mount Gay	Logan
Same	21	Corporal	Machine Gun Co., 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Mount Gay	Logan
Cronin, Denis J.	30	1st Lieut.	Medical Corps		Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Cross, Charley	28	Private	Co. E, 112th Infantry	28th	July 18, 1918	Undetermined	North Fork	McDowell
Cross, John L.	23	Private	Co. B, 18th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Smithfield	Wetzel
Crosten, Charles A.	21	Private	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 23, 1918	Severe	Montrose	Randolph
Crosten, Dotty	22	Private	Co. F, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Monongah	Marion
Crouch, Robert	22	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Aug. 31, 1918	Slight	Elkwater	Randolph
Crouch, George C.	24	Private	Co. F, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Gallagher	Kanawha
Crouser, William E.	24	Private	Co. L, 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 30, 1918	Severe	Mannington	Marion
Crouse, Albert R.	31	Corporal	Co. A, 313th Infantry	79th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Critchfield, Harry L.	23	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Burnsville	Briston
Crum, Albert B.	25	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 23, 1918	Undetermined	Sprigg	Mingo

WOUNDED IN ACTION

631



TABLE E--Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Past Office	County
Crowell, Willie R.	22	Private	Co. D, 315th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	Bluefield	Mercer
Cullers, Bernie G.	30	Corporal	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 27, 1918	Slight	Mathias	Hurly
Cummings, Loyd	29	Private	Co. F, 112th Infantry	28th	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Clothier	Boone
Crumpton, John Alex.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 14, 1918	Slight	Blandville	Doddridge
Cunningham, Arlie C.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Shinnston	Harrison
Cunningham, Howard C.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 21, 1918	Slight	Cantwell	Ritchie
Cunningham, Jacob B.	27	Private	Co. D, 31st Infantry		Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Cunningham, Jesse C.	32	Private	Co. D, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Moundsville	Marshall
Cunningham, McKinley Hobart	26	Private	7th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 14, 1918		Elkins	Randolph
Curley, Joseph	23	Private	Co. G, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Curry, Walter L.	23	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	July 26, 1918	Severe	Grafton	Taylor
Curtis, Harry	23	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 29, 1918	Slight	St. Marys	Pleasants
Curtis, Benjamin F.	25	Private	Co. C, 119th Infantry	30th	Aug. 31, 1918	Undetermined	Dale	Tyler
Same.	25	Private	Co. C, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 18, 1918	Severe	Dale	Tyler
Cuthbertson, Thomas J.	21	Sergeant	Co. K, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Slight	Smithers	Fayette
Cutlip, Noah	23	Private	Co. L, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Kovan	Webster
Cutlip, Luther	26	Corporal	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Slight	Little Birch	Braxton
Same	26	Corporal	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Little Birch	Braxton
Same	26	Corporal	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Little Birch	Braxton
Cyfers, Melvin	21	Private	Co. M, 126th Infantry	32nd	Aug. 4, 1918	Slight	Klansville	Wayne
Cyrus, James G.	21	Private	Co. E, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Holden	Logan
Cyrus, Arch	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 317th Infantry	80th	Aug. 14, 1918	Slight	Barbourville	Cabell
Dadisman, Claude Q. A.	25	Corporal	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 28, 1918	Slight	Philippi	Barhour
Dahmer, Martin Y.		Private	Co. B, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	87th	Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Unus	Greenbrier
Dailey, Harry A.	28	Corporal	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Daino, Daniel	29	Private	119th Co., 5th Infantry	6th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Dale, Thomas DeWitt	25	Sergeant	49th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	June 14, 1918		Colliers	Brooke
Dalton, James B.	24	Private	Supply Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Warwood	Ohio
Dalton, Samuel H.	25	Private	Co. K, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Elflington	Monongalia
Dameron, LaFayette	26	Private	Co. C, 112th Infantry	28th	Aug. 22, 1918	Slight	Dunlow	Wayne
Dameron, Johnnie	18		Co. I, 9th Infantry	2nd	June 2, 1918	Severe	Fort Gay	Wayne
Dancer, Henry H.	29	Private	Co. B, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Piedmont	Mineral
Dancy, Arthur L.	24	Private	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3d	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Jettsville	Greenbrier
Daney, Millard L.	23	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Pugeton	McDowell
Danelson, Osborn	28	Private	Co. A, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 23, 1918	Severe	Craigsville	Nicholas
Daniell, Earl M.	24	Private 1st cl.	Ambulance Co. 7		Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Leo	Roane
Daniels, Humbolt	21	Private	Co. K, 28th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Slight		Randolph
Daniels, William H.	28	Private	Co. A, 317th Machine Gun Battalion	81st	Aug. 26, 1918	Slight	Maleen	
Danielson, Walter George	24	Private		2nd	June 14, 1918		Benwood	Marshall
Danley, Boyd E.	28	Private	Co. M, 126th Infantry	32nd	Aug. 2, 1918	Severe	DeKalb	Gilmer

Danley, Carl.....	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 28th Infantry.....	1st	Aug. 31, 1918....	Undetermined....	Ocean Mines.....	Harrison
Darby, Willie.....	22	Private.....	Co. K, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 14, 1918....	Undetermined....	Kayford.....	Kanawha
Darnell, Herbert.....	30	Private.....	Co. K, 28th Infantry.....	1st	July 19, 1918....	Slight.....	Ronceverte.....	Greenbrier
Same.....	30	Private.....	Co. K, 28th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 9, 1918....	Slight.....	Ronceverte.....	Greenbrier
Darrie, Hugh D.....	23	Corporal.....	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery.....	80th	Sept. 28, 1918....	Undetermined....	Bethany.....	Brooke
Daugherty, James S.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 16th Infantry.....	1st	May 28, 1918....	Severe.....	Bluefield.....	Mercer
Davidson, Cosby.....	22	Private.....	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battaion.....	37th	Sept. 29, 1918....	Slight.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Davidson, Clarence E.....	32	Private.....	Co. I, 60th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 14, 1918....	Slight.....	Gary.....	McDowell
Davidson, Guy George.....	23	Private.....	Machine Gun Co., 59th Infantry.....	4th	Aug. 11, 1918....	Severe.....	Kanawha Head.....	Upshur
Davies, William C.....	26	Bn. Sgt. Maj.....	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 7, 1918....	Severe.....	Morgantown.....	Monongalia
Davis, Jesse P.....	27	Private.....	Co. B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion.....	4th	Aug. 8, 1918....	Undetermined....	Elkhurst.....	Clay
Davis, John C.....	16	Private.....	Co. L, 168th Infantry.....	42nd	July 26, 1918....	Severe.....	Buffalo.....	Putnam
Davis, Lester.....	25	Private.....	Co. D, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	June 18, 1918....	Slight.....	Searbro.....	Fayette
Davis, John C.....	21	Private.....	Co. E, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 5, 1918....	Slight.....	Milton.....	Cabell
Davis, Harvey.....	24	Private.....	Co. B, 60th Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 6, 1918....	Slight.....	Kermit.....	Mingo
Davis, Edwin R.....	24	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery.....	89th	Nov. 5, 1918....	Slight.....	Clendenin.....	Kanawha
Davis, Bernard.....	30	Private.....	Machine Gun Co., 313th Infantry.....	79th	Sept. 29, 1918....	Slight.....	Grafton.....	Taylor
Davis, Alfred E.....	24	Private.....	Co. D, 1st Anti-Aircraft Mach. Gun Bn.....	2nd	Sept. 19, 1918....	Slight.....	Elm Grove.....	Ohio
Davis, Stewart.....	25	Private.....	Battery E, 315th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 8, 1918....	Undetermined....	Lenore.....	Mingo
Davis, Romie.....	23	Private.....	Co. L, 145th Infantry.....	37th	Sept. 12, 1918....	Undetermined....	Kettle.....	Roane
Davis, David P.....	24	Private.....	Co. I, 164th Infantry.....	41st	Nov. 9, 1918....	Undetermined....	Greenwood.....	Doddridge
Davis, Russell V.....	22	Private.....	Co. B, 8th Field Signal Battalion.....	4th	Oct. 1, 1918....	Severe.....	Weston.....	Lewis
Davis, Frederick D.....	20	Private.....	Hqrs. Co., 6th Engineers.....	3rd	Mar. 28, 1918....	Severe.....	Martinsburg.....	Berkeley
Davis, Charles Norman.....	24	Private.....	6th Regiment Marines.....	2nd	June 15, 1918....	Severe.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Davis, Wesley.....	29	Private.....	Co. L, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 7, 1918....	Severe.....	Wilsonburg.....	Harrison
Davis, Thomas Y.....	28	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs Co., 315th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918....	Severe.....	Peach Creek.....	Logan
Davis, Ramer B.....	22	Private.....	Co. M, 128th Infantry.....	38th	Nov. 11, 1918....	Severe.....	Wallback.....	Clay
Davis, Lewis C.....	24	Private.....	Co. K, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Nov. 4, 1918....	Severe.....	Dotlan.....	Fayette
Davis, James S.....	25	Private.....	Co. I, 165th Infantry.....	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918....	Severe.....	East Lynn.....	Wayne
Davis, Ephraim.....	26	Private.....	.....	.....	Nov. 1, 1918....	Severe.....	Willow.....	Wood
Davis, Charles T.....	21	Private.....	Co. B, 18th Infantry.....	1st	July 19, 1918....	Severe.....	Baxtor.....	Marion
Davis, Arthur B.....	31	Private.....	Co. G, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	June 17, 1918....	Severe.....	Salem.....	Harrison
Davy, Samuel L.....	23	Private.....	Co. D, 358th Infantry.....	90th	Nov. 10, 1918....	Severe.....	Rada.....	Hampshire
Dawson, Edmund K.....	19	Corporal.....	Co. F, 146th Infantry.....	37th	Sept. 29, 1918....	Undetermined....	Davis.....	Tucker
Dawson, Thomas.....	32	Private.....	Co. C, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 15, 1918....	Slight.....	Heizer.....	Putnam
Dawson, Ira L.....	21	Private 1st cl.	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918....	Slight.....	Berkeley Springs.....	Morgan
Day, James Crettie.....	30	Private.....	Co. C, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	July 26, 1918....	Slight.....	Lavalette.....	Wayne
Day, Hugh A.....	30	Sergeant.....	Co. C, 305th Field Signal Battalion.....	80th	Oct. 5, 1918....	Slight.....	West Liberty.....	Ohio
Day, Charles G.....	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918....	Slight.....	Salem.....	Harrison
Day, Austin.....	24	Bugler.....	Co. I, 319th Infantry.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918....	Slight.....	Huntington.....	Cabell
Dayton, Lindsay F.....	21	Private.....	Co. E, 59th Infantry.....	4th	July 19, 1918....	Undetermined....	Bellton.....	Marshall
Deal, George.....	23	Corporal.....	Co. C, 305th Field Signal Battalion.....	80th	Oct. 10, 1918....	Slight.....	Ashton.....	Mason
Deamico, Domenico.....	26	Private.....	Co. C, 47th Infantry.....	4th	Sept. 26, 1918....	Undetermined....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Same.....	26	Private.....	Co. C, 47th Infantry.....	4th	Sept. 30, 1918....	Undetermined....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Dean, Thomas E.....	30	Private.....	Co. K, 128th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918....	Slight.....	Strange Creek.....	Braxton
Dean, Forest H.....	25	Private.....	Co. M, 131st Infantry.....	33rd	Nov. 11, 1918....	Severe.....	Rimel.....	Pocahontas
Dean, David.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 119th Infantry.....	30th	Aug. 31, 1918....	Slight.....	Buckhannon.....	Upshur
Dodge, Chester O.....	18	Private.....	Co. K, 28th Infantry.....	1st	July 18, 1918....	Severe.....	Terra Alta.....	Preston
Denton, Madison R.....	22	Private.....	Sanitary Detachment, 306th Infantry.....	77th	Oct. 5, 1918....	Undetermined....	Friendly.....	Tyler
Deaver, Leonidas R.....	24	Private.....	Co. A, 16th Infantry.....	1st	Nov. 7, 1918....	Severe.....	Cold Stream.....	Hampshire

TABLE E—Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Decelle, Ralph	24	Private 1st cl.			Oct. 24, 1918	Slight	Dorothy	Raleigh
DeGrange, Charles Peter	22	Private	17th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	June 13, 1918		Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Delaney, George S.	23	Private	Co. A, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Grafton	Taylor
Deleto, Alfonso	24	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Worth	McDowell
Dellinger, William Clayton	18	Private 1st cl.	Machine Gun Co., 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 20, 1918	Slight	Buckhannon	Upshur
Delong, Clems	23	Corporal	Co. M, 58th Infantry	4th	July 22, 1918	Severe	Sewell	Hancock
Demarino, Nicola	23	Private	Co. D, 112th Engineers	37th	Sept. 4, 1918	Severe	Mt. Clair	Harrison
Dempsey, Hart	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Strouds Creek	Webster
Dennison, Corley F.	29	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Roanoke	Lewis
Densmore, James E.	28	Private	Co. D, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Newburg	Preston
Deskins, Frank	18	Corporal	Co. H, 7th Infantry	3rd	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Myrtle	Mingo
Destroy, Charles	29	Private	Co. I, 18th Infantry	1st	July 11, 1918	Severe	Farmington	Marion
Devine, Clarence M.	22	Private	Co. M, 360th Infantry	90th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
DeVore, Percy	31	Private	Machine Gun Co., 38th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	St. Albans	Kanawha
Dewees, Manuel	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Chester	Hancock
Dewese, Lewis H.	24	Private	Co. G, 104th Infantry	26th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Willowtown	Mercer
Dezerum, Roy	20	Private	Co. B, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Filbert	McDowell
Dick, John	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 30th Infantry	30th	July 15, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Dickens, William H.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 55th Infantry	4th	Aug. 7, 1918	Slight	Arnett	Raleigh
Same	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Arnett	Raleigh
Dickens, Haven G.	19	Private	Co. B, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Raleigh
Dickey, Ren A.	26	Private	Co. I, 101st Infantry	26th	Nov. 9, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Dickerson, Orval H.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 1st Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Mar. 31, 1918	Severe	Cameron	Marshall
Dickerson, Charles E.	22	Private	Co. A, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Raymond City	Putnam
Dickerson, Lonnie	22	Private	Co. L, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Wayne	Wayne
Dickerson, Will	26	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Herdon	Wyoming
Dickerson, William (Colored)	27	Private	Co. I, 360th Infantry	93rd	July 22, 1918	Severe	Pennsboro	Ritchie
Diddle, Raymond L.	25	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 20, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Dillon, William E.	22	Cook	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Gary	McDowell
Dilly, Otis McK.	22	Private	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	July 29, 1918	Severe	Dunmore	Pocahontas
Same	22	Private	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Dunmore	Pocahontas
Dilley, Everett	24	Private	Co. I, 131st Infantry	33rd	Nov. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Dunmore	Pocahontas
Dillon, William H.	24	Private	Co. B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Sept. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Bluefield	Mercer
Dingess, Bird	24	Private	Co. M, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Pitt Branch	Logan
Diak ler, August	24	Private	Hqrs. Co., 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Beekey	Raleigh
Dipetta, Angelo R.	26	Private	Co. L, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Morgantown	Monongalia
Disonato, Vantono	25	Corporal	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Undetermined	Maitland	McDowell
Ditrapano, Louis	30	Private	Co. M, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Notmino	Kanawha
Dixon, John George	33	Cook	Co. A, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Montgomery	Fayette
Doak, William E.	30	Private	Co. M, 126th Infantry	32nd	Aug. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Greenwood	Doddridge
Dodrill, Walter Malitus	26	Private	Co. G, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Birch River	Nicholas

Dodrill, Bull.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 145th Infantry.....	37th	Sept. 30, 1918.....	Slight.....	Birch River.....	Nicholas
Dolin, Loran.....	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 4th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 6, 1918.....	Slight.....	Olcott.....	Kanawha
Dolin, George W.....	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 10th Machine Gun Battalion.....	4th	Oct. 7, 1918.....	Slight.....	Postor.....	Boone
Dolly, Olie C.....	27	Private.....	Co. L, 319th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 9, 1918.....	Slight.....	Key.....	Pendleton
Dombrowskie, Leo.....	22	Private.....	Co. F, 111th Infantry.....	28th	Oct. 3, 1918.....	Severe.....	McMeehen.....	Marshall
Donahie, William Joseph.....	22	Private.....	17th Co., 5th Regiment Marines.....	2nd	June 6, 1918.....	.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Donalds, George B.....	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 305th Engineers.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.....	Slight.....	Thomas.....	Tucker
Donathan, Floyd Washington.....	27	Private.....	Co. B, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	June 15, 1918.....	Severe.....	Mayberry.....	McDowell
Donham, Fay M.....	28	Mus. 3rd cl.	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 18, 1918.....	Slight.....	Fairmont.....	Marion
Donnally, John Cotton.....	33	1st Lieut.	315th Supply Train.....	.....	Sept. 14, 1918.....	Severe.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Doanally, Joseph H.....	24	Private.....	Co. K, 125th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 6, 1918.....	Slight.....	Petroleum.....	Ritchie
Same.....	24	Private.....	Co. K, 125th Infantry.....	32nd	Nov. 2, 1918.....	Severe.....	Petroleum.....	Ritchie
Dorsey, Glen.....	23	Private.....	Co. D, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 21, 1918.....	Slight.....	Fowlers Knob.....	Nicholas
Dorsey, James W.....	19	Sergeant.....	Co. A, 123rd Machine Gun Battalion.....	33rd	Oct. 18, 1918.....	Severe.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Dotson, Friend H.....	24	Corporal.....	Battery B, 311th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 11, 1918.....	Slight.....	Elizabeth.....	Wirt
Dougherty, George P.....	28	Private.....	Co. A, 311th Machine Gun Battalion.....	79th	Oct. 6, 1918.....	Slight.....	Proctor.....	Brooke
Dougherty, John B.....	24	Private.....	Hqrs. Co., 58th Infantry.....	4th	Oct. 6, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Wellsburg.....	Brooke
Donniadakis, Nick.....	28	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 31, 1918.....	Severe.....	Yukon.....	McDowell
Dowder, Sherman E.....	25	Private.....	Co. K, 163th Infantry.....	42nd	Oct. 19, 1918.....	Slight.....	Mineral Wells.....	Wood
Dowling, Barney F.....	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 30th Infantry.....	3rd	July 25, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Doyle, Ed.....	26	Private.....	Co. K, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 5, 1918.....	Severe.....	Parkersburg.....	Wood
Drown, Elba.....	22	Corporal.....	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.....	Severe.....	Kenova.....	Wayne
Duckworth, George Robert.....	22	Private.....	47th Co., 5th Regiment Marines.....	2nd	Sept. 11, 1918.....	.....	Alaska.....	Mineral
Dudley, Charles J.....	24	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 147th Field Artillery.....	.....	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Severe.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Same.....	24	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 147th Field Artillery.....	.....	Sept. 29, 1918.....	Slight.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Duffy, James.....	29	Private.....	Co. B, 313th Infantry.....	79th	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Slight.....	Nitro.....	Kanawha
Duffield, James A.....	29	Private 1st cl.	Supply Co., 7th Infantry.....	3rd	July 30, 1918.....	Slight.....	Sutton.....	Braxton
Dunbar, Chaunce R.....	27	Private.....	Co. A, 112th Engineers.....	37th	Nov. 2, 1918.....	Slight.....	Pax.....	Fayette
Dunbar, Hett S.....	23	Cook.....	Co. G, 104th Infantry.....	26th	Oct. 15, 1918.....	Slight.....	Clear Creek.....	Raleigh
Duncan, George.....	26	Corporal.....	Co. C, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918.....	Severe.....	McGraws.....	Wyoming
Duncan, William A.....	27	Private.....	Co. L, 318th Infantry.....	80th	Sept. 29, 1918.....	Slight.....	Bluefield.....	Mercer
Dunlap, Forest.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Machine Gun Co., 18th Infantry.....	1st	July 19, 1918.....	Severe.....	Davis Creek.....	Kanawha
Dunlap, Raymond Harry.....	30	Mechanic.....	Co. F, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 12, 1918.....	Slight.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Dunn, William Mark.....	19	Private.....	Hqrs. Co., 59th Infantry.....	4th	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Severe.....	Ceredo.....	Wayne
Dunn, Carl C.....	22	Private.....	Co. B, 310th Infantry.....	80th	Sept. 26, 1918.....	Slight.....	Yukon.....	McDowell
Dunning, Donald D.....	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 103rd Field Signal Battalion.....	78th	Aug. 28, 1918.....	Slight.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Durham, Arley.....	24	Private.....	Co. D, 353rd Infantry.....	89th	Oct. 26, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Durham, Albert.....	23	Private.....	Co. E, 307th Engineers.....	82nd	Oct. 15, 1918.....	Slight.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Duty, William S.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 148th Infantry.....	37th	Sept. 2, 1918.....	Slight.....	Matewan.....	Mingo
Duval, Robert Louis.....	24	2nd Lieut.....	325th Infantry.....	82nd	Sept. 23, 1918.....	Slight.....	Fekman.....	McDowell
Dwier, Bert.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 28th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Severe.....	McDonald.....	Fayette
Dybbikowski, Jack.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 16th Infantry.....	1st	July 21, 1918.....	Severe.....	Glendale.....	Marshall
Same.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 16th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 9, 1918.....	Severe.....	Glendale.....	Marshall
Dyson, John C.....	26	Private.....	Co. A, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Rainelle.....	Greenbrier
Dye, Debert J.....	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 59th Infantry.....	4th	Aug. 5, 1918.....	Slight.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Eagle, Wilford S.....	23	Private.....	Co. B, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	July 15, 1918.....	Severe.....	Winona.....	Fayette
East, Charles Franklin.....	22	Private.....	95th Co., 6th Regiment Marines.....	2nd	July 19, 1918.....	.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Eckard, Noah A.....	21	Sergeant.....	Co. K, 28th Infantry.....	1st	May 28, 1918.....	Severe.....	Mellin.....	Ritchie
Eckard, John Milton.....	19	Private.....	79th Co., 6th Regiment Marines.....	2nd	July 19, 1918.....	.....	.....	Mason

TABLE E--Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Eden, Earl A.	29	Corporal			Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Beatrice	Ritchie
Edens, Bennie	18	Sergeant	Co. D, 58th Infantry	4th	Nov. 2, 1918	Undetermined	Sissousville	Kanawha
Edmiston, Andrew, Jr.	26	2nd Lieut.	39th Infantry	4th	Aug. 4, 1918	Slight	Weston	Lewis
Edwards, Cecil	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 126th Infantry	32nd	Sept. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Leon	Mason
Edwards, Delford	23	Private	Medical Detachment, 26th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Slight	St. Albans	Kanawha
Same	23	Private	Medical Detachment, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	St. Albans	Kanawha
Edwards, Fred E.	27	Private			Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Follansbee	Brooke
Edwards, Posey C.	24	Sergeant	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Powhatan	McDowell
Edwards, Robert F. (Colored)	24	Corporal	Co. A, 542nd Engineers			Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Efflor, William	24	Private	Hqs. Co., 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Dearing	McDowell
Egleton, Mervin B.	22	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Tenays	Putnam
Eker, William L.	21	Private	Co. C, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Sewell Valley	Greenbrier
Eisert, Michael J.	24	Reg. Sgt. Maj.	Hqs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Elkins, Henry A.	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Elkins, Rector H.	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 39th Infantry	4th	Sept. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Blain	Logan
Ellis, James M.	25	Private	Co. L, 315th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1918	Undetermined	Man	Logan
Ellis, Lewis C.	21	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Twin Branch	McDowell
Ellis, William H.	23	Private	Co. K, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Lead Mine	Tucker
Ellis, Carl	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 18th Infantry	1st	May 4, 1918	Slight	Logan	Logan
Same	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Logan	Logan
Ellis, Robert L.	29	Private	Co. H, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Ottawa	Boone
Ellis, William L.	29	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Twin Branch	McDowell
Elliott, Archie	23	Private	Co. K, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Wewanta	Lincoln
Same	23	Private	Co. K, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Wewanta	Lincoln
Emmerth, Leo W.	29	Chief Mech.	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
England, Fitzhugh L.	25	Private	Co. F, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Belington	Barbour
English, Cornelius F.	23	Band Corps	Hqs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Enwer, Frank Bryson	25	Sergeant	20th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 19, 1918	Severe	Marington	Marion
Ennis, James O.	31	Private	Co. A, 148th Machine Gun Battalion		Oct. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Fine Creek	Fayette
Eplin, Linzie	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Minerva	Lincoln
Erskine, Russell	24	Private	Co. K, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Slight	Hantington	Cabell
Erskine, Roy Gates	19	Private 1st cl.	Hqs. Co., 39th Infantry	4th	Aug. 6, 1918	Slight	Roncoverto	Greenbrier
Ervin, Clyde	24	Private	Co. F, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Belington	Barbour
Estlock, Whitney	21	Private	Co. M, 10th Infantry	26th	Aug. 20, 1918	Severe	Alma	Tyler
Eurics, Fortureati	30	Private	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	McDowell	McDowell
Evans, Alva	21	Corporal	45th Co., Marines	2nd	July 19, 1918	Slight	Sanger	Fayette
Same	21	Corporal	15th Co., Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Sanger	Fayette
Evans, Wilkins A.	21	Sergeant	Co. A, 10th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Aug. 6, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Evans, Raymond L.	18	Private	Medical Detachment, 306th Infantry	77th	Oct. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Evans, Ronald E.	23	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 17th Field Artillery	2nd	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Bowenmont	Kanawha
Evans, John F.	26	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Gill	Lincoln

Evans, John W.	24	Private	Co. M, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Woodbine	Nicholas
Evans, Condit P.	22	Corporal	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Stark	Boone
Evans, George R.	29	Private	Co. F, 127th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Chattaroy	Mingo
Evans, Ira	20	Private	Co. E, 166th Infantry	42nd	July 30, 1918	Slight	Canterbury	Mingo
Ewing, James G.	26	Private	Co. A, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Elm Grovo	Ohio
Faban, Joe	22	Private	Co. K, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Leekie	McDowell
Facemyer, Wesley J.	26	Private	Co. A, 101th Infantry	26th	July 20, 1918	Severe	Vaughn	Nicholas
Fahcy, Leo B.	24	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Elk Garden	Mineral
Fahcy, William T.	24	Sergeant	Co. B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Grafton	Tyler
Fahlor, Carl	25	Private	17th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Wevaco	Kanawha
Faielli, Joe	25	Private	Co. I, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Faith, Thomas E.	25	Private	Co. M, 61st Infantry	5th	Nov. 9, 1918	Slight	Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Falova, Pasquale	26	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Benwood	Marshall
Farance, Arthur	25	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 27, 1918	Severe	Moatsville	Barbour
Farrand, George H.	21	Corporal	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Severe	London	Kanawha
Faucett, Porter L.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Faulkner, Thomas	31	Private	Co. M, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Camden	Lewis
Faulkner, Timothy J.	26	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 11, 1918	Undetermined	West Union	Doddridge
Ferguson, Nathan J.	28	Private	Co. M, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Wilbur	Tyler
Ferguson, James F.	19	Private 1st cl.	Machine Gun Co., 339th Infantry		Sept. 27, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Ferrell, Benjamin F.	24	Corporal	Co. K, 26th Infantry	1st	May 29, 1918	Slight	Plus	Kanawha
Same	24	Corporal	Co. K, 26th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Undetermined	Plus	Kanawha
Ferrell, Frank	19	Wagoner	Supply Co., 38th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Slight	Big Creek	Logan
Ferrell, Sidney	18	Supply Sgt.	Co. L, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Undetermined	Big Creek	Logan
Ferrell, Lewis R.	27	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Sprigg	Mingo
Ferrell, Robert F.	22	Private 1st cl.	Ambulance Co. 2, 1st Sanitary Train	1st	May 29, 1918	Severe	Chap.	Boone
Ferrise, Bernard	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 27, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Ferrise, Salvatore	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Haywood	Harrison
Fetters, Bruce Charles	23	Private	Co. C, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Slight	McClung	Greenbrier
Same	23	Private	Co. C, 59th Infantry	4th	Sept. 14, 1918	Slight	McClung	Greenbrier
Fetty, Brook	23	Corporal	Battery E, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 29, 1918	Severe	Valley	Gilmer
Fields, Samuel H.	26	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 17, 1918	Severe	Mt. Tell	Jackson
Fields, Chris C.	18	Private 1st cl.	2nd Trench Mortar Battery	2nd	Oct. 29, 1918	Severe	Stone Coal	Wayne
Fields, John E.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 18th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Bellgrove	Jackson
Same	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 18th Infantry	1st	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Bellgrove	Jackson
Filbin, John, Jr.	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 16, 1918	Undetermined	Montgomery	Fayette
Ferrari, James	25	Bugler	Hqrs. Co., 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Weirton	Hancock
Ferraro, Ezachielo	21	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Alexandria	Upshur
Same	21	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Alexandria	Upshur
Fisher, Howard H.	26	Private	Co. G, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Liberty	Putnam
Fisher, Loren O.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Givens	Jackson
Fisher, Price L.	21	Private	Co. M, 126th Infantry	32nd	Aug. 3, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Fisher, Herbert Lee	19	Private	Co. I, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Hurricane	Putnam
Fitzpatrick, Ralph Joseph	18	Private	Co. D, 9th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Buckhannon	Upshur
Fitzwater, Alfred M.	25	Private	Co. B, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Oct. 26, 1918	Slight	Criekmer	Fayette
Fitzwater, Oscar	22	Corporal	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Moorefield	Hardy
Flack, Harold B.	23	Private	Machine Gun Co., 355th Infantry	89th	Sept. 26, 1918	Severe	Lewisburg	Greenbrier
Flanagan, Gordon D.	23	Corporal	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Red Creek	Tucker
Same	23	Corporal	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Red Creek	Tucker

TABLE E--Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Flanagan, Hillery B.		Sergeant	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 26, 1918	Severe	Red Creek	Tucker
Fleming, Hiram B.	22	Private	Co. C, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 19, 1918	Severe	West Union	Doddridge
Fleming, Richard L.	27	Sergeant	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 30, 1918	Slight	Glenhays	Wayne
Flenner, Creed	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 10, 1918	Undetermined	Charleston	Kanawha
Flesher, Guy	25	Private	Co. C, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Beech	Calhoun
Flinchum, Kyle N.	26	Private	Co. E, 104th Infantry	26th	Oct. 22, 1918	Undetermined	Bluefield	Mercer
Flora, Pearl W.	22	Private	Co. A, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Point Pleasant	Mason
Fluty, James	29	Private	Co. A, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Cassie	Wayne
Fluty, David	24	Private	Co. C, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Cassie	Wayne
Fluharty, Burris	22	Private	Co. L, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Minnie	Wetzel
Foley, James	21	Private	Co. G, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Richwood	Nicholas
Folgram, Gustave	27	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	War	McDowell
Foose, Isaac C.	19	Private	Co. K, 28th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Green Sulphur	Summers
Forcester, Ulysses G.	25	Private	Co. I, 166th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Sistersville	Tyler
Fornash, Dillie M.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Volga	Barbour
Fortney, Jesse P.	21	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Enterprise	Harrison
Foster, Howard J.	25	Private	Co. K, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Fotis, Antonio	28	Private	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Jenkinjones	McDowell
Fox, Thomas	22	Private	Co. A, 11th Infantry	28th	Oct. 31, 1918	Undetermined	Meandsville	Marshall
Foy, Goff H.	25	Private	Co. F, 305th Ammunition Train	80th	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Belington	Barbour
Fragle, Antonio	23	Private	Co. I, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Same	23	Private	Co. I, 167th Infantry	42nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Francis, Victor	29	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Princeton	Mercer
Francis, Alonzo	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Slight	Williamson	Mingo
Francis, Russell G.	22	Corporal	Co. M, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Frasier, Jeff L.	22	Corporal	Co. C, 1st Engineers	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Freeman, Earnley H.	23	Private	Co. C, 119th Infantry	30th	Aug. 31, 1918	Slight	West Union	Doddridge
Freeman, Ralph	23	Private	Co. C, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Buckhannon	Upshur
Freeman, Edward R.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 31, 1918	Slight	Switzback	McDowell
French, Lawrence E.	24	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Colfax	Marion
Friend, Levy	23	Private	Battery C, 21st Field Artillery	5th	Sept. 11, 1918	Severe	Ivydale	Clay
Friend, Orpha B.	23	Private	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 27, 1918	Severe	Gassaway	Braxton
Friend, Joseph S.	21	Private	Co. F, 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Ivydale	Clay
Frisco, James	22	Private	Co. M, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Porters Falls	Wetzel
Fry, Sam	25	Private	Co. A, 102nd Infantry	26th	Sept. 26, 1918	Undetermined	Letart	Mason
Fry, Elza C.	25	Private	Co. A, 102nd Infantry	26th	July 15, 1918	Severe	Big Buffalo	Lincoln
Frye, Robert E.	23	Private	Co. H, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Sumero	Lincoln
Fuchs, Ernest A.	22	Private	Battery F, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Middlebourne	Tyler
Fulmer, Jacob Newton	31		Co. A, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 26, 1918	Undetermined	Sistersville	Tyler
Funk, Frank Daniel	20	Private	Co. B, 2nd Engineers	2nd		Slight	Rowlesburg	Preston
Fundis, William	26	Private	Co. K, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio

Gainer, Blair	23	Private	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry	79th	Oct. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Glenville	Gilmer
Gainer, Coy	18	Private	Co. K, 128th Infantry	32nd	July 21, 1918	Severe	Richwood	Nicholas
Gaines, Andrew W	27	Cook	Hqrs. Co., 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Meadowbrook	Harrison
Calentine, Ralph A	25	Corporal	Co. M, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Cameron	Marshall
Gallo, Antonio	21	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Shanston	Harrison
Gulyal, Walter J	19	Private	Co. C, 112th Machine Gun Battalion	29th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Gandee, Uriah	25	Private	Co. F, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Kenna	Jackson
Gandee, Sherman	25	Private	Co. C, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Tippley	Jackson
Gano, Charles E	22	Corporal	Co. B, 28th Infantry	1st	May 28, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Same	22	Corporal	Co. B, 28th Infantry	1st	June 20, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Gansiorowski, Ignoey	30	Private	Co. M, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Gardner, Cecil H	23	Private	Co. I, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Blacksville	Monongalia
Gardner, Lennie	25	Private	Co. I, 18th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Undetermined	Moundsville	Marshall
Garrett, Lynn	23	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Pinchton	Kanawha
Garrett, Loyd E	18	Private	Co. B, 104th Infantry	26th	July 20, 1918	Severe	Weston	Lewis
Garrison, George M	23	Private	Co. B, 4th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Crown Hill	Kanawha
Garrison, John F., Jr	18	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Garrison, William M	22	Private	Co. A, 111th Infantry	29th	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Garrison, James E	22	Private	Co. M, 101st Infantry	26th	Oct. 23, 1918	Severe	Hundred	Wetzel
Garvey, Thomas Joseph	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 25, 1918	Severe	Beryl	Mineral
Graskins, Vance E	25	Private	Co. D, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	West Union	Doddridge
Gatti, Giovanni	22	Private	Co. F, 317th Infantry	80th	July 21, 1918	Slight	Catawba	Marion
Gaugban, Martin	21	Private	Co. A, 14th Machine Gun Battalion	5th	Oct. 31, 1918	Undetermined	Benwood	Marshall
Gaul, William R	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
George, Frank	30	Private	Co. E, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 27, 1918	Severe	Beckley	Raleigh
George, Russell W	35	Sergeant	Co. A, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Belle	Kanawha
George, Thomas H., Jr	22	2nd Lt.	12th Field Artillery	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Geordlein, Samuel	29	Private	97th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	April 13, 1918		Benwood	Marshall
Gialluco, Attilio	23	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Sabraton	Monongalia
Gibbs, James (Colored)	27	Private	Co. C, 505th Engineers Service Bn		Sept. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Keystone	McDowell
Gibson, William	26	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Hurricane	Putnam
Gibson, David	27	Private	Co. D, 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 7, 1918	Slight		Fayette
Gibson, Anderson	24	Private	Co. H, 10th Infantry	26th	Sept. 13, 1918	Slight	Twain Branch	McDowell
Gidel, Frederick	24	Private	Co. D, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Morgantown	Monongalia
Gigantelli, Andrea	28	Private	Co. B, 313th Infantry	79th	Oct. 12, 1918	Undetermined	Mt. Clare	Harrison
Gilkerson, William H	24	Private	Co. L, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Slight	Shrewsbury	Kanawha
Gill, Charles	23	Private	Co. L, 28th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Hinton	Summers
Gilliain, Alvin B	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 24, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Givens, James	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 26th Infantry	1st	May 29, 1918	Slight	Strange Creek	Braxton
Same	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 26th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Slight	Strange Creek	Braxton
Same	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Strange Creek	Braxton
Givens, Harry H	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 28th Infantry	1st	May 28, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Same	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 28th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Same	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 28th Infantry	1st	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Glascock, Sherman O	24	Private	Co. K, 47th Infantry	4th	June, 1918	Severe	Uler	Reno
Glover, Ray Holbert	29	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Kearneysville	Jefferson
Glover, Joseph Armstrong	22	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Kaysor	Mineral
Glover, Norval Craig	25	Private	Co. C, 6th Machine Gun Bn., Marines	2nd	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Hacker Valley	Webster
Gobli, Jacob H	21	Corporal	Co. G, 26th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Midkiff	Lincoln
Godby, Woodson A	24	Private	Co. B, 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight		



TABLE E--Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Goddard, Earl	20	Sergeant	Co. B, 4th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Chester	Hancock
Godlove, Cleal	23	Private	Co. I, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Wardensville	Hardy
Goff, Henry	24	Private	Co. G, 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Kingaville	Randolph
Goff, Harvey C.	25	Private	Medical Detachment, 28th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Severe	Goffs	Ritchie
Goff, William S.	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 12, 1918	Undetermined	Scarbro	Fayette
Goldsmith, John W.	25	Sergeant	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Goode, Samuel B.	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Athens	Mercer
Goode, Emmitt (Colored)	25	Private	Co. F, 370th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 21, 1918	Severe	Riley	Raleigh
Goode, William N.	24	Sergeant	Co. G, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Wriston	Fayette
Gooding, Forrest W.	24	Private	Troop B, Hqs Battalion, 1st Army		Oct. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Terra Alta	Preston
Goodson, Steve	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 18th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Carswell Ind at Welch	McDowell
Goodwin, Otmer	25	Private	Co. A, 47th Infantry	4th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Procius	Clay
Goodwin, John D.	25	Private	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Gough, Roy A.	22	Private	Headquarters Troop	79th	Nov., 1918	Slight	Spencer	Roano
Gould, Frank W.	23	Private	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Buckhannon	Upshur
Gordon, Peter	33	Corporal	Co. C, 58th Infantry	4th	August 6, 1918	Undetermined	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Gorlon, Frank	20	Wagoner	Hqs. 1st Ambulance Train	1st	May 12, 1918	Slight	Ceredo	Wayne
Gore, Robert L.	30	Private	Co. M, 16th Infantry	1st	Sept. 15, 1918	Slight	Stowe	Logan
Gore, Burton W.	30	Private	Co. G, 54th Infantry	6th	Oct. 16, 1918	Severe	Aeneid	Logan
Gore, Leslie Lee	20	Private	79th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	Sept. 15, 1918	Severe	Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Gosney, Ben H.	27	Private	Co. C, 305th Engineers	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Logan	Logan
Grady, Louis M.	22	Private	Co. G, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Quincy	Kanawha
Graham, Kester E.	24	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 26, 1918	Severe	Queen Shoals	Clay
Graham, William W.	23	Private	Co. L, 126th Infantry	32nd	Aug. 28, 1918	Slight	Stotesbury	Raleigh
Graham, Roy L.	19	Corporal	Co. B, 109th Infantry	28th	Oct. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Potomac Manor	Mineral
Graley, Meddie	19	Corporal	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Blair	Logan
Grant, Ward	27	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Liberty	Putnam
Grant, Eldridge	24	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Winfield	Putnam
Grant, Carl G.	18	Private 1st cl.	Hqs. Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Ravenswood	Jackson
Grass, Collie	26	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	St. Albans	Kanawha
Graves, French	23	Corporal	Battery E, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Graybill, William McKinley	22	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 26, 1918	Undetermined	Alderson	Monroe
Greathouse, Alpheus	23	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 27, 1918	Undetermined	Sutton	Braxton
Greathouse, Lawrence E.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Cerro	Calhoun
Greathouse, Lonnie A.	25	Mechanic	Hqs Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 2, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
Green, Jasper	22	Private	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 1, 1918	Severe	Ceredo	Wayne
Green, John A.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Weirton	Hancock
Greene, Hartford	25	Private	Co. K, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Fairplain	Jackson
Greenlee, Arthur Bland	24	Private	4th Co., Marines	2nd	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Glen White	Raleigh
Gregg, Samuel	26	Private	Co. I, 110th Infantry	28th	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Masontown	Preston
Gregory, Gilbert E.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell

Gregory, Albert	21	Cook	Co. D, 29th Engineers		Oct. 2, 1918	Severe	Berkley	Raleigh
Gregory, Thomas	22	Private	Co. M, 146th Infantry	37th	Nov. 2, 1918	Undetermined	Shinnston	Harrison
Griffith, William Pearly	21	Private	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 7, 1918	Slight	Shinnston	Harrison
Groah, Philip L.	26	Private	Co. B, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Plus	Kanawha
Gross, William M.	22	Private	Co. E, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Graydon	Fayette
Same	22	Private	Co. E, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 6, 1918	Slight	Graydon	Fayette
Grove, Frank J.	28	Private	Co. H, 167th Infantry	42nd	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Sheandoah Junction	Jefferson
Groves, Oda L.	25	Private	Co. A, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Dusk	Gilmer
Groves, Reed	23	Private	Co. M, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Griffey, Howard	18	Private	Co. F, 18th Infantry	1st	Aug. 19, 1918	Severe	Big Sandy	McDowell
Same	18	Private	Co. F, 18th Infantry	1st	Nov. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Big Sandy	McDowell
Griffith, Bert E.	24	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Montgomery	Fayette
Griffith, William F.	31	Private	Co. L, 61st Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Slight	Olcott	Kanawha
Griffiths, Joseph Marion	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 7th Infantry	2nd	July 4, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Grim, William S.	22	Corporal	Co. E, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Sept. 13, 1918	Slight	Friendly	Tyler
Grimm, David H.	27	Private	Co. M, 123th Infantry	32nd	Sept. 25, 1918	Slight	Mineral Wells	Wood
Grimes, Clyde V.	22	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Lobelia	Pocahontas
Grinstead, Jess J.	24	Private	Co. B, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Bowenmont	Kanawha
Grissinger, Harrison Morton	21	Private	66th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Gauley Bridge	Fayette
Gritzkevitch, Adam	27	Private	Co. G, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Farmincton	Marion
Gribb, Clarence Ross	23	Private	Co. B, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Tunnelton	Preston
Grubb, Orvil	19	Corporal	Co. C, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Mt. Gay	Logan
Grubb, Newton	23	Corporal	Co. H, 26th Infantry	1st	May 29, 1918	Severe	Rivesville	Marion
Same	23	Corporal	Co. H, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 19, 1918	Severe	Rivesville	Marion
Guagliardo, Giuseppe	24	Private	Co. I, 58th Infantry	4th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Albert	Tucker
Guagliardo, Samuel	26	Private	Co. J, 58th Infantry	4th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Davis	Tucker
Guard, Samuel Henry	25	Corporal	6th Regiment Marines	2nd	June 14, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Guinn, William I.	23	Private	Co. B, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Mineral Wells	Wood
Gump, Marshall	25	Private	Prisoner of War Escort Co.		Sept. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Coburn	Wetzel
Gunn, Carr	21	Corporal	97th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	June 28, 1918		Claria	Calhoun
Gunn, Ralph E.	24	Private	Co. B, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 26, 1918	Severe	Glen Easton	Marshall
Gunnoe, Jesse L.	18	Private	Co. E, 59th Infantry	4th	Aug. 8, 1918	Undetermined	South Charleston	Kanawha
Gunnoe, Lonnie G.	18	Private	Hqrs. Co., 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	South Charleston	Kanawha
Gurley, George	19	Private	Co. B, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Worthington	Marion
Guth, Fred E.	19	Private	Co. B, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Huntersville	Pocahontas
Guthrie, Robert Fleetwood	28	Private	67th Co. Marines	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Guthrie, Edward S.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 111th Infantry	28th	Sept. 2, 1918	Severe	Mannington	Marion
Gwinn, Charles Douglas	22	Corporal	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 18, 1918	Severe	Pinch	Kanawha
Gwandka, Alex.	27	Private	Co. G, 111th Infantry	28th	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Welch	McDowell
Haberfield, John E.	23	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 27, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Hackenbun, William J.	22	Private	Co. A, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Hackney, Edwin Cooper	29	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Rainelle	Greenbrier
Haddox, Joseph A.	27	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Harrisville	Ritchie
Same	27	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Harrisville	Ritchie
Haddox, John E.	37	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Haddix, Peter E.	37	1st Lt.	59th Infantry	4th	July 18, 1918	Slight	Alpena	Randolph
Hager, Henry C.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Chattoary	Mingo
Hager, Earl	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 1st Machine Gun Battalion	1st	May 10, 1918	Slight	Big Creek	Logan

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organisation	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Hager, Frank B.	23	Private	Co. I, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 24, 1918	Slight	Jeffry	Boone
Haines, Newman D.	24	Private	Co. C, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Taniff	Roane
Haines, Alvin S.	29	Private	Co. M, 101st Infantry	26th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Augusta	Hampshire
Hale, Emory A.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 5th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	July 18, 1918	Slight	Williamson	Mingo
Same.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 5th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Oct. 29, 1918	Undetermined	Williamson	Mingo
Hall, Harry F.	28	Private	Hqrs. Co., 47th Infantry	4th	Sept. 27, 1918	Severe	Wendel	Taylor
Hall, Raleigh W.	22	Private	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 1, 1918	Severe	Arnoldsburg	Calhoun
Hall, John C.	24	Private	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Coalburg	Kanawha
Hall, Gus.	24	Private	Co. L, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Wayne	Wayne
Hall, Charles W.	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 147th Infantry	37th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	West	Wetzel
Hall, Ballard	21	Private	Co. L, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Lenora	Mingo
Hall, Louis	21	Corporal	Co. C, 28th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Weirton	Kanawha
Hall, Mathew	22	Private	Co. F, 362nd Infantry	91st	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Charleston	Kanawha
Hall, Emory Albert	25	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 10, 1918	Undetermined	Elk River	Wetster
Halstead, Theodore F.	20	Sergeant	Co. B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	St. Albans	Kanawha
Halstead, Charles Edwin	23	Private	Co. B, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Pool	Nicholas
Halstead, James	28	Private	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 18, 1918	Undetermined	Tornado	Kanawha
Halterman, Isaac S.	25	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Davis	Tucker
Hamed, Sinl.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 165th Infantry	42nd	July 31, 1918	Slight	Ronceverte	Greenbrier
Hammond, Joseph H.	30	Private	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Wilsonburg	Harrison
Hamilton, John M.	26	Mus. 3rd cl.	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Grantsville	Calhoun
Hamilton, Robert	22	Private	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Winning Gulf	Raleigh
Hamilton, Tinker M.	24	Sergeant	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Clothier	Boone
Hamrick, Okey V.	18	Private	Co. C, 168th Infantry	42nd	July 30, 1918	Severe	Blue Jay	Raleigh
Hamrick, Farmer H.	23	Private	Co. L, 363rd Infantry	91st	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Waneta	Webster
Same	23	Private	Co. L, 363rd Infantry	91st	Nov. 2, 1918	Undetermined	Waneta	Webster
Handley, Russell L.	23	Corporal	Co. B, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Teays	Putnam
Haney, Thomas Smith	31	Corporal	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Grandview	Raleigh
Hanlin, Thomas G.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 315th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Mt. Storm	Grant
Hanline, Low	26	Private	Co. M, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 24, 1918	Slight	Gormanias	Grant
Hanna, Leslie	25	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 19, 1918	Severe	Dain	Nicholas
Hanners, Harrison	23	Bugler	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Davey	McDowell
Hanson, Wilber D.	22	Private	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Queen Shoals	Clay
Hanshaw, William E.	20	Private	Hqrs. Co., 25th Infantry	1st	May 28, 1918	Severe	Siarples	Logan
Harbert, Howard	26	Private			Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Shinnston	Harrison
Harbert, Blain C.	25	Corporal	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Dola	Harrison
Harbour, Shelby A.	22	Private 1st cl.	Amb. Co. 2, 1st Sanitary Train	1st	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Milton	Cabell
Harder, Samuel H.	31	Private	Co. G, 360th Infantry	5th	Oct. 31, 1918	Severe	Millville	Jefferson
Hare, Clarence C.	22	Private	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Princeton	Mercer
Hardles, Jess	24	Private	Co. E, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 19, 1918	Slight	Dawes	Kanawha
Harless, Elmer E.	21	Corporal	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Dorothy	Raleigh

Harmen, Amariah	24	Private	Co. A, 148th Infantry	37th	Oct. 27, 1918	Slight	Dott	Mercer
Harmen, Owen	27	Private	Co. A, 148th Infantry	37th	Sept. 3, 1918	Slight	(Alpena)	Randolph
Same	27	Private	Co. A, 148th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	(Alpena)	Randolph
Harrison, William Sterling	24	Sergeant	73rd Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	June 6, 1918		Elkins	Randolph
Harrington, William (Colored)	26	Private	Co. F, 3rd Infantry	92nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Gary	McDowell
Hawkins, Dwight R.	23	Private	Co. L, 126th Infantry	32nd	Aug. 4, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Harris, Harry	24	Private	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Aug. 31, 1918	Slight	Grinnam Landing	Mason
Harris, John H.	23	Private	Co. K, 370th Infantry	93rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Manbar	Logan
Harris, Ray	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 315th Infantry	80th	Sept. 3, 1918	Slight	Lantz	Barbour
Harris, William H.	21	Private	Co. B, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Buffalo	Putnam
Harris, Major McKinley	22	Private	Co. B, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Oct. 27, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Harris, William (Colored)	25	Private	Co. F, 369th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Lowash	Logan
Harrison, Mathew W.	23	Private	Co. B, 9th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Weston	Lewis
Harry, Fred S.	22	Corporal	Co. F, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Kimball	McDowell
Hartsorn, Evert L.	28	Private	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Mt. Zion	Calhoun
Same	28	Private	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	Mt. Zion	Calhoun
Harvey, Orval Ray	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Hatcher, Charles S.	28	Private	Machine Gun Co., 356th Infantry	89th		Severe	Oak Hill	Fayette
Hatcher, Thomas	23	Private	Co. I, 6th Infantry	5th	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Davy	McDowell
Hatfield, Anse	23	Private	Co. F, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	O'Keefe	Mingo
Hatfield, William M.	23	Private	Co. H, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Wharnciffe	Mingo
Hatfield, Wayne	23	Corporal	Co. B, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 7, 1918	Severe	Spigg	Mingo
Hawkinberry, Forest E.	31	Private	Co. G, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Metz	Harrison
Hawkins, Charles B.	24	Private	Co. A, 18th Infantry	1st	June 17, 1918	Severe	Kayford	Kanawha
Hawks, Oral M.	18	Private	Co. M, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Glen White	Raleigh
Hawley, Samuel T.	23	Private	Co. A, 306th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Hinton	Summers
Same	23	Private	Co. A, 306th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Hinton	Summers
Hayes, Homer E.	24	Private	Co. G, 314th Infantry	79th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Gypsy	Harrison
Hayhurst, Harley S.	23	Private	Co. I, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Rivesville	Monongalia
Hayhurst, John D.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 23rd Infantry	1st	July 3, 1918	Undetermined	Pennsboro	Ritchie
Same	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 23rd Infantry	1st	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Pennsboro	Ritchie
Haymond, Harvey K.	25	Private	Co. L, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Mole Hill	Ritchie
Haynie, Anthony	22	Private	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Dunleith	Wayne
Hays, Clem J.	23	Private	Co. G, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Slight	Mannington	Marion
Hearn, Harrison	21	Private	Co. E, 9th Infantry	2nd	Sept. 20, 1918	Severe	Herdon	Wyoming
Heater, Lee	30	Private	Co. G, 16th Infantry	1st	July 22, 1918	Severe	Cabin Creek	Kanawha
Heater, Robert L.	25	Private 1st cl.	Battery F, 44th Coast Artillery		Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Ri-wood	Nicholas
Heckert, Walter K.	28	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Cairo	Ritchie
Hedrick, Mose	24	Private	Co. B, 108th Machine Gun Battalion	28th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Talott	Summers
Hedrick, Ulyses A.	27	Private			Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Fisher	Hardy
Hedrick, Thomas	28	Private	Co. F, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Whitimer	Randolph
Hehr, Fred D.	22	Corporal	Co. I, 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Hemmings, Herbert J.	27	Private	Co. F, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight		Wyoming
Henderson, Andrew J.	25	Private	Co. F, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Hannmond	Marion
Henderson, Daniel S.	28	Corporal	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Shirley	Tyler
Hendrick, Thomas N.	26	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Ansted	Fayette
Hennen, Guy Thomas	22	Private	17th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Meta	Marion
Hensley, Stonewall	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 30, 1918	Severe	Shively	Logan
Henson, David A.	27	Private	Co. L, 167th Infantry	42nd	July 26, 1918	Undetermined	Huntington	Cabell
Henry, Okey H.	22	Private	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Gallipolis	Mason

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Hersman, Elton Clyde	27	Q. M. Sgt.	Supply Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	April 25, 1918		Sand Fork	Gilmer
Same	27	Q. M. Sgt.	Supply Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	Nov. 4, 1918		Sand Fork	Gilmer
Hertig, Herbert	23	Corporal	Co. A, 2nd Engineers	2nd	May 16, 1918	Severe	Alpena	Randolph
Same	23	Corporal	Co. A, 2nd Engineers	2nd	July 19, 1918	Slight	Alpena	Randolph
Hervey, Henry D.	22	Private	Co. C, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Hervey, Roy McQuiston	25	Private	Co. B, 168th Infantry	42nd	July 18, 1918	Slight	Middlebourne	Tyler
Same	25	Private	Co. B, 168th Infantry	42nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Middlebourne	Tyler
Hesson, Okey E.	25	Private	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Aug. 31, 1918	Slight	New Haven	Mason
Hewitt, Homer E.	22	Private 1st cl.	Machine Gun Co., 58th Infantry	4th	Aug. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Rosedale	Praxton
Hicks, William R.	25	Private	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Winfield	Putnam
Hicks, Herbert C.	21	Corporal	Co. D, 16th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Slight	Layland	Fayette
Hicks, Edward N.	25	Private 1st cl.	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Hinton	Summers
Hickman, George E.	21	Corporal	Hqrs. 1st Infantry Brigade	1st	May 16, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Higgs, Earl E.	30	Corporal	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 2, 1918	Severe	Edgewood	Ohio
Hilditch, Sydney Hiro	20	Private	Co. D, 38th Infantry	3rd	July 23, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Hileman, John N.	24	Private	Co. E, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 30, 1918	Severe	West Union	Doddridge
Hill, Daniel	23	Private	Co. H, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Alum Creek	Kanawha
Hill, Fred R.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 6th Infantry	5th	Oct. 25, 1918	Slight	Lobelias	Pocahontas
Hill, Harry	22	Private	Medical Detachment, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Clayton	Summers
Hill, John F.	22	Private	Co. B, 61st Infantry	5th	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Kenna	Jackson
Hill, Charles D.	18	Private	Co. B, 26th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Pt. Pleasant	Mason
Hill, Lorana	34	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Milton	Cabell
Hill, Forest E.	21	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	Hqrs. Co., 315th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 30, 1918	Severe	Glen White	Halleigh
Hillyard, Oral B.	24	Private	Co. F, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Belington	Barbour
Himelrick, Earl T.	18	Private	Hqrs. Co., 28th Infantry	1st	May 1, 1918	Slight	Clarkshurg	Harrison
Himes, Lonan	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 9th Infantry	2nd	July 7, 1918	Undetermined	Dartmoor	Barbour
Himes, Uria C.	22	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 18, 1918	Slight	Colliers	Brooke
Himes, Porter G.	29	Private	Co. E, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Dartmoor	Barbour
Hinds, Benjamin H.	26	Private	Co. B, 111th Infantry	25th	Oct. 31, 1918	Undetermined	St. Marys	Pleasant
Hines, William C.	17	Private	Co. D, 26th Infantry	1st	May 26, 1918	Slight	Keyser	Mineral
Same	17	Private	Co. D, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Keyser	Mineral
Hinkle, Sidney M.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 23rd Infantry	2nd	July 18, 1918	Severe	Williamson	Mingo
Hinkle, Russell B.	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	May 4, 1918	Slight	Walton	Roane
Hinton, John L.	23	Corporal	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Hitt, Arden Harry	19	Private	Co. D, 9th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Weston	Lewis
Hoback, Jesse L.	30	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Hobbs, Thomas R.	24	Private	Co. F, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Hinton	Summers
Hobitzell, Elmore B.	24	Private	Medical Detachment, 56th Infantry	7th	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Elm Grove	Ohio
Hodge, Burly	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Naugatuck	Mingo
Hodge, Edward	25	Private	Co. C, 112th Infantry	28th	Sept. 2, 1918	Slight	Breeding	Mingo
Hodge, Basil	22	Private	Co. F, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Prichard	Wayne

Hogg, John Leighton	30	Sgt.	73rd Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 19, 1918	Clifton	Mason
Hohman, Clarence	22	Private	Co. F, 2nd Engineers	2nd	June 12, 1918	Slight	Wetzel
Holdren, Claude	24	Private	Co. C, 101st Machine Gun Battalion	26th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Summers
Holland, John W.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 168th Infantry	42nd	July 28, 1918	Undetermined	Maben
Same	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 26, 1918	Severe	Maben
Holley, Frank B.	22	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	October 7, 1918	Undetermined	Skull Run
Holliday, David E.	24	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Rockport
Holliday, Franklin E.	22	Private	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	July 8, 1918	Slight	Blue Sulphur
Same	22	Private	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Blue Sulphur
Holmes, Thomas M.	22	Private	Co. B, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Mammoth
Holt, Henry L.	19	Private	Co. A, 102nd Infantry	26th	July 17, 1918	Slight	Stotesbury
Same	19	Private	Co. A, 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 25, 1918	Slight	Stotesbury
Holton, Thomas M.	19	Sergeant	Co. E, 58th Infantry	4th	July 18, 1918	Slight	Huntington
Holyfield, Watson B.	26	Private	Co. C, 9th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 7, 1918	Severe	Gary
Homa, George J.	28	Private	Co. I, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Powhatan
Honaker, Frank E.	18	Private	Co. E, 26th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Undetermined	Sylvia
Honaker, Arthur L.	24	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 10, 1918	Undetermined	Lewisburg
Honaker, Harry	30	Private	Co. I, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Duhring
Hood, Adam A.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	July 23, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg
Hoopengardner, Samuel A.	22	Private	Co. M, 317th Infantry	80th	Sept. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Elk Garden
Hoover, James P.	22	Cook	Co. I, 4th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Raywood
Same	22	Cook	Co. I, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Raywood
Hopkins, George W.	24	Cook	12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Pora
Hopkins, Tudor F.	23	Corporal	Hqrs. Co. 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Follansbee
Hopkins, Luther	24	Private	Co. C, 2nd Brigade Machine Gun Bn	2nd	May 30, 1918	Slight	Danville
Same	24	Private	Co. C, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Danville
Hopper, Clyde M.	19	Corporal	Co. C, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Caldwell
Houghton, Eleas B.	25	Private	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Crawford
Hornsby, Ernest	21	Corporal	Co. A, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	July 22, 1918	Slight	Elkridge
Horton, Fred, (Colored)	22	Private	Co. H, 366th Infantry	03rd	Sept. 13, 1918	Slight	Madebourn
Horton, Millard	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 39th Infantry	4th	July 10, 1918	Severe	Lester
Horton, James (Colored)	24	Private	Co. E, 371st Infantry	93rd	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Ottawa
Hosey, Lenson L.	21	Private	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Centralia
Hottman, Albert C.	24	Private	Co. I, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Wheeling
Howard, John W.	23	Sergeant	Battery E, 31st Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg
Howard, Leslie C.	24	Private	Hqrs. Co., 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	McMe-hen
Howell, Charles C.	24	Private	Co. L, 54th Infantry	6th	Sept. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Kayford
Howell, James F.	26	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Maud
Howell, Homer A.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Maud
Howell, John A.	26	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Beverly
Howell, Jesse A.	32	Private	Co. G, 111th Infantry	28th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Maud
Howell, Willie Herbert	30	1st Lieut	Medical Corps		Jan. 30, 1918	Slight	Murrayville
Howerton, Ruben E.	26	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Alconquin
Howley, Leo J.	23	Corporal	Co. K, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 26, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling
Hoy, John H.	22	Private	Co. C, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Tornado
Hubbard, Samuel W.	28	Mechanic	Machine Gun Co., 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 20, 1918	Undetermined	Sistersville
Hubbs, Leland B.	22	Private	Sanitary Detachment 30th Engineers	79th	Sept. 21, 1918	Undetermined	Gleason
Huber, George W.	28	Private	Co. E, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Volga
Huey, George C.	21	Corporal	Co. K, 18th Infantry	11th	July 10, 1918	Severe	Fairmont

TABLE E—Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Huffman, John Andy	29	Private 1st cl.			Nov. 10, 1918.	Slight	Adamston	Harrison
Huffman, Bill	24	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918.	Slight	Guthrie	Kanawha
Huffman, Robert M.	32	Private	Co. L, 16th Infantry	11th	Nov. 4, 1918.	Undetermined	Franklin	Pendleton
Hufford, Ross A.	19	Corporal	Co. E, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918.	Undetermined	Denmar	Pocahontas
Hughes, Rush H.	28	Sergeant	Co. E, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 30, 1918.	Slight	Gallipolis Ferry	Mason
Hughes, Glenn D.	23	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 29, 1918.	Slight	Weirton	Hancock
Huggins, Dall. s.	18	Private	Co. G, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918.	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Huneez, Raymond	27	Corporal	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.	Slight	Salem	Harrison
Humphrey, James L.	24	Private	Co. F, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 27, 1918.	Slight	Willis Branch	Fayette
Humphreys, Eldridge C.	23	Corporal	Co. E, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 26, 1918.	Severe	Sissonsville	Kanawha
Hummel, Edward W.	21	Private	7th Field Artillery	4th	Oct. 3, 1918.	Slight	McMehen	Marshall
Humley, Joseph E.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918.	Undetermined	Ward	Kanawha
Hunt, James F.	23	Private	Co. A, 111th Infantry	28th	Nov. 6, 1918.	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Hunt, Reed	23	Private			Nov. 9, 1918.	Slight	Hunt	Kanawha
Hunt, Joseph H.	24	Private	Co. C, 319th Field Signal Battalion		June 22, 1918.	Undetermined	Huntington	Cabell
Hurley, Samuel S.	28	Private	Hqrs. 11th Infantry	5th	Sept. 16, 1918.	Slight	Richwood	Nicholas
Hurley, Robert	18	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918.	Slight	Elk Ridge	Fayette
Hurt, James W.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 102nd Infantry	26th	July 17, 1918.	Undetermined	Ingle side	Mercer
Hutchisson, James T.	18	Private	Co. G, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 17, 1918.	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Hutson, Iven	24	Private	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 29, 1918.	Severe	Salem	Harrison
Hyatt, Edward J.	30	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 25, 1918.	Undetermined	Benwood	Marshall
Hydon, Jesse	21	Private	Co. D, 19th Infantry	1st	Oct. 11, 1918.	Undetermined	St. Albans	Kanawha
Hylton, Sylvan Oscar	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 319th Infantry	8th	Aug. 5, 1918.	Undetermined	Excelsior	McDowell
Ingersoll, Tolmage J.	24	Private	Co. F, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 6, 1918.	Slight	Cameron	Marshall
Ingram, Isaac S.	24	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 13, 1918.	Slight	Romance	Jackson
Isaacs, Walter	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 305th M. P.	80th	Oct. 9, 1918.	Severe	Williamson	Mingo
Isner, James B.	25	Private	Co. F, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918.	Slight	Nestorville	Barbour
Isner, David W.	24	Private	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918.	Severe	Adamston	Harrison
Jablonski, Julian	25	Mechanic	Co. D, 58th Infantry	4th	Aug. 6, 1918.	Slight	Minden	Fayette
Same	25	Mechanic	Co. D, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 7, 1918.	Slight	Minden	Fayette
Jack, Otto	23	Private	Co. D, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 10, 1918.	Severe	Anna	Roane
Jackson, Charles Alvin	24	Private	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 7, 1918.	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Jackson, Ash	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918.	Slight	Frazier Bottom	Mason
Jackson, Clarence Earl	23	Private	76th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 19, 1918.	Slight	Maud	Wetzel
Same	23	Private	76th Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	Nov. 9, 1918.	Slight	Maud	Wetzel
Jackson, James (Colored)	28	Private	Co. C, 369th Infantry	92nd	Sept. 30, 1918.	Severe	Chauncey	Logan
Jackson, Orville Doyle	23	Corporal	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918.	Undetermined	Little Birch	Braxton
Jacobs, Delbert H.	22	Ness Sgt.	Battery F, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 7, 1918.	Slight	Padu City	Tyler
Jaconissi, Donalnick	23	Private	Co. F, 109th Infantry	28th	Sept. 6, 1918.	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison

James, Russell S.	28	Private	Machine Gun Co., 356th Infantry	89th	Sept. 12, 1918.	Severe	Robson	Payette
Jarison, Emm L.	26	Corporal	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	May 4, 1918	Slight	Sutton	Braxton
Jarison, Robert William	30	Sergeant	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Bluefield	Mercer
Jarrell, Herbert	25	Private	Co. K, 112th Infantry	28th	Aug. 24, 1918	Severe	Whitesville	Boone
Jarrell, Allen Marcum	27	Private	Co. F, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Dunkleson	Wayne
Jeffrey, Albert	21	Private	Co. B, 112th Infantry	28th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Housawson	Lozan
Jendro, Roman M.	25	Private	Co. B, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Rivesville	Marion
Jenkins, Fred	29	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	July 27, 1918	Severe	Dargon	Hardy
Jenkins, Arch	25	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 25, 1918	Severe	Orton	Gilmer
Jenkins, Amhoney	29	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Black Betsy	Futnam
Jenkins, Angus W.	22	Private	Co. I, 61st Infantry	5th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Wardensville	Hardy
Jenkins, James V.	26	Private 1st cl.	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Petersburg	Grant
Jenkins, Cleveland G.	25	Private	Co. E, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Milton	Cabell
Jenkins, Carl L.	23	Private	Co. G, 123th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Stanley	Rit-hie
Jenkins, Willie	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 166th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 16, 1918	Undetermined	Girta	Lozan
Jerrell, Hemen	23	Private	Co. B, 39th Infantry	4th	Nov. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Logan	Wayning
Jewell, Avery L.	26	Private	Co. H, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 30, 1918	Severe	Key Rock	Wvoming
Jewell, Brooks	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Bradshaw	McDowell
Johnson, Monty	18	Private	Co. I, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 16, 1918	Undetermined	Parkersburg	Wood
Johnson, Eurrett W.	24	Private	Co. E, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 31, 1918	Severe	Table Rock	Raleigh
Johnson, Scott M.	25	Private	Co. L, 101st Infantry	26th	Oct. 25, 1918	Severe	Sweetland	Lincaln
Johnson, Ned	23	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Big Creek	Lozan
Johnson, Leonard	23	Private	Co. D, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Ravenswood	Jackson
Johnson, Karl C.	30	Corporal	Co. D, 115th Infantry	30th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Grantsville	Calhoun
Johnson, John A.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 305th Engineers	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Yukon	McDowell
Johnson, Floyd	23	Private	Co. D, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Big Creek	Lozan
Johnston, Samuel R.	22	Private	Medical Det, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Colliers	Brooke
Johnston, Robert Preston	24	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 31, 1918	Severe	Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Johnston, Arthur C.	27	Private	Co. E, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Wallace	Doddridge
Johnson, Tolbert	23	Private	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	East Lynn	Wayne
Johnson, Otto B.	22	Private	Co. E, 318th Infantry	80th	July 30, 1918	Slight	Sissonsville	Kanawha
Johnson, John T.	28	Private	Co. B, 163th Infantry	42nd	May 27, 1918	Undetermined	Pri-hard	Wayne
Eame	28	Private	Co. B, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 30, 1918	Slight	Pri-hard	Wayne
Johnson, George A.	27	Private	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Duhring	Mercer
Johnson, Albert	22	Corporal	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	W Hamlin	Lincaln
Johnson, Adam	21	Private	Co. L, 166th Infantry	42nd	July 20, 1918	Slight	Webb	Wayno
Johnston, Albert Sydney, Jr.	21	Private 1st cl.	Sec. 534, U. S. Ambulance Service	3rd	Aug. 6, 1918	Severe	Union	Morroe
Johnston, Thomas A.	19	Private	Co. F, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Follansbee	Brooke
Johnston, Will D.	27	Private	Co. E, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 23, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Johnston, Mortimer	31	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 22, 1918	Slight	Riverton	Pendleton
Eame	31	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Riverton	Pendleton
Johnson, Ernest V.	20	Sergeant	Co. K, 39th Infantry	4th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Bluefield	Mercer
Johnson, Claude G.	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	May 28, 1918	Slight	Olcott	Kanawha
Eame	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Olcott	Kanawha
Johnson, Arvid	24	Private	Co. L, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	El-ins	Randolph
Johnson, Joseph S.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Follansbee	Brooke
Johnson, Guy E.	18	Sergeant	Co. C, 11th Infantry	5th	July 19, 1918	Severe	Claremont	Payette
Johnson, Otis M.	24	Private	Machine Gun Co., 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Johnson, John	26	Private	Co. G, 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Bernie	Lincaln
Johnson, Eugene Paul	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 4th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison



TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded In Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Johnson, Alfred Ely	22	Private	Co. B, 5th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Carhon	Kanawha
Jones, Wilson	24	Private	Co. E, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Flat Fork	Roane
Jones, Robert Lee	27	Private	Co. F, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 24, 1918	Slight	Elkhorn	McDowell
Jones, Jesse L.	26	Private	Co. D, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Gasaway	Braxton
Jones, Earl F.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 102nd Engineers	27th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Coalton	Randolph
Jones, Otis Montgomery	18	Private	Machine Gun Co., 23rd Infantry	2nd	Sept. 13, 1918	Slight	Whittaker	Kanawha
Jones, James E.	21	Sergeant	2nd Co. 5th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	June 11, 1918	Slight	Freed	Calhoun
Jones, Alfred J.	23	Corporal	Co. C, 5th Motor Transport Corps		July 21, 1918	Severe	Blue Creek	Kanawha
Jones, Austin F.	22	Private	Battery F, 17th Field Artillery	2nd	July 25, 1918	Slight	Birch Run	Clay
Jones, Charlie (Colored)	23	Private	Co. K, 802nd Pion. Infantry		Oct. 27, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Jones, David B.	27	Private	Co. E, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Pennsboro	Ritchie
Jones, Emmanule Maeon	24	2nd Lt.			Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Jones, Stine	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 18th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Peytona	Boone
Jones, Alpha Lee	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Colliers	Brooke
Jordan, Lucian	24	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Williamson	Mingo
Jordan, Hubert A.	25	Private 1st cl.	303th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 23, 1918	Severe	Linwood	Pocahontas
Jordan, Clarence	25	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 17, 1918	Severe	Weston	Lewis
Jordan, Walter B.	24	Private	Co. M, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Kingston	Fayette
Joseph, George W.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Joseph, George M.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	St. Marys	Pleasants
Justice, Ireland	25	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Birch River	Clay
Justice, Thomas P.	22	Private	Co. C, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Man	Logan
Kaltenbach, William G.	24	Sergeant	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Kanakakis, George N.	22	Corporal	Co. M, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	McMechen	Marshall
Kaplan, Joseph	21	Private	Co. K, 9th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Morgantown	Monongalia
Kasee, Oscar	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 103rd Infantry	26th	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Kermit	Mingo
Kean, Kenneth D.	25	Private	Co. B, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Kearins, Edward Francis	27	Corporal	47th Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	June 25, 1918		Parkersburg	Wood
Keston, Frank	26	Corporal	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 30, 1918	Severe	Oxley	Raleigh
Keubunny, Mike	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 319th Infantry	83th	Oct. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Rivesville	Marion
Keenan, Elmer D.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Undetermined	Putney	Kanawha
Keene, Arthur Lee	27	Private	Co. M, 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Richwood	Nicholas
Keffer, George E.	32	Private	Co. M, 108th Infantry	27th	Nov. 9, 1918	Slight	Ernest	Roane
Keefover, Walter Leonard	20	Private	43rd Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	June 11, 1918		Morgantown	Monongalia
Keiffer, Archie B.	30	Private	Co. D, 9th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Bellepoint	Summers
Keith, Earl W.	26	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Harrisville	Ritchie
Keister, Ole C.	25	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Lunecville	Tucker
Kelley, William F.	26	Private	Co. A, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Kelley, Dock	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Oct. 13, 1918	Severe	Kayford	Kanawha

Kelley, Dorsey.....	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 30th Infantry.....	3rd	July 15, 1918.....	Severe	Rovery.....	Gilmer
Kelley, Lawrence.....	22	Private.....	Co. A, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Slight	Dunmore.....	Teschontae
Kelley, John.....	22	Private.....	Co. D, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	July 15, 1918.....	Severe	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Kemeyis, Frank.....	26	Private.....	Co. G, 9th Infantry.....	2nd	Nov. 4, 1918.....	Undetermined	Sun.....	Fayette
Kensle, John Adam.....	23	Private.....	Machine Gun Co., 9th Infantry.....	2nd	Nov. 10, 1918.....	Slight	Montville.....	Randolph
Keplinger, Elmer C.....	20	Private.....	Co. G, 166th Infantry.....	42nd	July 28, 1918.....	Undetermined	Lehmanville.....	Grant
Kerr, Walter T.....	30	Private.....	Co. M, 128th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 26, 1918.....	Slight	Elkins.....	Randolph
Kerns, Arthur.....	19	Corporal.....	Co. G, 166th Infantry.....	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918.....	Slight	Yawkey.....	Lincoln
Kerr, Lee.....	25	Mess Sgt.....	Hqrs. Co., 23rd Infantry.....	2nd	June 9, 1918.....	Slight	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Kersey, Willie.....	27	Private.....	Co E, 119th Infantry.....	30th	Sept. 29, 1918.....	Severe	Nobe.....	Calhoun
Kershner, Clyde C.....	24	Private.....	Co. A, 38th Infantry.....	3rd	June 20, 1918.....	Severe	Frankford.....	Greenbrier
Keslig, Harley Columbus.....	22	Corporal.....	Co. C, 5th Field Signal Battalion.....	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Undetermined	Elkins.....	Randolph
Kidd, Charles H.....	31	Private.....	Co. H, 16th Infantry.....	1st	July 20, 1918.....	Slight	Paint Creek.....	Kanawha
Same.....	31	Private.....	Co. H, 16th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 2, 1918.....	Severe	Paint Creek.....	Kanawha
Kidd, Jack David.....	21	Corporal.....	Hqrs. Co., 11th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Slight	Bluefield.....	Mercer
Same.....	21	Corporal.....	Hqrs. Co., 11th Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 11, 1918.....	Severe	Bluefield.....	Mercer
Kimberly, Ralph L.....	19	Private.....	Co. H, 4th Infantry.....	3rd	July 30, 1918.....	Undetermined	Moundsville.....	Marshall
Kincaid, Joseph Cramble.....	26	Corporal.....	Co. C, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	July 15, 1918.....	Slight	Cabell.....	Boone
Kinney, Charles T.....	18	Private.....	Co. A, 168th Infantry.....	42nd	July 30, 1918.....	Slight	Parkersburg.....	Wood
King, Henry.....	22	Private.....	Co. A, 9th Machine Gun Battalion.....	3rd	Aug. 15, 1918.....	Slight	Weston.....	Lewis
King, George F. (Colored).....	22	Private.....	Hqrs. Co., 369th Infantry.....	92nd	Sept. 28, 1918.....	Severe	Bakerton.....	Jefferson
King, George McClellan.....	29	Private.....	Machine Gun Co., 317th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Undetermined	Charleston.....	Kanawha
King, John T.....	30	Private.....	Co. A, 313th Machine Gun Battalion.....	80th	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Slight	Grafton.....	Taylor
Kingsley, Arthur E.....	28	Private.....	Co. A, 316th Infantry.....	79th	Nov. 11, 1918.....	Undetermined	Yukon.....	McDowell
Kingsley, Samuel A.....	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	Sept. 30, 1918.....	Severe	Morgantown.....	Monongalia
Kiodo, Pietro.....	24	Private.....	Co. B, 165th Infantry.....	42nd	Sept. 17, 1918.....	Slight	Follansbee.....	Brooke
Kirchner, Isadore H.....	22	Private.....	Co. M, 18th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 3, 1918.....	Undetermined	Elm Grove.....	Ohio
Kirk, Lindsay.....	25	Private.....	Co. M, 357th Infantry.....	90th	Nov. 11, 1918.....	Slight	Mobley.....	Wetzel
Kirkpatrick, Roy.....	23	Corporal.....	Battery E, 314th Field Artillery.....	80th	Sept. 26, 1918.....	Slight	Cox's Mills.....	Gilmer
Kirkpatrick, Roy E.....	23	Private.....	Co. D, 126th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Slight	Baldwin.....	Gilmer
Kirtley, William S.....	24	Private.....	Co. A, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Sept. 30, 1918.....	Severe	Scary.....	Putnam
Kiser, Charlie.....	23	Sergeant.....	Co. C, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 15, 1918.....	Slight	Meador.....	Mingo
Kite, Don Roscoe.....	29	Private.....	Co. C, 51st Infantry.....	6th	Sept. 18, 1918.....	Severe	Petersburg.....	Grant
Kitts, Hugh.....	13	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 166th Infantry.....	42nd	July 15, 1918.....	Severe	Sutton.....	Braxton
Kline, John Ben.....	26	Corporal.....	Co. K, 4th Infantry.....	3rd	July 17, 1918.....	Undetermined	Parkersburg.....	Wood
Knapp, Thomas E.....	21	Corporal.....	Co. L, 23rd Infantry.....	2nd	July 1, 1918.....	Severe	Santifce.....	Summers
Kniceley, Garrett Butcher.....	21	Private.....	Co. G, 319th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 10, 1918.....	Slight	Milroy.....	Braxton
Knight, Eth E.....	21	Private.....	Co. D, 314th Infantry.....	79th	Sept. 27, 1918.....	Slight	Bonnie.....	Braxton
Kolz, Joseph H.....	28	Private.....	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 30, 1918.....	Slight	Benwood.....	Marshall
Koon, Albro O.....	22	Private.....	Co. A, 320th Infantry.....	80th	Aug. 1, 1918.....	Severe	Queens.....	Upshur
Koon, John William.....	23	Private.....	Co. B, 168th Infantry.....	42nd	July 30, 1918.....	Severe	Fulton.....	Ohio
Krepekka, Karl.....	20	Private.....	Co. A, 28th Infantry.....	1st	May 28, 1918.....	Severe	Benwood.....	Marshall
Kriatosos, Orestio.....	19	Private.....	Co. B, 134th Machine Gun Battalion.....	37th	Oct. 16, 1918.....	Slight	Weirton.....	Hancock
Kullman, Edward F.....	23	Sergeant.....	Co. B, 39th Infantry.....	4th	Sept. 30, 1918.....	Slight	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Kump, Irvan J.....	22	Private.....	Co. F, 107th Infantry.....	42nd	Oct. 15, 1918.....	Slight	Capon Springs.....	Hamshire
Kyle, Eben L.....	20	Sergeant.....	Co. L, 39th Infantry.....	4th	Sept. 27, 1918.....	Slight	Stover.....	Raleigh
Kyle, Clarence M.....	25	Corporal.....	Co. I, 26th Infantry.....	1st	July 18, 1918.....	Severe	Welch.....	McDowell
Lacy, Luther.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 318th Infantry.....	80th	Nov. 7, 1918.....	Undetermined	Ethel.....	Logan
Ladae, Tony.....	23	Private.....	Co. H, 128th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Severe	Accoville.....	Logan

WOUNDED IN ACTION

TABLE E--Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Ladd, McKinley	20	Corporal	Co. C, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Welch	McDowell
Lahman, Vincent V.	19	Bugler	Co. M, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 14, 1918	Severe	Keyser	Mineral
Lally, Bernard J.	30	Private	Co. A, 52nd Infantry	6th	Sept. 8, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Lambert, Cecil Hanning	35	Gun. Sgt.	5th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 19, 1918		Fahinz Hawk	Randolph
Lambert, Bennett Carlile	20	2nd Lt.	57th Guard Co., A. S. C.		Nov. 7, 1918	Severe	Crumpler	McDowell
Lambert, Paris H.	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Cooper	Mercer
Lambert, Philip S.	24	Private	Co. D, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 28, 1918	Severe	Coalwood	McDowell
Lambruno, Camelio	22	Private	Supply Co., 30th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 11, 1918	Slight	Douglas	Tucker
Lancaster, George Brody	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 1st Field Signal Battalion	2nd	July 18, 1918	Undetermined	Glen Ferris	Fayette
Lane, John R.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 359th Infantry	90th	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Crawford	Lewis
Lanham, Martin Ward	30	Capt. in	28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Lanham, Noble C.	25	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 19, 1918	Slight	Romance	Jackson
Lanier, Robert F.	30	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Beech Hill	Mason
Lantz, Alva	22	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 29, 1918	Severe	Philippi	Barbour
Larck, Ralph	23	Private	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Scott Depot	Putnam
Larck, John A.	24	Private	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Ward	Kanawha
Lanborn, Frank	20	Private	Co. M, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Lawhorn, James	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 23rd Infantry	2nd	July 18, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Laverty, Jabey Crockett	27	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 15, 1918	Severe	Zada	Raleigh
Law, Argil G.	26	Private	Hqrs. Co., 18th Infantry	1st	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Auburn	Ritchie
Lawrence, Charles	27	Private	Co. B, 61st Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Bluefield	Mercer
Lawrence, William L.	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 23rd Infantry	2nd	July 18, 1918	Severe	Bluefield	Mercer
Same	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Bluefield	Mercer
Same	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	Bluefield	Mercer
Lawson, Alex.	26	Private	Co. G, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Kimball	McDowell
Lawson, George W.	25	Private	Co. A, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Alum Creek	Kanawha
Lawson, Hassel R.	22	Sergeant	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Bridgeport	Harrison
Lawson, Joseph L.	27	Private	Co. M, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Bluefield	Mercer
Lawson, Thomas Burton	23	Corporal	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Sand Fork	Gilmer
Lawson, Leon Kline	25	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 6th Regiment Marines	2nd	July 19, 1918		Auburn	Ritchie
Leasure, James Dallas	18	Private	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	June 1, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Ledda, Francesco	29	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Tucker
Lee, Walter	25	Mechanic	Co. E, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 29, 1918	Undetermined	Hartford	Mason
Lee, Robert Dane	21	Private	Co. C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Gandeville	Roane
Lee, Herbert C.	24	Corporal	Mobile Ordnance Repair Co.	1st	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Blaine	Mineral
Leek, Charles	24	Cook	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Moundsville	Marshall
Same	24	Cook	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Moundsville	Marshall
Leson, George	19	Private	Co. L, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Saxmon	Nicholas
Legg, Edwin R.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 14, 1918	Slight	Gad	Nicholas
Legg, Lairdy B.	21	Sergeant	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Malscott	Raleigh

Legg, William	27	Private	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 15, 1918	Severe	Grimms Landing	Mason
Leifner, Bernard P.	28	Private	Co. E, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cpbell
Lemons, Basil Arnett	25	Private	Machine Gun Co., 137th Infantry	35th	Sept. 27, 1918	Undetermined	New Martinsville	Wetzel
Lemon, Bearl	22	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 25, 1918	Severe	New Martinsville	Wetzel
Lemon, James A.	23	Private	Co. F, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Lemons, John H.	18	Wagoner	Co. D, 18th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Slight	Buckhannon	Upshur
Same	18	Wagoner	Co. D, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Buckhannon	Upshur
Lemon, Wade H.	25	Private	Co. H, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Maben	Wyoming
Leonard, Elmer J.	23	Corporal	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Lester, Everett S.	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Nov. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Sand Lick	Raleigh
Lester, Lloyd R.	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 28th Infantry	1st	May 30, 1918	Severe	Marshes	Raleigh
Lester, Ralph B.	24	Private	Co. C, 1st Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Bn.	82nd	Nov. 13, 1918	Slight	Bud	Wyoming
Leskela, Arthur	31	Private	Co. H, 326th Infantry	1st	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Weirton	Hancock
Lett, James A.	18	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 16, 1918	Undetermined	Black Betsey	Putnam
Lewis, Brown	29	1st Lt.	26th Infantry	1st	May 27, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Same	29	1st Lt.	26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 31, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Lewis, Charles	21	Wagoner	Supply Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Elm Grove	Ohio
Lewis, Clyde J.	23	Private	Co. A, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Bunker Hill	Berkeley
Lewis, Floyd M.	27	Private	Co. F, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Heppzibah	Harrison
Lewis, George D.	24	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Follansbee	Brooke
Lewis, Iran D.	19	Sergeant	Co. D, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Aug. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Lewis, Martin	28	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Lead Mine	Tucker
Lewis, Phillip S.	26	Private	Co. I, 112th Infantry	28th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Girta	Ritchie
Licklider, John David	27	1st Lt.	358th Infantry	90th	Nov. 9, 1918	Slight	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Light, Bailey C.	22	Private	Co. I, 166th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 21, 1918	Undetermined	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Light, William H.	18	Corporal	Co. K, 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Fayetteville	Fayette
Likens, Joseph	20	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Slight	Kirk	Mingo
Lilly, Harry M.	28	Mechanic	Hqrs. Co., 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Elkhorn	McDowell
Lincoln, Roy	23	Mechanic	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Bridgeport	Harrison
Linceome, John W.	24	Private	Co. A, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 18, 1918	Undetermined	Parkersburg	Wood
Linville, Harry	24	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Lipcomb, Andy H.	21	Private	Co. D, 102nd Infantry	26th	July 21, 1918	Severe	Aurora	Tucker
Little, Gideon L.	25	Corporal	Battery A, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Watson	Marion
Little, Leonard W.	23	Private	Co. G, 60th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Sophia	Raleigh
Litten, Charles Burton	22	Horseshoer	Machine Gun Co., 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Onar	Logan
Lloyd, James O.	29	Private 1st cl.	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Loan, Roy W.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 1, 1918	Severe	Marlinton	Pocahontas
Lohmiller, John Z.	25	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 28, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Lockhart, Benjamin H.	25	Private	Co. M, 60th Infantry	5th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Capon Springs	Hampshire
Lohedsky, Bill	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 18th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Slight	Gary	McDowell
Same	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 18th Infantry	1st	Sept. 18, 1918	Severe	Gary	McDowell
Long, Frank	22	Private	Co. B, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	Hendricks	Tucker
Long, John F.	30	Private	Co. L, 101st Infantry	26th	Oct. 23, 1918	Slight	New Martinsville	Wetzel
Long, John	24	Private	Co. F, 6th Engineers	3rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Julian	McDowell
Long, Lee A.	30	Private	Co. H, 314th Infantry	70th	Sept. 28, 1918	Undetermined	McMochen	Marshall
Long, Stuart	18	Private	Co. M, 23rd Infantry	2nd	July 18, 1918	Severe	New Thacker	Mingo
Lora, W. Lloyd M.	25	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Lorenz, Boyd C.	22	Private	Co. I, 319th Infantry	80th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Star City	Monongalia
Lorenzen, Joseph	30	Private	Co. C, 305th Field Signal Battalion	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Loria, John	28	Private	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Kyle	McDowell

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Lott, Marion E.	29	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.	Slight	Mineral Wells	Wood
Lott, Raymond E.	22	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 8, 1918.	Undetermined	Palestine	Wirt
Louden, Loyd	22	Private	Hqrs. Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Tanner	Gilmer
Loudernilk, Estill E.	31	Private	Co. D, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Clintonville	Greenbrier
Louden, Oid.	28	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 16, 1918.	Slight	French Creek	Upshur
Lough, Philip R.	23	Private	Co. D, 165th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 15, 1918.	Undetermined	Morgantown	Monongalia
Loughley, George P.	26	Private	Co. F, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 15, 1918.	Slight	Chester	Hancock
Lowdermilk, Ernest H.	25	Private	Co. E, 361st Infantry	91st	Nov. 8, 1918.	Severe	Vago	Greenbrier
Lowe, Donsie A.	22	Private	Co. D, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 7, 1918.	Slight	Landisburg	Fayette
Lowe, Loyd R.	28	Private	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 2, 1918.	Slight	Coco	Kanawha
Lowe, William R.	24	Private	Co. B, 345th Machine Gun Battalion	90th	Nov. 2, 1918.	Severe	Glace	Greenbrier
Lowder, George R.	30	Ord. Sgt.	Salvage Unit 301st Quartermaster Corps		Sept. 20, 1918.	Undetermined	Bluefield	Mercer
Lowers, Okey J.	26	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 7, 1918	Severe	Otto	Roane
Lohmeyer, William, Jr.					July 19, 1918.	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Lowery, Otto L.	23	Private 1st cl.	Battery F, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 18, 1918.	Slight	Mt. Carbon	Fayette
Lowe, Basil Elmer	23	Private	80th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	June 8, 1918.		Charleston	Kanawha
Lovejoy, Frank	24	Private	Co. H, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918.	Slight	Palermo	Lincoln
Loyd, George S.	22	Sergeant	Battery D, 52nd Coast Artillery Corps		Nov. 1, 1918.	Slight	Heaters	Braxton
Lucas, Clarence C.	21	Private	Co. D, 9th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	July 16, 1918.	Undetermined	Claremont	Fayette
Lucas, John Peter	28	Major	108th Field Signal Battalion	33rd	June 23, 1918.	Severe	Kearneysville	Jefferson
Lucas, Jules	24	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 30, 1918.	Severe	Sand Creek	Lincoln
Lucas, Taylor	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 6, 1918.	Undetermined	Stiltner	Wayne
Luddy, Paul William	18	Private 1st d.	Co. K, 4th Infantry	3rd	Aug. 20, 1918.	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Lundy, Charles H.	26	Sergeant	Battery B, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 7, 1918.	Slight	Excelsior	McDowell
Luttrell, Doddridge	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 15, 1918.	Slight	Martinsburg	Berkley
Luty, George	28	Private	Co. H, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918.	Severe	Holden	Logan
Lynch, David E.	24	Private	Co. C, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 1, 1918.	Severe	West Millford	Harrison
Lynch, Harley	26	Private	Co. E, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 29, 1918.	Slight	Douglas	Calhoun
Lynch, Martin T.	24	Corporal	Co. K, 47th Infantry	4th	Sept. 30, 1918.	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Lynn, Henry Rexford	19	Private	8th Co., 6th Regiment U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 31, 1915.	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Lyon, Guy H.	21	Bugler	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 14, 1918.	Slight	Boomer	Fayette
Lyons, Horace Kenneth	18	Private	Co. M, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 7, 1918.	Severe	Bluefield	Mercer
Lyons, Money M.	26	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918.	Severe	Diuk	Clay
McAllister, Hobert L.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 26th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918.	Undetermined	Sumeroo	Lincoln
McAllister, James	30	Private	Co. A, 311th Machine Gun Battalion	79th	Oct. 2, 1918.	Severe	Wellsburg	Brooke
McAtee, Fred	19	Private	Hqrs. Co., 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918.	Undetermined	Mt. Claro	Harrison
McAtee, Mack M.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 11, 1918.	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
McBride, Elbert	25	Private 1st cl.	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 14, 1918.	Slight	Lick Creek	Summers
McCallister, Herbert R.	22	Private	Machine Gun Co., 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 16, 1918.	Severe	Culloden	Cabell
McCann, Leo Acton	23	Q. M. Sgt.	Hqrs. Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	June 14, 1918.		Wheeling	Ohio

McCardle, Bernard A.	18	Corporal	Co. B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion.	3rd	Aug. 10, 1918	Undetermined	South Side	Mason
McCaro, Frederick Albert.	41	Captain	Engineers.		Sept. 26, 1918	Undetermined	Charleston	Kanawha
McCarty, Hall J.	23	Private	Co. A, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Jane Lew	Lewis
McCasky, John A.	27	Private	Battery D, 21st Field Artillery.	5th	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	New Martinsville	Wetzel
McCaulley, Marion Frank	25	Corporal	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Huff	Randolph
McClung, Carroll Dewitt.	24	1st Lieut.	24th Aero Squadron		Nov. 6, 1918		Crawley	Greenbrier
McClung, Christopher G.	22	Private	Co. A, 111th Infantry	28th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Snowhill	Nicholas
McClung, Crosby	24	Private	Co. B, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 7, 1918	Severe	Mt. Lookout	Fayette
McClure, James Evert.	27	Private	49th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines.	2nd	June 6, 1918		Hackers Valley	Webster
Same	27	Private	49th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines.	2nd	Nov. 11, 1918		Hackers Valley	Welster
McComas, Walter.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 39th Infantry.	4th	Aug. 3, 1918	Severe	Branchland	Lincoln
Same	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 39th Infantry	4th	May 8, 1918	Undetermined	Branchland	Lincoln
McComas, Virgil.	22	Corporal	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery.	80th	Oct. 26, 1918	Severe	Glen	Clay
McConaha, Orlan	20	Private 1st cl.	Ambulance Co. 2, 1st Sanitary Train.	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Durbin	Pocahontas
McConnell, Cecil J.	18	Private	Co. C, 168th Infantry.	42nd	July 15, 1918	Undetermined	Parkersburg	Wood
McCormick, Elsie G.	21	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery.	80th	Oct. 16, 1918	Severe	Waiteville	Monroe
McCoy, Charles C.	23		Co. B, 120th Infantry.	30th	Oct. 1, 1918	Severe	Williamson	Mingo
McCue, Earl Newton.	28	Captain	325th Infantry	82nd	Oct. 19, 1918	Undetermined	Parsons	Tucker
Same	28	Captain	325th Infantry	82nd	Oct. 23, 1918	Severe	Parsons	Tucker
McCullough, Earl.	23	Private	Co. L, 167th Infantry.	42nd	Oct. 16, 1918	Severe	Endicott	Wetzel
McCumbers, Gordon.	23	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 18, 1918	Severe	Rosedale	Braxton
McCutcheon, Loving V.	28	Private	Co. G, 317th Infantry	80th	July 31, 1918	Slight	Divide	Fayette
McDaniel, Nathan H.	29	Private	Co. F, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Newburg	Preston
McDaniel, Stephen A.	19	Private	Hqrs., 26th Infantry.	1st	May 28, 1918	Severe	Kingwood	Preston
McDonald, Charles W.	23	Private	Co. E, 360th Infantry	90th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Shepherdstown	Jefferson
McDonald, Charlie.	27	Private	Co. M, 118th Infantry	30th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Pennsboro	Ritchie
McDonald, Romie L.	26	Private	Co. F, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Sattes	Kanawha
McDowall, William D.	26	Corporal	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry.	79th	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Williamson	Mingo
McDowell, James C.	23	Corporal	Co. G, 110th Infantry	28th	Aug. 26, 1918	Slight	Burlington	Mincral
McDowell, Joseph, Jr.	29	Private	Co. A, 311th Machine Gun Battalion.	79th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Newell	Hancock
McDougle, Dec.	22	Private	Co. H, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 24, 1918	Slight	Sistersville	Tyler
McFadden, James A.	31	Private	Co. F, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Hinton	Summers
McGovran, Thomas Harris.	20	Corporal	45th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines.	2nd	Nov. 1, 1918		Charleston	Kanawha
McGranahan, Leonard H.	31	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 21, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
McGraw, John L.	24	Sergeant	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Slight	Marinton	Pocahontas
McGregor, James B.	30	Private	Co. B, 358th Infantry	90th	Oct. 25, 1918	Slight	Highland	Ritchie
McGinty, Lee P.	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 21, 1918	Undetermined	Moundsville	Marshall
McIntire, Howard C.	22	Private	Co. A, 134th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
McJunkin, Howard Brittain.	28	Private	43rd Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines.	2nd	Sept. 15, 1918		Charleston	Kanawha
McKamey, Samuel H.	23	Private	Co. I, 6th Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Big Four	McDowell
McKee, George.	24	Private	Co. A, 38th Infantry	3rd	Aug. 8, 1918	Severe	Hubbardstown	Wayno
McKinley, Otto.	29	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Murrayville	Jackson
McKinney, Giles K.	23	Private	Co. A, 112th Engineers	37th	July 14, 1918	Slight	Lego	Raleigh
McKinney, Herbert L.	18	Private	Co. F, 60th Infantry	5th	Sept. 17, 1918	Slight	Loko	Logan
McKinney, Prentice P.	21	Private	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Slight	Morgantown	Monongalia
McKinnon, George M.	27	Private	Co. G, 316th Infantry	79th	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Chester	Hancock
McKittrick, Elmer E.	26	Private	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Benwood	Marshall
McLanc, Bernard L.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 26, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
McLaughlin, Fred E.	24	Corporal	Co. E, 166th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Chester	Hancock
McLaughlin, Lawrence M.	21	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 27, 1918	Slight	Mahan	Fayette

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded In Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
McMillan, James E.	27	Corporal	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 28, 1918	Slight	Summersville	Nicholas
McMillon, Azel D.	19	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	Nov. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Dameron	Raleigh
McMillion, Roy	22	Private	Co. G, 314th Infantry	79th	Oct. 20, 1918	Undetermined	Concho	Fayette
McNeill, Howard C.	22	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Marlinton	Pocahontas
McNeman, Russel W.	25	Private	Co. D, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Osie	Clay
McNicol, Daniel E., Jr.	27	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 15th Field Artillery	2nd	June 30, 1918	Severe	Charlsburg	Harrison
McNulty, Hernan Leroy	23	1st Lieut	354th Infantry	89th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
McNutt, Charles R.	30	Private	Co. L, 101st Infantry	26th	Oct. 25, 1918	Severe	Princeton	Mercer
McPeck, Edward L.	25	Corporal	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 17, 1918	Slight	Colliers	Brooke
McPherson, Roscoe C.	25	Private	Co. B, 6th Engineers	3rd	Mar. 23, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
McQuain, Adam	19	Private	16th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Orlando	Lewis
McQueen, Levi J.	27	Private	Co. G, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Flatwood	Braxton
McSwain, Lester	28	Private	Battery F, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Moundsville	Marshall
McVey, Zepha T.	27	Cook	Hqrs. Co., 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Kilsyth	Fayette
McVicker, Columbus O.	23	Private	Co. M, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Volga	Barbour
McWhorter, Sabinus M.	27	Private	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Aug. 17, 1918	Severe	Weston	Lewis
Mack, Lester W.	21	Private	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	South Charleston	Kanawha
Maddox, George W.	30	Private	Co. C, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Sandyville	Jackson
Magers, Carl M.	22	Private	Co. E, 327th Infantry	82nd	Sept. 13, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Magers, James E.	31	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Maiorano, Frank	23	Private	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Algonquin	Mercer
Main, Delbert C.	27	Private	Hqrs. Co., 147th Infantry	37th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Alvy	Tyler
Malcolm, George W.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Elkins	Randolph
Malcomb, Walter	27	Private	Co. M, 123th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Holly	Braxton
Malvido, Frank	29	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 47th Infantry	4th	Aug. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Minninger	Mercer
Mallamici, Pasquale	31	Private	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Kimball	McDowell
Malloy, Edward	25	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 27, 1918	Severe	Spring Hill	Kanawha
Maloney, Mike	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 123th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Willow	Pleasants
Malozzo, Nick	24	Private	Co. C, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Switzer	Logan
Manford, Bernard H.	26	Sergeant	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 7, 1918	Severe	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Mann, Carl W.	22	Private	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	Greenbank	Pocahontas
Manler, Edwin	18	Wagoner	Co. A, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Undetermined	Middle Fork	Kanawha
Mann, Charlie	28	Private	Co. H, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Ballard	Monroe
Manns, Clifton	22	Private	Co. A, 366th Infantry	92nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Omar	Logan
Manown, Hawlston R.	19	Corporal	Battery E, 6th Coast Artillery Corps	80th	Oct. 23, 1918	Undetermined	Phillippi	Barbour
Manville, Bill	22	Private	Co. C, 1st Gas Regiment	80th	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Omar	Logan
Marasco, Giovanni	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Albert	Tucker
Marcum, Thomas	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 7, 1918	Severe	Cram	Wayne
Markley, James W.	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Mill Creek	Randolph
Markley, Lee	23	Private	Co. D, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 22, 1918	Undetermined	Caraden	Lewis
Marotti, Rocco	32	Private	Co. L, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Red Jacket	Mingo

Marple, Benjamin	26	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Marquess, Bradford	21	Sergeant	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	St. George	Tucker
Morra, Carmen	23	Private	Co. H, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Marshall, James C.	24	Private	Co. M, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Mammoth	Kanawha
Marshall, Albert	29	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Lanark	Raleigh
Marshall, Albert Wetzell	23	Private	Co. F, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Javins	Boone
Marshall, Cetrone	28	Private	Co. L, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Wayne	Wayne
Marshall, Clyde	24	Private	Co. C, 6th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Marytown	McDowell
Martin, Charles Richard	30	Private	49th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Thomas	Tucker
Martin, Charles George	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Bluefield	Mercer
Martin, Clarence	25	Private	Hqrs. Co., 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Hastings	Wetzel
Martin, Eugene	23	Private	Hqrs. Co., 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	Hastings	McDowell
Martin, James F.	22	Corporal	Co. A, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Pt. Pleasant	Mason
Martin, Emerson A.	21	Private	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Undetermined	Green Sulphur	Summers
Martin, Edward D.	23	Private	Co. F, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 29, 1918	Undetermined	Buffalo	Putnam
Martin, Jesse B.	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	July 23, 1918	Severe	Eccles	Raleigh
Same	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Eccles	Raleigh
Marshall, Jim	29	Private	Co. M 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 9 1918	Slight	Welch	McDowell
Martin, Joseph W.	30	Private	Co. H, 47th Infantry	4th	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Wellsburg	Brooke
Martin, Leannon	21	Sergeant	Co. E, 16th Infantry	1st	May 16, 1918	Severe	Elizabeth	Wirt
Martin, Noah A.	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 10th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Premier	McDowell
Masilczak, Antonio	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Scarbro	Fayette
Mason, James F.	25	Private	Co. C, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Guardstown	Berkeley
Mason, Newt E.	31	Private	Co. D 317th Infantry	80th	July 29, 1918	Severe	West Union	Doddridge
Mason, Wiley	25	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 25, 1918	Severe	Vinton	Nicholas
Massan, John W.	26	Private	Co. C, 6th Infantry	5th	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Engle	Fayette
Mata, Raymond	26	Private	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Pennsboro	Ritchie
Matchett, Byron	23	Private	Co. E, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Holidays Cove	Brooke
Matheny, James Edward	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 5th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Richwood	Nicholas
Matheny, Loyd William	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 7th Engineers	6th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Rowlesburg	Preston
Matheny, Wilbur R.	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Harrisville	Ritchie
Mathews, John B.	23	Private	Co. L, 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Pine Grove	Wetzel
May, Charles	26	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Bunker Hill	Berkeley
May, Mason Moffit	20	Private	Co. A 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Beard	Pocahontas
May, Sylvester	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Mayfield, James D.	24	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Masontown	Preston
Mayes, Howard C.	23	1st Lieut.	91st Aero Squadron		July 2, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Mayle, Rockford	26	Private	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 1, 1918	Severe	Thornton	Taylor
Mayle, William M.	21	Sergeant	Co. A, 17th Infantry		Oct. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Moatsville	Barbour
Maynard, Ben.	19	Corporal	Co. E, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Logan	Logan
Maynard, Andy	24	Corporal	Co. G, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 9, 1918	Undetermined	Ceredo	Wayno
Maynard, Jacob	22	Private			Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Myrtle	Mingo
Maynard, Oscar T.	22	Sergeant	Medical Detachment, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Stilner	Wayne
Maynard, William D.	28	Private	Co. C, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Logan	Logan
Maynor, Benjamin F.	18	Private	Co. F, 26th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Maynor	Raleigh
Maynor, Wilbert J.	22	Private	Co. H, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 18, 1918	Severe	Maynor	Raleigh
Meade, Thomas	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Chattaroy	Mingo
Meadows, George	28	Private	Co. H, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Logan	Logan
Meadows, George B.	23	Private	Co. A, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Scott Depot	Putnam
Meadows, Hamer	28	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Wright	Raleigh



TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Meadows, Joe	25	Private	Machino Gun Co., 11th Infantry	5th	Sept. 13, 1918	Severe	Lezo	Raleigh
Meadows, William G.	21	Private 1st cl.	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Talcoott	Summers
Meakin, Douglas H.	22	Private	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Riley	Raleigh
Means, Norman E.	18	Private	Co. H, 104th Infantry	26th	July 18, 1918	Severe	Horton	Randolph
Means, Rufus	21	Private	Co. D, 104th Infantry	28th	Sept. 13, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Meddings, Hershel E.	24	Private	Co. C, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Melton, Floyd O.	24	Private	Co. G, 60th Infantry	5th	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Worth	McDowell
Melton, Mansfield	26	Private	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Jane Lew	Lewis
Mennigan, James	22	Private	Co. M, 125th Infantry	32nd	July 31, 1918	Severe	Wellsburg	Brooke
Mercer, Walter A.	26	Private	Co. A, 114th Machine Gun Battalion	30th	Oct. 19, 1918	Severe	Congo	Hancock
Meredith, Bennie C.	24	Private	Co. M, 168th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 5, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Merge, George F.	29	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 18, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Merrill, Jessie	24	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 8, 1918	Slight	Creston	Wirt
Merritt, Eddie W.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 17, 1918	Slight	Salem	Harrison
Some	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 24, 1918	Severe	Salem	Harrison
Metz, Roy	23	Private	Co. K, 101st Infantry	26th	Oct. 20, 1918	Slight	Shinnston	Harrison
Michael, Orval J.	23	Private	Co. L, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Mannington	Marion
Michael, Russell	30	Sergeant	Co. A, 315th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Beech Bottom	Marion
Midgett, John	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 39th Infantry	4th	Aug. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Beech Bottom	Brooke
Midkiff, Alvin B.	24	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 16, 1918	Severe	Marmet	Kanawha
Midkiff, Frank	34	Private	Co. H, 26th Infantry	1st	June 6, 1918	Slight	Ruth	Kanawha
Midkiff, Max	17	Corporal	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Mikes, Isaac	23	Private	Co. H, 101th Infantry	26th	July 19, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Miller, Adler H.	25	Corporal	Co. G, 58th Infantry	4th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Miller, Carl	30	Private	Co. B, 109th Infantry	28th	Oct. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Pineville	Wyoming
Miller, Charley	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Same	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Huntington	Cabell
Miller, Claud E.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 315th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Wana	Monongalia
Miller, Clifford C.	24	Sergeant	Medical Detachment, 9th Mach. Gun Bn	3rd	Aug. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Charleston	Kanawha
Miller, Dayton G.	26	Private 1st cl.	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 25, 1918	Severe	Moatsville	Barbour
Miller, Donaldson	22	Musician	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 31, 1918	Slight	Dunville	Boone
Miller, Earl	18	Private	Co. H, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Sept. 13, 1918	Slight	Cameron	Marshall
Miller, Edward G.	31	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 127th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 19, 1918	Slight	Hambleton	Tucker
Miller, Henry	21	Private	Co. E, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Slight	Alexander	Upshur
Same	21	Private	Co. E, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Alexander	Upshur
Miller, Henry L.	23	Private	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Severe	Welch	McDowell
Miller, Herman	19	Private	Co. F, 165th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 18, 1918	Undetermined	Sissonville	Kanawha
Miller, Inil L.	26	Private	Co. B, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Oct. 23, 1918	Slight	Hinton	Summers
Miller, James F.	23	Private	Co. B, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Oct. 23, 1918	Slight	Carbondale	Fayette
Miller, John W.	24	Private	Co. B, 31st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Oct. 22, 1918	Severe	Ronoverde	Greenbrier
Miller, Okey Lee	27	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 16, 1918	Severe	Marcas	Webster

Miller, Robert (Colored).....	27	Private.....	Co. G, 369th Infantry.....	92nd	Sept. 30, 1918... Slight.....	Crystal.....	Mercer
Miller, Romie Holland.....	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	June 15, 1918... Severe.....	Cowen.....	Webster
Miller, Walter H.....	30	Private.....	Co. F, 165th Infantry.....	42nd	Nov. 11, 1918... Severe.....	Griffithsville.....	Lincoln
Miller, Warner H.....	21	Private.....	Co. C, 168th Infantry.....	42nd	July 30, 1918... Undetermined...	Delbert.....	Claleigh
Miller, Webb.....	24	Private.....	Machine Gun Co., 125th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918... Slight.....	Spanishburg.....	Mercer
Miller, William.....	19	Private.....	Co. H, 16th Infantry.....	1st	July 18, 1918... Slight.....	Benwood.....	Marshall
Mills, Ernest.....	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion.....	4th	July 21, 1918... Undetermined...	Minden.....	Fayette
Some.....	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion.....	4th	Oct. 2, 1918... Severe.....	Minden.....	Fayette
Mills, Harry P.....	27	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 21st Field Artillery.....	5th	Sept. 10, 1918... Severe.....	Huntington.....	Cabell
Mills, Joseph M.....	22	Private.....	Co. I, 26th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 8, 1918... Slight.....	Colliers.....	Brooke
Mills, Levi O.....	24	Private.....	Machine Gun Co., 60th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 28, 1918... Slight.....	Williamson.....	Mingo
Mills, Peter.....	27	Private.....	Co. E, 123th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 16, 1918... Slight.....	Murraysville.....	Jackson
Milton, James W.....	21	Private.....	Co. I, 30th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918... Undetermined...	Charles Town.....	Jefferson
Miner, Albert.....	22	Private.....	Co. L, 320th Infantry.....	80th	Sept. 26, 1918... Slight.....	Folsom.....	Wetzel
Minotti, Audra A.....	29	Private.....	Co. K, 128th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 16, 1918... Slight.....	Ceredo.....	Wayne
Minnich, David R.....	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 30th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 12, 1918... Slight.....	Dola.....	Harrison
Minutell, Anzelo.....	23	Private.....	Co. J, 58th Infantry.....	4th	Oct. 2, 1918... Severe.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Minutello, Vincenzo.....	29	Private.....	Co. I, 145th Infantry.....	37th	Oct. 31, 1918... Slight.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Mirabella, Rocco.....	28	Private.....	Hqs. Co., 148th Infantry.....	37th	Oct. 31, 1918... Severe.....	Benwood.....	Marshall
Mitchell, Roy.....	19	Private.....	67th Co., U. S. Marines.....	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Bluefield.....	Mercer
Mitchem, John.....	22	Private.....	Co. M, 318th Infantry.....	2nd	Oct. 6, 1918... Slight.....	Davy.....	McDowell
Mitter, Russell G.....	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 318th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 4, 1918... Slight.....	Austen.....	Preston
Mix, John G.....	25	Private.....	Co. I, 301st Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 2, 1918... Slight.....	Jacksonburg.....	Wetzel
Mize, Charles D.....	18	Private.....	Co. C, 28th Infantry.....	1st	July 26, 1918... Severe.....	Kenova.....	Wayne
Mobilia, Carl.....	23	Private.....	Co. L, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 21, 1918... Slight.....	Thacker.....	Mingo
Mocasin, Jack Steve.....	22	Corporal.....	Headquarters Troop.....	6th	Oct. 28, 1918... Undetermined...	Mason City.....	Mason
Mohr, Lawrence L.....	25	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 30, 1918... Slight.....	Gallipolis Ferry.....	Mason
Moles, Mark C.....	23	Private.....	Co. C, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 6, 1918... Slight.....	Wills.....	Kanawha
Molisee, George W.....	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 318th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 7, 1918... Severe.....	Masontown.....	Preston
Mollohan, Odbert A.....	22	Private.....	Co. K, 128th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 6, 1918... Slight.....	Servia.....	Braxton
Mongold, Byron K.....	24	Private.....	Co. I, 30th Infantry.....	3rd	July 24, 1918... Severe.....	Kline.....	Pendleton
Monice, Pete.....	25	Private.....	Co. C, 61st Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 6, 1918... Severe.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Monroe, George (Colored).....	22	Private.....	Co. F, 372nd Infantry.....	93rd	Oct. 4, 1918... Severe.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Moody, Blain.....	22	Private.....	Co. D, 319th Infantry.....	80th	Sept. 28, 1918... Slight.....	Weston.....	Lewis
Moon, Grover L.....	31	Private.....	Co. K, 60th Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 4, 1918... Slight.....	Matewan.....	Mingo
Moon, Gus Jefferson.....	24	Sergeant.....	Co. D, 6th Machine Gun Battalion.....	2nd	Nov. 7, 1918... Slight.....	Williamson.....	Mingo
Mooney, Charles F.....	23	Private.....	Co. F, 165th Infantry.....	42nd	July 28, 1918... Severe.....	Davis.....	Tucker
Moore, James Edward.....	22	2nd Lieut.....	Co. A, 38th Infantry.....	3rd	Aug. 7, 1918... Slight.....	Kenova.....	Wayne
Moore, Albert W.....	27	Private.....	Co. C, 146th Infantry.....	37th	Oct. 2, 1918... Slight.....	Nuss.....	Marshall
Moore, Arlie.....	27	Sergeant.....	Co. G, 18th Infantry.....	1st	Nov. 11, 1918... Slight.....	Rudy.....	Roue
Moore, Clarence L.....	23	Private.....	Co. F, 362nd Infantry.....	81st	Oct. 31, 1918... Severe.....	Huntington.....	Cabell
Moore, Edwin E.....	28	Private.....	Co. M, 126th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 5, 1918... Undetermined...	Huntington.....	Cabell
Moore, Everett F.....	18	Private.....	Co. G, 28th Infantry.....	1st	July 18, 1918... Severe.....	Williamson.....	Mingo
Moore, Garrett H.....	18	Corporal.....	Co. B, 23rd Infantry.....	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918... Slight.....	Shrewsbury.....	Kanawha
Moore, George W.....	23	Private.....	Co. L, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 14, 1918... Slight.....	Uffington.....	Monongalia
Moore, Gilbert.....	19	Corporal.....	Co. E, 61st Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 1, 1918... Slight.....	Queens Ridge.....	Wayne
Moore, Herman.....	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	Oct. 5, 1918... Severe.....	Smithfield.....	Wetzel
Moore, John W.....	30	Private.....	Co. A, 60th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 12, 1918... Undetermined...	New Thacker.....	Mingo
Moore, Sampson.....	23	Corporal.....	Co. C, 16th Infantry.....	1st	July 19, 1918... Severe.....	War.....	McDowell
Moore, Thomas F.....	33	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 115th Infantry.....	29th	Oct. 25, 1918... Slight.....	Harpers Ferry.....	Jefferson

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Moore, William V.	22	Corporal	Co. F, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Moran, Vergis	23	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 29, 1918	Severe	Reedsville	Preston
Moorehead, Holly E.	28	Private	Co. L, 11th Infantry	6th	Nov. 12, 1918	Undetermined	Sandyville	Jackson
Moreland, Benjamin A.	31	Sergeant	Co. E, 28th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Spring Gaps	Hamphire
Moreland, Homer M.	26	Cook	304th Engineers Train	79th	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Cheat Bridge	Pocahontas
Moreland, Marshall T.	19	Private	Co. H, 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Three Churches	Hamphire
Morgan, Francis Mont.	23	1st Lieut.	33rd Infantry	89th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Ravenswood	Jackson
Morgan, Arja F.	27	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 26, 1918	Slight	St. Marys	Pleasants
Morgan, Charles G.	25	Sergeant	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Dale	Tyler
Morgan, Kyle E.	22	Private 1st cl.	305th Trench Mortar Battery	80th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Ronceverte	Greenbrier
Morgan, Melvin J.	29	Sergeant	Co. M, 147th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Same	29	Sergeant	Co. M, 147th Infantry	37th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Morgan, Omer K.	26	Private	Co. F, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Worthington	Marion
Morgan, Bill	19	Private	Machine Gun Co., 9th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Guyan	Wyoming
Morgan, William	23	Corporal	Co. A, 148th Infantry	37th	Sept. 2, 1918	Slight	Clorice	Wyoming
Morgan, William H.	26	Private	Co. B, 164th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 21, 1918	Slight	Masontown	Preston
Morris, Adra L.	26	Private	Co. G, 11th Infantry	28th	Sept. 27, 1918	Severe	Glennville	Gilmer
Morris, Earl O.	29	Private	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Grafton	Taylor
Morris, Leroy Elmer	26	Private	Co. C, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Pennsboro	Ritchie
Morris, Seth T.	29	Private	Co. L, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Hughston	Kanawha
Morrison, Ethan	24	Private	Co. F, 102nd Infantry	26th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Salt Rock	Cabell
Morrison, James	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Parkersburg	Wood
Morrison, John F.	24	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Weston	Lewis
Morrison, Joseph	21	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 27, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Morrison, Leon	21	Private	Co. B, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Morrison, Thomas H.	29	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Aug. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Weston	Lewis
Moss, Joe W.	19	Corporal	Co. L, 26th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Mounds, Wayne D.	28	Private	Co. D, 13th Machine Gun Battalion	5th	Sept. 14, 1918	Slight	Williamson	Mingo
Mouse, John S.	26	Private	Co. D, 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Elkins	Randolph
Mowery, Chester C.	25	Sergeant	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Bushy Run	Pendleton
Moxley, Shellie	19	Corporal	Co. G, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Holden	Logan
Same	19	Corporal	Co. G, 16th Infantry	1st	Mar. 1, 1918	Slight	Holden	Logan
Muessler, John Edward	24	Private	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Mullins, Flander G.	22	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Wainsville	Webster
Mullins, Roy R.	25	Private	Machine Gun Co., 60th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Appah	Kanawha
Mulnix, Cecil	21	Private	Co. I, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Severe	Canaan	Upshur
Mulvaney, Francis L.	30	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Munsey, Charlie M.	18	Private	Co. F, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Logan	Logan
Mullins, Spencer	22	Private	Co. I, 101st Infantry	26th	Oct. 24, 1918	Slight	Whirlwind	Logan
Murphy, James R.	23	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 25, 1918	Slight	McMechen	Marshall
Murphy, Alphonso Basil	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Farmington	Marion

Murphy, Edward A	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 320th Infantry	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Murphy, Harry P	28	Private	Co. A, 338th Infantry	80th	Oct. 31, 1918	Slight	Newburg	Preston
Murphy, Wesley W	24	Private	Co. B, 112th Infantry	28th	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Jacksonburg	Wetzel
Murray, Millard F	23	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	July 27, 1918	Severe	Chclyan	Kanawha
Murray, Thomas B	31	Private	Co. M, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Sandyville	Jackson
Myer, Raymond M	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Willow	Pleasants
Myers, Clifford R	31	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 131st Infantry	33rd	July 4, 1918	Severe	Mason City	Mason
Myers, George	26	Private	Co. H, 111th Infantry	28th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Myers, John D	23	Corporal	Co. B, 104th Infantry	26th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Aurora	Preston
Myers, Norman J	31	Private	Co. I, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Core	Monongalia
Myers, Shade A	22	Private	Hqrs. Co. 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Clio	Roone
Myers, William M	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 22, 1918	Undetermined	Parkersburg	Wood
Nash, Charles Pattison	21	1st Lieut.	U. S. Marine Corps	2nd	Nov. 1, 1918		Alderson	Monroe
Nay, Estel	22	Private	Co. F, 359th Infantry	90th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Stinson	Calhoun
Neace, Herb H	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 319th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Wewanta	Lincoln
Neal, Joseph D	30	Private	Co. C, 168th Infantry	42nd	July 20, 1918	Slight	Clifty	Fayette
Neff, Newman D	25	Private	Co. D, 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Nettie	Nicholas
Same	25	Private	Co. D, 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 8, 1918	Severe	Nettie	Nicholas
Nellis, Heenan	25	Private	Co. G, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Sistersville	Tyler
Nelson, Arnold W	21	Bugler	Co. B, 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Welch	McDowell
Nelson, Clayton	29	Corporal	Co. L, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Nelson, Charles Leon	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. R, 4th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	June 26, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Nesselrodt, George	25	Private	Co. J, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Brandywine	Pendleton
Nesselrotte, George R	24	Private	Co. C, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 30, 1918	Slight	Tesla	Braxton
Nestor, Elonzo	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 1, 1918	Severe	Grafton	Taylor
Newbrough, Carl D	31	Private	Co. A, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Morgantown	Monongalia
Newcomer, Lloyd Hampton	30	1st Lieut.	Co. F, 354th Infantry	90th	Oct. 27, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Newman, Thomas R	23	Private	Hqrs. Co. 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Logan	Logan
Newhouse, Thomas S	24	Private	Co. F, 316th Infantry	79th	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Romey	Hampshire
Nicholas, Ezra	22	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Dingy	Braxton
Nichols, Frank P	23	Sergeant	Co. B, 301st Bn. Tank Corps		Oct. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Havaco	McDowell
Nichols, Harry	24	Private	Co. C, 166th Infantry	42nd	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Ravenswood	Jackson
Nichols, Joseph D	28	Private	Co. D, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Hur	Roane
Nichols, Leonard E	25	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 20, 1918	Undetermined	Chio	Calhoun
Niggemyer, Joseph L	31	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Nicolletti, John	22	Private	Co. F, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Noc, Frank	24	Private	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Genoa	Wayne
Noland, Earl	26	Private 1st cl.	Medical Detachment 52nd Pioneer Inf.		Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Paw Paw	Morgan
Norburn, Harry H	23	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Norman, Warn	24	Private	Co. G, 16th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Campbell's Creek	Kanawha
Nugen, Edward S	23	Private	Co. D, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Sept. 20, 1918	Severe	Dempsey	Fayette
Nugent, Jesse F	21	Private	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Dana	Kanawha
Nutter, Clarence Elmer	20	Sergeant	Co. M, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Birch Run	Clay
Nutter, Forest Glenn	21	Private	Co. --, 359th Infantry	90th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Ashburn	Ritchie
Nutter, Thomas Washington	29	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Birch Run	Clay
Nuzum, Perry C	28	Private	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Shinnston	Harrison
Oakes, Milton S	30	Corporal	Machine Gun Co., 319th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Oberg, Louis J	26	Private	Co. I, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Och, Frederick C.	30	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
O'Connell, Carroll A.	23	Private	Hqrs. Co., 111th Infantry	28th	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Glenfale	Marshall
O'Connor, Robert W.	22	Private	Co. E, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 25, 1918	Slight	Guthrie	Kanawha
O'Connors, Charles	23	Private	Co. K, 320th Infantry	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Martinsburg	Berkeley
O'Dell, John C.	23	Corporal	Co. K, 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Ophelia	Nicholas
Odell, Charles D.	21	Private	Ambulance Co. 2	1st	May 20, 1918	Slight	Cedar Grove	Kanawha
O'Dell, Walter Cavendish	26	Private	Co. A, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Leinay	Nicholas
O'Donnell, Sidney G.	23	Private	Co. H, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Gardner	Mercer
Offutt, Arthur	24	Private	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	July 10, 1918	Severe	Arnoldsburg	Callioun
Ohlinger, George W.	25	Private	Co. C, 118th Infantry	30th	Sept. 24, 1918	Slight	Letart	Mason
Oldaker, Arthur	21	Private	Co. A, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Oliyer, William Robert	24	Sergeant	5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918		Three Churches	Hampshire
O'Neal, John	32	Private	Co. A, 148th Infantry	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Orr, William	30	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	Hqrs. 116th Engineers		July 18, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Osborne, Dewey	18	Private	Co. H, 10th Infantry	1st	Oct. 2, 1918	Severe	Fayetteville	Fayette
Osborne, Earl V.	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 9th Infantry	2nd	July 1, 1918	Slight	Harrah	Boone
Osburn, Walter	24	Corporal	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Fola	Clay
Osum, John	21	Private	Co. G, 60th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Wellsburg	Brooke
Otto, Aubrey M.	23	Private 1st cl.	Med. Det. 306th Machine Gun Bn.	77th	Aug. 16, 1918	Slight	Glenville	Gilmer
Owens, Frank M.	26	2nd Lieut.	117th Infantry	30th	July 21, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Same	26	2nd Lieut.	117th Infantry	30th	Oct. 1, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Owens, Wilham	27	Private	Co. G, 145th Infantry	37th	Oct. 30, 1918	Slight	Glen Alum	Mingo
Oxier, James Adam	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 20, 1918	Undetermined	Areola	Webster
Oxier, Newman	21	Private	Co. M, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Albright	Preston
Page, Martin E.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 47th Infantry	4th	July 31, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Paith, Oliver F.	25	Private	Co. H, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Pamplin, Charles	25	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	7th	July 15, 1918	Severe	Ireland	Lewis
Pancake, John A.	28	Private	Co. G, 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 2, 1918	Slight	Clothier	Boone
Same	28	Private	Co. G, 110th Infantry	28th	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Clothier	Boone
Pancake, Virgil H.	25	Private	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Milton	Cabell
Panzo, Dominic	29	Private	Medical Detachment, 305th Infantry	77th	Aug. 16, 1918	Slight	Watson	Marion
Pappalardo, Lui	26	Private	Co. H, 62nd Infantry		Aug. 16, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Same	26	Private	Co. H, 62nd Infantry		Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Pappe, Charles	29	Private	Co. H, 317th Infantry	80th	Aug. 16, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Parker, Andrew J.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 316th Infantry	79th	Oct. 2, 1918	Undetermined	Keyser	Mineral
Parker, Frank	27	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 8, 1918	Slight	Fairview	Marion
Parker, James	24	Private 1st cl.	2nd Trench Mortar Battery	2nd	Aug. 29, 1918	Undetermined	Washburn	Ritchie
Parker, Thomas M.	24	Private	Co. B, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 7, 1918	Severe	Benwood	Marshall
Parkins, Clarence W.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Rossinore	Logan
Parsons, Alvah Londus	36	1st Lieut.	Medical Corps		Sept. 7, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha

Parsons, Calvin J.	24	Private	Battery F, 321st Field Artillery	81st	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Clothier	Boone
Parsons, Charles Leslie	21	Sergeant	Co. A, 11th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Littleton	Wetzel
Parsons, Claude R.	18	Private	Battery A, 11th Field Artillery	4th	Sept. 14, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Parsons, Luther V.	26	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Ducon	Jackson
Passanise, Paul	20	Private	Co. L, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	McComas	Mercer
Patrick, Adam	29	Private	Co. H, 26th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Henry	Grant
Patrick, Ivan L.	19	Private	Co. K, 18th Infantry	1st	Feb. 26, 1918	Slight	Montana Mines	Marion
Same	19	Private	Co. K, 18th Infantry	1st	Sept. 1, 1918	Slight	Montana Mines	Marion
Patrick, Pete	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Warwood	Ohio
Patterson, Harland Robert	24	Private	Co. K, 167th Infantry	42nd	July 27, 1918	Severe	Gauley Bridge	Fayette
Patterson, Samuel W.	28	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 6th Field Artillery	1st	Feb. 7, 1918	Slight	Ceredo	Wayne
Same	28	Private 1st cl.	Battery A, 6th Field Artillery	1st	Oct. 29, 1918	Slight	Ceredo	Wayne
Patterson, Harry C.	28	Private	Hqrs. Co., 313th Field Artillery	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Richwood	Nicholas
Patterson, John C.	22	Private	Co. G, 361st Infantry	91st	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Hughart	Greenbrier
Patterson, Walter A (Colored)	26	Private	Co. K, 372nd Infantry	93rd	Sept. 20, 1918	Slight	Mullens	Wyoming
Patton, Nathan J.	23	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Potomac Manor	Mineral
Paugh, Edward Camden	26	Private	Medical Det., 357th Infantry	90th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Philippi	Barbour
Paugh, George W.	26	Private	Co. K, 319th Infantry	90th	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Thomas	Tucker
Paul, Will V.	28	Private	Co. I, 363rd Infantry	91st	Oct. 31, 1918	Severe	St. Albans	Kanawha
Pauley, Cornelious	27	Private	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	May 9, 1918	Undetermined	Priestly	Lincoln
Pauley, Robert E.	26	Private	Co. F, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Brounland	Boone
Pauley, Robert S.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Ronceverte	Greenbrier
Paur, Bernard	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 11th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Sept. 27, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Payne, Frank	23	Private	Co. A, 10th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Ona	Cabell
Payne, Rowland Coburn	22	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 19, 1918	Slight	Jane Lew	Lewis
Payne, Walter L.	26	Private	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Bridgeport	Harrison
Pearson, Clarence S.	22	Private	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Aug. 14, 1918	Severe	Williamson	Mingo
Pell, Van E.	22	Private	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Masontown	Preston
Pendry, Willie	24	Private	Co. B, 110th Engineers	35th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Key Creek	Wyoming
Pennybacker, Courtney B.	30	Private	Co. I, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Franklin	Pendleton
Peppers, John	25	Private	Co. K, 357th Infantry	90th	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Davis	Tucker
Perden, Everet	18	Corporal	Machine Gun Co., 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Undetermined	Foster	Boone
Same	18	Corporal	Machine Gun Co., 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Foster	Boone
Perkey, Bob L.	18	Private	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Premier	McDowell
Perkey, John B.	22	Private	Co. M, 148th Infantry	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Weston	Lewis
Perrill, William H.	24	Private	Co. K, 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Newburg	Preston
Perry, Emmanuel	26	Private	Co. G, 6th Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Dunlow	Wayne
Perry, Frank	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 166th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Danville	Boone
Perry, Frank	27	Private	Machine Gun Co., 6th Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Dorothy	Raleigh
Perry, Robert P.	23	Corporal	Battery F, 15th Field Artillery	3rd	July 21, 1918	Severe	Lookout	Fayette
Same	23	Corporal	Battery F, 15th Field Artillery	3rd	Nov. 8, 1918	Severe	Lookout	Fayette
Pete, Tony	26	Private	Co. H, 47th Infantry	4th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Weirton	Hancock
Peters, Fred	28	Private	Co. K, 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	War	McDowell
Peters, George	32	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 112th Infantry	28th	Nov. 8, 1918	Slight	Minden	Fayette
Peters, James E.	25	Private	Co. C, 102nd Infantry	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Lorado	Logan
Petrel, Walter J.	24	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Petroosky, Frank A.	27	Private	Co. G, 166th Infantry	42nd	Aug. 2, 1918	Slight	New Cumberland	Hancock
Petty, Sylvester H.	22	Corporal	Co. C, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Dry Creek	Raleigh
Phares, Leland J.	26	Private	Co. I, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Gilm an	Randolph
Philippi, August	22	Private	Co. K, 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Collinsburg	

WOUNDED IN ACTION

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Phillips, Charles	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Phillips, Delbert M.	26	Private	Co. I, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Newburg	Preston
Phillips, Holly O.	23	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Walton	Roane
Same	23	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Walton	Roane
Phillips, James C.	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 319th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Little Falls	Monongalia
Phillips, Levi N.	24	Corporal	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 13, 1918	Severe	Porterwood	Tuoker
Phillips, Wallace D.	23	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Cass	Pocahontas
Phillips, Willie O.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Valley Fork	Clay
Pickens, Harold William	20	Private	Co. B, 13th Machine Gun Battalion	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Weston	Lewis
Piercy, Anthony K.	24	Private	Co. C, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Oct. 25, 1918	Slight	Cornstalk	Greenbrier
Pinson, Calvin	26	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Branchland	Lincoln
Pinson, Quince	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Piscioneri, Domenik	27	Private	Co. L, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Morgantown	Monongalia
Pitzenberger, Ira	23	Private	Co. A, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Sept. 11, 1918	Undetermined	McClung	Greenbrier
Plants, Dill D.	22	Corporal	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Ambrosia	Mason
Plaster, Egburn L.	24	Private	Co. B, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Plumb, Kenneth Robert	23	Private 1st cl.	305th Ambulance Train	80th	Sept. 30, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Plunkett, David E.	25	Private	1st French Mortar Battery	1st	Feb. 26, 1918	Severe	Newell	Hancock
Poage, Jesse T.	18	Bugler	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Millpoint	Pocahontas
Pockl, John Franklin	25	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Poe, Russell B.	23	Private	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Poling, Dorr E.	18	Corporal	Co. D, 9th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	July 22, 1918	Slight	Grantsville	Calhoun
Poling, Fred	21	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Belington	Barbour
Poling, Herbert H.	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 54th Infantry	6th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Poling, Russell L.	22	Private	Co. I, 101st Infantry	26th	Oct. 23, 1918	Slight	Thornton	Taylor
Poling, Walter B.	23	Private	Co. G, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 31, 1918	Undetermined	Philippi	Barbour
Pollock, David B.	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 28th Infantry	1st	Mar. 22, 1918	Slight	Vanetta	Fayette
Same	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 28th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1916	Severe	Vanetta	Fayette
Pompei, Sam	30	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Pomroy, Stanford T.	25	Color Sgt.	Hqrs. Co., 5th Field Artillery	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Palestine	Wirt
Porter, Lester H.	18	Private	Co. I, 16th Infantry	1st	July 22, 1918	Severe	Guandotte	Cabell
Same	18	Private	Co. I, 16th Infantry	1st	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Guandotte	Cabell
Porterfield, Harry B.	29	Private	Hqrs. Co., 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Mules	Wyoming
Post, Freeman M.	27	Private	Co. G, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Middleton	Marion
Postlethwait, Carl Joseph	25	Sergeant	Co. A, 11th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Littleton	Wetzel
Powell, Charley	24	Private	330th Infantry	83rd	Oct. 28, 1918	Slight	Milton	Cabell
Powell, Rome L.	23	Private	Co. C, 118th Infantry	3Jth	Oct. 10, 1918	Severe	Hartford	Mason
Powers, Coy Columbus	25	Private	Co. A, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Cleveland	Webster
Powers, Frederick M.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Pownall, John William	24	Corporal	51st Co., U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Springfield	Hampshire
Pratt, John A.	24	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Bayard	Grant

Preston, William F.	25	Private	Machine Gun Co., 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 27, 1918	Undetermined	Fairmont	Marion
Pribble, William E.	31	Private	Co. B, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Elizabethtown	Wirt
Price, Artie J.	22	Private	Co. C, 314th Infantry	70th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Holden	Logan
Price, Charles H.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 304th Field Signal Battalion	79th	Sept. 22, 1918	Undetermined	Big Sandy	McDowell
Price, Kenneth K.	19	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Bramwell	Mercer
Price, Leonidus H.	25	Private	Co. B, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Williamson	Mingo
Price, Mannie	23	Private	162nd Infantry	41st	Sept. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Unecda	Boone
Prichard, Alfred	18	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	4th	July 15, 1918	Slight	Branchland	Logan
Priddy, Cecil R.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Pridemore, William J.	18	Corporal	Co. A, 28th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Pringle, Darius O.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Alexander	Upshur
Pritt, David H.	23	Private	Co. I, 16th Infantry	1st	July 22, 1918	Slight	Clay	Clay
Propst, Ona B.	22	Private	Co. F, 123th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Brandywine	Pendleton
Prudent, Joseph	26	Private	Machine Gun Co., 26th Infantry	1st	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
Pruette, Otto P.	19	Private	Co. E, 1st Gas Regiment	80th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Mt. Hope	Fayette
Puch, Finnie Walter	22	Private 1st cl.	Medical Det. 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Logan	Logan
Pullain, Charles Frank	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 10th Infantry	26th	Oct. 16, 1918	Severe	Coolwood	McDowell
Pullin, Hoy	22	Private	Co. B, 314th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Pt. Pleasant	Mason
Purdy, Robert Lee	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 47th Infantry	4th	Aug. 9, 1918	Severe	Mannering	Mercer
Purinton, Thomas R.	20	Private	Hqrs. Co., 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Independence	Preston
Fyles, Alva C.	24	Private	Co. M, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Kirby	Hampshire
Fyles, Fisher	23	Private	Co. B, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Fairview	Marion
Fyles, Harry Harrison	25	2nd Lieut.	358th Infantry	90th	Oct. 29, 1918	Severe	Fairview	Marion
Queen, Charley	25	Private	Co. G, 165th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Kiahsville	Wayne
Queen, Homer E.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 111th Infantry	28th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Queen, Samuel	24	Private	Co. M, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Kichsville	Wayne
Rabel, Willie E.	24	Private	Co. A, 60th Infantry	5th	Sept. 25, 1918	Slight	Spring Hill	Kanawha
Rader, John D. A.	31	Corporal	Co. L, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	Summersville	Nicholas
Rake, George M.	23	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Liverpool	Jackson
Rakowski, Stanglow	23	Private	Co. K, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Fulton	Ohio
Ramsey, Cecil	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 11th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Aug. 9, 1918	Slight	East Hamlin	Lincoln
Ramsey, Denny W.	26	Private	Co. M, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 2, 1918	Severe	Ward	Kanawha
Ramsey, Lester G.	29	Private	Co. G, 28th Infantry	1st	May 30, 1918	Slight	Sleith	Braxton
Same	29	Private	Co. G, 28th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Severe	Sleith	Braxton
Ramus, Luther A.	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 51st Artillery	Army	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Rankin, Robert L.	28	Private	Co. G, 131st Infantry	33rd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Davis	Tucker
Ratcliff, Thomas (Colored)	23	Private	Co. L, 369th Infantry	93rd	May 30, 1918	Undetermined	Bramwell	Mercer
Ratcliff, George	22	Private	Co. L, 16th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Severe	Crum	Wayne
Ratcliff, Lacy P.	20	Private	Hqrs. Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Crum	Wayne
Ratcliffe, Leonard D.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Brantville	Greenbrier
Ratcliff, Charles C.	37	Sergeant	Co. K, 30th Infantry	3rd	Aug. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Montcalm	Mercer
Ratcliff, Ireland (Colored)	20	Private	Co. E, 365th Infantry	92nd	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Williamson	Mingo
Ray, Elmer	25	Private	Co. L, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 21, 1918	Slight	Salem	Harrison
Rayborn, Bert	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Logan	Logan
Recob, Fred A.	20	Private	Co. K, 161st Infantry	41st	July 2, 1918	Undetermined	Star City	Monongalia
Same	20	Private	Co. B, 9th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Star City	Monongalia
Reecriss, Goserve	27	Private	Co. I, 39th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
Rector, Walter Martin	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 137th Infantry	35th	Sept. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Mineral Wells	Wood



TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded In Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Redden, Lexie M.	21	Private	Co. D, 3rd Machine Gun Bn.	1st	July 20, 1918	Undetermined	Lockbridge	Summers
Reed, Coy.	24	Private	Co. D, 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Trace Fork	Wyoming
Reed, Alvin	29	Private	Co. D, 118th Infantry	30th	Sept. 26, 1918	Severe	Berea	Ritchie
Reed, Ansel C.	29	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Sept. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Glenville	Gilmer
Reed, Fonzo E.	23	Private	Co. D, 118th Infantry	30th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Berea	Ritchie
Reed, Henry	22	Private	Co. G, 28th Infantry	1st	May 28, 1918	Undetermined	West Union	Doddridge
Same	22	Private	Co. G, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Undetermined	West Union	Doddridge
Reed, William T.	18	Private	Co. C, 112th Infantry	28th	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Davis	Tucker
Reese, John F.	23	Private	Co. A, 36th Infantry	91st	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Warwood	Ohio
Reeres, Edgar Cathern	24	Corporal	76th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	June 4, 1918	Severe	Morgantown	Monongalia
Reinhardt, Earl H.	27	Private	Co. E, 47th Infantry	4th	Sept. 26, 1918	Severe	Elm Grove	Ohio
Remley, David L.	23	Private	Co. D, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Kieffer	Greenbrier
Rende, Joe	22	Private	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Yukon	McDowell
Renn, Earl E.	22	Private	Co. H, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Crumpler	McDowell
Rexroad, William D.	29	Private	Co. D, 118th Infantry	30th	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Reynolds, Frank C.	26	Corporal	Co. B, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Dehue	Logan
Same	26	Corporal	Co. B, 28th Infantry	1st	May 28, 1918	Slight	Dehue	Logan
Reynolds, George W.	22	Corporal	Co. L, 18th Infantry	1st	May 28, 1918	Slight	South Caperton	Fayette
Same	22	Corporal	Co. L, 18th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	South Caperton	Fayette
Reynolds, John S.	27	Private	Co. L, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Purgettsville	Hampshire
Rhodes, James	23	Corporal	Co. E, 6th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Mt. Clare	Harrison
Rhodes, George	23	Corporal	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Smithers	Fayette
Same	23	Corporal	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 21, 1918	Slight	Smithers	Fayette
Rhodes, Charles E.	30	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Rhodes, Earnest W.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Looneyville	Roane
Rhodes, James	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Flat Fork	Roane
Rhodes, John H.	25	Private	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Follansbee	Brooke
Rhodes, Robert McMillen	26	Private	96th Co., U. S. Marine Corps	2nd	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Swanton	Harrison
Rillett, Harley Alden	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 26th Infantry	1st	July 15, 1918	Severe	Meadowbrook	Wetzel
Rice, Charles Fenton	24	Private	79th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	June 6, 1918	Severe	New Martinsville	Monongalia
Rice, Earl	24	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Bn.	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Morgantown	Marion
Rice, Elijah L.	26	Private	Co. G, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Mannington	Morgan
Rice, Ray R.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 125th Infantry	32nd	Sept. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Berkeley Springs	Berkeley
Rice, Raymond F.	26	Corporal	Co. I, 313th Infantry	79th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Martinsburg	Fayette
Richards, George F.	24	Mechanic	Co. M, 9th Infantry	2nd	June 15, 1918	Slight	Oak Hill	Ohio
Richards, Henry J.	22	Private	Co. F, 18th Infantry	1st	Feb. 2, 1918	Slight	Elm Grove	Ohio
Same	23	Private	Co. F, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Elm Grove	Ohio
Richards, Luther	23	Private	Co. I, 166th Infantry	42nd	May 3, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Richards, Luther H.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 26th Infantry	1st	July 22, 1918	Severe	Bramwell	Mercer
Richards, Ralph R.	21	Private	Battery F, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Parkins	Gilmer
Richardson, Frank L.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Blue Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier

Richardson, Frank L.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Blue Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Richardson, Thomas L.	22	Corporal	Co. I, 59th Infantry	4th	July 15, 1918	Severe	Talmanville	Upshur
Richmond, Alliance Q.	27	Sergeant	Co. E, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Slight	McMechen	Marshall
Richmond, Charley E.	22	Private	Co. E, 304th Engineers	79th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Pear	Raleigh
Richmond, Clarence	23	Private	Battery F, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Hinton	Summers
Richmond, Claude	21	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Slight	New	Raleigh
Same	21	Private	Co. C, 162nd Infantry	41st	Oct. 2, 1918	Undetermined	New	Raleigh
Riddle, Doy	26	Private	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Point Comfort	Born (Wirt)
Ridgeway, George H.	27	Private	Co. B, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Oct. 23, 1918	Slight	Ronceverte	Greenbrier
Rifle, Oney C.	23	Mc. Egr. Jr. Gr.	Hqrs. Detachment, 7th Engineers		Oct. 13, 1918	Severe	Cleveland	Webster
Riffle, Roy	26	Sergeant	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Pickens	Randolph
Riggall, Howard M.	19	Private	Co. E, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Huntington	Calell
Riggleman, Arlie O.	23	Private	Co. L, 319th Infantry	89th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Kline	Pendleton
Riggleman, George L.	18	Private	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 22, 1918	Undetermined	Reesville	Preston
Riggs, Edward W.	30	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Kenova	Wayne
Riley, John T.	36	Wagoner	Co. K, 38th Infantry	3rd	July 23, 1918	Slight	Rivesville	Marion
Rinaldo, Enrico	23	Private	Co. K, 320th Infantry	60th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Millville	Jefferson
Rinehart, Everett	21	Corporal	Co. A, 59th Infantry	4th	July 18, 1918	Slight	Marytown	McDowell
Same	21	Corporal	Co. A, 59th Infantry	4th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Marytown	McDowell
Rincholt, Michael P.	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	July 29, 1918	Severe	Sunlight	Greentier
Ringer, George	26	Private	Co. L, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Cedar Grove	Kanawha
Ringer, William	24	Sergeant	Co. D, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Alexander	Upshur
Ritchie, Raleigh Samuel	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 38th Infantry	3rd	July 28, 1918	Undetermined	Needmore	Hardy
Same	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 21, 1918	Undetermined	Needmore	Hardy
Ritenour, Claude D.	23	Private	Co. K, 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Charles Town	Jefferson
Same	23	Private	Co. K, 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Charles Town	Jefferson
Ritter, Loring S.	23	Private	Co. D, 338th Infantry	85th	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Wardenfield	Hardy
Roberts, Bernard	21	Sergeant	Co. B, 18th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Montgomery	Fayette
Roberts, James W.	19	Private	Co. C, 105th Engineers	30th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Roberts, John	29	Private	Co. H, 110th Infantry	28th	Aug. 28, 1918	Slight	Kitchen	Logan
Roberts, John W.	26	Private	Co. E, 118th Infantry	30th	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Petroleum	Ritchie
Roberts, Roscoe	22	Private	Co. I, 60th Infantry	5th	Nov. 5, 1918	Severe	Milton	Cabell
Roberts, William Ernest	27	Corporal	Co. B, 358th Infantry	90th	Sept. 13, 1918	Slight	Hastings	Wetzel
Roberts, William F.	26	Private	Co. A, 118th Infantry	30th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Nobe	Calhoun
Roberts, William T.	24	Private	Co. A, 118th Infantry	30th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Nobe	Calhoun
Roberson, Gerome	21	Private	Machine Gun Co., 58th Infantry	4th	Aug. 4, 1918	Severe	Kingston	Fayette
Robertson, Dennis	22	Private	Co. F, 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 4, 1918	Severe	Ruff Creek	Logan
Robly, James W.	24	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Ripley	Jackson
Robnett, Abey	21	Corporal	Battery E, 7th Field Artillery	1st	June 8, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Robinson, Clark H.	22	Private	Hqrs. Troop, 37th Division	37th	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Colliers	Brooke
Robinson, Clemmie D.	18	Corporal	Co. A, 11th Machine Gun Bn.	4th	Sept. 26, 1918	Severe	Mannington	Marion
Robinson, Dewey	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 38th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Undetermined	Swiss	Nicholas
Robinson, Jennings	26	Private	Co. F, 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 4, 1918	Severe	Mann	Logan
Robinson, John (Colored)	22	Private	Co. L, 370th Infantry	93rd	Sept. 30, 1918	Severe	Meadow	Summers
Robly, Ofa C.	27	Corporal	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Wellsburg	Brooke
Rockwell, John S.	28	Sergeant	Hqrs. Co., 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	Sleepy Creek	Morgan
Rodgers, James M., Jr.	29	Sergeant	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Rodgers, Lawrence	26	Cook	Co. C, 355th Infantry	89th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Bethany	Brooke
Roe, Millard J.	22	Private	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Martha	Wayne
Rogers, John E.	26	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Slight	Wickham	Raleigh

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Rogers, Rufus W.	18	Sergeant	Co. E, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Princeton	Mercer
Rogers, William Pitt	30	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	30th	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Wanago	Roane
Roller, Francis Oliver	24	2nd Lieut	313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Rollins, Charlie	25	Sergeant	Co. G, 59th Infantry	4th	July 23, 1918	Undetermined	Ira	Clay
Same	25	Sergeant	Co. G, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Ira	Clay
Rollins, George M.	25	Private	Co. B, 318th Infantry	80th	Nov. 6, 1918	Slight	Leon	Mason
Rollyson, Freeman L.	27	Private	Co. B, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Little Otter	Braxton
Romel, Louis J.	23	Private	Co. I, 114th Infantry	28th	Nov. 5, 1918	Severe	Moundsville	Marshall
Romer, Issador B.	22	Corporal	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Romine, John W.	29	Private	Co. M, 166th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Jingo	Roane
Root, Arthur Steve	22	Private	Co. E, 6th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Lost Creek	Harrison
Rorrer, John F.	23	Private	Co. F, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Dameron	Raleigh
Rose, Baxter	21	Sergeant	Co. K, 26th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Same	21	Sergeant	Co. K, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Rose, James E.	22	Private	Co. M, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Clute	Fayette
Ross, Earl H.	24	Sergeant	Co. C, 60th Infantry	5th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Ross, Morgan E.	20	Private	Co. B, 102nd Infantry	26th	July 17, 1918	Slight	Union	Monroe
Same	20	Private	Co. B, 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 25, 1918	Severe	Union	Monroe
Roush, Archie McClure	22	Private	Co. C, 118th Infantry	30th	Oct. 16, 1918	Undetermined	Letart	Mason
Roush, Noah L.	23	Corporal	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Maggie	Mason
Roush, Ralph R.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Clendenin	Kanawha
Roush, Russell	23	Private	Co. L, 118th Infantry	30th	Sept. 25, 1918	Slight	Callipolis Ferry	Mason
Rowe, Chester O.	30	Private	Machine Gun Co., 127th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Ceredo	Wayne
Rowe, Lewis M.	23	Private	Co. F, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 13, 1918	Severe	Crab Orchard	Raleigh
Roy, Howard E.	24	Private	Co. K, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Harmon	Randolph
Royse, Loren W.	25	Private	Co. L, 110th Infantry	25th	Sept. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Newburg	Preston
Rucker, James	25	Private	Co. G, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Pond Gap	Kanawha
Ruckman, George W.	29	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Marcus	Weston
Ruddle, Whitney H.	29	Private	Co. L, 164th Infantry	41st	Nov. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Frauklin	Pendleton
Rudy, Irvin R.	22	Private	Co. B, 311th Machine Gun Battalion	78th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Rio	Hampshire
Rugeri, Giuseppe	23	Private	Co. G, 18th Infantry	1st	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Rubi, Henry Walker	23	1st Lieut.	Co. A, 118th Infantry	30th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Clarkeburg	Harrison
Runner, William D.	23	Private	Co. K, 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Tunnelton	Preston
Runnion, Don	24	Private	Co. M, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Iller	Roane
Runyon, Freeland	24	Private	Co. F, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Middle	Mingo
Runyon, Thomas D.	24	Private	Co. F, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Gilbert	Mingo
Runyon, Troy	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 21, 1918	Severe	Davy	McDowell
Same	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Davy	McDowell
Rupe, Ezra	23	Private	Co. I, 101st Infantry	26th	Sept. 22, 1918	Severe	Hurricane	Futnam
Rush, Jesse Lloyd	25	Private	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Moundsville	Marshall
Russell, Gay D.	26	Corporal	Co. F, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Fremont	Upshur

Russe, Francoek.	29	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	New Cumberland	Hancock
Rutherford Doy Daniel	25	Private	Co. C, 320th Infantry	80th	Oct. 14, 1918	Undetermined	Webster Springs	Webster
Rutledge, Albert E.	22	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Russell, James Vallie	23	1st Lieut.	Co. D, 320th Infantry	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Lewistown	Greenbrier
Rutledge, Verney	29	Private	Co. I, 16th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Ft. Springs	Greenbrier
Ryan, Harry J.	25	Corporal	Co. L, 317th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Sabol, John	29	Private	Co. B, 47th Infantry	4th	Oct. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Follansbee	Brooke
Sang, Earl Edward	22	2nd Lieut.	Co. G, 130th Infantry	33rd	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Huntington	Cabell
Sanal, Tony	25	Private	Co. A, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 31, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Sammons, John	23	Corporal	Co. D, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Armour	Mingo
Samples, Albert S.	26	Sergeant	Co. I, 4th Infantry	3rd	June 28, 1918	Severe	Richwood	Nicholas
Samples, Wesley E.	24	Private	Co. L, 363rd Infantry	91st	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Bomont	Clay
Samples, Lester Herahal	23	Private	55th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Procious	Clay
Sams, Chester V.	22	Private	Co. M, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	arkersburg	Wood
Sams, Phillip J.	23	Private	Co. K, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Mineral Wells	Wood
Samson, Elijah	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 16th Infantry	1st	July 25, 1918	Severe	Ramage	Boone
Same	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Ramage	Boone
Samunsky, Joe	22	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Slight	Widen	Clay
Sandefur, Samuel M.	30	Private	Co. D, 145th Infantry	37th	Oct. 2, 1918	Undetermined	Vivian	McDowell
Sanders, Carl B.	21	Private	Co. B, 103rd Engineers	28th	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Romney	Hampshire
Sanders, Otto	19	Corporal	Co. A, 26th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Lake	Logan
Sandy, Roscoe E.	24	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Severe	Wilsonburg	Harrison
Sanford, Clarence	31	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Weston	Lewis
Sanford, Otis T.	28	Private	Co. C, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Sept. 27, 1918	Severe	Sevy Bridge	Fayette
Sanson, Elijah	21	Private	Co. B, 16th Infantry	1st	July 25, 1918	Severe	Ramage	Boone
Same	21	Private	Co. H, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Ramage	Boone
Santalucia, Mike	29	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Thomas	Tucker
Sanson, Burnie G.	21	Corporal	Machine Gun Co., 58th Infantry	4th	Aug. 29, 1918	Slight	Omar	Logan
Saplio, Sam	26	Private	Co. G, 111th Infantry	28th	Sept. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Marion	
Same	26	Private	Co. G, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Marion	
Satterfield, Andy	29	Private	Med. Det. 305th Infantry	77th	Aug. 15, 1918	Slight	Bonners Ridge	Marion
Satterfield, Denward	20	Private	Co. M, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Millersville	
Satterfield, Martin Earl	30	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Enterprio	Harrison
Say, Roy S.	24	Corporal	Hqn. Co. 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 19, 1918	Slight	Finch	Ritchie
Sayers, Charles O.	27	Private	Co. M, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Pierce	Tucker
Sayre, Dorsey J.	23	Corporal	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 19, 1918	Undetermined	Evans	Jackson
Scargo, Daniel B.	22	Private	Co. A, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Avondalo	McDowell
Scalise, Pete	31	Private	Co. A, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 18, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Scalise, Salvatore	26	Private	Co. F, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 31, 1918	Severe	Williamson	Mingo
Scarbery, John	31	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	32nd	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Glenwood	Mason
Scarberry, Abraham	31	Private	Co. H, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Point Pleasant	Mason
Scarberry, Lawrence H.	17	Corporal	Co. K, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 20, 1918	Slight	Spring Hill	Kanawha
Scarborough, Alfred R.	26	Private	Co. A, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Montcoal	Raleigh
Scarbrow, Huie Green	21	Wagoner	Supply Co., 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Mosey	Fayette
Scarsell, Ointo	25	Private	Co. I, 110th Infantry	28th	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Masonstown	Preston
Schafer, Joseph G.	26	Private	Hqn. Co., 127th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Kenova	Wayne
Scharf, William A.	22	Private	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 19, 1918	Undetermined	Edgewood	Ohio
Schell, Alston D.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 328th Infantry	82nd	Sept. 15, 1918	Slight	Philippi	Barbour
Schmidt, Steve	28	Private	Co. G, 59th Infantry	4th	Aug. 9, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio

TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Schoolcraft, Preston S.	19	Corporal	Co. C, 1st Engineers	1st	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Dixie	Nicholas
Schoppert, Charles M.	21	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 5th Field Artillery	1st	June 9, 1918	Undetermined	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Schrader, Joshua F.	22	Private			Aug. 30, 1918	Severe	Diana	Webster
Schutte, Glen O.	22	Private	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Adamston	Harrison
Schwartz, Charles H.	25	Private	Co. B, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Oct. 23, 1918	Slight	Follansbee	Brooke
Scott, Grayson B.	31	Private	Co. I, 6th Infantry	2nd	Oct. 26, 1918	Severe	Blucfield	Mercer
Schwartz, Homer Franklin	21	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 16, 1918	Severe	Letart	Mason
Scott, Clarence Bliss	25	Private	Co. G, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Elkins	Randolph
Scott, John Leonides	26	Private	Battery B, 151st Field Artillery	42nd	May 27, 1918	Slight	Roebud	Harrison
Scroggins, Donald S.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Moundsville	Marshall
Seacrist, Earl	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 28th Infantry	1st	Sept. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Winifrede	Kanawha
Searls, Dale	27	Private	Co. M, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 20, 1918	Slight	Hurricane	Putnam
See, Lemuel A.	22	Corporal	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Bass	Hardy
Selbe, Ervine	23	Private	Co. K, 6th Infantry	5th	Nov. 9, 1918	Severe	Marmet	Kanawha
Sengewalt, Ira Worthington	21	Private	Co. B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	July 26, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Sergent, William E.	30	Private	Co. B, 328th Machine Gun Battalion	86th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Spencer	Roane
Settle, John E.	24	Private	Co. C, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Dempsey	Fayette
Shackelford, William R.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 320th Infantry	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	Grafton	Taylor
Shaffer, Fred Leslie	20	Private	75th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 31, 1918		Williamson	Mingo
Shade, Orville P.	23	Private	Co. I, 164th Infantry	41st	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Ungers Store	Morgan
Shaffer, Elsie C.	26	Cook	Supply Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Shaffer, Jesse E.	25	Private	Co. M, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 29, 1918	Slight	Morgantown	Monongalia
Shaffer, Austin E.	23	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Elkins	Randolph
Shaffer Charles Allen	22	Private	Co. G, 166th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Mt. Lookout	Nicholas
Shaffer, Dewey R.	21	Private	Co. K, 18th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Undetermined	Rowlesburg	Preston
Shaffer, Roland E.	23	Private	Co. L, 146th Infantry	37th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Newburg	Preston
Shaban, Raymon G.	22	Private	Co. L, 110th Infantry	28th	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Newburg	Preston
Shamblen, Basie V.	23	Private	Co. H, 361st Infantry	91st	Oct. 18, 1918	Severe	Red House	Putnam
Shamblin, Ervin A.	18	Private	Co. F, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Undetermined	Charleston	Kanawha
Shamblin, James	26	Private	Co. G, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Clendenin	Kanawha
Shamblin, Willie	18	Private	Co. M, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Parkersburg	Wood
Shank, Russell R.	23	Private	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Henderson	Mason
Shanklin, Augustus H.	31	Private	Co. A, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 29, 1918	Severe	Union	Monroe
Shannon, Okey Newson	25	Sergeant	Co. —, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Baileysville	Wyoming
Sharp, Jesse	22	Private	Co. F, 117th Ammunition Train	42nd	July 28, 1918	Slight	Mingo	Randolph
Shaver, Homer B.	25	Mechanic	Co. A, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Huntington	Cabell
Sheets, Amos	30	Private	Co. C, 167th Infantry	42nd	Nov. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Huntington	Cabell
Sheets, David	30	Private	Co. A, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Sheets, Howard L.	24	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Keyser	Mineral
Shelton, Lee	35	Cook	Co. C, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 24, 1918	Severe	Lundale	Logan
Shepherd, John A.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 27, 1918	Severe	Mt. Gay	Logan

Shepherd, Will	23	Private	Co. I, 60th Infantry	5th	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Prudence	Fayette
Shepherd, William H	30	Private	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Sandyville	Jackson
Sbeppe, Alfred H	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 313th Infantry	79th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Red Sulphur Springs	Monroe
Shilling, Denzil A	23	Private	Co. A, 311th Machine Gun Battalion	79th	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Newell	Hancock
Shillingburg, Dorsey W	26	Private	Co. A, 110th Infantry	28th	Sept. 6, 1918	Slight	Erwin	Preston
Sbiltz, Charley R	25	Private	Co. C, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Dunbar	Kanawha
Shimp, Ralph	19	Private	Co. M, 127th Infantry	32nd	Aug. 5, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Shinn, Howard A	22	Private	Co. D, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Cottageville	Jackson
Shirley, Rush R	28	Private	Co. F, 118th Infantry	30th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Letart	Mason
Shisler, George	22	2nd Lieut.	Machine Gun Co., 313th Infantry	79th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Sistersville	Tyler
Short, Joseph R	26	Private	Machine Gun Co., 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Lex	McDowell
Shrader, Walter	22	Private	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Independence	Preston
Sbreve, Anthony J	22	Private	Co. M, 318th Infantry	83th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	New Cumberland	Hancock
Shrewsbury, Jack C	29	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 26, 1918	Undetermined	Sophia	Raleigh
Shrewsbury, Paris	23	Private	Co. F, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Basin	Wyoming
Shriver, Cyrus F	27	Mechanic	Co. K, 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 28, 1918	Severe	Grafton	Taylor
Shriver, Harry Lorraine	22	Private	43rd Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	June 11, 1918	Severe	Sistersville	Tyler
Same	22	Private	43rd Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	June 19, 1918	Severe	Sistersville	Tyler
Shuck, Edgar N	27	Private	Co. C, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Pittman	Fayette
Shuck, George A. C	22	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Severe	Dance	Fayette
Sbumate, Carson L	21	Corporal	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	May 30, 1918	Severe	Bluefield	Mercer
Sbumate, Harper	22	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	McGraws	Wyoming
Shuttleworth, Wayne Stacy	22	2nd Lieut.	18th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
Siers, Frank	29	Private	Co. M, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 7, 1918	Severe	Nebo	Clay
Signorelli, Ignazio	24	Private	Co. A, 59th Infantry	4th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Winding Gulf	Raleigh
Silverstein, Jack	24	Private	Co. D, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Simmons, Boyd F	28	Private	Co. C, 163rd Infantry	41st	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Capon Springs	Hampshire
Simmons, Lokie B	21	Private	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 19, 1918	Severe	Swiss	Nicholas
Sims, James H	25	Corporal	Co. M, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Greenbrier Springs	Summers
Sims, William C	23	Private	Field Hospital No. 26	80th	Oct. 26, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Sine, Jesse T	31	Private	Medical Detachment, 305th Infantry	77th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Daybrook	Monongalia
Singleton George T	29	Cook	Co. B, 58th Infantry	4th	July 18, 1918	Undetermined	Heaters	Braxton
Same	29	Cook	Co. B, 58th Infantry	4th	Aug. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Heaters	Pendleton
Sinnett, David C	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 305th Ammunition Train	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Mitchell	Hampshire
Sirbaugh Turner F	26	Private	Co. I, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	Capon Springs	Hampshire
Sirk, Casper	25	Private	Co. C, 167th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 22, 1918	Slight	Springfield	Hampshire
Siak, Charles W	21	Private	Co. D, 110th Infantry	28th	July 30, 1918	Severe	Little Orleans	
Sita, Guisepppe E	31	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Taylor	Preston
Skaggs, William Edward	22	Corporal	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 7, 1918	Severe	Ramey	Fayette
Skeen, Joseph D	27	Private	Co. F, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Fletcher	Jackson
Skeens, Clarence	23	Private	Co. L, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Meredith	Wayne
Skinner, Delmer L	27	Private	Co. D, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Orlando	Lewis
Slanti, Anthoni	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 4th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	June 25, 1918	Undetermined	Thomas	Tucker
Slater, Claude O	26	Private	Co. K, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Trackfork	Kanawha
Slenth, James R	21	Private	Co. I, 26th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Ronecoverte	Greenbrier
Same	21	Private	Co. J, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Ronecoverte	Greenbrier
Slenth, Thomas P	28	Private	Co. E, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 12, 1918	Undetermined	Linn	Lewis
Slider, William H	25	Private	Co. G, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Padon City	Wetzel
Sliker, Frederick A	19	Private 1st cl.	1st Trench Mortar Battery, 6th Field Arty.	1st	Feb. 21, 1918	Slight	Parsons	Tucker
Sloan, James	31	Private	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 24, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio

TABLE E—Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Same	81	Private	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 7, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Slonaker, Lake	19	Private	Co. M, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 2, 1918	Slight	Meadowbrook	Harrison
Slone, Greeley Clarence	28	Private	Co. B, 160th Infantry	40th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight		Lincoln
Smallwood, John W.	18	Wagoner	Machine Gun Co., 7th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 15, 1918	Slight	Ridgely	Mineral
Smathers, Henry Guy	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Minden	Fayette
Smith, Adam M.	20	Private	Co. H, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Neola	Greenbrier
Smith, Arlic C.	31	Corporal	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 21, 1918	Slight	Sugar Grove	Pendleton
Smith, Bertie R.	23	Private	Medical Det., 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Hemlock	Upshur
Smith, Birt J.	21	Private	Co. A, 166th Infantry	42nd	July 27, 1918	Severe	Kingston	Fayette
Smith, Carter H.	21	Cook	Co. D, 119th Infantry	30th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Lewiston	Kanawha
Smith, Charles E.	22	Private	Co. D, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 7, 1918	Severe	New Martinsville	Wetzel
Smith, Charles L.	28	Private	Co. A, 112th Engineers	28th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Leivasy	Nicholas
Smith, Clarence	31	Corporal	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Barnabus	Logan
Smith, Daniel W.	23	Private	Co. L, 118th Infantry	30th	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	West Union	Doddridge
Smith, Edgar Richard	25	Gunny. Sergeant	U. S. Marines	2nd	June 6, 1918		Beekley	Raleigh
Smith, Frank	30	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 54th Infantry	6th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Smith, George	18	Private	Co. I, 23rd Infantry	1st	June 17, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Same	18	Private	Co. I, 23rd Infantry	1st	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Smith, James Clyde	29	Corporal	308th Ambulance Co.	77th	Sept. 6, 1918	Slight	Morgantown	Monongalia
Smith, Harry A.	25	Private	Co. H, 115th Infantry	30th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Grantsville	Calhoun
Smith, John (Colored)	23	Private	Co. A, 372nd Infantry	93rd	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Braeholm	Logan
Smith, John H.	27	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Slight	Sistersville	Tyler
Smith, Kenneth J.	18	Corporal	Co. I, 147th Infantry	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Wellsturg	Brooke
Smith, Leonidas J.	27	Private	Machine Gun Co., 145th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Willowton	Mercer
Smith, Leslie	26	Private	Co. I, 101st Infantry	26th	Oct. 27, 1918	Severe	Milton	Cabell
Smith, Lowery C.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 1st Ammunition Train	1st	Oct. 8, 1918	Undetermined	Parkersburg	Wood
Smith, Mack	26	Private	Co. E, 319th Infantry		Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Accoville	Logan
Smith, Russell T.	27	Private	Co. K, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Millwood	Jackson
Smith, Samuel J.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 2nd Engineers	2nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Severe	Branchland	Lincoln
Smith, Willard	23	Private	Co. D, 358th Infantry	90th	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Fatons	Wood
Smith, William	18	Private	Co. B, 60th Infantry	5th	Nov. 7, 1918	Severe	Yukon	McDowell
Smith, William W.	30	Private	Co. I, 118th Infantry	30th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Bridgeport	Harrison
Smithers, David A.	22	Private	Co. A, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Hogsett	Mason
Smoot, Bruce	23	Corporal	Co. B, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Severe	Seth	Boone
Snider, Alfred	20	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Undetermined	Beaver	Raleigh
Same	20	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	Sept. 12, 1918	Severe	Beaver	Raleigh
Snider, Arthur J.	25	Private	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	Nov. 7, 1918	Slight	Princeton	Mercer
Snider, Elza L.	22	Private	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	Aug. 31, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Snider, Holert	18	Private	Co. C, 6th Engineers	3rd	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Snider, Price	25	Private	Co. C, 305th Field Signal Battalion	80th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Sutton	Braxton
Snider, Robert James, Jr.	25	1st Lieut.	Medical Corps		Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio

Snowden, Herbert P.	20	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry.	1st	Nov. 11, 1918.	Severe	New Cumberland.	17
Snyder, Andrew J.	19	Private	Co. C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion.	3rd	Oct. 1, 1918.	Slight	Pikeon.	Roane
Snyder, Arthur L.	20	Private	Co. B, 117th Engineers.	42nd	May 16, 1918.	Slight	Durbin.	Poehontas
Snyder, Cecil.	26	Private	Co. D, 7th Infantry.	3rd	July 16, 1918.	Slight	Adrian.	Upshur
Snyder, Claude.	19	Corporal	Co. M, 34th Infantry.	7th	Oct. 23, 1918.	Severe	Richwood.	Nicholas
Snyder, Cyrus.	25	Private	Co. L, 320th Infantry.	80th	Oct. 11, 1918.	Severe	Glover Gap.	Marion
Snyder, Holly P.	25	Private	Co. E, 118th Infantry.	30th	Sept. 30, 1918.	Slight	Claphart.	Mason
Snyder, Luther D.	24	Private	Co. B, 108th Machine Gun Battalion.	28th	Oct. 7, 1918.	Slight	Shenandoah Junction.	Jefferson
Snyder, Samuel.	25	Private	Co. B, 9th Infantry.	2nd	June 24, 1918.	Slight	Glennville.	Gilmer
Snyder, William I.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 116th Infantry.	29th	Oct. 15, 1918.	Slight	Wardensville.	Hardy
Sansome, John.	24	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion.	37th	Nov. 10, 1918.	Severe	Enterprise.	Harrison
Spaulding, Burtage.	23	Private	Co. H, 318th Infantry.	80th	Oct. 6, 1918.	Slight	Dicy.	Wayne
Spaulding, Floyd.	18	Cook.	Co. E, 145th Infantry.	37th	Oct. 2, 1918.	Severe	Crum.	Wayne
Spaulding, Ira.	27	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery.	80th	Nov. 2, 1918.	Slight	Dry Branch.	Kanawha
Spears, Fulton.	22	Corporal.	Machine Gun Co., 26th Infantry.	1st	Oct. 10, 1918.	Undetermined	Allen.	Lincoln
Spears, Lufus.	28	Sergeant.	Co. E, 59th Infantry.	4th	Oct. 5, 1918.	Severe	Allen.	Lincoln
Spen, Salvatore.	22	Private	Co. G, 11th Infantry.	5th	Oct. 20, 1918.	Severe	Kingmont.	Marion
Spencer, Randolph.	27	Private	Co. E, 118th Infantry.	30th	Oct. 27, 1918.	Severe	Point Pleasant.	Mason
Spitzer, John.	27	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion.	37th	Oct. 7, 1918.	Undetermined	Harmon.	Randolph
Sponser, Buchannon C.	31	Private	Co. K, 317th Infantry.	80th	Aug. 5, 1918.	Undetermined	Boliver.	Jefferson
Sprague, Ernest C.	21	Corporal.	Co. B, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion.	1st	July 19, 1918.	Slight	Parkersburg.	Wood
Spring, Ray.	22	Private	Co. B, 342nd Machine Gun Battalion.	89th	Oct. 4, 1918.	Undetermined	Thornton.	Taylor
Sprouse, Chester.	22	Wagoner.	Supply Co., 314th Field Artillery.	80th	Oct. 27, 1918.	Slight	Wellsburg.	Brooke
Staats, Delmer H.	18	Corporal.	Co. K, 28th Infantry.	1st	July 18, 1918.	Slight	New Haven.	Mason
Stacy, Wiley E.	26	Private 1st cl.	36th Military Police Co.	5th	Oct. 1, 1918.	Slight	Yukon.	McDowell
Stafford, Carl.	26	Private	Co. A, 61st Infantry.	80th	Nov. 16, 1918.	Severe	Justico	Mingo
Stafford, William H.	26	Private	Co. K, 320th Infantry.	80th	Oct. 11, 1918.	Undetermined	Morgantown.	Monongalia
Stanley, John L.	29	Private	Co. G, 125th Infantry.	32nd	Oct. 8, 1918.	Slight	Milton.	Cabell
Stapleton, Raymond.	25	Private	Co. L, 314th Infantry.	79th	Nov. 5, 1918.	Severe	Thorpe.	McDowell
Starcher, Everett.	22	Private	Co. F, 105th Engineers.	30th	Aug. 25, 1918.	Slight	Parkersburg.	Wood
Starcher, James Brady.	24	Corporal.	Co. K, 58th Infantry.	4th	Oct. 6, 1918.	Undetermined	Unbar.	Kanawha
Starcher, Russell P.	26	Private	Co. C, 132nd Infantry.	33rd	Oct. 9, 1918.	Severe	Spencer.	Roane
Starcher, William.	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 30th Infantry.	3rd	July 15, 1918.	Undetermined	Iur.	Calhoun
Same.	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 30th Infantry.	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918.	Undetermined	Iur.	Calhoun
Starford, Andrew J.	29	Private	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion.	37th	Nov. 2, 1918.	Slight	Clarksburg.	Harrison
Starkey, Edward C.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 315th Machine Gun Battalion.	80th	Oct. 9, 1918.	Slight	Mannington.	Marion
Starkey, Russell.	18	Sergeant.	Co. E, 9th Infantry.	2nd	Aug. 7, 1918.	Severe	Parkersburg.	Woo
Starns, Robert.	18	Private	Co. E, 16th Infantry.	1st	Oct. 2, 1918.	Slight	Fairmont.	Marion
Staten, Albert.	21	Private	Co. F, 167th Infantry.	42nd	July 27, 1918.	Slight	Merrimac.	Mingo
Same.	21	Private	Co. F, 167th Infantry.	42nd	Nov. 11, 1918.	Severe	Merrimac.	Mingo
Staten, Clarence B.	20	Private	Co. L, 26th Infantry.	1st	July 19, 1918.	Severe	Donwood.	Kanawha
Staud, Fredolin J.	22	Private	Medical Det. 313th Field Artillery.	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.	Slight	Elkins.	Randolph
Stead, Harley R.	24	Sergeant.	Sanitary Det. 307th Infantry.	78th	Sept. 8, 1918.	Slight	Clarksburg.	Harrison
Steed, Lewis F.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 111th Infantry.	28th	Oct. 2, 1918.	Slight	Parkersburg.	Wood
Steel, Archie G.	22	Private	Co. D, 314th Infantry.	79th	Oct. 17, 1918.	Severe	Copen.	Braxton
Steele, David F.	21	Private	Co. E, 16th Infantry.	1st	Oct. 6, 1918.	Undetermined	Jodie.	Fayette
Stemple, Leonard R.	23	Private	Co. F, 317th Infantry.	80th	Aug. 16, 1918.	Slight	Clarksburg.	Harrison
Stephens, James O.	28	Private	Co. F, 117th Ambulance Train.	42nd	Oct. 30, 1918.	Slight	Leon.	Mason
Stephenson, Walter.	25	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Infantry.	79th	Nov. 4, 1918.	Slight	West Huntington.	Cabell
Steponosky, Mike.	25	Private	Co. M, 47th Infantry.	4th	Sept. 28, 1918.	Undetermined	Monongah.	Marion



TABLE E—Continued

## Wounded In Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Sterling, George Williams	21	Private	Co. C, Anti-Aircraft M. G. Bn.	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Smithfield	Wetzel
Stern, Otis	25	Private	Hqrs. Co., 319th Infantry	26th	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Moundsville	Marshall
Stevens, Bert	21	Private	Co. F, 103rd Infantry	5th	July 20, 1918	Slight	Apple Farm	Calhoun
Stevens, Gilbert T.	24	Private	Co. G, 11th Infantry	1st	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
Stevens, William	24	Private	Battery A, 6th Field Artillery	32nd	Sept. 18, 1918	Undetermined	West Huntington	Cabell
Steward, George	24	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	3rd	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Stewart, Frank M.	18	Private	Co. K, 7th Infantry	1st	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Bluefield	Mercer
Stewart, James R.	20	Corporal	Co. B, 28th Infantry	4th	July 20, 1918	Severe	Follansbee	Brooke
Stickler, John W.	22	Private	Co. F, 58th Infantry	1st	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Lockbridge	Summers
Stickley, James S.	23	Private	Co. H, 6th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Magnolia	Morgan
Stiles, Francis M.	29	Private	Co. G, 125th Infantry	2nd	Aug. 30, 1918	Severe	Wana	Monongalia
Stiles, Wilbur G.	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	June 6, 1918		Short Creek	Brooke
Same	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918		Short Creek	Brooke
Stillson, Peter	22	Corporal	Co. G, 7th Infantry	28th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Virginville	Brooke
Stillwagoner, Eather J.	28	Private	Hqrs. Co., 111th Infantry	4th	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	New Martinsville	Wetzel
Stillwell, Louis	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 47th Infantry	26th	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Stiltner, Roy	32	Private	Co. I, 102nd Infantry	1st	Oct. 26, 1918	Slight	Marytown	McDowell
Stinson, Jesse L.	20	Corporal	Co. G, 26th Infantry	29th	Sept. 19, 1918	Severe	War Eagle	Mingo
Stone, Hollie D.	21	Corporal	Co. H, 116th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 20, 1918	Slight	Ronda	Kanawha
Stoneking, John L.	25	Private	Co. E, 168th Infantry	1st	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Glovers Gap	Wetzel
Stover, Ira S.	21	Private	Co. L, 16th Infantry	52nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Clear Creek	Raleigh
Stover, Mack D.	22	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	42nd	Nov. 10, 1918	Severe	Grimms	Mason
Stover, Robert R.	24	Private	Co. K, 167th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 21, 1918	Severe	Clear Creek	Raleigh
Stowers, Spargie	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 22, 1918	Slight	Griffithsville	Lincoln
Same	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Griffithsville	Lincoln
Straley, Harley V.	23	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Jane Lew	Lewis
Strasler, Gorman	24	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	26th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Elkins	Randolph
Stratton, Charles W.	26	Private	Co. M, 101st Infantry	5th	Oct. 23, 1918	Slight	Porteraville	Lincoln
Street, Aaron	27	Private	Machine Gun Co., 6th Infantry	80th	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	New Cumberland	Hancock
Strober, Henry E.	25	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	McMechen	Marshall
Strole, Harry M.	21	Private	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
Strother, John A.	22	Private	Co. L, 317th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Wilsonburg	Harrison
Strother, Cecil L.	29	Private	Hqrs. Co., 19th Field Artillery	53rd	Sept. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Strother, Wsde	28	Private	Machine Gun Co., 20th Infantry	3rd	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Wilsonburg	Harrison
Stuart, Harry W.	21	Mechanic	Hqrs. Co., 1st Pioneer Infantry	80th	Aug. 27, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Stuart, Raymond W.	24	Private	Co. L, 132nd Infantry	20th	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Philippi	Barbour
Stump, Albert	25	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	80th	July 15, 1918	Slight	Maybeury	McDowell
Stump, Henry D.	23	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	20th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Exchange	Braxton
Stump, Joseph R.	22	Private	Co. M, 110th Infantry	80th	Sept. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Terra Alta	Preston
Stump, Thomas R.	21	Corporal	Co. D, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 23, 1918	Slight	Exchange	Braxton
Suder, Tom	27	Corporal	Co. H, 316th Infantry	79th	Sept. 29, 1918	Severe	Thomas	Tucker

Summers, George G.	25	Private	Co. L, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Lovesville	Monongalia
Summers, Joseph C.	22	Private	Co. L, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Little Falls	Monongalia
Sutherland, Albert D.	25	Corporal	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Sutherland, Samuel J.	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 6th Infantry	5th	Oct. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Dunbar	Kanawha
Swager, Brooks	17	Private	Co. B, 16th Infantry	1st	Sept. 14, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Swan, Marion L.	31	Private 1st cl.	Medical Det., 148th Infantry	37th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Newell	Hancock
Swann, Clarence C.	30	Private	Machine Gun Co., 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Severe	Barbourville	Cabell
Sweitzer, Milton	24	Private	Co. K, 47th Infantry	4th	Sept. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Sabraton	Monongalia
Swick, Cletus R.	29	Mus. 2d cl.	Hqs. Co., 161st Infantry	41st	July 19, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Same	29	Mus. 2d cl.	Hqs. Co., 161st Infantry	41st	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Swick, James Dennis	22	Private	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 15, 1918	Severe	Junior	Barbour
Swiger, Anthony W.	28	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	90th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Mill Creek	Randolph
Swiger, Charles O.	24	Private	Co. I, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 19, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
Swiger, Jesse E.	22	Private	Co. D, 104th Engineers	29th	Oct. 29, 1918	Slight	Dola	Harrison
Swindler, Harold Frank	27	Gunnery Sgt.	Hqs. Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	June 6, 1918	Severe	Charles Town	Jefferson
Swisher, Lawrence G.	28	Private	Co. L, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 9, 1918	Slight	Catawba	Marion
Swyers, Clyde	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Slight	Boomer	Fayette
Sylvester, Albert	21	Wagoner	Supply Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 29, 1918	Undetermined	McComas	Mercer
Talarck, Domenico	27	Private	Co. K, 39th Infantry	4th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Meadowbrook	Harrison
Talbert, Okey	21	Private	Co. E, 105th Engineers	30th	Oct. 18, 1918	Severe	Richwood	Nicholas
Talevic, Samuel	24	Private	Co. C, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Monongah	Marion
Tanner, Ernest	29	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Elizabeth	Wirt
Taquinto, Saverio	29	Private	Co. C, 319th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Dola	Harrison
Tassey, Frank	23	Private	Co. C, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 27, 1918	Severe	Weirton	Hancock
Taylor, Charley W.	24	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Clendenin	Kanawha
Taylor, Francis H.	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 28th Infantry	1st	June 10, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Same	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Taylor, George R.	24	Private	Co. M, 118th Infantry	30th	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Pennsboro	Ritchie
Taylor, Harold	27	Private	Co. I, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Burnsville	Braxton
Taylor, Oscar W.	18	Private	Co. B, 28th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Severe	Fairmont	Marion
Taylor, Oscar W.	18	Private	Co. B, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Fairmont	Marion
Taylor, Robert C.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 305th Field Signal Battalion	80th	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Parkersburg	Wood
Taylor, Ross	25	Private	Co. G, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 8, 1918	Slight	Winfield	Putnam
Taylor, Curtis E.	24	Private	Co. D, 16th Infantry	1st		Undetermined	Silver Hill	Wetzel
Taylor, James B.	26	Private	Machine Gun Co., 30th Infantry	4th	Sept. 28, 1918	Undetermined	Ansted	Fayette
Same	26	Private	Machine Gun Co., 30th Infantry	4th	Oct. 23, 1918	Severe	Ansted	Fayette
Taylor, James R.	18	Corporal	Co. A, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Oct. 13, 1918	Undetermined	Clarksburg	Harrison
Taylor, Paul Ewing	26	2nd Lieut.	56th Infantry	7th	Oct. 13, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Taylor, Wilbert T.	28	Private	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Glenwood	Mason
Taylor, William S.	27	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 17, 1918	Slight	Summersville	Nicholas
Same	27	Private	Co. G, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Summersville	Nicholas
Teed, Everett	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 116th Infantry	29th	Oct. 12, 1918	Undetermined	Algona	McDowell
Teel, Elmer F.	22	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Big Chimney	Kanawha
Temple, Frederick A.	20	Sergeant	Co. A, 47th Infantry	4th	July 31, 1918	Undetermined	Huntington	Cabell
Same	20	Sergeant	Co. A, 47th Infantry	4th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Huntington	Cabell
Templin, Peter P.	21	Sergeant	Battery F, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Benwood	Marshall
Tennant, Byron Ross	20	Private 1st cl.	6th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Riverville	Marion
Tenney, Charles	25	Corporal	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Ton Mile	Upsher
Terry, John R.	25	Private	Co. A, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Peterstown	Monroe

TABLE E--Continued

## Wounded In Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Terry, Nathaniel G.	30	Private	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Hardy	Mercer
Tharp, Taylor	23	Private	Co. D, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 20, 1918	Severe	Holcomb	Nicholas
Thaxton, Roy	23	Private	Co. C, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Thaxton, William O.	26	Private	313th Amb. Co., 304th San. Train	79th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	Sissonsville	Kanawha
Theologos, John	21	Private	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	Sept. 2, 1918	Slight	Salranton	Monongalia
Thomas, Albert	22	Private	Co. B, 11th Infantry	28th	Nov. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Clay	Clay
Thomas, David A.	26	Private	Co. L, 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Mannington	Marion
Thomas, David R.	21	Private	Co. C, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Wilbur	Tyler
Thomas, David Russell	23	Private	45th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	June 13, 1918		Winfield	Putnam
Same	23	Private	45th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918		Winfield	Putnam
Thomas, James E.	21	Private	Co. K, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 25, 1918	Slight	Minden	Fayette
Same	21	Private	Co. K, 4th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 9, 1918	Slight	Minden	Fayette
Thomas, Fred	23	1st Lieut.	U. S. Marine Corps	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Hundred	Wetzel
Thomas, Jesse A.	18	Private	Co. B, 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 21, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Thomas, Earl H.	23	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Cowen	Weber
Thompson, Carl E.	21	Sergeant	Co. K, 118th Infantry	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Princeton	Mercer
Thompson, Charlie A.	21	Private	Co. M, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 1, 1918	Slight	Glen White	Raleigh
Thompson, Ernest	27	Private	Co. A, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 20, 1918	Slight	Nolan	Mingo
Thompson, George D.	19	Private	Hqrs. Co., 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Williamson	Mingo
Thompson, Hugh L.	29	Corporal	Co. D, 28th Infantry	1st	May 31, 1918	Slight	Lochely	Fayette
Same	29	Corporal	Co. D, 28th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Slight	Lochely	Fayette
Thompson, Joseph Harry		Private	67th Co., U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918		Millville	Jefferson
Thompson, Oney	24	Private	Co. L, 145th Infantry	37th	Oct. 26, 1918	Slight	Lashmeat	Mercer
Thompson, Roy G.	28	Private	Battery A, 305th Field Artillery	77th	Oct. 23, 1918	Undetermined	Wilsonburg	Harrison
Thompson, Walter C.	21	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Thompson, William A.	22	Private	Co. A, 126th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 29, 1918	Slight	Beckley	Raleigh
Thorn, Dennis M.	25	Private	Co. C, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Morpantown	Monongalia
Thorn, James T.	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 23rd Infantry	2nd	July 18, 1918	Severe	Friendly	Tyler
Same	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Sept. 10, 1918	Slight	Friendly	Tyler
Thornburg, Owen D.	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Lesage	Cabell
Thornton, Frank E.	22	Private	Co. E, 59th Infantry	4th	Sept. 22, 1918	Slight	West Hamlin	Lincoln
Tibbs, Ruble	24	Private	Co. L, 118th Infantry	30th	Sept. 27, 1918	Severe	Goff	Ritchie
Tiberi, John	26	Corporal	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 11, 1918	Severe	McDowell	McDowell
Tilley, William B.	18	Private	Co. C, 168th Infantry	42nd	July 30, 1918	Severe	Salsville	Wyoming
Timbrook, John G.	23	Private	Co. K, 102nd Infantry	25th	Oct. 27, 1918	Severe	Romney	Hampshire
Tineber, George	27	Corporal	Co. D, 54th Infantry	6th	Sept. 19, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Tinder, Wallace W.	28	Private	Co. C, 136th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Filbert	McDowell
Tippins, Walter E.	23	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	37th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Sistersville	Tyler
Titchnell, Henry E.	31	Private	Co. K, 147th Infantry	37th	Sept. 30, 1918	Slight	Albright	Preston
Todd, Jacy J.	23	Private	Co. L, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 16, 1918	Severe	Pear	Raleigh
Toifa, Ouida	28	Private	Co. A, 11th Infantry	6th	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Norwood	Harrison

Toliver, Isaac O.	26	Private.	Co. F, 61st Infantry.	5th	Oct. 21, 1918.	Undetermined.	Jesse.	Wyoming
Tolley, Charles P.	30	Private.	Co. E, 126th Infantry.	32nd	Oct. 4, 1918.	Slight.	Epperly.	Raleigh
Tomlinson, James O.	23	Private.	Co. M, 162nd Infantry.	41st	Oct. 22, 1918.	Slight.	Pickaway.	Monroe
Toombs, Robert E.	18	Private.	Co. K, 23rd Infantry.	2nd	June 24, 1918.	Severe.	Minden.	Fayette
Toothman, Jefferson C.	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 168th Infantry.	42nd	Oct. 11, 1918.	Severe.	Mannington.	Marion
Towner, Wayman B.	25	Corporal.	Co. G, 120th Infantry.	30th	Sept. 29, 1918.	Slight.	Central Station.	Doddridge
Tracewell, Merrill F.	22	Private.	Co. B, 135th Machine Gun Battalion.	37th	Nov. 4, 1918.	Slight.	Parkersburg.	Wood
Trach, Joseph.	24	Private.	Co. H, 317th Infantry.	80th	Aug. 1, 1918.	Slight.	Moundsville.	Marshall
Trail, William J.	28	Sergeant.	303th Trench Mortar Battery.	80th	Oct. 13, 1918.	Undetermined.	Winding Gulf.	Raleigh
Tredway, Roy E.	20	Private.	Co. A, 116th Infantry.	29th	Oct. 16, 1918.	Slight.	Minden.	Fayette
Tribett, Earl.	22	Private.	Co. A, 11th Machine Gun Battalion.	4th	Aug. 9, 1918.	Severe.	Cameron.	Marshall
Triplett, Wilburn.	25	Private.	Co. B, 166th Infantry.	42nd	July 28, 1918.	Severe.	Shertidan.	Lincoln
Trippett, Graydon.	23	Private.	Co. J, 6th Infantry.	5th	Oct. 14, 1918.	Severe.	Glenwood.	Cabell
Truman, Dolph.	22	Private.	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery.	80th	Oct. 7, 1918.	Slight.	Morgantown.	Monongalia
Trump, Charles Samuel.	27	2nd Lieut.	313th Infantry.	79th	Sept. 27, 1918.	Slight.	Martinsburg.	Berkeley
Trump, Edgar L.	22	Private.	Co. E, 61st Infantry.	5th	Oct. 20, 1918.	Slight.	Bolt.	Raleigh
Trusler, Cal H.	24	Private.	Co. A, 318th Infantry.	80th	Oct. 5, 1918.	Slight.	Willeybrook.	Raleigh
Tsitoris, Gus H.	29	Private.	Co. A, 47th Infantry.	4th	Sept. 27, 1918.	Undetermined.	Williamson.	Mingo
Tucker, James O.	24	Corporal.	Co. H, 16th Infantry.	1st	Oct. 5, 1918.	Slight.	Richwood.	Nicholas
Tucker, Roy.	27	Private.	Co. C, 315th Machine Gun Battalion.	80th	Oct. 10, 1918.	Slight.	Milo.	Calboun
Turner, Frederick F.	18	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co. 51st Infantry.	6th	Oct. 6, 1918.	Severo.	Follansbee.	Brooke
Turner, James.	25	Private.	1st Trench Mortar Battery.	1st	July 20, 1918.	Slight.	Richwood.	Nicholas
Tutwiler, Frank G.	24	Private.	Co. A, 360th Infantry.	90th	Nov. 2, 1918.	Slight.	Shanks.	Hampshire
Underwood, Arza E.	21	Corporal.	Co. D, 28th Infantry.	1st	May 29, 1918.	Severe.	West Union.	Doddridge
Same.	21	Corporal.	Co. G, 28th Infantry.	1st	Oct. 6, 1918.	Slight.	West Union.	Doddridge
Underwood, John O.	26	Private.	148th Machine Gun Battalion.	41st	Oct. 26, 1918.	Slight.	Wyatt.	Harrison
Underwood, Hessie B.	26	Private.	Co. C, 114th Infantry.	28th	Nov. 4, 1918.	Severo.	Wilbur.	Tyler
Underwood, Thomas Miller.	20	Private.	45th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines.	2nd	April 20, 1918.	Severo.	Fairview.	Marion
Underwood, William L.	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 26th Infantry.	1st	Nov. 11, 1918.	Severo.	Robson.	Fayette
Same.	20	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 26th Infantry.	1st	Nov. 8, 1918.	Severo.	Robson.	Fayette
Underwood, Worthy.	24	Private.	Co. L, 118th Infantry.	30th	Oct. 17, 1918.	Severo.	Salem.	Harrison
Upole, Lawrence Henry.	27	Private 1st cl.	45th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines.	2nd	June 14, 1918.		Jenningston.	Tucker
Same.	27	Private 1st cl.	45th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines.	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918.		Jenningston.	Tucker
Uelton, Leonard S.	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 58th Infantry.	4th	Aug. 4, 1918.	Severo.	Wheeling.	Ohio
Valen, Johnson Edwin.	23	Corporal.	Hqrs. Co., 6th Machine Gun Battalion.	2rd	Oct. 4, 1918.		Davis.	Tucker
Valentine, Frank.	22	Private.	Co. F, 303rd Ammunition Train.	78th	Oct. 21, 1918.	Slight.	Warwood.	Ohio
Vance, Isaac.	26	Private.	Co. B, 11th Infantry.	5th	Nov. 11, 1918.	Severo.	Giacc.	Monroe
Vance, Patay.	25	Private.	Co. I, 9th Infantry.	2nd	June 10, 1918.	Severo.	Sharples.	Logan
Vanfleet, Paron A.	21	Sergeant.	Co. I, 18th Infantry.	1st	May 4, 1918.	Slight.	Petersburg.	Grant
Same.	21	Sergeant.	Co. I, 18th Infantry.	1st	July 18, 1918.	Severo.	Petersburg.	Grant
Van Natti, Foree.	28	Private.	350th Field Hosp., 315th Sanitary Train.	90th	Nov. 9, 1918.	Undetermined.	Thurmond.	Fayette
Vanover, Creed.	23	Private.	Co. A, 8th Machine Gun Battalion.	3rd	Oct. 2, 1918.	Severo.	Avondale.	McDowell
Varicallo, Toucy.	29	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 145th Infantry.	37th	Nov. 2, 1918.	Severo.	Smithers.	Fayette
Vassar, Paul H.	19	Wagoner.	Co. D, 6th Engineers.	3rd	July 25, 1918.	Undetermined.	Weston.	Lewis
Venetaeci, Domenico.	22	Private.	Co. B, 128th Infantry.	32nd	Oct. 20, 1918.	Severo.	Masonstown.	Preston
Vensel, Earl T.	21	Corporal.	Co. D, 136th Machine Gun Battalion.	37th	Oct. 1, 1918.	Slight.	Weston.	Ohio
Vickers, Artin Sherlock.	21	Private.	81st Co., 6th Machine Gun Battalion.	2nd	June 3, 1918.		Woodville.	Lincoln
Vickers, Delmar T.	22	Private.	Co. A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion.	28th	Oct. 31, 1918.	Slight.	Morrisvale.	Boone

TABLE E--Continued

## Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Vickers, Demetrus C.	24	Sergeant	Co. K, 58th Infantry	4th	Oct. 2, 1918	Undetermined	Chelyan	Kanawha
Vickers, Earl	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 6th Engineers	3rd	Oct. 26, 1918	Severe	Bloomingsree	Boone
Villars, Ray Lee	21	Private	18th Co., U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918		Huntington	Cabell
Same	21	Private 1st cl.	18th Co., U. S. Marines	2nd	Oct. 6, 1918		Huntington	Cabell
Vincent, John Z.	25	Private	Co. C, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Kingmont	Marion
Vincent, Lafayette	27	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 320th Infantry	80th	Oct. 1, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Vincent, Lawrence E.	25	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Nov. 5, 1918	Severe	Rivesville	Marion
Vistas, Nick	29	Private	Co. G, 101st Infantry	26th	July 23, 1918	Undetermined	Eccles	Raleigh
Vister, Frank	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 125th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 9, 1918	Undetermined	Kingmont	Marion
Vitullo, Carmino	32	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Blaine	Mineral
Vocelsang, John E.	21	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Volizzo, Jesse	17	Private	Co. L, 26th Infantry	1st	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Elm Grove	Kanawha
Voltz, Leo J.	21	Private	32nd Co., 20th Engineers		Oct. 20, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
Vucelich, Michael	25	Private	Co. E, 26th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Slight	Benwood	Marshall
Wade, Elsie R.	18	Sergeant	Co. F, 58th Infantry	4th	July 18, 1918	Slight	Valley Grove	Ohio
Same	18	Sergeant	Co. F, 58th Infantry	4th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Valley Grove	Ohio
Wageley, Arthur C.	27	Private	Co. H, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 19, 1918	Severe	Kearneysville	Jefferson
Wagoner, Tolbert Walter	24	2nd Lieut.	U. S. Marine Corps	2nd	June 11, 1918		Keyser	Mineral
Waggnar, Willie J.	25	Private	Battery F, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 14, 1918	Severe	Cox's Mills	Gilmer
Wakefield, Benjamin	28	Private	Co. M, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Summerlee	Fayette
Waldenville, Edwin L.	31	Private	Machine Gun Co., 362nd Infantry	91st	Nov. 6, 1918	Severe	Willis Branch	Fayette
Walk, Joe	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Twin Branch	Kanawha
Walker, Ethel H. (Colored)	29	Private	Co. P, 369th Infantry	93rd	Oct. 19, 1918	Slight	Hot Coal	Raleigh
Walker, Everett A.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Coopers Creek	Kanawha
Same	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 26, 1918	Undetermined	Coopers Creek	Kanawha
Walker, James P.	21	Private	Co. B, 101st Engineers	26th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Clothier	Boone
Walker, Perry	24	Private	Co. F, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 23, 1918	Undetermined	Trent	Wyoming
Walker, Randall C.	25	Private	Co. K, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 6, 1918	Slight	Smithers	Fayette
Walkup, Miller E.	22	Private	Co. C, 341st Machine Gun Battalion	89th	Oct. 31, 1918	Severe	Dawson	Greenbrier
Wallace, Benson E.	24	Private	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 7, 1918	Slight	Wellsburg	Brooke
Wallace, Clair A.	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 28th Infantry	1st	July 21, 1918	Severe	Dunbar	Kanawha
Wallon, Chester C.	31	Private	Co. H, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Severe	Benwood	Marshall
Waller, Jesse J.	23	Corporal	Co. H, 6th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Smithton	Doddridge
Walsh, Thomas C.	22	Sergeant	Medical Det., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Colliers	Brooke
Walters, Cyril S.	24	Corporal	Co. F, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Sept. 12, 1918	Slight	Gary	McDowell
Ward, Ac.	28	Private	Co. B, 7th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe	Ramp	Summers
Ward, Clarence	19	Corporal	Co. B, 60th Infantry	5th	Sept. 17, 1918	Slight	Ardel	
Ward, Frank (Colored)	24	Private	Co. C, 320th Labor Battalion		Sept. 20, 1918	Undetermined	Bracholm	Logan
Warc, Granville	27	Private	Co. A, 360th Infantry	90th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Lenore	Mingo
Ward, James M.	21	Private	Co. C, 318th Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	Sboals	Wayne

Ward, John L.	29	Sergeant	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Accoville	Logan
Ward, Marmion J.	26	Private	Co. A, 38th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 24, 1918	Slight	Excelsior	McDowell
Ward, Sampson	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 103rd Infantry	26th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Davy	McDowell
Ward, Wade H.	27	Private	Co. I, 118th Infantry	30th	Oct. 18, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Ward, Elmer	18	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 6th Engineers	3rd	Mar. 28, 1918	Severe	Breckley	Raleigh
Warcovies, Charlie	23	Private	Co. E, 60th Infantry	5th	Sept. 16, 1918	Slight	Onar	Logan
Ware, Aaron	28	Private	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 23, 1918	Slight	Valley Bend	Randolph
Ware, Sam W.	21	Private	Co. B, 166th Infantry	42nd	July 15, 1918	Severe	Beverly	Randolph
Warner, Francis M.	23	Private	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Undetermined	Charleston	Kanawha
Warner, George E.	22	Private	Co. E, 28th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Circleville	Pendleton
Same	22	Private	Co. F, 28th Infantry	1st	Oct. 1, 1918	Severe	Circleville	Pendleton
Warner, Lewis E.	30	Private	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 3, 1918	Slight	Blue	Tyler
Warner, Zola D.	24	Private	Co. C, 311th Machine Gun Battalion	79th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Riverton	Pendleton
Washington, George H.	25	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Sept. 28, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Waters, Robert D.	26	Private	Co. D, 313th Infantry	79th	Sept. 27, 1918	Slight	Harpers Ferry	Jefferson
Watkins, John S.	24	Corporal	Co. F, 39th Infantry	4th	Aug. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Winona	Fayette
Watson, George C.	18	Private	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 18, 1918	Slight	Morgautown	Monongalia
Watts, Earl	21	Private	Co. B, 166th Infantry	42nd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Ivaton	Lincoln
Watts, Jeff D.	29	Private	Co. G, 111th Infantry	28th	Sept. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Wayne	Wayne
Waugh, Otis J.	25	Private	Co. E, 142nd Infantry	36th	Oct. 8, 1918	Severe	Huntington	Cabell
Weakley, James O.	23	Private	Co. G, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 3, 1918	Undetermined	Piedmont	Mineral
Weaver, William	24	Private	Co. C, 11th Infantry	5th	Nov. 8, 1918	Severe	Diamond	Kanawha
Wedge, Alfred E.	18	Sergeant	Co. E, 59th Infantry	4th	July 19, 1918	Undetermined	Walton	Roane
Weekley, Fred R.	22	Private	Medical Det., 308th Infantry	77th	Aug. 17, 1918	Slight	Lima	Tyler
Wehrle, William J.	22	Private	Co. F, 314th Infantry	79th	Aug. 9, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Weigle, Doan Harold	22	Private	18th Co., U. S. Marines	2nd	Nov. 1, 1918		Elizabeth	Wirt
Weigner, Floyd Henry	19	Private	Co. E, 314th Engineers	89th	Sept. 23, 1918	Severe	Clarksburg	Harrison
Weir, Thomas	21	Corporal	Co. K, 61st Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Breacholm	Logan
Welch, James	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 26th Infantry	1st	July 20, 1918	Severe	Green Sulphur Springs	Summers
Same	21	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 26th Infantry	1st	Oct. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Green Sulphur Springs	Summers
Welch, John	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Camden-on-Gauley	Webster
Weller, Sam	21	Private	Co. E, 105th Engineers	30th	Sept. 29, 1918	Undetermined	Kingston	Fayette
Wells, Creed H.	25	Private	Co. L, 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 2, 1918	Severe	Sistersville	Tyler
Wells, Othal	23	Corporal	Co. A, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Oct. 31, 1918	Slight	Spencer	Roane
Wells, William Hughey	27	Private	Co. B, 16th Infantry	1st	Oct. 10, 1918	Slight	Goodville	Mercer
Weltner, Fred Paul	29	Captain	Medical Corps	33rd	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Brandonville	Preston
Wendler, Okey H.	22	Private	Co. L, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Newlonton	Upshur
Wentling, Atlee P.	26	Private	Co. H, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Paw Paw	Morgan
Wesley, George	23	Private	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Wheeling	Ohio
Same	23	Private	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	Mar. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Wheeling	Ohio
West, Clyde L.	18	Corporal	Co. A, 10th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	July 20, 1918	Slight	Graham	Mason
West, Edward	24	Private	Co. K, 60th Infantry	5th	Nov. 11, 1918	Severe	Moundsville	Marshall
West, Robert	24	Private	Co. K, 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 24, 1918	Slight	Grantsville	Calhoun
Westfall, Roy Britton	26	Private	Co. A, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 17, 1918	Severe	Duffy	Lewis
Westfall, Worthy H.	22	Private	Co. H, 132nd Infantry	33rd	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Kyger	Roano
Westwater, Richard	27	Private	74th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines	3rd	April 13, 1918		Wheeling	Ohio
Weyrick, William J.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 25, 1918	Slight	Lumberport	Harrison
Wheeler, Charlie	22	Private	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 31, 1918	Slight	Adrian	Barbour
Whipkey, Arthur	27	Private	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 16, 1918	Slight	White Pino	Calhoun
White, Artie Hasten	18	Private	Co. K, 104th Infantry	26th	Oct. 26, 1918	Slight	Vaughan	Nicholas

TABLE E—Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
White, Cammie.....	23	Private.....	Co. C, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 6, 1918.....	Severe.....	Rosina.....	Kanawha
White, Ellet.....	25	Private 1st cl.....	Co. K, 39th Infantry.....	4th	Nov. 8, 1918.....	Severe.....	Vadis.....	Lewis
White, Jess.....	22	Corporal.....	Co. D, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Severe.....	Chelyan.....	Kanawha
White, Joseph.....	28	Private.....	Hqrs. Co., 314th Infantry.....	79th	Nov. 5, 1918.....	Severe.....	Onar.....	Logan
White, Lonnie B.....	18	Sergeant.....	Co. K, 16th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Severe.....	Ashland.....	McDowell
White, Millard F.....	22	Private.....	Co. D, 6th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 14, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Hinch.....	Mingo
White, Hubert V.....	24	Sergeant.....	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 27, 1918.....	Slight.....	Webster Springs.....	Webster
White, Orville Dewey.....	22	Private.....	74th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines.....	2nd	Oct. 3, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Kingwood.....	Preston
White, Walter L.....	22	Private 1st cl.....	Machine Gun Co., 145th Infantry.....	37th	Sept. 28, 1918.....	Slight.....	Hatcher.....	Mercer
Whitehead, Clarence.....	23	Private 1st cl.....	Co. C, 101st Field Signal Battalion.....	26th	Oct. 14, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Spring.....	Mingo
Whitford, Gilbert H.....	23	Corporal.....	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.....	Slight.....	Great Cacapon.....	Morgan
Whitlock, Chadio.....	23	Private.....	Co. D, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 12, 1918.....	Slight.....	Charles ton.....	Kanawha
Whitman, Bert.....	27	Private 1st cl.....	Battery F, 315th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Kimball.....	McDowell
Whitmire, Charles S.....	24	Private.....	Co. M, 18th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 1, 1918.....	Slight.....	Rio.....	Hampshire
Whitt, Earl.....	21	Private.....	Machine Gun Co., 23rd Infantry.....	2nd	July 19, 1918.....	Severe.....	Springdale.....	Fayette
Whittington, Arch P.....	31	Private.....	Co. E, 126th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 1, 1918.....	Severe.....	Buffalo.....	Putnam
Whitten, Bernie.....	23	Private.....	Co. B, 166th Infantry.....	42nd	July 29, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Berne.....	Lincoln
Same.....	23	Private.....	Co. B, 166th Infantry.....	42nd	Oct. 16, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Berne.....	Lincola
Wigal, Fred.....	29	Private.....	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Slight.....	Parkersburg.....	Wood
Wikle, Lacy L.....	21	Private.....	Co. C, 305th Machine Gun Battalion.....	77th	Sept. 28, 1918.....	Slight.....	Spanishburg.....	Mercer
Wilburn, George R.....	22	Private.....	Co. F, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 16, 1918.....	Severe.....	Morgan town.....	Monongalia
Wils, Joseph, Jr.....	20	Private.....	18th Co., U. S. Marines.....	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Wheeling.....	Ohio
Wilfong, Harvey H.....	23	Private.....	Co. F, 6th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 16, 1918.....	Slight.....	Buckhannon.....	Upshur
Wilhelm, Dayton.....	23	Private.....	Co. H, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 15, 1918.....	Slight.....	Albright.....	Preston
Wilhelm, Emil J.....	23	Cook.....	Supply Co., 314th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 18, 1918.....	Slight.....	Elm Grove.....	Ohio
Wilhelm, Richard N.....	24	Private.....	Co. A, 360th Infantry.....	90th	Nov. 9, 1918.....	Severe.....	Parkersburg.....	Wood
Wilkerson, Clarence O.....	22	Private.....	Machine Gun Co., 314th Infantry.....	79th	Sept. 27, 1918.....	Slight.....	Yawkey.....	Lincoln
Wilkinson, John B., Jr.....	28	Sergeant.....	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery.....	80th	Nov. 1, 1918.....	Slight.....	Logan.....	Logan
Willard, Elmer.....	23	Private 1st cl.....	Co. E, 318th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Slight.....	Lock Seven.....	Kanawha
Willcoxon, Frank C.....	30	Private 1st cl.....	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery.....	80th	Oct. 31, 1918.....	Severe.....	Monaville.....	Logan
Wiley, Archer A.....	24	Corporal.....	305th Trench Mortar Battery.....	80th	Oct. 14, 1918.....	Slight.....	Talcott.....	Summers
Wiley, Orus G.....	20	Private.....	Co. L, 18th Infantry.....	1st	July 18, 1918.....	Severe.....	Avis.....	Summers
Same.....	20	Private.....	Co. L, 18th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Avis.....	Summers
Wills, Dan.....	30	Private.....	Co. L, 61st Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 5, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Coal Fork.....	Kanawha
Williams, Chester.....	18	Corporal.....	Co. D, 23rd Infantry.....	2nd	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Severe.....	Giles.....	Kanawha
Williams, Clement H.....	28	Private 1st cl.....	Co. M, 445th Infantry.....	37th	Sept. 30, 1918.....	Severe.....	Griffithsville.....	Lincoln
Williams, Curtis W.....	22	Corporal.....	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry.....	1st	July 18, 1918.....	Severe.....	Prosperity.....	Raleigh
Williams, Elijah R.....	25	Private.....	Co. H, 128th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 15, 1918.....	Slight.....	Liberty.....	Putnam
Williams, Elmer.....	23	Private.....	Co. B, 7th Infantry.....	3rd	July 15, 1918.....	Slight.....	Goodwill.....	Mercer
Williams, Raymond.....	21	Corporal.....	Co. M, 318th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Slight.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Williams, Henry R.....	22	Private.....	Co. M, 318th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 4, 1918.....	Severe.....	Peterstown.....	Monrop

Williams, Henry T	19	Corporal	Co. K, 45th Infantry	90th	Nov. 11, 1918	Slight	Farmington	Marion
Williams, Hiram	27	Private	Co. F, 359th Infantry	90th	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Auburn	Ritchie
Williams, Homer D.	23	Private	Co. E, 116th Engineers	41st	Sept. 12, 1918	Undetermined	Malden	Raleigh
Williams, John H.	27	Private	Co. A, 129th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Ayerson	Monroe
Williams, Kenna J.	24	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 17, 1918	Severe	Liverpool	Roane
Williams, Klase	23	Private	Hqrs. Co., 313th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Hill Top	Fayette
Williams, Louis H.	24	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 147th Infantry	37th	Sept. 29, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Williams, Mandville W.	21	Private	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	July 18, 1918	Severe	Welford	Kanawha
Williams, Oather H.	18	Corporal	Co. A, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	July 19, 1918	Slight	Sattes	Kanawha
Same	18	Corporal	Co. A, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Oct. 14, 1918	Slight	Sattes	Kanawha
Williams, Ralph	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 19, 1918	Undetermined	McDowell	McDowell
Williams, Ralph E.	26	Private	Co. C, 168th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 19, 1918	Severe	Parkersburg	Wood
Williams, Russell S.	22	Corporal	Co. A, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Severe	Thornewood	Pocahontas
Williams, Rom	27	Private	Co. E, 319th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Robinette	Logan
Williams, Walter	22	Private	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Sept. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Cirtsville	Raleigh
Williams, Walter	23	Private	Co. F, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Dry Creek	Raleigh
Williams, William E.	21	Private	Co. D, 23rd Infantry	2nd	June 6, 1918	Severe	Shrewsbury	Kanawha
Williamson, Andrew J.	25	Private	Co. M, 145th Infantry	37th	Nov. 1, 1918	Severe	Yawkey	Lincoln
Williamson, James	30	Corporal	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 23, 1918	Undetermined	Atensville	Lincoln
Williamson, Jesse	28	Private	Co. C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 15, 1918	Slight	Coopers	Mercer
Williamson, Kelly	19	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 104th Infantry	26th	Oct. 16, 1918	Severe	Webb	Wayne
Wilmoth, Orval G.	25	Private	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 20, 1918	Slight	Belington	Barbour
Wilson, Anthony	21	Private	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	June 21, 1918	Undetermined	Kenova	Wayne
Same	21	Private	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	Aug. 1, 1918	Slight	Kenova	Wayne
Wilson, Arlie W.	18	Private	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 25, 1918	Slight	Fairview	Marion
Same	18	Private	Co. A, 7th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Fairview	Marion
Wilson, Charles A.	26	Private	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 10, 1918	Slight	Bayard	Grant
Wilson, Roland J.	22	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 6th Field Artillery	1st	June 12, 1918	Undetermined	Davis	Tucker
Wilson, Clarence B.	23	Mechanic	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Tuckerman	Hardy
Wilson, Daniel	22	Corporal	Co. D, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 6, 1918	Undetermined	McMechen	Marshall
Wilson, Gordon L.	29	Private	Co. D, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Nov. 3, 1918	Severe	Divide	Fayette
Wilson, James E.	26	Private	Co. A, 188th Infantry	42nd	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Roanoke	Lewis
Same	26	Private	Co. A, 188th Infantry	42nd	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Roanoke	Lewis
Wilson, Lawrence	24	Private	Co. A, 314th Infantry	79th	Nov. 4, 1918	Slight	Harrisville	Ritchie
Wilson, Lawrence E.	27	Sergeant	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Nov. 10, 1918	Slight	Mannington	Marion
Wilson, Porter D.	31	Bugler	Co. B, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Junior	Barbour
Wilson, Thomas Everett	22	Private	Battery B, 55th Artillery C. A. C.	80th	Sept. 1, 1918	Severe	Vivian	McDowell
Wilson, Will (Colored)	25	Private	Hqrs. Co., 370th Infantry	93rd	July 19, 1918	Severe	Logan	Logan
Wilson, William	29	Private	Co. I, 370th Infantry	93rd	Oct. 19, 1918	Severe	Point Pleasant	Mason
Wilt, George W.	26	Private	Co. J, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Charles Town	Jefferson
Winton, James E.	23	Private	Co. F, 359th Infantry	90th	Nov. 8, 1918	Slight	West Milford	Harrison
Winton, Joseph C.	30	Corporal	Co. H, 30th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Undetermined	Blandville	Doddridge
Winters, John T.	28	Sergeant	Co. K, 28th Infantry	1st	May 30, 1918	Severe	Littleton	Wetzel
Winemiller, Earl R.	19	Private	Co. B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Oct. 16, 1918	Slight	Weston	Lewis
Wingfield, Henry C.	22	Private	Medical Det., 350th Infantry	90th	Sept. 17, 1918	Undetermined	Bluefield	Mercer
Winters, Paul E.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 320th Infantry	80th	Sept. 26, 1918	Slight	Harpers Ferry	Jefferson
Winston, Hobert H.	22	Corporal	Co. I, 314th Infantry	79th	Sept. 28, 1918	Severe		Mercer
Wise, Charles M.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. L, 166th Infantry	42nd	June 18, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Wise, Wesley Y.	22	Private	Co. G, 102nd Infantry	26th	Oct. 10, 1918	Undetermined	Milton	Cabell
Wiseman, Benjamin H.	23	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Nov. 5, 1918	Slight	South Charleston	Kanawha



TABLE E--Continued  
Wounded in Action

NAME	Age	Rank	Organization	Division	Date Wounded	Degree of Wound	Post Office	County
Wiseman, Charles	29	Private	Hqrs. Co., 23rd Infantry	2nd	Oct. 4, 1918	Severe	Maynor	Raleigh
Wiseman, Edgar H.	31	Sergeant	Co. E, 116th Infantry	29th	Aug. 26, 1918	Severe	Hinton	Summers
Withrow, Foxa A.	23	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 30, 1918	Severe	Marvael	Fayette
Witt, David	21	Sergeant	Co. G, 58th Infantry	4th	Aug. 6, 1918	Undetermined	McDowd	McDowd
Wodiske, William	24	Corporal	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 29, 1918	Severe	McMeechen	Marshall
Wolcott, Fuller C.	22	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 145th Infantry	37th	Oct. 31, 1918	Severe	Lesago	Cabell
Wolfe, Chester M.	24	Private	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Oct. 18, 1918	Slight	Letart	Mason
Wolford, Dock	25	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 16th Infantry	1st	July 18, 1918	Severe	Edgerton	Mingo
Wolford, Wilson W.	18	Private	Co. C, 16th Infantry	1st	July 19, 1918	Severe	Page	Fayette
Wood, Charlie B.	24	Private	Co. I, 320th Infantry	80th	Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Blacksville	Monongalia
Wood, Daniel E.	27	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 61st Infantry	56th	Oct. 12, 1918	Slight	Wheeling	Ohio
Wood, Harry	22	Private	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Charleston	Kanawha
Wood, Hubert S.	16	Sergeant	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	Oct. 4, 1918	Slight	Charleston	Kanawha
Woodford, Goodloe	22	Private	Hqrs. Co., 320th Infantry	80th	Nov. 1, 1918	Slight	Clarksburg	Harrison
Woodford, Hugh L.	28	Private	Battery C, 313th Infantry	79th	Oct. 6, 1918	Slight	Grafton	Taylor
Woodley, Richard A.	29	Private 1st cl.	Co. K, 317th Infantry	80th	Aug. 4, 1918	Severe	Beverly	Randolph
Woodruff, Wilbert	27	Private	Co. E, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Severe	Miami	Kanawha
Woodyard, Dallas	23	Private	Co. A, 360th Infantry	90th	Nov. 2, 1918	Slight	Reedy	Roane
Woodyard, Hubert L.	21	Private 1st cl.	12th Aero Squadron		Oct. 11, 1918	Slight	Leroy	Jackson
Woolridge, Albert	26	Private	Co. A, 318th Infantry	80th	Oct. 9, 1918	Undetermined	Dearing	McDowell
Woolridge, Crockett	22	Private	Co. L, 317th Infantry	80th	Oct. 5, 1918	Slight	Dearing	McDowell
Wooten, Jasper	19	Sergeant	Machine Gun Co., 19th Infantry		July 23, 1918	Slight	Whitmans	Logan
Work, Loyal L.	24	Private	Co. F, 11th Infantry	5th	Oct. 17, 1918	Slight	Kingmont	Marion
Workman, Alvin	30	Private	Machine Gun Co., 59th Infantry	4th	Sept. 30, 1918	Undetermined	Simpson	Taylor
Workman, Everett	21	Private	Co. E, 59th Infantry	4th	Aug. 10, 1918	Severe	Heights	Mason
Workman, Wilson	25	Private	Co. H, 59th Infantry	4th	Oct. 15, 1918	Undetermined	Haleyton	Logan
Worrell, Ernest	26	Private	Co. A, 128th Infantry	32nd	Oct. 16, 1918	Severe	Liberty	Putnam
Worrell, John W.	23	Private	Co. F, 104th Infantry	26th	Nov. 11, 1918	Undetermined	Camp Creek	Mercer
Wratchford, Oliver H.	21	Corporal	Co. B, 11th Infantry	5th	Sept. 12, 1918	Severe	Hendricks	Tucker
Wright, George W.	22	Private	Co. B, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 5, 1918	Undetermined	Owings	Harrison
Wright, Jacob W.	22	Private 1st d.	Co. L, 30th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Sandyville	Jackson
Wright, Jesse	23	Private	Co. D, 313th Machine Gun Battalion	80th	Oct. 4, 1918	Undetermined	Eureka	Pleasants
Wright, John W.	21	Sergeant	Co. I, 4th Infantry	3rd	July 15, 1918	Slight	Canebrake	McDowell
Wright, Orral A.	22	Sergeant	Co. I, 4th Infantry	3rd	Oct. 21, 1918	Slight	Canebrake	McDowell
Wright, Ward C.	24	Private	Co. C, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	Nov. 4, 1918	Severe	Enterprise	Harrison
Wriston, Ira Franklin	28	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 6th Infantry	5th	Oct. 19, 1918	Severe	Rock	Mercer
Wroe, Albert A.	23	Private	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	July 22, 1918	Undetermined	Artie	Raleigh
Wuechich, John	25	Private 1st d.	Co. C, 111th Infantry	28th	Oct. 9, 1918	Slight	Fairmont	Marion
Wyatt, Edmond B.	28	Corporal	Co. A, 61st Infantry	5th	Oct. 12, 1918	Severe	Berwood	Marshall
Wyatt, Edmond B.	28	Corporal	Co. D, 14th Machine Gun Battalion	5th	Sept. 16, 1918	Severe	Dawson	Greenbrier

Wyatt, Everett E.....	23	Private.....	Co. E, 126th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 1, 1918.....	Slight.....	Sutton.....	Braxton
Same.....	23	Private.....	Co. E, 126th Infantry.....	32nd	Nov. 11, 1918.....	Severe.....	Sutton.....	Braxton
Wyatt, Oren.....	22	Private.....	Co. M, 145th Infantry.....	37th	Nov. 1, 1918.....	Severe.....	Sutton.....	Braxton
Wynn, Raymond J. H.....	18	Corporal.....	Co. D, 16th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 8, 1918.....	Slight.....	Chester.....	Hancock
Wyrick, James A.....	23	Private.....	Co. G, 28th Infantry.....	1st	May 29, 1918.....	Severe.....	Piedmont.....	Mineral
Yank, Bruno.....	31	Private 1st cl.....	Co. G, 16th Infantry.....	1st	Oct. 9, 1918.....	Slight.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Yates, William C.....	26	Private.....	Co. A, 111th Infantry.....	28th	Nov. 5, 1918.....	Slight.....	McMechen.....	Marshall
Yeager, Ralph A.....	24	2nd Lieut.....	.....	.....	Nov. 10, 1918.....	Severe.....	Marlinton.....	Pocahontas
Yost, Scott.....	22	Private.....	Co. L, 167th Infantry.....	42nd	Oct. 19, 1918.....	Undetermined.....	Hundred.....	Wetzel
Yost, William McKinley.....	24	Private 1st cl.....	79th Co., 6th Regiment, U. S. Marines.....	2nd	Aug. 8, 1918.....	.....	Morgantown.....	Monongalia
Young, Elmer.....	23	Private.....	Co. G, 59th Infantry.....	4th	Aug. 12, 1918.....	Severe.....	Genoa.....	Wayne
Young, Frank.....	22	Private.....	Co. L, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Sept. 29, 1918.....	Severe.....	Kimberly.....	Fayette
Young, Garfield.....	25	Private.....	Co. E, 6th Infantry.....	5th	Oct. 14, 1918.....	Severe.....	Rose Siding.....	Roane
Young, Holly F.....	23	Private.....	Co. D, 168th Infantry.....	42nd	Oct. 21, 1918.....	Slight.....	Spencer.....	Mingo
Young, Jesse J.....	29	Mechanic.....	Co. B, 104th Infantry.....	26th	July 20, 1918.....	Slight.....	Ecdes.....	Raleigh
Young, Joseph W.....	26	Private.....	Co. H, 112th Infantry.....	28th	Oct. 31, 1918.....	Slight.....	West Columbia.....	Mason
Young, Obie.....	21	Private.....	Co. D, 317th Infantry.....	80th	July 27, 1918.....	Severe.....	Charles Town.....	Jefferson
Young, Willard W.....	26	Private.....	Co. E, 11th Infantry.....	5th	Nov. 11, 1918.....	Severe.....	Three Mile.....	Kanawha
Young, William S.....	22	Mechanic.....	313th Ambulance Co., 304th San. Train.....	79th	Nov. 4, 1918.....	Slight.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Zarndt, Oscar Clyde.....	23	Private.....	Co. L, 132nd Infantry.....	33rd	Oct. 11, 1918.....	Severe.....	Ravenswood.....	Jackson
Zebue, Frank.....	24	Private.....	49th Co., 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines.....	2nd	June 5, 1918.....	.....	Coffman.....	.....
Zegoer, Moses.....	31	Corporal.....	Co. D, 317th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 5, 1918.....	Severe.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
Zinn, Overy E.....	21	Private.....	Co. E, 319th Infantry.....	80th	Oct. 6, 1918.....	Slight.....	Oxford.....	Ritchie
Zirkle, Arthur.....	25	Private.....	Co. C, 126th Infantry.....	32nd	Oct. 17, 1918.....	Slight.....	Hall.....	Upshur
Zirkle, Will.....	24	Private.....	Co. G, 45th Infantry.....	.....	May 30, 1918.....	Severe.....	Chelyan.....	Kanawha

## CASUALTY LIST BY COUNTIES

List of soldiers from West Virginia who were killed in action, died of wounds or disease or were wounded in action during the War with Germany, alphabetically arranged by counties. For details refer to tabulated lists of casualties, under heading in which the name is found.

## BARBOUR COUNTY

## Killed in Action:

Alexander, Oscar G.  
Dean, William Fraoklin  
Ice, Evert E.  
Jones, Fred E.  
Jones, David O.  
Matthews, Andrew L.  
Mayle, Lawrence A.  
Moore, Charles W.  
Myers, William  
Nitz, Carl F.  
Regester, Lawson D.  
Simmons, Carl

## Died of Wounds:

Halterman, Albert L.  
Kramer, John I.

## Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.

Brandon, Clayton B.  
Hovatter, James B.

## Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.

Duckworth, Okey E.  
Newman, Nelson  
Wilson, Thomas C.

## Wounded in Action:

Adams, Thomas P.  
Barrett, Brooks  
Blake, Ira C.  
Booth, Brennis  
Bodisman, Claude Q. A.  
England, Fitzhugh L.  
Ervin, Clyde  
Farance, Arthur  
Forman, Dillie M.  
Foy, Golf H.  
Harris, Ray  
Hillyard, Oral B.  
Hirzes, Loman  
Himes, Porter G.  
Huber, George W.  
Iner, James B.  
Lantz, Alva  
McVicker, Columbus O.  
Manawn, Hawston R.  
Mayle, William M.  
Miller, Dayton G.  
Schell, Alston D.  
Paugh, Edward Camden  
Poling, Fred  
Poling, Walter B.  
Stuart, Raymond W.  
Swick, James Dennis  
Wilmoth, Orval G.  
Wilson, Porter D.  
Wheeler, Charlie

## BERKELEY COUNTY

## Killed in Action:

Adams, Thomas G.  
Lennaster, Homer W.  
Lewis, Allen G.

## Died of Wounds:

Cole, Paul F.  
Lamp, Alvin C.

## Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.

Carter, Charles  
Holley, Lewis V. (colored)

Hutsler, Adrian C. <sup>77</sup>  
Jones, William F. <sup>77</sup>  
Marshall, Calvin W. (colored)  
Schaffer, James Guy  
Thompson, James E.  
Wasley, Roy  
Williams, Alen P. (colored)

## Died of Diseases, Etc., U. S.

Ashwood, Ernest  
Bittinger, Harry L.  
Bowers, Thomas V.  
Butts, Earl E.  
Clapham, Henry L.  
Cromwell, Rudolph E.  
Graves, Andrew J.  
Henry, Roy O.  
Hudgins, William D.  
Keyton, Levi M.  
Myers, Philip C.  
Phenix, Garrett  
Porterfield, James M.  
Price, Raymond W.  
Shriver, Boyd F.  
Snyder, John W.  
Snyder, Luther

## Wounded in Action:

Beard, Samuel T.  
Bitner, Raleigh W.  
Bowers, Joseph F.  
Cafini, Orcho  
Cline, Charles S.  
Dailey, Harry A.  
Davis, Frederick D.  
Godon, Peter  
Lewis, Clyde J.  
Lickliker, John David  
Light, Bailey C.  
Luttrell, Doddridge  
Manford, Bernard II.  
Mason, James F.  
May, Charles  
Murphy, Edward A.  
O'Connors, Charles  
Schoppert, Charles M.  
Rice, Harmond F.  
Sheets, David  
Trump, Charles Samuel

## BOONE COUNTY

## Killed in Action:

Alderman, Dell  
Cook, James D.  
Midkiff, Oscar  
Rector, Raymond W.

## Died of Wounds:

Welch, Ross W.

## Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Nelson, Herbert  
Short, Alda

## Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Abshire, David  
Halestead, Samuel C.  
Hill, James M.  
Hill, Ernest D.  
Hill, Tuncil  
Holmes, Cleveland  
Mays, Sam E.  
Meadows, William A.

**Wounded In Action:**

Asbury, Roma  
 Ball, Cyrus W.  
 Barker, James A.  
 Bias, Elbery C.  
 Childers, Sylvester E.  
 Corbett, John W. (colored)  
 Cummings, Loyd  
 Dolin, George W.  
 Ellis, Robert L.  
 Evans, Condit P.  
 Ferrell, Robert F.  
 Hager, Frank B.  
 Hamilton, Tinker M.  
 Hopkins, Luther  
 Horton, James  
 Jarrell, Herbert  
 Jones, Stino  
 Kincaid, Joseph Cramble  
 Marshall, Albert Wotzell  
 Miller, Donaldson  
 Panacke, John A.  
 Parsons, Calvin J.  
 Pauley, Robert E.  
 Perden, Everett  
 Perry, Frank  
 Price, Mannio  
 Samson, Elijah  
 Smoot, Bruce  
 Vickers, Delmar T.  
 Vickers, Earl  
 Walker, James P.

**BRAXTON COUNTY****Killed In Action:**

Carr, Benjamin H.  
 Clayton, Harry  
 Conley, John T.  
 Exline, Oscar  
 Green, Luther H.  
 Hamric, Arch  
 Keith, Ophio H.  
 Martin, Roy B.  
 Singleton, Fred  
 Woods, Raymond A.

**Died of Wounds:**

Cutlip, Wilham I.  
 Kraft, John E.  
 Singleton, Ira

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Boggs, Clarence H.  
 Criss, Guy H.  
 Dulin, Edwin L.  
 Foley, James W.  
 Gillespie, Harry  
 White, Luko  
 Young, James M.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Clowser, David D.  
 Dent, Charley W.  
 Dobbins, Thomas G.  
 Gregory, Harmon F.  
 Hacker, William S.  
 Horner, Leslie  
 Howell, Harvey L.  
 McQuain, John L.  
 Robinson, Clarence  
 Skidmore, Willis R.  
 Taylor, William S.  
 Tunkin, Noby  
 Wilson, Newton M.

**Wounded In Action:**

Barker, Lewis  
 Barnett, Frenoh J.  
 Barnett, John C.  
 Boar, Carl  
 Brady, Joseph A.  
 Bright, Okay E.  
 Burkhauser, Worthy

**Bussey, Charley A.**

Carr, Criss  
 Cart, Elmer  
 Cogar, Clarence  
 Conley, John  
 Crutchfield, Harry L.  
 Cutlip, Luther  
 Dean, Thomas E.  
 Duffield, James A.  
 Friend, Orpha B.  
 Givens, James  
 Greathouse, Alpheus  
 Hewitt, Homer E.  
 Hosey, Lencon L.  
 Jackson, Orville Doyle  
 Jamison, Emm L.  
 Jones, Jesse L.  
 Kirts, Hugh  
 Knicely, Garrett Butcher  
 Knight, Eth E.  
 Loyd, George S.  
 McCumbers, Gordon  
 McQueen, Levi J.  
 Malcomb, Walter  
 Mollohan, Olibert A.  
 Nesselrotte, George R.  
 Nicholas, Ezra  
 Ratsey, Lester G.  
 Rollyson, Freeman L.  
 Singleton, George T.  
 Snider, Price  
 Steel, Archie G.  
 Stump, Henry D.  
 Stump, Thomas R.  
 Taylor, Harold  
 Wyatt, Everett E.  
 Wyatt, Oren

**BROOKE COUNTY****Killed In Action:**

Cattell, Ezra B.  
 Ladger, Joseph  
 Lemon, Gilbert Willard  
 Stillitano, Salvatore  
 Watkins, Emery M.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Karnath, Samuel  
 Newell, Isainh G.  
 Smith, Charles H.  
 Stenger, Vincent Jacob

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Beard, David L.  
 Bell, Charles  
 Berardi, Gabriele A.  
 Chambers, Harold  
 Heidenreich, William Fred  
 Martin, James E.  
 Potter, Norman Charles  
 Silver, Lawrence  
 Smith, Ernest H.  
 Teeple, Harry S.

**Wounded In Action:**

Arthur, Paul H.  
 Bakridge, Patriok  
 Bensancon, Austin  
 Chamberlain, Charles P.  
 Chaney, William S.  
 Christian, George  
 Cole, James  
 Cox, James  
 Crawford, Thomas Madden  
 Daino, Daniel  
 Dalo, Thomas DeWitt  
 Darsic, Hugh D.  
 Dougherty, George P.  
 Dougherty, John B.  
 Edwards, Fred E.  
 Himes, Urria C.  
 Hopkins, Tudor F.  
 Johnston, Samuel R.  
 Johnston, Thomas A.

Johnson, Joseph S.  
Jones, Alpha Lee  
Kiodo, Pietro  
Leonard, Elmer J.  
Lewis, George D.  
Lobmiller, John Z.  
McAllister, James  
McPeck, Edward L.  
Martin, Joseph W.  
Matchett, Byron  
Mennigan, James  
Mfidgett, John  
Mills, Joseph M.  
Osush, John  
Rhodes, John H.  
Robinson, Clark H.  
Robly, Ofa C.  
Rodgers, James M., Jr.  
Rodgers, Lawrence  
Sabol, John  
Schwartz, Charles H.  
Shafer, Elzie C.  
Smith, Kenneth J.  
Sprouse, Chester  
Stewart, James R.  
Stiles, Willur G.  
Stillson, Peter  
Turner, Frederick F.  
Wallace, Benson E.  
Walsh, Thomas C.

## CABELL COUNTY

## Killed in Action:

Agnew, Albert  
Becket, Raymond R.  
Carter, Marean S.  
Dial, Walter V.  
Dye, Curtis A.  
Etingham, Andrew E.  
Elliott, Pearl  
Ferguson, Leroy  
Handley, Clyde C.  
Holley, Chester A.  
Jenkins, Azell M.  
Jones, Charley M.  
McCloud, Maryland  
McKenny, Fred C.  
McFord, Oscar E.  
Rigney, John  
Ross, W edsel  
Schachtmaister, Sam  
Staton, Roy

## Died of Wounds:

Adkins, Tolbert  
Bailey, Robert  
Church, George L.  
Davis, Henry W.  
Hall, Vickers  
Pinc, Justice  
Stewart, Charlie A.

## Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Bellomy, Henry H.  
Cox, Albert C.  
Craddie, Jesse (colored)  
Duncan, Frederick A.  
Fisher, Delbert  
Foster, John  
Jackson, Ottus D.  
Mahan, Lyle F.  
Morgan, Chester A.  
Newman, Clayton M.  
Simpson, Harry T.

## Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Arthur, Ifunert W.  
Crabtree, Henry  
Condon, Lawrence Joseph  
Davis, Theoford  
Fullerton, Ernest C.  
Harlase, Roy Clarence  
Keyscr, Leo

Lambert, Ralph I.  
Neal, Raymond E.  
Nixon, Farris P.  
Nixon, Halsey G.  
Payton, Mark M.  
Payton, Mark M.  
Royse, Robert L.  
Simpson, Dolphus  
Smith, Obrie, Jr. (colored)  
Summers, Bronson Ewing  
Trevillian, Harold A.  
Watts, Ore H.

## Wounded in Action:

Adams, William C.  
Adkins, Wilburn  
Adkins, Lee  
Adkins, Sylvannus  
Altizer, Arthur B.  
Arthur, George B.  
Ashworth, William W.  
Bandy, William  
Barbour, Oscar  
Bias, Stewart  
Bias, Charles R.  
Black, Lowell E.  
Blankenship, Frank  
Blevins, Earnest  
Booth, Jessie V.  
Boster, Major, M.  
Frammer, Rex  
Brown, Thomas  
Bryan, Theodore J.  
Burchall, Thomas  
Butler, Stanley C.  
Byas, Emery Okie  
Cantrell, Claude W.  
Chaffin, Robert E.  
Chapman, Claude R.  
Christian, Charles  
Combs, Chester  
Cremeans, Walter  
Crouse, Albert R.  
Cronin, Denis J.  
Cyrus, Arch  
Davis, John C.  
Day, Austin  
Diddle, Raymond L.  
Erskine, Russell  
Evans, Wilkins A.  
Frazier, Jeff L.  
Garrison, John F., Jr.  
Gregory, Gilbert E.  
Harbour, Shelly A.  
Henson, David A.  
Hill, Loranza  
Hohack, Jesse L.  
Holt, Thomas M.  
Hunt, Joseph H.  
Jenkins, Cleveland G.  
Jones, Einnannuel Macon  
Leitner, Bernard P.  
McAllister, Herbert R.  
McNulty, Herman Leroy  
Merodith, Bennie C.  
Milkiff, Max  
Miller, Charley  
Mills, Harry P.  
Moore, Clarence L.  
Moore, Edwin E.  
Morrison, Ethan  
Moss, Joe W.  
Oakes, Milton S.  
Pancake, Virgil H.  
Payne, Frank  
Phillips, Charles  
Plaster, Egburn L.  
Porter, Lester H.  
Powell, Charley  
Powers, Proterick M.  
Priddy, Cecil R.  
Riggall, Howard M.  
Roberts, Roseoc  
Romer, Isadore B.  
Rose, Baxter

Song, Earl Edward  
 Shaver, Homer B.  
 Sheets, Amos  
 Smith, Leslie  
 Snider, Elza L.  
 Stanley, John L.  
 Stephenson, Walter  
 Stevens, William  
 Steward, George  
 Swann, Clarence C.  
 Temple, Frederick A.  
 Thornburg, Owen D.  
 Trippett, Graydon  
 Villars, Roy Lee  
 Waugh, Otis J.  
 Wise, Wesley V.  
 Wolcott, Fuller C.

#### CALHOUN COUNTY

##### Killed in Action:

Coen, Homer  
 Douglas, Otis  
 Edman, Bernie  
 Hamilton, Victor  
 Settles, James F.  
 Wyatt, Cecil S.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Busch, Roscoe E.  
 Boggs, Charles E.  
 Duffield, Addie  
 Mathesa, Charlio  
 Roach, Jesse  
 Truman, Wellington

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Harris, Era W.  
 Jarvis, Hollie C.  
 Williams, Pratt

##### Wounded in Action:

Bailey, Lester W.  
 Barr, Ernest  
 Carpenter, James R.  
 Craddock, Andy  
 Flesher, Guy  
 Greathouse, Lawrence E.  
 Gunn, Orr  
 Hall, Raleigh W.  
 Hamilton, John M.  
 Hartshorn, Everet L.  
 Johnson, Karl C.  
 Jones, James E.  
 Kersey, Willie  
 Lynch, Harley  
 May, Estel  
 Nichols, Leonard E.  
 Offutt, Arthur  
 Poling, Dorr E.  
 Roberts, William F.  
 Roberts, William T.  
 Smith, Harry A.  
 Starcher, William  
 Stevens, Bert  
 Tucker, Roy  
 West, Robert  
 Whipkey, Arthur

#### CLAY COUNTY

##### Killed in Action:

Cochran, David J.  
 Elliott, George W.  
 Hart, Quantrell C.  
 Truman, Joseph S.

##### Died of Wounds:

Knotts, William  
 Osburn, Lawrence  
 Vaughan, Okey

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Cox, James R.  
 Downey, Jurry P.  
 Landis, Isaac

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Adkins, Thomas F.  
 Buckner, Thomas  
 Chapman, Jack D.  
 Frazier, Robert  
 Gibson, John Virgil  
 Johnson, Richard  
 Lyons, Floyd  
 Nicholas, Anderson  
 Price, Carrington M.  
 Ramsey, James W.  
 Reed, James E.

##### Wounded in Action

Adkins, Rex  
 Coleman, Paris E.  
 Davis, Jesse P.  
 Davis, Ramer B.  
 Friend, Levy  
 Friend, Joseph S.  
 Goodwin, Otner  
 Graham, Kester E.  
 Hanson, Wilber D.  
 Jones, Austin F.  
 Justice, Ireland  
 Lyons, Money M.  
 McComas, Virgil  
 McNeman, Russel W.  
 Nutter, Clarence Elmer  
 Nutter, Thomas Washington  
 Osburn, Walter  
 Phillips, Willie O.  
 Pritt, David H.  
 Rollins, Charlie  
 Samples, Wesley E.  
 Samples, Lester Hershel  
 Samunsky, Joe  
 Siers, Frank  
 Thomas, Albert

#### DODDRIDGE COUNTY

##### Killed in Action:

Adams, Wayne C.  
 Ash, Benjamin H.  
 Davis, Omer  
 Robinson, Cecil Blaine  
 Walton, George  
 Warner, Dorsey O.

##### Died of Wounds:

Gain, Linden L.  
 Heflin, William G.  
 Kimball, Joe W.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Bailey, Delbert  
 Bailey, Harper  
 Drippleman, John W.  
 Guthrie, John W.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Cole, Roy D.  
 Stutler, Luther L.  
 Stutler, Earl G.  
 Underwood, John B.

##### Wounded in Action:

Ash, Tillman  
 Bee, Gus  
 Britton, Vanco B.  
 Brown, Thomas W.  
 Brown, Harry  
 Carler, Joe R.  
 Crumpton, John Alex  
 Davis, David P.  
 Doak, William E.  
 Faulkner, Timothy J.  
 Fleming, Hiram B.  
 Freeman, Earnley H.  
 Gaskins, Vanco E.  
 Hiloman, John N.  
 Johnston, Arthur C.  
 Mason, Nowt E.

Reed, Henry  
Smith, Daniel W.  
Towner, Wayman B.  
Underwood, Arza E.  
Waller, Jesse J.  
Windon, Joseph C.

#### FAYETTE COUNTY

##### Killed in Action:

Alosci, Joe  
Arthur, Osie E.  
Bainbridge, William L.  
Carver, James R.  
Dickson, Noah A.  
Hannah, Willie H.  
Hiser, London F.  
Honaker, James W.  
Neylon, James L.  
O'Brien, William H.  
O'Brien, Earl C.  
Rodes, Henry L.  
Scay, Bert E.  
Selvey, Grover D.  
Semcineiky, Consteininos G.  
Thompson, Lawrence E.  
Wade, James

##### Died of Wounds:

Deitz, Herman  
Frye, James B.  
Lawrence, James C.  
McIntyre, Frank  
Walker, Andrew L.  
Willis, Everett

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Andrews, Harrison P. (colored)  
Callison, Isaac T.  
Carlin, William, Jr.  
Gaines, Russell (colored)  
Garrett, Will (colored)  
Goddard, Henry L.  
Pyatt, Dink E.  
Taylor, Hubert  
Walters, Edward W.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Bainbridge, George  
Bragg, Oakley  
Coleman, James W.  
Cousin, George (colored)  
Claytor, Richard E. (colored)  
Derr, Ira M.  
Estep, Delbert R.  
Hill, Clarence McK. (colored)  
Holliday, Johnson N.  
Hunley, Homer  
Hunt, James (colored)  
Miles, James (colored)  
Parrish, James  
Pennington, Millard John  
Epp, Samuel R.  
Shawver, Knight

##### Wounded in Action:

Accapezzatto, Lorenzo  
Accapezzatto, Joe  
Adkins, Corbit  
Agronis, Mike  
Akers, Ken D.  
Alash, Frank  
Allen, Klase  
Arthur, Frazier  
Ashley, John R.  
Atkinson, James P.  
Ayres, Charley L.  
Beasley, Carl  
Boggus, William Henry  
Bolen, John  
Bragg, Quincy T.  
Brandon, Sidney (colored)  
Cule, Ernest  
Calloway, Sam (colored)

Campaleo, Patsy  
Carte, Walter H.  
Coffman, Thomas L.  
Coiner, John S.  
Coon, Clarence A.  
Cooper, Charlie R.  
Craig, Warnie M.  
Cuthbertson, Thomas J.  
Davis, Lester  
Davis, Lewis C.  
Dwier, Bert  
Dixon, John George  
Dunbar, Chauce R.  
Eagle, Wilford S.  
Ennis, James O.  
Evans, Alva  
Filbin, John, Jr.  
Fitzeater, Alfred M.  
Gibson, David  
Goff, William S.  
Goode, William N.  
Grose, William M.  
Griffith, Bert E.  
Grisinger, Harrison Morton  
Hatcher, Charles S.  
Hendrick, Thomas N.  
Hicks, Herbert C.  
Hornsbey, Ernest  
Humphrey, James L.  
Hurley, Robert  
Jablonski, Julian  
James, Russell S.  
Johnson, Guy E.  
Jordan, Walter B.  
Kemezis, Frank  
Lancaster, George Brody  
Light, William H.  
Lowe, Donnie A.  
Lowery, Otto L.  
Lucas, Clarence C.  
Lyon, Guy H.  
McChung, Crosby  
McCutcheon, Lovine V.  
McLaughlin, Lawrence M.  
McMillon, Roy  
McVey, Zepha T.  
Masilezak, Antonio  
Massan, John W.  
Miller, James F.  
Mills, Ernest  
Neal, Joseph D.  
Nugen, Edward S.  
Osborne, Dewey  
Patterson, Harland Robert  
Perry, Robert P.  
Peters, George  
Pullock, David B.  
Pruette, Otto P.  
Reynolds, George W.  
Rhodes, George  
Richards, George F.  
Roberts, Bernard  
Roberson, Gerome  
Rose, James F.  
Sanford, Otis T.  
Scarbo, Huie Green  
Settle, John E.  
Shepherd, Will  
Shuck, Edgar N.  
Shuck, George A. C.  
Skaggs, William Edward  
Smathers, Henry Guy  
Smith, Bert J.  
Steele, David F.  
Swyers, Clyde  
Taylor, James B.  
Thomas, James E.  
Thompson, Hugh L.  
Toombs, Robert E.  
Tredway, Roy E.  
Underwood, William L.  
Van Natta, Poreo  
Varicallo, Toney  
Wakefield, Benjamin

Waldenville, Edwin L.  
Walker, Randall C.  
Watkins, John S.  
Weller, Sam  
Whitt, Earl  
Williams, Klase  
Wilson, Gordon L.  
Withrow, Foza A.  
Wolford, Wilson W.  
Young, Frank

**GILMER COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Ayers, Charles L.  
Carson, Tom  
Reaser, Lee  
Shaver, Warder G.

**Died of Wounds:**

Snyder, William B.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Bartlett, French  
Farnsworth, Paul  
Flesher, William R.  
Gainer, Silas D.  
Gordon, Bertie R.  
Greenleaf, Deward J.  
Isenhart, John W.  
McGinnis, John E.  
Woolter, George E.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Furr, Ferris J.

**Wounded in Action:**

Alltop, Doroy  
Bartlett, Nelson H.  
Boyles, John H.  
Brannon, Thomas Cooper  
Burns, Harper Clyde  
Danley, Boyd E.  
Fetty, Brook  
Gainer, Blair  
Groves, Oda L.  
Hersman, Elton Clyde  
Jenkins, Arch  
Kelley, Dorsey  
Kirkpatrick, Roy  
Kirkpatrick, Roy E.  
Lawson, Thomas Burton  
Louden, Loyd  
Morris, Adra L.  
Otto, Aubrey M.  
Reed, Ansel C.  
Richards, Ralph R.  
Snyder, Samuel  
Waggoner, Willie J.

**GRANT COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Davis, Carl B.  
Elliott, Seaton S.  
Mason, William H.  
Mongold, Elburn W.  
Neel, William  
Biggleman, Henry G.  
Rohy, John G.  
Shillingburg, Olin L.  
Shillingburg, Tony W.  
Timmerman, George H.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Harvey, Charles L.  
Kimble, John H.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Blackburn, Clarence A.  
Iman, Clyde O.  
Jones, Marvin G.  
Kemper, William O.  
Michael, Roy E.  
Rohrbough, Otis F.  
Smith, Lafayette C.  
Strawderman, Leo R.

**Wounded in Action:**

Alexander, John M.  
Alt, Daniel Vester  
Hanlin, Thomas G.  
Hanlino, Lowe  
Jenkins, James V.  
Keplinger, Elmer C.  
Kite, Don Roscoe  
Patrick, Adam  
Pratt, John A.  
Vanfleet, Paron A.  
Wilson, Char'es A.

**GREENBRIER COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Crookshanks, Okley P.  
Kerns, Perry  
Livesay, Earl S.  
Loyd, Edgar H.  
McMillion, Asa L.  
Matheny, Samuel J.  
Nutter, Lloyd K.  
Sawyers, William R.  
Stuart, George  
Whanger, Harrison O.

**Died of Wounds:**

Mathews, Alexander  
Ragland, John C.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Arbaugh, Asa  
Hunter, Alexander W. (colored)  
Judy, Howard W.  
Ragland, Asa L.  
Stinson, Ernest L.  
Zimmerman, Emory L.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Arbaugh, James G.  
Campbell, Joseph D.  
Creigh, David B.  
Eagle, Lester W.  
Gardner, Guy E.  
Hawkins, Charles E.  
Holts, William R. (colored)  
Nutter, John L.  
Price, Hill C.  
Puckett, Jake E.  
Riddle, William G. (colored)  
Rockstool, Robert S.  
Stinson, Jesso M.  
Surgeon, William L.  
Waid, Charles P.  
Walker, Denzil C.

**Wounded in Action:**

Barton, Joseph W.  
Bogges, Frank J.  
Boyd, Hazel C.  
Burns, Thomas W.  
Burns, Jim  
Byers, Alfred C.  
Caldwell, James  
Clifford, Leo M.  
Cochran, David F.  
Corron, Charles L.  
Corron, George F.  
Dahmer, Martin Y.  
Dancy, Arthur L.  
Darnell, Herbert  
Dyson, John C.  
Egner, William L.  
Erskine, Roy Gates  
Fetters, Bruce Charles  
Flack, Harold B.  
Hinkney, Edwin Cooper  
Hamed, Sini  
Holliday, Franklin E.  
Hosaker, Arthur L.  
Hopper, Clyde M.  
Kerchner, Clyde C.  
Loudermilk, Estil E.



Lowdermilk, Ernest H.  
 Lowe, William R.  
 McClung, Carroll Dewitt  
 Miller, John W.  
 Morgan, Kyle E.  
 Patterson, John C.  
 Pauley, Robert S.  
 Piercy, Anthony K.  
 Pitzenberger, Ira  
 Remley, David L.  
 Richardson, Frank L.  
 Ridgeway, George H.  
 Rincholt, Michael P.  
 Russell, James Vallie  
 Rutledge, Verney  
 Sleeth, James R.  
 Smith, Adam M.  
 Walkup, Miller H.  
 Wyatt, Edmond B.

#### HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

##### Killed in Action:

Evans, Clarence E.  
 Gilkeson, Robert W.  
 Horn, William L.  
 Lee, James C.  
 Wolford, Charles C.

##### Died of Wounds:

Bean, Arthur C.  
 Golladay, John M.  
 Reynolds, Robert D.  
 Shanholzer, Roy S.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Brown, Edward L.  
 Fultz, Firman L.  
 Poland, Charles A.  
 Saville, Elza M.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Abe, John F.  
 Ewers, Thomas F.  
 Haines, Jesse J.  
 Jackson, Harry M.  
 Leith, Harry G.  
 Leith, Joseph W.  
 Nelson, Arthur S.  
 Power, Joseph R.  
 Pultz, Marshall  
 Racey, Herman H.  
 Swisher, William B.  
 Taylor, Foreman F.  
 Triplett, Edgar

##### Wounded in Action:

Bean, John William Lewis  
 Brown, Joseph W.  
 Brown, Elmer L.  
 Brown, Riley P.  
 Carder, Cleveland F.  
 Corbin, William  
 Davy, Samuel L.  
 Deaver, Leonidas R.  
 Haines, Alvin S.  
 Kump, Irvan J.  
 Lockhart, Benjamin H.  
 Moreland, Benjamin A.  
 Moreland, Marshall T.  
 Newhouse, Thomas S.  
 Oliver, William Robert  
 Pownall, John William  
 Pyles, Alva C.  
 Reynolds, John S.  
 Rudy, Irvin R.  
 Sanders, Carl B.  
 Simmons, Boyd F.  
 Sirbaugh, Turnaz F.  
 Sirk, Casper  
 Turnbrook, John G.  
 Tutwiler, Frank G.  
 Whitmore, Charles S.

#### HANCOCK COUNTY

##### Killed in Action:

Baldyski, Roman  
 Howard, Raymond O.  
 McCauley, Raymond R.  
 Montafes, John K.  
 Stewart, Edmond D., Jr.

##### Died of Wounds:

Marcelle, John H.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Burge, Jesse  
 Corn, William B.  
 Current, William L.  
 Hanlon, William  
 Pol, Ralph

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Eccleston, John A.  
 Funari, Artemio  
 Hill, Herman W.  
 Molito, Peter  
 Watson, James

##### Wounded in Action:

Bailey, James A.  
 Baxter, Raymond  
 Bugevica, Jan  
 Delong, Clemas  
 Dewees, Manuel  
 Ferrari, James  
 Goddard, Earl  
 Green, John A.  
 Hall, Louis  
 Hughes, Glenn D.  
 Kratsos, Orestio  
 Leskela, Arthur  
 Loughley, George P.  
 McDowell, Joseph, Jr.  
 McKinnon, George M.  
 McLaughlin, Fred E.  
 Mercer, Walter A.  
 Pete, Tony  
 Petrocky, Frank A.  
 Plunkett, David E.  
 Russe, Francoeko  
 Shilling, Denzil A.  
 Shreve, Anthony J.  
 Snowden, Herbert P.  
 Street, Aaron  
 Swan, Marion L.  
 Tassej, Frank  
 Wynn, Raymond J. H.

#### HARDY COUNTY

##### Killed in Action:

Miller, Martin R.  
 Strosnider, Thomas

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

McNeil, James O.  
 Hughes, Calvin (colored)

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Funk, Elmer H.  
 Goebenour, John C.  
 Liller, David A.  
 Miller, Oscar  
 Weatherholtz, Luther  
 Whetzel, Bernard H.  
 Wilkins, Jasper O.

##### Wounded in Action:

Barb, Samuel  
 Brill, Paul Dangerfield  
 Cullons, Bernio G.  
 Fitzwater, Oscar  
 Godlove, Cleal  
 Hedrick, Ulysses A.  
 Jenkins, Fred  
 Jenkins, Angus W.

Ritchie, Raleigh Samuel  
 Ritter, Loring S.  
 Sec. Lemuel A.  
 Snyder, William I.  
 Wilson, Clarence B.

**HARRISON COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Amodia, Mke  
 Burroughs, Roy E.  
 Carvelle, Tony  
 Collins, John William  
 Garner, Herbert F.  
 Griffith, George D.  
 Hamrick, Gale  
 Haught, James A.  
 Hildreth, Dewey S.  
 Jones, Earl  
 Kelly, Andrew J.  
 Kennedy, Clarence E.  
 Maida, Nicola  
 Mason, Lunny M.  
 Parrish, Roy E.  
 Pollard, Edward J.  
 Ravenda, Antonio  
 Robinson, Clyde  
 Robey, Carl E.  
 Samples, Percy H.  
 Skidmore, Ray O.  
 Snyder, Henry Clyde  
 Summers, John H.  
 Tchnell, Truman E.  
 Tittle, William

**Died of Wounds:**

Archer, Everett  
 Arthur, Romeo  
 Brown, Dellie  
 Cropp, Ray B.  
 Layfield, Aubrey  
 McCann, Mark  
 Marri, Frank  
 Shamblin, William A.  
 Snyder, Frank S.  
 Sortet, Arthur

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Adams, Earl L. (colored)  
 Andrews, Arden  
 Hildreth, Harrison H.  
 Keefe, John T.  
 Lovell, Bernard A.  
 Martin, Charlie A.  
 Mash, Russell F.  
 Smith, Leroy  
 Squires, Freeman G.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Alexander, William (colored)  
 Barnett, Arnett Okio  
 Dobbs, Edward (colored)  
 Davis, Elmus E.  
 Davis, John C.  
 Gordon, Frank E.  
 Hays, James A. Garfield  
 Hildreth, Melvin  
 Hite, Charles H.  
 Hyde, Salathiel E.  
 Lang, Roy W.  
 Linn, Hugh R.  
 Lochr, Bernard Vincent  
 Looman, Dallas  
 Maxwell, Carl  
 Miller, Ieil  
 Nuzum, Charles S.  
 O'Connor, Francis Patrick  
 Robinson, Fernando A.  
 Sanders, Ray  
 Schaffer, Malden A.  
 Smith, Aubrey C.  
 Smith, Lloyd  
 Webb, Leslie  
 Wright, Arza C.  
 Wyatt, Glen

**Wounded in Action:**

Allen, Simon J.  
 Apporto, Nick  
 Arceri, Joe  
 Baker, Silas A.  
 Ball, Homer J.  
 Bane, Patsy  
 Barnett, Emmons  
 Bell, Dennis F.  
 Bischoff, Bernard F.  
 Bisc, David L.  
 Blackwell, Markwood H.  
 Boggess, Carl R.  
 Boykis, Nick  
 Brusi, John  
 Calabretta, Rocco  
 Campbell, Lervs  
 Carder, Hugh  
 Carlack, Charles  
 Carter, Jordan I.  
 Chipps, Stanley D.  
 Clyton, William T.  
 Ciancio, Sam  
 Conley, Okey T.  
 Cottrill, Thomas  
 Cramer, Earl  
 Cunningham, Arlie C.  
 Cunningham, Jacob B.  
 Danley, Carl  
 Davis, Wesley  
 Davis, Arthur B.  
 Day, Charles G.  
 Demarino, Nicola  
 Durham, Arley  
 Durham, Albert  
 English, Cornelius F.  
 Ferrise, Bernardo  
 Ferrise, Salvatore  
 Fisher, Price L.  
 Fortney, Jesse P.  
 Fragale, Antonio  
 Gaines, Andrew W.  
 Gallo, Antonio  
 Gigantelli, Andrea  
 Goldsmith, John W.  
 Graves, French  
 Gregory, Thomas  
 Griffith, William Pearly  
 Hammond, Joseph H.  
 Harbert, Howard  
 Harbert, Blain C.  
 Harris, Dwight R.  
 Harris, Major McKinley  
 Harvey, Orval Ray  
 Hays, Homer E.  
 Himmelrick, Egrl T.  
 Hinton, John L.  
 Hood, Adam A.  
 Howard, John W.  
 Huffman, John Andy  
 Humes, Raymond  
 Hutson, Iven  
 Isner, David W.  
 Jaconissi, Dominick  
 Johnson, Eugene Paul  
 Lawson, Hassel R.  
 Lewis, Floyd M.  
 Lincoln, Roy  
 Linville, Harry  
 Luddy, Paul William  
 Lynch, David E.  
 McAttee, Fred  
 McNicol, Daniel E., Jr.  
 Marble, Benjamin  
 Merrett, Eddie W.  
 Metz, Roy  
 Mikes, Isaac  
 Minnich, David R.  
 Minutell, Angelo  
 Minutello, Vincenzo  
 Monios, Pete  
 Moore, William V.  
 Morrison, Leon  
 Mulvanoy, Francis L.

Newcomer, Lloyd Hampton  
 Nicolletti, John  
 Nuzum, Perry C.  
 Oldaker, Arthur  
 Owens, Frank M.  
 Payne, Walter L.  
 Petrel, Walter J.  
 Ray, Elmer  
 Rhoden, James  
 Ribley, Harley Alden  
 Richards, Luther  
 Robinett, Ashby  
 Root, Arthur Steve  
 Ruhl, Henry Walker  
 Sandy, Roscoe E.  
 Sotterfield, Martin Earl  
 Schutte, Glen O.  
 Scott, John Leonides  
 Silverstein, Jack  
 Slonaker, Lake  
 Smith, Frank  
 Smith, William W.  
 Sansome, John  
 Starford, Andrew J.  
 Stead, Harley R.  
 Stemple, Leonard R.  
 Strother, John A.  
 Strother, Cecil L.  
 Strother, Wade  
 Sutherland, Albert D.  
 Swacer, Brooks  
 Swick, Cletus R.  
 Swizer, Jesse E.  
 Talarck, Domenico  
 Taquinto, Saverio  
 Taylor, James R.  
 Thompson, Roy G.  
 Tolfa, Olinda  
 Underwood, John O.  
 Underwood, Worthy  
 Weigner, Floyd Henry  
 Wewrick, William J.  
 Williams, Haymond  
 Windou, James E.  
 Woodford, Goodloe  
 Wright, George W.  
 Wright, Orval A.  
 Yank, Bruno

#### JACKSON COUNTY

##### Killed in Action:

Balsler, Thomas W.  
 Davis, Kenna  
 Hill, Harry E.  
 Hopkins, Arden  
 Scarbrough, Joseph C.  
 Shinn, Harley F.  
 Williams, Emerson A.

##### Died of Wounds:

Ables, Robert A.  
 Lanc, William D.  
 Petty, John

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Jeffries, Charles H.  
 Logston, Thomas D.  
 Palmer, Lawrence  
 Rayburn, Roderic  
 Thompson, George O.  
 Wright, Walker

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Bonnett, Dennis H.  
 Cromlish, Richard G.  
 Deem, Harry H.  
 King, Don B.  
 Knightstep, Roy W.  
 Shepherd, Thomas M.  
 Shepherd, John F.  
 Smith, Boyd C.  
 Taylor, Rufus  
 Wandling, Chester A.

##### Wounded in Action:

Ankrum, Sidney E.  
 Barnhart, Lawrence E.  
 Bengle, Jennings  
 Blake, James  
 Blake, Harold G.  
 Boswell, George C.  
 Bradley, Bruce  
 Brinker, Claude Edward  
 Carder, Roscoe H.  
 Carpenter, Edward W.  
 Click, Henry A.  
 Combs, James E.  
 Crichfield, William E.  
 Fields, Samuel H.  
 Fields, John E.  
 Fisher, Loren O.  
 Gandee, Urinh  
 Gandee, Sherman  
 Grant, Carl G.  
 Greene, Hartford  
 Hill, John P.  
 Holley, Frank B.  
 Holliday, David E.  
 Howell, Willie Herbert  
 Ingram, Isaac S.  
 Johnson, Leonard  
 Lanham, Noble C.  
 McKinley, Otto  
 Mills, Peter  
 Moorehead, Holly E.  
 Morgan, Francis Mont  
 Murray, Thomas B.  
 Nichols, Harry  
 Parsons, Luther V.  
 Rake, George M.  
 Robly, James W.  
 Sayre, Dorsey J.  
 Shepherd, William H.  
 Shinn, Howard A.  
 Skeen, Joseph D.  
 Smith, Russell T.  
 Woodyard, Hubert L.  
 Wright, Jacob W.  
 Zarndt, Oscar Clyde

#### JEFFERSON COUNTY

##### Killed in Action:

Grove, Clarence C.  
 Jackson, Wade H.  
 Perks, Joseph W.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Cockrell, John D.  
 Link, William H.  
 Snyder, Martin (colored)  
 Walker, Harry N.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Allen, Howard  
 Carr, George (colored)  
 Dunn, Perry T.  
 Feagans, Harry R.  
 Grove, Washington B.  
 Henry, Marvin W.  
 Hoke, Bernard B.  
 Malcomb, Jesse  
 Miller, Wilmer B.  
 Newcomer, Daniel B.  
 Price, Jesse Edward  
 Reinhart, Thomas C.  
 Robinson, Luther (colored)  
 Thornton, James Edward (colored)  
 Washby, Matthew (colored)  
 Webb, James E.

##### Wounded in Action:

Breeden, Herbert K.  
 Crawford, George W.  
 Glover, Joseph Armstrong  
 Grove, Frank J.  
 Harder, Samuel H.  
 King, George P. (colored)

Lucas, John Peter  
 McDonald, Charles W.  
 Milton, James W.  
 Moore, Thomas F.  
 Rinaldo, Enrico  
 Ritenour, Claude D.  
 Snyder, Luther D.  
 Spensler, Buchannon C.  
 Swindler, Harold Frank  
 Thompson, Joseph Harry  
 Wageley, Arthur C.  
 Waters, Robert D.  
 Wilt, George W.  
 Winters, Paul E.  
 Young, Obie

## KANAWHA COUNTY

## Killed in Action:

Anderson, Lane S.  
 Baier, Ernest Hubert  
 Bailey, Denver  
 Bowe, Harvey  
 Brawley, John M.  
 Brissendine, Otis D.  
 Davis, Walter  
 Dillion, Harry L.  
 Donoghue, Francis  
 Dreibelbis, Harry O.  
 Fisher, Millford O.  
 Frotlich, Harry  
 Fugett, Harrison L.  
 Gillispie, William H.  
 Graham, William S.  
 Grishaber, Joe J.  
 Harrison, Edmund C.  
 Herndon, Robert M.  
 Higginbotham, Allen  
 Holstin, Ervin R.  
 Huffman, Noah F.  
 Jarvis, Albert E.  
 Johnson, Cecil  
 Keeney, Charles Hobson  
 Kersey, Charles F.  
 Lawson, William H.  
 Marks, Clyde  
 Milam, Homer M.  
 Morris, Burley P.  
 Mullins, Howard C.  
 Parker, Hubert  
 Payne, Francis W.  
 Perdue, Jessa  
 Persinger, William P.  
 Philippe, Albert  
 Pitman, Joseph H.  
 Poe, Charles S.  
 Robinson, Earl W.  
 Robson, James P.  
 Rollins, Oscar H.  
 Sanson, Herchel  
 Shaffer, Charles E.  
 Shumate, John W.  
 Slater, Herman C.  
 Smith, Victor H.  
 Stoffel, James Floyd  
 Thompson, Fred R.  
 Withrow, Harrison M.  
 Young, Elven W.

## Died of Wounds:

Allen, Grant  
 Cavender, James W.  
 Doss, James L.  
 Higginbotham, Albert R.  
 Kern, Thomas D.  
 Lecch, John H.  
 Linton, Robert E.  
 Loziuski, John  
 Meana, Frank  
 Pomeroy, Robert B.  
 Riheldaffer, William A.  
 Sisson, James  
 Wheeler, Albert Ciceroe  
 Williams, Forest Grey  
 Wines, Lawrence  
 Young, William A.

## Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Barber, Timothy  
 Barron, Melver W. (colored)  
 Cavender, Charlie M.  
 Clair, Bernard (colored)  
 Goff, Edward L.  
 Jarrett, Owen  
 Lavender, Roy  
 Luther, Albert (colored)  
 McCullough, Albert M.  
 Rivers, Coleman (colored)  
 Rizk, Saleme  
 Sanders, Ernest P.  
 Thomas, Frazier Oran  
 Young, John W.  
 Young, Wayman (colored)

## Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Bailey, Lonnie H.  
 Barrett, Joseph A.  
 Braxton, Sam (colored)  
 Brennan, James N.  
 Brogan, Levi  
 Brown, Harry (colored)  
 Chandler, Howard C.  
 Child, George G.  
 Coyer, Earl M.  
 Edwards, Ed. (colored)  
 Eary, Frank W.  
 Feinstein, Phillip  
 Foster, George R.  
 Grant, John (colored)  
 Hall, Cecil  
 Kelley, Van  
 Liggins, James W. (colored)  
 Lively, Frank W.  
 Lucas, Luther A.  
 McIntyre, Leslie Playford  
 McNeely, Guy  
 Mayer, Eugene N.  
 Miller, Orlando  
 Murray, Edward  
 Olive, Wilbert  
 Roy, John C.  
 Sarver, Howard C.  
 Scruggs, Homer W.  
 Skeen, Oda  
 Staats, Levi  
 Sumnerfield, Barney E.  
 Taylor, John C.  
 Underwood, Rufus L.  
 Venable, Charles A.  
 Westfall, George E.  
 Wheeler, Ernest Dautin  
 Whittington, Staunton J.  
 Wilson, Wilbur  
 Winton, Fate (colored)

## Wounded in Action:

Anderson, Frank  
 Angel, Gratton  
 Arthur, James  
 Asbury, Hazel  
 Asbury, Ervin  
 Ash, Marvin  
 Baier, Arthur Roderick  
 Bandy, Levillon K.  
 Barker, Samuel Jesse  
 Barnett, Hubert  
 Beasley, Wilbur M.  
 Beckner, Edward  
 Belcher, George  
 Blizzard, Joseph W.  
 Boirnsky, Moe  
 Bonham, Harvey R.  
 Bowles, Book C.  
 Brannen, Kenna P.  
 Brown, John A.  
 Browning, Okey  
 Bunting, Howard  
 Burgess, Harry  
 Cash, Frank A.  
 Cavender, John A.  
 Chamblin, Theodore

Chacecy, Edgar J.  
 Childers, Cassie S.  
 Childers, James  
 Childers, Donald  
 Christian, John  
 Clay, Robert T.  
 Cook, Ken  
 Corbett, John T.  
 Cottrell, Harvey B.  
 Cox, William T.  
 Cravens, John  
 Crawford, Carlos G.  
 Crede, John W.  
 Creel, Samuel Herbert  
 Crouch, George C.  
 Darby, Willie  
 Davidson, Ceeby  
 Davis, Charles Norman  
 Davis, Edwin R.  
 Ditrapano, Louis  
 De Vore, Percy  
 Dolin, Loran  
 Donnally, John Cotton  
 Duffy, James  
 Dunlap, Forest  
 Dye, Debert J.  
 Edens, Bennie  
 Edwards, Delford  
 Edwards, Robert F. (colored)  
 Evans, Ronald E.  
 Fallow, Carl  
 Farrand, George H.  
 Ferrell, Benjamin P.  
 Flenner, Creed  
 Garrett, Lynn  
 Garrison, George M.  
 George, Russell W.  
 Gilkerson, William H.  
 Gilliam, Alvin B.  
 Grady, Louis M.  
 Grass, Coll E.  
 Groah, Philip L.  
 Griffith, William F.  
 Griffiths, Joseph Marion  
 Grinstead, Jess J.  
 Guard, Samuel Henry  
 Gunnoe, Jesse L.  
 Gunnoe, Lonnie G.  
 Guthrie, Robert Fleetwood  
 Gwinn, Charles Douglas  
 Hall, John C.  
 Hall, Mathew  
 Halstead, Theodore F.  
 Halstead, James  
 Harkless, Jess  
 Hawkins, Charles B.  
 Heater, Lee  
 Hickman, George F.  
 Hilditch, Sydney Hfro  
 Hill, Daniel  
 Holmes, Thomas M.  
 Howell, Charles C.  
 Huffman, Bill  
 Humphreya, Eldridge C.  
 Hurley, Joseph E.  
 Hunt, Reed  
 Hylen, Jesse  
 Johnson, Otto B.  
 Johnson, Claude G.  
 Johnson, Alfred Ely  
 Jones, Otis Montgomery  
 Jones, Alfred J.  
 Jones, Charlie (colored)  
 Kean, Kenneth D.  
 Keenan, Elmer D.  
 Kelley, William F.  
 Kelley, Cock  
 Kerr, Lee  
 Kidd, Charles H.  
 King, George McClellan  
 Larek, John A.  
 Lawson, George W.  
 Lemon, James A.  
 Lewis, Brown  
 Lorenzen, Joseph  
 Lowe, Loyd R.  
 Lowe, Basil Elmer  
 Lynn, Henry Rexford  
 McCare, Frederick Albert  
 McDonald, Ronnie L.  
 McGovran, Thomas Harris  
 McJunkin, Howard Brittain  
 Mack, Lester W.  
 Mallory, Edward  
 Manley, Edwin  
 Marshall, James C.  
 May, Sylvester  
 Mayes, Howard G.  
 Means, Rufus  
 Meddings, Hershel E.  
 Midkiff, Alvin B.  
 Midkiff, Frank  
 Miller, Clifford C.  
 Miller, Herman  
 Moles, Mark C.  
 Monroe, George (colored)  
 Moore, Garrett H.  
 Morris, Seth T.  
 Morrison, Joseph  
 Mullins, itov R.  
 Murray, Millard F.  
 Nelson, Clayton  
 Norburn, Harry H.  
 Norman, Warn  
 Nunley, Jesse F.  
 O'Connor, Robert W.  
 Odell, Charles D.  
 Page, Martin K.  
 Parsons, Alva Londus  
 Parsons, Claude R.  
 Paul, Will Y.  
 Pinson, Quince  
 Pridmore, William J.  
 Rabel, Willie E.  
 Ramsey, Deany W.  
 Rexroad, William D.  
 Rhodes, Charles E.  
 Ringer, George  
 Roller, Francis Oliver  
 Ross, Earl H.  
 Roush, Ralph R.  
 Rucker, James  
 Rutledge, Albert E.  
 Scarberry, Lawrence  
 Scarist, Earl  
 Selbe, Ervine  
 Shanblin, Ervin A.  
 Shanblin, James  
 Shiltz, Charley R.  
 Slater, Claude O.  
 Snider, Hobart  
 Spaulding, Ira  
 Starcher, James Brady  
 Stone, Hollie D.  
 Stuart, Harry W.  
 Sutherland, Samuel J.  
 Taylor, Charley W.  
 Taylor, Paul Ewing  
 Teel, Elmer F.  
 Thaxton, Roy  
 Thaxton, William O.  
 Thomas, Jesse A.  
 Thompson, Walter C.  
 Tischer, George  
 Vickers, Demetrus C.  
 Voliazzo, Jesse  
 Walk, Joe  
 Walker, Everett A.  
 Wallace, Clair A.  
 Warner, Francis M.  
 Washington, George H.  
 Weaver, William  
 Wehrle, William J.  
 White, Cammie  
 White, Jess  
 Whitlock, Charlie  
 Willard, Elmer  
 Wills, Dan

Williams, Chester  
 Williams, Louis H.  
 Williams, Mandeville W.  
 Williams, Oather H.  
 Williams, William E.  
 Wiseman, Benjamin H.  
 Wood, Harry  
 Wood, Hubert S.  
 Woodruff, Wilbert  
 Young, William S.  
 Young, Willard W.  
 Zeger, Moses  
 Zirkle, Will

**LEWIS COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Brown, Solomon H.  
 Forinash, Albert C.  
 Hall, Charles A.  
 Halterman, Leslie W.  
 Keener, John A.  
 Riffe, Clell V.  
 Riley, Thomas Sylvester  
 Rohr, Laco D.  
 Wheeler, George H.

**Died of Wounds:**

Butcher, Wirt  
 Dorsey, John T.  
 Lewis, Harvey E.  
 Neal, John  
 Rohrbaugh, Frank  
 Wales, Thomas Henry

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Allman, Darral  
 Dearth, John J.  
 Emerson, Lewis D.  
 Garvin, Floyd E.  
 Lemmons, Clark J.  
 Myers, Edwin  
 Starber, Raymond F.  
 Turner, Alpha E.  
 Ward, John Henry

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Allen, James C.  
 Bonnett, Edward T.  
 Brown, Thomas E.  
 Caudy, Fred M.  
 Fucey, Joseph R.  
 Gould, William  
 Jack, William Henry, Jr.  
 Linger, Louis  
 Marsh, Fredmond M.  
 Puffenbarger Andrew E.  
 Simon, Richard L.

**Wounded in Action:**

Allman, Harvey E.  
 Amon, William H.  
 Bacon, Dewey Edward  
 Barb, Clarence  
 Beghley, Arthur D.  
 Bonnett, Swisher Lehard  
 Butcher, Lewis Elbert  
 Butcher, Tenney  
 Crawford, Robert T.  
 Davis, Russell V.  
 Dennison, Corley F.  
 Edmiston, Andrew, Jr.  
 Faulkner, Thomas  
 Garrett, Lloyd E.  
 Harrison, Muthew W.  
 Hitt, Arden Harry  
 Houghton, Elias B.  
 Jordan, Clarence  
 King, Henry  
 Laac, John R.  
 McCarty, Hall J.  
 McQuain, Adam  
 McWhorter, Sabinus M.  
 Markley, Leo

Melton, Mansfield  
 Moody, Blain  
 Morrison, John F.  
 Morrison, Thomas H.  
 Pamplin, Charles  
 Payne, Rowland Coburn  
 Perkey, John B.  
 Picken, Harold William  
 Sanford, Clarence  
 Skinner, Delmer L.  
 Sleeth, Thomas P.  
 Straley, Harley V.  
 Vassar, Paul H.  
 Westfall, Roy Britton  
 White, Ellet  
 Wilson, James E.  
 Winemiller, Earl R.

**LINCOLN COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Adkins, Elisha G.  
 Adkins, Robert G.  
 Neace, William A.  
 Nelson, Farm  
 Ramsey, Ira F.  
 Roberts, Wyatt  
 Thompson, Calvin

**Died of Wounds:**

Bias, Sterling  
 Dolin, James O.  
 Napier, Arnold  
 Smith, Millard

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Farley, Andrew  
 Hudson, Walter

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Hager, Henry H.  
 Hill, Charley  
 Leo, William R.  
 McClure, Virgie  
 Midkiff, Alvin  
 Pauley, Zachariah  
 Price, Alonzo L.  
 Spurlock, Willard

**Wounded in Action:**

Adkins, Claud  
 Bell, Charley Ross  
 Bellomy, John  
 Elliott, Archie  
 Eplin, Linzie  
 Evars, John F.  
 Fry, Elza C.  
 Frye, Robert E.  
 Godhy, Woodson A.  
 Hoy, John H.  
 Johnson, Scott M.  
 Johnson, Albert  
 Johnson, John  
 Kerns, Arthur  
 Lovejoy, Frank  
 Lucas, Jules  
 McAllister, Hohert L.  
 McComas, Walter  
 Miller, Walter H.  
 Neace, Herb H.  
 Pauley, Cornelious  
 Pinson, Calvin  
 Ramsey, Cecil  
 Slone, Greely Clarence  
 Smith, Samuel J.  
 Spears, Fulton  
 Spears, Lifus  
 Stowers, Spurgio  
 Stratton, Charles W.  
 Thornton, Frank E.  
 Triplett, Wilburn  
 Vickers, Artia Sherlook  
 Watts, Earl  
 Whitten, Bernie

Wilkerson, Clarence O.  
Williams, Clement H.  
Williamson, Andrew J.  
Williamson, James

#### LOGAN COUNTY

##### Killed In Action:

Ball, Willard  
Bartram, Clawrence  
Clay, Floyd W.  
Cook, Newton  
Curia, Tony  
Dial, Oscar  
Gunther, Edward  
Hensley, David  
Lowc, Roy  
McNeely, John B.  
Martin, John  
Munsey, William F.  
Robinson, James L.  
Simms, Roy  
Smith, Willie F.  
Stewart, Beo  
Tarka, Mike  
Vance, Ulysses B.  
White, Peter  
Whitman, Keefer Jennings

##### Died of Wounds:

Blankenship, John L.  
Cook, Elmer  
Hobbs, Homer  
Lax, Noble J.  
Marcuzzi, Lawrence  
Mullins, Danver  
Nowland, William R.  
Phillips, Haskell  
Runyan, Henry H.  
Thompson, Harold

##### Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.

Cox, Thomas J.  
Habne, Fred E.  
Hardy, Joe (colored)  
Jeffrey, Clyde  
Johnson, Johnnie (colored)  
Tabor, Allen  
Vance, Homer  
Vance, Levi J.

##### Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Bailey, William O.  
Billups, Elbert  
Brown, James Linford  
Carter, Elbert  
Dillard, Sam (colored)  
Fletcher, George D.  
Green, Bert W.  
Hughes, Calvin (colored)  
Jeffreys, Wilbert S.  
Johnson, Sam (colored)  
Justice, Claud B.  
Mounts, Druie  
Stone, Moss F.  
Weaver, James (colored)  
White, Roy

##### Wounded In Action:

Adams, Albert  
Adkins, Zattoo  
Adkins, William W.  
Aldridge, Lovell H.  
Allen, Willie  
Ball, Frank  
Bull, Elisha  
Bell, Frank J.  
Blake, Walter S.  
Blinkenslip, Everett  
Boring, Tom  
Breedon, George F.  
Brewster, Hil  
Brewster, Charles  
Brown, Hirse C.

Bryant, Allen  
Chambers, Floyd  
Chapin, James A  
Christian, Greenway  
Conley, Gay T.  
Covey, George E.  
Craddock, Ella  
Craft, Dan (colored)  
Crawford, Jim F.  
Crittenden, John H.  
Cyrus, James G.  
Davis, Thomas Y.  
Dingess, Bird  
Elkins, Rector H.  
Ellis, James M.  
Ellis, Carl  
Ferrell, Frank  
Ferrell, Sidney  
Gore, Robert L.  
Gore, Burton W.  
Gosney, Ben H.  
Graley, Meddie  
Grubb, Orvil  
Hager, Earl  
Hanshaw, William E.  
Harris, John H.  
Harris, William (colored)  
Hensley, Storewall  
Jackson, James (colored)  
Jeffrey, Albert  
Jerrrell, Homen  
Johnson, Ned  
Johnson, Floyd  
Justice, Thomas P.  
Lacy, Luther  
Ladas, Tony  
Litten, Charles Burton  
Luty, George  
McKinney, Herbert L.  
Malozzo, Nick  
Manns, Cifton  
Manville, Bill  
Maynard, Ben  
Maynard, William D.  
Meadows, George  
Moxley, Shellie  
Munsey, Charlie M.  
Mullins, Spencer V.  
Newman, Thomas R.  
Parkins, Clarence W.  
Peters, James E.  
Price, Arlie J.  
Prieland, Alfred  
Pugh, Fimmie Walter  
Rayborn, Bert  
Reynolds, Frank C.  
Roberts, John  
Robertson, Dennis  
Robinson, Jennings  
Sanders, Otto  
Sanson, Burnie G.  
Shelton, Lee  
Shepherd, John A.  
Smith, Clarence  
Smith, John (colored)  
Smith, Mack  
Vance, Patsy  
Ward, Frank (colored)  
Ward, John L.  
Warcovics, Charlie  
Weir, Thomas  
White, Joseph  
Wilkinson, John B., Jr.  
Willeoxon, Frank C.  
Williams, Tom  
Wilson, Will (colored)  
Wooten, Jasper  
Workman, Wilson

#### MARION COUNTY

##### Killed In Action:

Atha, Thomas R.  
Bennett, Thomas

Boydoh, Buie W.  
Brown, Lloyd E.  
Burke, Abie L.  
Cartright, Charles E.  
Connor, Thomas M.  
Dapruzzo, Gerardo  
Davis, Harold  
Elder, William W.  
Hawkins, Carley R.  
Kemper, Clark  
Lawrence, Lonnie W.  
Merryfield, Mac C.  
Moore, John F.  
Raquinta, Francesco  
Shuttlesworth, James H.  
West, Zarah  
Worman, James  
Wright, Raymond

**Died of Wounds:**

Haight, Arlie  
Heintzleman, Fred R.  
Humphrey, Bert H.  
Monell, Nick

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Bell, Joseph H.  
Buckingham, John R.  
Gerken, Albert A.  
Grubb, William E.  
Hamilton, Herschel J.  
Haight, Zellan  
Hayes, Manard E.  
Morrone, Paolo  
Millen, Charles Van Buren  
Nixon, Ethan C.  
Talbot, Patrick Vincent  
Vangilder, Joseph I.  
Wells, Harvey W.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Arnett, James Gilbert  
Clemons, Bill (colored)  
Davis, Carl L.  
Dumire, Howard  
Fleming, Arlington  
Hayes, Orval R.  
Hincerman, Isaac A.  
Inghram, Norval S.  
Jones, Carl R.  
Jones, Clem Hayes  
Kincaid, Glenn  
Looman, Arthur J.  
Marshall, Beatrice L. (colored)  
Miller, Earl H.  
Moore, Charles L.  
Petty, Lawrence  
Quinn, Lee R.  
Rice, James H.  
Roberts, Lyda B.  
Robey, Russell W.  
Robinson, Howard Leslie  
Talkington, Itugh C.  
Tucker, Charles M.  
Villers, Frank L.  
Walker, Elias G.  
Watson, Joseph  
Weizol, Sherman  
Wilson, Okey H.  
Wright, James

**Wounded in Action:**

Alesio, Pasquale  
Anderson, Benton  
Baker, Francis  
Barry, Micheal Andrew  
Carpenter, Earl  
Clemens, Harry  
Coffman, George M.  
Croston, Doty  
Crouser, William E.  
Curley, Joseph  
Davis, Charles T.  
Diokey, Ren A.

Detroy, Charles  
Donham, Fay M.  
Enwer, Frank Bryson  
Faucett, Porter L.  
Francis, Russell G.  
French, Lawrence E.  
Gatti, Giovanni  
Glasscock, Sherman O.  
Greathouse, Lonnie A.  
Gritzkevitch, Adam  
Grubb, Newton  
Gurley, George  
Guthrie, Edward S.  
Hawkinberry, Forest F.  
Hays, Clem J.  
Henderson, Andrew J.  
Hennen, Guy Thomas  
Hucy, George C.  
Jendro, Roman M.  
Kebunny, Mike  
Little, Gideon L.  
Lloyd, James O.  
McGranahan, Leonard H.  
Michael, Orval J.  
Michael, Russell  
Morgan, Omer K.  
Murphy, Alphonso Basil  
O'Neal, John  
Panzo, Dominico  
Parker, Frank  
Patrick, Ivan L.  
Post, Freeman M.  
Preston, William F.  
Prudente, Joseph  
Pyles, Fisher  
Pyles, Harry Harrison  
Recriisci, Geserve  
Rice, Elijah L.  
Riley, John T.  
Robinson, Clemmie D.  
Satterfield, Andy  
Shuttleworth, Wayne, Stacy  
Snyder, Cyrus  
Spn, Salvatore  
Starkey, Edward C.  
Sturns, Robert  
Steponsky, Mike  
Stevens, Gilbert T.  
Storle, Harry M.  
Swizer, Charles O.  
Swisher, Lawrence G.  
Taleric, Samuel  
Taylor, Oscar W.  
Tennant, Byron Ross  
Thomas, David A.  
Toothman, Jefferson C.  
Underwood, Thomas Miller  
Vincent, John Z.  
Vincent, Lafayette  
Vincent, Lawrence E.  
Vister, Frank  
Williams, Henry T.  
Wilson, Arlie W.  
Wilson, Lawrence E.  
Work, Loyal L.  
Wroe, Albert A.

**MARSHALL COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Blexander, Ralph L.  
Baravoo, Peter  
Clake, William T.  
Aalvert, George G.  
Carter, Morgan L.  
Eatzko, Miko  
Delaney, Forest L.  
Dobins, John  
Rurbin, Lester Delaa  
Rarlwinc, John H.  
Evans, James  
Francis, Oliver E.  
Geho, David William  
Gray, Austin Ellsworth



Gray, John W.  
 Grim, Jesse P.  
 Hartley, Walter R.  
 Keller, Dwight L.  
 Loy, Jacob P.  
 Mountain, Albert A.  
 Oliver, John T.  
 Orum, John Robert  
 Rodgers, Patrick J.  
 Stewart, George C.  
 Van Dayne, Arthur C.  
 Varlas, George  
 Whorton, Elbert  
 Williams, John M.

**Died of Wounds:**

Crow, Lester  
 Mackey, Alexander G.  
 Niotis, Manuel  
 Skitarlich, George

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Blake, Edward Leo  
 Gittings, Silas L.  
 Gray, John  
 Hewitt, Jesse B.  
 Hickman, Delbert M.  
 Hubbs, Roy S.  
 Logston, Alvin Wesley  
 Norrington, Paul A.  
 Staley, Earl  
 Wiblin, Joe S.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Chambers, Slater  
 Courtright, Walter C.  
 Eller, William Herbert  
 Hanna, John D.  
 Hardman, Romero F.  
 Logsdon, Thomas F.  
 Lowe, Ralph E.  
 Nice, William H.  
 Peoples, Guy  
 Richmond, Ellsworth R.  
 Riggie, William A.  
 Risor, Walter  
 Robinson, Robert W.  
 Turvey, Frank H.  
 Yates, Pearle R.

**Wounded in Action:**

Ames, Jesse  
 Anderson, Charles E.  
 Anderson, Charles H.  
 Anderson, Clyde  
 Appoloni, Silvio  
 Bell, Albert  
 Bier, Alexander  
 Bonar, William  
 Bonar, David  
 Bowers, Earl S.  
 Burley, Creston Clark  
 Calvert, Warden J.  
 Carljenko, Anton  
 Carpenter, Lewis V.  
 Carson, William T.  
 Chalk, Harry  
 Clark, Joe  
 Cook, Archie Noble  
 Cunningham, Jesse C.  
 Danielson, Walter George  
 Dayton, Lindsay P.  
 Dickerson, Orval H.  
 Domlrowskie, Leo  
 Dybikowski, Jack  
 Fallova, Pasquale  
 Fox, Thomas  
 Galentine, Ralph  
 Gansiorowski, Igoeoy  
 Gardner, Lennie  
 Garrison, William M.  
 Gaughan, Martin  
 Georgelcin, Samuel  
 Gunn, Ralph E.

Howard, Leslie C.  
 Huggins, Dallas  
 Hummul, Edward W.  
 Hunt, James F.  
 Hyatt, Edward J.  
 Ingersol, Talmayne J.  
 Kanakakis, George N.  
 Kimoerly, Ralph L.  
 Kolz, Joseph H.  
 Krepelka, Karl  
 Leek, Charles  
 Long, Lee A.  
 McGinty, Lee P.  
 McKittrick, Elmer E.  
 McSwain, Lester  
 Magers, Carl M.  
 Magers, James E.  
 Miller, Earl  
 Miller, William  
 Mirabella, Rocco  
 Moore, Albert W.  
 Murphy, James R.  
 Myers, George  
 O'Connell, Carroll A.  
 Paith, Oliver F.  
 Parker, Thomas M.  
 Richmond, Alliance Q.  
 Romel, Louis J.  
 Rush, Jess Lloyd  
 Scroggins, Donald S.  
 Stern, Otis  
 Strober, Henry E.  
 Templin, Peter P.  
 Traeh, Joseph  
 Tribett, Earl  
 Vuclich, Michael  
 Wallen, Chester C.  
 West, Edward  
 Wilson, Daniel  
 Wodlaske, William  
 Wuclich, John  
 Yates, William C.

**MASON COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Ball, John H.  
 Gilson, Olin E.  
 Jividen, Evert E.  
 Moss, John  
 Mulford, Wade E.  
 Rainey, George S.  
 Roush, Warner E.  
 Steckhoff, Clarence B.  
 Young, Odie

**Died of Wounds:**

Knopp, Lewis C.  
 Pickens, Rankin R.

**Died of Diseases, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Bumgardner, Benjamin Frank  
 Flora, James  
 Mason, Clarence A.  
 Meadows, Kenneth M.  
 O'Neal, Homer  
 Scarberry, William  
 Spencer, Guy

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Burris, Randall H.  
 Camp, Willard H.  
 Daily, Jerry  
 Eckard, Carl  
 Hill, George A.  
 Lee, Norman E.  
 Lieving, Ottie G.  
 Oliver, Dwight  
 Stewart, George Robert  
 Yonker, Lynford A.

**Wounded in Action:**

Bailey, Edward J.  
 Blessing, Robert C.

Bogges, Sidney E.  
 Casto, Henry B.  
 Cochran, Charles B.  
 Deal, George  
 Eckard, John Milton  
 Edwards, Cecil  
 Flora, Pearl W.  
 Fry, Sam  
 Harris, Harry  
 Henry, Okey H.  
 Hesson, Okey E.  
 Hill, Charles D.  
 Hogg, John Leighton  
 Hughes, Rush H.  
 Jackson, Ash  
 Lanier, Robert F.  
 Lee, Walter  
 Legg, William  
 McCardle, Bernard A.  
 Martin, James F.  
 Moeccasin, Jack Steve  
 Mohr, Lawrence L.  
 Myers, Clifford R.  
 Ohlinger, George W.  
 Plants, Dill D.  
 Powell, Rome  
 Pullin, Hoy  
 Rollins, George M.  
 Roush, Archic McClure  
 Roush, Noah L.  
 Roush, Russell  
 Scarbery, John  
 Searberry, Abraham  
 Schwarz, Homer Franklin  
 Shank, Russell R.  
 Shirley, Rush R.  
 Smithers, David A.  
 Snyder, Holly P.  
 Spencer, Randolph  
 Staats, Delmer H.  
 Stephens, James O.  
 Taylor, Wilbert T.  
 West, Clyde L.  
 Wilson, William  
 Wolfe, Chester M.  
 Workman, Everett  
 Young, Joseph W.

## MERCER COUNTY

## Killed in Action:

Blackwell, Raymond  
 Galanio, Antonio  
 Mendor, Bernard  
 Peery, Gus  
 Powell, Evermond  
 Robertson, Luther J.  
 Robertson, Okie E.  
 Robinson, William  
 Scott, William M.  
 Shedd, Clyde E.  
 Tolliver, Jasper W.  
 White, Birchard H.  
 White, Harry L.  
 Williams, Sherman

## Died of Wounds:

Dillon, Mack  
 Norton, Walter G.  
 Smith, Fred B.  
 Stewart, George L.

## Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:

Anderson, William B.  
 Coburn, Samuel E.  
 Footo, Nicholaum  
 Hill, Bennett W.  
 Laruc, Jesso E.  
 Mason, Goither  
 Repoli, Alphonso  
 Shrewsbury, Arvel D.  
 Staples, Westley E. (colored)

## Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:

Adkins, Omer H.  
 Anglin, Benjamin H.  
 Belcher, Charles E.  
 Clemons, Lawrence D.  
 Dicka, Collic R.  
 Hairston, John P. (colored)  
 Honaker, James T.  
 Jennings, Dorsey B.  
 Lilly, Sam M.  
 Meadows, Charlie Q.  
 Mitchell, Ernest  
 Rayborn, George W.  
 Smith, John H.  
 Snider, Silas F.  
 Thorn, Herrell H.  
 Thornton, Herbert O.  
 Watts, Walter W.

## Wounded in Action:

Akers, Willie P.  
 Akers, Garfield  
 Altizer, Robert C.  
 Anderson, Lee F.  
 Bailey, Ingrham  
 Bell, Frank  
 Bird, Stephen Triakle  
 Blakenship, William P.  
 Blankenship, Luther E.  
 Campanello, Santo  
 Carter, Henry L.  
 Christie, Paul C.  
 Crowell, Willic R.  
 Daugherty, James S.  
 Dillon, William H.  
 Dewese, Lewis H.  
 Duncan, William A.  
 Flinchum, Kyle N.  
 Francis, Victor  
 Goode, Samuel B.  
 Hare, Clarence C.  
 Harman, Amaziah  
 Honaker, Harry  
 Howerton, Reuben F.  
 Hurt, James W.  
 Jamison, Robert William  
 Johnson, George A.  
 Johnson, Ernest V.  
 Kidd, Jack David  
 Lambert, Paris H.  
 Lawrence, Charles  
 Lawrence, William L.  
 Lawson, Joseph L.  
 Lowden, George R.  
 Lyons, Horace Kenneth  
 McNutt, Charles R.  
 Maiorano, Frank  
 Malillo, Frank  
 Martin, Charles George  
 Miller, Robert (colored)  
 Miller, Webb  
 Mitchell, Roy  
 O'Donnell, Sidney G.  
 Passaniso, Paul  
 Price, Kenneth K.  
 Ratcliff, Thomas (colored)  
 Ratcliff, Charles C.  
 Richards, Luther H.  
 Rogers, Rufus W.  
 Scott, Grayson B.  
 Shumate, Carson L.  
 Smith, Leonidas J.  
 Snider, Arthur J.  
 Stewart, Frank M.  
 Sylvester, Albert  
 Terry, Nathaniel G.  
 Thompson, Carl E.  
 Thompson, Onoy  
 Wells, William Hughey  
 White, Walter L.  
 Wickle, Lacy L.  
 Williams, Elmer  
 Williamson, Jesso  
 Wingfield, Henry C.

Winston, Robert H.  
Worrell, John W.  
Wright, Ward C.

**MINERAL COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Argiropoulos, James J.  
Baldwin, Raymond  
Boyce, Joseph W.  
Dishong, James R.  
Gregory, Clarence W.  
Houser, William M.  
Kelly, James A.  
Losapio, Domenico  
Mansfield, John J.  
Runkelo, John

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Kitzmiller, Charles N.  
Newhouse, Victor R.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Harris, Alva W.  
Heskett, Landon E.  
Iser, Charles H.  
Kitzmiller, Frank G.  
Lively, Lloyd E.  
McKensie, James W.  
Shank, William S.  
Shugars, Richard A.  
Swadley, Leslie G.  
Tephanbock, Virgil A.  
Thomas, Fred  
Washington, John (colored)

**Wounded in Action:**

Abe, Jesse C.  
Cain, Dayton C.  
Caldwell, Michael S.  
Chaney, George C.  
Coddington, Harry R.  
Dancer, Henry H.  
Duckworth, George Robert  
Fabey, Leo B.  
Garney, Thomas Joseph  
Glover, Norval Craig  
Graham, Roy L.  
Hines, William C.  
Hoopengardner, Samuel A.  
Hubbs, Leland B.  
Lahman, Vincent V.  
Lee, Herbert C.  
McDowell, James C.  
Parker, Andrew J.  
Patton, Nathan J.  
Sheetz, Howard L.  
Smallwood, John W.  
Vitullo, Carmino  
Wagoner, Tolbert Walter  
Weakley, James O.  
Wyrick, James A.

**MINGO COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Baker, Garrett  
Bond, Charles F.  
Crum, Jesse  
Eldex, Pete  
Evans, Ance  
Fields, James  
Hatfield, Cuth  
Maynard, Alex  
Perry, Walter  
Porter, James  
Trent, Elige  
Wilson, Homer A.

**Died of Wounds:**

Hale, Herbert  
Wyatt, Walter W.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Baldwin, Lewis R.  
Boggs, Eph  
Kittinger, Edgar  
Sloan, Leo  
White, James A.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Baugham, Rufus A.  
Cerron, Agost  
Cline, Robert B.  
Hale, Claude H.  
McCoy, John  
Mills, Ellis (colored)  
Parker, Harry R.  
Runyon, Alex., Jr.  
Smith, Harry  
Staples, Samuel H.  
Terrell, James (colored)  
Trent, Guy  
Williamson, Landon H.

**Wounded in Action:**

Areher, Felix  
Austin, Don  
Blackburn, Toy  
Block, William D.  
Booth, Jonathan  
Butcher, Carl  
Cox, William  
Crank, William  
Crum, Albert B.  
Davis, Harvey  
Davis, Stewart  
Deskina, Frank  
Duty, William S.  
Evans, George R.  
Evans, Ira  
Ferrell, Lewis R.  
Francis, Alonzo  
Hager, Henry C.  
Hale, Emory A.  
Hall, Ballard  
Hatfield, Anse  
Hatfield, William M.  
Hatfield, Wayne  
Hinkle, Sidney M.  
Hodge, Burly  
Hodge, Edward  
Isaacs, Walter  
Jordan, Lucian  
Kasec, Oscar  
Kier, Charlie  
Likens, Joseph  
Long, Stuart  
McCoy, Charles C.  
McDowell, William D.  
Marotti, Rocco  
Maynard, Jacob  
Mende, Thomas  
Mills, Levi O.  
Mobilia, Carl  
Moon, Grover L.  
Moon, Gus Jefferson  
Moore, Everett F.  
Moore, John W.  
Mounts, Wayne D.  
Owens, William  
Pearson, Clarence S.  
Price, Leonilus H.  
Ratcliff, Ireland (colored)  
Runyon, Freeland  
Runyon, Thomas D.  
Sammous, John  
Scalise, Salvatore  
Shaffer, Fred Leslie  
Stafford, Carl  
Staten, Albert  
Stinson, Jesse L.  
Thompson, Ernest  
Thompson, George D.  
Taitouris, Gus H.  
Ward, Granville  
White, Millard P.

Whitehead, Clarence  
 Wolford, Dock  
 Young, Garfield

**MONONGALIA COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Keller, Robert S.  
 Kirsch, Louis  
 Mercer, Henry G.  
 Neely, Gilbert A.  
 Saunders, Ralph H.  
 Waychoff, Frank

**Died of Wounds:**

Anglin, Henry

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Cox, Boaz B.  
 Liming, Fred O.  
 Manfroi, Faustino  
 Raber, Leo  
 Riggs, Lawrence C.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Core, Barton D.  
 Fox, Jesse F.  
 Haigb, Earl J.  
 Howell, Charles D.  
 McGrady, Winford (colored)  
 Miller, Howard B.  
 Moran, Willie E.  
 Murphy, Prentico  
 Murray, Ralph  
 Sanders, Fred S.  
 Scott, Fay W.  
 Shriver, Ira R.  
 Stephens, Don M.  
 Tennant, Clyde

**Wounded in Action:**

Bagwell, Spurgeon Hayden  
 Barnes, John Lawery  
 Barriekman, Everett  
 Bassio, Michele  
 Biondi, Paulo  
 Brooks, John A.  
 Clark, Thomas F.  
 Core, Russell H.  
 Coulson, Thomas B.  
 Dalton, Samuel H.  
 Davies, William C.  
 Dipetta, Angelo R.  
 Gardner, Cecil H.  
 Gialluco, Attilio  
 Gidel, Frederick  
 Hayhurst, Hartley S.  
 Kaplan, Joseph  
 Kefover, Walter Leonard  
 Kingsley, Samuel A.  
 Lorenz, Boyd C.  
 Lough, Philip R.  
 McKinney, Prentice P.  
 Miller, Claude E.  
 Moore, George W.  
 Myers, Norman J.  
 Newbrough, Carl D.  
 Phillips, James C.  
 Piscioneri, Domenik  
 Recob, Freda  
 Reeves, Edgar Cathern  
 Rice, Earl  
 Shafer, Jesse E.  
 Sine, Jesse T.  
 Smith, James Clyde  
 Stafford, William H.  
 Stiles, Francis M.  
 Summers, George G.  
 Summers, Joseph C.  
 Sweitzer, Milton  
 Theologos, John  
 Thorn, Dennis M.  
 Truman, Dolph  
 Watson, George C.

Wilburn, George R.  
 Wood, Charlie B.  
 Yost, William McKinley

**MONROE COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Boggs, Edward L.  
 Glover, Clifford C.  
 Lawrence, Frederick  
 Ramsey, Humphrey R.  
 Smith, Harvey W.  
 Spangler, Howard

**Died of Wounds:**

Brown, William T.  
 Kountz, Jessie C.  
 Rice, Dale  
 Tait, Lee C.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Clark, George L.  
 Keen, Miles L.  
 Shanklin, Carl Ashby  
 Taylor, Elliott  
 Wiseman, Earl S.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Brookman, James  
 Cook, Herman B.  
 Dunbar, Bernie L.  
 Harwood, Wesley  
 Holt, William W.  
 Little, William McK.  
 Mann, Everette M.  
 Miller, Charles Denton  
 Mottesheard, Cody C.  
 Shires, Porter D.  
 Weikle, Lacy H.  
 Wilson, Jesse B.  
 Woods, Kyle

**Wounded in Action:**

Adkins, Wayman  
 Anderson, Arlie Lawrence  
 Boyles, Harley  
 Bremer, Den B.  
 Burns, Roy  
 Graybill, William McKinley  
 Johnston, Albert Sydney, Jr.  
 McCormick, Elain G.  
 Mann, Charlie  
 Marra, Carmen  
 Nash, Charles Pateson  
 Ross, Morgan E.  
 Shanklin, Augustus H.  
 Sheppe, Alfred H.  
 Terry, John R.  
 Tomlinson, James O.  
 Vance, Isaac  
 Williams, Henry R.  
 Williams, John H.

**MORGAN COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Alderton, Marion L.  
 Wolf, George W.

**Died of Wounds:**

Dawson, Dayton L.

**Died of Disease Etc. A. E. F.:**

Grubb, Albert L.  
 Miller, Daniel B.  
 Spencer, Hiram I. (colored)

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Bohrer, Luther L.  
 Crawford, Aby B.  
 Friend, James Russell  
 Hasenbuhler, Charles F.  
 Householder, Zebodee

King, Joseph R.  
Linawever, Marshall W.  
Youngblood, Joseph S.

**Wounded in Action:**

Bailey, John M.  
Dawson, Ira L.  
DeGrange, Charles Peter  
Faith, Thomas E.  
Gore, Leslie Lee  
Johnston, Robert Preston  
Noland, Earl  
Rice, Ray R.  
Shade, Orville P.  
Stickley, James S.  
Wentling, Atlee P.  
Whitford, Gilbert H.

**MEDOWELL COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Akers, Kelly  
Blankenship, Charley P.  
Bowman, Dewey  
Carter, Aaron  
Christian, Mack  
Cole, Emmett  
Colfatto, Philippo  
Davidovitch, Andrew  
Fry, James W.  
Graham, John  
Hawkins, Marvin  
Joy, George M.  
Kelly, John  
Link, Tiney J.  
Mainua, Nick  
Marco, John  
Painter, Sidney M.  
Parsons, Edgar  
Porrioni, John  
Rhoads, Alexander F.  
Sassara, Anacleto C.  
Shelton, Curtis E.  
Thompson, Solomon E.  
Tramel, Tom  
Witt, James T.  
Zolesky, Stanley

**Died of Wounds:**

Baldwin, William  
Blankenship, Samuel E.  
Funari, Agostino  
Hampton, Elwood  
Hill, Benjamin  
Shattley, Fred  
Walls, Fulton

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Barhagemanakin, Constanton  
Boyd, Spencer L.  
Brudshaw, George (colored)  
Callaway, Homer (colored)  
Dotson, Edward (colored)  
Gilliam, Wirt (colored)  
Gillum, William W.  
Haley, Hezzie (colored)  
Halstead, Clam L.  
Harris, Charles  
Harvey, Robert (colored)  
Hudgens, Robert T.  
James, Farrow (colored)  
Johnson, Hal (colored)  
Jones, Hunter P. (colored)  
Lapinski, Miko  
Lynch, Kemp (colored)  
Martin, Mitchell (colored)  
Montgomery, William Ernst  
Palumbio, Bruno  
Pruett, Homer R.  
Radford, James (colored)  
Sawijcky, Grataian  
Suratt, William Uriah  
Taylor, Ernest C.  
Wiley, Philip C.  
Williams, Ernest M.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.**

Bean Jesse W.  
Blankenship, Smith  
Bryant, Braden (colored)  
Burton, James  
Edwards, Frank C.  
Eubank, Alonzo M.  
Fanin, Virgle  
Faulkner, John W.  
Finley, Sherman  
Flanagan, James  
Green, William G.  
Jackson, Curry W.  
Johnson, Robert (colored)  
Johnston, George (colored)  
Lawson, John G.  
Lynch, Kemp (colored)  
Montgomery, John A.  
Moscattino, Angelo  
Nathan, Sol  
Oakley, Harrison O. (colored)  
Orren, Clint  
Phillipczuk, Conrad  
Wilson, Robert (colored)

**Wounded in Action:**

Agnew, Chuule S.  
Allen, Wallace  
Andreacchio, Nicola  
Arnold, Henry  
Arrowood, William H.  
Asbury, Walter H.  
Asqudakis, Gust  
Bailey, Zachary  
Barrigzine, Nick  
Bean, Artemus  
Beanblossom, William F.  
Beheler, Herbert  
Bishop, Aldie  
Blair, Carl  
Blankenship, Wayne  
Blevins, Francis  
Blyzsvork, Alexander  
Board, Frank (colored)  
Bowling, Thomas L.  
Brewer, Clifton  
Brewster, Henry L.  
Brodyntott, Tony  
Bruce, James Orrin  
Cacy, Homer I.  
Call, Harvey  
Christian, Jameson (colored)  
Christian, Harrison M.  
Christian, Harry  
Cockerham, Grover C.  
Coffey, Willie L.  
Connell, Harlow R.  
Cooper, Homer J.  
Cooper, William G.  
Craget, Harvey  
Crazy, Benjamin H.  
Creel, Walter W.  
Cross, Charley  
Dancy, Millard L.  
Davidson, Clarence E.  
Dillon, William E.  
Disonto, Vantono  
Deleto, Alfonso  
Dezerum, Roy  
Donathan, Floyd Washington  
Donniakakis, Nick  
Dunn, Carl C.  
Duvall, Robert Louis  
Edwards, Posey C.  
Efler, William  
Ellis, Lewis C.  
Ellis, William J.  
Eurica, Fortureati  
Fulsen, Joo  
Folgram, Gustavo  
Fotia, Antonio  
Freeman, Edward R.  
Gibbs, James (colored)  
Gibson, Anderson

Griffey, Howard  
 Gaudka, Alex  
 Hanners, Harrison  
 Harrington, William (colored)  
 Harry, Fred S.  
 Hatcher, Thomas  
 Holyfield, Watson B.  
 Homza, George J.  
 Hyllan, Sylvan Oscar  
 Jewell, Brooks  
 Johnson, John A.  
 Jones, Robert Lee  
 Kingsley, Arthur E.  
 Kyle, Clarence M.  
 Ladd, McKinley  
 Lambert, Bennett Carile  
 Lambert, Philip S.  
 Lawson, Alex  
 Lilly, Harry M.  
 Lohedsky, Bill  
 Long, John O.  
 Loria, John  
 Lundy, Charles H.  
 McKamey, Samuel H.  
 Mallamci, Pasquale  
 Marshall, Clyde  
 Martin, Eugene  
 Marshall, Jim  
 Martin, Noah A.  
 Melton, Floyd O.  
 Miller, Henry L.  
 Mitchem, John  
 Moore, Sampson  
 Nelson, Arnold W.  
 Nichols, Frank P.  
 Perkey, Bob L.  
 Peters, Fred  
 Price, Charles H.  
 Pullain, Charles Frank  
 Rende, Joe  
 Renn, Earl E.  
 Rinehart, Everett  
 Runyon, Troy  
 Sandefur, Samuel M.  
 Scaggs, Daniel B.  
 Short, Joseph R.  
 Smith, William  
 Stacy, Wiley E.  
 Stapleton, Raymond  
 Stiltner, Roy  
 Stump, Albert  
 Tedder, Everett  
 Tiberi, John  
 Tinder, Wallace W.  
 Vanover, Creed  
 Walters, Cyril S.  
 Ward, Marmon J.  
 Ward, Sampson  
 Witte, Lonnie B.  
 Wittman, Bert  
 Williams, Ralph  
 Wilson, Thomas Everett  
 Witt, David  
 Woolridge, Albert  
 Woolridge, Crockett  
 Wright, John W.

**NICHOLAS COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Brown, Clay R.  
 Brown, Andy S.  
 Crahtree, James Erskin  
 Cready, Everett O.  
 Dupuy, Paul B.  
 Keith, Ira D.  
 Lambert, William O.  
 Martin, Benjamin  
 Persinger, Andy L.  
 Pitsenbarger, Henry J.  
 Smallridge, Edward P.  
 Sparks, Benjamin H.  
 Spencer, James

**Died of Wounds:**

Craze, Ezra Edward  
 Danelson, Elliot A.  
 Hickman, Bert H.  
 Rutledge, Marven R.  
 Tucker, James

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Chapman, Andrew J.  
 Patton, Gussie D.  
 Stutler, Ray M.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Curry, James G.  
 Douglas, George  
 Hamilton, Joe  
 Hypes, Roy L.  
 McKinney, Wilse  
 O'Conner, Raymond E.  
 Sleeth, Henry R.  
 Young, Roy O.

**Wounded in Action:**

Ames, David Clarence  
 Becher, William H.  
 Campbell, Edward E.  
 Cassidy, Jess C.  
 Clark, Elmer D.  
 Cox, Buren Van  
 Danelson, Osbern  
 Dodrill, Walter Malitus  
 Dodrill, Bull  
 Dorsey, Glen  
 Evans, John W.  
 Facemeyer, Wesley J.  
 Foley, James  
 Gainer, Coy  
 Halstead, Charles Edwin  
 Hanna, Leslie  
 Heater, Robert L.  
 Hurley, Samuel S.  
 Keene, Arthur Lee  
 Leeson, George  
 Legg, Edwin R.  
 McClung, Christopher G.  
 McMillian, James E.  
 Manson, Wiley  
 Matheny, James Edward  
 Neff, Newman D.  
 O'Dell, John C.  
 O'Dell, Walter Cavendish  
 Patterson, Harry C.  
 Ruder, John D. A.  
 Robinson, Dewey  
 Samples, Albert S.  
 Schoolcraft, Preston S.  
 Shaffer, Charles Allen  
 Simmons, Larkie B.  
 Smith, Charles L.  
 Snyder, Claude  
 Taylor, Okey  
 Taylor, William S.  
 Tharp, Taylor  
 Tucker, James O.  
 Turner, James  
 White, Artie <sup>Haston</sup>

**OHIO COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Bowman, Edward F.  
 Boyer, Francis  
 Culbertson, Frank O.  
 Dorsey, James W., Jr.  
 Dorris, Vincent  
 Dummit, Miko  
 Earnest, John O.  
 Fitzgerald, James R.  
 Fox, Albert  
 Frans, William  
 Freese, Chester H.  
 Hamway, Sam  
 Hitchcock, James W.  
 Kleeb, Charles G.  
 Kutelman, William H. Jr

Loos, Raymond B.  
 McMillan, Thomas M.  
 Petticord, Cecil Louis  
 Phillips, William O.  
 Rosa, Michele  
 Sauvagoet, Oscar C.  
 Seitz, Frederick William  
 Stanton, Joseph E.  
 Westfall, Cornelius

**Died of Wounds:**

Bauer, Joseph G.  
 Bowman, Everett M.  
 Browning, Frank R.  
 Dakan, William J.  
 Hart, Joseph M.  
 Nolte, Friend J.  
 Rhodes, William C.  
 Schmitt, Emil J.  
 Scott, Lester  
 Tunny, Richard F.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Asbury, William R. (colored)  
 Conaway, William F.  
 Davis, Lewis L.  
 Evans, Henry C.  
 Greene, Matthew  
 Hemphill, Charles F.  
 Johnson, Arthur J.  
 Johnson, Robert D.  
 Kurner, Clement Otto  
 Matthews, James L.  
 Marshall, Joseph A.  
 Miller, Alonzo W.  
 Quarrier, Charles  
 Sole, John E.  
 Wilson, Joseph V.  
 Wilson, William A.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Anderson, Fay M.  
 Bachmann, Albert R.  
 Bauer, Elwood C.  
 Baumann, John W.  
 Carpenter, Howard C.  
 Chalker, William H.  
 Cowl, John Frew  
 Damsel, Clyde (Jack)  
 Davis, Harry W.  
 Davis, Robert  
 Gilmore, Henry H.  
 Hannan, Percy M.  
 Henderson, James L.  
 Howell, Charles W.  
 Hughes, Thurston A.  
 Imobersteg, John  
 Irwin, Robert C.  
 Meyers, Charles N.  
 Mikles, William L.  
 Robrecht, Henry M., Jr.  
 Rodgers, Howard I.  
 Shipley, Robert R.  
 Sliagar, George  
 Taylor, Strollder (colored)  
 Wilson, Cecil J.

**Wounded in Action:**

Allo, Francisco  
 Anderson, Charles J.  
 Appel, Edward  
 Arber, John J.  
 Baker, Charles P.  
 Bralen, William E.  
 Brinkman, Harry A.  
 Britton, Edward Mount  
 Broemsen, William H.  
 Burris, Earl B.  
 Burton, Foster Job  
 Clay, William J.  
 Cotton, William J.  
 Coyle, Harry Franklin  
 Dalton, James B.  
 Davis, Alfred E.

Day, Hugh A.  
 Deainico, Domenico  
 Dick, John  
 Donahie, William Joseph  
 Dorsey, James W.  
 Downing, Barney F.  
 Dudley, Charles J.  
 Dunlap, Raymond Harry  
 Dunning, Donald D.  
 East, Charles Franklin  
 Elig, Henry A.  
 Emmerth, Leo W.  
 Evans, Raymond L.  
 Ewing, James G.  
 Fajelli, Joe  
 Ferguson, James F.  
 Foster, Howard J.  
 Fundis, William  
 Galsyl, Walter J.  
 Gano, Charles E.  
 Gaul, William R.  
 George, Thomas H., Jr.  
 Goodwin, John D.  
 Groves, Reed  
 Haberfield, John E.  
 Hackenbure, William J.  
 Hehr, Fred D.  
 Hervey, Henry D.  
 Higgs, Earl E.  
 Heblitzell, Elmore B.  
 Hottman, Albert C.  
 Howley, Leo J.  
 Hutchinson, James T.  
 Johnson, Otis M.  
 Joseph, George W.  
 Kulenbach, William G.  
 Kellie, John  
 Kirchner, Isadore H.  
 Koon, John William  
 Kullman, Edward F.  
 Lally, Bernard J.  
 Lewis, Charles  
 Lewis, Ivan D.  
 Lynch, Martin T.  
 McCann, Lee Acton  
 McIntire, Howard C.  
 Mergo, George F.  
 Miller, Adler H.  
 Morgan, Melvin J.  
 Mueseler, John Edward  
 Nelson, Charles Leon  
 Niggenyer, Joseph L.  
 Oberz, Louis J.  
 Oeh, Frederick C.  
 Orr, William  
 Pappert, Charles  
 Patrick, Pete  
 Paer, Bernard  
 Poehl, John Franklin  
 Pelling, Herbert H.  
 Pomper, Sam  
 Reese, John F.  
 Reinhart, Earl H.  
 Richards, Henry J.  
 Rugeri, Giuseppe  
 Ryan, Harry J.  
 Sanial, Tony  
 Sealise, Pete  
 Scharf, William A.  
 Schmidt, Steve  
 Seugewalt, Ira Worthington  
 Shimp, Ralph  
 Sloan, James  
 Smith, George  
 Snider, Robert James, Jr.  
 Stillwell, Louis  
 Usclton, Leonard S.  
 Valentine, Frank  
 Venzel, Earl T.  
 Vogelsang, John E.  
 Voltz, Leo J.  
 Wade, Elzio R.  
 Wesley, George  
 Westwater, Richard

Wilde, Joseph, Jr.  
 Wilhelm, Emil J.  
 Wise, Charles M.  
 Wood, Daniel E.

**PENDLETON COUNTY****Died of Wounds:**

Dove, Dayton  
 Harman, Raymond L.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Diekerson, Clinton  
 Mullenax, Edward J.  
 Nelson, Garnett O.  
 Vandevender, Foster

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Hedrick, Isaac R.  
 Homan, Walter S.  
 Kimbel, Abraham E.  
 Meadows, Charles C.  
 Simmons, Price  
 Simmons, Olin S.  
 Warner, Roy  
 Wimer, Leon J.

**Wounded in Action:**

Bennett, Jesse H.  
 Blan, Robert  
 Bolton, James F.  
 Calhoun, Camden H.  
 Dolly, Olie C.  
 Huffman, Robert M.  
 Johnston, Mortimer  
 Mongold, Byron K.  
 Mowery, Chester C.  
 Nesselrodt, Georgo  
 Pennybacker, Courtney B.  
 Projet, Ona B.  
 Riggleman, Arlie O.  
 Ruddle, Whitney H.  
 Sinnett, David C.  
 Smith, Arlie C.  
 Warner, George E.  
 Warner, Zola D.

**PLEASANTS COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Hart, Alva T.  
 Hitzley, Peter W.  
 Seckman, Grover C.  
 Weekley, Ola W.

**Died of Wounds:**

Johnson, Thomas J.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Smith, Ingle S.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Pethel, James A.  
 Ryan, Daniel L.

**Wounded in Action:**

Brewer, Samuel J.  
 Curtis, Harry  
 Hinds, Benjamin H.  
 Joseph, George M.  
 Maloney, Mike  
 Morgan, Aris F.  
 Myer, Raymond M.  
 Wright, Jesso

**POCAHONTAS COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Blankenship, Benjamin F.  
 Edwards, Seth W.  
 Houchin, Ward W.  
 McMillion, Edgar E.  
 Rosa, Carl  
 Wilfong, Marvin H.

**Died of Wounds:**

Acord, Charles H.  
 Gum, Charles N.  
 McKeever, Clio B.  
 McLaughlin, Charles C.  
 Sponaugle, Woodfin H.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Buzzard, Lloyd W.  
 Henderson, James (colored)

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Aronhalt, John H.  
 Burr, Forrest W.  
 Dean, Silas D.  
 Gilmore, Earl A.  
 Hannah, Fred A.  
 Judy, Jesse L.  
 Kelley, Robert S.  
 Messer, Elbert  
 Smith, Dewey C.  
 Syma, George C.  
 Webster, Winters W.  
 York, Norman B.

**Wounded in Action:**

Adkins, Oscar Stephen  
 Allen, Charles C.  
 Auldridge, James  
 Barnett, Thomas B.  
 Butterbaugh, McKinley  
 Carpenter, Charles C.  
 Cassell, Edward  
 Cassell, Robert  
 Cogar, Early  
 Conrad, Fred G.  
 Dean, Forest H.  
 Dilly, Otis McK.  
 Dilley, Everett  
 Grimes, Clvdo V.  
 Guth, Fred E.  
 Hill, Fred R.  
 Hoover, James P.  
 Hufford, Ross A.  
 Jordan, Hubert A.  
 Kelley, Lawrence  
 Loan, Roy W.  
 McConaha, Orlan  
 McGraw, John L.  
 McNeill, Howard C.  
 Mann, Carl W.  
 May, Mason Moffit  
 Moreland, Homer M.  
 Phillips, Wallace D.  
 Poage, Jesse T.  
 Snyder, Arthur L.  
 Williams, Russell  
 Yeager, Ralph A.

**PRESTON COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Channell, Owen C.  
 Collins, Jesso L.  
 Dixon, Arthur G.  
 Kiger, Earl W.  
 Larew, William G.  
 Lynch, George F.  
 Mazzarella, Angelo  
 Metheny, David  
 Runner, Ray R.  
 Trowbridge, Madison E.

**Died of Wounds:**

Jackson, Georgo D.  
 Rinehart, James W.  
 Shaffer, William R.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Berry, Darwin F.  
 Cerone, Frank  
 Christopher, Guy B.  
 Davis, Albert R.  
 Heath, Harry H.



Larew, William G.  
Shingledecker, Frank L.  
Valdesere, James

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Braham, Wilbert H.  
Elliott, James S.  
Gibson, Horace S.  
Howell, Roy C.  
Rembold, William H.  
Shaffer, Varner H.  
Shahan, Alta W.  
Spindler, William W.  
Testa, Giovanni  
Wolf, Edwin W.

**Wounded In Action:**

Anderson, Clarence Francis  
Ault, Francis  
Ashburn, James P.  
Bohon, Ralph Clifford  
Cline, Lewis E.  
Cline, Joseph E.  
Cole, Roy M.  
Dodge, Chester O.  
Densmore, James E.  
Funk, Frank Daniel  
Gooding, Forrest W.  
Gregg, Samuel  
Gribb, Clarence Ross  
McDaniel, Nathan H.  
McDaniel, Stephen A.  
Matheny, Loyd William  
Mayfield, James D.  
Mitter, Russell G.  
Molisee, George W.  
Moran, Vergis  
Morgan, William H.  
Murphy, Harry P.  
Myers, John D.  
Oxier, Newman  
Pell, Van F.  
Perrill, William H.  
Phillips, Delbert M.  
Purinton, Thomas R.  
Riggleman, George L.  
Royse, Loren W.  
Runner, William D.  
Searcelli, Olinto  
Shaffer, Dewey R.  
Shaffer, Roland E.  
Shahan, Raymon G.  
Shillingburg, Dorsey W.  
Shrader, Walter  
Sita, Guiseppe E.  
Stump, Joseph R.  
Titchenell, Henry E.  
Venettaeci, Domenico  
Weltner, Fred Paul  
White, Orville Dewey  
Wilhelm, Dayton

**PUTNAM COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Chapman, Clifton  
Craig, Adra T.  
Gillespie, Lewis  
Hall, Harold L.  
Harrison, Nathaniel G.  
Hudson, Elza O.  
McClain, Burnird C.  
Saunders, Jesse  
Steele, Robert O.  
Vance, Nucl S.  
Withrow, Otis L.  
Zitzelbarger, Andrew

**Died of Wounds:**

Frazier, Charley  
Lynch, John  
Mize, William H.  
Smith, Isaac C.  
Witt, Amos

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Collier, Carl L.  
Harper, Benjamin C.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Ash, Wilford  
Barnett, Frank E.  
Burdette, Forrest G.  
Carpenter, Harvey F.  
Coen, John F.  
Gillespie, Cecil  
Jordan, John L.  
Simms, Howard T.

**Wounded In Action:**

Asbury, Robert W.  
Bailey, Elbin D.  
Bogges, Birt  
Carpenter, Willard A.  
Carpenter, Mashen  
Childers, Arthur D.  
Counts, Robert H.  
Coyner, Ivan L.  
Craft, Robert P.  
Davis, John C.  
Dawson, Thomas  
Dickerson, Charles E.  
Eggleton, Mervin B.  
Fisher, Howard H.  
Fisher, Herbert Lee  
Gilson, William  
Grant, Ward  
Grant, Eldridge  
Handley, Russell L.  
Harris, William H.  
Hicks, William R.  
Hopkins, George W.  
Jenkins, Amboney  
Kirtley, William S.  
Lark, Ralph  
Lett, James A.  
Martin, Edward D.  
Meadows, George B.  
Rupe, Ezra  
Searls, Dale  
Shamblin, Basie V.  
Taylor, Ross  
Thomas, David Russell  
Whittington, Arch P.  
Williams, Elijah R.  
Worrell, Ernest

**RALEIGH COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Able, Jacob H.  
Allen, Nathan G.  
Bartlett, James  
Bassett, William H.  
Britton, Samuel W.  
Dobyns, Opic  
Greer, Robert P.  
Gunter, Richard B.  
Horton, Sherman  
Long, Bernard J.  
Noble, Bruce Mc.  
Pettry, Frank  
Plumley, Giles E.  
Reed, Mark S.  
Scott, Marshall (colored)  
Wiley, Oscar W.

**Died of Wounds:**

Bates, Thomas A.  
Farley, James O.  
Parker, Charles E.  
Richardson, James G.  
Smith, Keller T.  
Starr, Arnan X.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Aliff, Isaac  
Dews, Thomas W. (colored)  
Flood, William (colored)

Lilly, Napoleon B.  
Richardson, Charlie E.  
Stover, Hermit B.  
Trump, Samuel

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Bennett, Lonnie B.  
Birchfield, John H.  
Brown, Ross E.  
Clark, Albert E.  
Collins, Fred  
Craghead, Jesse W.  
Guiliana, James H.  
Irvin, Calvin  
Jennings, James (colored)  
Long, Bryan Breckenridge  
Meadows, Charles  
Stover, Lucy  
Worley, Ash

**Wounded in Action:**

Acord, James W.  
Adams, Nah D.  
Akers, Charles C.  
Armstrong, Alonzo  
Berry, John B.  
Boblett, Henry W.  
Bowman, Harry A.  
Bradford, Cecil  
Bragg, Clark J.  
Bronson, Robert  
Bryant, Jerry M. C.  
Burnett, Lannon  
Burnside, John S.  
Buseavage, Frank  
Cardwell, Percy (colored)  
Carson, Thomas W.  
Casecse, Joe  
Caul, Peter (colored)  
Church, Joseph A.  
Clark, Cephus  
Cobbs, John (colored)  
Cobbs, Walter (colored)  
Conway, Henry A.  
Cottle, Harvey  
Cozort, Jack  
Craddock, William R.  
Dickens, Haven G.  
Dinkler, August  
Decelie, Ralph  
Dickens, William H.  
Dunbar, Hef S.  
George, Frank  
Goode, Emmitt  
Graham, William W.  
Greenlee, Arthur Bland  
Gregory, Albert  
Hamilton, Robert  
Hamrick, Okey V.  
Haney, Thomas Smith  
Harless, Elmer E.  
Hawks, Orel M.  
Hill, Forest E.  
Holt, Henry L.  
Houaker, Frank E.  
Horton, Millard  
Johnson, Emmett W.  
Kenton, Frank  
Kyle, Eben L.  
Laverty, Jabey Crockett  
Legg, Lairdy B.  
Lester, Everett S.  
Lester, Lloyd R.  
Little, Leonard W.  
McKinney, Giles K.  
McMillon, Azel D.  
Marshall, Albert  
Martin, Jesse B.  
Maynor, Benjamin F.  
Maynor, Wilbert J.  
Meadows, Hamer  
Meadows, Joe  
Meakin, Douglas H.  
Miller, Warner H.

Perry, Frank  
Pettry, Sylvester H.  
Richmond, Charles E.  
Richmond, Claude  
Rogers, John E.  
Rorrer, John F.  
Rowe, Lewis M.  
Scarborough, Alfred R.  
Shrewsbury, Jack C.  
Signorelli, Ingazio  
Smith, Edgar Richard  
Snider, Alfred  
Stover, Ira S.  
Stover, Robert R.  
Thompson, Charlie A.  
Thompson, William A.  
Toold, Jacy J.  
Tolley, Charles P.  
Trail, William J.  
Trump, Edgar L.  
Trusler, Cal H.  
Vistaz, Nick  
Walker, Ethel H. (colored)  
Ward, Elmer  
Williams, Curtis W.  
Williams, Homer D.  
Williams, Walter  
Williams, Walter  
Wiseman, Charles  
Wriston, Ira Franklin  
Young, Jesse J.

**RANDOLPH COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Cutright, Amon  
Daniels, Hoddie W.  
Kerna, Done  
Lambert, Albert K.  
Letteri, Carmino  
Nicola, Saino  
Stewart, James D.  
Triplett, Jacob B.  
Tusing, Kay  
Wamsley, Charles D.  
Weese, Wilbur W.  
White, Dayton

**Died of Wounds:**

Ketterman, Randall G.  
Louk, William F.  
Marstiller, Floyd R.  
Pharea, Hubert M.  
Stewart, William Howard

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Ferguson, Ray  
Flint, Carl  
Flint, Lorenza D.  
Hornick, Eli  
Luckey, Pete (colored)  
McDaniels, Claude C.  
Phillips, Brady D.  
Ritter, Robert J.  
White, Dennis  
White, Jason

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Compton, Jay E.  
Currence, Leland Kittlo  
Godwin, Daily  
Godwin, Forman  
Hinchman, Sterling W.  
Isch, Rudolph J.  
McGee, Otho H.  
Pritt, Irvin I.  
Rigglenan, Elbert  
Skidmore, Charles R.  
Waybright, Luther A.  
Wees, Howard F.  
Wilson, William H.  
Wuerser, Frank T.

**Wounded In Action:**

Arbogast, John  
 Bloom, Roger B.  
 Carr, George Washington  
 Chinsgerman, John W.  
 Croston, Charles A.  
 Crouch, Robert  
 Cunningham, McKinley Hobart  
 Daniels, Humboldt  
 Goff, Henry  
 Haddix, Peter E.  
 Harman, Owen  
 Harmon, William Sterling  
 Hedrick, Thomas  
 Hertig, Herbert  
 Howell, John A.  
 Johnson, Arvid  
 Jones, Earl F.  
 Kensle, John Adam  
 Kerr, Walter T.  
 Keslig, Harley Columbus  
 Lambert, Cecil Hanning  
 McCauley, Marion Frank  
 Malcolm, George W.  
 Markley, James W.  
 Means, Norman E.  
 Mouse, John S.  
 Phares, Leland J.  
 Riffle, Roy  
 Roy, Howard F.  
 Scott, Clarence Bliss  
 Shaffer, Austin E.  
 Sharp, Jesse  
 Spitzer, John  
 Staud, Fredolin J.  
 Strasler, Gorman  
 Swiger, Anthony W.  
 Ware, Aaron  
 Ware, Sam W.  
 Woodley, Richard A.

**RITCHIE COUNTY****Killed In Action:**

Brannon, Doy L.  
 Brissey, William O.  
 Conaway, Nason F.  
 Davis, Philip  
 Garrison, Porter  
 Kent, William B.  
 Layfield, Harry A.  
 Leason, Okey  
 Shrader, William C.

**Died of Wounds:**

Lamm, Shelton  
 Rush, George W.  
 Simons, Ritchie  
 Townsend, Okey C.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Grandstaff, Wayland O.  
 Harris, John T.  
 Kelly, James W.  
 Lowther, John C.  
 Reed, Walter D.  
 Shrader, Hobart F.  
 Smith, Coy  
 Quinn, Ellis (colored)

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Ainoe, Monroe M.  
 King, George Marson  
 McFarland, John D.  
 Philips, Alvia E.  
 Rogers, Okey E.  
 Smith, Willie M.  
 Stump, Warren W.  
 Taylor, Wilbur Earl

**Wounded In Action:**

Adams, James Hiram  
 Aitkins, Mac Joseph  
 Batton, Hezekiah  
 Clark, Fred R.  
 Cottrell, James C.  
 Cunningham, Howard C.  
 Dickerson, William (colored)  
 Donnelly, Joseph H.  
 Echard, Noah A.  
 Eden, Earl A.  
 Goff, Harvey C.  
 Haddox, Joseph A.  
 Hayhurst, John D.  
 Haymond, Harvey K.  
 Heckert, Walter K.  
 Jenkins, Willie  
 Jones, David B.  
 Keith, Earl W.  
 Law, Argil G.  
 Lawson, Leon Kline  
 Lewis, Philip S.  
 McDonald, Charlie  
 McGregor, James B.  
 Mata, Raymond  
 Matheny, Wilbur R.  
 Morris, Leroy Elmer  
 Nutter, Forest Glenn  
 Parker, James  
 Reed, Alvin  
 Reed, Fonzo  
 Roberts, John W.  
 Say, Roy S.  
 Taylor, George R.  
 Tibbs, Rubie  
 Williams, Hiram  
 Wilson, L. Wrence  
 Zinn, Overy E.

**ROANE COUNTY****Killed In Action:**

Coffee, Robert L.  
 Curfman, William B.  
 Hess, Felix  
 Holcomb, Fred G.  
 Keffer, Henry D.  
 McMullen, Charley  
 Rhodes, Emmett H.  
 Rhodes, William R.  
 Rhodes, Okey  
 Watts, John W.

**Died of Wounds:**

Hardman, Troy  
 Payne, Walter J.  
 Rogers, William P.  
 Smith, Virgil

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Ball, Eugene B.  
 Cook, William F.  
 Lowe, Broadway R.  
 Montgomery, John  
 Naylor, Wesley  
 Riley, Guy  
 Southall, Howard W.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Davis, George H.  
 Leason, Otto  
 Kerns, Clarence  
 Rhodes, James H.  
 Ross, Harry  
 Sheppard, Andrew  
 Stanley, Jennings B.  
 Whited, Coy  
 Wright, Okey C.  
 Young, Burton L.

**Wounded In Action:**

Boyer, Coy N.  
 Chapman, Major Albert  
 Cook, Elbert R.  
 Criner, Gilbert  
 Daniell, Earl M.  
 Davis, Ronnie  
 Glover, Ray Holbert  
 Gough, Roy A.  
 Haines, Newman D.  
 Hinkle, Russell B.  
 Jack, Otto  
 Jones, Wilson  
 Keffer, George E.  
 Lee, Robert Dane  
 Lowers, Okey J.  
 Moore, Arlie  
 Myers, Shade A.  
 Nichols, Joseph D.  
 Phillips, Holly O.  
 Rhodes, Ernest W.  
 Rhodes, James  
 Rogers, William Pitt  
 Romine, John W.  
 Runnion, Don  
 Sergeant, William E.  
 Snyder, Andrew J.  
 Starcher, Russell P.  
 Wedge, Alfred E.  
 Wells, Othal  
 Westfall, Worthy H.  
 Williams, Kenna J.  
 Woodyard, Dallas  
 Young, Holly F.

**SUMMERS COUNTY****Killed In Action:**

Bragg, Joshua P.  
 Hoke, John Clarence  
 Meadows, Cam B.  
 Williams, David L.

**Died of Wounds:**

Cook, Murville Jesse, Jr.  
 Light, Eura E.  
 Porter, Ezra  
 Williams, Martin F.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Besa, John Albert  
 Lilly, Elmer B.  
 Nickell, Edward B.  
 Parker, Wallace L.  
 Wiley, Jasper

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Ball, Ralph Raymond  
 Bowden, Garland Edward  
 Bragg, Daniel E.  
 Kent, Oliver (colored)  
 Ronch, Homer C.  
 Willey, Herbert  
 Wingfield, Howard G.

**Wounded In Action:**

Allen, Emry C.  
 Andrews, Joseph W.  
 Ayres, Kellis  
 Benson, John (colored)  
 Bostiok, Herman R.  
 Boyd, Horner  
 Bright, Harvey C.  
 Clark, Carl  
 Cook, Grover C.  
 Cooper, Oliver B.  
 Foose, Isaac C.  
 Gill, Charles  
 Hawley, Samuel T.  
 Hedrick, Mose  
 Hicks, Edward N.  
 Hill, Harry  
 Hobbs, Thomas R.  
 Holdron, Claudio

Keiffer, Archie B.  
 Knapp, Thomas E.  
 McBride, Elbert  
 McFadden, James A.  
 Martin, Emerson A.  
 Meadows, William G.  
 Miller, Inil L.  
 Redden, Lexie M.  
 Richmond, Clarence  
 Robinson, John (colored)  
 Sims, James H.  
 Stieckler, John W.  
 Ward, Ac  
 Welch, James  
 Willey, Archer A.  
 Wiseman, Edgar H.

**TAYLOR COUNTY****Killed In Action:**

Cooper, Harry E.  
 Jeffries, Addie W.  
 Kines, Bert C.  
 Moore, Wilbur S.  
 Wilson, Herbert H.

**Died of Wounds:**

Brown, Earl W.  
 Tolly, Walter B.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Ryan, John R.  
 Shroyer, Goff L.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Burrell, Lewis G.  
 Cole, Jesse G.  
 Curry, Celba Bryan  
 Griffith, George C.  
 Huhn, Charles A.  
 Johnson, Isaac M.  
 Lowther, Walter Ray  
 Mooney, John C.  
 Nesbit, Floyd K.  
 Reed, Lloyd F.

**Wounded In Action:**

Anderson, Charles Bernard  
 Ball, Clarence E.  
 Bonnett, Vasco V.  
 Cianfrocco, Sebastiano  
 Correy, Walter L.  
 Davis, Bernard  
 Delaney, George S.  
 Eisert, Michael J.  
 Haddox, John E.  
 Hall, Harry F.  
 Jackson, Charles Alvin  
 King, John T.  
 Lanham, Martin Ward  
 Laraw, Lloyd M.  
 Mayle, Rockford  
 Morris, Earl O.  
 Nestor, Elonzo  
 Pappalardo, Lui  
 Poe, Russell B.  
 Poling, Russell L.  
 Queen, Homer E.  
 Ramus, Luther A.  
 Shackelford, William R.  
 Shriver, Cyrus F.  
 Spring, Ray  
 Woodford, Hugh L.  
 Workman, Alvin

**TUCKER COUNTY****Killed In Action:**

Huffman, Kenny  
 Lipscomb, Lonzo S.  
 Myers, Howard S.  
 Siler, Benjamin H.  
 Slider, Clyde Herman  
 Valensise, Fortunato  
 Wilfong, Oliver F.

**Died of Wounds:**

Rosier, Hoy B.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**Buckley, James A.  
Carr, Charles  
Conti, Artobano  
Poling, Delbert D.**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**Cruise, James G.  
Evans, Thurman  
Jones, Okey D.  
McCilley, Neil H.  
Montoleone, Rocco  
Nestor, Alva  
Spinosa, Bruno G.  
White, Coy**Wounded in Action:**Baldaci, Gu seppe  
Cooper, Mack  
Dawson, Edmund K.  
Donalds, George B.  
Ellis, William H.  
Flanagan, Gordon D.  
Flanagan, Hillary B.  
Guagliardo, Guiseppe  
Guagliardo, Samuel  
Halterman, Isaac S.  
Keister, Ole C.  
Lambruno, Camelio  
Lodda, Francesco  
Lewis, Martin  
Lipscomb, Andy H.  
Long, Frank  
McCue, Earl Newton  
Marasco, Giovanni  
Marquess, Bradford  
Martin, Charles Richard  
Miller, Edward G.  
Mooney, Charles F.  
Paugh, George W.  
Peppers, John  
Phillips, Levi N.  
Rankin, Robert L.  
Reed, William T.  
Santalucia, Mike  
Sayres, Charles O.  
Slanti, Anthoni  
Sliter, Frederick A.  
Suder, Tom  
Upole, Lawrence Henry  
Valen, Johnson Edwin  
Wilson, Roland J.  
Wratchford, Oliver H.**TYLER COUNTY****Killed in Action:**Adams, Alvey H.  
Coe, Earl  
Hickman, Floyd A.  
Morrisey, Jack A.  
Tennant, Clarence O.  
Thorn, Grover M.  
Travis, William L.**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**Leinasters, Jasper L.  
Underwood, Harley**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**Ankrom, James L.  
Bell, Robert H.  
Grove, Wilfred G.  
Hoover, Gus C.  
Myers, Jereo  
Pyles, William B.  
Richeson, John B.  
Sayles, Frank Herbert  
Warman, Lewis**Wounded in Action:**Alloway, Homer E.  
Barnhart, Floyd O.  
Birch, Ray Alpha  
Boston, Ernest L.  
Carse, Charles A.  
Cornell, Floyd E.  
Craven, Clarence  
Curtis, Benjamin F.  
Deaton, Madison R.  
Estlock, Whitney  
Fabey, William T.  
Ferguson, Nathan J.  
Forester, Ulysses G.  
Fuchs, Ernest A.  
Fulmer, Jacob Newton  
Grim, William S.  
Henderson, Daniel S.  
Hervey, Roy McQuiston  
Hubbard, Samuel W.  
Jacobs, Delbert H.  
McDougle, Dee  
Main, Delbert C.  
Morgan, Charles G.  
Nellis, Hecman  
Shisler, George  
Shriver, Harry Lorraine  
Smith, John H.  
Thomas, David R.  
Thorn, James T.  
Tippins, Walter E.  
Underwood, Hesse B.  
Warner, Lewis E.  
Weekley, Fred R.  
Wells, Creed H.**UPSHUR COUNTY****Killed in Action:**Bartlett, Frank B.  
Brady, Arthur D.  
Carpenter, Loyd W.  
Perry, Charles M.  
Rowan, Howard**Died of Wounds:**Bennett, Bryan L.  
Howes, Pearley B.**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**Buchanan, Andrew T.  
Dumire, Newton  
Facemire, Lidle C.  
Hornbeck, Joseph D.  
Reger, Frank Alexander  
Taylor, Austin S. (colored)  
Wagner, Benjamin D.  
Wittkamp, Frank F.**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**Gould, Loy J.  
Hornbeck, Festus H.  
House, Hugh  
Hyre, Cecil  
Laudin, James F.  
Stockert, Clifford K.  
Wagner, Joseph  
Wilfong, Hobart G.**Wounded in Action:**Bennett, James C.  
Brane, Everett  
Crites, Emanuel H.  
Davidson, Guy George  
Denn, David  
Dellinger, William Clayton  
Ferraro, Ezachielo  
Fitzpatrick, Ralph Joseph  
Freeman, Ralph  
Gould, Frank W.  
Koon, Albro  
Lemous, John H.  
Louden, Oid  
Miller, Henry

Mulnix, Cecil  
 Pringle, Darius O.  
 Richardson, Thomas L.  
 Ringer, William  
 Rusnissell, Gay D.  
 Smith, Bertie R.  
 Snyder, Cecil  
 Tenney, Charles  
 Wendler, Okey H.  
 Wilfong, Harvey II.  
 Zirkle, Arthur

**WAYNE COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Adkins, Harry  
 Cassady, Glen C.  
 Crum, William, Jr.  
 Damron, William H.  
 Davis, Hoy  
 Dean, Emery  
 Hamm, Scott  
 Lester, Clyde L.  
 Rader, Claude C.  
 Ramey, Fletcher  
 Lyach, Roscoe

**Died of Wounds:**

Bradshaw, Van  
 Johnson, Charlie  
 Payne, William H.  
 Pogue, Claude W.  
 Wellman, Smiley  
 Sellards, Wayno

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Houser, Leo  
 Keister, Mason H.  
 Marcum, Ransom  
 Napier, William S.  
 Smith, Thomas P.  
 Stone, Charles A.  
 Thompson, Minvillo

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Adkins, Linsey  
 Maynard, William  
 Milum, Patrick  
 Muncy, Thomas  
 Pauley, Liss  
 Plymale, Ernest  
 Postle, Merton M.  
 Thompson, Lewis  
 Wellman, Andrew J.  
 Williamson, Kelley

**Wounded in Action:**

Adkins, Wynno S.  
 Adkins, Wlter  
 Adkins, Ezra  
 Adkins, Andy  
 Adkins, Willard  
 Adkins, Virgio C.  
 Adkins, Frel  
 Artrip, Noah  
 Bays, Richard C.  
 Billups, Robert F.  
 Billups, Paul  
 Cain, Frank M.  
 Carver, Oscar  
 Chinn, Roscoe  
 Copley, Jol  
 Copley, Garland  
 Crabtree, Chauncey R.  
 Crabtree, Walter H.  
 Crommons, Henry  
 Cyfors, Melvin  
 Danron, LaFayette  
 Danron, Johnnie  
 Davis, James S.  
 Day, James Crettio  
 Dickerson, Lonnie  
 Drown, Elba  
 Dunn, William Mark

Fields, Chris C.  
 Fleming, Richard L.  
 Fluty, James  
 Fluty, David  
 Gordon, Frank  
 Green, Jasper  
 Hall, Gus  
 Haynie, Anthony  
 Hodge, Basil  
 Jarrell, Allen Marcum  
 Johnson, Tolbert  
 Johnson, John T.  
 Johnson, Adam  
 Lucas, Taylor  
 McKee, George  
 Marcum, Thomas  
 Marshall, Cebren  
 Maynard, Andy  
 Maynard, Oscar T.  
 Minott, Audra A.  
 Mise, Charles D.  
 Moore, James Edward  
 Moore, Gilbert  
 Noe, Frank  
 Patterson, Samuel W.  
 Perry, Emmanuel  
 Queen, Charley  
 Queen, Samuel  
 Rateliff, George  
 Rateliff, Lacy P.  
 Riggs, Edward W.  
 Roe, Millard J.  
 Rowe, Chester O.  
 Schafer, Joseph G.  
 Skeens, Clarence  
 Spaulding, Burbago  
 Spaulding, Floyd  
 Ward, James M.  
 Watts, Jeff D.  
 Williamson, Kelly  
 Wilson, Anthony  
 Young, Elmer

**WEBSTER COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Alkire, Malford E.  
 Bullion, Howard C.  
 McCutcheon, Thomas L.  
 Miller, Roscoe O.  
 Morris, Charlie

**Died of Wounds:**

Fisher, Jesse  
 Knight, William H.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Deel, James W.  
 Hamrick, Morgan  
 Miller, Roscoe O.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Baughman, Easter I.  
 Carpenter, Uriah  
 Cogar, Draper  
 Dodrill, Walker B.  
 Lewis, Earl  
 Miller, Grover C. M.  
 Rodebaugh, Charles R.

**Wounded in Action:**

Adkison, Benjamin F.  
 Arthur, Oscar E.  
 Bonnett, Howard W.  
 Cochran, Robert  
 Cogar, Henry J.  
 Cogar, Willie  
 Cowger, Robert S.  
 Cutlip, Noah  
 Dempsey, Hart  
 Gobli, Jacob H.  
 Hall, Emory Albert  
 Hamrick, Farmer H.  
 McCluro, James Evert

Miller, Okey Lee  
 Miller, Ronie Holland  
 Mullins, Flander G.  
 Oxier, James Adam  
 Powers, Coy Columbus  
 Riffle, Oney C.  
 Ruckman, George W.  
 Rutherford, Doy Daniel  
 Schrader, Joshua F.  
 Thomas, Earl H.  
 Welch, John  
 White, Hubert V.

**WETZEL COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Anderson, John L.  
 Garner, Wilford L.  
 King, Jeremiah  
 Lowe, Benton M.  
 Moore, Ely V.  
 Robinson, Jesse  
 Swiger, Warner  
 Toothman, Frank W.

**Died of Wounds:**

Gump, Ross S.  
 Haught, Thomas M.  
 Hoyt, John  
 Morgan, Floyd H.  
 Morris, Newman A.  
 Rigganbach, Edward U.  
 Sterlinz, Ellsworth  
 Tennant, Ellis J.  
 Wilson, James

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Cosgray, William Ross  
 Dopler, John  
 Fluharty, Jesse E.  
 Lancaster, Francis W.  
 Metz, George H.  
 Snodgrass, James Paul  
 Wable, James M.

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Bates, David (Gilbert)  
 Dye, Thomas J.  
 Fox, Conrad J.  
 Garrett, Rufus  
 Garvey, Edward R.  
 Gump, David A.  
 Harbert, Grover R.  
 Hart, Clarence  
 Ice, John S.  
 Moore, Alpha  
 Noland, James A.  
 Noland, Frank H.  
 Pethel, Friend R.  
 Pullen, Joe W.  
 Pyles, Carl  
 Shreve, Daniel O.  
 Smith, John C.  
 Wayt, Murl  
 Winland, Herbert  
 Winland, Martin L.

**Wounded in Action:**

Anderson, Clyde C.  
 Barrett, James Frank  
 Bogard, James M.  
 Bowers, George C.  
 Brewer, Edward E.  
 Church, Charlie  
 Clark, James H.  
 Crawford, Kenneth R.  
 Cross, John L.  
 Fluharty, Burris  
 Frisco, James  
 Garrison, James E.  
 Gump, Marshall  
 Hall, Charles W.  
 Huhman, Clarence  
 Howell, James F.

Howell, Homer A.  
 Howell, Jesse A.  
 Jackson, Clarence Earl  
 Kirk, Lindsay  
 Lemons, Basil Arnett  
 Lemon, Beal  
 Long, John F.  
 McCaskey, John A.  
 McCullough, Earl  
 Martin, Clarence  
 Mathews, John B.  
 Miner, Albert  
 Mix, John G.  
 Moore, Herman  
 Murphy, Wesley W.  
 Parsons, Charles Leslie  
 Postlethwait, Carl Joseph  
 Rice, Charles Fenton  
 Roberts, William Ernest  
 Shier, William H.  
 Smith, Charles E.  
 Sterling, George Williams  
 Stillwagoner, Father J.  
 Stoneking, John L.  
 Taylor, Curtis E.  
 Thomas, Fred  
 Winters, John T.  
 Yost, Scott

**WIRT COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Bungarner, Basil  
 Davis, William J.  
 Lee, William F.  
 Owens, Oliver

**Died of Wounds:**

Trickett, Walter E.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Kidder, Charles  
 Matson, William T.  
 Taylor, Lewis

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Depue, Nathaniel Pettit  
 Haught, Ira N.  
 Hopkins, Owen R.  
 McCauley, Shirley

**Wounded in Action:**

Adams, Lawrence  
 Bennett, Onie Cecil  
 Bennett, William H.  
 Bungarner, William  
 Chue, Herdy H.  
 Cox, Dudley E.  
 Dotson, Friend H.  
 Lott, Raymond E.  
 Martin, Leannon  
 Merrill, Jessie  
 Pomroy, Stanford T.  
 Prible, William E.  
 Riddle, Doy  
 Tanner, Ernest  
 Weigle, Doan Harold

**WOOD COUNTY****Killed in Action:**

Armstrong, Clyde L.  
 Calhoun, Jesse B.  
 Clark, Virgil A.  
 Davis, Warner  
 Deem, Fred H.  
 Farnsworth, George W.  
 Fisher, Earl O.  
 Hcoe, Joseph W.  
 Jones, Holbert G.  
 Kesser, James C.  
 Lowers, Ora V.  
 McGinnis, Charles Roscoe

Moore, Tommy H.  
Moorehead, John  
Umuvii, Henry K.

**Died of Wounds:**  
Keramidas, Gus D.

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Archer, Glen L.  
Cook, Bura S.  
Cox, James H.  
Devauahn, William J.  
Dye, Leon L.  
Johnson, Roy (colored)  
Karr, Augustus J.  
Kenney, Swithin  
Lieber, Frank E.  
McGuinness, John P.  
Meyer, Carle M.  
Neal, Carl E.  
Nestler, Robert T.  
Rugza, Gale E.  
Ruth, Leo T.  
Sams, Carl  
Tabler, Kramer C.  
Tregolia, George W.  
Warner, Charles E.  
Woolley, Frank Lester

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Abbott, Charles R.  
Archer, Harold Reed  
Basford, Horace E.  
Baushman, Faber Dollo  
Biddle, Raymond  
Biddle, Kenneth Edw.  
Buffington, Hugh C.  
Collins, Sardis O.  
Cramer, Gordon Lamphier  
Crowe, Edmund James  
Curran, Charles T.  
Dye, Curtis G.  
Eaton, Howard L.  
Fordyce, Lemuel  
Gault, Clarence O.  
Griffin, James P.  
Hill, Charles S.  
Knopp, Francis Lemoyno  
Krieg, Paul Leland  
Laferré, William H.  
Layman, James T.  
Lunopkin, John Sherman  
Obenaus, William C.  
O'Brien, Ora  
Palmer, John B.  
Ralston, Doll H.  
Rittenhouse, Owen  
Roberts, Shirley  
Runkle, Elva Carroll  
Sams, George C.  
Sharpe, Julian O.  
Tippens, James L.  
Van Camp, Samuel F.  
Wright, James A.

**Wounded in Action:**

Aleman, Charlio D.  
Anderson, Harry V.  
Armstrong, John  
Atkinson, Shirley  
Baekus, Robert  
Baker, Clyde H.  
Barnes, C. Beckwith  
Becker, John H.  
Beckett, Clyde  
Borrelli, Pasquale  
Byrd, Clarence E.  
Carr, Joseph D.  
Carroll, Harry  
Courtney, Clarence  
Cox, William H.  
Cribbins, Lawrence J.  
Davis, Ephraim

Devine, Clarence M.  
Dowler, Sherman E.  
Doyle, Ed  
Givens, Harry H.  
Grimm, David H.  
Guinn, William I.  
Johnson, Monty  
Johnston, Will D.  
Kearins, Edward Francis  
Kinney, Charles T.  
Kline, John Ben  
Lanhorn, Frank  
Lawhorn, James  
Leasure, James Dallas  
Linecome, John W.  
Lott, Marion E.  
McAtee, Mack M.  
McConnell, Cecil J.  
McLane, Bernard L.  
McPherson, Roscoe C.  
Morrison, James  
Myers, William M.  
Plumb, Kenneth Robert  
Rector, Walter Martin  
Roberts, James W.  
Sams, Chester V.  
Sams, Philip J.  
Shamblin, Willie  
Sims, William C.  
Smith, Lowery C.  
Smith, Willard  
Sprague, Ernest C.  
Starcher, Everett  
Starkey, Russell  
Steed, Lewis F.  
Taylor, Francis H.  
Taylor, Robert G.  
Tracewell, Merrill F.  
Ward, Wyle H.  
Wizal, Fred  
Wilhelm, Richard N.  
Williams, Ralph E.

**WYOMING COUNTY**

**Killed in Action:**

Altie, Ed  
Houek, Dewey C.  
Kenneda, Alex  
McMillion, Lee  
Quinn, Edgar J.  
Toler, Robert L.

**Died of Wounds:**

Cook, Harvey  
Cozort, Okey E.  
Farley, Ezra

**Died of Disease, Etc., A. E. F.:**

Bailey, Jesse K.  
Rhodes, Oscar W.  
Workman, Ward

**Died of Disease, Etc., U. S.:**

Becher, Paris F.  
Coulling, Sidney M. B., Jr.  
Dobbins, Carl  
Hatfield, George W.  
Kelley, Fred (colored)  
Tigue, George (colored)  
Tolliver, Noah L.  
Wyatt, Richard G.

**Wounded in Action:**

Acord, James W.  
Bower, David  
Brooks, George A.  
Burns, Leonard  
Carosi, James  
Cline, Floyd  
Clino, Joseph  
Cook, Joseph A.  
Cook, Charles E.  
Cooks, Roy D.



Dickerson, Will  
 Duncan, George  
 Hearn, Harrison  
 Hemmings, Herbert J.  
 Holland, John W.  
 Jewell, Avery L.  
 Lemon, Wade H.  
 Lester, Ralph B.  
 Miller, Carl  
 Morgan, Bill  
 Morgan, William  
 Patterson, Walter A.  
 Pendry, Willie  
 Porterfield, Harry B.  
 Reed, Coy  
 Shannon, Okey Newson  
 Shrewsbury, Paris  
 Shumate, Harper  
 Tilley, William B.  
 Toliver, Isaac Q.  
 Walker, Perry

The following enlisted men, U. S. Navy, who died in service, are credited to West Virginia because of enlistment at Parkersburg, W. Va.:

Barney, Edward Selby.....Berkeley, Cal.  
 Benvins, William.....Heller, Ky.  
 Clark, Reuben Calvin.....Prestonburg, Ky.  
 Crockett, Paul Homer.....Raven, Va.  
 Daugherty, Albert Lewis.....Newark, Ohio  
 Langley, Lyndon Earl.....Prestonburg, Ky.  
 McDonald, Hal Baker.....Ashland, Conn.  
 Miller, William Harrison.....Portsmouth, Ohio  
 Pierpoint, Robert Jennings.....Wellston, Ohio  
 Remmele, George Wilmont.....Marietta, Ohio  
 Russell, Everett Dale.....Coolville, Ohio  
 Rymor, Charles William.....Marion, Ohio  
 Stalnaker, John Franklin.....West Virginia  
 Stricklin, Clarence Everage.....Newark, Ohio  
 Wall, Lewis Wilford.....Newark, Ohio  
 Welch, Harold Spurgeant.....Wellston, Ohio

# CITATIONS AND DECORATIONS AWARDED SOLDIERS OF WEST VIRGINIA DURING THE WAR WITH GERMANY

## AMERICAN CITATIONS AND DECORATIONS

### DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

Name	Rank	Organization or Arm of Service	Postoffice	County
Barnes, John B.	Lieut. Colonel	Infantry, U. S. Army	Highland	Ritchie
Book, Samuel D.	Colonel	Dental Corps, U. S. Army		
Hines, John L.	Major General	3rd Army Corps	White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Joyce, Kenyon Ashe	Colonel	Chief of Staff, 83rd Division	Wheeling	Ohio
Miliken, Sayres L.	Captain	Army Nurse Corps	Morgantown	Monongalia
Patrick, Mason M.	Major General	Chief of Air Service, A. E. F.	Lewisburg	Greenbrier
Schulz, John W. N.	Colonel	Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army		
Sweeney, Walter C.	Colonel	Infantry, U. S. Army		
Waldron, William H.	Colonel	Chief of Staff, 80th Division	Huntington	Cabell

### DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

Name	Rank	Organization or Arm of Service	Division	Postoffice	County
Anderson, Lane S.	2nd Lieut.	Co. G, 106th Infantry	27th	Charleston	Kanawha
Auber, John J.	Private	Company E, 314th Infantry	79th	Elm Grove	Ohio
Barber, Thomas M.	1st Lieut.	Med. Det., 28th Infantry	1st	Charleston	Kanawha
Birchfield, Kenneth	Corporal	Co. B, 60th Infantry	5th	Henderson	Mason
Brady, Dalton E.	Captain	60th Infantry	5th	French Creek	Upshur
Bragg, James W.	Private	Medical Detachment, 308th Infantry	77th	Boggs	Webster
Brown, George	Private	Hqs. Co., 59th Infantry	4th	Moundsville	Marshall
Buchanan, Robert C.	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 54th Infantry	6th	Maitland	McDowell
Chafin, Marile	Corporal	Co. I, 7th Infantry	3rd	Williamson	Mingo
Clark, Joe	Private	Co. C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Cameron	Marshall
Cline, Jesse L.	Private	Co. A, 61st Infantry	5th	Justice	Mingo
Deskins, Frank	Corporal	Co. D, 354th Infantry	89th	Myrtle	Mingo
Dial, Walter V.	2nd Lieut.	2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Huntington	Cabell
Edmiston, Andrew, Jr.	2nd Lieut.	Co. A, 39th Infantry	4th	Weston	Lewis
Evans, Edward F.	Cook	Co. F, 27th Infantry (Siberian Service)		Logan	Logan
Flanagan, Gordon D.	Private	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Red Creek	Tucker
Floyd, Cline	Private	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Pineville	Wyoming
Fox, Wade H.	Private	Co. I, 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Lost Creek	Harrison
Hall, Harold de la Monte	Private	Co. A, 59th Infantry	4th	Buffalo	Putnam
Hamric, Ervin	Corporal	Co. D, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Sutton	Praxton
Hines, John L.	Major General	Commanding 3rd Army Corps		White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Holmes, Felix R.	Captain	129th Infantry	33rd	Kilsyth	Fayette
Hunt, Harmon	Private	Co. H, 112th Infantry	28th	Chauncey	Logan
Liekliter, John D.	Sergeant	Co. D, 28th Infantry	1st	Martinsburg	Berkeley

Name	Rank	Organization or Arm of Service	Division	Postoffice	County
McGinnis, William H.	Corporal	Co. D, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Beckley	Raleigh
McKinley, Earl M.	1st Lieut.	11th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Buffalo	Putnam
McNulty, Herman C.	1st Lieut.	354th Infantry	89th	Huntington	Cabell
Miller, John C., Jr.	2nd Lieut.	2nd Engineers	2nd	Huntington	Cabell
Morgan, Francis Mont.	1st Lieut.	353rd Infantry	89th	Ravenswood	Jackson
Moore, James Edward	2nd Lieut.	38th Infantry	3rd	Kenova	Wayne
Mounds, Wayne D.	Private	Co. D, 15th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Williamson	Mingo
Pauley, Willard F.	Private	15th Co., 6th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	St. Albans	Kanawha
Payne, Francis W.	2nd Lieut.	Co. M, 26th Infantry	1st	Charleston	Kanawha
Quick, John H.	Sergeant Major	Hqs. Co., 6th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Charles Town	Jefferson
Raines, Lester	Private	Co. C, 309th Machine Gun Battalion	78th	Ripley	Jackson
Rippetoe, Grover C.	1st Lieut.	26th Infantry	1st	Charleston	Kanawha
Rowan, Andrew S.	Major (Retired)	19th Infantry			Monroe
Sargent, Jesse W.	Corporal	Co. M, 16th Infantry	1st	Crown	Logan
Sapho, Sam	Private	Co. G, 11th Infantry	28th	Marion	
Shumate, Carson L.	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Ac	Mercer
Shumate, John W.	Private 1st cl.	Co. M, 23rd Infantry	2nd	South Charleston	Kanawha
Siers, Frank	Private	Co. M, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Neko	Clay
Stewart, George L.	Sergeant	Co. I, 4th Infantry	3rd	Bluefield	Mercer
Thomas, Fred	2nd Lieut.	51th Regiment, U. S. Marines	2nd	Hundred	Wetzel
Thompson, Lawrence E.	Corporal	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	Minden	Fayette
Wales, Wade C.	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 13th Machine Gun Battalion	5th	Weston	Lewis
Waldron, William H.	Lieut. Colonel	(Then 2nd Lieut., 9th Infantry)		Huntington	Cabell
Weaver, William D.	Private	Medical Detachment, 30th Infantry	3rd	Charleston	Kanawha
White, Jesse	Corporal	Co. D, 317th Infantry	80th	Calin Creek Junction	Kanawha
Whittington, Charles E.	Private	Co. I, 28th Infantry	1st	Martinsburg	Berkeley
Woodville, Joseph P.	Private	Co. B, 112th Machine Gun Battalion	29th	Sweet Springs	Monroe
Wright, John W.	Sergeant	Co. I, 4th Infantry	3rd	Canebrake	McDowell

## NAVY CROSS

Fox, Wade H.	Private	Co. I, 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Lost Creek	Harrison
Pauley, Willard Edward	Private	15th Co., 6th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	St. Albans	Kanawha
Quick, John H.	Sergeant Major	Hqs. Co., 6th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Charles Town	Jefferson
Segrist, Hobart Augustus	Sergeant Major	6th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Mason	Mason

## CITATIONS IN ORDERS

Adams, Alva H.	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Sistersville	Tyler
Adams, Thomas C.	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 16th Infantry	1st	Holden	Logan
Adams, Nah D.	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Beckley	Raleigh
Adkins, Newton F.	Corporal	Hqs. Det., 155th F. A. Brigade	80th	Peach Creek	Logan
Ailshire, James H.	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	Hewett	Boone
Ash, Fred	Private 1st cl.	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Wilbur	Tyler
Ash, Marvin	2nd Lieut.	58th Infantry	4th	Mammouth	Kanawha
Ashcraft, Howard L.	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Harrison	Harrison
Babbitt, John F.	Private 1st cl.	Hqs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Hundred	Wetzel
Bacchant, Roy L.	Sergeant	Battery F, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Bailey, Eiben	Corporal	Co. A, 16th Infantry	1st	Poca	Putnam

Bean, Artemus	Sergeant	Co. G, 16th Infantry	1st	Avondale	McDowell
Belcher, George E.	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Putney	Kanawha
Belcher, James W.	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 305th Field Signal Battalion	80th	Gilbert	Mingo
Bell, Cody H.	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 315th Field Artillery	80th	Freed	Calhoun
Bennett, Vasco V.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st		
Bell, Thamer J.	Corporal	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Lee Bell	Randolph
Bierr, Randall M.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 18th Infantry	1st		
Blake, Aey	Private	Co. I, 16th Infantry	1st		
Blyzovsk, Alexander	Private	Co. B, 18th Infantry	1st	Thorpe	McDowell
Bowling, Thomas	Private 1st cl.	Med. Detachment, 315th Field Artillery	80th	War	McDowell
Boyer, Francis	Private	Hqrs. Co., 315th Infantry	79th	Wheeling	Ohio
Branson, Fred	Sergeant	Hqrs. Co., 315th Field Artillery	80th	Berwind	McDowell
Breeden, George F.	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 6th Infantry	7th	Blairton	Logan
Bright, Harvey C.	Wagoner	3rd Ambulance Co., 1st Sanitary Train	1st	Hinton	Summers
Brown, Lawrence O.	1st Sergeant	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Wheeling	Ohio
Buckland, James J.	Sergeant	Battery F, 12th Field Artillery	2nd	Judson	Summers
Burroughs, Roy E.	Private	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Clarksburg	Harrison
Catlette, Monte C.	Sergeant	Hqrs. Detachment, 155th Field Artillery Brigade	80th	Richwood	Nicholas
Cline, Floyd	Private	Co. C, 7th Infantry	3rd	Pineville	Wyoming
Coberly, Iceland	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Beverly	Randolph
Crabtree, Hugh Orr	Corporal	43rd Co., 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Wellsburg	Brooke
Dale, Thomas Dewitt	Sergeant	45th Co., 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Collers	Brooke
DeGrange, Charles Peter	Private	17th Co., 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Doeson, Linden Seymour	Sergeant	76th Co., 6th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Morgantown	Morgan
Dulin, Edwin L.	Sergeant	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Sutton	Braxton
Ellis, Carl	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Logan	Logan
Euris, Fortunati	Private	Battery C, 315th Field Artillery	80th	McDowell	McDowell
Evans, John L.	Wagoner	Hqrs. Detachment, 155th Field Artillery Brigade	80th	Grafton	Taylor
Flanagan, Gordon D.	Corporal	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Rec. Creek	Tucker
Flenner, Philip T.	Private	Co. B, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Durbin	Pocahontas
Foley, John W.	Sergeant	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Martinsburg	Berkeley
George, Russell W.	Sergeant	Co. A, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Bell	Kanawha
George, Thomas	2nd Lieut.	12th Field Artillery	2nd	Wheeling	Ohio
Gragg, Walter D.	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 1st Machine Gun Battalion	1st	Durbin	Pocahontas
Garrison, Amos I.	Sergeant	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Auburn	Ritchie
Greathouse, Lawrence E.	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 30th Infantry	3rd	Cremo	Calhoun
Hall, Herbert	Sergeant	Battery A, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Coalburg	Kanawha
Handley, Russell L.	Corporal	Co. B, 26th Infantry	1st	Teays	Putnam
Hardin, Robert	Private	Hqrs. Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Glen Alum	Mingo
Harper, Wilbur H.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 18th Infantry	1st	Elkins	Randolph
Harris, Grover C.	Private 1st cl.	Battery F, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Philippi	Barbour
Harris, Henry M.	Sergeant	Co. A, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Elkins	Randolph
Harrison, Edmund C.	Private	Hqrs. Co., 313th Field Artillery	80th	Charleston	Kanawha
Harvey, Joseph L.	1st Sergeant	Hqrs. Co., 313th Field Artillery	80th	Harvey	Fayette
Hensley, Walter	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Charleston	Kanawha
Hensman, Eiton Clyde	Q. M. Sergeant	Supply Co., 26th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Sand Fork	Gilmer
Hickman, William J.	Private	Hqrs. Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Clarksburg	Harrison
Hildreth, Herschel R.	Corporal	Battery C, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Clarksburg	Harrison
Hij, Clay S.	Private	Battery D, 10th Field Artillery	3rd	Plymouth	Putnam
Hill, Harry	Private 1st cl.	Medical Detachment, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Clayton	Summers
Hinkle, Russell	Private	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	Walton	Roane

Name	Rank	Organization or Arm of Service	Division	Postoffice	County
Himebrick, Earl T.	Private	Hqrs. Co., 28th Infantry	1st	Clarksburg	Harrison
Hines, William C.	Private	Company D, 26th Infantry	1st	Keyser	Mineral
Hodge, Burley	Corporal	Co. H, 16th Infantry	1st	Naugatuck	Mingo
Hogg, John Leighton	Sergeant	73rd Co., 6th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Clifton	Mason
Howell, Herbert L.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Milton	Cabell
Hughes, Emmett D.	Private 1st cl.	1st Field Signal Battalion	2nd	Montgomery	Fayette
Hughes, Glenn D.	Private	Battery A, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Weirton	Hancock
Hunt, Harmon	Private	Co. H, 112th Infantry	28th	Chauncey	Logan
Ingersoll, Francis A.	Corporal	Battery E, 12th Field Artillery	2nd	Smithfield	Wetzel
Jenkins, Samuel	Private	Co. M, 30th Infantry	3rd		
Kidd, Orvil P.	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 18th Infantry	1st	Moundsville	Marshall
King, George McClellan	Private	Machine Gun Co., 317th Infantry	80th	Charleston	Kanawha
Kleeh, Charles G.	Sergeant	Battery E, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Wheeling	Ohio
Langford, Stein M.	Sergeant	Battery C, 7th Field Artillery	1st	Parkersburg	Wood
Lawrence, William L.	Private 1st cl.	Co. F, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Bluefield	Mercer
Lewis, Allen G.	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 313th Field Artillery	80th	Gerrardstown	Berkeley
McAtee, Fred	Private	Hqrs. Co., 61st Infantry	5th	Mt. Clare	Harrison
Mackay, Alexander G.	2nd Lieut.	47th Infantry	4th	McMechen	Marshall
Marshall, Harold	1st Sergeant	Battery A, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Grantsville	Calhoun
Mayfield, James D.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Masontown	Preston
Maynard, Oscar T.	Sergeant	Medical Detachment, 315th Field Artillery	80th	Stiltner	Wayne
Mays, Clyde B.	Private	Hqrs. Co., 16th Infantry	1st		
Melie, Francisco	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 16th Infantry	1st	Kimball	McDowell
Metheny, Artie O.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Albright	Preston
Milder, Hugh L.	Private 1st cl.	Co. G, 16th Infantry	1st	Grafton	Taylor
Miller, John W.	Wagoner	6th Engineers	3rd	Eldray	Pocahontas
Minzler, Clarence Robert	Sergeant	Co. C, 6th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Wheeling	Ohio
Moon, Gus Jefferson	Sergeant	Co. D, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, Marines	2nd	Williamson	Mingo
Moore, Marion A.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Dobra	Logan
Moore, Sampson	Corporal	Co. C, 16th Infantry	1st	War	McDowell
Nutter, Clarence Elmer	Sergeant	Co. M, 30th Infantry	3rd	Birch Run	Clay
Ofutt, Arthur	Private	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Arnoldsburg	Calhoun
Pannell, Cecil S.	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Ansted	Fayette
Paugh, George W.	Private	Co. K, 319th Infantry	80th	Thomas	Tucker
Payne, Walter L.	Private	Battery B, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Bridgeport	Harrison
Pumphrey, William S.	Private 1st cl.	Battery C, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Orlando	Lewis
Reed, Sidney L.	Corporal	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	Stover	Raleigh
Renick, Charles Phillip	Corporal	6th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Keyser	Mineral
Rhodes, Robert McMullen	Private	96th Co., Marines	2nd	Swanton	
Riggs, Oscar	Private 1st cl.	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Rivesville	Marion
Roberts, Bernard	Sergeant	Co. B, 18th Infantry	1st	Montgomery	Fayette
Rowan, Andrew S.	Major (Retired)	19th Infantry			Monroe
Russe, Francko	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 30th Infantry	3rd	New Cumberland	Hancock
Russell, James Vallie	1st Lieut.	Co. D, 320th Infantry	80th	Lewisburg	Greenbrier
Sargeant, Jesse W.	Corporal	Co. M, 16th Infantry	1st	Crown	Logan
Satterfield, Denwood	Private	Co. M, 16th Infantry	1st	Millersville	
Sayre, Jonas E.	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Sweet Springs	Monroe
Scarberry, Wade	Corporal	Co. E, 16th Infantry	1st	Mohawk	McDowell

Schlieher, Ralph B.	Private 1st cl.	Co. I, 18th Infantry	1st	Wheeling	Ohio
Salisbury, George E.	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Fairview	Marion
Sampeon, Clason	Private 1st cl.	Battery D, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Chico	Calhoun
Sandy, Clarence R.	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Sistersville	Tyler
Seigrist, Hobart Augustus	Sergeant Major	6th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Mason	Mason
Sell, Claude L.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Horse Shoe Run	Preston
Shannon, Oran C.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Tunnelton	Preston
Shannon, Okey Newson	Sergeant	Co. M, 30th Infantry	3rd	Baileysville	Wyoming
Shay, Edwin	Sergeant	Headquarters Troop	91st	Morgantown	Monongalia
Sengewalt, Ira Worthington	Private	Co. B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Wheeling	Ohio
Siers, Frank	Private	Co. M, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Nebo	Klay
Simmons, Roy	Private	Co. C, 16th Infantry	1st	Clarksburg	Harrison
Simop, Arna	Private	Co. E, 16th Infantry	1st	Elk Garden	Mineral
Sites, Lester B.	Sergeant	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Roaring	Pendleton
Snider, Henry Clyde	Private	16th Co., 6th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Clarksburg	Harrison
Soloman, Allie	Private	Co. C, 16th Infantry	1st		
Spade, Jesse M.	Cook	Co. L, 16th Infantry	1st	Glen Jean	Payette
Sprouse, Chester	Wagoner	Supply Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Follansbee	Brooke
Stacy, Wylie E.	Private	Machine Gun Co., 16th Infantry	1st	Yukon	McDowell
Staub, George Washington	Gunnery Sergeant	Co. A, 6th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Harpers Ferry	Jefferson
Stewart, Harvey I.	Cook	Hqrs. Detachment, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1st		
Stiles, Wilbur G.	Private	Hqrs. Co., 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Short Creek	Brooke
Taylor, Alonzo C.	Corporal	Co. K, 16th Infantry	1st	Wilkinson	Logan
Taylor, James R.	Corporal	Co. A, 12th Machine Gun Battalion	4th	Clarksburg	Harrison
Thomas, Harper G.	Corporal	Hqrs. Co. 313th Field Artillery	80th	Marlinton	Pocahontas
Thornton, Frank Roscoe	Private	6th Machine Gun Battalion	2nd	Princeton	Mercer
Tomblin, Albert L.	Private	Battery A, 314th Field Artillery	80th	Burnsville	Braxton
Underwood, Arza E.	Corporal	Co. D, 28th Infantry	1st	West Union	Doddridge
Vanover, Creed	Private	Co. A, 8th Machine Gun Battalion	3rd	Avondale	McDowell
Wagoner, Tolbert Walter	2nd Lieut.	U. S. Marine Corps	2nd	Keyser	Mineral
Wallace, Clair A.	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 28th Infantry	1st	Dunbar	Kanawha
Williams, Chester	Corporal	Co. D, 23rd Infantry	2nd	Giles	Kanawha
Winters, John T.	Sergeant	Co. K, 23rd Infantry	1st	Littleton	Wetzel
Woodley, Richard A.	Private	Co. K, 317th Infantry	80th	Beverly	Randolph
Wood, Daniel E.	Private	Hqrs. Co., 61st Infantry	5th	Wheeling	Ohio
Woods, Hubert S.	Sergeant	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	Charleston	Kanawha
Woods, Lannie	Private	Co. F, 16th Infantry	1st	Vadis	Lewis
Workman, Harley Shelton	Private 1st cl.	80th Co., 6th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Oriado	Lewis
White, Thomas H.	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 314th Field Artillery	80th	Wellsburg	Brooke
Workman, Joe	Private	Co. C, 16th Infantry	1st	Roderfield	McDowell
Wynn, Raymond	Corporal	Co. D, 16th Infantry	1st	Chester	Hancock
Yaak, Bruno	Private	Co. G, 16th Infantry	1st	Clarksburg	Harrison
Yanusevitz, Frank	Sergeant	Battery A, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Thomas	Tucker
Yoho, Joshua	Sergeant	Hq. Detachment, 155th Field Artillery Brigade	80th	Woodlands	Marshall
Youngblood, Clarence V.	Private 1st cl.	Battery B, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Berkeley Springs	Morgan

## CITATIONS FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE

Barnes, John B.	Colonel	Headquarters, 80th Division	80th	Highland	Ritchie
Waldron, William H.	Colonel	Chief of Staff	80th	Huntington	Cabell

## DECORATIONS AWARDED WEST VIRGINIANS BY FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS

### FRANCE

#### MEDAILLE MILITAIRE (MILITARY MEDAL)

Name	Rank	Organization or Arm of Service	Division	Postoffice	County
Buchanan, Robert C.	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 54th Infantry	6th	Maitland	McDowell

#### LEGION D'HONNEUR (LEGION OF HONOR)

Butcher, Adrian M.	Captain	Air Service		Belva	Nicholas
Hines, John L.	Major General	3rd Army Corps		White Sulphur Springs	Greenbrier
Jones, James S.	Colonel	A. G. O. Headquarters A. E. F.		Wheeling	Ohio
Joyce, Kenyon	Colonel	Chief of Staff, 83rd Division		Wheeling	Ohio
Patrick, Mason M.	Major General	Chief of Air Service, A. E. F.		Lewisburg	Greenbrier
Sheppard, Creedy C.	Lieut. Colonel	Ordnance Department, Service of Supply		Morgantown	Monongalia
Sweeney, Walter C.	Colonel	General Staff, Headquarters A. E. F.			
Waldron, William H.	Colonel	Chief of Staff, 80th Division		Huntington	Cabell

#### ORDRE DE L'ETOILE NOIRE (ORDER OF THE BLACK STAR)

Barnes, John B.	Colonel	Asst. Chief of Staff, 9th Army Corps		Rigland	Ritchie
Black, Hanson B.	Colonel	Chief Signal Officer, 2nd Army			
Monroe, William H.	Colonel	1st Ammunition Train, 1st Division			

#### CROIX DE GUERRE (CROSS OF WAR)

Ady, Lewis J.	Corporal	Supply Co., 5th Regiment Marines	2nd	Wheeling	Ohio
Ailsbire, James H.	Private 1st cl.	Co. H, 18th Infantry	1st	Hewett	Boone
Beuty, Henry	Private	Battery F, 15th Field Artillery	2nd	Holden	Logan
Baker, George C.	Private 1st cl.	Co. D, 135th Machine Gun Battalion	37th	New Cumberland	Hancock
Baker, Harry C.	Private 1st cl.	Headquarters Co., 17th Field Artillery	2nd	Letter Gap	Gilmer
Baker, Henry S., Jr.	Private 1st cl.	Section 534, Ambulance Service		Charleston	Kanawha
Buchanan, Robert C.	Private 1st cl.	Co. B, 54th Infantry	6th	Maitland	McDowell
Buckland, James J.	Sergeant	Battery F, 12th Field Artillery	2nd	Judson	Summers
Bussey, Charley A.	Private	Battery E, 313th Field Artillery	80th	Sutton	Braxton
Cather, Rae H.	1st Lieut.	Medical Corps, 18th Infantry	1st	Flemington	Taylor
Chabon, Marile	Corporal	Co. I, 7th Infantry	3rd	Williamson	Mingo
Connolly, Ralph	Corporal	Hqrs. Co., 12th Field Artillery	2nd	Richardson	Calhoun
Coon, Henry	Sergeant	Co. K, 16th Infantry	1st	Vicars	Roane
Dale, Thomas D.	Sergeant	49th Co., 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Colliers	Brooke
Dalrymple, Sherman H.	2nd Lieut.	Hqrs. Co., 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Walton	Roane
DeGrange, Charles Peter	Private	17th Co., 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Berkeley Springs	Morgan
Deskins, Frank	Corporal	Co. D, 334th Infantry	89th	Myrtle	Mingo
Fox, Wade Hobert	Private	16th Co., 5th Regiment, Marines	2nd	Lost Creek	Harrison
Frampton, Charles E.	1st Lieut.	9th Infantry	2nd	Huntington	Cabell

Fulcher, Paul M.	Private 1st cl.	Ambulance Service.		Morgantown.	Monongalia
George, Thomas H., Jr.	2nd Lieut.	12th Field Artillery.	2nd.	Wellsburg.	Brooke
Gibbs, George D.	Sergeant.	Co. D, 9th Infantry.	2nd.	Sanderson.	Kanawha
Gillum, William W.	Corporal.	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion.	3rd.	Marytown.	McDowell
Harris, Harry M.	Sergeant.	Co. A, 23rd Infantry.	2nd.	Elkins.	Randolph
Hersman, Elton Clyde.	Q. M. Sergeant.	Supply Co., 6th Regiment, Marines.	2nd.	Sand Fork.	Gilmer
Bines, John L.	Major General.	3rd Army Corps.		White Sulphur Springs.	Greenbrier
Holmes, Felix R.	Captain.	129th Infantry.	33rd.	Kilsythe.	Fayette
Jackson, George R.	1st Lieut.	73rd Co., 6th Regiment, Marines.	2nd.	Clarksburg.	Harrison
Johnston, Albert S., Jr.	Private 1st cl.	Section 534, Ambulance Service.		Union.	Monroe
Joyce, Kenyon Ashe.	Colonel.	Chief of Staff.	83rd.	Wheeling.	Ohio
Kerr, Lee.	Corporal.	Hqrs. Co., 23rd Infantry.	2nd.	Charleston.	Kanawha
Lanham, Martin W.	Captain.	28th Infantry.	1st.	Granton.	Taylor
Lawrence, William L.	Private 1st cl.	Co. E, 23rd Infantry.	2nd.	Bluefield.	Mercer
Leasure, James D.	Private.	Co. A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion.	3rd.	Elizabeth.	Wirt
Lickliter, John D.	Sergeant.	Co. D, 28th Infantry.	1st.	Martinsburg.	Berkeley
McDermott, Nate.	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 304th Field Signal Battalion.	79th.	Buckhannon.	Upshur
McMorow, Hugh E.	1st Lieut.	26th Infantry.	1st.	Gassaway.	Braxton
McNulty, Herman C.	Captain.	354th Infantry.	89th.	Huntington.	Cabell
Merrick, Roderick G.	1st Lieut.	15th Field Artillery.	2nd.	Parkersburg.	Wood
Moore, Arlie.	Sergeant.	Co. G, 16th Infantry.	1st.	Reedy.	Roane
Morgan, Francis Mont.	1st Lieut.	353rd Infantry.	89th.	Ravenswood.	Jackson
Mounds, Wayne D.	Private.	Co. D, 15th Machine Gun Battalion.	5th.	Williamson.	Mingo
Murr, James W.	Private.	Hqrs. Detachment, 3rd Infantry Brigade.	2nd.	Wheeling.	Ohio
Murray, Clio Ray.	Private.	80th Co., 6th Regiment, Marines.	2nd.	Mannington.	Marion
Parks, Albert N.	Chaplain.	U. S. Navy, attached 5th Regiment, Marines.	2nd.		
Penn, Jesse W.	2nd Lieut.	104th Infantry.	26th.	Parkersburg.	Wood
Pickens, Paul D.	Private 1st cl.	Section 534, Ambulance Service.		Philippi.	Barbour
Price, Okey.	Private 1st cl.	Co. A, 126th Infantry.	32nd.	Walker.	Wood
Pugh, Lloyd R.	1st Sergeant.	76th Co., 6th Regiment, Marines.	2nd.	Lewis.	
Reed, Mark S.	Corporal.	Co. E, 39th Infantry.	4th.	Stover.	Raleigh
Renick, Charles P.	Private.	77th Co., 6th Machine Gun Battalion, Marines.	2nd.	Keyser.	Mineral
Rhodes, Robert McMillen.	Private.	96th Co., Marines.	2nd.	Swanton.	
Rippetoe, Grover C.	1st Lieut.	26th Infantry.	1st.	Charleston.	Kanawha
Samples, Carl H.	Sergeant 1st cl.	Co. B, 117th Engineers.	42nd.	Dunlop.	Fayette
Shumate, Carson L.	Corporal.	Co. I, 28th Infantry.	1st.	Bluefield.	Mercer
Shumate, John W.	Private 1st cl.	Machine Gun Co., 23rd Infantry.	2nd.	South Charleston.	Kanawha
Siers, Frank.	Private.	Co. M, 23rd Infantry.	2nd.	Nicho.	Clay
Staubs, George W.	Gunnery Sgt.	15th Co., 5th Machine Gun Battalion, Marines.	2nd.	Harpers Ferry.	Jefferson
Stepp, James.	Corporal.	Hqrs. Detachment, 2nd Field Artillery Brigade.	2nd.	Williamson.	Mingo
Stiles, Wilbur G.	Private.	Hqrs. Co., 5th Regiment, Marines.	2nd.	Short Creek.	Brooke
Thomas, Fred.	2nd Lieut.	16th Co., 5th Regiment, Marines.	2nd.	Hunared.	Wetzel
Thompson, Hugh L.	Sergeant.	Co. D, 28th Infantry.	1st.	Oak Hill.	Fayette
Thornton, Frank H.	Private.	77th Co., 6th Machine Gun Battalion, Marines.	2nd.	Princeton.	Mercer
Underwood, Thomas Miller.	Private.	45th Co., 5th Regiment, Marines.	2nd.	Fairview.	Marion
Wagoner Tolbert W.	2nd Lieut.	51st Co., 5th Regiment, Marines.	2nd.	Keyser.	Mineral
Wales, Wado C.	Private 1st cl.	Co. C, 313th Machine Gun Battalion.	5th.	Weston.	Lewis
Whitlen, Rudolph G.	Major.	4th Infantry.	3rd.		
Wilson, Joseph V.	1st Lieut.	Air Service.		Wheeling.	Ohio
Wolford, Lemuel C.	Private 1st cl.	Section 568, Ambulance Service.		Augusta.	Hampshire



Name	Rank	Organization or Arm of Service	Division	Postoffice	County
Woolf, William B.....	Private 1st cl.....	Section 17 and 635, Ambulance Service.....		Keyser.....	Mineral
Wright, John W.....	Sergeant.....	Co. I, 4th Infantry.....	3rd.....	Canebrake.....	McDowell
Young, Walter P.....	Private.....	Co. M, 372nd Infantry.....	93rd.....	Gary.....	McDowell

#### MEDAILLE D'HONNEUR DES EPIDEMIES

Cottrell, Herschel A.....	Private 1st cl.....	Base Hospital 41, A. E. F.....		Oka.....	Calhoun
Ries, George.....	Private.....	Red Cross Military Hospital No. 2.....		Wheeling.....	Ohio
Whitehead, Charles T.....	1st Lieut.....	Medical Corps, S. O. S., A. E. F.....		Leon.....	Mason

#### GREAT BRITAIN

#### ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE

Hines, John L.....	Major General.....	3rd Army Corps.....		White Sulphur Springs.....	Greenbrier
--------------------	--------------------	---------------------	--	----------------------------	------------

#### MILITARY CROSS

Clinton, James B.....	1st Lieut.....	Medical Corps, U. S. Army.....		Fairmont.....	Marion
Sappington, William F.....	Captain.....	Medical Corps, U. S. Army.....		Clarksburg.....	Harrison
Snider, Robert James.....	1st Lieut.....	Medical Corps, U. S. Army.....		Wheeling.....	Ohio

#### MILITARY MEDAL

Evans, Edward F.....	Cook.....	Co. F, 27th Infantry (Siberian Service).....		Logan.....	Logan
----------------------	-----------	--	--	------------	-------

#### ORDER OF THE EMPIRE

Patrick, Mason M.....	Major General.....	Chief of Air Service, A. E. F.....		Lewisburg.....	Greentrier
-----------------------	--------------------	------------------------------------	--	----------------	------------

#### DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER

White, John Baker.....	Lieut. Colonel.....	J. A. G., Base Section 3, A. E. F.....		Charleston.....	Kanawha
------------------------	---------------------	--	--	-----------------	---------

#### BELGIUM

#### ORDRE DE LEOPOLD

Hines, John L.....	Major General.....	3rd Army Corps.....		White Sulphur Springs.....	Greenbrier
Patrick, Mason M.....	Major General.....	Chief of Air Service, A. E. F.....		Lewisburg.....	Greenbrier

#### MILITARY CROSS

Downer, John W.....	Major.....	Field Artillery.....			
---------------------	------------	----------------------	--	--	--

**CROIS DE GUERRE (CROSS OF WAR)**

Amos, Lawrence L.....	Sergeant.....	Co. K, 145th Infantry.....	37th.....	New Martinsville.....	Wetzel
Cornell, Floyd E.....	Private.....	Co. C, 135th Machine Gun Battalion.....	37th.....	Friendly.....	Tyler
Whaley, Marshall.....	Private.....	Hqrs. Co., 145th Infantry.....	37th.....	Hemphill.....	McDowell

**ITALY**

**ORDER OF THE CROWN**

Hines, John L.....	Major General.....	3rd Army Corps.....	.....	White Sulphur Springs.....	Greenbrier
--------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-------	----------------------------	------------

**ORDER OF ST. MAURICE AND ST. LAZARUS**

Patrick, Mason M.....	Major General.....	Chief of Air Service, A. E. F.....	.....	Lewisburg.....	Greenbr er
-----------------------	--------------------	------------------------------------	-------	----------------	------------

**CROCE DI GUERRA (CROSS OF WAR)**

Auber, John J.....	Private.....	Co. E, 314th Infantry.....	79th.....	Elm Grove.....	Ohio
Cline, Jesse L.....	Private.....	Co. A, 61st Infantry.....	5th.....	Justice.....	Mingo
Evans, Edward F.....	Cook.....	Co. F, 27th Infantry (Siberian Service).....	.....	Logan.....	Logan
Holmes, Felix R.....	Captain.....	129th Infantry.....	33rd.....	Kilsythe.....	Fayette
Saplio, Sam.....	Private.....	Co. C, 111th Infantry.....	28th.....	Marion.....	.....

**WAR SERVICE RIBBON**

Maxwell, Frank J.....	Private.....	Section 603, Ambulance Service.....	.....	Clarksburg.....	Harrison
-----------------------	--------------	-------------------------------------	-------	-----------------	----------

**PANAMA**

**MEDAL OF LA SOLIDARIDAD**

Beller, John E.....	Major.....	316th Machine Gun Battalion.....	81st.....	.....	.....
Hines, John L.....	Major General.....	3rd Army Corps.....	.....	White Sulphur Springs.....	Greenbrier
Jones, James S.....	Colonel.....	General Headquarters, A. E. F.....	.....	Whedding.....	Ohio

**POLAND**

**COMMEMORATIVE CROSS**

Horton, Mike.....	Corporal.....	Co. I, 8th Infantry.....	.....	Welch.....	McDowell
-------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-------	------------	----------

**GREECE**

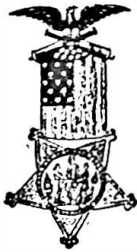
**ORDER OF GEORGE I.**

Roberts, Alfred D.....	Captain.....	Infantry.....	.....	Charleston.....	Kanawha
------------------------	--------------	---------------	-------	-----------------	---------

## THE GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

## Officers

Department Commander—W. W. ROGERS, Wheeling.  
 Senior Vice Commander—W. L. KEYS, Clarksburg.  
 Junior Vice Commander—B. F. MALONE, Buckhannon.  
 Adjutant General—S. LEMON, Wheeling.  
 Quartermaster General—S. LEMON, Wheeling.  
 Chaplain—G. W. WHITE, Kingwood.  
 Surgeon—J. J. MORGAN, Buckhannon.  
 Inspector General—J. T. MCCOMBS, Moundsville.  
 Judge Advocate—GEORGE HAYES, Morgantown.  
 Patriotic Instructor—L. L. SYKES, New Martinsville.  
 Chief Mustering Officer—S. M. ZINN, Grafton.  
 Chief of Staff—I. M. ADAMS, Ravenswood.



The Grand Army of the Republic was organized in 1866 at Springfield, Illinois, by a number of ex-officers and soldiers who had served in the Union army during the Civil War. The organization of such a society was suggested by Chaplain W. J. Rutledge and Major B. F. Stephenson, both of whom had served with distinction as members of Illinois regiments. The first post of the Grand Army was mustered in by Major Stephenson and Captain John S. Phipps at Decatur, Illinois, on April 6, 1866. Other posts were organized within a short time and November 20, 1866, the first national encampment convened at Indianapolis, Indiana, having been called by Major Stephenson in the capacity of Departmental Commander. At this encampment delegates were present from eleven States.

The State of West Virginia was originally constituted a provisional department on April 9, 1868, with General John S. Witcher, then serving as Secretary of State, as commander. The adjutant general reported the formation of a permanent department on September 12, 1868, with seventeen posts. No other returns were made to the national headquarters and early in 1871 the department was declared disbanded.

The second attempt to form an organization in West Virginia was made in 1880, when, principally through the efforts of H. V. Daniels, of Harpers Ferry, Post No. 1 was organized at Martinsburg and received a charter from the national headquarters. In November, 1880, Hon. Wm. H. H. Flick, of Martinsburg, was appointed commander of a provisional department, and H. V. Daniels, assistant adjutant general. The encampment to form a permanent department convened at Clarksburg on February 20, 1883, with eleven posts represented. Forty-two annual encampments have been held by the second organization of the Grand Army of the Republic in West Virginia, and it now has twenty-three posts with about six hundred members enrolled.

The Grand Army of the Republic was founded and has been perpetuated on the great principles of Friendship, Charity and Loyalty. The objects, as originally set forth in the constitution, are: "First, the preservation of those kind and fraternal feelings which have bound together with the strong cords of love and affection the comrades in arms of many battles, sieges and marches; second, to make these ties available in works and results of kindness, of favor and material aid to those in need of assistance; third, to make provision, where it is not already done, for the support, care and education of soldiers' orphans, and for the maintenance of the widows of the deceased soldiers; fourth, for the protection and assistance of disabled soldiers, whether disabled by wounds, sickness, old age or misfortune; fifth, for the establishment and defense of the late soldiery of the United States, morally, socially and politically, with a view to inculcate a proper appreciation of their services to the country, and to a recognition of such service and claims by the American people."

The Grand Army of the Republic has, since its organization, been one of our greatest patriotic organizations. It has ever been the champion of civil and religious liberty, condemning anarchy and communism; it recognizes no flag but the Stars and Stripes, and believes that loyalty is a virtue and treason is a crime.

ROSTER OF POSTS OF THE GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC OF WEST VIRGINIA 1924

Name of Post	No.	Location	Post Commander	Adjutant
Lincoln.....	1	Martinsburg.....	John Beard.....	M. H. Neville
Bailey.....	4	Huntington.....	Isaac H. Moore.....	T. J. Zimmerman
Mead.....	6	Fairmont.....	Thos. E. Miller.....	Cora L. Morrow
Reno.....	7	Grafton.....	S. M. Zinn.....	E. N. Lock
Custer.....	8	Clarksburg.....	W. L. Keys.....	Geo. A. Woofter
Duval.....	9	Wellburg.....	Alex. Gilchrist.....	S. W. Atkinson
Holiday.....	12	Wheeling.....	W. W. Rogers.....	W. S. Grafton
Mather.....	14	Parkersburg.....	T. J. Piggott.....	P. Dunsmore
Bier.....	17	Sistersville.....	W. S. Wright.....	Peter Loy
Caldwell.....	21	Moundsville.....	J. T. Raeberry.....	T. S. Bonar
Frost.....	10	Ravenswood.....	I. M. Adams.....	A. J. Charter
Kuykendall.....	30	Harrisville.....	W. S. Clark.....	None
Buckhannon.....	49	Buckhannon.....	B. F. Malone.....	J. J. Morgan
Morris.....	50	Weston.....	Benton Queen.....	M. M. Ervin
Hoffman.....	62	Morgantown.....	George Hayes.....	Jonah Boyles
Steel.....	60	Elizabeth.....	Hugh Williams.....	F. M. Lynch
Preston.....	64	Terra Alta.....	S. N. Taylor.....	None
Blundon.....	73	Charleston.....	Wm. Keely.....	Lovel G. Gates
Evans.....	77	Glen Easton.....	George Hubbs.....	S. R. Hanen
Gooch.....	88	Mannington.....	Edward Haught.....	James Duval
Cleavenger.....	93	Spencer.....	J. M. Cleavenger.....	E. W. McKown
Baird.....	100	Sherrard.....	Jatona Talbert.....	None
Kelly.....	111	Kingwood.....	John Turner.....	M. C. Beavers

### THE UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS IN WEST VIRGINIA

Department Commander—JACKSON ARNOLD, Weston.  
 Sr. Vice Commander—S. N. LANCASTER, Wheeling.  
 Jr. Vice Commander—FRANK SHUTTLEWORTH, Clarksburg.  
 Officer of the Day—C. E. MORRISON, Parkersburg.  
 Officer of the Guard—ROY R. HALF, Weston.  
 Adjutant—WILLIAM FREUDENBERGER, Charleston.  
 Quartermaster—D. C. LOVETT, Charleston.  
 Chaplain—W. E. CONNOR, Wheeling.  
 Sergeant Major—LEE SHAFER, Parkersburg.  
 Musician—WILLIAM EWING, Pickens.



The Department of West Virginia was organized at a convention held in Clarksburg on July 10th, 1924, by representatives of the seven camps then organized in West Virginia. Jackson Arnold, of Weston, who served as a captain in the war with Spain, was elected as the first department commander.

The United Spanish War Veterans was formed on the 18th day of April, 1904, at St. Louis, Mo., by the amalgamation of the Spanish War Veterans Association, the Spanish American War Veterans Association and the Society of the Service Men of the Spanish War. Later on the Society of the Hispano-American War and the Legion of Spanish War Veterans also joined by amalgamation.

All honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines of the Regulars and Volunteers, and acting assistant surgeons who served honorably during the war with Spain, or the insurrection in the Philippines prior to July 4, 1902, or was in the Revenue Cutter Service or on any vessel assigned to the army or navy during such war or insurrection, are eligible to membership. It is non-partisan. Its objects are: "To keep alive the memories of the war with Spain; to promote the best interests of those who, in the service of the United States, took part in that war, and their dependants; to encourage and spread universal liberty and equal rights and justice to all men, as well as to inculcate the principles of freedom, patriotism and humanity."

Camp No. 1.....	Wheeling
Camp No. 2.....	Charleston
Camp No. 3.....	Weston
Camp No. 4.....	Elkins
Camp No. 5.....	Piedmont
Camp No. 6.....	Parkersburg
Camp No. 7.....	Clarksburg
Camp No. 8.....	Huntington

THE AMERICAN LEGION IN WEST VIRGINIA

Officers

Department Commander—JAMES HEREFORD MCGINNIS, Beckley.  
 Vice Commander—N. A. BARTH, Charleston.  
 Vice Commander (Colored Posts)—ED CARTER, Huntington.  
 Adjutant—RODERICK G. MERRICK, Charleston.  
 Finance Officer—ARTHUR G. YATES, Grafton.  
 Chaplain—WILLIAM J. FLINT, Scarbro.  
 Historian—I. L. SLIFKIN, Bluefield.  
 Sergeant-at-Arms—DAVE DANIELS, Wheeling.



The American Legion in West Virginia had its beginning at a meeting held in Charleston on May 3, 1919, pursuant to a call issued by Lieutenant Colonel Jackson Arnold, of Weston, representing the Paris Caucus. This meeting selected delegates to the St. Louis Caucus on the 8th, 9th and 10th of May, 1919, where a permanent organization was effected with Jackson Arnold, Commander, and Charles McCamic, Adjutant. This action was confirmed at the first State Convention held in Charleston on October 15th and 16th, 1919, and they were regularly elected to hold office until the end of the fiscal year, November 11, 1919.

The American Legion is an organization of the American veterans of the World War. It is non-partisan and non-political. Any soldier, sailor or marine who served honorably between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, and any woman who was regularly enlisted or commissioned in the army, navy or marine corps during the above period, is eligible to membership. Its objects are "to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America; to maintain law and order; to foster and perpetuate a one hundred per cent Americanism; to preserve the memories and incidents of our association in the great war; to inculcate a sense of individual obligation to the community, State and nation; to combat the autocracy of both the classes and the masses, to make right the master of might; to promote peace and good will on earth; to safeguard and transmit to posterity the principles of justice, freedom and democracy; to consecrate and sanctify our comradeship by devotion to mutual helpfulness."

Since the organization of the American Legion in West Virginia the following have served as Department Commander:

JACKSON ARNOLD, Weston.....	1919
EARL H. SMITH, Fairmont.....	1920
J. BYRON NICKERSON, Wheeling.....	1921
ANDREW EDMISTON, JR., Weston.....	1922
SPILLER HICKS, Bluefield.....	1923
ROBERT E. O'CONNOR, Elkins.....	1924

## LIST OF WEST VIRGINIA POSTS POST COMMANDERS AND ADJUTANTS

Name of Post	No.	Location	Commander	Adjutant
Wheeling	1	Wheeling	Bernard E. Kaiser	Edward F. Hohman
Monongalia	2	Morgantown	C. C. Robinson	W. C. Davies
Earl Francis	3	Moundsville	Dr. Fillmore Compton	J. K. Billetter
Weston	4	Weston	John R. Hall	J. N. Cripps
A. A. Mountain	5	McMechen	I. J. Mountain	Blano Stephens
Murvell-Cook	6	Hinton	O. E. Mann	L. M. Lifschitz
Frank B. Bartlett	7	Buckhannon	Dr. J. A. Rusnissel	H. T. Bailey
McDowell County	8	Welch	R. H. Powell	G. C. Sexton
Bluefield	9	Bluefield	M. E. Johnson	Harry L. Moore
Weirton-Cove	10	Weirton	Glenn D. Hughes	James J. Weir
Charles A. Huhn	12	Grafton	W. F. Campbell	W. H. Turner
Roy E. Parrish	13	Clarksburg	James M. Guhier	Frank L. McGraw
Berkeley	14	Martinsburg	James A. Duff	E. M. Sites
Parkersburg	15	Parkersburg	Robert B. McDougle	Chester O'Brien
Huntington	16	Huntington	Dr. Ira J. Kail	J. A. Burns
Fairmont	17	Fairmont	Chas. E. Marsh	Edwin J. Minor
Delno-Durlin	18	Cameron	D. C. Simms	John C. Hopkins
Kanawha	20	Charleston	Ross Dixon	Abraham Silverman
Blue Ridge	22	Davis	W. C. Ingram	C. G. Smith
Mason County	23	Point Pleasant	Olin A. Roush	C. A. Roush
Cheat River	24	Rowlesburg	M. O. Bishop	J. L. Hulstine
Robinson	25	West Union	David B. Knight	Scott Chapman
Greenbrier	26	Ronceverte	O. C. Darnewood	J. H. Pennington
Potomac	27	Shepherdstown	W. R. Legg	G. R. Beidow
The Marne	28	New Martinsville	H. Eschenbrenner	W. E. Durig
H. W. Daniels	29	Elkins	Ross J. Leader	Bertram Berger
Braxton County	31	Sutton	W. Hal Boggs	W. C. Stalnaker
Raleigh County	32	Beckley	John P. Bonner	Floyd Sayre
Wellsburg	34	Wellsburg	Paul Rickerstaff	Roy H. Patterson
P. Hale Samples	35	Salem		H. E. Ross
Fairmont (Colored)	37	Fairmont	Boyd J. Horton	Wm. D. Broughton
Roy Scott (Colored)	39	Bluefield	James E. Taylor	Paul W. Wood
Charles Millan	40	Mannington	Ira C. Shaffer	Frank M. Moore
Boycer-Houser	41	Keyser	John Edwards, Jr.	J. H. Keuick
Glenville Post	42	Glenville		W. D. Cooper
Philippi	44	Philippi	Roy J. Moore	Geo. S. White
Smith-Cradie (Colored)	47	Huntington	E. R. Carter	B. A. James
Eph Boggs	49	Williamson	W. G. Wiles	R. J. Fitzpatrick
Pocahontas	50	Marlinton	Harper Thomas	Clyde Post
Ritchie	51	Harrisville	Cecil Cox	Olin V. Wilson
Kelley-Mansfield	52	Piedmont	T. J. Martin	C. M. Sigler
Princeton	54	Princeton	Robt. T. Bingham	S. T. Bird
Geo. D. Jackson	56	Kingwood	Dr. Lewis H. Howard	Charles S. Brown
Col. Chas. E. Young (Col.)	57	Charleston	James T. Jackson	O. E. Board
Kanawha Valley	58	Montgomery	A. K. Bailey	A. P. Allen
Raymond Nowlan	59	Logan	Wm. C. Turley	C. C. Chambers
John Brawley	61	Charleston	N. A. Barth	J. F. Savage
John M. Golladay	64	Moorefield	O. V. Brooks	M. M. Harwood
White Oak Post	65	Scarbro	George F. Cooper	F. E. Morgan
Coe-Thorn	67	Sisteraville	G. U. Harris	J. H. Gray
Jackson Perks Post	71	Charles Town	Leland Shugart	Wm. J. Getzendanner
Baie-Slater-Summerfield	73	St. Albans	Troy D. Suter	Garland Ellis
Booker T. Washington (Col.)	77	North Fork	Cecil H. Ruley	Carl L. Boubitt
Taylor County	78	Grafton	F. C. Hoyng	Arthur G. Yates
Pleasant Post	79	St. Marys	J. Frank Barron	L. Cecil Haines
Sherman-Horton	81	Clen White	John F. Morgan	A. B. Greenlee
Victor Hamilton	82	Grantsville	Harold Marshall	Herbert S. Ferrell
Matoaka	86	Matoaka	O. J. Garrett	M. M. Vaughan
Hampshire	91	Romney	B. W. Rannels	R. W. Baird
Harry Layfield	95	Cairo	J. W. Jewell	Ode Roberts
Bert H. Hickman	97	Rickwood	James I. Finlaison	R. A. Barr
Cheat Valley	101	Parsons	Howard R. Dudley	Dr. Earl N. McCue
Mt. Hope	103	Mt. Hope	P. C. Craney	H. H. Husherle
Wyoming County	106	Mullens	A. C. Early	G. D. Conner
Jackson County	107	Ripley	A. W. Payne	W. H. Muidox
Solvay-Kingston	108	Kingston	Dr. M. A. Moore	J. A. Rowan
Pine Grove	110	Pine Grove	Dr. W. Ross Batson	A. L. Lantz
Argonne	115	Littleton	Leo McNicholas	Wayne H. Kneix
Ables-Rueborn	118	Ravenswood	John F. Smith	Walter Wilson

CONSTITUTION OF THE AMERICAN LEGION

PREAMBLE

For God and Country, we associate ourselves together for the following purposes:

To uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America; to maintain law and order; to foster and perpetuate a one hundred per cent Americanism; to preserve the memories and incidents of our association in the Great War; to inculcate a sense of individual obligation to the community, state and nation; to combat the autocracy of both the classes and the masses; to make right the master of might; to promote peace and good will on earth; to safeguard and transmit to posterity the principles of justice, freedom and democracy; to consecrate and sanctify our comradeship by our devotion to mutual helpfulness.

ARTICLE I

Name

Section 1. The name of this organization shall be THE AMERICAN LEGION.

ARTICLE II

Nature

Section 1. THE AMERICAN LEGION is a civilian organization; membership therein does not affect nor increase liability for military or police service. Rank does not exist in the Legion; no member shall be addressed by his military or naval title in any convention or meeting of the Legion.

Sec. 2. THE AMERICAN LEGION shall be absolutely non-political and shall not be used for the dissemination of partisan principles nor for the promotion of the candidacy of any person seeking public office or preferment. No candidate for or incumbent of a remunerative elective public office shall hold any office in The American Legion or in any Department or Post thereof.

Sec. 3. Each member shall perform his full duty as a citizen according to his own conscience and understanding.

ARTICLE III

Organization

Section 1. THE AMERICAN LEGION shall be organized in Departments and these in turn in Posts. There shall be one Department in each State, in the District of Columbia, and in each Territory of the United



States. The National Executive Committee may establish additional Departments in the Territorial Possessions of the United States and in foreign countries.

#### ARTICLE IV

##### Eligibility

Section 1. Any person shall be eligible for membership in THE AMERICAN LEGION who was regularly enlisted, drafted, inducted or commissioned, and who was accepted for and assigned to active duty in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States, at some time during the period between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, both dates inclusive, or who, being a citizen of the United States, at the time of his entry therein, served on active duty in the Naval, Military or Air forces of any of the Governments associated with the United States during the Great War; provided, that no person shall be entitled to membership (a) who, being in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States during said period, refused on conscientious, political or other grounds, to subject himself to military discipline or unqualified service, or (b) who, being in such service, was separated therefrom under circumstances amounting to dishonorable discharge and has not subsequently been officially restored to an honorable status.

Sec. 2. There shall be no form or class of membership except an active membership, and dues shall be paid annually or for life.

Sec. 3. No person may be a member at any one time of more than one post.

#### ARTICLE V

##### National Convention

Section 1. The legislative body of the Legion shall be the National Convention to be held annually at a time and place to be fixed by the preceding National Convention.

Sec. 2. In the National Convention each Department shall be entitled to five delegates and one additional delegate for each one thousand members, or major fraction thereof, whose current dues have been received by the National Treasurer thirty days prior to the meeting of said convention; and to one alternate for each delegate. The delegates shall be chosen at Department Conventions to be held not less than two weeks before the National Convention.

Sec. 3. Each delegate shall be entitled to one vote. The vote of any delegate absent and not represented by an alternate shall be cast by the majority of the delegates present from his Department. Alternates shall have all the privileges of delegates except that of voting.

Sec. 4. A quorum shall exist at a National Convention when sixty per cent of the Departments are represented as provided above.

ARTICLE VI

National Officers

Section 1. The National Convention shall elect a National Commander, five National Vice-Commanders, who shall serve without seniority, and a National Chaplain. No two Vice-Commanders shall be chosen from the same Department. No person shall be eligible for re-election to the office of National Commander or National Vice-Commander.

Sec. 2. Such officers shall serve until the adjournment of the succeeding National Convention following their election and thereafter until their successors are chosen. Vacancies in these offices occurring between National Conventions shall be filled by the National Executive Committee.

Sec. 3. The National Executive Committee at its first meeting following the National Convention shall appoint a National Treasurer, National Judge Advocate and National Historian, such officers to hold office at the pleasure of the appointing power. All persons having the custody of funds shall give adequate bonds, which shall be approved by the National Executive Committee.

Sec. 4. The National Adjutant shall be elected by the National Executive Committee upon the nomination of the National Commander, and may be removed by the National Executive Committee.

Sec. 5. All Past National Commanders while in good standing in their respective Posts, shall be members for life of the National Executive Committee, without vote, and shall also be life delegates to all National Conventions of The American Legion, with vote, to be exercised with their respective Departments.

ARTICLE VII

National Executive Committee

Section 1. Between National Conventions, the administrative power shall be vested in the National Executive Committee, which shall be composed of the National Commander and Vice-Commanders in office, and of one representative and one alternate from each Department to be elected as such Department shall determine.

Sec. 2. The term of office of all members and all the alternates from the Departments to the National Executive Committee shall commence immediately upon the adjournment of the National Convention next ensuing after their election and shall end at the adjournment of the next National Convention.

Sec. 3. Members of the National Executive Committee shall be delegates to the National Convention with vote, which vote shall be exercised with their respective Departments.

## ARTICLE VIII

### Department Organization

Section 1. Departments shall be chartered by the National Executive Committee and shall be composed of the Posts within their respective areas. Each Department charter shall be signed by the National Commander and National Adjutant.

Sec. 2. Each Department shall have a Department Commander, one or more Department Vice-Commanders, a Department Adjutant, a Department Chaplain, a Department Executive Committee and such other officers as the Department shall determine.

## ARTICLE IX

### Post Organization

Section 1. Those who desire to form a Post shall make application for a charter to the Commander of the Department in which they reside. The charter shall be issued by the National Commander and National Adjutant upon receipt of the application properly executed by the charter members of the projected Post, but only when such application is approved by the Commander of the Department, or by the Department Executive Committee. Post charters shall be countersigned by the Commander and the Adjutant of the Department.

Sec. 2. The minimum membership of a Post shall be determined by the Executive Committee of the Department in whose area it lies.

Sec. 3. Each Department may prescribe the Constitution of its Posts. Post charters may be revoked by the Department Executive Committee with the approval of the National Executive Committee. Post charters may be suspended or cancelled as provided in the By-laws.

## ARTICLE X

### Finance

Section 1. The revenue of The American Legion shall be derived from annual membership dues and from such other sources as may be approved by the National Executive Committee.

Sec. 2. The amount of such annual dues shall be determined by each National Convention for the ensuing year.

Sec. 3. The annual dues shall be collected by each Post and transmitted through the Department to the National Treasurer.

## ARTICLE XI

### Discipline

Section 1. The National Exexecutive Committee, after notice and a hearing, may suspend or revoke the charter of a Department which violates this Constitution, or which fails adequately to discipline any

of its Posts for any such violation, and may provide for the government and administration of such Department during such suspension or upon such revocation.

## ARTICLE XII

### Change of Residence

Section 1. Any member in good standing in a Post removing from his Department shall be entitled to a certificate from his Post stating his membership and the duration thereof.

## ARTICLE XIII

### Auxiliaries

Section 1. The American Legion recognizes an Auxiliary organization, known as "The American Legion Auxiliary."

Sec. 2. Membership in the Auxiliary shall be limited to the mothers, wives, daughters and sisters of members of The American Legion, and to the mothers, wives, daughters and sisters of all men and women who were in the military or naval service of the United States between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, and died in line of duty or after honorable discharge; and to those women who of their own right are eligible to membership in The American Legion.

Sec. 3. The Auxiliary shall be governed in each Department of The American Legion by such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the National Executive Committee and thereafter approved by such Department of The American Legion.

## ARTICLE XIV

### Ratification

Section 1. All acts performed and charters heretofore granted by the temporary organization of The American Legion are hereby ratified and confirmed.

## ARTICLE XV

### Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any National Convention by the vote of two-thirds of the authorized representation thereat, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been read at such Convention at least twenty-four hours before the vote thereon.

## ARTICLE XVI

### National Incorporation

This Constitution is adopted conformably to the Act of the Congress of the United States of America of date September 16, 1919.

CONSTITUTION OF THE AMERICAN LEGION, DEPARTMENT OF  
WEST VIRGINIA

PREAMBLE

For God and Country, we associate ourselves together for the following purposes:

To uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America; to maintain law and order; to foster and perpetuate a one hundred per cent Americanism; to preserve the memories and incidents of our association in the World War; to inculcate a sense of individual obligation to the community, state and nation; to combat the autocracy of both the classes and the masses; to promote peace and good will on earth; to safeguard and transmit to posterity the principles of justice, freedom and democracy; to conserve and sanctify our comradeship by our devotion to mutual helpfulness.

ARTICLE I

Name

Section 1. The name of this organization shall be The American Legion, Department of West Virginia.

ARTICLE II

Objects

Section 1. The objects of this organization shall be to promote the principles and policies as set forth in the preamble and constitution of The American Legion.

ARTICLE III

Membership

Section 1. Eligibility to membership in this organization shall be limited in accordance with the constitution of The American Legion and decisions of National headquarters.

ARTICLE IV

Nature

Section 1. The American Legion is a civilian organization; membership therein does not affect nor increase liability for military or police service; rank does not exist in the Legion; no member shall be addressed

by his military or naval title in any convention or meeting of the Legion.

Sec. 2. The American Legion shall be absolutely non-political and shall not be used for the dissemination of partisan principles nor for the promotion of the candidacy of any person seeking public office or preferment. No candidate for or incumbent of a remunerative elective office shall hold any office in the American Legion or in any Department or Post thereof.

Sec. 3. Each member shall perform his full duty as a citizen according to his own conscience and understanding.

## ARTICLE V

### Department Convention

Section 1. The legislative body of this Department shall be the Department Convention to be held annually at a time and place to be fixed by the preceding Department Convention. In the event that the preceding Department Convention does not fix the time and place, they shall be fixed by the Department Executive Committee; provided, that in any case the convention be held at least thirty days prior to the National Convention of The American Legion.

Sec. 2. In the Department Convention, each Post shall be entitled to one delegate and alternate and to one additional delegate and alternate for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, paid up thirty days prior to the date of the Convention. Delegates and alternates shall be elected by Posts at least two weeks before the convention.

Sec. 3. Each delegate shall be entitled to one vote. The vote of any delegate absent and not represented by an alternate shall be cast by the majority of the delegates present from his Post. Alternates shall have all privileges of delegates except of voting.

Sec. 4. A quorum shall exist at a Department Convention when a majority of the Posts are represented by duly elected delegates and alternates.

## ARTICLE VI

### Officers

Section 1. The Department Convention shall elect a Department Commander, Department Vice-Commander, Department Adjutant, Department Finance Officer, Department Historian, Department Chaplain, Department Sergeant-at-Arms and six District Commanders. The Department Commander and Department Vice-Commander shall not be eligible to succeed themselves. The six District Commanders, one from each Congressional District, and one colored Vice-Commander at Large, shall be elected by a caucus of the delegates of each district at the Convention.

Sec. 2. Such officers shall serve until the adjournment of the succeeding Department Convention following their election and thereafter until their successors are chosen. This clause shall become effective with the Department Convention of 1923. Vacancies in these offices occurring between Department Conventions shall be filled by the Department Executive Committee, with the exception of the Department Commander, who shall be succeeded by the Department Vice Commander.

Sec. 3. All Past Department Commanders, while in good standing in their respective Posts, shall be delegates for life to all Department Conventions, with vote, to be exercised with their respective Posts. Past Department Commanders shall be presented with a medal indicating his office, the cost of same to be borne by the Department.

## ARTICLE VII

### Department Executive Committee

Section 1. Between Department Conventions, the administrative power shall be vested in the Department Executive Committee, which shall be composed of the Department Commander, Department Vice Commander and the six District Commanders. The Department Adjutant shall be an ex-officio member of the committee and shall act as secretary thereof.

Sec. 2. District Commanders shall have authority to name an alternate to attend meetings of the Department Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE VIII

### Delegates to the National Convention

Section 1. Delegates to the National Convention shall be elected by the Department Convention in the following manner:

After the number of delegates have been ascertained, an equal number shall be elected by each District Caucus and any other delegates to be elected after such division among the Districts shall be elected from the floor of the convention.

## ARTICLE IX

### National Executive Committeeman

Section 1. The retiring Department Commander shall be the representative of the Department upon the National Executive Committee. The Department Convention shall elect an alternate.

## ARTICLE X

### The Post

Section 1. The local unit of this Department shall be the Post, which shall have a minimum membership of fifteen members. No Post is a

member of this Department until it has received a charter. Those desiring to form a Post shall make application to the Department Commander, and when approved by him, or the Department Executive Committee, it shall be forwarded to the National Adjutant for action in conformity with the National Constitution.

Sec. 2. Post Charters when issued by the National headquarters shall be countersigned by the Department Commander and the Department Adjutant.

Sec. 3. The officers of the Post shall be a Post Commander, Post Vice-Commander, Post Adjutant, Service Officer, Americanism Officer, Post Historian, Post Chaplain, Post Finance Officer, Post Sergeant-at-Arms, and such other officers as the Post may deem necessary. The duties of these officers shall be defined by their respective posts and shall conform as nearly as possible to the duties imposed upon similar officers of the Department.

Sec. 4. Subject to the provisions of the National and Department Constitution, each post shall have authority to adopt its own constitution, by-laws, rules and regulations. Each Post shall be the judge of its membership subject to the eligibility contained in the Constitution of The American Legion.

## ARTICLE XI

### Dues

Section 1. Each Post shall pay annually to the Department Adjutant the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) for each of its individual members.

Section 2. Department dues may be prorated by the Department Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE XII

### Rules of Procedure

Section 1. The rules of procedure at the Department Convention shall be set forth in Robert's Rules of Order.

## ARTICLE XIII

### Amendments

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds recorded vote at any annual Department Convention.



## THIRTY-EIGHTH DIVISION ASSOCIATION

## Officers

President—GEORGE M. FORD, Charleston.

Vice President—WILLIAM EUBANKS, Welch.

Secretary—J. OFFUTT LAKIN, Charleston.

Treasurer—FRED COCHRAN, Parkersburg.

Historian—DR. FRANK M. KEARNS, Hundred.

Chaplain—REV. WILLIAM T. WILLIS, Pt. Pleasant.



The West Virginia Association of the 38th Division was formed at Parkersburg, August 24, 1920. The purpose of the Association is to perpetuate memories of the West Virginia National Guard's tour of duty in the War with Germany, which started with the guarding of railway and other industrial property in West Virginia in April, 1917, continued through the training period at Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, and ended in France.

Any soldier who was in the First or Second West Virginia Infantry after April 6, 1917, or who served with a West Virginia organization at Camp Shelby, or any West Virginia soldier who served at Camp Shelby prior to September 16, 1918, is eligible to active membership, and any former member of the West Virginia National Guard who served in the War with Germany is eligible to associate membership. The annual meetings of the association are held on the first day of the State Convention of the American Legion.

## EIGHTIETH DIVISION VETERANS ASSOCIATION



The Eightieth Division Veterans Association was organized in France in March, 1919, and has "carried on" in the home sector continuously since. Headquarters are maintained at 915 Bessemer Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. by Henry R. Curry, Resident Secretary. The Association also publishes "The Service Magazine," a bi-monthly communique which furnishes a very welcome means of liaison between the former "Blue Riders" and their comrades of the World War.

Originally composed of draftees from West Virginia, Virginia and Pennsylvania, and several volunteer units from Philadelphia, the Eightieth Division started training September 5th, 1917, at Camp Lee, Virginia. By December the division was almost ready for overseas service but was called upon to furnish several thousand trained men to fill up regular army and national guard divisions. These men were later replaced by a later consignment of draftees and the division sailed for France early in May, 1918. The division is credited with service in the Artois defensive sector, the St. Mihiel offensive, and has the distinction of being the only division called upon for service in all three phases of the Meuse-Argonne offensive; while its artillery brigade, composed originally of West Virginians, saw continuous service on the front from the opening until the close of that offensive, a period of forty-eight days. It stands as one of the leading American divisions of the World War and lived up to the slogan of its commanding general: "The 80th Division always moves forward."

The personnel of the division was distributed as follows: West Virginians, 155th Field Artillery Brigade; Virginians, 159th Infantry Brigade; Pennsylvanians, 160th Infantry Brigade, while the 305th Field Signal Battalion was recruited from Philadelphia. The division was known as "The 80th", "The Blue Ridge," "The Galloping 80th," and "The Division that always moves forward." It was demobilized in the United States in June, 1919.

Annual conventions are held by the Veterans Association, alternating between the three states from which the personnel was drawn. The objects of the Association are: Patriotic, historical and fraternal, and to uphold the constitution of the United States of America, to foster and perpetuate true Americanism, to preserve and strengthen comradeship among its members, and to assist worthy comrades and to preserve the memories and incidents of their association in the World War."

Any person who served honorably with the division in the United States or overseas as a soldier welfare worker, or accredited news correspondent is eligible to active membership.

The officers of the Association are:

President—FRANK SCHOBLE, JR., Wyncote, Pa.

Vice President—JOHN T. MORGAN, Charleston, W. Va.

Vice President—JOHN D. HARRISON, New York City.

Vice President—CARL T. HATCH, Baltimore, Md.

Secretary—DANIEL FACKINER, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Chaplain—REV. THOMAS W. HOOPER, Culpepper, Va.

Historian—RUSSELL L. STULTZ, New Market, Va.

Judge Advocate—WILLIAM B. MCFALL, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Executive Council—COLONEL CHARLES KELLER, Washington, D. C.

J. GALIER, Philadelphia, Pa.

PERCY A. JONES, Norfolk, Va.

JOSEPH CALVERLY, Pittsburgh, Pa.

D. B. FULLERTON, Princeton, N. J.

SOL BURKA, Clarksburg, W. Va.

J. W. ROBERTS, Alexandria, Va.

HERMAN R. FURR, Norfolk, Va.

M. J. THOMAS, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CARLO D. CELLA, New York City.

PAUL WINTERS, Altoona, Pa.

M. S. BOISSEAU, Richmond, Va.

Resident Secretary—HENRY R. CURRY, 915 Bessemer Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

## **PART VIII**

### **OFFICIAL REGISTER DIVISION.**

**County Officers and Boards, Attorneys, Political Committees, Newspapers, Banks and District Officers.**

**County Land Area and Population Tables.**

**Tabulated Lists of County Officers and Boards of Review and Equalization.**

**Commercial Organizations and Clubs.**

**West Virginia Municipalities.**

**Assessment of Public Utilities 1924.**

**Assessed Value, by Counties, of Real Estate, Personal Property and Public Utility Property 1923 and 1924.**

**Collection Under "Gross Sales" Tax Law.**



# OFFICIAL REGISTER DIVISION

## COVERING

### COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS

Including Lists of County Officers and Boards, Attorneys, Political Committees, Newspapers, Banks, District Officers and Post Offices in West Virginia.

The lists of county and district officers and boards, and practicing attorneys, appearing in this division of the Hand Book, were thoroughly revised by the circuit and county clerks of the several counties.

Political committees were revised by their respective chairmen.

Matter pertaining to newspapers came from the publishers direct.

Information concerning the banks of the State was furnished by proper officials of the respective banks.

The list of post offices has been corrected to August 1, 1924, from the United States Official Postal Guide.

Population figures were furnished by the United States Bureau of the Census.

## BARBOUR COUNTY

Formed in 1843 from parts of Lewis, Harrison and Randolph; land area, 345.41 square miles; population 18,028 in 1920.

County seat—Philippi; altitude 1,310 feet; population 1,543 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....Warren B. Kittle, Republican; Philippi.  
Terms Commence .....Second Monday in January, second Monday  
in April and first Monday in October.  
Official Court Reporter.....W. H. Pilson, Republican; Grafton.  
Sheriff .....J. N. Forman, Republican; Philippi.  
Prosecuting Attorney .....W. B. Talbott, Republican; Philippi.  
Clerk Circuit Court.....W. D. Corder, Republican; Philippi.  
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..W. W. Ward, Republican; Volga, R. 1.

- Chancery Commissioners .....Charles M. Murphy, Democrat; Philippi.  
   H. J. Wilcox, Republican; Philippi.  
   A. C. Merrill, Republican; Philippi.  
   H. S. Byrer, Democrat; Philippi.
- Divorce Commissioner .....D. D. Stemple, Republican; Philippi.
- Clerk County Court.....J. F. Hewitt, Republican; Philippi.
- Supt. Free Schools.....D. P. Baughman, Democrat; R. 5, Philippi.
- Surveyor .....R. L. Tallman, Republican; Belington.
- County Road Engineer.....R. K. Johnson, Philippi.
- Assessor .....W. Scott Simon, Republican; Philippi.
- Com. of School Lands .....J. B. Ware, Republican; Philippi.
- County Commissioners.....O. C. Williams, Republican; Junior; term  
 expires December 31, 1924.  
   Delbert Boyles, Republican; Philippi, R. D.;  
   term expires December 31, 1926.  
   W. W. Heatherly, Democrat; Philippi, R. 1;  
   term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....O. C. Williams, Junior.
- Terms Commence .....Second Monday in January, first Monday in  
 April, second Monday in June and first  
 Monday in October.
- Sealer Weights & Measures..J. H. Kennedy, Philippi.
- B'd Review & Equalization...Geo. E. Talbott, Republican; Barker Dis-  
 trict; Belington; term expires in 1925.  
   Willis Lance, Democrat; Philippi District;  
   Philippi; term expires in 1927.  
   C. J. Stansberry, Republican; Pleasant Dis-  
   trict; Flemington, R. 2; term expires in  
   1929.
- Board of Health .....The President of the County Court and  
 Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. C. B.  
 Williams, Philippi, County Health Officer.
- Board Children's Guardians..Miss Margaret McKinney, District Agent,  
 City Building, Fairmont.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Philippi. Drs. M. M. Hoff, F. B. Murphy  
 and J. W. Bosworth.

#### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Philippi, unless otherwise given)

Byrer, H. S.	Merrill, A. C.	Talbott, W. Bruce
George, W. T.	Murphy, Charles M.	Ware, J. Blackburn
Ice, W. T., Jr.	Myer, Q. Edward	Woods, Samuel V.
Janes, William	Poling, Herman J.	Wilcox, H. J.
Jenkins & Jenkins	Stemple, D. D.	Wilson, Ray
Mason, Harry		Belington

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Austin C. Merrill, Chairman,  
Philippi.

Floyd Bennett, Secretary,  
Philippi, R. 3.

Owen Haddix, Treasurer,  
Philippi, R. 2.

## Members

Philippi District—H. R. Lanham, Philippi, R. D.; Austin C. Merrill and Miss Goldie Scott, Philippi.

Pleasant District—Owen Haddix, Philippi, R. 2; Ray Haller, Arden; Mrs. Roy Poling and Mrs. Troy Hamrick, Philippi, R. D.

Union District—Floyd Boehm and A. B. McMurdo, Volga, R. D.; Mrs. Rissie Stevens and Mrs. Blanch Thompson, Volga.

Valley District—J. G. Davis, Mrs. L. G. Brooks and Mrs. Rudy Cade, Belington; D. C. Foy, Belington, R. D.

Barker District—Howard Price, Belington; A. K. Parry, Junior.

Cove District—Eli Rightman, Wellington Shroyer and Mrs. Rose Rightman, Nestorville; Mrs. George Nestor, Kasson.

Elk District—Carl B. Harvey, Philippi, R. 1; S. H. McDaniel and Mrs. Ruth Douglass, Philippi, R. D.; Mrs. Harry Hardin, Philippi, R. 4.

Glade District—W. Floyd Bennett, Philippi, R. 3; Hugh Stalnaker and Mrs. Hugh Stalnaker, Philippi, R. D.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

C. E. Corder, Chairman,  
Philippi.

Miss Loucile Crim, Asst. Chairman,  
Philippi.

Jesse Lang, Secretary,  
Philippi.

J. W. Bosworth, Treasurer,  
Philippi.

## Members

Barker District—Clark Shelton, Belington; J. N. Bibey and Mrs. C. S. Rowe, Junior.

Cove District—W. D. Humphrey, S. T. Humphrey and Mrs. J. D. Digman, Moatsville, R. 2; Mrs. Gay Marsh, Nestorville.

Elk District—W. F. Beeson, C. C. McKinney and Mrs. Grace Harvey, Philippi, R. 1; Mrs. S. R. Stewart, Philippi, R. D. 4.

Glade District—L. D. England, Philippi, R. 3; I. N. Johnson, Montrose, R. 1; Mrs. Doyle Phillips, Philippi, R. 5; Mrs. G. C. Holsberry, Philippi, R. 4.

Philippi District—J. M. Bennett, W. G. Keyes, Mrs. Thomas DeHart and Mrs. A. N. Humphrey, Philippi.

Pleasant District—A. D. Woodford and Mrs. W. W. Heatherly, Philippi, R. 1; J. W. Lawlis and Mrs. Amanda Murphy, Moatsville, R. 3.

Union District—Alvey Marteney, Volga; Hugh Proudfoot and Mrs. Ledona Simons, Century; Mrs. Sidney Townsen, Hall.

Valley District—B. B. Rohrbaugh, W. B. Baker, Mrs. J. E. Keyser and Mrs. Dona Gall, Belington.



## NEWSPAPERS

Republican—Philippi. Established in 1880; published every Thursday by the Philippi Publishing Company; Republican; circulation 1,635.

Barbour Democrat—Philippi. Established in 1893; published every Thursday by A. S. Poling; Democrat; circulation 1,700.

The Belington Progressive—Belington. Established in 1912; published every Thursday by Fred E. Thompson; Republican; circulation 1,600.

## NATIONAL BANKS

First National Bank—Philippi. Began business June 13, 1902. D. J. Taft, President; H. M. Crawford, Vice President; E. W. S. Kennedy, Cashier; George S. White, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$70,000; deposits, \$1,000,000; statement June 7, 1924.

Citizens National Bank—Philippi. Samuel V. Woods, President; E. R. Dyer, Vice President; R. E. Talbott, Cashier; H. B. Watson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$100,000; deposits, \$1,250,000; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank—Belington. Began business in 1903. B. B. Rohrbough, President; J. E. Keyser, Vice President; O. H. Gall, Cashier; W. W. Thomas, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$20,565.14; deposits, \$314,313.30; statement June 10, 1924.

Citizens National Bank—Belington. E. A. Barte, President; Floyd Teter, Vice President; Porter L. Lovett, Cashier; Berne L. Teter, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$17,568.76; deposits, \$356,864.79; statement June 6, 1924.

## STATE BANKS

Peoples Bank—Philippi. Began business in 1908. Lee J. Sandridge, President; W. A. Corder, Vice President; J. Stanley Corder, Cashier; Sherman Lindsey, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$7,473.63; deposits, \$345,000; statement June 6, 1924.

Merchants & Miners Bank—Junior. Began business March 3, 1918. A. K. Perry, President; H. D. Cox and G. F. Row, Vice Presidents; C. W. Shomo, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; undivided profits, \$8,501.94; deposits, \$132,225.61; statement March 31, 1924.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Barker District

Justices of the Peace.....M. L. Haller, Republican; Belington.  
 J. C. McDonald, Republican; Junior.  
 Constables .....J. R. Ramsey, Republican; Belington.  
 W. H. Moore, Republican; Belington, R. D.  
 Board of Education.....President, L. W. Ramsey, Belington, R. 3.  
 Secretary, D. C. Sharps, Belington.

## Cove District

Justice of the Peace.....S. C. Moats, Republican; Moatsville.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, George W. Coffman, Kasson.  
 Secretary, S. M. Loar, Kasson.

## Elk District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable.)

Board of Education.....President, Stephen A. Stewart, Philippi, R. 4.  
 Secretary, L. D. McKinney, Philippi.

## Glade District

Justice of the Peace.....M. L. Stalnaker, Democrat; Philippi, R. D.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, J. L. Baughman, Philippi.  
 Secretary, E. C. Moore, Montrose, R. 1.

## Philippi District

Justices of the Peace.....Benjamin Wilson, Democrat; Philippi.  
 D. J. Burner, Democrat; Philippi.  
 Constables .....Floyd Stalnaker, Democrat; Philippi.  
 Howard Simpson, Republican; Lillian.  
 Board of Education.....President, O. Stalnaker, Philippi.  
 Secretary, M. R. Lanham, Philippi.

## Philippi Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Alba Wolverton, Philippi.  
 Secretary, E. L. Bartlett, Philippi.

## Pleasant District

Justices of the Peace.....W. B. Corder, Republican; Galloway.  
 J. C. Felton, Republican; Philippi, R. D.  
 Constables .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, Thomas McMinn, Philippi, R. 2.  
 Secretary, J. W. Mouser, Philippi.

## Union District

Justice of the Peace.....C. R. McCoy, Republican; Volga.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, C. C. Talbott, Volga, R. 2.  
 Secretary, S. H. Simpson, Rangoon.

## Valley District

Justices of the Peace.....	F. A. Simpson, Republican; Belington. C. W. Champ, Republican; Belington.
Constables .....	W. W. Hymes, Republican; Belington. B. E. Wilmoth, Republican; Belington.
Board of Education.....	President, M. L. Yeager, Belington, R. D. Secretary, William G. Helwig, Belington.

## Belington Independent District

Board of Education.....	President, James H. Felton, Belington. Secretary, O. H. Gall, Belington.
-------------------------	---

## BERKELEY COUNTY

Formed in 1772 from part of Frederick county; land area 324.78 square miles; population 24,554 in 1920.

County Seat—Martinsburg; altitude 457.7 feet; population 12,515 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	J. M. Woods, Democrat; Martinsburg.
Terms Commence .....	Third Tuesday in February, third Tuesday in May and third Tuesday in October.
Sheriff .....	William Dean, Republican; Martinsburg. Ex-officio Sealer of Weights and Measures
Prosecuting Attorney.....	Herbert E. Hannis, Republican; Martins- burg.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	L. De W. Gerhardt, Republican, Martins- burg.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..	Edward Rutledge, Martinsburg.
Chancery Commissioners.....	A. C. Nadenbousch, Democrat; Martinsburg. R. H. Boyd, Democrat; Martinsburg. A. C. McIntire, Democrat; Martinsburg. P. R. Harrison, Democrat; Martinsburg.
Divorce Commissioner .....	Charles E. Williams, Democrat; Martins- burg.
Clerk County Court.....	Paul H. Martin, Republican; Martinsburg.
Supt. Free Schools.....	Miss Bessie D. Kilmer, Democrat; Martins- burg; R. 4.
County Road Engineer.....	C. N. Stuckey, Republican; Martinsburg.
Surveyor .....	W. C. Morgan, Democrat; Martinsburg.
Assessor .....	John H. Riner, Republican; Hedgesville.

- County Commissioners .....Jacob F. Hesse, Republican; Hedgesville, R. 8; term expires December 31, 1924.  
Almon W. Smith, Republican; Martinsburg; term expires December 31, 1926.  
Charles L. Pitzer, Democrat; Martinsburg, R. 1; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....Jacob F. Hesse, Hedgesville, R. 8.
- Terms Commence .....First Monday in March, first Monday in June, first Monday in September and first Monday in December.
- B'd Review & Equalization.....J. H. Lemen, Democrat; Martinsburg District; Martinsburg; term expires in 1925.  
J. H. Smith, Republican; Gerrardstown District; Martinsburg; term expires in 1927.  
J. R. Catrow, Republican; Hedgesville District; Martinsburg, R. 1; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. A. B. Eagle, Martinsburg, County Health Officer.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Martinsburg. Dr. J. H. Shipper, Single Surgeon.
- Board Children's Guardians..Miss Kathleene Welton, Agent, Petersburg.
- Humane Officer .....L. G. Harper, Deputy Sheriff; Martinsburg.
- Probation Officer.....R. S. Thompson, Martinsburg.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Martinsburg)

- |                     |                       |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Aler, F. Vernon     | Henson, J. O.         | Noll, Allen B.        |
| Boyd, Robert H.     | Kilmer, Denis         | Rodgers, D. H.        |
| Byrer, Harry H.     | Poole, Xenophen       | Seibert, C. M.        |
| Beall, C. R.        | Luttrell, E. L.       | (of Martin & Seibert) |
| Campbell, C. N.     | Kilmer, J. Nevin      | Sencindiver, C. T.    |
| Downey, W. W.       | Kilmer, W. C.         | Snyder, D. W., Jr.    |
| Downs, H. A.        | (of Kilmer & Byrer)   | Thomas, W. H.         |
| Emmert, H. H.       | McIntire, A. C.       | Trump, C. S.          |
| Faulkner, C. J.     | Martin, Paul H.       | Williams, Charles E.  |
| Faulkner, Philip O. | Martin, C. E.         | Watson, R. E.         |
| Fine, Reuben        | (of Martin & Seibert) | Zirkle, John H.       |
| Gerhardt, L. De W.  | Nadenbousch, A. C.    |                       |

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Harold O. Keedy, Chairman, Martinsburg.	Miss Hattie L. Zepp, Asso. Chairman, Martinsburg.
Edward J. Fulk, Secretary, Martinsburg.	Dr. S. M. Langford, Treasurer, Martinsburg.

## Members

Martinsburg District—(At large) George M. Bowers, Jr., L. DeW. Gerhardt, Jr., Mrs. Wayne H. Crum and Mrs. L. DeW. Gerhardt, Martinsburg.

## City of Martinsburg

First Ward—Dr. James A. Duff and Miss Mabel Hale.  
 Second Ward—Dr. S. Mervin Langford and Mrs. Charles R. Davison.  
 Third Ward—Edward J. Fulk and Miss Frances Henshaw.  
 Fourth Ward—Emory Kline and Mrs. Sallie Armstrong.  
 Fifth Ward—Ash Ellis and Mrs. Elizabeth Townsend.

Mill Creek District—Harry May, George E. Henson, Mrs. Earl Gardner and Miss Jane Henson, Bunker Hill.

Opequon District—George W. D. Folk, Shepherdstown, R. D.; P. E. Strine and Mrs. Ira Tabler, Martinsburg, R. D.; Mrs. Ward McAlahan, Blairton.

Falling Waters District—John W. Dailey, Marlow; William Keller, Mrs. Amanda Bane and Mrs. Gene Cunningham, Falling Waters.

Gerrardstown District—Arch E. Armbruster and Mrs. C. R. Barnhart, Jones Springs; Harry Catrow and Ms. Sallie V. Van Metre, Martinsburg, R. D. 1.

Arden District—W. H. H. Miller, Mrs. Harry Gosnell and Mrs. Rumsey Graham, Martinsburg, R. D. 4; E. F. McDonald, Inwood.

Hedgesville District—L. F. Landis, L. G. Harper, Mrs. Ethel Hedges and Miss Ethel Ross, Hedgesville.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

C. M. Seibert, Chairman, Martinsburg.	Mrs. Mary V. Yoe, Vice Chairman, Martinsburg, R. 3.
Mrs. Catherine Watson, Secretary, Martinsburg.	Charles Seibert, Treasurer, Martinsburg.

### Members

Martinsburg District—(At large) Robert S. Thompson, Cleveland M. Seibert, Mrs. May B. Alexander and Miss Ida Robinson, Martinsburg.

#### City of Martinsburg

First Ward—John N. Parks and Mrs. Sallye Snodgrass.  
 Second Ward—James W. Thomas and Mrs. A. C. McIntire.  
 Third Ward—Charles M. Seibert and Mrs. Catherine Watson.  
 Fourth Ward—M. S. McDonald and Mrs. May Sullivan.  
 Fifth Ward—J. W. Gatrell and Miss Margaret Hess.

Mill Creek District—R. F. Whiting and Miss Anna Mary Henshaw, Inwood; John D. Payne and Mrs. Amelia McKown, Bunker Hill.

Opequon District—John S. Files, Martinsburg, R. 5; D. O. Bartles, Martinsburg, R. 2; Mrs. W. H. Bohrer and Mrs. Mary V. Yoe, Martinsburg, R. 3.

Falling Waters District—P. F. Hoffman, Frank M. Lloyd, Mrs. Nina Drake and Miss Helen Stickel, Falling Waters.

Gerrardstown District—Alexander Stillwell, Ganotown; R. D. Sherrard, Gerrardstown; Mrs. Lyle Campbell and Mrs. Bessie Pitzer, Martinsburg, R. 1.

Arden District—John M. Stotlemeyer, Harry Stewart and Mrs. E. C. Tabb, Martinsburg, R. 4; Mrs. W. O. C. Payne, Inwood, R. D.

Hedgesville District—A. Hunter Walker and Mrs. Hester Walker, Martinsburg, R. 6; Dr. D. P. Frye, Hedgesville; Mrs. Edith Walburn, Martinsburg, R. D.

### NEWSPAPERS

Journal—Martinsburg. Established in 1907; published every evening except Sunday by the Evening Journal Publishing Company; Independent; circulation 4,708. The only paper published in Berkeley County, and the only daily newspaper published in eastern West Virginia.

Tomahawk—Martinsburg. Established in 1901; published monthly by C. K. Chambers in the interest of the Independent Order of Red Men; circulation 1,500.

### NATIONAL BANKS

Citizens National Bank—Martinsburg. Began business in 1892. Dr. James Whann McSherry, President; Peter S. Sperow, Vice President; Edward Rutledge, Cashier; Edgar C. Trout, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$102,763.06; deposits, \$835,648.03; statement January 2, 1924.

Old National Bank—Martinsburg. Began business in 1865. H. H. Emmert, President; W. W. Westphal and George S. Hill, Vice Presidents; W. F. McAneny, Cashier; R. Lewis Bantz and A. W. Miles, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$124,965.65; deposits, \$1,905,336.22; statement March 31, 1924.

#### STATE BANKS

The Bank of Martinsburg—Martinsburg. Began business in 1902. W. T. McQuilkin, President; W. W. Downey, Vice President; A. M. Gilbert, Jr., Cashier; Wm. G. Schneider, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$35,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$13,530.00; deposits, \$504,792.43; statement March 31, 1924.

Merchants & Farmers Bank—Martinsburg. Began business in 1892; reorganized November 16, 1916, with stock dividend of 100%. Dr. S. N. Myers, President; James H. Fulk, Vice President; John T. Nadenbousch, Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$50,000.00; deposits, \$1,344,965.59; statement March 31, 1924.

Peoples Trust Company—Martinsburg. Began business in 1901. George M. Bowers, President; E. C. Henshaw, Vice President; Dudley Harley, Cashier; Walter W. Trout, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$200,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$102,500; deposits, \$1,109,598; statement June 30, 1924.

Shenandoah Valley Bank and Trust Co.—Martinsburg. Began business July 15, 1920. Wilbur H. Thomas, President; John M. Miller and L. H. Thompson, Vice Presidents; Roy A. Harrison, Cashier; Earl C. Weller, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$28,524.31; deposits, \$366,811.85; statement December 31, 1923.

#### DISTRICT OFFICERS

##### Mill Creek District

Justices of the Peace.....G. W. Swimley, Democrat; Bunker Hill.  
G. H. Bowen, Democrat; Bunker Hill.  
Constables .....W. H. Wright, Democrat; Darkesville.  
John D. Payne, Democrat; Darkesville.  
Board of Education.....President, Edwin Henshaw, Bunker Hill.  
Secretary, G. H. Bowen, Mill Creek.

##### Opequon District

Justice of the Peace.....Vacancy.  
Constable .....E. H. White, Republican; Martinsburg, R. 5.  
Board of Education.....President, C. L. Jenkins, Martinsburg, R. 2.  
Secretary, Thomas Williams, Martinsburg,  
R. 3.

## Falling Waters District

Justices of the Peace.....	D. C. Kershner, Republican; Falling Waters. S. C. Ditto, Republican; Falling Waters.
Constables .....	J. M. Brady, Republican; Falling Waters. George W. Keesecker, Republican; Falling Waters.
Board of Education.....	President, W. I. Ditto, Falling Waters. Secretary, T. M. Lloyd, Falling Waters.

## Gerrardstown District

Justices of the Peace.....	W. E. Gordon, Republican; Gerrardstown. H. L. McIntire, Republican; Martinsburg, R. D.
Constables .....	C. A. Hammann, Republican; Gerrardstown. E. Orr, Republican; Gerrardstown.
Board of Education.....	President, G. W. Pitzer, Martinsburg, R. 1. Secretary, Mrs. Catherine Brady, Martinsburg.

## Arden District

Justices of the Peace.....	J. D. Smith, Democrat; Martinsburg. J. W. Noll, Democrat; Martinsburg.
Constables .....	R. L. Kendrick, Democrat; Martinsburg. Wade H. Seibert, Democrat; Martinsburg.
Board of Education.....	President, James Shepherd, Martinsburg, R. 4. Secretary, Marion Gam, Martinsburg.

## Hedgesville District

Justices of the Peace.....	A. C. Stewart, Republican; Hedgesville. J. W. Robertson, Republican; Hedgesville.
Constables .....	E. E. Claybaugh, Democrat; Hedgesville. G. W. Poisal, Republican; Hedgesville.
Board of Education.....	President, A. Hunter Walker, Martinsburg, R. 6. Secretary, E. H. Tabler, Martinsburg.

## Martinsburg District

Justices of the Peace.....	John C. Wolf, Democrat; Martinsburg. Fred H. Baker, Republican; Martinsburg.
Constables .....	George Wolfe, Democrat; Martinsburg. Thomas Hardy, Republican; Martinsburg.

## Martinsburg Independent District

Board of Education.....	President, W. R. Caskey, Martinsburg. Secretary, Lee Siler, Martinsburg.
-------------------------	---



## BOONE COUNTY

Formed in 1847 from parts of Kanawha, Cabell and Logan; land area, 506 square miles; population, 15,319 in 1920.

County seat—Madison; altitude 703 feet; population 604 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

<b>Judge Circuit Court</b> .....	John H. Hatcher, Republican; Beckley.
<b>Terms Commence</b> .....	First Monday in February, first Monday in May, first Monday in August and the second Monday in November.
<b>Sheriff</b> .....	V. N. Griffith, Republican; Madison.
<b>Prosecuting Attorney</b> .....	H. W. B. Mullins, Republican; Madison.
<b>Clerk Circuit Court</b> .....	C. R. Mitchell, Republican; Madison.
<b>Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court</b> ..	Siegel Workman, Republican; Charleston.
<b>Chancery Commissioners</b> .....	H. W. B. Mullins, Republican; Madison. A. W. Garnett, Democrat; Madison. John B. Hager, Democrat; Madison. L. P. Hager, Republican; Madison.
<b>Divorce Commissioner</b> .....	L. P. Hager, Republican; Madison.
<b>Clerk County Court</b> .....	C. H. Nelson, Republican; Madison.
<b>Supt. Free Schools</b> .....	Clifford N. Coon, Democrat; Madison.
<b>County Road Engineer</b> .....	State; Madison.
<b>Surveyor</b> .....	S. F. Bradley, Republican; Madison.
<b>Assessor</b> .....	L. F. Echols, Republican; Madison.
<b>County Commissioners</b> .....	St. Clair Miller, Republican, Turtle Creek. term expires December 31, 1924. B. D. Banks, Republican; Seth; term expires December 31, 1926. A. G. Hager, Democrat; Madison; term expires December 31, 1928.
<b>President County Court</b> .....	B. D. Banks, Seth.
<b>Terms Commence</b> .....	First Monday in January, third Monday in March, fourth Monday in August and third Monday in October.
<b>B'd Review &amp; Equalization</b> ....	Henry Keadle, Democrat; Washington District; Jeffrey; term expires in 1925. S. E. Bradley, Republican; Scott District; Madison; term expires in 1927. John M. Perry, Republican; Peytona District; Peytona; term expires in 1929.
<b>Board of Health</b> .....	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. H. Lon Carter, Democrat; Danville; County Health Officer.
<b>Board Children's Guardians</b> ..	Mrs. Helen Chandler, Agent; Charleston.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Madison, unless otherwise given)

Bratton, W. A.	Hager, John B.	Murphy, F. P.
Fulton, Lilburn	Hager, L. P.	Mullins, H. W. B.
Garnett, A. M.	Leftwich & Shaffer	(Pros. Atty.)

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

L. P. Hager, Chairman, Madison.	G. W. Mitchell, Secretary, Madison
O. C. Chambers, Treasurer, Madison.	

## Members

Scott District—J. T. Price, Julian; A. C. Griffith and Mrs. Sarah Miller, Madison; Mrs. Ella M. White, Altman.

Peytona District—A. J. Bradley and Mrs. May Bradley, Peytona; G. A. Adkins, Costa; Mrs. Anna D. Meadows, Brush Creek.

Sherman District—T. L. Foster and Mrs. Hettie Green, Racine; Dr. C. A. Fleger, Seth; Mrs. G. W. Britt, Whitesville.

Cook District—W. K. Stewart, Mrs. Birtie Robertson and Mrs. Wirt Cook, Van; A. J. Smoot, Uneeda.

Washington District—R. E. Hager, Jeffrey; E. P. Miller, Turtle Creek; Mrs. Ada Parker, Ramage; Mrs. G. K. Devol, Ottawa.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

J. M. Hatfield, Chairman, Madison.	J. W. Bias, Secretary-Treasurer, Madison.
---------------------------------------	--

## Members

Scott District—F. C. Hedrick and Mrs. Berma Cloud, Madison; Robert F. Ferrell and Miss Maymie Ballard, Danville.

Peytona District—Milton Meadows, J. F. Sullivan and Mrs. V. N. Staton, Peytona; Mrs. James Walker, Costa.

Sherman District—Edward Simms and Mrs. Litha Johnson, Whitesville; Ray Elkins, Comfort; Miss Lydia Midkiff, Bloomingrose.

Crook District—William Dingess and Mrs. C. E. Barrett, Van; B. S. Price, Uneeda; Mrs. Mabel Green, Gordon.

Washington District—B. M. Hager, Clothier; Caperton Miller and Mrs. Alice Bias, Turtle Creek; Mrs. Maude Mullens, Ottawa.

---

 NEWSPAPER

The Madison Recorder—Established in 1922; published every Friday by J. D. McNeely and J. E. Wills; Republican.

---

 NATIONAL BANK

Madison National Bank—Madison. Began business in 1902. H. G. Shaffer, President; O. C. Chambers, C. A. Croft and Henry Keadle, Vice Presidents; E. E. White, Cashier; L. L. Hager and Sybil J. McNeely, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$98,843.00; deposits \$879,150.00; statement March 31, 1924.

---

 STATE BANKS

The Boone County Bank—Madison. Began business December 17, 1906. Julian Hill, President; E. T. Price and C. R. Mitchell, Vice Presidents; M. A. Byrnside, Cashier; Dell Hill, R. S. Kinder and Edward Hill, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$30,000.00; deposits, \$480,000.00; statement June 6, 1924.

The Bank of Danville—Danville. Began business in 1914. J. M. Hopkins, President; Sidney White, Vice President; H. R. Izard, Cashier; Robert F. Ferrell, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$15,482.71; deposits, \$279,210.70; statement March 31, 1924.

Bank of Whitesville—Whitesville. Began business February 26, 1919. H. M. Slush, President; Homer H. Andrews, Cashier; Emma C. Andrews, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$5,000; deposits, \$200,000; statement June 6, 1924.

---

 DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Scott District

Justices of the Peace.....Chas. Hager, Democrat; Madison.  
 W. C. Miller, Democrat; Morrisvale.  
 Constables .....Lon Stone, Democrat; Morrisvale.  
 H. M. Miller, Democrat; Foster.  
 Board of Education.....President, J. W. Bias, Madison.  
 Secretary, H. E. Chambers, Danville.

## Peytona District

Justices of the Peace.....	G. A. Atkins, Republican; Costa. W. J. Kinder, Republican; Peytona.
Constables .....	June Foss, Republican; Nellis. Bert Clendenen, Republican; Peytona.
Board of Education.....	President, J. W. Barker, Peytona. Secretary, Mrs. May Bradley, Peytona.

## Sherman District

Justices of the Peace.....	S. M. Foster, Republican; Whitesville. L. C. Brown, Republican; Seth.
Constables .....	J. W. Amick, Democrat; Racine. T. C. Akers, Democrat; Whitesville.
Board of Education.....	President, C. A. Fleger, Seth. Secretary, Harry Ball, Seth.

## Crook District

Justices of the Peace.....	J. E. Cook, Republican; Bald Knob. Earl Miller, Democrat; Van.
Constable .....	S. E. May, Republican; Chap.
Board of Education.....	President, W. E. Doss, Uneeda. Secretary, M. L. Jones, Bald Knob.

## Washington District

Justices of the Peace.....	J. T. Fowler, Republican; Manila. Moses Atkins, Republican; Greenview.
Constables .....	J. D. Sullivan, Republican; Ottawa. O. M. Ballard, Democrat; Low Gap.
Board of Education.....	President, L. C. Stewart, Low Gap. Secretary, B. F. Ball, Greenview.

## BRAXTON COUNTY

Formed in 1836 from parts of Lewis, Kanawha and Nicholas; land area, 519.70 square miles; population 23,973 in 1920.

County seat—Sutton; altitude 843 feet; population 947 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

- Judge Circuit Court**.....Jake Fisher, Democrat; Sutton.  
**Terms Commence**.....Second Tuesday in March, second Tuesday  
in July and the third Tuesday in November.
- Official Court Reporter**.....Reuel E. Sherwood, Republican; Charleston.  
**Sheriff** .....J. H. Hutchinson, Republican; Sutton.  
Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney**.....Van B. Hall, Democrat; Sutton.  
**Clerk Circuit Court**.....T. H. Hyer, Republican; Sutton.  
**Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..Van B. Hall, Sutton.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....W. L. Armstrong, Democrat; Sutton.  
R. M. Cavendish, Democrat; Sutton.  
C. H. Bland, Democrat; Sutton.
- Clerk County Court**.....P. B. Adams, Republican; Sutton.  
**Supt. Free Schools**.....W. B. Golden, Democrat, Flatwoods.  
**Surveyor** .....Worth Barr, Democrat; Sutton.  
**Assessor** .....Aaron H. Gumm, Republican; Frametown.  
**County Commissioners**.....John I. Tonkin, Democrat; Heaters; term  
expires December 31, 1924.  
Clarence F. Engle, Republican; Chapel;  
term expires December 31, 1926.  
J. P. Johnson, Democrat; Frametown;  
term expires December 31, 1924.
- President County Court**.....John I. Tonkin, Heaters.  
**Terms Commence** .....The first Tuesday in each month.  
**B'd Review & Equalization**....John C. Shaver, Democrat; Salt Lick Dis-  
trict; Salt Lick Bridge; term expires in  
1925.  
C. L. Engle, Republican; Otter District;  
Chapel; term expires in 1927.  
Wm. G. Hyer, Republican; Holly District;  
Sutton; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and  
Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. M.  
T. Morrison, Sutton, County Health Offi-  
cer.
- Board Children's Guardians**...Miss Florence Charter, District Agent,  
Union Bank Building, Clarksburg.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons**.....Sutton. Drs. W. H. McCauley, O. O. Eakle  
and M. T. Morrison.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Sutton, unless otherwise given.)

Armstrong, W. L.	Hall Brothers	Wilson, N. Van
Bland, C. H.	Hines, C. C.	Gassaway
Cavendish, R. M.	Hines & Kelley	Whytsell, C. A.
Cutlip, James E.	Petit, C. S.	Sutton
Davis, Garrett	Sutton, O. O.	Armstrong, G. B.
Fox, Earl F.	Rider, E. G.	Gassaway
Haymond & Fox	Flesher, C. W.	

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

C. Paul Heavener, Chairman, Sutton.	Mrs. Claude Stalnaker, Secretary, Sutton.
A. L. Morrison, Treasurer, Sutton.	

## Members

Salt Lick District—J. F. Veith and Mrs. Elma Exline, Falls Mill; W. E. Marple and Mrs. Bertha Mahone, Burnsville.

Holly District—W. C. Baxter and Miss Genevieve Corley, Sutton; Earle Morrison and Miss Hannah Adams, Sutton, R. D.

Otter District—Victor Bender, Chapel; John E. Pierson and Mrs. Audra Walker, Gassaway; Miss Grace Engle, Progress.

Birch District—M. G. McMorrow, Dessie; E. H. Pierson, Frametown; Miss Sarah Frame, Strange Creek; Miss Gertrude Meadows, Wilsie.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Fred L. Fox, Chairman, Sutton.	C. H. Bland, Secretary, Sutton.
Lee Rader, Treasurer, Sutton.	

## Members

Salt Lick District—John C. Shaver, Heaters; C. W. Knight, Burnsville; Mrs. Lula Skidmore, Flatwoods; Miss Vina Kerns, Bower.

Holly District—M. T. Morrison and Miss Gertrude Duffield, Sutton; John L. Rhea and Mrs. Maude Fisher, Flatwoods.

Otter District—C. L. Perkins, James T. Frame and Mrs. Luster Rollyson, Gassaway; Mrs. D. L. Long, Sutton.

Birch District—J. W. Mayse, Duck; A. C. James and Mrs. Viola Gerwig, Frametown; Miss Lula Armstrong, Glendon.

### NEWSPAPERS

Braxton Central—Sutton. Established in 1883; published every Friday by H. C. Ogden and G. A. Bolden; G. A. Bolden, manager; Republican; circulation 1,500.

The Braxton Democrat—Sutton. Established in 1883; published every Thursday; John A. Grose, manager and publisher; John A. Grose and Ben Gillispie associate editors; Democratic; circulation 2,775.

### NATIONAL BANK

Home National Bank—Sutton. Began business December, 1909. Amos Bright, President; G. B. Fisher, Vice President; A. L. Morrison, Cashier; M. B. James, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$60,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$32,000; deposits, \$784,723.76; statement March 31, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

Burnsville Exchange Bank—Burnsville. Began business in 1903. W. C. Heffner, President; G. D. Marple, Vice President; H. B. Marshall, Cashier; Frank Amos, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$10,000; deposits, \$573,980.05; statement March 31, 1924.

Bank of Gassaway—Gassaway. Began business in 1905. W. P. Bartlett, President; Norman Goad, Vice President; James Beryl Fisher, Cashier; Samuel Fox, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$13,000; deposits, \$600,000; statement June 30, 1923.

Bank of Sutton—Sutton. Began business November 11, 1918. Fred L. Fox, President; C. W. Marple, Vice President; Edwin M. Smith, Cashier. Capital, \$35,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$5,946.46; deposits, \$268,224.09; statement May 31, 1924.

Farmers & Mechanics Bank—Gassaway. Began business August 9, 1920. Dr. J. W. Smith, President; V. G. Bender, Vice President; Omer P. Frame, Cashier; Claude L. Heater, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$35,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$10,000; deposits, \$275,000; statement June 6, 1924.





## BROOKE COUNTY

Formed in 1797 from part of Ohio county; land area, 97 square miles; population 16,527 in 1920.

County seat—Wellsburg; altitude 635 feet; population 4,918 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	John J. Coniff, Democrat; Wheeling. J. B. Sommerville, Democrat; Wheeling.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in March, first Monday in June and the first Monday in November.
Official Court Reporters.....	Louis E. Schrader, Republican; Wheeling. Louis A. Walters, Republican; Wheeling.
Sheriff .....	J. W. Stephens, Democrat; Wellsburg. Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	W. S. Wilkin, Republican; Wellsburg.
Asst. Prosecuting Attorney....	R. L. Ramsey, Democrat; Follansbee.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	Irvin W. Charnock, Republican; Wellsburg.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..	W. B. Taylor, Wellsburg.
Chancery Commissioners.....	C. K. Jacob, Republican; Wellsburg. J. F. Cree, Republican; Wellsburg. E. E. Carter, Republican; Wellsburg. M. M. Werkman; Republican; Wellsburg.
Divorce Commissioner.....	J. A. Gist, Republican; Wellsburg.
Clerk County Court.....	Abe Montgomery, Republican; Wellsburg.
Supt. Free Schools.....	S. C. Underwood, Democrat; Wellsburg.
Road Engineer & Surveyor....	Harry McGraw, Republican; Wellsburg.
Assessor .....	Edward M. Smith, Republican; Wellsburg.
County Commissioners.....	William Leibfarth, Democrat; Wellsburg; term expires December 31, 1924. W. W. Pilchard, Republican; Bethany; term expires December 31, 1926. A. L. Carter, Democrat; Follansbee; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	William Leibfarth, Wellsburg.
Terms Commence.....	Second Saturday in January, second Satur- day in April, second Saturday in July and second Saturday in October.

- B'd Review & Equalization....G. L. Caldwell, Republican; Wellsburg District; Wellsburg; term expires in 1925.  
 J. A. McKim, Democrat; Cross Creek District; Steubenville, Ohio; term expires in 1927.  
 W. B. Taylor, Republican; Buffalo District; Beech Bottom; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J. B. Walkinshaw, Wellsburg; County Health Officer.
- Board Children's Guardians..Mrs. Kate L. Ebeling, Agent, City Building, Wheeling.
- Probation Officer.....Irvin W. Charnock, Republican; Wellsburg.
- Humane Officer.....George E. Kraft, Republican; Wellsburg.
- Overseer of the Poor.....Henry E. Gasmire, Republican; Wellsburg.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Wellsburg)

- |                |                     |                    |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Carter, E. E.  | McCleary, George W. | Wilkin, James R.   |
| Chapman, F. A. | Palmer, J. C., Jr.  | Wilkin, Robert C.  |
| Cree, J. F.    | (Also Wheeling.)    | Wilkin, William S. |
| Gist, J. A.    | Ramsay, R. L.       |                    |
| Jacob, C. K.   | Werkman, W. M.      |                    |

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| James M. Nelson, Chairman,<br>Wellsburg. | Miss Mabel V. Owens, Secretary,<br>Wellsburg. |
| Dr. W. T. Booher, Treasurer,<br>Bethany. |   |

Members

- Wellsburg District—Jesse S. Reeves, James M. Nelson, Mrs. Olu Smith and Miss Mabel V. Owens, Wellsburg.
- Buffalo District—Dr. W. T. Booher and Mrs. Ella A. Walsh, Bethany; Fred R. Pattison and Mrs. Margaret Plummer, Power.
- Cross Creek District—H. B. Warren and Mrs. Elizabeth Warren, Colliers; Delmar Jenkins and Mrs. Bertha Brafford, Follansbee.

---

**DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**
**Officers**

E. Reynolds Tarr, Chairman, Wellsburg. Miss Garda Bachell, Secretary, Bethany.  
 Dr. D. J. Steiner, Treasurer, Follansbee.

**Members**

Wellsburg District—E. R. Tarr, G. T. Buchanan, Mrs. Leah Oaks and Mrs. C. B. Roberts, Wellsburg.

Buffalo District—J. W. Owens and Miss Garda Bachell, Bethany; Edward Andrews, Wellsburg, R. 1; Mrs. O. L. McCoy, Beech Bottom.

Cross Creek District—Dr. D. J. Steiner, James Crabb, Mrs. E. D. Dunlevy and Miss Margaret Sanders, Follansbee.

---

**NEWSPAPERS**

Daily Herald—Wellsburg. Established in 1897; published every evening except Sunday by the Wellsburg Herald Publishing Company; Republican; circulation 1,118.

Weekly Herald—Established in 1846; published every Friday; Republican; circulation 450.

Follansbee Review—Follansbee. Established in 1911; published every Friday by George S. Hahne; Independent; circulation 800.

---

**NATIONAL BANK**

Wellsburg National Bank—Wellsburg. John C. Palmer, President; T. C. Clark, Vice President; Hazlett M. Rodgers, Cashier; William George, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$80,000; deposits, \$1,400,000; statement June 4, 1924.

---

**STATE BANKS**

Farmers State Bank—Wellsburg. Began business August 1, 1912. W. B. Taylor, President; R. L. Ramsey, Vice President; J. F. Thompson, Cashier; A. T. Helsley, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$70,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$18,000; deposits, \$600,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Wellsburg Banking and Trust Company—Wellsburg. Began business in March, 1903. S. George, President; F. A. Chapman, Vice President; Charles R. Windsor, Treasurer; S. T. Bane, Assistant Treasurer. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$140,000; deposits, \$1,213,074.18; statement March 31, 1924.

Bank of Follansbee—Follansbee. Began business in 1914. R. Humes, President; H. Walker, Vice President; J. C. Helsinger, Cashier; George L. Humes, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$18,000; deposits, \$348,229; statement June 30, 1923.

Citizens Bank—Follansbee. Began business in 1906. H. B. Mahan, President; C. L. Wilson, Vice President; J. V. Balch, Cashier; H. L. Mahan, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$35,000; deposits, \$620,000; statement July 11, 1923.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Wellsburg District

Justices of the Peace.....A. B. Collett, Republican; Wellsburg.  
C. K. Jacob, Republican; Wellsburg.

Constable .....Campbell Wharton, Wellsburg.

Wellsburg Independent District

Board of Education.....President, E. A. Sheets, Wellsburg.  
Secretary, J. A. Gist, Wellsburg.

Buffalo District

Justices of the Peace.....F. G. Barber, Republican; Beech Bottom.  
Harry C. Glass, Power.

Constable .....John Brown, Wellsburg.

Board of Education.....President, J. W. Counselman, Bethany.  
Secretary, A. V. Wells, Bethany.

Cross Creek District

Justice of the Peace.....Ola O. Dobbs, Republican; Colliers.

Constable .....Charles Kelley, Follansbee.

Board of Education.....President, Ed. Dunlevy, Follansbee.  
Secretary, W. L. Carter, Wellsburg, R. 3.

## CABELL COUNTY

Formed in 1809 from part of Kanawha; land area, 271.77 square miles; population 65,746 in 1920.

County seat—Huntington; altitude 564 feet; population 50,177 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	Thomas R. Shepherd, Republican; Huntington.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in May and the second Monday in September.
Official Court Reporter.....	Austin M. Sikes, Republican; Huntington.
Judge Common Pleas Court....	D. E. Matthews, Republican; Huntington.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in February, first Monday in June and first Monday in October.
Official Court Reporter.....	Austin M. Sikes; Huntington.
Sheriff .....	W. A. Williams, Republican; Huntington.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	Lace Marcum, Republican; Huntington.
Asst. Prosecuting Attorney....	L. W. Blankenship, Republican; Huntington.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	George R. Seamonds, Democrat; Huntington. Ex-officio Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..	John W. Perry, Republican; Huntington.
Chancery Commissioners.....	C. W. Freeman, Democrat; Huntington. E. V. Townshend, Republican; Huntington. C. S. Welch, Democrat; Huntington. Carney M. Lane, Democrat; Huntington. Daniel Dawson, Republican; Huntington. C. B. Van Bibber, Republican; Huntington. George R. Hefley, Republican; Huntington.
Court of Domestic Relations..	L. D. Isbell, Democrat; Huntington.
Divorce Commissioner.....	R. L. Sanders, Democrat; Huntington.
Clerk County Court.....	R. S. Douthat, Democrat; Huntington.
Juvenile Officer.....	Irene Wine, Democrat; Huntington.
Supt. Free Schools.....	Virginia Foulk, Democrat; Huntington.
County Road Engineer.....	James M. Oliver, Democrat; Huntington.
Surveyor .....	C. F. Cunningham, Republican; Huntington.
Assessor .....	C. C. Leap, Democrat; Huntington.
Com. of School Lands.....	E. V. Townshend, Huntington.

- County Commissioners..... T. H. Nash, Democrat; Barboursville; term expires December 31, 1924.  
Thomas M. Hays, Republican; Huntington; terms expires December 31, 1926.  
Irvin Morrison, Democrat; Martha; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....T. H. Nash, Barboursville.
- Terms Commence.....First Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in July and first Monday in October.
- Sealer Weights & Measures..R. J. Rees, City of Huntington.
- B'd Review & Equalization.....C. R. Miller, Democrat; Barboursville District; Barboursville; term expires in 1925.  
Thomas Clark, Republican; Grant District; Ona; term expires in 1927.  
Otto Sharpe, Republican; McComas District; Barboursville; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. L. T. Vinson, Huntington, County Health Officer.
- Board Children's Guardians..Miss Dorothy Hockaday, District Agent, City Hall, Huntington.
- Lunacy Commission.....T. H. Nash, Chairman; Lacey Marcum and R. S. Douthat, members. Physicians to commission: L. V. Guthrie, M. D., and James R. Bloss, M. D., Huntington.
- County Infirmary.....Located at Salt Rock. In charge of William McKendree, owner of farm.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Huntington. Drs. E. S. Buffington, W. W. Heald, ad int., and W. W. Dickerson.  
Drs. W. E. Neal and A. W. Adkins, temp.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Huntington, unless otherwise given)

Ayers, George Raymond	Morton, Ernest V.
Beuhring, R. L.	McCullough, F. W.
Biddle, Milton S.	McDaniel, Purcell
Biern, Samuel	Northcott, Elliott
Biscoe, John E.	Parker, W. M.
Blankenship, L. W.	McNear, S. S.
Brown, Douglas W.	Marcum, J. R.
Booher, W. J.	Marcum, Lacey
Bowman, John	Marcum, John S.
Campbell, C. W.	Meek, John H.
Campbell, Rolla D.	Meredith, W. M.
Copen, C. E.	Mossman, Roland C.
Cowden, W. K.	Neal, George I.

Daniel, Will H.  
Darnell, H. H.  
Daugherty, D. W.  
Daugherty, Gratton M.  
Davis, Cary N.  
Davis, Harry N.  
Dawson, Daniel  
Deegan, O. J.  
Dingess, J. W.  
Doolittle, M. D.  
Doolittle, L. M.  
Douglas, J. P.  
Douthat, Carl C.  
Ducka, H. Lakin  
Duncan, H. C., Jr.  
Eaton, Frank  
Ferguson, W. L.  
Fitzpatrick, Herbert  
Foose, A. M.  
Freeman, C. W.  
Gibson, P. P.  
Graham, J. T.  
Hersman, Marion R.  
Hager, D. I.  
Hall, Conner  
Hardwick, D. B.  
Harvey, Thomas H.  
Heffley, George R.  
Higgins, W. L.  
Hoff, S. M.  
Holt, John H.  
Holt, Homer E.  
Irons, Harry S.  
Jenkins, John E.  
Jones, T. S.  
Keadle, Okey P.  
King, H. S.  
Layne, C. M.  
Leftwich, F. C.  
Livezey, F. M.  
Loar, Fred S.  
Love, S. E.  
Lovins, Wilham  
Marks, Lon G.  
Meadows, A. D.  
McLaughlin, Geo. M.  
McClure, L. L.  
McCullough, F. F.  
Moore, Sheridan  
Null, T. A.  
Perry, John W.  
Peyton, T. W.  
Renshaw, W. C. W.  
Rigg, F. W.  
Rigg, J. M.  
Sanders, F. O.  
Scott, Paul W.  
Sharitz, B. C.  
Sheets, D. F.  
Sheppard, John S.  
Simms, Henry  
Smith, Jean F.  
Smith, W. W.  
Smoot, George W.  
Staker, L. A.  
Strickling, C. W.  
Strickling, J. H.  
Switzer, Rufus  
Taylor, James A.  
Taylor, Thomas W.  
Taylor, W. L.  
Thompson, W. R.  
Townshend, Earl V.  
Van Bibber, Cyrus  
Via, L. R.  
Vinson, Z. T.  
Wallace, George S.  
Williams, E. E.  
Warth, H. C.  
Watts, E. M.  
Walters, Roscoe F.  
Welch, C. S.  
West, Thomas  
Whitten, John L.  
Wilcox, E. J.  
Williams, Pendleton L.  
Wilson, L. L.  
Winters, Ernest E.  
Wiswell, M. P.  
York, John W.  
Yost, Ellis  
Young, E. E.  
Donahoe, W. P.  
Barboursville  
Sanders, R. L.  
Ona  
Trippett, W. B.  
Swann





### Members

Guyandotte District—(At large) Harry S. Irons, E. H. Thornburg, Mrs. Sadie Dixon Sanford and Mrs. Mary G. Brown, Huntington.

### City of Huntington

First Ward—Boone Arthur and Mrs. C. E. Stevenson.  
 Second Ward—J. B. Porter and Miss Una U. Baker.  
 Third Ward—W. C. Yost and Miss Stella M. Barr.  
 Fourth Ward—E. C. Crow and Mrs. Frank P. McAlhatten.  
 Fifth Ward—Ben F. Forgey and Mrs. Helen B. Wilson.  
 Sixth Ward—Harvey C. Taylor and Mrs. Charles L. Reed.  
 Seventh Ward—John E. Rhodes and Miss Zena Saunders Smith.  
 Eighth Ward—C. G. Leach and Miss Fannie Saunders.  
 Ninth Ward—C. D. Poindexter and Mrs. M. E. Kiser.

Barboursville District—G. C. Vandevender, James Brady and Miss Elizabeth Perdue, Barboursville; Miss Alta Hash, Huntington, R. D.

Grant District—C. C. Swann, Lafe Holley, Mrs. R. L. Day and Mrs. E. K. Wilson, Milton.

McComas District—William E. Carter and Mrs. Ella Porter, Salt Rock; R. C. Hutchinson, Salt Rock, R. D.; Mrs. Fred Love, Barboursville, R. D.

Union District—A. Kingery, Ona; Lafe Blake, Lesage, R. D.; Miss Rosalia B. Masterson and Mrs. Blanche Trippett, Glenwood.

### NEWSPAPERS

Advertiser—Huntington. Established in 1889; published every evening and Sunday morning by J. H. Long & Sons; Democratic; circulation 10,102, net paid; A. B. C. Audit March 31, 1923.

Herald-Dispatch—Huntington. Established in 1891; published every morning by the Huntington Herald Company; Republican; circulation 15,000.

W. Va. Medical Journal—Huntington. Established in 1906; published monthly by the State Medical Association; edited by James R. Bloss, M. D.; Medical; circulation 1,160.

The Times-American—Huntington. Established in 1917; published every Saturday; A. N. Johnson; editor and publisher; Republican.

Cabell Record—Milton. Established in 1916 by James R. Dudley; published every Thursday by James R. Dudley; Independent; circulation 975.

## NATIONAL BANK

First Huntington National Bank—Began business in 1884. Charles M. Gohen, President; G. D. Miller, J. K. Oney, C. R. Carder, H. O. Aleshire, W. H. F. Dement, H. B. Hagen, D. I. Smith, J. W. Ensign, Frank Enslow and C. W. Phellis, Vice Presidents; C. A. Boone, Cashier; D. A. Hall, J. B. Derwacter, C. R. Ward, G. P. Stollings, R. H. Weber, W. T. Beard, Homer Gebhardt and M. B. Damron, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$2,000,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$1,300,000; deposits, \$12,000,000; statement July 30, 1924. (The First National Bank and Huntington National Bank were merged in 1924, the merger becoming effective July 15th.)

## STATE BANKS

American Bank & Trust Co.—Huntington. Began business in October, 1902. W. E. Deegans, President; L. N. Frantz, Vice President; Guy W. Shepherd, Cashier; F. S. Dickinson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$150,000; surplus and profits, \$33,692.39; deposits, \$845,124.44; statement June 30, 1924.

Huntington Banking & Trust Company—Huntington. Began business in 1911. Fred C. Prichard, President; Rufus Switzer and O. L. Stanard, Vice Presidents; C. P. Snow, Vice President and Cashier; H. L. O'Brien and E. A. Bartels, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$300,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$237,723.12; deposits, \$2,464,009.75; statement March 31, 1924.

Twentieth Street Bank—Huntington. Began business September 11, 1905. C. O. Harrison, President; James A. Plymale, William Stevers and C. W. Kitts, Vice Presidents; A. C. Hinerman, Cashier; Orin W. Mynes, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$41,000; deposits, \$765,000; statement June 30, 1924.

Union Bank & Trust Co.—Huntington. Began business in June, 1896. Robert L. Archer, President; A. C. Thomas and C. W. Cammack, Vice Presidents; H. G. Proctor, Cashier; B. P. Rinehart, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$1,000,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$292,148.91; deposits, \$2,235,921.72; statement April 5, 1924.

The Cabell County Bank—Huntington. Began business in 1916. S. H. Bowman, President; M. Biederman, Vice President; H. L. Robey, Cashier; Kathryn L. Robey and James Ellington, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,000; deposits, \$465,944.19; statement June 14, 1924.

Ohio Valley Bank—Huntington. Began business in 1913. Dr. H. D. Hatfield President; M. J. Ferguson, Vice President; E. McClane, Cashier; L. A. Knowlton, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$150,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$57,000; deposits, \$1,115,000; statement June 10, 1924.

**First State Bank—Barboursville.** Began business in 1905. G. E. Thornburg, President; U. G. Shipe, Vice President; P. A. Vallandingham, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$25,000; deposits, \$210,000; statement June 6, 1924.

**Bank of Milton—Milton.** Began business in 1904. I. J. Harshbarger, President; J. H. Harshbarger, Vice President; C. L. Harshbarger, Cashier; H. E. Jackson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$75,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$16,500; deposits, \$575,000; statement June 30, 1923.

**Guyandotte Bank of Huntington—Huntington.** Established July 3, 1922. James Murphy, President; H. A. McNeer, Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$10,000; deposits, \$210,000; statement June 6, 1924.

**Citizens State Bank—Huntington.** Established January 14, 1924. G. C. Morrison, President; J. E. Stone, Vice President; S. L. Edler, Cashier; A. E. McComas, Assistant Cashier. Authorized capital, \$100,000; paid in, \$81,395; deposits, \$135,749.29; statement June 30, 1924.

#### DISTRICT OFFICERS

##### Guyandotte District

**Justices of the Peace**.....A. A. Shy, Republican; Huntington.  
J. T. Stuart, Republican; Huntington.  
**Constables** .....J. K. Suiter, Republican; Huntington.  
Thomas Jordan, Republican; Huntington.  
**Board of Education**.....President, S. Irby, Huntington, R. 3.  
Secretary, J. N. Potts, Huntington, W.  
U. Bldg.

##### Barboursville District

**Justices of the Peace**.....M. C. Johnson, Democrat; Barboursville.  
A. E. Wagner, Democrat; Barboursville.  
**Constable** .....By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, J. W. Rolfe, Barboursville.  
Secretary, Henry Lambert, Lesage.

##### Barboursville Independent District

**Board of Education**.....President, T. W. Peyton, Barboursville.  
Secretary, G. R. Ayres, Barboursville.

##### Union District

**Justices of the Peace**.....A. K. Spencer, Republican; Lesage.  
J. H. Bryan, Democrat; Glenwood.  
**Constable** .....By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, H. M. Meadows, Milton.  
Secretary, J. M. Boster, Lesage.

Grant District

Justices of the Peace.....J. A. Stevens, Democrat; Ona.  
 Albert R. Field, Republican; Milton.  
 Constable .....C. B. Conner, Democrat; Milton.  
 Board of Education.....President, H. C. Heck, Milton.  
 Secretary, F. B. Oxley, Milton.

McComas District

Justices of the Peace.....J. Hale Jarrett, Democrat; Salt Rock.  
 Oliver Adkins, Democrat; Branchland.  
 Constable .....George Savage, Democrat; Salt Rock.  
 Board of Education.....President, Kenneth Adkins, Salt Rock.  
 Secretary, C. S. Bias, Salt Rock, R. D.

CALHOUN COUNTY

Formed in 1855 from part of Gilmer; land area, 280.20 square miles;  
 population 10,268 in 1920.

County seat--Grantsville; altitude 726 feet; population 450 in 1920.

COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....W. H. O'Brien, Republican; Ripley.  
 Terms Commence .....Third Tuesday in April, third Tuesday in  
 August and the first Tuesday in Novem-  
 ber.  
 Sheriff .....G. A. Richards, Republican; Grantsville.  
 Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.  
 Prosecuting Attorney.....L. C. Hamilton, Democrat; Grantsville.  
 Clerk Circuit Court.....L. L. Ferrell, Democrat; Grantsville.  
 Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..Albert Smith, Republican; Grantsville.  
 Chancery Commissioners.....R. L. Hamilton, Democrat; Grantsville.  
 J. A. C. Smith, Republican; Grantsville.  
 E. Chenoweth, Democrat; Grantsville.  
 A. G. Mathews, Democrat; Grantsville.  
 Clerk County Court.....S. T. Waldo, Democrat; Grantsville.  
 Supt. Free Schools.....T. C. Cain, Democrat; Grantsville.  
 County Road Engineer.....  
 Surveyor .....G. L. Lynch, Democrat; Altizer.  
 Assessor .....Creed Yoak, Republican; Millstone.  
 Com. of School Lands.....Oral C. Hathaway, Republican; Grantsville.

County Commissioners.....	James Yoak, Democrat; Grantsville; term expires December 31, 1924. R. A. Board, Democrat; Cremo; term expires December 31, 1926. Oscar Chenoweth, Democrat; Euclid; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	R. A. Board, Cremo.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in July and first Monday in November.
B'd Review & Equalization....	D. E. Parsons, Republican; Washington District; Orma; term expires in 1925. W. E. Stump, Democrat; Center District; Apple Farm; term expires in 1927. J. I. Powell, Republican; Lee District; Arnoldsburg; term expires in 1929.
Board of Health.....	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. W. T. W. Dye, Grantsville, County Health Officer.
Board Children's Guardians....	Miss Stella Parker, Agent, City Building, Parkersburg.

#### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Grantsville, unless otherwise given)

Chenoweth, E.	Jackson, J. A.	Waldo, J. T.
Ferrell, B. B.	Mathews, A. G.	Hopkins, B.
Hamilton, L. C.	Smith, Albert	Minnora

#### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

##### Officers

E L. Hays, Chairman, Arnoldsburg.	Holly Nester, Secretary, Arnoldsburg.
--------------------------------------	--

##### Members

Sheridan District—B. B. Shimer, Freed; Emory Rogers, Mrs. Robert Virden and Mrs. Howard Trippett, Big Bend.

Center District—Curtis Hathaway and Mrs. Ernest Wilson, Grantsville; Hal Andrews and Mrs. Clarence Bowers, Big Springs.

Sherman District—Creed Yoak, Millstone; B. H. Ayers, Nobe; Mrs. T. S. Cunningham and Miss Ena Hathaway, Sycamore.

Lee District—Lewis Laughlin, Holly Nester and Mrs. Myrtle Hays, Arnoldsburg; Mrs. Lilah Keith Ball, Rocksdales.

Washington District—Andrew Parsons and Miss Elizabeth Parsons, Orma; C. L. Stalnaker, Cloe; Miss Ida Reip, Frozen.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

L. J. Morris, Chairman,  
Grantsville.

L. L. Ferrell, Secretary,  
Grantsville.

Miss Dollie R. Morrison, Treasurer,  
Freed.

## Members

Sheridan District—A. M. Maze, Industry; Battelle B. Ferrell and Miss Mildred Knight, Big Bend; Miss Dollie R. Morrison, Freed.

Center District—Harmon Martin and Mrs. Clara M. Richards, Big Springs; J. W. Taylor and Mrs. Edna Stump, Grantsville.

Sherman District—F. Y. Robinson, Staten; Lloyd Wright, Henrietta; Mrs. Lake Fogle, Russet; Mrs. Ira Yoak, Grantsville.

Lee District—Henry McCray, Mrs. Goldie Z. Nicholas and Miss Bessie Cooper, Richardson; E. L. Whytsell, Altizer.

Washington District—W. C. Conley, Ezra Jarvis and Mrs. Cole Knotts, Minnora; Mrs. Mary J. Chenoweth, Nicut.

## NEWSPAPERS

Calhoun Chronicle—Grantsville. Established in 1883; published every Thursday by R. L. Hamilton; Democratic; circulation 1,150.

News—Grantsville. Republican; owned and published by Rhoda Fleming, business manager, and A. Glenn Fleming, editor; circulation 900.

## STATE BANKS

Bank of Grantsville—Grantsville. Began business in 1903. A. G. Mathews, President; C. A. Jarvis and Tell McDonald, Vice Presidents; Arthur G. Miller, Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$46,006.24 (net); deposits, \$376,498.98; statement June 20, 1924.

Calhoun County Bank—Grantsville. Began business in 1901. Dr. W. T. W. Dye, President; G. W. Hardman, Vice President; Gay Stalnaker, Cashier; F. F. McCoy, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$60,867.67; deposits, \$563,253.01; statement June 20, 1924.

Peoples Bank—Grantsville. W. H. Ayers, President; Albert Smith, Vice President; B. G. Stump, Cashier; Fanny F. Smith, Assistant Cashier. (Closed by order of the Governor and State Banking Commissioner, July 9, 1924. A. G. Mathews, Receiver.)



## CLAY COUNTY

Formed in 1856 from parts of Braxton and Nicholas; land area, 346.61 square miles; population 11,486 in 1920.

County seat—Clay; altitude 708 feet; population 342 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	Arthur P. Hudson, Republican; Charleston.
Terms Commence.....	Third Monday in March, third Monday in July and the third Monday in November.
Official Court Reporter.....	Reuel E. Sherwood, Republican; Charleston.
Sheriff .....	P. S. Young, Republican; Dorfee. Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	E. G. Pierson, Republican; Clay.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	George W. McCune, Republican; Clay.
Chancery Commissioner.....	S. W. Bryant, Democrat; Clay.
Clerk County Court.....	L. J. Reed, Republican; Prociuous.
Divorce Commissioner.....	E. G. Pierson, Republican; Clay.
Supt. Free Schools.....	W. A. Andrews; Widen.
County Road Engineer.....	State; Clay.
Surveyor .....	J. J. Smith, Republican; Obrion.
Assessor .....	K. E. Chapman, Republican; Osie.
County Commissioners.....	S. V. Samples, Republican; Paxton; term expires December 31, 1924. Jacob Keith, Republican; Fola; term expires December 31, 1926. B. M. Samples, Democrat; Prociuous; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	S. V. Samples, Prociuous.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in each month.
B'd Review & Equalization....	G. W. Arbogast, Republican; Henry District; Clay; term expires in 1925. J. M. Hyer, Democrat; Otter District; Big Otter; term expires in 1927. N. M. Hamrick, Republican; Buffalo District; Swandale; term expires in 1929.
Board of Health.....	The President of, the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio. Dr. R. A. Hamrick, Clay; County Health Officer.
Board Children's Guardians..	Mrs. Helen Chandler, Agent; Charleston.





## NEWSPAPERS

Clay County Free Press—Clay. Established in 1905; published every Thursday by J. T. Williams; Democratic.

Messenger—Clay. Established in 1903. Published every Thursday by M. W. Carel, managing editor; Republican; circulation 700.

## STATE BANKS

Clay County Bank—Clay. Began business in 1902. P. M. Summers, President; J. G. Bradley, Vice President; S. H. McLane, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$15,000; deposits, \$478,687.92; statement March 31, 1924.

Elk Valley Bank—Clay. Began business January 1, 1918. Dr. B. B. Wheeler, President; L. J. Reed, Vice President; B. B. Wheeler, Cashier; G. S. Johnson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,160.65; deposits, \$128,719.73; statement June 1, 1924.

Bank of Widen—Widen. Began business November 1, 1920. J. G. Bradley, President; R. T. Price, Vice President; W. A. Andrews, Cashier. Capital \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$1,834.79; deposits, \$153,519.34; statement June 30, 1923.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Union District

Justice of the Peace.....W. H. Mitchell, Non Partisan; Queen Shoals.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, T. R. Hanson, Odessa.  
Secretary, Charles Foreman, Prociuous.

## Pleasant District

Justice of the Peace.....W. H. Markle, Republican; Elkhurst.  
Constable .....Virgil Taylor, Indore.  
Board of Education.....President, J. E. King, Elkhurst.  
Secretary, J. H. Bird, Crosby.

## Henry District

Justices of the Peace.....F. M. Reed, Democrat; Clay.  
Claybourne King, Republican; Clay.  
Constables .....Ed Wyant, Republican; Paxton.  
A. E. White, Democrat; Clay.  
Board of Education.....President, Alfred Truman, Clay.  
Secretary, M. C. Andrews, Clay.

**Henry Independent District**

**Board of Education**.....President, P. H. Frankfort, Clay.  
Secretary, J. F. Wilson, Clay.

**Otter District**

**Justice of the Peace**.....H. S. Paxton, Democrat; Ivydale.  
**Constable** .....M. S. Longley, Democrat, Ivydale.  
**Board of Education**.....President, Lamby Cooper, Nebo.  
Secretary, C. N. Ashley, Dink.

**Buffalo District**

**Justice of the Peace**.....M. M. Dawson, Democrat; Widen.  
**Constable** .....T. M. Bringer, Democrat; Widen.  
**Board of Education**.....President, A. S. Johnson, Harrison.  
Secretary, Raymond Bragg, Harrison.

**DODDRIDGE COUNTY**

Formed in 1845 from parts of Harrison, Tyler, Ritchie and Lewis; land area, 321.61 square miles; population 11,976 in 1920.

County seat—West Union; altitude 836 feet; population 1,335 in 1920.

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

**Judge Circuit Court**.....Homer B. Woods, Republican; Harrisville.  
**Terms Commence**.....First Tuesday in April, first Tuesday in August and the fourth Tuesday in November.  
**Official Court Reporter**.....Marion C. Greer, Republican; Parkersburg.  
**Sheriff** .....R. E. Allen, Republican; West Union. Ex-officio Sealer of Weights and Measures.  
**Prosecuting Attorney**.....J. O. Wilcox, Republican; West Union.  
**Clerk Circuit Court**.....C. O. Smith, Republican; West Union.  
**Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**.....A. A. Bee, Republican; West Union.  
**Chancery Commissioners**.....J. O. Wilcox, Republican; West Union.  
J. V. Blair, Democrat; West Union.  
Hugh L. Hammond, Republican; West Union.  
**Divorce Commissioner**.....John J. Ingle, Democrat; West Union.  
**Clerk County Court**.....Hiram Hutson, Republican; West Union.

- Supt. Free Schools.....H. H. Jones, Republican; Smithton.  
 County Road Engineer.....L. L. Gibson, Republican; West Union.  
 Surveyor .....Wayne Kile, Republican; Center Point.  
 Assessor .....A. L. Garrett, Republican; Salem, R. 1.  
 County Commissioners.....Delbert Doak, Republican; Morgansville;  
 term expires December 31, 1924.  
 W. C. Haught, Republican; Oxford; term  
 expires December 31, 1926.  
 William Smith, Republican; West Union;  
 term expires December 31, 1928.  
 President County Court.....Delbert Doak, Morgansville.  
 Terms Commence.....Second Monday in January, second Monday  
 in April, second Monday in July and sec-  
 ond Monday in October.  
 Commissioners of Accounts....Hugh L. Hammond, Republican; West  
 Union.  
 P. M. Ireland, Republican; West Union.  
 John J. Ingle, Democrat; West Union.  
 J. O. Wilcox, Republican; West Union.  
 B'd Review & Equalization....A. C. Stickel, Republican; Greenbrier Dis-  
 trict; Salem, R. 1; term expires in 1925.  
 Charles P. Broadwater, Democrat; Central  
 District; Oxford; term expires in 1927.  
 John W. Hitt, Republican; Grant District;  
 Morgansville; term expires in 1929.  
 Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and  
 Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. H. E.  
 Hutson, Smithton, County Health Officer.  
 B'd Children's Guardians.....Miss Florence Charter, District Agent,  
 Union Bank Building, Clarksburg.  
 U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....West Union. Drs. Albinus Poole and A. M.  
 McGovern.  
 Local Prohibition Officer.....D. J. Cunningham, West Union.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address West Union)

- |                                 |                                     |                                 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Blair, J. V.                    | Farr, G. W.                         | Ingle, John J.                  |
| Blair, J. V., Jr.<br>(Fairmont) | Gribble, Wallace B.<br>(Clarksburg) | Ireland, P. M.<br>Stuart, W. S. |
| Brown, W. R.                    | Hammond, Hugh L.                    | Wilcox, James O.                |
| Chapman, L. W.                  | Henderson, Louis A.                 |                                 |

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

L. R. Charter, Jr., Chairman,  
West Union.

P. M. Ireland, Secretary,  
West Union.

J. G. Charter, Treasurer,  
West Union.

## Members.

Central District—D. H. Doak, Greenwood; Willie Rollins, Mrs. O. L. Tustin and Miss Ollie Hiley, Central Station.

Cove District—S. L. Gray, C. W. Wellings and Mrs. Florence Lovett, Troy, R. D.; Mrs. Gae Ruppert, Auburn, R. D.

Grant District—P. D. Holden, Mrs. Carsie Williams and Miss Clara Douglass, Morgansville; Archie Smith, Canton.

Greenbrier District—Archie Mason and A. C. Stickle, Miletus; Mrs. Opal Kelley and Miss Mabel Snider, Big Isaac.

McClellan District—Stephen Hutson, Salem; D. L. Guthrie, Mrs. Lora Freeman and Mrs. Gay Sees, Center Point.

New Milton District—J. M. Cox and C. A. Swisher, Avon; Mrs. Annie Maxwell, New Milton.

Southwest District—L. W. Gray, Mrs. J. R. Knight and Mrs. M. H. Wilson, Oxford; J. M. Jones, Oxford, R. 1.

West Union District—S. S. Spencer, Smith Scott and Mrs. Laura B. Madison, West Union; Mrs. Miriam H. Jones, Smithton.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Silas P. Smith, Chairman,  
West Union.

Mrs. Lutie K. McCracken,  
Asso. Chairman, West Union.

Miss Mona Bond, Secretary,  
Smithton.

John H. Langfitt, Treasurer,  
West Union.

## Members

Central District—V. D. Wolfe, West Union, R. 1; B. L. Dotson and Mrs. Addie J. Pickens, Greenwood; Miss Mollie Fiske, Central Station.

Cove District—W. L. Cole, New Milton, R. 1; C. S. Kemper, Blandonville, R. 1; Miss Emma Wanstreet and Miss Hattie Tallman, Leopold.

Grant District—E. B. Yerkey, Roy C. Gaskins and Mrs. Roy Davis, Morgansville, R. 1; Miss Lena Knight, Canton.

Greenbrier District—O. O. Spurgeon and Mrs. Annie Furbee, Salem, R. 1; C. Melvin Sperry and Mrs. Edna Nicholson, Miletus, R. 1.

McClellan District—S. L. Flanagan, Wallace, R. 1; U. D. Ashcraft, Center Point; Mrs. Alvy Ash, Ashley; Mrs. Delmos Pope, Folsom, R. 1.

New Milton District—Dr. C. L. Pearcy and George Ahouse, New Milton; Miss Nettie Gum, Coldwater; Miss Edna Lowther, New Milton, R. 1.

Southwest District—W. C. Broadwater, John G. Michels and Mrs. C. C. Dilly, Oxford; Mrs. Annie M. Gaston, Oxford, R. 1.

West Union District—T. J. Foulkner, H. E. Drane and Mrs. Lutie McCracken, West Union; Miss Mona Bond, Smithton.

---

### NEWSPAPERS

Record—West Union. Established in 1878; published every Thursday; Milton K. Brown, editor and manager; H. T. Davis, owner; Democratic.

Herald—West Union. Established in 1885; published every Thursday by H. E. McConnell; Republican; circulation, 1,100.

Doddridge Co. Republican—Established in 1909; published every Thursday by the Doddridge County Republican Printing Company; Republican; circulation 1,500.

---

### NATIONAL BANK

First National Bank—West Union. Began business September, 1902. J. E. Trainer, President; A. C. Bland, Vice President; William J. McElhiney, Cashier; J. A. Freeman, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$12,334.25; deposits, \$558,473; statement March 29, 1924.

---

### STATE BANKS

Doddridge County Bank—West Union. Began business in 1900. Lathrop R. Charter, Jr., President; Ira E. Smith, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$50,000; deposits \$1,012,090.21; statement June 30, 1923.

The West Union Bank—West Union. Began business in 1893. W. Brent Maxwell, President; W. S. Stuart, Vice President; S. W. Langfitt, Cashier; J. H. Langfitt, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$100,000; reserve, \$22,000; deposits, \$500,000; statement June 6, 1924.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Central District

Justice of the Peace.....W. S. Turrill, Republican; Greenwood.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, G. W. Duckworth, Greenwood.  
 Secretary, George A. Williamson, Central  
 Station.

## Cove District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, Frank Hunter, Leopold.  
 Secretary, S. L. Gray, Troy.

## Grant District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, Fred Tate, Morgansville.  
 Secretary, George McIntire, Morgansville.

## Greenbrier District

Justice of the Peace.....J. M. Davisson, Democrat; Miletus.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, A. C. Snider, Long Run.  
 Secretary, D. W. Bell, Big Isaac.

## McClellan District

Justice of the Peace.....S. I. Earle, Democrat; Wallace, R. 1.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, C. M. Kellar, Sedalia, R. 2.  
 Secretary, D. B. Pope, Folsom, R. 1.

## New Milton District

Justices of the Peace.....J. P. Cox, Republican; Avon.  
 H. Q. Evans, Republican; New Milton.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, Verner Noble, New Milton.  
 Secretary, Amos E. Nicholson, New Milton.





Surveyor .....	H. A. Gentry, Republican; Fayetteville.
Clerk County Court.....	Thomas Boone, Republican; Fayetteville.
Assessor .....	C. E. Mahan, Democrat; Fayetteville.
County Commissioners.....	Eli J. Taylor, Republican; Ansted; term expires December 31, 1924. S. J. Jasper, Democrat; Lookout; term expires December 31, 1926. B. E. Claypool, Republican; Montgomery; term expires December 31, 1926.
President County Court.....	B. E. Claypool, Montgomery.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in July and first Monday in October.
Sealer Weights & Measures....	A. A. Legg, Republican; Leander.
B'd Review & Equalization....	George H. Brackland, Republican; Falls District; Gauley Bridge; term expires in 1925. A. D. Smith, Jr., Democrat; Fayetteville District; Fayetteville; term expires in 1927. A. J. Kincaid, Republican; Kanawha District; Montgomery; term expires in 1929.
Board of Health.....	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. L. O. Fox, Ansted, County Health Officer.
B'd of Children's Guardians..	Miss Lena B. Smith, Agent, Hinton.

#### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Fayetteville, unless otherwise given)

Bacon, F. N.	Osenton & Lee	Dyer, C. T.
Bennett, W. R.	Ryan, J. L.	Montgomery
Dillon, Nuckolls & Mahan	Summerfield, C. R.	Ellis, J. M.
Hamilton, A. W.	Sweeney, T. L.	Oak Hill
Hamilton, J. C.	O'Neal, L. Burke	Essex, Robert
Haynes, W. H.	Montgomery	Glen Jean
Hubbard, R. T., Jr.	Brackland, G. H.	Hamilton, R. O.
Love, George	Gauley Bridge	Ingram Branch
McClung, Magee	Champe, V. C.	Walker, Henry S.
Myles, T. A.	Montgomery	Winona

---

 REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

C. A. Conley, Chairman,  
Gauley Bridge.

E. W. Becker, Secretary,  
Fayetteville.

F. N. Bacon, Treasurer.  
Fayetteville.

## Members

Fayetteville District—F. N. Bacon and Mrs. E. J. Grose, Fayetteville;  
Alex McNabb, Mount Hope; Mrs. C. B. Lee, Glen Jean.

Falls District—J. A. Porter and Mrs. C. A. Conley, Gauley Bridge;  
J. C. Woodyard, Harewood; Mrs. Effie Landers, Boomer.

Kanawha District—Matthew Buster, L. Burke O'Neal and Mrs. T. J.  
Davis, Montgomery; Mrs. Laura M. Blake, Kincaid.

Mountain Cove District—R. H. Massey, Tip Comer and Mrs. Grace O.  
Ramsey, Ansted; Mrs. Clara Biggs, Elliott.

Nuttall District—W. M. Blume, Divide; R. L. Hash, Edmond; Mrs.  
Wendell Evans, Winona; Mrs. W. H. Rogers, Nallen.

Sewell Mountain District—John A. Kincaid, Fire Creek; E. E. Smith,  
Corliss; Mrs. Charles Miller, Landisburg; Mrs. H. H. Overholt, Thur-  
mond.

Quinnimont District—G. E. Callison and Mrs. Cora B. Smith, Spring-  
dale; W. A. Harrah, Backus; Mrs. Addye C. Neal, Lawton.

---

 DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

C. E. Mahan, Jr., Chairman,  
Fayetteville.

R. J. Thrift, Secretary,  
Fayetteville.

A. B. Abbot, Treasurer,  
Fayetteville.

## Members

Fayetteville District—A. B. Abbot and Miss Virginia Stegall, Fayette-  
ville; P. D. Alderson, Prudence; Mrs. George W. Biggs, Oak Hill.

Falls District—J. D. Dent, Cannelton; Otway Gunnoe and Mrs. Alice  
O. Webb, Gauley Bridge; Mrs. Nannie H. Kelly, Smithers.

Kanawha District—C. P. Dent and Mrs. Hattie C. Quesenberry, Mont-  
gomery; N. C. Young, Deepwater; Mrs. C. J. Flippin, Kingston.

Mountain Cove District—N. O. McGraw, Lansing; C. G. Taylor and  
Mrs. Carrie Odell, Ansted; Mrs. Hester E. Coleman, Victor.

Nuttall District—W. R. Herndon and Mrs. Retta S. Boley, Lookout;  
J. W. Walker and Mrs. Serona V. Ohlinger, Winona.

Sewell Mountain District—J. W. Cavendish, Rainelle; Comer Gray and Mrs. Sallie Louise Ryalls, Thurmond; Mrs. J. Adam Amick, Clifftop.

Quinnimont District—J. L. Dorsett, Thayer; I. C. Lightner, Lawton; Mrs. Evelyn McClung, Meadow Bridge; Mrs. Dessie Wiseman, Layland.

### NEWSPAPERS

Journal—Fayetteville. Established in 1876; published every Friday by C. A. Goddard; Republican; circulation 1,800.

Democrat—Fayetteville. Established in 1913; published every Friday by J. E. Phillips, owner; Democratic.

Tribune—Fayetteville. Established in 1898; published every Wednesday by Charles A. Goddard; Republican; circulation 2,800.

News—Montgomery. Established in 1898; published every Friday by Luther S. Montgomery; Republican.

Pick and Shovel—Fayetteville. Established in April, 1920; published every Wednesday by J. Alfred Taylor; Democratic; circulation 1,050.

### NATIONAL BANKS

Fayette Co. National Bank—Fayetteville. A. W. Hamilton, President; C. W. Dillon, Vice President; A. B. Abbot, Cashier; T. H. Mahood, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$50,693.28; deposits, 505,148.15; statement June 30, 1923.

National Bank of Thurmond—Thurmond. J. T. Grose, President; G. L. Johnson, Vice President; O. L. Stone, Cashier; J. D. Stone, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$28,300; deposits, \$448,600; statement June 30, 1923.

Ansted National Bank—Ansted. W. L. Burrus, President; W. H. Evans and Eli J. Taylor, Vice Presidents; H. O. Webb, Cashier. Capital, \$35,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$10,213.42; deposits, \$404,347.93; statement June 30, 1923.

Merchants National Bank—Montgomery. Began business May 10, 1910. S. P. Campbell, President; H. Lane and W. R. Johnson, Vice Presidents; B. E. Claypool, Cashier; H. D. Judy and A. K. Bailey, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$73,000; deposits, \$1,063,907.64; statement March 31, 1924.

Montgomery National Bank—Montgomery. Began business in 1901. S. H. Montgomery, President; R. L. Matthews and O. J. Henderson, Vice Presidents; A. G. Newby, Cashier; R. M. Holstein and T. J. Edwards, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$137,000; deposits, \$1,500,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Winona National Bank—Winona. W. S. Wood, President; D. W. Boone, Vice President; Joseph R. Hisey, Cashier; N. W. Walker, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$25,000; deposits, \$400,000; statement June 7, 1924.

STATE BANKS

Bank of Fayette—Fayetteville. Began business October 1, 1904. J. T. Grose, President; J. S. Phipps and Will A. Anderson, Vice Presidents; C. C. Huffman, Cashier; Ethel Grose, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus, \$23,000; deposits, \$215,100.59; statement June 3, 1924.

Bank of Mount Hope—Mount Hope. Began business in 1902. P. M. Snyder, President; L. S. Tully, Vice President; W. H. Boone, Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$260,000; deposits, \$1,500,000; statement June 10, 1924.

New River Banking & Trust Company—Thurmond. Began business in 1904. G. H. Caperton, President; James F. Prince, Vice President; H. A. Berry, Cashier; G. S. Daniel, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$103,543.84; deposits, \$722,379.85; statement May 27, 1924.

Bank of Gauley Bridge—Gauley Bridge. Successor to Bank of Gauley. Began business in December, 1920. C. E. Mahan, Jr., President; Otway Gunnoe, Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$4,000; deposits \$217,619.54; statement June 1, 1924.

Bank of Glen Jean—Glen Jean. Began business August 11, 1909. William McKell, President; C. B. Lee, Vice President; Charles Wilburn, Cashier; Eugene Burg and W. R. Lubold, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$39,789.12; deposits, \$911,188.15; statement April 3, 1924.

Merchants & Miners Bank—Oak Hill. Began business in 1906. George W. Jones, President; J. S. Lewis, Vice President; W. R. Hayes, Cashier; J. W. Jones, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$125,060.75; deposits, \$920,733.99; statement June 1, 1924.

The Bank of Pax—Pax. Began business October 15, 1915. Dr. A. L. Hunter, President; J. E. Williams, Vice President; J. C. Tyree, Cashier; Z. H. Legg, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$18,518.88; deposits, \$245,208.57; statement June 6, 1924.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Fayetteville District

- Justices of the Peace.....D. C. Staton, Republican; Scarbro.  
H. F. West, Republican; Pax.
- Constables .....C. W. Burgess, Republican; Minden.  
R. L. Prather, Republican; Glen Jean.
- Board of Education.....President, Dr. C. P. Galloway, Glen Jean.  
Secretary, Mrs. Hazel Rocke, Glen Jean.

## Falls District

Justices of the Peace.....George Brooks, Democrat; Carbondale.  
 E. G. Landers, Republican; Boomer.  
 Constable .....James Fugett, Democrat; Carbondale.  
 Board of Education.....President, Raymond Hayes, Gauley Bridge.  
 Secretary, Miss Blanche Bays, Boomer.

## Kanawha District

Justices of the Peace.....B. S. Hastings, Republican; Montgomery.  
 E. E. Bragg, Republican; Kingston.  
 Constables .....Frank Barker, Republican; Montgomery.  
 J. P. Painter, Republican; Kingston.  
 Board of Education.....President, B. E. Claypool, Montgomery.  
 Secretary, W. D. Morrison, Montgomery.

## Mountain Cove District

Justices of the Peace.....George B. Bobbitt, Democrat; Lansing.  
 Tip Comer, Republican; Ansted.  
 Constables .....S. L. Neal, Democrat; Ansted.  
 G. D. Moses, Democrat; Lansing.  
 Board of Education.....President, W. L. Burrus, Ansted.  
 Secretary, H. O. Webb, Ansted.

## Nuttall District

Justices of the Peace.....Dr. J. C. Brown, Democrat; Nallen.  
 S. S. Sandige, Democrat; Winona.  
 Constable .....N. T. Cavendish, Democrat; Lookout.  
 Board of Education.....President, C. F. Johnson, Nallen.  
 Secretary, J. D. Campbell, Hico.

## Sewell Mountain District

Justices of the Peace.....H. C. Bennett, Democrat; Thurmond.  
 L. A. Poland, Democrat; Landisburg.  
 Constable .....J. W. Kelly, Democrat; Thurmond.  
 Board of Education.....President, George N. Woodyard, Landis-  
 burg.  
 Secretary, Mrs. George Miles, Clifftop.

## Quinnimont District

Justices of the Peace.....C. A. Fox, Republican; Crickmer.  
 J. C. Jones, Republican; Thayer.  
 Constables .....Jesse A. Fink, Republican; Danese.  
 B. C. Flint, Republican; Layland.  
 Board of Education.....President, W. R. Smith, Springdale.  
 Secretary, W. A. Harrah, Backus.



Board of Health.....	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. E. O. Chimene, Glenville, County Health Officer.
B'd of Children's Guardians..	Miss Florence Charter, District Agent, Union Bank Building, Clarksburg.
U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....	Glenville. Drs. W. A. Rymer, Worthy Smith and J. G. Roberts.
Humane Officer.....	E. J. Bush, Democrat; Glenville.

### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Glenville, unless otherwise given)

Bennett, C. M.	Jones, J. D.	Young, Guy B.
Craddock, B. W.	Kidd, R. F.	Zinn, L. D.
Hays, S. A.	Morris, M. B.	Wilson, F. M.
Hendrick, J. J.		Normantown

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

W. A. Moore, Chairman, Tanner.	J. D. Jones, Secretary, Glenville.
L. D. Zinn, Treasurer, Glenville.	

#### Members

Center District—F. N. Miller, Letter Gap; W. E. Perkins, Rosedale; Mrs. Ethel Norman and Miss Lelia Brannon, Cedarville.

DeKalb District—G. B. Ward, Glenville; L. R. Whiting, DeKalb; Mrs. Letitia Miller and Mrs. Edna Moore, Tanner.

Glenville District—J. L. Brown, D. U. O'Brien, Mrs. Alice Fishback and Mrs. Bertha Wilt, Glenville.

Troy District—O. G. Talbott, H. B. Woofter, Mrs. Cora L. Bush and Mrs. Levina Beeson, Troy.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

C. W. Marsh, Chairman, Glenville.	Miss Audra Ellyson, Secretary, Coxs Mills.
Fred Lewis, Treasurer, Glenville.	





## DeKalb District

Justices of the Peace.....C. O. Rafferty, Democrat; Withers.  
S. S. Riddle, Republican; Racket.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, Early Rinehart, Hardman.  
Secretary, George M. Wyer, Tanner.

## Glenville District

Justices of the Peace.....J. R. Lynch, Democrat; Glenville.  
L. D. Taylor, Democrat; Stout's Mills.  
Constables .....Perry Radcliff, Democrat; Linn.  
Asa Self, Democrat; Sand Fork.  
Board of Education.....President, J. R. Garrett, Sand Fork.  
Secretary, John P. Elliott, Glenville.

## Glenville Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Van Arnold, Glenville.  
Secretary, Fred Lewis, Glenville.

## Troy District

Justices of the Peace.....A. S. Jones, Republican; Cox's Mills.  
C. S. Connolly, Democrat; Cox's Mills.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, James Farnsworth, Troy.  
Secretary, O. G. Talbott, Troy.

## GRANT COUNTY

Formed in 1866 from part of Hardy county; land area, 478 square miles; population 8,993 in 1920.

County seat—Petersburg; altitude 934 feet; population 838 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....A. J. Valentine, Republican; Parsons.  
Terms Commence.....First Tuesday in April, second Tuesday in  
July and the third Tuesday in November.

- Sheriff** .....J. A. Kimble, Republican; Bayard.  
 Ex-officio Sealer of Weights and Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney**.....I. D. Smith, Republican; Petersburg.
- Clerk Circuit & Co. Courts**.....M. S. Judy, Republican; Petersburg.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..O. M. Smith, Petersburg.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....D. P. Hendrickson, Republican; Petersburg.  
 R. W. Baker, Democrat; Petersburg.  
 H. F. Baker, Democrat; Petersburg.  
 M. S. Judy, Republican; Petersburg.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....R. W. Baker, Petersburg.
- Supt. Free Schools**.....H. F. Groves, Republican; Petersburg.
- County Road Engineer**.....State.
- Surveyor** .....Austin L. Sites, Republican; Pansy.
- Assessor** .....W. D. Trenton, Republican; Petersburg.
- Com. of School Lands**.....L. J. Forman, Republican; Petersburg.
- County Commissioners**.....A. J. Kessel, Republican; Greenland; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 W. U. Parker, Republican; Arthur; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 S. U. Rexroad, Republican; Streby; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court**.....W. U. Parker, Arthur.
- Terms Commence**.....January 22nd, March 11th, June 10th and October 14th. Levy term, second and fourth Tuesdays in August.
- B'd Review & Equalization**....J. L. Rexroad, Republican; Grant District; Lahmansville; term expires in 1925.  
 Obed Hanlin, Republican; Union District; Gormaniana; term expires in 1927.  
 B. J. Baker, Democrat; Milroy District; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. W. T. Highberger, Maysville, County Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians**..Miss Kathleene Welton, Agent, Petersburg.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Petersburg)

- |              |               |             |              |
|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| Baker, R. W. | Forman, L. J. | Judy, E. L. | Smith, I. D. |
|              | Welton, A. J. |             |              |

---

**REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**
**Officers**

H. A. Alt, Chairman,  
Petersburg.

C. H. Hood, Secretary-Treasurer,  
Arthur.

**Members**

Milroy District—H. A. Alt, Dr. B. L. Dyer and Miss Virginia Roby, Petersburg; Miss Bessie Harman, Pansy.

Grant District—Ray C. Babb and Mrs. Emma Harman, Maysville; C. H. Hood, Arthur.

Union District—J. A. Kimble and Miss Mabel Snyder, Bayard; H. B. Cottrill, Gormaniana; Miss Ollie Idleman, Scherr.

---

**DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**
**Officers**

H. F. Baker, Chairman,  
Petersburg.

B. E. Thalaker, Secretary,  
Petersburg.

Mrs. Annie M. Harness, Treasurer,  
Petersburg.

**Members**

Grant District—T. W. Michael, Medley; Elmer Evans, Martin; Mrs. Viola H. Marshall, Williamsport; Miss Kate Rady, Lahmansville.

Milroy District—H. F. Baker, B. E. Thalaker, Mrs. Virginia C. Welton and Mrs. Annie M. Harness, Petersburg.

Union District—J. B. Kaylor, Gormaniana; C. G. Schaeffer and Miss Mary J. Tamburino, Bayard; Miss Hazel Head, Mount Storm.

---

**NEWSPAPER**

Grant County Press—Petersburg. Established in 1895; published every Thursday by Arch J. Welton, editor; Republican; circulation 1,600.

---

**NATIONAL BANKS**

First National Bank—Gormaniana. Began business in April, 1907. Charles H. Vossler, President; W. G. Drinkwater, Vice President; Delbert



## GREENBRIER COUNTY

Formed in 1777 from parts of Montgomery and Botetourt counties; land area, 998 square miles; population 26,242 in 1920.

County seat—Lewisburg; altitude 2,260 feet, approximately; population 1,202 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

<b>Judge Circuit Court</b> .....	S. H. Sharp, Republican; Marlinton.
<b>Terms Commence</b> .....	Third Tuesday in January, second Tuesday in May and the second Tuesday in September.
<b>Sheriff</b> .....	L. L. Graybeal, Republican; Lewisburg.
<b>Clerk Circuit Court</b> .....	W. F. Richardson, Democrat; Lewisburg.
<b>Prosecuting Attorney</b> .....	S. M. Austin, Democrat; Lewisburg.
<b>Official Court Reporter</b> .....	Edwin H. Smith, Republican; Lewisburg.
<b>Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court</b> .....	W. B. Blake, Jr., Republican; Ronceverte.
<b>Chancery Commissioners</b> .....	Sam Austin, Democrat; Lewisburg. W. L. Kershner, Republican; Frankford. Samuel Price, Democrat; Lewisburg. Charles McWhorter, Republican; Lewisburg. F. M. Arbuckle, Democrat; Lewisburg. M. L. Jarrett, Lewisburg.
<b>Divorce Commissioner</b> .....	J. W. Arbuckle, Democrat; Lewisburg.
<b>Clerk County Court</b> .....	Paul C. Hogsett, Democrat; Lewisburg.
<b>Supt. Free Schools</b> .....	Alexander Ryan Thompson, Democrat; Lewisburg.
<b>County Road Engineer</b> .....	H. Lock Handley, Democrat; Lewisburg.
<b>Surveyor</b> .....	G. L. White, Democrat; White Sulphur Springs.
<b>Assessor</b> .....	E. B. Miller, Democrat; Alderson.
<b>Com. of School Lands</b> .....	Oscar O'Connell, Republican; White Sulphur Springs.
<b>County Commissioners</b> .....	E. W. Sydenstricker, Democrat; Lewisburg; term expires December 31, 1924. H. E. Williams, Republican; Trout; term expires December 31, 1926. Alfred Davis, Democrat; Lewisburg; term expires December 31, 1928.
<b>President County Court</b> .....	E. W. Sydenstricker, Lewisburg.
<b>Terms Commence</b> .....	First Tuesday in each month, except August, which is second and fourth Tuesdays.
<b>Sealer Weights &amp; Measures</b> .....	J. E. McClung, Democrat; Lewisburg.

- B'd Review & Equalization....J. D. Hicks, Republican; Falling Springs District; Renick; term expires in 1925.  
 J. D. Arbuckle, Democrat; Lewisburg District; Maxwelton; term expires in 1927.  
 W. B. Hines, Republican; White Sulphur District; White Sulphur Springs; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J. D. Arbuckle, Lewisburg, County Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians..Miss Lena B. Smith, Agent, Hinton.

### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Lewisburg, unless otherwise given)

Arbuckle, J. W.	McWhorter, Charles N.	Jarrett, M. L.
Austin, S. M.	McWhorter, J. S.	Alderson
Brackman, M. C.	Preston, S. P.	Kershner, W. L.
Dennis, Thomas H.	Price, Samuel	Frankford
Dice & Davis	Crosier, J. H.	Nolan, Elmer
Driscoll, Miss Geraldine	Ronceverte	Alderson
Garnett, W. H.	Hill, A. C.	Thompson, George J.
Gilmer, Easley	Ronceverte	Vansickler, H. L.

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

Edwin Boone, Chairman, Ronceverte	William M. Boal, Secretary, Ronceverte
William B. Blake, Jr., Treasurer, Ronceverte	

#### Members

Lewisburg District—Charles S. Dice, C. A. Van Stavern, Mrs. H. D. Knapp and Miss Crosby Brewster, Lewisburg.

Meadow Bluff District—R. O. Raine, Rainelle; W. L. Hines and Mrs. Rebecca Wall, Rupert; Mrs. M. B. Osborne, Quinwood.

Williamsburg District—T. A. Knight and Miss Mackie C. Hume, Williamsburg; T. A. Harrah, Hughart; Mrs. Esta E. Shafer, Esty.

White Sulphur District—J. D. Alderman, W. E. McCreery, Mrs. I. J. Swan and Mrs. J. D. Harden, White Sulphur Springs.

Fort Spring District—William Blake, Jr., William Boal, Mrs. L. B. Bobbitt and Mrs. W. F. Boone, Ronceverte.

Anthony Creek District—M. S. Alderman, A. G. Wade and Mrs. Layton Hanna, Alvon; Miss Gladys Fertig, Neola.

Irish Corner District—C. C. Rodgers, Mrs. Martin Rodgers and Mrs. Margaret L. Surgeon, Caldwell; M. T. Wiseman, Organ Cave.

Blue Sulphur District—M. C. Hoye, Alderson; Hazel Holcomb and Miss Virginia Hogsett, Blue Sulphur Springs.

Falling Spring District—M. W. Walton and Miss Blanche Hill, Renick; Alex. Stuart, Julia; Mrs. H. M. McMillion, Jacox.

Frankford District—R. L. Collins and P. H. Boothe, Frankford; Mrs. M. D. Stout, Spring Creek; Mrs. Walter Kincaid, Unus.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

H. L. Van Sickler, Chairman,  
Lewisburg.

A. S. Woodhouse, Secretary,  
Ronceverte.

W. F. Richardson, Treasurer,  
Lewisburg.

#### Members

Lewisburg District—W. L. Tabscott, H. C. Jackson, Mrs. Nellie B. Brackman and Miss Tillie Skaggs, Lewisburg.

Meadow Bluff District—H. H. Blackburn, Bellburn; E. D. Smoot, Smoot; Mrs. Margaret C. McClung, Rupert; Mrs. Leah Shuford, Crichton.

Williamsburg District—J. H. Corkrean and Miss Mildred C. Knight, Williamsburg; W. T. Legg and Miss Captola Legg, Hughart.

White Sulphur District—P. S. Brown, L. M. Rowan, Mrs. Annie B. Ayres and Mrs. Maggie C. Jones, White Sulphur Springs.

Fort Spring District—W. J. Kramer, James E. McGrath, Mrs. Grace B. Underwood and Mrs. Bertha S. Thrasher, Ronceverte.

Anthony's Creek District—G. Lyn Clark, Neola.

Irish Corner District—J. M. Corkrean and Mrs. W. E. McClung, Fort Spring; J. A. Jackson and Miss Ada McDowell, Ronceverte.

Blue Sulphur District—J. W. Haynes, Mrs. E. H. Warren and Mrs. William Echols, Alderson; H. P. Knapp, Dawson.

Falling Spring District—H. C. Nicholas, Mrs. Cline Mann and Mrs. Annie Mann, Renick; H. L. McCoy, Julia.

Frankford District—J. W. Livesay and Miss Mattie Tyree, Frankford; E. R. Livesay, Spring Creek; Mrs. Annie Robinson, Renick.

### NEWSPAPERS

Greenbrier Independent—Lewisburg. Established in 1866; issued every Friday by Jess L. Hern and M. C. Brackman, owners and publishers; Democratic; circulation 2,200.

West Virginia News—Ronceverte. Established in 1897; published every Saturday by William B. Blake & Son, owners; Blake Brothers publishers; Republican; circulation 3,300.

### NATIONAL BANKS

Ronceverte National Bank—Ronceverte. Began business in 1900. C. H. Thompson, President; James R. Johnson, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus, \$30,000; deposits, \$400,000; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank—Ronceverte. Mason Mathews, President; P. A. George, Vice President; C. E. Boone, Cashier; C. M. Wheelwright and P. M. Scott, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$37,622.98; deposits, \$583,313.98; statement March 31, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

Bank of Greenbrier—Lewisburg. Began business February 20, 1897. H. F. Hunter, President; T. W. Shields and A. C. Masters, Vice Presidents; J. Marion Stratton, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$30,000; deposits, \$360,000; statement June 1, 1924.

Bank of Lewisburg—Lewisburg. Began business July 29, 1871. Mason Mathews, President; W. E. Nelson, Vice President and Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$144,311.63; deposits, \$650,000; statement June 30, 1924.

Bank of White Sulphur Springs—White Sulphur Springs. Began business in 1900. W. B. Hines, President; G. L. White, Vice President; E. C. Curry, Cashier; George N. White, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$15,000; deposits, \$425,000; statement June 10, 1924.

Bank of Rupert—Rupert. Began business in 1906. W. E. Burns, President; James Ferrell, Vice President; H. W. Bivens, Cashier; C. W. Thompson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$3,700; deposits, \$106,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Bank of Rainelle—Rainelle. Began business in 1912, John Raine, President; O. B. Davis, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$6,197.49; deposits, \$223,920.49; statement March 31, 1924.

The Bank of Renick—Renick. Began business in 1909. Rev. J. S. Wickline, President; C. G. Rader, Vice President; J. W. Baxter, Cashier; Harper M. Smith, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$23,022.36; deposits, \$297,513.83; statement March 31, 1924.

Bank of Williamsburg—Williamsburg. Began business September 2, 1919. J. H. Bransford, President; J. D. Hume, Vice President; C. W. Bivens, Cashier; T. W. Henry, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$7,000; deposits, \$178,796.37; statement March 31, 1924.



The Bank of Quinwood—Quinwood. Began business June 1, 1921. W. S. Wood, President; H. S. Nelson, Vice President; N. H. Kelier, Cashier; J. Byrne Dobbins, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$4,297.73; deposits \$247,738.14; statement June 11, 1924.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### Lewisburg District

Justices of the Peace.....W. R. Burdette, Democrat; Lewisburg.  
F. M. Arbuckle, Democrat; Lewisburg.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, J. W. Hutchinson, Lewisburg.  
Secretary, F. M. Arbuckle, Lewisburg.

#### Lewisburg Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Sam Preston, Lewisburg.  
Secretary, F. M. Arbuckle, Lewisburg.

#### Meadow Bluff District

Justices of the Peace.....W. W. Martin, Democrat; Rainelle.  
O. D. Ruckman, Democrat; Clintonville.  
Constable .....J. H. Myles, Democrat; Quinwood.  
Board of Education.....President, Sam Speas, Leslie.  
Secretary, M. L. Gillespie, Meadow Bluff.

#### Williamsburg District

Constable .....J. S. Wilkinson, Democrat; Sunlight.  
Board of Education.....President, J. A. Corkreen, Williamsburg.  
Secretary, A. R. Handley, Williamsburg.

#### White Sulphur District

Justices of the Peace.....R. Lee Harper, Republican; White Sulphur.  
J. D. Alderman, Republican; White Sulphur.  
Constables .....J. E. Forren, Republican; White Sulphur.  
L. M. Vance, Republican; White Sulphur.  
Board of Education.....President W. B. Hines, White Sulphur.  
A. M. Hippert, White Sulphur.



## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Formed in 1754 from parts of Frederick and Augusta counties; is the oldest county in the State; land area, 641.44 square miles; population 11,713 in 1920.

County seat—Romney; altitude 926 feet; population 1,028 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	R. W. Dailey, Democrat; Romney.
Terms Commence.....	First Tuesday in January, first Tuesday in March, first Tuesday in July and the third Tuesday in September.
Sheriff .....	J. B. Saville, Democrat; Romney. Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	Robert White, Democrat; Romney.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	V. M. Poling, Democrat; Romney.
Chancery Commissioners.....	J. S. Zimmerman, Democrat; Romney. Robert White, Democrat; Romney. J. Sloan Kuykendall, Democrat; Romney. J. Ashby Mason, Yellow Springs.
Clerk County Court.....	C. W. Haines, Democrat; Romney.
Supt. Free Schools.....	E. W. Noland, Democrat; Romney.
County Road Engineer.....	State; Romney.
Surveyor .....	H. J. Compton, Democrat; Augusta.
Assessor .....	E. H. Blue, Democrat; Romney.
Com. of School Lands.....	J. G. Ruckman, Democrat; Sedan.
County Commissioners.....	A. C. Oats, Democrat; High View; term expires December 31, 1924. D. E. Swisher, Democrat; Levels; term expires December 31, 1926. T. E. Martin, Democrat; Romney; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	D. E. Swisher, Levels.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in April, fourth Tuesday in July, fourth Tuesday in October and third Tuesday in December.
B'd Review & Equalization....	J. C. Pownall, Republican; Sherman District; Romney; term expires in 1925. J. W. Larrick, Republican; Capon District; Trone, Va.; term expires in 1927. G. W. Parsons, Democrat; Romney District; Romney; term expires in 1929.

Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and  
Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio.

B'd of Children's Guardians....Miss Kathleene Welton, Agent, Petersburg.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address, Romney)

Cornwell, Jno. J.	Kuykendall, J. Sloan	White, Robert
Cowgill, Ira V.	Pownall, Thomas E.	Zimmerman, J. S.
Kump, G. K.	Thompson, L. V.	Mason, J. Ashby, Yellow Springs.

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

W. H. McDonald, Chairman, Romney.	A. K. Rannells, Secretary, Romney.
W. H. McDonald, Treasurer, Romney.	

Members

Mill Creek District—Charles T. Rinker and J. V. Hoffman, Purgittsville.

Romney District—W. H. McDonald, J. F. Corbin, Mrs. W. H. McDonald and Mrs. E. F. Staubb, Romney.

Springfield District—C. E. Shanholtzer, Greenspring; J. F. Martin, Points.

Sherman District—J. M. Shanholtzer, Mrs. J. C. Pownall and Mrs. E. V. Shanholtzer, Romney; W. T. Dawson, Shanks.

Capon District—A. P. Anderson and Mrs. C. E. Carrier, Lehew.

Bloomery District—J. A. Loy, Paw Paw; B. F. Shane, Cold Stream.

Gore District—W. B. Rannells, Points; W. J. Shanholtzer, Augusta; Mrs. J. S. Shingleton, Romney; Mrs. M. J. Scanlon, Levels.

DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

J. B. Saville, Chairman and Treasurer, Romney.	Blair M. Haines, Secretary, Romney.
---	--

---

**Members**

Mill Creek District—Crowder Hartman and Miss Lena Leatherman, Purgittsville; Lee Clinedinst and Mrs. Marie Harden, Junction.

Romney District—J. B. Saville, Blair M. Haines, Mrs. G. W. S. Grove and Miss Daisy Goldsborough, Romney.

Springfield District—L. G. Martin, Springfield; A. C. Durst, Levels; Mrs. Elsie Kaylor, Green Spring; Mrs. J. B. Thompson, Three Churches.

Sherman District—W. H. Park, Ruckman; J. W. Daugherty, Hanging Rock; Mrs. Rose Wise, Rio; Mrs. Lee McKee, Augusta.

Capon District—F. L. Oates, Highview; C. G. Davis, Yellow Springs; Mrs. Edith Haines, Capon Bridge; Mrs. John W. Haines, Dillons Run.

Bloomery District—C. T. Powell, Paw Paw, R. D.; G. E. Johnson, Bloomery; Mrs. Virginia Frye, Capon Bridge; Miss Bertie Farmer, Cold Stream.

Gore District—L. M. Snyder, Levels; Willie Malcolm, Spring Gap; Mrs. Sallie Loy, North River Mills; Mrs. Orra Chapman, Slanesville.

---

**NEWSPAPERS**

Hampshire Review—Romney. Established in 1884; published every Wednesday by Cornwell, Dinkle & Keller; Democratic; Circulation 1,800.

The Herald—Romney. Successor of "The Owl," in 1924, which was established in 1920; published every Friday by B. W. and A. K. Rannels, the latter being editor and manager; Republican; circulation 500.

---

**NATIONAL BANK**

First National Bank—Romney. Began business in 1910. Amos L. Pugh, President; W. E. Beaty, Vice President; W. M. Williams, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$38,951.06; deposits, \$335,852.03; as of June 9, 1924.

---

**STATE BANK**

Bank of Romney—Romney. Began business in 1888. Jno. J. Cornwell, President; C. W. Haines, Vice President; G. W. Arnold, Cashier; Blair M. Haines, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$75,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$75,000; deposits, \$600,000; statement June 10, 1924.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Mill Creek District

Justice of the Peace.....H. W. Vesch, Republican; Purgittsville.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, J. Fred Breinig, Purgittsville.  
 Secretary, J. H. Cheshire, Junction.

## Romney District

Justices of the Peace.....H. C. Inskeep, Democrat; Romney.  
 W. H. Maloney, Democrat; Romney.  
 Constable: .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, J. S. Kuykendall, Romney.  
 Secretary, L. V. Thompson, Romney.

## Springfield District

Justices of the Peace.....L. G. Martin, Democrat; Springfield.  
 G. W. Kaylor, Democrat; Greenspring.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, W. A. Shannon, Springfield.  
 Secretary, L. G. Martin, Springfield.

## Sherman District

Justice of the Peace.....G. W. Stewart, Democrat; Augusta.  
 Constables .....R. J. Bucklew, Democrat; Kirby.  
 J. W. Hott, Democrat; Kirby.  
 Board of Education.....President, C. E. Wolford, Augusta.  
 Secretary, George Stewart, Augusta.

## Capon District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, H. P. Brill, Capon Springs.  
 Secretary, A. R. Spaid, Hooks Mills.

## Bloomery District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, Marion McDonald, Paw Paw.  
 Secretary, R. D. Kendall, Cold Stream.

## Gore District

Justice of the Peace.....	B. Taylor Smith, Democrat; Hoy.
Constable .....	(Vacancy.)
Board of Education.....	President, Stump Largent, Slanesville. Secretary, H. A. Shanholtz, Shanks.

## HANCOCK COUNTY

Formed in 1848 from part of Brooke county; land area, 86 square miles; population 19,975 in 1920.

County seat—New Cumberland; altitude 667 feet; population 1,816 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judges Circuit Court.....	John J. Coniff, Democrat; Wheeling. J. B. Sommerville, Democrat; Wheeling.
Terms Commence.....	The second Monday in March, second Monday in June and the second Monday in November.
Official Court Reporters.....	Louis E. Schrader, Republican; Wheeling. Louis Walters, Republican; Wheeling.
Sheriff .....	J. S. D. Mercer, Republican; New Cumberland. Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	W. W. Ingram, Republican; Chester.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	F. L. Bradley, Republican; New Cumberland.
Chancery Commissioners.....	R. M. Brown, Republican; New Cumberland. J. A. McKenzie, Republican; New Cumberland. G. L. Bambrick, Democrat; New Cumberland. Frank Bradley, Republican; New Cumberland.
Divorce Commissioner.....	E. A. Hart, Republican; New Cumberland.
Clerk County Court.....	R. R. Hobbs, Republican; New Cumberland.
Supt. Free Schools.....	H. O. Miller, Republican; Pughtown.
Surveyor & Road Engineer....	Vacancy.
Com. of School Lands.....	E. A. Hart, New Cumberland.
Assessor .....	D. F. Sheckler, Republican; Holliday's Cove.

- County Commissioners.....J. F. McHenry, Republican; Weirton; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 N. W. Ballantyne, Republican; New Cumberland; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 J. L. Mayhew, Democrat; Chester; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....J. F. McHenry, Weirton.
- Sessions of Court.....First Tuesday in each month.
- B'd Review & Equalization....H. C. Stewart, Democrat; Clay District; New Cumberland; term expires in 1925.  
 A. D. Osborne, Republican; Grant District; term expires in 1927.  
 R. C. Evans, Republican; Butler District; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. C. W. Many, New Cumberland, County Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians..Mrs. Kate L. Ebeling, Agent, City Building, Wheeling.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address New Cumberland, unless otherwise given)

Bambrick, George L.	McKenzie, T. F.	Hoffman, Thos. S.
Bradley, Frank L.	At Chester	Levy, J. B.
Brown, R. M.	Allison, A. G.	At Newell
Hart, E. A.		Newell, R. M.
Marshall, Oliver S.	Ingram, William	
McKenzie, J. A.	At Weirton	

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

- R. M. Brown, Chairman,  
 New Cumberland.
- H. S. Cain, Secretary,  
 New Cumberland.
- H. O. Miller, Treasurer,  
 Pughtown.

Members

- Butler District—Mrs. Edith Gallion, Weirton; Mrs. Glen Gregg, Hollidays Cove.
- Clay District—R. M. Brown and H. S. Cain, New Cumberland.
- Grant District—Grant Alvis, Newell; Richard Johnston, Chester.



---

**DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**
**Officers**

Paul S. Cullen, Chairman,  
New Cumberland.

E. L. Hill, Secretary-Treasurer,  
New Cumberland.

**Members**

Butler District—J. A. Purdy and Mrs. Olive Falconer, Hollidays Cove;  
J. A. Horne and Mrs. Dorothy F. Johnson, Weirton.

Clay District—Paul S. Cullen, E. L. Hill, Mrs. Darwin Swan and Miss  
Tace Shelter, New Cumberland.

Grant District—James L. Mayhew and Miss Ruth Baxter, Chester;  
Tim Robinson, Newell.

---

**NEWSPAPERS**

Hancock County Courier—New Cumberland. Established in 1869; published every Friday by the Courier Printing Company; J. R. Plattenburg, editor; Democratic; circulation 800.

Independent—New Cumberland. Established in 1877; published every Thursday by Robert M. Brown; Republican; circulation 1,300.

---

**NATIONAL BANKS**

First National Bank—New Cumberland. John A. Brandon, President; James E. Brandon, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$56,020.44; deposits, \$522,934; statement June 30, 1921.

First National Bank—Chester. Began business in October, 1903; John E. Newell, President; J. N. Finley and George E. Lewis, Vice Presidents; O. O. Allison, Cashier; Dan. S. Dawson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$85,000; deposits, \$653,046.13; statement June 9, 1924.

**STATE BANK**

Bank of Weirton—Weirton. Began business January 15, 1912. E. T. Weir, President; D. M. Peterson, Vice President; H. E. Hawkins, Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$160,000; deposits, \$2,400,000; statement June 10, 1924.

Peoples Bank—Hollidays Cove. Established December 3, 1923. D. M. Weir, President; E. D. Rothrock, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$266.90; deposits, \$229,350.68; statement June 30, 1924.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Grant District

Justice of the Peace.....J. A. Myler, Republican; Newell.  
 Constable .....Lawrence Wheatley, Republican; Newell.  
 Board of Education.....President, Wayne Richardson, Newell.  
 Secretary, Chalmer Smith, Newell.

Clay District

Justices of the Peace.....James E. Ward, Republican; New Cumberland.  
 H. A. Hill, Republican; Pughtown.  
 Constables .....W. J. Fickes, Republican; New Cumberland.  
 George Tope, Democrat; New Cumberland.  
 J. D. Cameron, Democrat; Pughtown.  
 Board of Education.....President, Wood Moore, Pughtown.  
 Secretary, Alfred Tope, New Cumberland.

(Poe District has been consolidated with Clay District.)

New Cumberland Independent District

Board of Education.....President J. A. Brandon, New Cumberland.  
 Secretary, L. M. Stoops, New Cumberland.

Butler District

Justices of the Peace.....John Angus, Weirton.  
 William Moulds, Republican; Holliday's Cove.  
 Constable .....John Matheny, Weirton.  
 Board of Education.....President, D. M. Shakley, Hollidays Cove.  
 Secretary, W. D. Johnston, Weirton.

Chester Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Miller Wells, Chester.  
 Secretary, Lawrence Baxter, Chester.

HARDY COUNTY

Formed in 1786 from a part of Hampshire county; land area, 575.52 square miles; population 9,601 in 1920.

County seat—Moorefield; altitude 1,200 feet; population 630 in 1920.

---

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

<b>Judge Circuit Court.....</b>	R. W. Dailey, Democrat; Romney.
<b>Terms Commence.....</b>	Third Tuesday in February, third Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in October.
<b>Sheriff .....</b>	W. A. Allen, Democrat; Moorefield. Ex-officio Sealer of Weights and Measures.
<b>Prosecuting Attorney.....</b>	M. W. Gamble, Democrat; Moorefield.
<b>Clerk Circuit &amp; Co. Courts....</b>	C. C. Wise, Democrat; Moorefield.
<b>Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..</b>	C. B. Welton, Democrat; Moorefield.
<b>Chancery Commissioners.....</b>	G. W. McCauley, Democrat; Moorefield. M. W. Gamble, Democrat; Moorefield. J. Ed. Chipley, Democrat; Moorefield.
<b>Supt. Free Schools.....</b>	E. A. Hawse, Democrat; Baker.
<b>Assessor .....</b>	W. S. Marshall, Democrat; Lost City.
<b>County Commissioners.....</b>	R. C. May, Democrat; Mathias; term expires December 31, 1926. Arthur Cunningham, Democrat; Moorefield; term expires December 31, 1926. D. W. Hirshman, Democrat; Perry; term expires December 31, 1924.
<b>President County Court.....</b>	Arthur Cunningham, Moorefield.
<b>Terms Commence.....</b>	First Tuesday in January, first Tuesday in April, second and fourth Tuesdays in August and first Tuesday in November.
<b>B'd Review &amp; Equalization....</b>	George T. Leatherman, Republican; Moorefield District; Oldfields; term expires in 1925. Charles Carpenter, Democrat; Lost River District; Lost River; term expires in 1927. William H. Warden, Democrat, Capon District; Baker; term expires in 1929.
<b>Board of Health.....</b>	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. R. W. Love, Moorefield, County Health Officer.
<b>B'd of Children's Guardians..</b>	Miss Kathleene Welton, Agent, Petersburg.

---

**LIST OF ATTORNEYS**

(Post office address Moorefield)

Chipley, J. Edward  
Hiner, R. M.Gamble, M. W.  
McCauley, G. W.

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Herman Sions, Chairman,  
Moorefield. M. A. Evans, Secretary,  
Flats.  
I. E. Kuykendall, Treasurer,  
Fisher.

Members

Capon District—James L. Ludwig, Rio.  
Lost River District—A. M. Snider and Mrs. Mary Lacy Fansler,  
Mathias; Charles A. Bolt, Needmore; Miss Dora B. Garrett, Lost City.  
Moorefield District—Herman Sions and Mrs. T. J. Bergdoll, Moorefield;  
M. A. Evans, Flats; Mrs. Anna Taylor, Purgittsville.  
South Fork District—I. E. Kuykendall and Miss Delphia Baldwin,  
Fisher; Emory Veach, Kessel; Mrs. Myrtle Ours, Moorefield.

DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

C. C. Wise, Chairman,  
Moorefield. Miss Orpah Chrisman, Secy.-Treas.,  
Moorefield.

Members

Capon District—D. L. Swisher and Mrs. Lillie E. Swisher, Rio; W. M.  
Frye and Miss Madge Heishman, Wardensville.  
Lost River District—P. N. Heishman, Baker; H. Kenna Moyers and  
Mrs. Blanche May, Mathias; Mrs. Lillian Miller, Lost City.  
Moorefield District—W. L. Wilson, Mrs. Katherine Bean and Mrs. G.  
W. McCauley, Moorefield; N. W. Wilkins, Needmore.  
South Fork District—W. H. Ward, Fisher; Arthur Neff and Mrs.  
Jesse Fisher, Moorefield; Mrs. James W. Dove, Peru.

NEWSPAPER

Examiner—Moorefield. Established in 1897; published every Thurs-  
day by Sam A. McCoy; Democratic; circulation 1,980.

### NATIONAL BANK

**South Branch Valley Bank**—Moorefield. Began business in 1883. M. S. Henkel, President. M. Dasher, Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$42,000; deposits, \$401,000; statement June 30, 1923.

### STATE BANKS

**The Hardy County Bank**—Moorefield. Began business in 1909. C. E. Vance, President; R. A. Wilson, Vice President; A. B. Haslacker, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$3,000; deposits, \$95,435; statement June 3, 1924.

**Capon Valley Bank**—Wardensville. Began business July 30, 1918. J. V. Warden, President; L. F. Sutton, Vice President; B. F. Sine, Cashier; Miss Myrtle Wise, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$12,522.81; deposits, \$116,569.45; statement June 9, 1924.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### Capon District

**Justices of the Peace**.....C. H. Cline, Democrat; Wardensville.  
Abe Heishman, Democrat; Wardensville.  
**Constables** .....J. M. Cline, Democrat; Wardensville.  
Leo Smith, Democrat; Rio.  
**Board of Education**.....President, William Didawick, Wardensville.  
Secretary, C. H. Cline, Wardensville.

#### Lost River District

**Justice of the Peace**.....A. D. Walker, Democrat; Lost City.  
**Constable** .....R. L. May, Democrat; Mathias.  
**Board of Education**.....President, J. Ward Wood, Lost City.  
Secretary, J. R. Hawse, Lost River.

#### Moorefield District

**Justice of the Peace**.....Thos. J. Hawse, Democrat; Rockoak.  
**Constables** .....A. P. Park, Democrat; Doman.  
I. L. Park, Democrat, Moorefield.  
**Board of Education**.....President, John W. McNeill, Moorefield.  
Secretary, Nellie M. Clower, Moorefield.

## South Fork District

Justices of the Peace.....	A. G. Hutter, Democrat; Moorefield. B. K. Teets, Democrat; Needmore.
Constable .....	F. S. Kessel, Republican; Kessel.
Board of Education.....	President, William Kessel, Kessel. Secretary, Nellie M. Clower, Moorefield.

## HARRISON COUNTY

Formed in 1784 from part of Monongalia county; land area, 417.85 square miles; population 74,793 in 1920.

County seat—Clarksburg; altitude 1,000 feet; population 27,869 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	Haymond Maxwell, Republican; Clarksburg.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in May and the first Monday in September.
Official Court Reporter.....	O. L. Haught, Democrat; Clarksburg.
Judge Criminal Court.....	John C. Southern, Republican; Clarksburg.
Official Court Reporter.....	(Same as the Circuit Court.)
Terms Commence.....	First Tuesday in March, first Tuesday in June and the second Tuesday in November.
Sheriff .....	Laco L. Young, Republican, Clarksburg.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	Will E. Morris, Republican; Clarksburg.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	R. B. Phillips, Democrat; Clarksburg.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..	S. Auston Smith, Clarksburg.
Chancery Commissioners.....	Charles G. Coffman, Republican; Clarksburg. W. M. Conaway, Republican; Clarksburg. Taney Harrison, Democrat; Clarksburg. C. B. Sperry, Democrat; Clarksburg. H. W. Williams, Republican; Clarksburg. L. C. Crile, Republican; Clarksburg.
Divorce Commissioner.....	A. F. McCue, Republican; Clarksburg.
Clerk County Court.....	Clair N. Parrish, Republican; Clarksburg.
Supt. Free Schools.....	Wade H. Coffindaffer, Democrat, Clarks- burg.
County Road Engineer.....	George L. Coyle, Republican; Clarksburg.
Surveyor .....	Harry Stealey, Republican; Clarksburg.

- Assessor .....Henry C. Robinson, Republican; Shinnston.  
 Com. of School Lands.....W. M. Conaway, Republican; Clarksburg.  
 County Commissioners.....W. E. Leonard, Republican; Salem; term expires December 31, 1923.  
   P. C. Sturm, Republican; Clarksburg, R. F. D.; term expires December 31, 1925.  
   Vance L. Horner, Democrat; Lumberport; term expires December 31, 1927.  
 President County Court.....W. E. Leonard, Salem.  
 Terms Commence.....Second Monday in March, second Monday in June, second Monday in September and second Monday in December.  
 Sealer Weights & Measures..Charles A. Chambers, Republican; Clarksburg.  
 B'd Review & Equalization....George W. Davis, Democrat; Grant District; Lost Creek; term expires in 1925.  
   Claude J. Ryan, Republican; Coal District; Hepzibah; term expires in 1927.  
   John M. Flannigan, Republican; Clark District; Clarksburg; term expires in 1929.  
 Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. V. A. Selby, Clarksburg, County Health Officer.  
 B'd of Children's Guardians..Miss Florence Charter, District Agent, Union Bank Building, Clarksburg.  
 Humane Officer.....R. Ed. Kidd, Clarksburg.  
 U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Clarksburg. Drs. E. N. Flowers, J. B. Winfield and C. T. Arnett

#### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Clarksburg, unless otherwise given)

Bartlett, E. A.	Johnson, Charles B.	Smith, Harvey F.
Bland, George W.	Johnson, David Dean	Snider, Millard F.
Brannon, Stathers & Stathers	Kyle, Karl G.	Snyder, Clifford R.
Burnside, Guy H.	Lambert, Chas E., Jr.	Sperry & Sperry
Carter & Sheets	Law, James E.	Southern, John C.
Carr, Louis A.	Lewis, Ernest D.	Steptoe & Johnson
Caulfield, Leo P.	Louchery, Charles W.	Stotler, Robert I.
Clifford, J. Philip	Lynch, Charles W.	Stout & Merendino
Coffman & Morris	Lynch, Lawrence R.	Strosnider, Homer
Conaway & Tidler	Martin, Lloyd D.	Strother, Ray
Crile, L. C.	McCue, A. F.	Sutton, Charles A.
Davis, C. C.	McDonald, O. L.	Sutton, F. O.
	McIntire, D. S.	Walters, William W.





Eagle District—D. O. Kimmell, Peora; C. T. Harbert, Dola, R. D.; Mrs. Alice Bates and Mrs. Lillian Rice, Lumberport.

Elk District—Alph H. Cottrill, Mt. Clare, R. D.; O. M. Shuttlesworth and Miss Jessie M. Shuttlesworth, Lost Creek, R. D.; Mrs. Elizabeth M. Rittenhouse, Quiet Dell.

Grant District—Dorsey W. Cork and Mrs. Mary Matheny, Mt. Clare; J. M. Cochran and Mrs. Freda G. Post, Lost Creek.

Sardis District—Ira C. Gibson, Wallace; W. A. Johnson and Mrs. Henry Bennett, Brown; Mrs. Anna Husted, Wilsonburg, R. D.

Simpson District—B. C. Teter, A. D. Fitzhugh, Miss Nell Stout and Miss Mary Faris, Bridgeport.

Ten Mile District—Claude Pepper and Mrs. Nora B. Schutte, Salem; J. W. Johnson and Mrs. Harrie Hardin, Bristol.

Union District—W. B. Reed, West Milford; Charles S. Criss, Wolf Summit, R. D.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

### Officers

J. Horner Davis, Chairman, Clarksburg.	Miss Emma K. Davis, Asso. Chair., Clarksburg.
Louis A. Johnson, Vice Chairman, Clarksburg.	Mrs. M. L. McGraw, Secretary, Clarksburg.
James M. White, Treasurer, Clarksburg.	

### Members

Clark District—A. L. Carter, Clarksburg, R. D. 1; L. C. Hart and Mrs. Letta W. Hart, Nutter Fort; Mrs. Rose McGary, Tuna Hotel, East Clarksburg.

### City of Clarksburg

First Ward—Thomas Connell and Miss Bernadette Brennan.

Second Ward—H. L. Hopkins and Mrs. W. A. Broadwater.

Third Ward—Isaac J. Costen and Mrs. C. W. Brown.

Fourth Ward—Lynn S. Horner and Miss May Connell.

Fifth Ward—James S. Rodney and Mrs. Louise J. Currence.

Sixth Ward—Carleton C. Wood.

Seventh Ward—Walter Rutherford and Mrs. E. C. Bramham.

Eighth Ward—L. S. Whiteman and Mrs. W. W. Carr, Adamston.

Ninth Ward—John Caussain and Miss Agnes Cornwell (North View).

Coal District—Dennis McIntyre and Mrs. R. V. Lynch, Meadowbrook; Millard W. Smith, Wolf Summit; Mrs. Harry Morrison, Wilsonburg.

Clay District—W. O. Bice, Enterprise; Lawrence E. Hawkins, Mrs Ernest M. Williams and Mrs. Frank Goudy, Shinnston.

Eagle District—W. P. Hammer, Mrs. Flora E. Hornor and Mrs. Nannie G. Straight, Lumberport; Ira Anderson, Wyatt.

Elk District—James Pickens and Miss Becky Ratcliffe, Mt. Clare, R. 1; S. E. Stuart, Mt. Clare, R. D.; Mrs. Garnet Lewis, Lost Creek, R. 2.

Grant District—John C. McWhorter, Lost Creek, R. D.; A. B. Post and Mrs. Mary Faris, Lost Creek.

Sardis District—A. J. Nuzum and Mrs. Mary Musgrave, Wallace; Frank Robey and Mrs. J. E. Lanham, Wilsonburg, R. 1.

Simpson District—W. L. Fowler and Mrs. Dulcy Johnson, Bridgeport; J. H. McKee, Meadowbrook; Mrs. Martha Hathaway, Annmoore.

Ten Mile District—C. Ray Morgan, Bristol; E. B. Robinson and Mrs. Cora R. Ogden, Salem; Mrs. Myrtle B. Hudkins, Wolf Summit.

Union District—C. Z. Coffindaffer, Kincheloe, R. 1; Martin Yates and Mrs. Lelia Rumble, Clarksburg, R. 1; Mrs. Bertha Post, Kincheloe.

## NEWSPAPERS

Telegram—Clarksburg. Established as a weekly in 1861; as a daily in 1901; Sunday edition established in 1914; published every evening except Sunday and every Sunday morning; week-day circulation, 11,000; Sunday circulation, 13,500; Virgil L. Highland, publisher; William L. Geppert, editor; James J. Devine, general manager; A. J. Bishop, business manager.

Exponent—Clarksburg. Established in 1940; published every morning except Monday by The Exponent Company; Democratic; circulation 11,145; W. Guy Tetrick, secretary-treasurer and general manager.

Herald-Express—Salem. Consolidated. Established 1904-1900; published every Thursday by the Salem Herald Company; Independent-Republican; circulation 800; C. E. Meredith, editor and manager.

News—Shinnston. Established in 1898; published every Thursday by W. A. Meredith and Ira C. Hawker; local circulation 1,000.

## NATIONAL BANKS

Empire National Bank—Clarksburg. Began business November 30, 1903. V. L. Highland, President; E. B. Deison, Vice President; Oscar C. Wilt, Cashier; W. Lee Williams, C. E. Israel and C. S. Deison, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$250,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$600,000; deposits, \$5,600,000; circulation, \$250,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Merchants National Bank—Clarksburg. Began business in 1860. R. T. Lowndes, President; A. J. Lodge and George L. Duncan, Vice Presidents; S. H. White, Cashier; Carl D. Sommerville and Deem Robey, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$164,320.38; deposits, \$1,401,570.20; statement March 31, 1924.

Union National Bank—Clarksburg. W. Brent Maxwell, President; P. M. Robinson and Hugh Jarvis, Vice Presidents; E. S. Ice, Cashier. Capital, \$500,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$400,000; deposits, \$5,335,771.74; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank—Salem. Fred D. Powell, President; Oscar C. Wilt, Vice President; Fred Diddle, Cashier; Earl B. Bell, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$60,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$60,000; deposits, \$750,000; statement June 1, 1924.

First National Bank—Shinnston. George W. Harrison, President; Rawley G. Lucas, Vice President; C. A. Cole, Cashier; C. M. Smell, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$90,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$70,000; deposits, \$1,175,000; statement June 10, 1924.

#### STATE BANKS

Bridgeport Bank—Bridgeport. Began business in January, 1903. J. R. Jones, President; W. F. Dunkin, Vice President; Arden B. Teter, Cashier; F. W. G. England, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$60,000; deposits, \$300,000; statement June 12, 1924.

Clarksburg Trust Company—Clarksburg. Began business in 1914. W. I. Booth, President; P. H. White, Vice President; Harry E. Davisson, Cashier. Capital, \$400,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$60,000; deposits, \$1,950,000; statement June 30, 1924.

The Farmers Bank—Clarksburg. Began business in 1904. A. J. Fletcher, President; D. L. Hall, Vice President; E. A. Rinehart, Cashier; K. A. Sarber, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$67,615.31; deposits, \$1,361,631.96; statement June 10, 1924.

Lowndes Savings Bank & Trust Company—Clarksburg. Began business May 25, 1905. Richard T. Lowndes, President; George L. Duncan, Secretary and Treasurer. Capital, \$250,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$99,135.04; deposits, \$1,431,296.35; statement June 30, 1924.

West Virginia Bank—Clarksburg. Began business October, 1889. George L. Duncan, President; Col. Guy D. Goff, Vice President; R. A. Farland, Cashier; W. K. Berry and James A. McAndrews, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$200,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$78,258.88; deposits, \$1,220,197.47; condition June 30, 1924.

Harrison County Bank—Lost Creek. Established in 1911. Charles Post, President; Lloyd Stout, Vice President; W. D. Nutter, Cashier; H. C. Clevenger, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$29,177.48; deposits, \$302,218.16; statement June 9, 1924.

Lumperport Bank—Lumberport. Began business in 1903. J. S. Griffin, President; F. T. Willis, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$16,807.63; deposits, \$229,457.02; statmeent June 30, 1922.

Merchants & Producers Bank—Salem. Began business in 1900. S. Broadwater, President; M. Wardner Davis, Vice President; O. F. Morrison, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$20,000; deposits, \$570,000; statement June 12, 1924.

The Farmers Bank—Shinnston. Began business June 24, 1899. C. M. Bartlett, President; J. S. Maloy, Vice President; Chester W. Jones, Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$23,568.52; deposits, \$700,000; statement June 30, 1924.

The Wallace Bank—Wallace. Began business in 1903. T. J. Parrish, President; G. T. Williamson, Cashier. Capital, \$35,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,678.01; deposits, \$271,847.35; statement June 30, 1922.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Clark District

Justices of the Peace.....T. G. Nicewarner, Republican; Clarksburg.  
Henry C. Alexander, Democrat; Clarksburg.  
Constables .....C. Q. Stout, Republican; Clarksburg.  
Samuel Fletcher, Democrat; Clarksburg.  
Board of Education.....President, Wesley Rine, Nutter Fort.  
Secretary, J. K. Musser, Clarksburg.

Clarksburg Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Dr. J. F. Williams, Clarksburg.  
Secretary, J. N. Hess, Clarksburg.

Coal District

Justices of the Peace.....R. E. Kidd, Republican; Clarksburg.  
John T. Flynn, Republican; Wilsonburg.  
Constables .....Robt. N. Noon, Republican; Clarksburg.  
Thomas R. Kearns, Democrat; Clarksburg.  
Board of Education.....President, L. S. Whiteman, Adamston.  
Secretary, E. A. Luzader, Adamston.

Clay District

Justices of the Peace.....Geo. L. Hertzog, Democrat; Shinnston.  
George W. Harrison, Republican; Enterprise.  
Constables .....Thos. B. Smell Democrat; Shinnston.  
J. M. Harbert, Republican; Shinnston.

Board of Education.....President, W. B. Grimm, Shinnston.  
Secretary, Mrs. Edna R. Smith, Shinnston.

**Eagle District**

Justices of the Peace.....J. W. Wadsworth, Republican; Lumberport.  
J. H. Bowers, Republican; Lumberport.

Constable .....Ralph Fortney, Republican; Lumberport.

Board of Education.....President, F. T. Willis, Lumberport.  
Secretary, A. B. Sharps, Lumberport.

**Elk District**

Justice of the Peace.....Orr Maneer, Democrat; Mt. Clare, R. D.

Constable .....By special appointment.

Board of Education.....President, J. W. Eib, Lost Creek.  
Secretary, Albert White, Lost Creek.

**Grant District**

Justices of the Peace.....Henry Bassell, Democrat; Mt. Clare.  
E. L. Post, Republican; Lost Creek.

Constables .....Chas. E. Kennedy, Democrat; Mt. Clare.  
R. J. Bartlett, Democrat; Mt. Clare.

Board of Education.....President, J. C. McWhorter, McWhorter.  
Secretary, John E. Batton, Lost Creek.

**Sardis District**

Justices of the Peace.....J. W. Dawson, Republican; Wallace.  
D. W. Kemper, Republican; Brown.

Constables .....A. F. Coffman, Republican; Brown.  
J. R. Nuzum, Republican; Wallace, R. D.

Board of Education.....President, Dr. A. O. Kelly, Wallace.  
Secretary, W. W. Lovell, Wallace.

**Simpson District**

Justice of the Peace.....Jerry Sees, Republican; Bridgeport.

Constable .....By special appointment.

Board of Education.....President, John J. Lang, Bridgeport.  
Secretary, W. D. Sutton, Bridgeport.

**Bridgeport Independent District**

Board of Education.....President, J. Dunkin Lodge, Bridgeport.  
Secretary, I. D. Thomas, Bridgeport.

**Ten Mile District**

Justices of the Peace.....J. W. Carpenter, Republican; Salem.  
 C. W. Law, Republican; Salem.  
 Constables .....F. L. Davisson, Republican; Salem.  
 James Lowden, Republican; Salem.  
 Board of Education.....President, John R. Dennison, Bristol, R. 1.  
 Secretary, J. W. Johnson, Bristol.

**Salem Independent District**

Board of Education.....President, Clete Randolph, Salem.  
 Secretary, A. S. Arnett, Salem.

**Union District**

Justice of the Peace.....Chas. W. Lynch, Republican; West Milford.  
 Constable .....Truman Bell, Republican; Lost Creek, R. D.  
 Board of Education.....President, Dr. Thomas G. Harris, West  
 Milford.  
 Secretary, L. R. McMillan, Lost Creek.

**JACKSON COUNTY**

Formed in 1831 from parts of Mason, Kanawha and Wood; land area,  
 470.29 square miles; population 18,658 in 1920.  
 County seat—Ripley; altitude 614 feet; population 580 in 1920.

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

Judge Circuit Court.....W. H. O'Brien, Republican; Ripley.  
 Terms Commence.....First Tuesday in April, first Tuesday in  
 August and the second Tuesday in Novem-  
 ber.  
 Sheriff .....S. B. Sayre, Republican; Ripley.  
 Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.  
 Prosecuting Attorney.....M. C. Archer, Republican; Ripley.

Clerk Circuit Court.....	Herbert Skeen, Republican; Ripley.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court.....	J. A. Shinn, Republican; Ripley.
Chancery Commissioners.....	J. L. Wolfe, Republican; Ripley. T. J. Sayre, Democrat; Ripley. W. F. Boggess, Republican; Ripley. M. C. Archer, Republican; Ripley.
Jury Commissioners.....	T. Clayton Parsons, Democrat; Ripley; term expires June 1, 1925. J. A. Shinn, Republican; Ripley; term expires June 1, 1927.
Clerk County Court.....	Enoch Staats, Republican; Ripley.
Supt. Free Schools.....	Forrest D. Barnhart.
County Road Engineer.....	Vacancy.
Surveyor .....	W. J. King, Republican; Sherman.
Assessor .....	Russell Hutchinson, Republican; Ripley, R. D.
Com. of School Lands.....	J. Luther Wolfe, Republican; Ripley.
County Commissioners.....	L. M. Ford, Republican; Ravenswood; term expires December 31, 1924. W. T. W. Paxton, Republican; Kenna; term expires December 31, 1926. B. W. Sommerville, Republican; Sandyville; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	W. T. W. Paxton, Kenna.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in August and first Monday in October.
B'd Review & Equalization....	M. H. Archer, Republican; Grant District; Medina; term expires in 1925. Adam Landfried, Republican; Ripley District; Ripley; term expires in 1927. W. E. Evans, Democrat; Union District; Cottageville; term expires in 1929.
Board of Health.....	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. T. E. Rymer, Ripley, County Health Officer.
U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....	Ripley. Drs. F. S. Casto, T. I. C. Parsons, and J. E. Barrows.
B'd of Children's Guardians..	Miss Stella Parker, Agent, City Building, Parkersburg.
County Agricultural Agent....	G. H. Castrup, Ripley.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Ripley, unless otherwise given)

Archer, M. C.	Hyre, Kenna K.	Sayre, Theodore
Boggess, W. F.	Miller, Lewis H.	Wolfe, J. L.

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Sattis Simmons, Chairman,  
Ripley. E. C. Tolley, Secretary,  
Ripley.  
R. L. Varner, Treasurer,  
Ripley.

Members

Grant District—H. D. Somerville, Sandyville; S. D. Flinn and Mrs. Nellie Alexander, Ravenswood, R. 3; Mrs. Margaret Morehead, Sherman, R. D.

Ravenswood District—H. G. Somerville, F. O. Winter and Mrs. Georgia Varner, Ravenswood; Mrs. C. B. Burdette, Sandyville.

Ripley District—A. D. Landfried, Mrs. W. E. Walker and Miss Velva Faber, Ripley; P. P. Simmons, Kenna.

Union District—Jasper Harpold, Cottageville; Dr. A. Harrenkohl, Mrs. Emma G. Rambow and Miss Mary Miller, Millwood, R. 1.

Washington District—Romance Parsons, Sissons ville, R. 2; W. H. Morris, Gay; Miss Beulah Lanham, Kenna, R. D.

DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

C. W. Staats, Chairman,  
Ripley. M. E. Ginther, Vice Chairman,  
Ravenswood.  
F. L. Shriver, Secretary,  
Silverton. Mrs. H. S. Armstrong, Asst. Secy.,  
Ripley.  
G. W. Johnson, Treasurer,  
Ripley.

Members

Grant District—D. T. Howell, Lone Cedar; Kenneth Lockhart and Mrs. C. L. Kittle, Sandyville; Mrs. E. F. Conner, Sherman.

Ravenswood District—F. L. Shriver, Silverton; R. K. Park and Mrs. E. C. Smith, Ravenswood; Mrs. C. E. Crow, Crow Summit.

Ripley District—Lexie Parsons, Hoadley Bowles, Mrs. H. S. Armstrong and Mrs. E. D. Kessel, Ripley.



**Union District**—W. E. Evans and Mrs. Bell Rardin, Cottageville; Boyd C. Baker, Angerona; Miss Fannie Douglass, Millwood.

**Washington District**—F. M. Counts, Fletcher; C. W. Tolley, Gay; Mrs. O. C. Parsons, Liverpool; Mrs. J. R. Southall, Staats Mills.

### NEWSPAPERS

**News**—Ravenswood. Established in 1867; published every Thursday by W. C. Clark; Republican; circulation 1,340.

**Jackson Herald**—Ripley. Established in 1876; published every Friday by Sattis Simmons; Republican; circulation 2,500.

**Mountainter**—Ripley. Established in 1893; published every Friday by the Mountaineer Company; Fred D. Wolfe, editor and manager; Democratic; circulation 1,800.

### NATIONAL BANKS

**The First National Bank**—Ravenswood. Began business in August, 1915. C. E. Mason, President; P. H. Slaven, Vice President; F. W. Dickerson, Cashier; Sutton Palmer, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$35,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$20,887.77; deposits, \$315,913.02; statement March 31, 1924.

**The First National Bank**—Ripley. W. E. Walker, President; S. G. Starcher, Vice President; George E. Straley, Cashier; H. L. Kerwood, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$35,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$5,400; deposits, \$310,000; statement June 30, 1923.

### STATE BANKS

**Jackson County Bank**—Ravenswood. Began business in 1899. K. C. Hutchinson, President; J. A. Cole, Vice President; D. E. Cole, Cashier; Clara Weisheit, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$76,000; deposits, \$325,000; statement June 2, 1924.

**Bank of Ripley**—Ripley. Began business August 19, 1891. Lovell M. Parsons, President; C. R. Kessel, Vice President; H. F. Pfof, Cashier; T. Clayton Parsons and F. P. M. Pfof, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,600; deposits, \$225,000; statement June 30, 1923.

**Citizens State Bank**—Ripley. Began business in 1909. C. W. Starcher, President; G. B. Crow and S. B. Sayre, Vice Presidents; H. S. Armstrong, Cashier; G. B. Crow and A. W. Ferguson, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$17,000; deposits, \$386,000; statement March 31, 1924.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Grant District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, C. E. Conner, Sandyville.  
Secretary, Thaddeus Farnsworth, Murraysville.

## Ravenswood District

Justice of the Peace.....Frank Sayre, Republican; Ravenswood.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, R. C. Hutchison, Sandyville.  
Secretary, Mrs. T. A. Lockhart, Sandyville.

## Ravenswood Independent District

Board of Education.....President, A. C. Ritchie, Ravenswood.  
Secretary, Dana Woofter, Ravenswood.

## Ripley District

Justice of the Peace.....B. F. Rader, Republican; Kenna.  
Constable .....A. B. Hall, Republican; Ripley.  
Board of Education.....President, J. M. Danfried, Ripley.  
Secretary, Willie C. Casto, Ripley.

## Ripley Independent District

Board of Education.....President, C. R. Kessel, Ripley.  
Secretary, George Straley, Ripley.

## Washington District

Justice of the Peace.....L. E. Lanham, Republican; Romance.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, J. B. Harris, Belgrove.  
Secretary, V. T. Morris, Gay.

## JEFFERSON COUNTY

Formed in 1801 from part of Berkeley county; land area, 212.41 square miles; population 15,729 in 1920.

County seat—Charles Town; altitude 530 feet; population 2,527 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	J. M. Woods, Democrat; Martinsburg.
Terms Commence .....	Third Tuesday in January, third Tuesday in April and the Third Tuesday in September.
Sheriff .....	W. O. Macoughtry, Democrat; Charles Town.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	John T. Porterfield, Democrat; Charles Town.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	C. W. Conrad, Democrat; Charles Town.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court.....	W. F. Alexander, Democrat; Charles Town.
Chancery Commissioners.....	Miss L. C. Briscoe, Democrat; Charles Town. H. V. Sheetz, Democrat; Charles Town. George M. Beltzhoover, Jr., Democrat; Charles Town.
Divorce Commissioner.....	George P. Shirley, Democrat; Charles Town.
Clerk County Court.....	Charles A. Johnson, Democrat; Charles Town.
Supt. Free Schools.....	Isaac N. Bonham, Democrat; Charles Town.
County Road Engineer.....	J. K. Hendricks, Democrat; Charles Town.
Surveyor .....	J. J. Skinner, Democrat; Charles Town.
Assessor .....	F. L. Watson, Democrat; Charles Town.
Com. of School Lands.....	C. L. Haines, Democrat; Charles Town.
County Commissioners.....	C. C. Henkle, Democrat; Harpers Ferry; term expires December 31, 1924. L. B. Shutt, Democrat; Kabletown; term expires December 31, 1924. C. H. Moore, Democrat; Charles Town; term expires December 31, 1926. Dr. S. T. Knott, Democrat; Shepherdstown; term expires December 31, 1926. N. R. Roberts, Democrat, Charles Town; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	N. R. Roberts, Charles Town.

- Terms Commence**.....Last Monday in January, first Monday in May, second Tuesday in August and first Monday in November.
- Sealer Weights & Measures**..C. M. Kearns, Democrat; Kearneysville.
- B'd Review and Equalization**..W. F. Alexander, Democrat; Charles Town District; Charles Town; term expires in 1925.  
Henry F. McDonald, Republican; Harpers Ferry District; Kearneysville; term expires in 1927.  
Charles N. Whiting, Republican; Shepherdstown District; Shepherdstown; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J. J. Pittman, Charles Town, County Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians**..Miss Kathleene Welton, Agent, Petersburg.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons**.....Harpers Ferry. Drs. B. B. Ransom, William Neill and W. E. Perry.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Charles Town, unless otherwise given)

Beckwith & Beckwith	Green, T. C.	Beltzhoover, G. M.
Beltzhoover, G. M., Jr.	Mason, James M., Jr.	Shepherdstown
Brown & Brown	McCormick, H. H.	Jeffords, Tracy L.
Bushong, F. L.	Porterfield, John T.	Harpers Ferry
Campbell, C. N.	Sheetz, Vernon H.	Bragonier, Joseph
Gibson, B. D.	Shirley, George P.	Shepherdstown

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Frank B. Robinson, Chairman, Ranson.	Mrs. J. C. Newcomer, Asso. Chair., Harpers Ferry.
Mrs. Frances Seechrist, Secretary, Charles Town.	J. O. Walper, Treasurer, Shepherdstown.

Members

Charles Town District—Charles A. Snowden, Mrs. Frances Seechrist and Mrs. David Fulton, Charles Town; Frank B. Robinson, Ranson.

Kabletown District—C. H. Hines and Mrs. L. C. Walker, Kabletown; D. B. Shoemaker, Rippon; Miss Elsie Murphy, Charles Town.

Middleway District—Frank M. Gruber, Summit Point; J. Frank Gardner, Miss Louise Gardner and Miss Fannie Trump, Kearneysville.

Shepherdstown District—J. D. Billmeyer, Joseph O. Walper, Mrs. C. N. Byron and Mrs. J. S. Phillips, Shepherdstown.

Harpers Ferry District—Henry T. McDonald, J. H. Robinson, Mrs. C. B. Newcomer and Mrs. Blanche Wheatley, Harpers Ferry.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

F. C. Littlejohn, Chairman,                      Mrs. Bessie B. Beltzhoover, Secretary,  
Shenandoah Junction.    Charles Town.

Thomas R. Moore, Treasurer,  
Charles Town.

#### Members

Charles Town District—Thomas R. Moore, Mrs. Bessie B. Beltzhoover and Mrs. C. E. S. Jordan, Charles Town; F. C. Littlejohn, Shenandoah Junction.

Kabletown District—C. R. Langdon, Harry Moffatt and Miss Carrie V. West, Rippon; Miss Imogene Thompson, Summit Point.

Middleway District—James E. Tabb, Walter Wilt, Mrs. Lynn Grant-ham and Mrs. Florine Lyne, Kearneysville.

Shepherdstown District—A. S. Lucas, Miss Maggie Hendricks and Miss Lillie S. Martin, Shepherdstown; Dr. W. J. Melvin, Darke.

Harpers Ferry District—Thomas E. Howell, Bakerton; J. W. Lynch, Halltown; Miss Thelma P. Koonce and Miss Mame Marquett, Harpers Ferry.

### NEWSPAPERS

**Spirit of Jefferson**—Charles Town. Established in 1844; published every Wednesday by Clayton L. Haines; Democratic; circulation 2,500.

**Farmers Advocate**—Charles Town. Established in 1885; published every Saturday by R. C. Rissler; Democratic; circulation 1,600.

**Register**—Shepherdstown. Established in 1849; published every Thursday by H. L. Snyder; Democratic; circulation 1,625.

**Independent**—Shepherdstown. Established in 1906; published every Wednesday by C. S. Musser; Republican.

### NATIONAL BANK

National Citizens Bank—Charles Town. Began business in May, 1904. G. E. Hughes, President; L. D. Getzendanner, Vice President; A. M. S. Morgan, Cashier; C. B. Watson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$45,000; deposits, \$350,000; statement June 10, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

Bank of Charles Town—Charles Town. Began business in April, 1871. D. S. Hughes, President; John Porterfield, Vice President and Cashier; J. Frank Turner and W. L. Gibson, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$75,000; deposits, \$570,086.07; statement March 31, 1924.

Farmers & Merchants Deposit Company—Charles Town. Began business in 1903. Robert L. Withers, President; S. Lee Phillips, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$81,664.97; deposits, \$568,984.34; statement June 30, 1922.

Bank of Harpers Ferry—Harpers Ferry. Began business in 1894. T. J. Burleigh, President; F. B. Lightner, Vice President; J. C. Newcomer, Cashier; Bessie Lamar Rau, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$7,600; deposits, \$161,000; statement June 3, 1924.

The Farmers Bank—Shepherdstown. Began business in 1906. Nelson T. Snyder, President; John L. Meyer, Vice President; Joseph Hannis Trout, Cashier; E. E. Billmyer, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$31,033; deposits, \$189,000; statement June 30, 1923.

Jefferson Security Bank—Shepherdstown. Began business in 1869. C. J. Miller, President; Harrison Schley, Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$53,366.23; deposits, \$331,828.26; statement June 30, 1922.

Jefferson Bank & Trust Co.—Charles Town. Began business in September, 1917. W. A. Higgs, President; W. C. Riely, Vice President; H. N. Watson, Cashier; D. C. Dolly, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$24,659.67; deposits, \$378,754.17; statement June 10, 1924.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### Charles Town District

Justices of the Peace.....H. V. Sheetz, Democrat; Charles Town.  
T. C. Green, Democrat; Charles Town.

Constables .....James A. Smith, Democrat; Charles Town.  
Landon Quick, Democrat; Charles Town.  
Board of Education.....President, E. E. Cook, Charles Town.  
Secretary, Charles W. Conrad, Charles  
Town.

#### Kabletown District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, H. G. Haflebower, Rippon.  
Secretary, B. F. Yates, Charles Town.

#### Middleway District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, Hernert Miller, Kearneysville.  
Secretary, Mrs. Laura Thompson, Kearneys-  
ville.

#### Shepherdstown District

Justice of the Peace.....R. G. Miller, Democrat; Shepherdstown.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, Dr. G. W. Banks, Shepherdstown.  
Secretary, Fred L. Weltzheimer, Shepherds-  
town.

#### Harpers Ferry District

Justice of the Peace.....D. H. Nichols, Democrat; Harpers Ferry.  
Constable .....C. D. White, Democrat; Harpers Ferry.  
Board of Education.....President, M. S. Moler, Eagle.  
Secretary, D. N. Nichols, Harpers Ferry.

## KANAWHA COUNTY

Formed in 1798 from parts of Greenbrier and Montgomery counties;  
land area, 914.39 square miles; population 119,650 in 1920.  
County seat—Charleston; altitude 601 feet; population 39,608 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

- Judge Circuit Court**.....A. P. Hudson, Republican; Charleston.  
**Terms Commence** .....Second Monday in January, second Monday in May and the second Monday in September.
- Official Court Reporter**.....Reuel E. Sherwood, Republican; Charleston.  
**Judge Court Common Pleas**...A. S. Alexander, Democrat; Charleston.  
**Terms Commence** .....Third Monday in January, third Monday in May and the third Monday in September.
- Official Court Reporter**.....(Same as Circuit Court.)  
**Judge Intermediate Court**.....Henry K. Black, Republican; Charleston.  
**Terms Commence** .....First Monday in January, first Monday in April, second Monday in June and the second Monday in October.
- Official Court Reporter**.....(Same as Circuit and Common Pleas Court.)  
**Sheriff** .....Henry A. Walker, Republican; Charleston.  
**Prosecuting Attorney**.....Frank C. Burdette, Republican; Charleston.  
**Ass't Prosecuting Attorney**...D. L. Salisbury, Republican; Charleston.  
**Clerk Circuit Court**.....W. L. Price, Republican; Charleston.  
**Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..M. M. Williamson, Republican; Charleston.
- Chancery Commissioners for the Circuit Court**.....E. S. Bock, Republican; Charleston.  
 Samuel Silverstein, Republican; Charleston.  
 J. H. McClintic, Republican; Charleston.  
 C. L. Smith, Republican; Charleston.  
 H. W. Bowers, Republican; Charleston.  
 D. W. Taylor, Democrat; Charleston.  
 Ivory C. Jordan, Republican; Charleston.  
 Benjamin Moore, Democrat; Charleston.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....U. B. Atkinson, Republican; Charleston
- Chancery Commissioners for Court Common Pleas**...J. E. Campbell, Republican; Charleston.  
 S. L. Flournoy, Democrat; Charleston.  
 John A. Thayer, Republican; Charleston.  
 D. C. Gallagher, Democrat; Charleston.  
 E. S. Bock, Republican; Charleston.  
 Garnett Thompson, Democrat; Charleston.  
 Ivory C. Jordan, Republican; Charleston.  
 L. L. Dunbar, Republican; Charleston.  
 John H. Linn, Democrat; Charleston.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....F. B. Morgan, Democrat; Charleston.  
**Clerk County Court**.....R. N. Moulton, Republican; Charleston.  
**Supt. Free Schools**.....Florence C. Kuhn, Democrat; Marmet.  
**County Road Engineer**.....R. R. Barton, Republican; Charleston.  
**Assessor** .....A. R. Shepherd, Republican; Charleston.  
**Surveyor** .....Bruce Wilson, Republican; Winifrede.  
**Com. of School Lands**..... M. M. Robertson, Democrat; Charleston.



- County Commissioners.....S. E. Childress, Republican; Charleston; term expires December 31, 1924.  
Grant Copenhaver, Republican; Charleston; term expires December 31, 1926.  
Omer Given, Democrat; Charleston; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....S. E. Childress, Charleston.
- Terms Commence .....Second Monday in February, third Monday in June, second Monday in September and first Monday in December.
- Sealer Weights & Measures..
- For City of Charleston.....John H. Goshorn, Republican; Charleston.
- B'd Review & Equalization....J. H. Copenhaver, Republican; Elk District; Blue Creek; term expires in 1925.  
John M. Collins, Democrat; Charleston District; Charleston; term expires in 1927.  
J. King Shepherd, Republican; Loudon District; South Charleston; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. O. L. Aultz, County Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians..Mrs. Helen Chandler, Agent; Charleston.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Charleston. Drs. W. H. Wilson and James Putney.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address, Charleston)

Albertson, U. S.	Burdette, E. M.	S. B. Chilton
Allebach, Leroy	Burdette, Frank C.	John W. Halsey
Allen, H. C.	Buster, H. B.	Clayton, B. T.
Anderson, H. M.	Buntling, J. G.	Cohen, Charles
Atkinson, U. B.	Byrne, Littlepage &	Coleman, Thomas
Ballard, E. L.	Linn	Conley & Johnson
Barnes, Uriah	W. E. R. Byrne	William G. Conley
Belcher, A. M.	Kemp Littlepage	Clyde B. Johnson
Blagg, Donald O.	John H. Linn	Cork, Donald L.
Broun, C. B.	Bowen, Samuel E.	Cork, J. F.
Broun, Fontaine	Bowers, H. W.	Couch, C. B.
Brown, Jackson &	Brennan, John V.	Carter, E. R.
Knight	Briggs, Murray	Dyer, E. B.
Edward W. Knight	Butts, C. I.	Darst & Hall
Harold A. Ritz	Camp, P. H.	Moses M. Darst
V. L. Black	Campbell, Harry V.	Harry A. Hall
Angus MacDonald	Carr, F. N.	Davis & Painter
George S. Couch	Cato, Henry S.	Davis, Staige
O. P. Fitzgerald	Chilton, Chilton &	Dawson, J. B.
Benj. B. Brown	Halsey	Dunbar, D.
Thomas B. Jackson.	J. E. Chilton	Dunbar, L. L.

- Eastwood, Harry  
 Edwards, L. A.  
 Ellison, John F.  
 Flournoy, A. W.  
 Flournoy, Parke  
 Flournoy, Sam L.  
 Freudenberger, Elmer  
 Fry, Henry  
 Fitzwater, Albert  
 Ferguson, H. C.  
 Gilchrist, M. C.  
 Gillespie, John L.  
 Given, L. E.  
 Goetman, C. E.  
 Good, C. W.  
 Gordon, J. Raymond  
 Goshorn, Fred  
 Graham, E. J., Jr.  
 Gaines, Joseph H.  
 Gallagher, D. C.  
 Hackney, Orville  
 Hall, Grant P.  
 Hardy, Waller C.  
 Harless, F. H.  
 Hartley, Guy L.  
 Hays, G. W.  
 Hodges, A. B.  
 Horan, A. J.  
 Horan, John S.  
 Houston, Harold W.  
 Hughes, R. E.  
 Hundley, J. Howard  
 Hurlbut, Frank R.  
 Kay, Robert N. C.  
 Jones & Ballard  
 Jordan, Ivory C.  
 Keatley, E. M.  
 Kelly, Lon H.  
 Kelly, R. G.  
 Kenna, J. E.  
 Kenna, Jo. N.  
 Kennedy, J. W.  
 Kimbrough, C. E.  
 Koontz, A. B.  
 La Follette, L. M.  
 Laidley, W. S., Jr.  
 Lilly, A. A.  
 Linn, Robert  
 Lively, Frank
- Lively, W. T.  
 Loeb, Leo  
 Life, J. M.  
 Long, James L.  
 Luckey, Howard N.  
 MacCorkle, Clark &  
 MacCorkle  
 W. A. MacCorkle  
 T. A. Clark  
 W. A. MacCorkle, Jr.  
 McRa, Duncan  
 McWhorter, L. E., Jr.  
 McWhorter & Carney  
 Miller, Braxton  
 Minor, Berkeley  
 Moist, Ronald F.  
 Mathews, Campbell  
 & McClintic  
 May, Hubert D.  
 McChesney, Alice J.  
 Meldahl, Pool, Porter  
 & James  
 Horace Meldahl  
 Willard Pool  
 Harry Porter  
 Ernest K. James  
 Morgan, C. R.  
 Morgan, F. B.  
 MacCorkle, A. D.  
 McClintic, J. H.  
 McCrum, A. Bliss  
 McKee, W. C.  
 Matheny, M. F.  
 Mathews, Daniel  
 Mathews, W. B.  
 Mauzy, M. H.  
 Menager, James  
 McCabe, R. E.  
 Moore, Ben.  
 Moore, Geo. D.  
 Morgan, B. S.  
 Morton, Mohler &  
 Peters  
 Kemp Morton  
 Dan Mohler  
 Charles G. Peters  
 Murphy, P. H.  
 Nash, J. H., Jr.  
 Nutter, T. G.
- Oxley, B. H.  
 Owen, Morgan  
 Painter, G. C.  
 Payne, Minor &  
 Bouchelle  
 Penhale, Harry E.  
 Pettigrew, B. J.  
 Poffenbarger, Blue &  
 Dayton  
 George Poffenbarger  
 Fred O. Blue  
 Arthur S. Dayton  
 Parsons & Poling  
 Pifer, F. C.  
 Pilchard, Lon T.  
 Price, Smith & Spilman  
 George E. Price  
 Harrison B. Smith  
 R. S. Spilman  
 Price, Thomas Brook  
 Quarrier, R. G.  
 Raisbeck, James  
 Reynolds, J. T.  
 Richmond, S. P.  
 Robertson, E. E.  
 Robertson, M. M.  
 Ruffner, Joseph  
 Rummell, H. D.  
 Ryan, M. W.  
 Salisbury, D. L.  
 Shannon, F. B.  
 Shirkey, D. M.  
 Smith, Claude Leander  
 Silverstein, Joe  
 Silverstein, Sam  
 Simms, John T.  
 Stephens, R. N., Jr.  
 Stewart, George P.  
 Stambaugh, Fred M.  
 Stone, Elmer L.  
 Surbur, Edward M.  
 Taylor, D. W.  
 Thayer, John A.  
 Thomas, Fred L.  
 Thompson, A. Garnett  
 Townsend, Bock &  
 Cohen  
 T. C. Townsend  
 E. S. Bock

Charles Cohen	C. C. Watts	White, John Baker
Van Fleet, C. J.	J. Blackburn Watts	Whitt, C. M.
Walker, P. G.	Geo. H. Williamson	Wiley, C. C.
Watts, Watts & Williamson	Williams, George H.	Wilson, Riley
	Wehrle, John	Woodroe, J. D.
	Wertz, W. W.	

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

D. L. Salisbury, Chairman, Charleston.	Mrs. Mae Grass, Vice Chairman, Charleston.
George Ewing, Secretary, Charleston.	James G. Carper, Treasurer, Charleston.

#### Members

Charleston District—(At large) Dr. R. H. Walker and Mrs. Ida Mae Smith, Charleston; Silas Roberts, Charleston, R. 5; Mrs. Hugh Ritter, Charleston, R. 3.

#### City of Charleston

First Ward—J. W. Fisher and Miss Myrtle Stevens.  
 Second Ward—George Ewing and Mrs. Ruth Atkinson Rowe.  
 Third Ward—James G. Carper and Miss Bess M. Shirkey.  
 Fourth Ward—Dan M. Smith and Mrs. Virginia B. McLane.  
 Fifth Ward—D. L. Salisbury and Mrs. W. L. Medley.  
 Sixth Ward—B. A. Meadows and Mrs. John Britton.  
 Seventh Ward—Huling H. Lewis and Miss Maude J. Wanzer.  
 Eighth Ward—Dr. Curtis T. Hayden and Mrs. Mabel F. Wooster.  
 Ninth Ward—Leonard L. Shore and Mrs. Mae Grass.  
 Tenth Ward—John Hoffman Goshorn and Mrs. Belle Charnock.  
 Eleventh Ward—Hubert A. Kelly and Mrs. T. J. Honaker.  
 Twelfth Ward—Joe Taylor and Mrs. Anna F. Davis.  
 Thirteenth Ward—G. A. Grishaber and Mrs. Myrtle Cannon.  
 Fourteenth Ward—Friend Cochrane and Mrs. Willard McKee.  
 Fifteenth Ward—John M. Sutherland and Mrs. Lora B. Mairs.

Poca District—D. E. Kelly, Pocatigo; W. N. Wines, Hicumbottom; Mrs. Bessie Staats Fisher, Sissonville; Mrs. Florence Jones, Legg.

Jefferson District—J. E. May, H. T. Rogers and Miss Nelle Campbell, St. Albans; Miss Sallie Thomas, St. Albans, R. 2.

Malden District—Henry Gay, Malden; Chan Walton, Dana; Mrs. Hattie Bostic, Putney; Mrs. Laura P. Brown, Rutledge.

Elk District—F. C. Patterson, Frame; C. H. Pierson, Mrs. Eva Walker and Miss Florence Reynolds, Elk View.

Loudon District—Dr. A. V. Johnson, Ralph C. Matthews, Mrs. Laura Jane Zogg and Miss Edythe Martin, South Charleston.

Washington District—Geo. M. Burdette, Olcott; H. C. Means and Mrs. Letha Childress, Spring Hill, R. 1; Miss Kate C. Gillispie, Brounland.

Big Sandy District—John W. Davis, Dr. Roy Ray, Mrs. Stella Osborne and Miss Mary Dorsey, Clendenin.

Union District—Albert T. Bonham, Guthrie; Lem. H. Whittington, Carpenter; Mrs. Clara M. Garrett, Dunbar; Mrs. D. C. Shaffer, Nitro.

Cabin Creek District—W. B. Coleman and Mrs. Stina H. Eskins, Cheylan; Dr. R. A. Henson, Cabin Creek; Mrs. Goldie Gay, Eskdale.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

### Officers

Omer Given, Chairman,  
Charleston.

Harry C. Deischer, Secretary,  
Charleston.

Dr. G. C. Robertson, Treasurer,  
Charleston.

### Members

Charleston District—(At large) Oather McCommack, Charleston, R. 3; Dr. C. A. Ray, Mrs. Florence Glenn Trimble and Mrs. R. E. Wood, Charleston.

### City of Charleston

First Ward—L. B. Goff and Mrs. Fonda Painter.

Second Ward—O. D. Lanham and Miss Ethel B. Jeffries.

Third Ward—Charles Goff and Mrs. A. M. Ray.

Fourth Ward—John T. Moore and Mrs. Maud Hudnall.

Fifth Ward—Dr. L. E. Ballengee and Mrs. Ethel Lynch.

Sixth Ward—B. L. White and Mrs. Bessie Humphries.

Seventh Ward—W. C. Grass and Mrs. Gladys Lanham.

Eighth Ward—G. A. Crookshanks and Mrs. Lena Morris.

Ninth Ward—Val Fruth and Miss Ella Bibby.

Tenth Ward—B. J. Stephenson and Mrs. Fannie Wilson Field.

Eleventh Ward—John Mahan and Dr. Irene B. Bullard.

Twelfth Ward—H. W. Laughorn and Mrs. Fanny L. Smith.

Thirteenth Ward—L. M. Knight and Mrs. Addie Greter.

Fourteenth Ward—J. M. Slack and Mrs. Beatrice M. Ruffner.

Fifteenth Ward—Fred M. Mahoney and Mrs. Lucy Thompson, Charleston, South Side.

Poca District—S. E. Gibson, Sissonville; C. H. Sisson, Mrs. Lulu W. Mairs and Mrs. Lena Hill, Pocatigo.

Jefferson District—Garland Turner and Mrs. Maude B. Morris, Spring Hill; W. T. Turner and Mrs. Edythe Cowl, St. Albans.

Malden District—W. H. Ruffner, Malden.

Elk District—Gus Morris, Sanderson; M. C. Melton and Mrs. Zora Hafer, Elkview; Mrs. Ethel Seaffler, Big Chimney.

Loudon District—Arnold Brabban and Mrs. Rachel McCloud, South Charleston; D. E. Lloyd, Charleston; Mrs. Buena Covert, Charleston, R. 2.

Washington District—Murl B. Gillespie and Mrs. R. P. Gillespie, Brounland; H. H. McCann, Spring Hill, R. 1; Mrs. Ellen E. Griffith, Olcott.

Big Sandy District—R. C. Andrew, C. R. Chandler, Mrs. Bert Graddy and Mrs. Nona McClain, Clendenin.

Union District—R. W. Hartley, Dunbar; R. H. Young, Carpenter; Mrs. Ruby Franklin, Nitro; Mrs. Anna L. McClanahan, Charleston, R. D.

Cabin Creek District—W. B. Fray, Handley; H. C. Slack, Quincy.

## NEWSPAPERS

Gazette—Charleston. Established in 1883; published every morning by the Daily Gazette Company; Herbert Pfahler, managing editor; Robert L. Smith, general manager; Democratic; week day circulation 22,000; Sunday 27,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Sunday Gazette—Established in 1877; published by the same company; Democratic; circulation 27,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Daily Mail—Charleston. Established in 1893; published every evening and Sunday morning by The Charleston Mail Association; Republican.

West Virginia Federationist—Charleston. Published every Thursday by the Federationist Company; Frank W. Snyder, editor; Labor; circulation 9,686.

White Ribbon—Charleston. Established in 1897 at Fairmont; removed to Charleston in 1921; published monthly by Mrs. J. Walter Barnes; devoted to the cause of temperance; official organ of the West Virginia Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

Advance—Dunbar. Established in 1917; published every Friday by the Dunbar Advance Publishing Company; Independent Republican; L. A. Fraser, editor; circulation 1,760; average circulation 1,680 for the year ending April 30, 1924.

West Virginia Herald—Clendenin. Established in 1907; published every Thursday by the Herald Printing Company; C. E. Shafer, editor; Republican; circulation 1,200.

West Virginia Odd Fellow—Charleston. Established in 1911; published monthly by Kanawha Valley Publishing Co. in the interest of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows; circulation 2,500.

National Coal Mining News—Charleston. Established in 1916 as the "West Virginia Mining News"; issued weekly; devoted to coal news; Wightman D. Roberts, editor and publisher, 207-210 Moore Building, 1015 Quarrier Street.

The Valley News—St. Albans. Established in 1922; published every Thursday by Harry L. High, owner and manager; Republican.

The West Virginia Review—Charleston. Established October, 1923; published monthly by The West Virginia Publishing Company; Phil M. Conley, editor and manager, 411 Moore Building, 1015 Quarrier Street. Circulation at end of eleventh month 6,000. Has subscribers in forty-two States in the Union, seven foreign countries, and in practically every community in West Virginia.

West Virginia State Weekly—Charleston. Established 1924; published weekly by the State Weekly Company; C. A. Pickett, managing editor.

### NATIONAL BANKS

Charleston National Bank—Charleston. Began business in 1884. Isaac Loewenstein, President; J. E. Robins and Charles K. Payne, Vice Presidents; R. E. Eskins, Cashier; A. C. Orcutt and J. L. Hover, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$500,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$1,408,171.36; deposits, \$7,196,623.30; statement March 31, 1924.

Citizens National Bank—Charleston. Began business in September, 1890. Wm. A. MacCorkle, President; M. M. Williamson, Vice President; P. J. Newlon, Cashier; W. R. Milford and Wm. H. Truslow, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$125,000; surplus and undivided profits (earned), \$276,203.69; deposits, \$3,224,188.06; statement March 31, 1924.

Kanawha National Bank—Charleston. E. A. Reid, President; A. S. Alexander and William Lohmeyer, Vice Presidents; W. A. Cracraft, Cashier; W. B. Wilkinson and F. C. Groff, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$250,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$425,535.68; deposits, \$4,329,534.60; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank—Clendenin. P. W. Snyder, President; J. A. Osborne, Vice President; W. B. Crawford, Cashier; Russell Saville, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$20,000; deposits, \$320,000; statement June 11, 1924.

First National Bank—St. Albans. W. H. Wilson, President; S. D. McGee, Vice President and Cashier; O. B. Melton, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$25,000; deposits, \$475,000; statement June 30, 1923.

### STATE BANKS

Capital City Bank—Charleston. Began business in 1907. John Laing, President; George S. Laidley, Daniel Matthews and Joseph S. Hill; Vice Presidents; Geo. D. Cochrane, Cashier; F. T. Hill and C. F. Scholl, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$200,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$115,000; deposits, \$1,800,000; statement June 1, 1924.

Kanawha Banking & Trust Company—Charleston. Began business October 1, 1901. F. M. Staunton, President; H. B. Lewis, George E. Price and Montague Blundon, Vice Presidents; Edward Calderwood, Cashier; P. A. Herscher, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$500,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$265,018.23; deposits, \$4,049,133.70; statement March 31, 1924.

Kanawha Valley Bank—Charleston. Began business in 1867. John Q. Dickinson, President; John L. Dickinson, John C. Malone and F. D. Drumheller, Vice Presidents; F. D. Drumheller, Cashier; J. W. Crider, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$500,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$1,763,915.18; deposits, \$10,500,000; statement March 31, 1924.

**Peoples Exchange Bank—Charleston.** Began business in 1909. H. L. Wehrle, President; C. A. Young, Vice President; S. G. Campbell, Cashier; Paul E. Wehrle and J. E. McDavid, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$120,304; deposits, \$796,141; statement June 6, 1924.

**Security Bank & Trust Co.—Charleston.** Formerly the Glenwood Bank that began business in 1908. O. F. Payne, President; John F. Kay, Vice President; Fred M. Exline, Cashier; P. E. Mann, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus, undivided profits and reserves, \$75,000; deposits, \$550,000; statement June 30, 1924.

**Union Trust Company—Charleston.** Began business May 5, 1913. W. O. Abney, President; Chas. E. Ward, A. B. Koontz and H. P. Brightwell, Vice Presidents; Mason Crickard, Cashier; R. M. Allen, Assistant Cashier. Capital \$500,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$433,111.32; deposits, \$3,526,582.88; statement June 9, 1924.

**Central Trust Company—Charleston.** Began business in 1913. John L. Dickinson, President; Russell G. Quarrier and R. G. Hubbard, Vice Presidents; R. C. Teter, Secretary-Treasurer; R. E. Platt, Assistant Secretary. Capital, \$250,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$230,469.85; trust funds, \$402,282.04; statement June 6, 1924.

**The State Street Bank—Charleston.** Began business September 1, 1920. M. M. Williamson, President; Wm. A. MacCorkle, Vice President; Edward Hess, Cashier; B. K. Wells, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,000; deposits, \$650,000; statement June 10, 1924.

**The Bank of Dunbar—Dunbar.** Began business February 3, 1917. Mason Crickard, President; O. F. Payne, Vice President; C. A. McCarty, Cashier; E. S. Dudding, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$12,750; deposits, \$215,700; statement June 9, 1924.

**Bank of Cabin Creek—Cabin Creek.** Began business in December, 1917. S. A. Lewis, President; J. P. Warren and W. B. Hastings, Vice Presidents; Roy Daubenspeck, Cashier; Essie Bibbee, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,000; deposits, \$185,000; statement June 30, 1924.

**Kanawha County Bank—Charleston.** Began business March 5, 1919. L. C. Massey, President; George E. Sutherland, Vice President; E. T. Chrystal, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$16,000; deposits, \$328,000; statement June 7, 1924.

**Charleston Trust Company—Charleston.** Established as Elk Banking Company in 1903; name changed July 1, 1923. Harrison B. Smith, President; A. J. Humphreys and Wilbur Stump, Vice Presidents; Homer W. Hanna, Cashier; E. C. Hammack, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$150,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$60,000; deposits, \$1,848,343.31; statement of March 31, 1924.

**Clendenin State Bank—Clendenin.** Began business December 4, 1911. J. W. Parris, President; H. M. Lynch, Vice President; W. M. Summers, Cashier; J. D. Parris, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$20,439.29; deposits, \$373,436.92; statement June 30, 1923.

The Bank of St. Albans—St. Albans. Began business in 1900. C. A. Zerkle, President; W. E. Mohler, Vice President; Charles Howard Zerkle, Cashier; L. J. White Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$93,077.49; deposits, \$500,978.56; statement June 30, 1923.

Farmers and Citizens Bank—Clendenin. Began business in 1915. D. H. Stephenson, President; H. R. Stump, Vice President; R. C. Andrews, Cashier; C. T. Fleshman, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$35,000; deposits, \$400,000; statement June 20, 1924.

Manufacturers Bank—Nitro. Began business August, 1920. W. O. Abney, President; W. D. Payne, Vice President; W. L. Wintz, Cashier; H. K. Miller, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,491.32; deposits, \$132,872.20; statement June 30, 1924.

Kanawha City Bank—Libow. Established December 27, 1923. L. A. Christie, President; George F. Skidmore, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$4,622.10; deposits, \$69,475.75; statement June 30, 1924.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

### Charleston District

Justices of the Peace.....G. D. Acrec, Republican; Charleston.  
C. E. Jarrett, Republican; Charleston.  
Constables .....W. M. Thomas, Republican; Charleston.  
Clark Martin, Republican; Charleston.  
Board of Education.....President, D. Deitrick, 1705 Piedmont St.,  
Charleston.  
Secretary, Sam Wintz, Charleston.

### Charleston Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Dr. J. E. Robins, Charleston.  
Secretary, E. A. Babcock, Charleston.

### Poca District

Justices of the Peace.....E. F. Vandine, Republican; Sissonville.  
J. F. Slater, Republican; Legg.  
Constables .....W. H. Boggess, Republican; Sissonville.  
J. R. Reed, Republican; Sissonville.  
Board of Education.....President, Dr. J. W. Glass, Sissonville.  
Secretary, J. S. Fisher, Sissonville.

### Jefferson District

Justices of the Peace.....S. C. Pitchford, Republican; St. Albans.  
J. T. Armstrong, Democrat; St. Albans.  
Constables .....L. C. Campbell, Republican; St. Albans.  
Jess Hicks, Democrat; St. Albans.



**Board of Education**.....President, W. A. Burgess, St. Albans.  
Secretary, E. C. Cummings, St. Albans.

**St. Albans Independent District**

**Board of Education**.....President, L. H. Blair, St. Albans.  
Secretary, A. W. Wheaton, St. Albans.

**Malden District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....J. E. Dearien, Democrat, Dana.  
Robert Wills, Republican; Coal Fork.  
**Constables** .....James Blount, Jr., Republican; Putney.  
Sidney Crowder, Democrat; Coal Fork.  
**Board of Education**.....President, Robert Putney, Putney.  
Secretary, W. C. Clarkson, Washington St.,  
Charleston.

**Elk District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....J. L. Hammack; Republican, Elkview.  
D. D. Carte, Republican; Elkview.  
**Constables** .....H. L. Carte, Republican; Big Chimney.  
J. L. Phillips, Republican; Pinchton.  
**Board of Education**.....President, C. E. Holstead, Wills.  
Secretary, Eluge Meedley, Elkview.

**Loudon District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....G. J. Finney, Democrat; South Charleston.  
P. C. Withrow, Republican; South Charle-  
ston.  
**Constables** .....Lawson Tyler, Republican; South Charles-  
ton.  
W. M. Price, Republican; Marmet.  
**Board of Education**.....President, L. H. Rogers, South Charleston.  
Secretary, Henry Oaks, South Charles-  
tdn, R. 2.

**Washington District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....Lee Hager, Republican; Spring Hill, R. D.  
L. W. Massey, Republican; Spring Hill, R. D.  
**Constables** .....A. R. Hager, Republican; Spring Hill, R. D.  
Geo. W. Martin, Republican; Spring Hill,  
R. D.  
**Board of Education**.....President, T. J. Dent, Spring Hill.  
Secretary, Murl Gillespie, Brounland.

**Big Sandy District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....Chas. A. Walker, Republican; Clendenin.  
W. W. Smith, Republican; Clendenin.  
**Constable** .....C. G. Smith, Republican; Clendenin.

Board of Education.....	President, J. M. Geary, Clendenin. Secretary, C. T. Fleshman, Clendenin.
	Union District
Justices of the Peace.....	Hiram Parson, Republican; Dunbar. J. C. Gardner, Republican; Dunbar.
Constable .....	E. W. Ransom, Republican; Charleston, R. D. 4.
Board of Education.....	President, J. G. Carpenter, Carpenter. Secretary, Roy Reed, Dunbar.
	Cabin Creek District
Justices of the Peace.....	Homer Stewart, Republican; East Bank. P. L. Brannen, Democrat; Cabin Creek.
Constables .....	H. C. Hickman, Democrat; East Bank. Alfred Slack, Democrat; Dry Branch.
Board of Education.....	President, J. W. Calvert, Chelyan. Secretary, C. E. Smith, Chelyan.

## LEWIS COUNTY

Formed in 1816 from a part of Harrison county; land area, 391.35 square miles; population 20,455 in 1920.

County seat—Weston; altitude 1,009 feet; population 5,701 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	Haymond Maxwell, Republican; Clarksburg.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in March, first Monday in July and the first Monday in November.
Official Court Reporter.....	O. L. Haught, Democrat; Clarksburg.
Sheriff .....	O. P. White, Democrat; Weston.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	W. J. Smith, Republican; Weston.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	George Woofter, Republican; Weston.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court.....	Charles P. Swint, Republican; Weston.
Chancery Commissioners.....	W. J. Smith, Republican; Weston. T. I. Cummings, Democrat; Weston. Herbert M. Blair, Democrat; Weston. Birk S. Stathers, Republican; Weston. Da Costa Smith, Democrat; Weston. Charles P. Swint, Weston.

Divorce Commissioner.....	Charles P. Swint, Weston.
Clerk County Court.....	Richard Batten, Republican; Weston.
Supt. Free Schools.....	Wade Linger, Republican; Weston.
District Road Engineer.....	W. K. Spaur, Democrat; Weston.
Surveyor .....	James B. Peterson, Republican; Weston.
Assessor .....	C. P. Lunsford, Democrat; Weston.
Com. of School Lands.....	T. I. Cummings, Weston.
County Commissioners.....	James J. Turner, Republican; Weston, term expires December 31, 1924. W. W. Wimer, Republican; Jane Lew; term expires December 31, 1926. Willis Summers, Democrat; Hornor; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	James J. Turner, Weston.
Terms Commence.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in June and the first Monday in September.
Sealer Weights & Measures..	O. P. White, Weston.
B'd Review & Equalization....	J. W. Smith, Republican; Freeman's Creek District; Weston; term expires in 1925. W. O. Lunsford, Democrat; Hacker's Creek District; Weston, R. 3; term expires in 1927. W. T. Jones, Republican; Skin Creek District; Weston, R. 3; term expires in 1929.
Board of Health.....	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. M. D. Cure, Weston, County Health Officer.
B'd of Children's Guardians....	Miss Florence Charter, District Agent, Union Bank Building, Clarksburg.
U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....	Weston. Drs. George Snyder and W. P. King.

#### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Weston, unless otherwise given)

Arnold, Jackson	Brannon, William W.	Smith, DaCosta
Barnett, L. H.	Cole, Geo. C.	Smith, W. Jarrett
Bennett, H. M.	Cummings, Thomas I.	Stathers, Birk S.
Blair, Herbert M.	Edmiston, Andrew	Stathers, W. G.
Bland, Robert L.	Foster, James F.	Clarksburg
Brannon, Edward A.	Hughes, A. C.	White, George E.
Brannon, Linn	Lively, Charles	Swint, Charles P.

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Charles B. Goodwin, Chairman,      George A. Hatzel, Vice Chairman,  
 Weston.      Weston.  
 Lawrence B. Harris, Secretary,      Robert W. Chidester, Asst. Secy.,  
 Weston.      Weston.  
 J. N. Farnsworth, Treasurer,  
 Weston.

## Women Associate Officers

Mrs. M. D. Cure, Chairman,      Mrs. C. P. Darlington, V. Chair.,  
 Mrs. T. F. Law, Secretary,      Miss Bertha Batten, Asst. Secy.  
 Address: Weston.

## Members

Hackers Creek District—J. W. Farnsworth and Mrs. Charles P. Swint,  
 Weston; James Q. Musser and Miss Ila Lawson, Jane Lew.

Freemans Creek District—Claude M. Hall and Stark A. White,  
 Weston, R. 6; Mrs. W. E. Carpenter, Weston, R. D.; Mrs. O. L. Hudkins,  
 Weston.

Court House District—J. M. Henry, Roy Kitson, Mrs. Alma Cutlip  
 and Miss Edna Tierney, Weston.

Skin Creek District—W. T. Jones, Roanoke, R. D.; S. H. Taylor,  
 Horner, R. D.; Mrs. T. E. Stalnaker, Horner; Miss Fidda Corathers,  
 Weston.

Collins Settlement District—W. L. Warner, Roanoke, R. D.; Cecil  
 Ownes and Mrs. Oleta Strader, Crawford; Miss Edith Conrad, Roanoke.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Roy R. Hale, Chairman,      Mrs. Mollie R. Jackson, V. Chair.,  
 Weston.      Jane Lew.  
 French S. Smith, Secretary,      Miss Grace Poling, Asst. Secy.,  
 Weston.      Weston.  
 Meade Ward, Treasurer,  
 Weston.

## Advisory Board

Andrew Edmiston      E. G. Davisson      A. F. Whelan, Jr.  
 E. A. Brannon      Lloyd Rinehart  
 Address: Weston.

### Members

Hackers Creek District—B. M. Davisson and Mrs. Mollie R. Jackson, Jane Lew; French S. Smith and Mrs. Sallie E. Bennett, Weston.

Freemans Creek District—R. R. Hale, D. E. Harris and Miss Grace Poling, Weston; Mrs. J. A. Norris, Valley Chapel.

Court House District—Joe Mullooly, Roanoke, R. D.; Meade Ward, Mrs. Mary Stephenson and Miss Mary E. Malloy, Weston.

Skin Creek District—Tom Miles and Miss Eva Miller, Horner; G. B. Marsh, Roanoke, R. D.; Miss May Bennett, Duffy.

Collins Settlement District—R. W. Duncan, Roanoke; A. P. Crawford, Ireland; Mrs. Bertie Arnold, Roanoke, R. 3; Miss Ernestine Linger, Roanoke, R. 1.

### NEWSPAPERS

Democrat—Weston. Established in 1867; published every Friday by Weston Democrat (Inc.); R. H. Pritchard and Andrew Edmiston, Jr., editors; Democratic; circulation 3,000.

The Independent—Weston. Established in 1894; published every Wednesday by the Independent Publishing Company; R. Ad Hall, editor; D. B. Cook, manager; the only Republican newspaper published in Lewis county; circulation 2,850.

### NATIONAL BANK

National Exchange Bank—Weston. Began business in 1852. E. G. Davisson, President; R. H. Harrison, Vice President; J. W. Ross, Cashier; J. B. Mitchell, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$60,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$186,277.82; deposits, \$1,410,103.26; statement March 31, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

Bank of Weston—Weston. Began business in 1908. Porter Arnold, President; Walter A. Edwards, Cashier. Capital, \$60,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$51,000; deposits, \$600,000; statement June 30, 1923.

Citizens Bank—Weston. Began business in 1892. R. H. Hall, President; T. A. Whalen, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$200,249.35; deposits, \$1,907,032.19; statement June 30, 1924.

The Lewis County Bank—Weston. Began business in 1902. Andrew Edmiston President; Geo. E. White, Vice President; J. S. Vandervort, Cashier; Frank E. Jarvis, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$60,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$76,432.67; deposits \$661,311.83; statement June 30, 1923.









## Members

Carroll District—F. M. Ballard, Sweetland; J. T. Hockinson, West Hamlin, R. D.; Mrs. Maude Curry and Mrs. Kate Bailey, Hamlin.

Duval District—W. G. Roberts, Griffithsville; J. N. Humphreys, Mrs. Grace L. Anshutz and Mrs. Vonnie Mullins, Yawkey.

Harts Creek District—M. F. McComas, Rector; S. H. Adkins and Mrs. Richard Messer, Ferrellsburg; Mrs. Jane Lucas, Toney.

Jefferson District—Albert Price, Bulger; C. S. Stowers, Bernie; Mrs. Eva Gillenwater and Mrs. Ella Carper, Spurlockville.

Laurel Hill District—Lonnie Spurlock, Juney P. Hager and Mrs. Bertie Adkins, Midkiff; Mrs. Hattie Roy, Hubball.

Sheridan District—J. M. Bias and Mrs. Cora Adkins, West Hamlin; Mencer Davis and Mrs. Florence Heck, Branchland.

Union District—H. H. Scites, Ebb Cummings and Mrs. Carrie Smith, Sias; Mrs. Creota Curry, Fez.

Washington District—S. M. Priestley, Priestley; M. S. Griffith and Mrs. Lillian Priestley, McCorkle; Mrs. Birkie Pauley, Sod.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Rufus P. Lambert, Chairman,  
Hamlin.

Mrs. Maggie Burns, Asso. Chair.,  
Hamlin.

C. T. McGee, Secretary,  
Hamlin.

Louis R. Sweetland, Treasurer,  
Hamlin.

## Members

Carroll District—A. V. Richardson, M. F. Adkins, Mrs. J. M. Hainor and Mrs. Bessie Leet, Hamlin.

Duval District—R. N. McCoy and Mrs. Mahala Kuhn, Garrettsbend; Edwin Pardue and Mrs. Bertha Traub, Griffithsville.

Harts Creek District—Herbert Shelton, Lewis Maynard and Mrs. Mollie Lambert, Sand Creek; Mrs. Cora Adkins, Gill.

Jefferson District—Jink Miller, Tom Chandler and Miss Effie A. Lambert, Spurlockville; Mrs. Allie Stowers, Palermo.

Laurell Hill District—W. J. Sanders, Minerva; Milton McCoy and Mrs. Maude Webb, Ranger; Miss Obra White, Price.

Sheridan District—Hall McComas and Miss Beulah Damron, Branchland; W. F. Tabor and Miss Dola Isaacs, West Hamlin.

Union District—Cum Plumley, Sullivan Sias and Mrs. Eliza Smith, Hager; Miss Estelle Adkins, Fez.

Washington District—Ray Ashbury, Ivaton; Garl Williams and Mrs. Lulu Burns Priestly, of Priestly; Mrs. Blaine Pauley, Sod.

NEWSPAPERS

Lincoln Republican—Hamlin. Established in 1903; issued every Thursday by A. W. Hoff, editor and publisher; Republican; circulation 1,050.

Lincoln Democrat—Hamlin. Established in 1917; published every Thursday by Lee Taylor; Democrat; circulation 900.

NATIONAL BANKS

Lincoln National Bank—Hamlin. Began business in May, 1906. Louis R. Sweetland, President; Willis H. Reyburn, Cashier. Capital \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$71,000; deposits, \$338,229.23; statement June 1, 1921.

Oil Field National Bank—Griffithsville. H. W. Miller, President; Jno. J. Senseney, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$45,353.67; deposits, \$239,630; statement April 25, 1922.

STATE BANK

Farmers & Merchants Bank—Hamlin. Began business in June, 1919. A. F. Black, President; H. H. Baker, Vice President; H. M. Booth, Cashier; J. S. Darrah, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$42,900 paid in; \$50,000 authorized; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,872.28; deposits, \$228,673.43; statement March 31, 1924.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Carroll District

Justices of the Peace.....C. F. Steed, Republican; Hamlin.  
 J. H. Pelfry, Democrat; Hamlin.  
 Constable .....Henry Salmon, Republican; Hamlin.  
 Board of Education.....President, E. E. Wilkerson, West Hamlin.  
 Secretary, D. E. Wilkinson, Hamlin.

Duval District

Justices of the Peace.....H. Wells, Republican; Alkol.  
 F. J. Shepherd, Republican; Griffithsville.  
 Constables .....Ezra Pauley, Republican; Alkol.  
 A. W. Tackett, Republican; Garrett's Bend.  
 Board of Education.....President, Edwin Pardue, Griffithsville.  
 Secretary, Cecil J. Smith, Griffithsville.

Harts Creek District

Justices of the Peace.....John E. Fry, Democrat; Rector.  
 John Gartin, Democrat; Wewanta.  
 Constable .....John H. Duty, Democrat.  
 Board of Education.....President, James Brumfield, Ferrellsburg.  
 Secretary, Ward Brumfield, Harts.

**Jefferson District**

Justices of the Peace.....J. W. Spurlock, Republican; Spurlocksville.  
 Everett Messer, Democrat; Bulger.  
 Constable .....Edward Hager, Republican; Spurlocksville.  
 Board of Education.....President, Robert Linville, Bernie.  
 Secretary, Albert Elkins, Spurlocksville.

**Laurel Hill District**

Justice of the Peace.....W. W. Adkins, Democrat; Ranger.  
 Constables .....A. J. Sergent, Republican; Midkiff.  
 W. L. Smith Republican; Ranger.  
 Board of Education.....President, Roscoe Clay, Minerva.  
 Secretary, Mrs. Flora Midkiff, Midkiff.

**Sheridan District**

Justice of the Peace.....E. O. Boothe, Republican; Branchland.  
 Constables .....W. M. Triplett, Republican; Branchland.  
 P. M. Browning, Democrat; West Hamlin.  
 Board of Education.....President, M. C. Adkins, Branchland.  
 Secretary, E. E. Adkins, West Hamlin.

**Union District**

Justices of the Peace.....Asa McCallister, Republican; Griffithsville.  
 H. H. Scites, Republican; Sias.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, Rufus Woodrum, Griffithsville.  
 Secretary, Ebb Cummings, Sias.

**Washington District**

Justices of the Peace.....E. H. Gillinwater, Republican; McCorkle.  
 W. J. Purdy, Republican, Sod.  
 Constables .....W. W. Pauley, Republican; Priestley.  
 James E. Hall, Republican; McCorkle.  
 Board of Education.....President, W. C. Priestley, Priestley.  
 Secretary, J. W. Pauley, Sod.

**LOGAN COUNTY**

Formed in 1824 from parts of Giles, Tazewell, Cabell and Kanawha counties; land area, 455.82 square miles; population 41,006 in 1920.

County seat—Logan; altitude 682 feet; population 2,998 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

- Judge Circuit Court.....Robert Bland, Democrat; Logan.
- Terms Commence.....Second Monday in January, second Monday  
in April, second Monday in July and the  
second Monday in October.
- Official Court Reporter.....Herman N. Pugh, Republican; Huntington.
- Sheriff .....Don Chafin, Democrat; Logan.  
Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney.....John Chafin, Democrat; Logan.
- Ass't Prosecuting Attorney....C. L. Estep, Democrat; Logan.
- Clerk Circuit Court.....John A. Ellis, Democrat; Logan.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..J. Cary Alderson, Democrat; Logan.
- Chancery Commissioners.....C. C. Chambers, Democrat; Logan.  
John C. Hicks, Democrat; Logan.  
C. S. Minter, Democrat; Logan.  
J. E. Peck, Democrat; Logan.
- Divorce Commissioner.....J. B. Shrewsbury, Democrat; Logan.
- Clerk County Court.....T. J. Wysong, Democrat; Logan.
- Supt. Free Schools.....E. F. Skaggs, Democrat; Logan.
- County Road Engineer.....J. N. Smith, Democrat; Logan.
- Surveyor .....J. B. McCorkle, Democrat; Logan.
- Assessor .....Lloyd Ellis, Democrat; Logan.
- Com. of School Lands.....J. B. Shrewsbury, Democrat; Logan.
- County Commissioners.....W. F. Farley, Democrat; Holden; term ex-  
pires December 31, 1924.  
Johnson Queen, Democrat; Man; term ex-  
pires December 31, 1926.  
P. M. Toney, Democrat; Big Creek; term  
expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....W. F. Farley, Holden.
- Terms Commence.....First Monday in each month.
- B'd Review & Equalization...D. H. Cook, Democrat; Triadelphia Dis-  
trict; Cyclone; term expires in 1925.  
W. J. Bachtel, Republican; Chapmanville  
District; Chapmanville; term expires in  
1927.  
R. P. Peck, Republican; Logan District;  
Logan; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and  
Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. W.  
P. Link, Logan, County Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians..Miss Dorothy Hockaday, District Agent,  
City Hall, Huntington.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address, Logan)

Bland, Robert	Hicks & Chambers	Minter & McNemar
Circuit Judge	Joyce, C. A.	Taylor & Hogsett
Chafin & Estep	Lilly & Shrewsbury	Valentine, Mark T.
England & Hager	Mann, W. C.	
Greever, James E.	Miller & Riddle	

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Coleman Hatfield, Chairman, Logan.	John Claypool, Secretary, Logan.
C. W. Raike, Treasurer, Logan.	Merrill R. Atkinson, Pub. Adviser, Logan.

## Members

Chapmanville District—Dr. D. P. Crockett and Mrs. L. C. Shriver, Big Creek; Arthur Ferrell, Chapmanville; Mrs. Eunice Hill, Stone Branch.

Logan District—Millard Elkins, K. P. Nowlan, Mrs. Bettie Smith and Mrs. Lena Hughes, Logan.

Triadelphia District—Dr. J. W. Thornbury and M. T. Stafford, Man; Mrs. C. W. Cook, Amherstdale; Mrs. Lura Hinchman, Braeholm.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Walter R. Thurmond, Chairman, Logan.	James E. Greever, Secretary, Logan.
J. A. Hogg, Treasurer, Logan.	

## Members

Chapmanville District—G. A. Adams, Lee A. Dingess and Mrs. J. T. Ferrell, Chapmanville; Mrs. George Chafin, Big Creek.

Logan District—George C. Steele, Walter R. Thurmond, Mrs. H. A. Davin and Mrs. Ed. Oakley, Logan.

Triadelphia District—Warren Perry and Mrs. Johnson Queen, Man; Herbert E. Jones, Amherstdale; Mrs. Ed. Cook, Mallory.

NEWSPAPERS

Banner—Logan. Established in 1889; published every Friday by Logan Banner Publishing Company; official Republican organ; Clarence H. Frey, manager.

Logan Evening Telegram—Logan. Established in 1906 as the Logan Democrat; published daily except Sunday, by the Logan Printing Company; Democratic; F. S. Schuster, managing editor; circulation 3,000.

NATIONAL BANK

First National Bank—Logan. Began business in 1906. Naaman Jackson, President; C. McD. England, Vice President; G. W. Raike, Cashier; A. D. Dickey, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$150,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$228,000; deposits, \$2,500,000; statement June 12, 1924.

STATE BANKS

Guyan Valley Bank—Logan. Began business in 1900. J. Cary Alderson, President; Bruce McDonald, Vice President; Lloyd Whitley, Cashier; Mrs. L. G. Toothman, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$410,000; deposits, \$2,000,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Logan County Bank—Lundale. Began business in 1918. George M. Jones, President; F. P. Chambers and R. W. Quaintance, Vice Presidents; Lloyd Whitley, Cashier; Betty Belle Barnhart, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$50,500; deposits, \$375,000; statement June 11, 1924.

Bank of Logan—Logan. Began business October 29, 1920. G. W. Raike, President; L. G. Burns, Vice President and Cashier; R. Stanley Burton, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$16,453.58; deposits, \$391,963.02; statement March 31, 1924.

Merchants & Miners Bank—Man. Established September 2, 1921. S. E. McDonald, President; Thomas N. Perry and G. Pile, Vice Presidents; E. R. Mullins, Cashier; Ira J. Cyfers, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$10,443.94; deposits, \$181,630.09; statement March 31, 1924.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Logan District

- Justices of the Peace.....G. F. Gore, Democrat; Logan.  
Fult Mitchell, Democrat; Logan.
- Constables .....J. H. Barker, Democrat; Logan.  
J. M. Harrison, Democrat; Logan.
- Board of Education.....President, Dr. W. J. Thomas, Toplin.  
Secretary, Ella Ferrell, Logan.

## Triadelphia District

Justices of the Peace.....	G. W. Altizer, Democrat; Accoville. Lon Walls, Republican; Kistler.
Constables .....	Oat Perry, Republican; Lorado. W. M. Davis, Republican; Accoville.
Board of Education.....	President, B. S. Sanders, Big Creek. Secretary, Judy Scaggs, Man.

## Chapmanville District

Justices of the Peace.....	R. E. Lowe, Democrat; Stone Branch. Sol Adams, Democrat; Chapmanville.
Constables .....	Ira Ellis, Democrat; Big Creek. E. R. Chapman, Democrat; Chapmanville.
Board of Education.....	President, J. C. Hager, Big Creek. Secretary, T. B. Stone, Kitchen.

## MARION COUNTY

Formed in 1842 from parts of Monongalia and Harrison; land area, 313.55 square miles; population 54,571 in 1920.

County seat—Fairmont; altitude 883 feet; population 17,851 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	W. S. Meredith, Republican; Fairmont.
Terms Commence.....	Second Monday in March, second Monday in June and the second Monday in November.
Official Court Reporter.....	R. O. Nuzum, Republican; Fairmont.
Judge Criminal Court.....	E. M. Showalter, Republican; Fairmont.
Terms Commence.....	Second Tuesday in January, second Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in September.
Official Court Reporter.....	(Same as Circuit Court.)
Sheriff .....	J. D. Charlton, Republican; Fairmont.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	Frank R. Amos, Republican; Fairmont.
Ass't Prosecuting Attorney.....	John W. Mason, Republican; Fairmont.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	L. A. Cather, Republican; Fairmont. Ex-officio Clerk of Criminal Court.

- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court. C. D. Conaway, Democrat; Fairmont.
- Chancery Commissioners..... Ross Watts, Democrat; Fairmont.  
 John Henshaw, Republican; Fairmont.  
 E. C. Frame, Republican; Fairmont.  
 Trevey Nutter, Republican; Fairmont.  
 W. M. Hess, Democrat; Mannington.  
 L. T. Eddy, Republican; Fairmont.  
 M. W. Ogden, Republican; Fairmont.  
 C. Brooks Deveney, Fairmont.
- Divorce Commissioner..... French McCray, Republican; Fairmont.
- Clerk County Court..... Lee N. Satterfield, Republican; Fairmont.
- Supt. Free Schools..... Clara Wilson, Democrat; Fairmont.
- County Road Engineer..... Frank J. Wilfong, Democrat; Fairmont.
- Surveyor ..... Raymond M. Fisher, Republican; Fairmont.
- Assessor ..... A. Glenn Springer, Republican; Fairmont.
- County Commissioners..... C. D. Conaway, Democrat; Fairmont, R. D.;  
 term expires December 31, 1924.  
 Amos O. Stanley, Republican; Fairmont, R.  
 D. 8; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 Thomas Thorn, Democrat; Fairmont; term  
 expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court..... C. D. Conaway, Fairmont.
- Terms Commence..... First day of January, first day of April,  
 first day of July and first day of October.
- Sealer Weights & Measures.. C. E. Cunningham, Republican; Rivesville.
- B'd Review & Equalization.... Seymour McIntire, Democrat; Fairmont  
 District; Fairmont; term expires in 1925.  
 W. H. Bunner, Republican; Winfield Dis-  
 trict; Hout; term expires in 1927.  
 W. R. Martin, Republican; Mannington  
 District; Mannington; term expires in  
 1929.
- Board of Health..... The President of the County Court, ex-  
 officio; Dr. L. N. Yost, Fairmont, County  
 Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians.. Miss Margaret E. McKinney, Agent, City  
 Building, Fairmont.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons..... Fairmont. Dr. G. H. Brownfield, Single  
 Surgeon.
- Probation Officers..... Juvenile Court. H. E. Moran, Republican;  
 Fairmont; Mrs. Joseph E. Grimsley, Re-  
 publican; Fairmont.



## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Fairmont, unless otherwise given.)

Alexander, G. M.	Hoge, P. M.	Powell, Charles
Amos, Clay D.	Hutchinson, Brooks S.	Powell, G. C.
Amos, Curtis E.	Kennedy, J. E.	Powell, Michael
Amos F. R., Pros. Att'y	Kennedy, William M.	Prichard, John G.
Armstrong, Paul G.	Kerns, Albert J.	Reed, R. Sidney
Barnes, Kenneth	Kirby, J. P.	Riggs Cecil H.
Bell, Ernest R.	Knapp, U. A.	Ritchie, D. A.
Billingslea, B.ake	Lanham, Ward	Rose, H. H.
Brandon, C. W.	Lemley Fred L.	Shaver, C. L.
Carskadon, E. B.	Lively, Henry S.	Shaw, Harry
Colborn, A. J.	Lowe, Scott C.	Shaw, Victor
Conaway, W. H.	Mason, John W.	Showalter, E. M.
Conley, R. J.	Meredith, James A.	Judge Criminal Court
Cronin, Harry	Judge Supreme Court	Smith, Ira L.
Deveny, Brooks	Meredith, W. S.	Swartz, O. E.
Eddy, L. T.	Judge Circuit Court	Watkins, Harry
Fleming, A. B.	Miller, Charles E.	Watts, R. A.
Fleming, A. S.	Morgan M. E.	White, Kemble
Frame, E. C.	Morgan, E. F.	At Mannington
Furbee, R. L.	Governor	Furbee, R. L.
Haggerty, W. R.	Morris, Tusca	Hess, W. M.
Hartley E. F.	Musgrove, L. C.	Huey, L. B.
Hayden, Frank	McCray, French	Schwenck, L. S.
Haymond, Frank C.	Neely, M. M.	Snodgrass, C. A.
Haymond, W. S.	Nutter, Trevey	At Fairview
Henshaw, John	Ogden, M. W.	Eddy, H. D.

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

M. E. Morgan, Chairman,  
Fairmont.

Miss Ella M. Ward, Secretary,  
Fairmont.

Ward M. Downs, Treasurer,  
Fairmont.

## Members

Fairmont District—(At large) J. O. McNeely, T. Frank Reed and Miss Ruth J. Merrifield, Fairmont; Mrs. Forest Fleming, Fairmont, R. D.

## City of Fairmont

First Ward—B. C. Morrow and Mrs. Josephine C. Mason.  
 Second Ward—D. H. Morgan and Mrs. Mary M. West.  
 Third Ward—Claude Richmond and Mrs. Clyde Wittman.  
 Fourth Ward—G. W. Haller and Mrs. Bertha N. Price.  
 Fifth Ward—Webb Amos and Miss Florence T. Fleming.  
 Sixth Ward—Robert R. Tucker and Mrs. Macel Hyer Hamilton.  
 Seventh Ward—J. W. Purdy and Mrs. Henrietta Snyder.  
 Eighth Ward—S. O. Feaster and Mrs. Dorothy M. Kinsey.

Mannington District—Chester L. Prichard and Grant Huey, Mannington; Mrs. Ldaie Metz, Metz.

Union District—Joseph M. Garlow and Mrs. Fannie Jacobs, Fairmont; Leonard Satterfield and Mrs. Gertrude Eliason, Hammond.

Grant District—J. G. Lanham, Fairmont; Frank H. Weaver and Mrs. Evelyn Kisner, Watson; Mrs. L. M. Kuhn, Monongah.

Lincoln District—John B. Lough, Mrs. Ada Sheets and Mrs. Anna Bock, Farmington; Charles Atha, Worthington.

Paw Paw District—Harry H. Storey, W. H. Coontz and Mrs. Martha Varner, Fairview; Mrs. Freda Larue, Rivesville.

Winfield District—W. E. Hawkins, D. A. Carpenter and Mrs. Maggie Carpenter, Fairmont, R. D. 3; Mrs. F. W. Satterfield, Catawba.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Scott C. Lowe, Chairman,  
Fairmont.

Miss Blake Watson, Secretary,  
Fairmont.

Clarence Currey, Treasurer,  
Monongah.

## Members

Fairmont District—(At large) James H. Barret, Fairmont; F. B. Tennant and Mrs. T. B. Lawler, Barrackville; Mrs. Minnie Yost, Fairmont, R. 1.

## City of Fairmont

First Ward—Thomas B. Henderson, East Side; Mrs. Martha K. McMillan.

Second Ward—R. Q. Musgrove; Mrs. Martha Horner, East Side.

Third Ward—Mrs. Ota Wrick.

Fourth Ward—C. E. Smith and Mrs. M. Llewella Straight.

Fifth Ward—L. M. Cunningham and Mrs. Olive M. Hoge.

Sixth Ward—H. T. Jones and Mrs. Laura E. Ice.

Seventh Ward—W. M. Chambers and Mrs. Evelyn C. Foster.

Eighth Ward—Edward F. Holbert and Mrs. O. J. Watkins.

Mannington District—Charles L. Snodgrass, Mrs. Minnie A. Metz and Mrs. Minnie M. Loucher, Mannington; S. L. Ash, Metz.

Union District—J. Virgil Harr, A. B. Stealey and Mrs. Ida B. Giffin, Fairmont; Mrs. Elizabeth Little, Colfax.

Grant District—Paul W. Watkins, Watson; Clarence Currey, Monongah; Mrs. Lessa Hardesty, Enterprise; Miss Jessie Hughes, Watson, R. 7.

Lincoln District—L. B. McIntire and Mrs. Georgia Barbe, Worthington; W. E. Mapel and Mrs. Lacy Dunham, Farmington.

Paw Paw District—B. M. Chalfant and Mrs. Elizabeth Toothman, Fairview; Harley M. Smith and Mrs. Grace L. Barker, Rivesville.

Winfield District—Robert O. Watkins, Hout; Luther W. Summers and Mrs. Estelle L. Summers, Fairmont, East Side, R. D.

## NEWSPAPERS

**The West Virginian**—Fairmont. Founded in 1845; published every evening except Sunday by The West Virginian (Inc.); Republican; circulation 8,000.

**Times**—Fairmont. Established in 1900; published daily except Monday by the Index Printing Company; C. E. Smith, president; Earl H. Smith, editor; Democratic; daily average circulation 9,008 for six months' period to April 1, 1924.

**Farmers Free Press**—Fairmont. Established in 1892; published every Thursday by The Free Press Company; Independent; circulation 1,000.

## NATIONAL BANKS

**National Bank of Fairmont**—Fairmont. Began business as Bank of Fairmont in 1895; converted to national bank in 1909. Brooks Fleming, Jr., President; James H. Thomas and M. L. Hutchinson, Vice Presidents; N. E. Jansson, Cashier. Capital, \$400,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$900,000; deposits, \$7,200,000; statement March 31, 1924.

**Peoples National Bank**—Fairmont. J. M. Brownfield, President; George E. Amos and H. J. Hartley, Vice Presidents; C. Richard Hall, Cashier; Oscar L. Wilson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$200,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$103,321.40; deposits, \$2,041,603.49; statement June 11, 1924.

**First National Bank**—Fairview. J. W. Haight, President; W. I. Booth, Vice President; William H. Coontz, Cashier; W. H. Toothman, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$17,886.18; deposits, \$455,662.13; statement June 4, 1924.

First National Bank—Mannington. E. C. Martin, President; W. S. Furbee and Guy S. Furbee, Active Vice Presidents; W. L. Jenks, Cashier. Capital, \$60,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$71,984.66; deposits, \$1,128,146.66; statement June 30, 1924.

First National Bank—Monongah. Began business in 1905. Carroll Currey, President; Frank Neely, Vice President; John D. Anthony, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$43,925; deposits \$397,695; statement June 30, 1923.

First National Bank—Worthington. Z. F. Davis, President; George N. Millan, Vice President; A. J. McDaniel, Cashier; H. D. Martin, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$34,353.38; deposits, \$466,306.08; statement June 30, 1923.

### STATE BANKS

Fairmont Trust Company—Fairmont. Began business in 1903. Smith Hood, President; J. A. Jamison and J. Walter Barnes, Vice Presidents; M. A. Fletcher, Treasurer; Ward M. Downs, Assistant Treasurer. Capital, \$200,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$209,000; deposits, \$1,510,000; statement June 9, 1924.

Home Savings Bank—Fairmont. Began business January 1, 1900. C. D. Conaway, President; Sam R. Nuzum, Vice President; J. Clarence Hall, Cashier; F. P. Hall, Assistant Cashier. Capital \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$53,117.50; deposits, \$940,000; statement May 31, 1924.

Monongahela Bank—Fairmont. Began business in 1903. Clarence D. Robinson, President; P. B. Swearingen, Vice President; Hugh F. Smith, Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$78,342.90; deposits, \$749,622.74; statement June 10, 1924.

Bank of Farmington—Farmington. Began business in 1901. Jas. F. Campbell, President; John A. Bock, Vice President; W. E. Mapel, Cashier; L. N. Whitlatch, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$16,000; deposits, \$545,000; statement June 30, 1923.

Farmers & Merchants Bank—Fairview. Began business in 1900. Elias C. Tennant, President; J. Y. Hamilton, Vice President; O. E. Morris, Cashier; H. H. Storey Assistant Cashier; Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$71,754.20; deposits, \$622,785; statement March 31, 1924.

Bank of Mannington—Mannington. Began business in 1896. C. A. Snodgrass, President; James T. Criss and Charles L. Snodgrass, Vice Presidents; M. R. Eastlack, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$2,314.69; deposits, \$378,871.59; statement March 31, 1924.

Exchange Bank—Mannington. Began business in 1892. H. B. Beaty, President; P. H. Pitzer, Vice President; W. H. Parsons, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$18,000; deposits, \$710,000; statement June 30, 1924.



## Grant District

Justices of the Peace .....T. G. Price, Democrat; Monongah.  
 D. P. Smith, Democrat; Boothsville.  
 Constable .....David H. Jarrett, Republican; Watson.  
 Board of Education.....President, A. L. Curry, Fairmont, R. 4.  
 Secretary, C. A. Nixon, Watson, R. 7.

## Lincoln District

Justices of the Peace .....J. T. Deviese, Republican; Farmington.  
 J. Lane Parrish, Democrat; Worthington.  
 Constable .....W. E. Basnett, Democrat; Worthington.  
 Board of Education.....President, H. L. Morgan, Farmington.  
 Secretary, E. Cunningham, Farmington.

## Paw Paw District

Justice of the Peace .....B. C. Coogle, Democrat; Rivesville.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, D. D. Cunningham, Baxter.  
 Secretary, O. C. Tennant, Fairview.

## Winfield District

Justice of the Peace .....B. F. Swisher, Republican; Fairmont, R. F.  
 D. 3.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, D. A. Carpenter, Fairmont, R. 3.  
 Secretary, Samuel Harris, Fairmont, R. 3.

## MARSHALL COUNTY

Formed in 1835 from part of Ohio county; land area, 315.26 square miles; population 33,681 in 1920.

County seat—Moundsville; altitude 689 feet; population 10,669 in 1920; by 1923 local survey, 12,803.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

- Judge Circuit Court** .....P. D. Morris, Republican; New Martinsville.  
**Terms Commence** .....First Monday in January, first Monday in May and the first Monday in September.
- Official Court Reporter** .....Ida Morris Barr, Republican; New Martinsville.
- Sheriff** .....John Hazlett, Republican; Moundsville.
- Prosecuting Attorney** .....Lloyd Arnold, Republican; Moundsville.
- Clerk Circuit Court** .....Francis L. Ferguson, Republican; Moundsville.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....Charles E. Carrigan; Republican; Moundsville.  
 James T. Miller, Republican; Moundsville.  
 W. A. McGlumphy, Republican; Moundsville.  
 Charles A. Showacre, Democrat; Moundsville.  
 A. L. Hooton, Republican; Moundsville.
- Divorce Commissioner** .....E. F. Moore, Republican; Moundsville.
- Clerk County Court** .....John E. Chase, Republican; Moundsville.
- Supt. Free Schools** .....J. Sherman Welch, Republican; Moundsville, R. 3.
- County Road Engineer** .....Alexander Purdy, Republican; Moundsville.
- Surveyor** .....Vacancy.
- Assessor** .....Fred A. McNich, Republican; Moundsville.
- Com. of School Lands** .....Everett F. Moore, Republican; Moundsville.
- County Commissioners** .....R. J. McFadden, Republican; Moundsville; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 George B. Games, Republican; Glen Easton; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 Homer Stewart, Republican; Glen Easton, R. D.; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court** .....R. J. McFadden, Moundsville.
- Terms Commence** .....Third Tuesday in January, third Tuesday in April, third Tuesday in July and third Tuesday in October.
- Sealer Weights & Measures**..Paul Riedel, Republican; Benwood.
- B'd Review & Equalization**...R. W. Luke, Republican; Elm Grove, R. D.; term expires in 1929.  
 F. V. Yoho, Democrat; Woodlands; term expires in 1925.  
 S. M. Cunningham, Republican; Moundsville; term expires in 1927.
- Board of Health** .....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. R. A. Ashworth, Moundsville, County Health officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians**.....Mrs. Kate L. Ebeling, District Agent, City Building, Wheeling.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons** .....Moundsville. Drs. J. A. Striebich and P. D. Barlow.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Moundsville, unless otherwise given.)

Arnold, Lloyd	McGlumphy, Walter A.	Showacre, Charles A.
Brown, Martin	Miller, James T.	Shipman, James F.
Carrigan, Chas. E.	Moore, Everett F.	Simpson J. C.
Evans, D. Barger	Parriott, J. D.	Wilson, Stanley B.
Fitzsimmons, John M.	Ritz, James M.	Hopkins, John
Hinerman, E. M.	Hooton, A. L.	Cameron
Holt, J. Howard	Bryant, W. J.	
McCamic, Charles	McMechen	

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

G. L. King, Chairman,  
Cameron.

Sebasteen R. Thompson, Secretary,  
Moundsville.

T. S. Riggs, Treasurer,  
Moundsville.

## Members

Cameron District—D. D. McCardle, G. L. King, Mrs. Letitia Davis and Mrs. Leota Benedum, Cameron.

Clay District—W. A. McGlumphy, D. R. Chaddock, C. S. Montgomery and Miss Lena Ernst, Moundsville; Mrs. Sallie Deitz, Moundsville, R. 2.

Franklin District—L. G. Wilson and George F. Schlobohm, Woodland; Mrs. S. F. Yoho, Francis; Mrs. Fred Wolfe, Captina.

Liberty District—A. A. Porter, Cameron, R. D.; C. L. Mason, Mrs. Thomas Buzzard and Mrs. Charles Hall, Cameron, R. 5.

Meade District—B. H. Benar and Mrs. Lula R. Games, Glen Easton, R. D.

Sand Hill District—C. N. Stricklin, Dallas; Wm. Hazlett and Miss Florence Jones, Elm Grove, R. 5.

Union District—Geo. F. Bell and Mrs. W. S. Gandy, Benwood; W. R. Stephens and Mrs. J. A. Hundt, McMechen.

Washington District—L. O. Jones, Arthur Montgomery, W. W. Dowler, T. S. Riggs, R. A. Ashworth, Mrs. Mayme Hinerman, Mrs. Sebasteen R. Thompson and Mrs. Tamar Dunn, Moundsville; Miss Laura Caldaugh, Glendale; Mrs. Edward Dowler, Moundsville, R. D.

Webster District—Parse Coffield, Moundsville, R. 3; Elmer Blake and Miss Ella Brown, Cameron, R. 3.



## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Elmer C. Yoho, Chairman,  
Moundsville.

Jos. W. Gallaher, Secretary,  
Moundsville.

U. G. Chaddock, Treasurer,  
Glendale.

## Members

## City of Moundsville

First Ward—C. L. V. Calvert and Miss Ethel Fisher.

Second Ward—Jos. W. Gallaher and Mrs. F. W. Eller.

Third Ward—T. J. Hamilton and Miss Gertrude Shaw.

Fourth Ward—Chas. Stilwell and Mrs. John Lehew, Jr.

Cameron District—Earl Allen, Glen Easton, R. 2; E. B. Anderson, Mrs. Lucy Powers and Mrs. Margaret Gump, Cameron.

Clay District—J. B. Jefferson, Chas. G. Aston, Mrs. Bertha Swaine and Miss Ella B. Lindsey, Moundsville.

Franklin District—Elmer C. Yoho, Moundsville; T. W. Yeater, Captina; Mrs. R. R. Kelley, Woodland, R. 1; Miss Ruth Berisford, Captina, R. 1.

Liberty District—J. N. Pyles and Mrs. Essie Hamilton, Bellton; David Bonar, Cameron, S. R.; Mrs. Thomas Conoway, Board Tree.

Meade District—Clem Young, Mrs. W. P. Richmond and Mrs. J. S. Richmond, Glen Easton, R. 1; Chas. Blatt, Proctor, R. 1.

Sand Hill District—C. W. Dague, Dallas; G. W. Maxwell and Miss Florence Maxwell, Elm Grove, R. 5; F. W. Buchanan, Dallas, R. 1.

Union District—C. H. Frankhouser, W. L. Hawkins and Mrs. Essie Carroll, McMechen; Mrs. Laurretta Allen, Benwood.

Washington District—U. G. Chaddock, Glendale; Z. L. Simmons, Mrs. Margaret Dunlay and Miss Helen Baker, Moundsville, R. 1.

Webster District—Adam Francis, Mrs. Lizzie Dakan and Miss Namma Foster, Cameron, R. 4; James White, Cameron, R. 3.

## NEWSPAPERS

Daily Echo—Moundsville. Established in 1896; published every evening by S. C. Shaw; Independent; circulation 3,004.

Weekly Echo—Established in 1889; Democratic; circulation 1,500.

Daily Journal—Moundsville. Established in 1910; published every evening except Sunday by R. J. Smith; Republican.

Weekly Journal—Published every Thursday.

## NATIONAL BANKS

First National Bank—Cameron. Began business in November, 1901. Lloyd Strobe, President; D. H. Peoples, Vice President; Harry Elbin, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$133,000; deposits, \$1,280,000; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank—Moundsville. Began business in April, 1901. B. B. McMechen, President; T. S. Riggs, Vice President; James D. Burley, Cashier; H. W. Thompson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$20,000; deposits, \$650,000; statement June 15, 1924.

## STATE BANKS

Bank of Benwood—Benwood. Began business in 1900. John T. Manley, President; W. S. Leach, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$9,103.42; deposits \$128,470.71; statement June 30, 1922.

Bank of Cameron—Cameron. Began business in 1896. C. E. Hutchinson, President; H. A. Hicks, Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$30,000; deposits, \$900,000; statement June 30, 1923.

The City and County Bank—Moundsville. Began business in 1913. J. W. Garvin, President; F. Harris and W. E. Peabody, Vice Presidents; A. D. Ayers, Cashier; L. E. Knapp, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$24,500, net; deposits, \$535,000; statement June 11, 1924.

Marshall County Bank—Moundsville. Began business in 1881. Vinton A. Weaver, President; James A. Sigafosse, Vice President and Cashier. Capital, \$150,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$58,972.77; deposits, \$1,346,272.40; statement March 31, 1924.

Mercantile Bank & Trust Co.—Moundsville. Began business in 1903. W. D. Alexander, President; Thomas Scott, Vice President; C. A. Showacre, Secretary and Treasurer; Elmer Resseger, Assistant Secretary. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$100,000; deposits, \$1,162,669.64; statement March 31, 1924.

Mound City Bank—Moundsville. Began business April 5, 1905. J. A. Bloyd, President; C. H. Hunter, Vice President and Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$50,000; deposits, \$660,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Bank of McMechen—McMechen. Began business April 2, 1906. J. L. McMechen, President; W. H. Koch, Vice President; Chas. R. Lowe, Cashier; Nile A. Marple, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$60,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$33,058; deposits, \$731,220; statement March 31, 1924.





- Clerk Circuit Court**.....P. B. Buxton, Republican; Point Pleasant.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**...John McCausland, Jr., Beech Hill.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....F. G. Musgrave, Republican; Point Pleasant.  
 John E. Beller, Democrat; Point Pleasant.  
 George G. Somerville, Democrat; Point Pleasant.  
 Charles E. Hogg, Republican; Point Pleasant.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....B. H. Blagg, Republican; Point Pleasant.
- Clerk County Court**.....John G. Aten, Republican; Point Pleasant.
- Supt Free Schools**.....Mrs. Bertha J. Filson, Democrat; Point Pleasant.
- County Road Engineer**.....Vacancy.
- Surveyor** .....Oley Little, Republican; Capehart.
- Assessor** .....E. H. Burdette, Republican; Leon.
- Com. of School Lands**.....B. H. Blagg, Point Pleasant.
- County Commissioners**.....J. T. Bumgarner, Republican; West Columbia; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 Robert S. Gibbs, Democrat; Point Pleasant; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 H. D. Blain, Democrat; Gallipolis Ferry; term expires December 31, 1924.
- President County Court**.....Robert S. Gibbs, Point Pleasant.
- Terms Commence**.....First Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in July and the first Monday in October. Levy term, second and fourth Tuesdays in August.
- B'd Review & Equalization**....M. C. Lewis, Republican; Arbuckle District; Beech Hill; term expires in 1925.  
 G. W. McDermitt, Republican; Cologne District; Millwood, R. D.; term expires in 1927.  
 D. P. Crow, Democrat; Lewis District; Point Pleasant; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. H. A. Barbee, Point Pleasant, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians**.....Miss Dorothy Hockaday, District Agent, City Hall, Huntington.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons**.....Point Pleasant; Drs. B. F. Sommer, Edward McElfresh and J. M. Fadeley.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Point Pleasant.)

Beller, John E.	Hogg Robert L.	Sommerville, L. C.
Blagg, B. H.	Meyer, R. S.	Sommerville, Geo. G.
Blessing, R. A.	Musgrave, F. G.	Spencer, J. S.
Hogg, Charles E.	Sommerville, E. J.	Wiley, Rankin

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Bert E. Sayre, Chairman, Letart.	Mrs. Lucy J. Woodrum, Secretary, Clifton.
A. D. Wilcoxon, Treasurer, Mason.	

## Members

Lewis District—L. M. Hyatt, Point Pleasant, R. 1; W. M. Fowler, Mrs. Blanche W. Shafer and Mrs. Blanche M. Bird, Point Pleasant.

Waggener District—John W. Hoschar, West Columbia; A. D. Wilcoxon, Mason; Mrs. Lucy J. Woodrum, Clifton; Mrs. Susie H. Carleton, Hartford.

Arbuckle District—John McCausland, Henderson; Henry E. Lewis, Mrs. Carrie Buckle and Miss Amy Bowles, South Side.

Cooper District—Bert E. Sayre and Mrs. L. J. Boston, Letart; Robert See, Letart, R. 2; Miss Kathleen Stephenson, Ambrosia.

Clendenin District—B. B. Pierson and Mrs. Lula M. Neal, Gallipolis Ferry; F. A. Watterson, Mercers Bottom; Mrs. Julia Dabney, Arlee.

Cologne District—Arthur B. Burdett, Miss Lula Jividen and Miss Mary Byer, Leon; T. J. Howell, Millwood.

Graham District—W. B. Metcalf and Mrs. Ora Cartmill Gibbs, Hartford; Ivan Bush and Mrs. Eva Quillen Roush, New Haven.

Hannan District—Russell E. Starkey, Glenwood; J. H. Cremeans, Glenwood, R. 1.

Robinson District—John W. Musgrave, Mrs. Florence Rice and Miss Edith M. Riffle, Point Pleasant, R. 1; E. S. McDaniel, Point Pleasant, R. 2.

Union District—Perry Davis and Miss Julian N. Slade, Elmwood; Lew Sayre and Miss Bertha Bales, Capehart.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

### Officers

Charles T. Beale, Chairman,                      Miss Josephine Howard, Secretary,  
Point Pleasant.                                      Point Pleasant.  
Charles T. Beale, Treasurer,  
Point Pleasant.

### Members

Lewis District—Charles T. Beale, C. F. Hess, Miss Josephine Howard and Miss Lena L. Foglesong, Point Pleasant.

Waggener District—Frank Adams, Miss Mary A. Young and Miss Ruby Chapman, Mason City; Thomas D. Harris, Hartford.

Arbuckle District—W. M. Dunn, Pliny; Jennings Byers and Miss Frances Sterrett, Henderson; Miss Lena McCombs, Southside.

Cooper District—Wilbur S. Baxter and Miss Hazel Pullin, Ambrosia; John F. Rayburn, Point Pleasant, R. D.; Miss Jessie Roush, Letart.

Clendenin District—George W. Wallis and W. R. Woods, Hogsett; Mrs. Maud Wallace Hughes and Miss Anna B. Rose, Mercers Bottom.

Cologne District—C. F. Thomas and Mrs. Lola Greenlee, Leon; J. B. Hill, Cottageville, R. D.; Mrs. Rosa Click, Millwood, R. D.

Graham District—B. J. Lerner, Hartford; W. H. Gress, Graham Station; Mrs. Allen Layne and Miss Frankie M. Grimm, New Haven.

Hannan District—J. E. Hunter and Mrs. Maude Dyke, Ashton; G. W. Starkey and Mrs. Fanny Young, Glenwood.

Robinson District—George W. Windon and Mrs. Julia M. Guthrie, Point Pleasant, R. D.; George W. Somerville and Miss Sarah Knight, Maggie.

Union District—R. P. Cain, Rock Castle; Laban C. Jacobs, Leon, R. D.; Miss Rhoda Forbes, Nat; Miss Louise Yates, Arbuckle.

## NEWSPAPERS

Daily Register—Point Pleasant. Established in 1916; published every evening except Sunday by the Register Publishing Company; R. P. Bell, editor; Democratic; circulation 4,600.

State Gazette—Point Pleasant. Established in 1881; published every Thursday by Robert Morris; Republican; circulation 1,800.

Mason Republican—Point Pleasant. Established in 1907; published every Friday by Robert Morris; Republican; circulation 1,300.

Methodist Advocate—Point Pleasant. The official organ of the West Virginia Conference, M. E. Church South. Published weekly by the Methodist Publishing Company; Rev. W. L. Reid, editor and general manager; circulation 3,600.

NATIONAL BANKS

Merchants National Bank—Point Pleasant. Began business as a State bank in 1853 and in national system in 1865. C. C. Bowyer, President; T. Stribling, Vice President; W. W. Riley, Jr., Cashier; C. A. Roush, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$113,411.73; deposits, \$853,423.20; statement December 31, 1923.

Point Pleasant National Bank—Point Pleasant. J. O. Shinn, President; Wm. H. Vaught, Vice President; H. S. Johnsdn, Cashier; Bessie L. Johnson and Harold Sayre, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$13,826.66; deposits, \$311,555.95; statement March 31, 1924.

STATE BANK

Point Pleasant Trust Co.—Point Pleasant. Began business in 1906. J. S. Spencer President; T. Stribling, Vice President; J. H. Norton, Secretary and Treasurer; R. L. Hutchinson, Assistant. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$47,653.62; deposits (time certificates), \$298,454.13; statement June 30, 1922.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Lewis District

Justices of the Peace .....John R. Rayburn, Democrat; Pt. Pleasant.  
 John J. Chase, Republican; Pt. Pleasant.  
 Constables .....Jerry A. Rodgers, Republican; Pt. Pleasant.  
 R. A. Knapp, Republican; Pt. Pleasant.  
 Board of Education.....President, James E. Schools, Heights.  
 Secretary, G. W. Riffe, Heights.

Point Pleasant Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Peter H. Steenberger, Pt.  
 Pleasant.  
 Secretary, A. T. Stanforth, Pt. Pleasant.

Waggener District

Justice of the Peace .....Leslie Engles, Republican; Mason.  
 Constable .....John Engles, Republican; Mason.  
 Board of Education.....President, M. L. Riffe, West Columbia.  
 Secretary, B. A. Board, Hartford.



**Mason Independent District**

**Board of Education**.....President, Frank Adams, Mason.  
Secretary, John Natross, Mason.

**Arbuckle District**

**Justice of the Peace** .....Amos Glassburn, Republican; South Side.  
**Constable** .....J. B. Glassburn, Republican; South Side.  
**Board of Education**.....President, R. W. Daylong, Henderson.  
Secretary, V. E. Hereford, South Side.

**Cooper District**

**Justice of the Peace** .....C. S. Marr, Republican; Letart.  
**Constable** .....W. F. Thomas, Republican; Letart.  
**Board of Education**.....President, Riley Gibbs, Letart.  
Secretary, Dan P. Gist, Letart.

**Clendenin District**

**Justices of the Peace** .....G. E. Skinner, Democrat; Pliny.  
Tom Bateman, Democrat; Mercers Bottom.  
**Constables** .....A. K. Meadows, Democrat; Mercers Bottom.  
Boyd Bateman, Republican; Mercers Bottom.  
**Board of Education**.....President, B. E. Stevens, Gallipolis Ferry.  
Secretary, Ashbel Hughes, Gallipolis Ferry.

**Cologne District**

**Justices of the Peace** .....G. A. Rairden, Republican; Leon.  
Grant Beaver, Republican; Leon.  
**Constables** .....By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, Andrew Nicholl, Lectn.  
Secretary, Charles E. Stephens, Millwood.

**Graham District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....B. F. Rollins, Republican; New Haven.  
S. D. Hanna, Republican; Hartford.  
**Constables** .....By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, T. E. Capehart, New Haven.  
Secretary, L. Ray Capehart, New Haven.

**Hannan District**

**Justices of the Peace** .....J. D. Keister, Republican; Glenwood.  
E. M. Cox, Democrat; Glenwood.  
**Constable** .....By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, M. W. Stribling, Mercers Bottom.  
Secretary, Arthur Perry, Glenwood.

Hartford Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Tom Knight, Hartford.  
Secretary, Walter Bulmer, Hartford.

Robinson District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable.)  
Board of Education.....President, G. B. Waggener, Pt. Pleasant.  
Secretary, Elery T. Rice, Pt. Pleasant.

Union District

Justices of the Peace .....Otho Brannon, Republican; Nat.  
Charles W. Schultz, Republican; Rock Castle, R. 1.  
Constables .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, William Haught, Rock Castle.  
Secretary, J. A. Smith, Capehart.

MERCER COUNTY

Formed in 1837 from parts of Giles and Tazewell counties; land area 423.91 square miles; population 49,467 in 1920.  
County seat—Princeton; altitude 2,450 feet; population 6,224 in 1920.

COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS.

Judge Circuit Court .....I. C. Herndon, Republican; Welch.  
Terms Commence .....Second Monday in May, Second Monday in August and fourth Monday in November.  
Official Court Reporter .....L. D. Wilmore, Republican; Bluefield.  
Judge Criminal Court .....J. Frank Maynard, Republican; Bluefield.  
Terms Commence .....First Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in July and first Monday in October.  
Official Court Reporter .....(Same as Circuit Court.)  
Sheriff .....B. B. Hunt, Republican; Princeton.  
Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.  
Prosecuting Attorney .....H. B. Lee, Republican; Bluefield.  
Ass't Prosecuting Attorney ..A. M. Sutton, Republican; Princeton.  
Clerk Circuit Court .....H. D. Karnes, Republican; Princeton.  
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court A. L. Bowling, Democrat; Princeton.

- Chancery Commissioners** .....W. S. Dangerfield, Republican; Princeton.  
 C. B. Martin, Republican; Princeton.  
 H. M. Tanner, Republican; Bluefield.  
 J. S. Kahle, Republican; Bluefield.  
 Alexander M. Mahood, Republican; Princeton.
- Divorce Commissioner** .....H. C. Ellett, Republican; Princeton.
- Clerk County Court** .....Lowrey G. Bowling, Democrat; Princeton.
- Supt. Free Schools** .....Clyde Maxey, Democrat; Spanishburg.
- County Road Engineer** .....F. B. Ellett, Republican; Princeton.
- Assessor** .....W. G. Ferrell, Republican; Princeton.
- Com. of School Lands** .....E. W. Hale, Republican; Princeton.
- County Commissioners** .....J. G. White, Republican; Princeton; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 W. B. Crockett, Republican; Princeton; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 J. B. Neal, Democrat; Rock; terms expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court** .....J. G. White, Princeton.
- Terms Commence** .....Second Monday in March, second Monday in June, second Monday in September and second Monday in December.
- B'd Review & Equalization** ....Charles M. Rudder, Republican; Beaver Pond District; Bluefield; term expires in 1925.  
 A. I. Bratton, Democrat; East River District; Princeton; term expires in 1927.  
 C. E. Wheeler, Republican; Rock District; Matoaka; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health** .....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. Carl W. Smith, Princeton, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians** .....Miss Mary Frank Hughes, Agent, Bluefield.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons** .....Bluefield. Drs. H. G. Steele and C. A. Easley.
- Humane Officer** .....L. N. Lambert, Princeton.

#### LIST OF ATTORNEYS.

(Post office address, Princeton.)

Dangerfield, W. S.	Malcolm, W. H.	Reynolds, A. W. Sr.
Daniels, J. D.	Martin, C. B.	Reynolds, A. W., Jr.
De Jarnette, H. E.	Merrill, C. W.	Rodgers, W. W.
Downey, Irving A.	McGrath, John M.	Sanders, Hartley

Fletcher, W. C.	McNutt, Ellett &	Smith, Ajax T.
Gadd, J. H.	McNutt	Smith, C. W.
Hale, E. W.	C. R. McNutt	Sutton, A. M.
Mahood & Mahood	H. C. Ellett	Thornton, Clark
Alex M. Mahood	W. B. McNutt	Woods, H. G.
Chas. D. Mahood	Pendleton, John R.	

(Post office address, Bluefield.)

Day, Henley F.	D. M. Easley	Huston, T. J.
Gardner, J. P. D.	J. W. Easley	Ritz, R. S.
Kahle, J. S.	Dillard & Phillips	Ross, Amonette & Ross
Kee, John	John R. Dillard	Walter V. Ross
Kingdon, A. F.	T. C. Phillips	C. O. Amonette
Lee & Tanner	Lubliner, A. J.	William E. Ross
H. B. Lee	Maynard, J. Frank	Sanders, Crockett & Fox
W. M. Tanner	Criminal Judge	J. M. Sanders, Sr.
Moore, Robert E.	McClagherty & Rich-	George P. Crockett
Dillard & Southerland	ardson.	A. G. Fox
George L. Dillard	Bernard McClagherty	Scott, L. G.
L. B. Southerland	George Richardson, Jr.	Scott Thomas H.
French, Easley & Easley	Peters, Frank M.	St. Clair, O. E.
D. E. French	Gollehon J. H.	Parsons, R. L.
		Bramwell

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

J. C. Pack, Chairman,  
Bramwell.

Jim H. Shott, Secretary,  
Bluefield.

J. E. Woodson, Treasurer,  
Princeton.

Members

Beaver Pond District—C. H. Wiley and James E. Williams, Bluefield, R. D.; Mrs. G. W. Francisco, Bluefield, R. D. (Brushfork); Miss Elizabeth Bond, Bluefield.

City of Bluefield

- First Ward—R. C. Lilly and Mrs. Ray Epling.
- Second Ward—Samuel G. Kilburn and Mrs. J. E. Martin.
- Third Ward—C. O. Stahlman and Mrs. F. L. Black.
- Fourth Ward—J. R. Laird and Mrs. W. P. Hawley.
- Fifth Ward—Del M. Ramage and Mrs. E. F. Porterfield.
- Sixth Ward—C. E. Fisher and Mrs. L. C. Tustin.
- Seventh Ward—Floyd Francisco and Mrs. G. W. Troutman.
- Eighth Ward—Martin G. Gerry and Mrs. E. J. McQuail.

East River District—J. H. Reynolds, T. Fred Brown, Mrs. Genevieve G. Lazenby and Mrs. Margaret Rogers, Princeton.

Plymouth District—A. E. Pennington, Perry E. Martin, Mrs. C. E. Daugherty and Mrs. Ethel Alvis, Athens.

Rock District—J. H. Wysor, Matoaka; Harry Bowen, Mrs. E. S. Baker and Mrs. W. R. Sheets, Bramwell.

Jumping Branch District—H. H. Ellison, Camp Creek; L. L. Okes and Mrs. Lessie Martin, Dunns; Mrs. Alice Lilly, Flat Top.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

William E. Ross, Chairman, Bluefield.	Mrs. P. W. Poff, Asso. Chairman, Bluefield.
Mrs. Nettie Vass Steele, Secretary, Bluefield.	Thomas E. Cofer, Treasurer, Bluefield.

#### Members

Beaver Pond District—(Including Ward members from the City of Bluefield) M. L. Carter, Nemours; Kemp H. Smith, Princeton; Miss Jessie Bailey, Bluefield, R. D.

#### City of Bluefield

O. J. Caldwell, Mrs. E. S. Humphreys, Thomas E. Cofer, Mrs. Maud O. Easley, W. H. Worman, Mrs. Alice O'Leary, S. H. Belcher, Mrs. Will C. Easley, J. A. Salisberry, Mrs. R. C. Blackstock, George F. Richardson, Mrs. Lelia Boyle, B. A. Neale, Mrs. Edna McClaugherty, R. E. Shirey and Mrs. W. A. Pankey, Bluefield.

East River District—R. L. Dugan, W. H. Easter, Mrs. Louise J. Shepherd and Mrs. J. C. Barbor, Princeton.

Plymouth District—C. H. Archer, Uria Vermillion and Mrs. L. D. Higginbotham, Athens.

Rock District—Fred Herndon, Montcalm; Dr. B. S. Clements and Mrs. I. N. Hanna, Matoaka; Mrs. Watson Smith, Rock.

Jumping Branch District—(No elections or appointments.)

### NEWSPAPERS

Telegraph—Bluefield. Established in 1894; published every morning except Monday by the Daily Telegraph Printing Company; Independent-Republican; circulation, daily 11,073; Sunday 14,259; member A. B. C.

Evening Press—Princeton. Established in 1917; published Tuesday and Friday afternoons by Bennett & Wallingford; Republican; circulation 1,800.

## NATIONAL BANKS

**First National Bank—Bluefield.** Began business in 1891. Edwin Mann, President; W. C. Pollock, Vice President; L. A. Hooper, Cashier; W. F. Bane, W. S. Anderson and L. T. Reynolds, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$500,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$401,000; deposits, \$4,700,000; statement June 11, 1924.

**Flat Top National Bank—Bluefield.** Began business in 1903. Thomas E. Peery President; James A. McQuail and E. T. Tyree, Vice Presidents; W. B. Hicks, Assistant to Acting Vice President; F. P. Early, Cashier; L. M. Casper, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$250,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$537,752.18; deposits, \$2,735,589.98; statement March 31, 1924.

**First National Bank—Princeton.** Began business in 1906. C. R. McNutt, President; Geo. W. Lazenby, Vice President; W. B. McNutt, Cashier; R. N. Vermillion, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$50,000; deposits, \$1,010,000; statement March 31, 1924.

**Bluefield National Bank—Bluefield.** Began business in 1917. D. E. French, President; R. B. Parrish, Vice President; Paul S. McIlhaney, Cashier; Keil D. Alderson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$250,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$57,600; deposits, \$959,000; statement March 31, 1924.

## STATE BANKS

**Bank of Athens—Athens.** Began business in 1905. Dr. Donzie Lilly, President; T. R. Hughes, Vice President; Fred V. Cooper, Cashier; W. C. Hughes, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$5,000; deposits \$267,018.12; statement June 30, 1924.

**Bank of Bramwell—Bramwell.** Began business in 1889. Isaac T. Mann, President; Harry Bowen, Vice President; J. B. Perry, Cashier; E. S. Baker, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$300,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$1,000,000; deposits, \$6,500,000; statement June 21, 1924.

**Virginian Bank of Commerce—Princeton.** Began business in 1911. W. S. Dangerfield, President; S. J. Evans, Vice President; E. B. Gott, Cashier; R. F. Lucas, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$11,300; deposits, \$265,900; statement June 30, 1923.

**The Bank of Matoaka—Matoaka.** Began business in 1906. D. H. Barger, President; W. M. Ferrell, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$12,044; deposits, \$213,217.02; statement June 23, 1924.

**The Commercial Bank—Bluefield.** Began business in 1917. Bernard McClagherty, President; R. A. Hale and George Duglison, Jr., Vice Presidents; W. C. Given, Cashier. Capital, \$150,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$77,263.24; deposits, \$841,804.26; statement June 30, 1924.

**The Bank of Princeton**—Princeton. Began business in 1919. J. H. Lilly, President; H. E. De Jarnette, Vice President; F. P. Clark, Cashier; A. L. Bowling, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$2,677.63; deposits, \$913,535.17; statement March 31, 1924.

**Bluefield Trust Company**—Bluefield. Established February 1, 1922. J. R. Laird, President; F. R. Christie, Vice President; C. L. Counts, Treasurer. Capital, \$200,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$46,704.25; statement May 31, 1924.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### East River District

**Justices of the Peace**.....O. O. Karnes, Republican; Princeton.  
W. T. Bivens, Democrat; Princeton.  
**Constables** .....D. E. Price, Republican; Princeton.  
Charles E. Hare, Democrat; Princeton.  
**Board of Education**.....President, A. L. Bowling, Princeton.  
Secretary, G. J. Wood, Princeton.

#### Plymouth District

**Justice of the Peace**.....R. L. Christian, Republican; Lerona.  
**Constables** .....C. W. Martin, Republican; Pettry.  
G. C. Pennington, Republican; Lerona.  
**Board of Education**.....President, J. S. H. Bird, Athens.  
Secretary, W. H. Caldwell, Athens.

#### Rock District

**Justices of the Peace**.....H. I. Cook, Republican; Matoaka.  
C. W. Hawley, Republican; Montcalm.  
**Constables** .....E. L. Davidson, Democrat; Matoaka.  
Alex. Cecil, Republican; Giatto.  
**Board of Education**.....President, W. D. Garwood, McComas.  
Secretary, O. R. Zoll, Matoaka.

#### Jumping Branch District

**Justice of the Peace**.....J. W. A. Meador, Republican; Dunns.  
**Constable** .....W. I. Cox, Republican; Dunns.  
**Board of Education**.....President, T. F. Brammer, Flat Tap.  
Secretary, L. L. Oakes, Dunns.

#### Beaver Pond District

**Justices of the Peace**.....J. A. Chambers Republican; Bluefield.  
J. A. Gollehon, Republican; Bluefield.  
**Constable** .....W. T. Morrison, Republican; Bluefield.  
**Board of Education**.....President, A. J. Cole, Bluefield.  
Secretary, E. T. Tustin, Bluefield.

## MINERAL COUNTY

Formed in 1866 from part of Hampshire county; land area 330 square miles; population 19,849 in 1920.

County seat—Keyser; altitude 801 feet; population 6,003 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	A. Jay Valentine, Republican; Parsons.
Terms Commence.....	Second Tuesday in March; first Tuesday in June, first Tuesday in September and the first Tuesday in December.
Official Court Reporter.....	S. A. Scott, Parsons.
Sheriff .....	C. E. Nethken, Democrat; Keyser.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	Arthur Arnold, Republican; Piedmont.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	Richard W. Thrush, Republican; Keyser.
Deputy .....	Mrs. May Alkire, Republican; Keyser.
Chancery Commissioners.....	H. G. Shores, Democrat; Keyser. H. G. Reynolds, Republican; Keyser. R. A. Welch, Democrat; Keyser.
Clerk County Court.....	T. T. Huffman, Republican; Keyser.
Deputy County Clerks.....	Miss Audrey Kiser, Republican; Keyser. Miss Lena Oss, Republican; Keyser.
Divorce Commissioner.....	Vernon E. Rankin, Keyser.
Supt. Free Schools.....	Miss Myra Nefflen, Republican; Keyser.
County Road Engineer.....	State; Keyser.
Surveyor .....	J. L. Hott, Republican; Keyser.
Assessor .....	Roy L. Wiseman, Republican; Elk Garden.
Com. of School Lands.....	William McDonald, Democrat; Keyser.
County Commissioners.....	George T. Carskadon, Republican; Keyser; term expires December 31, 1924. A. L. Thrush, Republican; Burlington; term expires December 31, 1926. J. Frank Junkins, Republican; Shaw; term expires December 31, 1926.
President County Court.....	George T. Carskadon, Keyser.
Terms Commence.....	First Tuesday of each month.
Sealer Weights & Measures.....	J. E. Aronhalt, Republican; Keyser.
B'd Review & Equalization.....	J. G. Wright, Democrat; Welton District; Burlington; term expires in 1925. Wm. S. Caldwell, Republican; New Creek District; Keyser; term expires in 1927. R. M. Dean, Republican; Elk District; Elk Garden; term expires in 1929.



Board of Health.....	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J. H. Wolverton, Piedmont, County Health Officer.
B'd Children's Guardians.....	Miss Lillian Jordan, District Agent, Keyser.
U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....	Piedmont. Drs. C. S. Hoffman, Z. T. Kalbaugh and E. H. Parsons.
Humane Officer.....	F. G. Davis, Keyser.

### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Keyser.)

Finnell, Charles N.	Nefflen, W. Elliott	See, E. A.
Fisher, Harry G.	Rankin, V. E.	Shores, H. G.
McDonald, William	Reynolds, F. M.	Tyler, Emory
Nethken, C. E.	Reynolds, E. B.	Welch, R. A.
	Ritchie, Charles	

(Post office address Piedmont.)

Allen, H. M.	Arnold, Arthur	Drane, H. K.
	Drane, Robert M.	

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

Emory Tyler, Chairman, Keyser.	W. Elliott Nefflen, Secretary, Keyser.
Mrs. Beulah Wells, Treasurer, Keyser.	

#### Members

Elk District—James G. Boyd, Potomac Manor; A. C. Dixon, Mrs. Ethel J. Elliott and Mrs. Rossie Harris, Elk Garden.

Piedmont District—H. F. Pinnell, E. W. Paxton, Mrs. Pearl M. Boor and Mrs. Theresa Rizer, Piedmont.

New Creek District—W. Elliott Nefflen, Luke McDowell, Mrs. Beulah Wells and Mrs. Nora B. Kercheval, Keyser.

Welton District—R. H. Canan, Burlington; L. J. Mott, Antioch; Mrs. Minnie V. Taylor, Ridgeville; Miss Sarah McGee, Russelldale.

Frankfort District—H. N. Bosley and Miss Beulah Liken, Alaska; J. W. Mommatt, Ridgeley.

Cabin Run District—E. B. Staggs, Headsville; Ernest R. Taylor and Mrs. Bertha Urice, Keyser, R. D.; Mrs. Bessie W. Fertig, Reescs Mill.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Harry G. Fisher, Chairman,  
Keyser.

D. A. Niland, Secretary,  
Piedmont.

Huntley Hoffman, Treasurer,  
Keyser.

## Members

Elk District—

Piedmont District—Miss May Rose, Piedmont.

New Creek District—Andrew Miller and H. H. Hoffman, Keyser.

Welton District—G. B. Shank and George R. Wilson, Burlington.

Cabin Run District—

Frankfort District—

## NEWSPAPERS

Mountain Echo—Keyser. Established in 1876; published every Friday by the Echo Company; E. E. Hood, editor and general manager; Republican; circulation 2,000.

Tribune—Keyser. Established in 1869; published every Friday by W. H. Barger, editor and owner; Democratic; circulation 1,290.

Mineral News—Keyser. Established in 1912; published every evening except Sunday by W. H. Barger, editor and owner; circulation 1,625.

Herald—Piedmont. Established in 1881; published every Friday by Mrs. F. W. Rose; John F. Rose and L. May Rose, editors and managers; circulation 900.

## NATIONAL BANKS

First National Bank—Keyser. Began business in 1902. F. M. Reynolds, President; J. D. Gelwicks, Vice President; H. L. Arnold, Cashier. Capital, \$80,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$48,000; deposits, \$1,350,000; statement June 1, 1924.



**New Creek District**

Justices of the Peace.....J. T. Compton, Republican; Keyser.  
 L. O. Mott, Republican; New Creek.  
 Constables .....F. G. Davis, Democrat; Keyser.  
 D. T. Greenwade, Republican; Keyser.  
 Board of Education.....President, George Burgess, Laurel Dale.  
 Secretary, J. C. Kephart, Keyser.

**Keyser Independent District**

Board of Education.....President, C. N. Finnell, Keyser.  
 Secretary, L. B. McCooles, Keyser.

**Welton District**

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable.)

Board of Education.....President, George McGee, Russeldale.  
 Secretary, D. W. Taylor, Ridgeville.

**Cabin Run District**

Justices of the Peace.....C. W. Sites, Republican; Reese's Mills.  
 L. J. Staggs, Republican; Burlington.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, S. I. Urice, Keyser, R. D.  
 Secretary, Charles Carskadon, Burlington.

**Frankfort District**

Justice of the Peace.....C. J. Phillips, Ridgeley.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, A. D. Reese, Alaska.  
 Secretary, R. M. Johnson, Alaska.

**MINGO COUNTY**

Formed in 1895 from part of Logan county; land area 423.50 square miles; population 26,364 in 1920.

County seat—Williamson; altitude 660 feet; population 6,819 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

- Judge Circuit Court**.....R. D. Bailey, Democrat; Williamson.  
**Terms Commence**.....Second Monday in January, second Monday  
in April, second Monday in July and the  
first Monday in September.
- Official Court Reporter**.....Bert Shumate, Democrat; Williamson.
- Sheriff** .....A. C. Pinson, Democrat; Williamson.  
Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney**.....S. D. Stokes, Democrat; Williamson.
- Ass't Prosecuting Attorney**....E. A. Hansburger, Democrat; Williamson.
- Clerk Circuit Court**.....J. P. Hatfield, Democrat; Williamson.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....Bert Shumate, Williamson.  
L. A. Sampsel Republican; Williamson.  
Hubert Quisenberry, Republican; William-  
son.  
Joseph B. Straton, Democrat; Williamson.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....Hubert Quisenberry, Williamson.
- Clerk County Court**.....Riley Varney, Democrat; Williamson.
- Supt. Free Schools**.....Herbert K. Cantrell, Democrat; Nolan.
- County Road Engineer**.....(Vacancy)
- Surveyor** .....F. L. Morris, Democrat; Williamson.
- Assessor** .....John L. Chafin, Democrat; Williamson.
- Com. of School Lands**.....C. M. Whitt, Republican; Williamson.
- County Commissioners**.....R. L. Harris, Democrat; Chattaroy; term  
expires December 31, 1924.  
L. G. Bray, Democrat; Kermit; term ex-  
pires December 31, 1926.  
Alex. Bishop, Democrat; Williamson; term  
expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court**.....Alex. Bishop, Williamson.
- Terms Commence**.....First Tuesday in January, April, July and  
October.
- B'd Review & Equalization**...John E. Steele, Democrat; Stafford Dis-  
trict; Wharncliffe; term expires in 1925.  
N. L. Chancey, Republican; Magnolia Dis-  
trict; Matewan; term expires in 1927.  
G. W. Hatfield, Republican; Williamsor  
district; Williamson; term expires  
1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and  
Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio.
- B'd Children's Guardians**.....Miss Mary Frank Hughes, Agent, Bluefield.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons**.....Williamson. Drs. G. B. Irvine, G. T. Con-  
ley and Tunis Nunemaker.
- Humane Officer**.....Lafe Chafin, Democrat; Williamson.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

Bronson, W. H.	Goodykoontz, Scherr	Stafford & Rhodes
Chafin, Lafe	& Slaven	Stokes, S. D.
Crawford, G. W.	Wells Goodykoontz	Straton, Joseph B.
Damron, James	Harry Scherr	Bias, B. Randolph
Evans, G. H.	Lant R. Slaven	Williamson, Hi
Ferrell, James A.	Hansburger, E. A.	Whitt, S. C.
Greene, J. H.	Hatfield, Joe P.	Whitt, W. E.
Preece, W. H. D.	Keadle, Okey P.	Whitt, W. S.

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

James Damron, Chairman,  
Williamson.

O. H. Booton, Secretary,  
Williamson.

James Davis, Treasurer,  
New Thacker.

Members

Harvey District—Andy Dingess and Mrs. Edna Thompson, Dingess; C. F. Hager, Queens Ridge; Mrs. Elva Kirk, of Kirk.

Hardee District—E. H. Waldron, Mrs. Berry Parsley and Miss Mollie Clark, Naugatuck; A. J. Maynard, Myrtle.

Lee District—John Starr and Mrs. Elsie Ferrell, Chattaroy; Richard Ferrell and Mrs. R. C. Spangler, Sprigg.

Williamson District—C. B. Early, Ireland James, Mrs. Sallie Jennings and Mrs. Pearl Blankenship, Williamson.

Magnolia District—William N. Cummins and Mrs. Chloe Belle Wynn, Red Jacket; J. G. Windle, Thacker Mines; Mrs. Dora Lambert, Matewan.

Stafford District—A. H. Toler, Glen Alum; McKinley Hatfield, Wharncliff; Mrs. Dicey Browning, War Eagle; Mrs. Mattie M. Ellis, Gilbert.

Warfield District—W. L. Kirk, H. L. Baker, Mrs. Mary Evans and Mrs. Nellie Kirk, Kermit.

DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

J. Mat. Smith, Chairman,  
Williamson.

Miss Nora Lea Riley, Secretary,  
Williamson.

W. V. Webb, Treasurer,  
Williamson.

### Members

Williamson Independent District—H. T. Williamson, J. R. Wheary, Mrs. C. C. Anderson and Miss Nora Lea Riley, Williamson.

Harvey District—E. Wellman, F. S. Meade, Mrs. Julia Evans and Miss Grace Amburgy, Dingess.

Hardee District—J. B. Runyons, Lenore; J. B. Baisden and Mrs. Annie Baisden, Naugatuck; Miss Bessie Runyon, Myrtle.

Lee District—Nimrod Thompson, Nolan; John W. Lester, Chattaroy; Mrs. Yantus Maynard and Mrs. Rosa Curry, Burch.

Magnolia District—Edgar Chambers and Mrs. Sallie Starr Chambers, Matewan; E. A. Justice and Mrs. Agnes Felty, Varney.

Stafford District—E. O. Snodgrass and Mrs. Edith Fox, Gilbert; Mose Cline, Baisden; Mrs. J. C. Toler, Wharncliffe.

Warfield District—Ira Chafin, Selwyn; W. M. Rouse, Mrs. Esther Talbert and Miss Amanda Meade, Kermit.

### NEWSPAPERS

Mingo Republican—Williamson. Established in 1904. Published every Thursday by O. H. Booton; Republican; sworn circulation 3,675.

Daily News—Williamson. Established in 1913; published every evening except Sunday by the Williamson Daily News (Inc.); Democratic.

### NATIONAL BANKS

First National Bank—Williamson. Began business in July, 1903. W. J. Williamson, President; Ben Williamson, Alex Bishop, M. Z. White and R. M. Rowland, Vice Presidents; C. A. Wright, Cashier; E. D. Strohecker, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$200,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$135,000; deposits, \$2,270,000; statement June 10, 1924.

National Bank of Commerce—Williamson. Wells Goodykoontz, President; Emerson F. Randolph, Vice President; Carl B. Early, Cashier; Joseph B. Smith, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$100,000; deposits, \$1,250,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Matewan National Bank—Matewan. E. B. Chambers, President; Joe Schaeffer, Vice President; Edgar Chambers, Cashier; Zina D. Bailey, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$16,951.08; deposits, \$388,391.53; statement March 31, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

Bank of Gilbert—Gilbert. Began business December 4, 1916. J. S. P. Stafford, President; J. A. Berry, Vice President and Cashier; Ernest Snodgrass Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$7,500; deposits, \$131,874.53; statement March 31, 1924.





## Warfield District

Justices of the Peace.....	George Damron, Republican; Grey Eagle. C. C. Preece, Republican; Kermit.
Constables .....	Lon Sammon, Republican; Kermit. W. H. Damron, Republican; Kermit.
Board of Education.....	President, Don Vinson, Kermit. Secretary, H. S. Evans, Warfield.

## Hardee District

Justices of the Peace.....	Floyd Mounts, Democrat; Lenore. Joe Evans, Democrat; Lenore.
Constables .....	Albert Clark, Democrat; Lenore. Lee Dempsey, Democrat; Lenore.
Board of Education.....	President, J. H. Hall, Lenore. Secretary, Julius Hall, Lenore.

## Harvey District

Justices of the Peace.....	Isaac Newsome, Democrat; Parsley. J. L. Sturgill, Democrat; Dingess.
Constables .....	Anderson Wellman, Democrat; Dingess. Wayne Conn, Democrat; Dingess.
Board of Education.....	President, J. D. Evans, Dingess. Secretary, W. A. Parsley, Parsley.

## MONONGALIA COUNTY

Formed in 1776 from the "District of West Augusta"; land area 368.82 square miles; population 33,608 in 1920.

County seat—Morgantown; altitude 822 feet; population 12,117 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	I. Grant Lazelle, Republican; Morgantown.
Terms Commence.....	On Thursday after the first Monday in January, April, July and October.
Official Court Reporter.....	Miss Roxy Pepper, Republican; Morgantown.
Sheriff .....	W. M. Yost, Republican; Morgantown.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	R. P. Posten, Republican; Morgantown.

- Ass't Prosecuting Attorney.....Charles G. Baker, Republican; Morgantown.  
 Clerk Circuit Court.....Garfield Davies, Republican; Morgantown.  
 Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..Alva H. McBee, Republican; Morgantown.  
 Chancery Commissioners.....Edgar B. Stewart, Republican; Morgantown.  
     Thomas Ray Dille, Republican; Morgantown.  
     Charles T. Herd, Republican; Morgantown.  
     Frank P. Weaver, Democrat; Morgantown.
- Divorce Commissioner.....Frank M. Brand, Republican; Morgantown.  
 Judge Domestic Relations.....Richard E. Davis, Republican; Morgantown.  
 Terms .....In continuous session.
- Clerk County Court.....John M. Gregg, Republican; Morgantown.  
 Supt. Free Schools.....Lynn Hastings, Republican; Morgantown.  
 County Road Engineer.....A. J. Baritell, Republican; Morgantown.  
 Surveyor .....A. L. Headley, Republican; Fairview, R. 2.  
 Assessor .....James E. Henry, Republican; Laurel Point.  
 Com. of School Lands.....A. L. Headley, Fairview, R. 2.
- County Commissioners.....Jarrett L. Jamison, Democrat; Morgantown, R. D. 2; term expires December 31, 1924.  
     Thomas G. Keenan, Republican; Van Voorhis; term expires December 31, 1926.  
     William L. Parks, Republican; Blacksville; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....Thomas G. Keenan, Morgantown.  
 Terms Commence.....First Monday in January, first Monday in March, first Monday in June and first Monday in September.
- Sealer Weights & Measures....S. A. Barker, Republican; Morgantown.  
 B'd Review & Equalization....A. R. Price, Republican; Morgan District; Morgantown; term expires in 1925.  
     R. W. Sine, Republican; Clay District; Blacksville; term expires in 1927.  
     David S. Lemley, Democrat; Battelle District; Fairview, R. 1; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J. R. Hughart, Morgantown, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians.....Miss Margaret E. McKinney, Agent, City Building, Fairmont.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Morgantown. Drs. R. H. Edmondson (President), H. C. Powell (Treasurer), and T. J. McBee (Secretary). Meet every Wednesday at 2 p. m.
- Humane Officer.....S. N. Swisher, Morgantown

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Morgantown.)

Allen, R. E. L.	Farmer, George R.	Long, E. H.
Baker, George C.	Gilbert, E. H.	Malamphy, M. J., Jr.
Baker, Chas. G.	Glasscock, S. F.	Moreland Jas. R.
Barker, S. A.	Glasscock, W. E.	Posten, R. P.
Bowman, F. L.	Glasscock, W. E., Jr.	Reay, David C.
Brand, F. M.	Goodwin, Chas. A.	Rose, C. C.
Bufano, M. G.	Guy, Robt. E.	Roby, Clarence
Corbin, Frank P.	Hatfield, J. L.	Shuman, Albert
Cox, Frank	Herd, Chas. T.	Shriver, John
Cox, Stanley R.	Hereford, John W.	Snee, Wm. J.
Cramer, C. W.	Hunt, W. F.	Stewart, Edgar B.
Davis, R. E.	Hunter, Glenn	Stewart, T. D.
Dille, C. B.	John, W. S.	Sturgiss, Geo. C.
Dille, Thos. R.	Keck, L. V.	Wellen, Clyde W.
Donley, E. G.	Lazelle, I. G.	Weaver, Frank P.
Eneix, Lloyd	Circuit Judge	White, Prescott C.
Everly, E. M.	Lazelle, Donald G.	Wilson, Minter L.
	Loar, R. A.	

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Hugh W. Cox, Chairman,  
Morgantown.

James H. Krepps, Secretary,  
Morgantown.

Elizabeth Tapp Peck, Treasurer,  
Morgantown.

## Members

Morgan District—J. R. Hughart, James H. Krepps and Mrs. Callie Long, Morgantown; Mrs. Sarah Barnard Jones, Sabraton.

## City of Morgantown

First Ward—C. C. Cashman and Mrs. Alice G. Warrick.

Second Ward—T. A. Barrickman and Mrs. Mayme Loar Largent.

Third Ward—Hugh W. Cox and Mrs. Eleanor T. Donley.

Fourth Ward—Ross B. Johnson and Mrs. Ida F. Koontz.

Fifth Ward—J. M. Bucklew and Mrs. Elizabeth Tapp Peck.

Battelle District—John D. Bane and Luther Park, Fairview, R. 1; Mrs. Lelia Cain, Wana; Mrs. Cecil Bell, Wadestown.

Clay District—George Snyder, Rivesville; Jacob J. Moore, Fairview, R. 2; Mrs. Maude W. Spragg, Fairview, R. 1; Mrs. Lou Since, Blacksville.

Cass District—Charles E. Core and Mrs. Victoria Core, Cassville; Wayne Parker, Vanvoorhis; Mrs. Lynn Keenan, Vanvoorhis, R. 1.

Grant District—Bunker Newbraugh, Morgantown, R. 1; R. T. Stewart, Lowsville; Mrs. Lena Morris Bowlby and Mrs. Anna Hall Lough, Morgantown (Westover).

Clinton District—J. R. Kinkaid, Mrs. Daisy E. Cramer and Mrs. Harry Austin, Little Falls; C. L. Wince, Uffington.

Union District—Donald Adams and Mrs. Grant Costello, Cheat Haven, Pa., R. 10; Lee R. Colebank, Pt. Marion, Pa., R. 1; Mrs. Frank Donaldson, Morgantown, R. 4.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

### Officers

John L. Hatfield, Chairman,  
Morgantown.

R. Hugh Jarvis, Secretary,  
Morgantown.

Aaron J. Garlow, Treasurer,  
Morgantown.

### Members

Morgan District, outside Morgantown—F. M. Lucas, Box 804, Morgantown; J. P. Burbridge, Morgantown, R. 3; Miss Artie McClure, Morgantown, R. 6; Mrs. M. E. McCloskey, Star City.

### City of Morgantown

First Ward—John F. Ramm and Mrs. Winfield A. Stewart.

Second Ward—Russell L. Morris and Mrs. Mary A. Deahl.

Third Ward—J. F. Loving and Mrs. Jeanett C. Demain.

Fourth Ward—Robert D. Barrickman and Mrs. Ella Akins.

Fifth Ward—John D. Moore and Mrs. Roberta M. Glover.

Battelle District—Ernest Bell, Burton; Irvin Tennant, Wadestown, R. 1; Mrs. C. L. Eakin and Miss Blanch Cowell, Wadestown.

Clay District—Le Roy Shuman, Lowesville; Charles R. Tennant, Blacksville; Miss Mary Thomas, Wana; Miss Orpha Eddy, Fairview, R. 3.

Cass District—John Bailey, Morgantown, R. 7; Clan D. Smith, Mrs. Zettie Everly John and Mrs. Elizabeth Billingslea, Vanvoorhis, R. 1.

Grant District—John C. Joliffe and Miss Mary F. McClure, Morgantown (Westover); S. C. Musgrave, Hagans; Miss Mattie E. Stewart, Morgantown, R. 1.

Clinton District—W. S. Corrothers, I. C. Summers and Mrs. Ola Chippo, Uffington, R. 1; Mrs. Bessie Frum, Little Falls.

Union District—George Jones, W. J. Graynolds and Miss Minnie Dickenson, Cheat Haven, Pa., R. 10; Mrs. Bell P. Hall, Morgantown, R. 3.

## NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

**Morgantown Post**—Morgantown. Established in 1899; published every evening except Sunday by the West Virginia Newspaper Publishing Company (Inc.); Republican; circulation 5,180.

**Morgantown Weekly Post**—Formerly the Morgantown Post. Established in 1864; published by the same company; Republican; circulation 1,100.

**New Dominion**—Morgantown. Established in 1876; published every morning except Sunday by the Dominion News Company (Inc.); Democratic; sworn circulation 4,767 April 1, 1923.

**West Virginia Law Quarterly and the Bar**—Morgantown. Established in 1894; published quarterly by the law faculty of West Virginia University and the West Virginia Bar Association; Legal; circulation 825.

**The Athenaeum**—Morgantown. Established in 1888; published every Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday during the college year, by the Student Body of West Virginia University; Collegiate; circulation 2,500.

## NATIONAL BANK

**Second National Bank**—Morgantown. Aaron J. Garlow, President; Samuel B. Brown, Vice President; W. E. Arnett, Cashier; H. C. Riggs and E. L. Camp, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$80,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$205,862.14; deposits, \$2,274,556.13; statement June 30, 1923.

## STATE BANKS

**Bank of the Monongahela Valley**—Morgantown. Began business in October, 1888. Dr. L. S. Brock, President; M. T. Sisler, Vice President; J. H. McGrew, Cashier; A. H. McBee and Robert E. Lee, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$300,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$718,889.67; deposits, \$3,878,579.39; statement March 31, 1924.

**Bank of Morgantown**—Morgantown. Began business in 1906. John M. Gregg, President; H. L. Carspecken, Vice President; D. R. Richards, Cashier; George B. Waggoner and H. B. Pugh, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$155,000; deposits, \$1,791,814.77; statement March 31, 1924.

**Federal Savings & Trust Co.**—Morgantown. Began business in 1903. Morton Van Voorhis, President; E. D. Tumlin, Vice President and Treasurer; D. C. Garrison, Assistant Treasurer. Capital, \$120,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$29,000; deposits, \$1,031,434.82; statement June 13, 1924.

Dunkard Valley Bank—Blacksville. Began business in 1902. John W. Scott, President; W. B. Haught, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$15,000; deposits, \$290,000; statement June 30, 1924.

Bank of Wadestown—Wadestown. Began business in 1905. R. S. Clovis, President; Charles V. Garrison, Vice President; Alexander White, Cashier; Olen E. Henderson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$37,500; deposits, \$179,000; statement June 30, 1924.

Union Bank & Trust Co.—Morgantown. Began business November 17, 1920. D. M. Willis, President; Dr. S. S. Wade, Vice President; G. P. Russell, Cashier; T. J. Ireland, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$125,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$44,514.91; deposits, \$1,006,153.78; statement March 31, 1924.

Commercial Bank of Morgantown—Morgantown. Began business March 26, 1921. W. H. Davis, President; Clyde E. Jacobs, Vice President; W. H. Ashcraft, Cashier; Louis C. Snyder, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$20,583; deposits, \$842,000; statement June 11, 1924.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Battelle District

Justice of the Peace .....George E. De Garmo, Republican; Wadestown.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, Leroy Lemley, Fairview.  
 Secretary, Howard Lemley, Burton.

Clay District

Justices of the Peace .....L. C. Varner, Republican; Fairview, R. 2.  
 C. S. Tennant, Republican; Pentress.  
 Constables .....Alva R. Varner, Republican; Fairview, R. 2.  
 Richard E. Fox, Republican; Pentress.  
 Board of Education.....President, Simon Tennant, Mooresville.  
 Secretary, A. L. Headley, Fairview, R. 2.

Cass District

Justice of the Peace.....Daniel P. Campbell, Osage.  
 Constable .....Joshua S. Watson, Osage.  
 Board of Education.....President, Charles R. Cordray, Cassville.  
 Secretary, Rose B. Core, Cassville.



COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS.

- Judge Circuit Court .....Isaiah C. Herndon, Republican; Welch.  
 Terms Commence .....Second Monday in April, second Monday  
 in July, and the second Monday in No-  
 vember.
- Official Court Reporter .....L. D. Wilmore, Republican; Welch.  
 Sheriff .....R. E. Smith, Republican; Union.  
 Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney .....R. L. Clark, Democrat; Union.  
 Clerk Circuit Court .....R. M. Humphreys, Republican; Union.  
 Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court O. L. Miller, Republican; Union.  
 Chancery Commissioners .....H. S. Ellison, Democrat; Union.  
 T. W. Scott, Republican; Sinks Grove.
- Clerk County Court .....Shelton Clark, Republican; Union.  
 Supt. Free Schools .....W. W. Baker, Democrat; Alderson.  
 Surveyor and Road Engineer J. H. Snyderstricker. Democrat; Union.  
 Assessor .....O. A. Brown, Republican; Rock Camp.  
 Com. of School Lands .....W. P. Chambers, Republican; Zenith.  
 County Commissioners .....E. S. Baker, Republican; Sweet Springs;  
 term expires December 31, 1924.  
 W. R. Copeland, Republican; Greenville;  
 term expires December 31, 1926.  
 T. E. Ballard, Democrat; Peterstown; term  
 expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court .....E. S. Baker, Sweet Springs.  
 Terms Commence .....First Tuesday in each month.
- B'd Review & Equalization ....Jesse E. Hines, Democrat; Springfield Dis-  
 trict; Rock Camp; term expires in 1925.  
 C. A. Dunn, Republican; Red Sulphur Dis-  
 trict; Red Sulphur Springs; term expires  
 in 1927.  
 L. F. Christie, Republican; Second Creek  
 District; Sinks Grove; term expires in  
 1927.
- Board of Health .....The President of the County Court and  
 Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J.  
 E. Roles, Union, County Health Officer.
- B'd. Children's Guardians ....Miss Lena B. Smith, Agent; Hinton.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS.

(Post office address Union, unless otherwise given.)

- |               |                |               |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| Bogges, W. F. | LaFon, W. M.   | Bogges, R. W. |
| Clark, R. L.  | Union          | Alderson      |
| Rowan, J. L.  | Ballard, E. E. | Nowlan, E. W. |
|               | Peterstown     | Alderson      |



## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

O. R. Houchins, Chairman,                      Miss Della Scott, Asso. Chairman,  
 Alderson.    Sinks Grove.  
    E. Don Ballard, Secretary-Treasurer,  
    Union.

## Members

Union District—J. H. Young, E. Don Ballard, Mrs. Susie Brown and Miss Anna B. Clark, Union.

Sweet Springs District—Clyde Arthur, Laurel Branch; N. E. Crosier, Zenith; Mrs. Leola McCdrnick, Waiteville; Mrs. John Bean, Gap Mills.

Springfield District—W. M. Comer, Greenville; Dr. T. L. Forren, Union, R. D.; Mrs. M. H. Ballard, Rock Camp; Miss Glenna Nelson, Wayside.

Red Sulphur District—R. L. Dickson and Mrs. Mabel Ballard, Linside; L. A. Fleshman and Miss Virginia Dunn, Red Sulphur Springs.

Wolf Creek District—J. P. Foster, Wolf Creek; Thomas J. Broyles and Mrs. George Kershner, Sinks Grove, R. D.; Mrs. Anna Thomas, Alderson.

Second Creek District—J. Wallace McDowell, Second Creek; N. H. Vanestauern, Sinks Grove; Mrs. Effie Hedrick, Pickaway; Mrs. W. E. Vance, Hollywood.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Dr. B. L. Traynham, Chairman,                      S. A. Patton, Secretary,  
 Sweet Springs.    Gap Mills.  
    W. R. Fullen, Treasurer,  
    Union.

## Members

Union District—E. H. Shanklin, W. R. Fullen and Miss Nettie Campbell, Union; Mrs. Madge Loudermilk, Willow Bend.

Sweet Springs District—Dr. B. L. Traynham and Miss Coralie Lewis, Sweet Springs; S. A. Patton and Mrs. Wade H. Neel, Gap Mills.

Springfield District—J. R. Johnson and J. R. Shanklin, Greenville; Mrs. Lockie Raines, Rock Camp; Miss Pauline A. Green, Wayside.

Red Sulphur District—Dr. C. P. Bradley, Linside; L. L. Spangler, Ballard; Mrs. Rose Harvey, Red Sulphur Springs; Miss Mary Coulter, Peterstown.

Wolf Creek District—F. G. Lobban, Sr., Mrs. Jean Dixon and Miss Florence Guinn, Alderson; C. H. Skaggs, Sinks Grove, R. 1.

Second Creek District—E. F. Dixon, Organ Cave; L. L. Dunsmore and Mrs. Effie McDaniel, Sinks Grove; Mrs. H. P. Webb, Glace.

### NEWSPAPERS

Monroe Watchman—Union. Established in 1872; published every Thursday by A. S. Johnston; Democratic; circulation over 3,200, July 1, 1924.

Advertiser—Alderson. Established in 1899; published every Saturday by George Werkheiser; Prohibition; circulation 1,227.

The Monroe Messenger—Peterstown. Established March 31, 1921; published every Friday by H. Karl Hall; only Republican paper in Monroe County; circulation 1,050.

### NATIONAL BANKS

First National Bank—Peterstown. Began business in April, 1910. J. E. Hansbarger, President; S. Y. Symns, Vice President; J. H. Hansbarger, Cashier; Miss Genia McGee, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$34,800; deposits, \$178,000; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank—Alderson. Began business as a national bank in 1901. L. E. Johnson, President; J. M. Alderson, Vice President; H. B. Rowe, Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$97,000; deposits, \$700,000; statement June 12, 1924.

Alderson National Bank—Alderson. Began business September 1, 1909. T. H. Jarrett, President; John Hinchman, Vice President; O. D. Massey, Cashier; C. H. Hedrick, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$32,111; deposits, \$560,000; statement June 13, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

The Bank of Monroe—Union. Began business February 28, 1904. C. E. Lynch, President; C. T. Sibold, Vice President; H. S. Ellison, Cashier; J. R. McCody, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$28,000; deposits, \$400,000; statement June 12, 1924.

Bank of Greenville—Greenville. Began business in 1902. I. N. Ballard, President; J. Z. Ellison, Vice President; R. S. Dunlap, Cashier; W. M. Comer, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$20,000; deposits, \$80,000; statement June 10, 1924.



## MORGAN COUNTY

Formed in 1820 from parts of Berkeley and Hampshire counties; land area 231.26 square miles; population 8,357 in 1920.

County seat—Berkeley Springs; altitude 612 feet; population 980 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	J. M. Woods, Democrat; Martinsburg.
Terms Commence.....	First Tuesday in January, first Tuesday in April and the first Tuesday in September.
Sheriff .....	A. B. Dyche, Republican; Berkeley Springs. Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	H. D. Allen, Republican; Berkeley Springs.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	W. H. Webster, Republican; Berkeley Springs.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court.....	V. E. Johnson, Berkeley Springs.
Chancery Commissioners.....	J. Hammond Siler, Republican; Berkeley Springs. W. H. Webster, Republican; Berkeley Springs. Raymond Hunter, Democrat; Berkeley Springs.
Clerk County Court.....	M. S. Harmison, Republican; Berkeley Springs.
Supt. Free Schools.....	Buford Cross, Republican; Berkeley Springs.
County Road Engineer.....	Leonard Moist, Republican; Berkeley Springs.
Surveyor .....	J. N. Fries, Republican; Berkeley Springs.
Assessor .....	E. B. Blake, Republican; Berkeley Springs.
Com. of School Lands.....	A. C. McIntyre, Democrat; Martinsburg.
County Commissioners.....	M. A. Vanorsdale, Republican; Great Cacapon; term expires December 31, 1924. P. C. Yost, Republican; Berkeley Springs; term expires December 31, 1926. Joseph Unger, Democrat; Berkeley Springs; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	P. C. Yost, Berkeley Springs.
Terms Commence.....	Third Monday in January third Monday in March, first Monday in June and third Monday in October.

- B'd Review & Equalization**....James Edward Cain, Republican; Allen District; Berkeley Springs; term expires in 1925.  
 E. L. Rice, Republican; Rock Gap District; Berkeley Springs; term expires in 1927.  
 Peter B. Dick, Democrat; Timber Ridge District; Ungers Store; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J. S. Coughlan, Berkeley Springs, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians**.....Miss Kathleene Welton, Agent, Petersburg.  
**Humane Officer**.....N. H. Hobday, Berkeley Springs.

#### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Berkeley Springs.)

Allen, Horace D.	Ducknell, J. McCarty	Weaver, Mrs. G. Mc-
Bayer, Harry West	Siler, J. Hammond	Intire
Buchanan, John		

#### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

##### Officers

Harry Beard, Chairman, Berkeley Springs.	Mrs. R. B. Dawson, Secretary, Berkeley Springs.
E. J. Hasenbuhler, Treasurer, Sleepy Creek.	

Allen District—George A. Yost, William Kerns, Mrs. Hattie Cain and Miss Sallie Booker, Berkeley Springs, R. D.

Bath District—Harry Beard, Milton Johnson, Mrs. R. B. Dawson and Mrs. John Mann, Berkeley Springs.

Cacapon District—Ed. C. Ambrose and Mrs. Ella Largent, Paw Paw; A. R. Dawson and Miss Grace Cross, Great Cacapon.

Rock Gap District—Homer Hovermale, Mrs. Curtis Michael and Mrs. Boyd Ruppenthal, Berkeley Springs, R. D.; W. B. Stotler, Stotlers Cross Roads.

Sleepy Creek District—E. J. Hasenbuhler and E. M. Pentony, Sleepy Creek; Mrs. Lulu Strouse, Cherry Run.

Timber Ridge District—Avon Hovermale, Ridge; Mrs. Ward Dawson, Omps.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

W. F. Leary, Chairman,  
Berkeley Springs.

Clarence Bohrer, Sec'y-Treas.  
Ungers Store.

## Members

Allen District—Bailey Swain and Mathias Widmeyer, Berkeley Springs.

Bath District—W. F. Leary and J. C. Somers, Berkeley Springs.

Cacapon District—T. H. Hanrahan, Paw Paw; T. N. Cumpton, Great Cacapon.

Rock Gap District—P. E. Spulman, Stottlers Cross Roads; Thomas Hency, Berkeley Springs.

Sleepy Creek District—J. S. Butts and George Gates, Cherry Run.

Timber Ridge District—Clarence Bohrer, Ungers Store; C. H. Line-weaver, Ridge.

## NEWSPAPERS

Morgan Messenger—Berkeley Springs. Established in 1893; published every Thursday by S. S. Buzzerd; Republican; circulation 1,290.

News—Berkeley Springs. Established in 1885; published every Friday by N. S. D. Pendleton; Democratic; circulation 690.

## STATE BANKS

Bank of Berkeley Springs—Berkeley Springs. Began business April 2, 1890. Vernon E. Johnson, President; J. Hammond Siler, Vice President; A. M. Mendenhall, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$30,953.45; deposits \$462,954.02; statement June 12, 1924.

Bank of Morgan County—Berkeley Springs. Began business in 1903. R. E. Allen, President; V. C. Somers, Cashier; G. D. Rice, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$7,000; deposits, \$375,000; statement June 30, 1924.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Allen District

O. B. Weber, Republican; Berkeley Springs.  
By special appointment.

**Board of Education**.....President, James H. Meyers, Berkeley Springs.  
Secretary, George A. Yost, Berkeley Springs.

#### Bath District

**Justices of the Peace**.....J. Wesley Johnson, Republican; Berkeley Springs.  
P. J. Coughlan, Republican; Berkeley Springs.

**Constable** .....N. H. Hobday, Republican; Berkeley Springs

**Board of Education**.....President, C. B. Osmond, Berkeley Springs.  
Secretary, Charles H. Dawson. Berkeley Springs.

#### Cacapon District

**Justices of the Peace**.....E. E. Allemong, Republican; Great Cacapon.  
Mike Shanon, Republican; Paw Paw.

**Constable** .....By special appointment.

**Board of Education**.....President, C. E. Wentling, Paw Paw.  
Secretary, G. R. Avey, Great Cacapon.

#### Rock Gap District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable.)

**Board of Education**.....President, George W. Smith, Berkeley Springs.  
Secretary, George H. Allemong, Berkeley Springs.

#### Sleepy Creek District

**Justice of the Peace**.....A. J. Kesecker, Republican; Cherry Run.

**Constable** .....By special appointment.

**Board of Education**.....President, S. I. Michael, Cherry Run.  
Secretary, Luther Kesecker, Cherry Run.

#### Timber Ridge District

**Justice of the Peace**.....John W. Sherrard, Republican; Oakland.

**Constable** .....By special appointment .

**Board of Education**.....President, P. B. Dick, Ungers Store.  
Secretary, C. N. Bohrer. Oakland.

**McDOWELL COUNTY**

Formed in 1858 from a part of Tazewell county; land area 538.40 square miles; population 68,571 in 1920.

County seat—Welch; altitude 1,304 feet; population 3,232 in 1920.

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

- Judge Circuit Court.....I. C. Herndon, Republican; Welch.
- Terms Commence.....Second Monday in February, second Monday in June and second Monday in September.
- Official Court Reporter.....L. D. Wilmore, Republican; Bluefield.
- Judge Criminal Court.....James French Strother, Republican; Welch.
- Terms Commence.....Second Monday in January, April and July and the first Monday in October.
- Official Court Reporters.....Lee Pendleton, Republican; Welch.  
Nina Ross Hooker, Republican; Welch.
- Sheriff .....W. J. Hatfield, Republican; Welch.  
Ex-officio Sealer of Weights & Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney.....G. L. Counts, Republican; Welch.
- Clerk Circuit Court.....Jennie B. Payne, Republican; Welch.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court.....James A. Strother, Republican; Welch.
- Chancery Commissioners.....G. L. Counts, Welch.  
E. C. Marshall, Democrat; Welch.  
J. J. Divine, Republican; Welch.  
L. D. Wilmore, Republican; Welch.
- Divorce Commissioner.....Joseph M. Crockett, Republican; Welch.
- Clerk County Court.....William J. O'Toole, Republican; Welch.
- Supt. Free Schools.....W. C. Cook, Republican; Welch.
- County Road Engineer.....W. J. McClaren, Republican; Welch.
- Engineer for County Court.....P. A. Early, Welch.
- Surveyor .....L. A. Osborn, Republican; Welch.
- Assessor .....C. C. Hale, Republican; Welch.
- Com. of School Lands.....F. C. Cook, Republican; Northfork.
- County Commissioners.....J. F. Johnson, Republican; Welch; term expires December 31, 1924.  
J. E. Jones, Republican; Switchback; term expires December 31, 1926.  
H. T. Graham, Republican; Anawalt; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....J. E. Jones, Switchback.



Terms Commence.....	First Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in August and first Monday in October.
B'd Review & Equalization....	J. P. Flannigan, Democrat; Browns Creek District; Welch; term expires in 1925. William Kearns, Republican; Adkins District; Gary; term expires in 1927. Otis E. Linkhouse Republican; Big Creek District; War; term expires in 1929.
Board of Health.....	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. H. G. Camper, Welch; County Health Officer.
B'd Children's Guardians.....	Miss Mary Frank Hughes, Agent, Bluefield.

### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Welch, unless otherwise given.)

Crockett, Joseph M.	Strother & French	Harper, E. H.
Flanagan, James P.	Strother, Sale, Curd	Keystone
Froe, Arthur G.	& Tucker	Tomlinson, D. Robert
Harman & Howard	Taylor & Taylor	Smith, James K.
Henritze, T. F.	Taylor, Mrs. Rosa Q.	Keystone
Howard, Benjamin F.	Capehart, Harry J.	Moon, S. B.
Howard, G. W.	Keystone	Wilcoe
Jones, Fleming A.	Carter, B. E.	Auvil, D. L.
Marshall, E. C.	Kimball	Iaeger
Partlow & Christie	Cook, F. C.	Duty, E. Z.
Payne, Charles C.	Harris, Thad E.	Bradshaw
Sanders & Fox	Riley, Cecil H.	Scott, Thomas
Solins, Samuel	Northfork	Kimball
St. Clair, O. E.		

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

McGinnis Hatfield, Chairman, Northfork.	Hobart E. Payne, Secretary, Welch.
Sam Polen, Treasurer, Welch.	

#### Members

Adkin District—John T. Franklin, Gary; S. B. Moon, Wilcoe; Mrs. Julia O'Toole Wyland and Mrs. Lelias M. Graham, Anawalt.

Browns Creek District—Gail T. Dudgeon and Mrs. Jennie B. Payne, Welch; Nathaniel Wiley and Mrs. L. S. Watlington, Kimball.

Northfork District—Sam Rosen, John W. Preston and Mrs. Goldie B. Koslow, Northfork; Mrs. Nannie B. Fitch, Gilliam.

Elkhorn District—Frank E. Houston, Mrs. E. L. Dickerson and Mrs. Atymas Brown, Elkhorn; James Hamilton, Powhatan.

Big Creek District—J. W. Cooksey, War; M. H. Waldron, English; Mrs. E. V. Simpkins, Excelsior; Mrs. Josephine G. Peck, Coalwood.

Sandy River District—H. L. Bailey and W. H. Coleman, Iaeger; Mrs. Elizabeth Hopster and Mrs. Rose M. Kennedy, Bradshaw.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

H. A. Vawter, Chairman,  
Elkhorn.

Mrs. V. L. Wetherby, Secretary,  
Welch.

J. H. Bane, Treasurer,  
Northfork.

#### Members

Adkin District—A. H. Tabor, S. M. Chandler and Mrs. F. F. Harman, Wilcoe; Mrs. R. C. Mitchell, Jenkinjones.

Browns Creek District—H. A. McCoy, Twin Branch; R. H. Miller, Mrs. H. M. Earnst and Mrs. M. C. Hammond, Welch.

Northfork District—J. H. Bane, W. H. Liggan, Mrs. S. F. Earnest and Mrs. L. Washington, Northfork.

Elkhorn District—Joseph McCrickard, H. A. Vawter and Mrs. Oliver Beckner, Elkhorn; Mrs. Louise D. Thacker, Maybeury.

Big Creek District—R. L. Keel, Mrs. Emma B. Wilkenson and Mrs. Mae W. Chatfield, Coalwood; C. J. Anderson, Six.

Sandy River District—Sam F. Atwell and Mrs. Wanda Short, Avondale; J. E. Moseby and Mrs. Gladys A. Bingham, Iaeger.

### NEWSPAPERS

McDowell Recorder—Welch. Established in 1891; published every Friday by the Welch Publishing Company; W. R. Keyser, managing editor; Republican; circulation 2,330.

The Daily News—Welch. Established in December, 1923; published every evening except Sunday by the Welch Publishing Company; Republican; circulation 3,200.

The McDowell Times (Inc.)—Keystone. Established in 1904; published every Friday; M. T. Whittico, editor; T. Edward Hill, business manager; Republican.

### NATIONAL BANKS

First National Bank—Welch. Began business in March, 1908. D. J. F. Strother, President; B. F. Williams, Vice President; J. W. Price, Cashier; J. A. Thorn and Bess K. Hinkins, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$162,000; deposits, \$1,587,000; statement March 31, 1924.

McDowell Co. National Bank—Welch. Began business in July, 1900. Isaac T. Mann, President; S. J. Rhodes and James French Strother, Vice Presidents; Warren A. Wilson, Cashier; T. A. Johnston, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$250,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$325,000; deposits, \$2,150,000; statement June 12, 1924.

First National Bank—Keystone. R. L. Bailey, President; Floyd E. Cunyngnam, Vice President; L. C. Fowlkes, Cashier; D. A. Atkins, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$89,627.92; deposits \$686,244.90; statement June 12, 1924.

Gary National Bank—Gary. Began business in September, 1906. V. Shanklin, President; L. E. Woods, Vice President; J. H. Baker, Cashier; Russell R. Rushton, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$45,827.90; deposits, \$1,212,919.85; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank—Northfork. Julian J. Huddleston, President; Thomas Miller, Vice President; W. A. Creager, Cashier; D. B. Hambrick, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$136,357.74; deposits, \$1,298,555.57; statement June 11, 1924.

First National Bank—Anawalt. H. T. Graham, President; A. F. Leckie, Vice President; R. A. Wyland, Cashier; Otto C. Caldwell, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$40,375.30; deposits \$476,741.03; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank—Jaeger. Began business January 13, 1919. William J. Hatfield, President; E. W. Cook and E. H. Jennings, Vice Presidents; E. W. Cook, Cashier; A. D. Cooke, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$26,000; deposits, \$430,000; statement June 30, 1924.

Clark National Bank—Northfork. Began business in 1912. Dr. L. H. Clark, President; E. H. Evans and John H. Bane, Vice Presidents; Wyndam S. Clark, Cashier; Hunter C. Harris, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$59,300; deposits, \$653,763; statement March 31, 1924.



## Elkhorn District

Justices of the Peace.....	J. G. McNulty, Republican; Maybeury. Thompson Hicks, Republican; Kyle.
Constables .....	R. D. Gibson, Republican; Elkhorn. Cal. Haines, Republican; Elkhorn.
Board of Education.....	President, Frank E. Houston, Elkhorn. Secretary, R. Moore Dodrill, Switchback.

## Northfork District

Justices of the Peace.....	P. C. Peters, Republican; Northfork. C. W. Donley, Republican; McDowell.
Constable .....	W. J. Taylor, Republican; Northfork.
Board of Education.....	President, W. O. Lambert, Crumpler. Secretary, Frank M. Buchanan, Northfork.

## Sandy River District

Justices of the Peace.....	A. J. Cline, Republican; Panther. Harvey Hagerman Republican; Bradshaw.
Constables .....	J. W. Lester, Republican; Bradshaw. Walter Stacy, Republican; Panther.
Board of Education.....	President, W. B. Wilson, Panther. Secretary, Ira E. Munsey, Iaeger.

## NICHOLAS COUNTY

Formed in 1818 from a part of Greenbrier county; land area 656.77 square miles; population 20,717 in 1920.

County seat—Summersville; altitude 1,894 feet; population 279 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	J. W. Eary, Republican; Fayetteville.
Terms Commence.....	Third Tuesday in February, third Tuesday in May, third Tuesday in August and the third Tuesday in November.
Official Court Reporter.....	Ben D. Keller, Democrat; Charleston.
Sheriff .....	Jennings J. Summers, Republican; Sum- mersville. Ex-officio Sealer Weights and Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	J. M. Wolverton, Republican; Richwood.

Clerk Circuit Court.....	J. O. Dodrill, Republican; Summersville.
Chancery Commissioners.....	Henry C. Hill, Republican; Summersville. R. E. Horan, Republican; Summersville. T. W. Ayres, Democrat; Richwood. S. R. King, Democrat; Summersville.
Clerk County Court.....	C. E. Stephenson, Republican; Summersville.
Supt. Free Schools.....	L. Ray McCutcheon, Democrat; Summersville.
County Road Engineer.....	State; Summersville.
Surveyor .....	Bonnie Craig, Republican; Summersville.
Assessor .....	Omer G. Robinson, Republican; Summersville.
Com. of School Lands.....	H. C. Hill, Republican; Lockwood.
County Commissioners.....	J. H. Landacre, Democrat; Richwood; term expires December 31, 1924. Howard Campbell, Democrat; Summersville; term expires December 31, 1926. Lemon Bays, Democrat; Nallen; term expires December 31, 1929.
President County Court.....	J. H. Landacre, Richwood.
Terms Commence.....	Third Monday in March, first Monday in June, Monday before fourth Tuesday in August and second Monday in December.
B'd Review & Equalization....	K. B. McCue, Democrat; Hamilton District; Persinger; term expires in 1925. B. F. Grose, Republican; Grant District; Gilboa; term expires in 1927. R. L. Wetherbee, Republican; Beaver District; Richwood; term expires in 1929.
Board of Health.....	J. H. Landacre and the Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. F. H. Brown, Summersville, County Health Officer.
B'd Children's Guardians.....	Miss Florence Charter, District Agent, Union Bank Building, Clarksburg.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Summersville, unless otherwise given.)

Alderson, Eddy & Dillinger (also at Richwood)	Bell, C. W. Zela
Breckenridge, A. N.	Craig, A. L. Richwood
Duff, G. G.	Dillinger, H. E. Richwood
Horan R. E.	



Grant District—James A. Legg and Mrs. Maggie Carden, Zela; B. A. Hughes and Miss Nannie Sparks, of Sparks.

Beaver District—R. T. Woodall, Delphi; J. W. White, Mrs. Myrtle Thomas and Mrs. Ruth Robbins, Richwood.

Hamilton District—G. C. Gates, Almoris; Dyer Herold, Hookersville; Mrs. Orville Frame, Birch River; Miss Vicie Bail, Morris.

Wilderness District—B. A. Wiseman and Mrs. Effie Odell, Fowler Knob; Lewis Champ, Pool; Mrs. Callie Skaggs, Mt. Lookout.

Kentucky District—Andrew Neil, Canvass; Tom McClung, Carl; Mrs. Rush Livesay, Lievasy; Miss Russie Odell, Nettie.

Jefferson District—A. E. Legg, Drennen; W. H. Walker, Tipton; Mrs. Ruby Vincell, Dixie; Miss Bertha Neil, Lockwood.

### NEWSPAPERS

Nicholas Chronicle—Summersville. Established in 1880; published every Thursday by R. J. Wiseman and Luther Alderson; Democratic; circulation 1,350.

Nicholas Republican—Richwood. Established in 1903; published every Thursday by the Nicholas News Company; Republican; circulation 2,200.

The Advance—Richwood. Established 1924; published every Thursday by C. Donie Cook; Independent.

### NATIONAL BANK

The First National Bank—Richwood. Began business in October, 1906. H. W. Armstrong, President; J. D. Rake, Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$36,558.24; deposits \$559,761.71; statement April 28, 1921.

### STATE BANKS

Richwood Bank & Trust Co.—Richwood. Began business in 1902. A. L. Craig, President; W. E. Echols, Vice President; T. L. Falor, Cashier; James I. Finlinson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$16,470; deposits, \$450,000; statement June 30, 1924.

Nicholas County Bank—Summersville. Began business in 1900. H. W. Herold, President; Jettes Mollohan, Vice President; P. N. Wiseman, Cashier; Lottie A. Dorsey, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$47,760; deposits, \$484,294.42; statement March 31, 1924.

Farmers & Merchants Bank—Summersville. Began business in 1910. A. A. Hamilton, President; J. F. Sebert, Vice President; W. P. Kincaid, Cashier; R. T. Kincaid, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$50,000; deposits, \$600,000; statement June 12, 1924.



The Citizens Bank—Richwood. Began business in 1916. Dr. W. V. Jarrett, President; L. French Herold, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$13,000; deposits, \$425,000; statement June 30, 1923.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### Summersville District

Justices of the Peace.....J. F. Thornton, Democrat; Summersville.  
M. J. Maloney, Democrat; Summersville.  
Constable .....J. C. Bell, Democrat; Summersville.  
Board of Education.....President, J. A. McClung, Enon.  
Secretary, P. N. Wiseman, Summersville.

#### Grant District

Justices of the Peace.....G. W. Hughes, Democrat; Kesslers Cross  
Lanes.  
A. S. Fitzwater, Republican; Kesslers Cross  
Lanes.  
P. H. Odell, Democrat; Fowler's Knob.  
Constables .....William Foster, Democrat; Kesslers Cross  
Lanes.  
Ed Legg, Democrat; Zela.  
Board of Education.....President, John A. Legg, Zela.  
Secretary, Frank Graves, Poe.

#### Beaver District

Justices of the Peace.....W. M. Crookshank Republican; Richwood.  
Walter Cox, Republican; Richwood.  
Constables .....Howard Flynn, Republican; Richwood.  
R. L. Wetherbee, Republican; Richwood.  
Board of Education.....President, N. R. Callahan, Craigsville.  
Secretary, Mrs. Rdse Callahan, Craigsville.

#### Richwood Independent District

Board of Education.....President, J. J. Dotson, Richwood.  
Secretary, Charles E. McFadden, Richwood.  
County High School Board.....President, J. F. Pettigrew, Summersville.  
Secretary, Leslie McCutcheon, Summersville.

#### Hamilton District

Justice of the Peace.....Jessie Given, Democrat; Birch River.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, Ira E. Hill, Hookersville.  
Secretary, T. L. Cox, Birch River.

## Wilderness District

Justices of the Peace.....Jacob Chapman, Republican; Mt. Lookout.  
 P. H. Odell, Democrat; Fowler's Knob.  
 Constable .....Dick Odell, Democrat; Fowler's Knob.  
 Board of Education.....President, C. C. Kyle, Snow Hill.  
 Secretary, M. F. Brown, Mt. Nebo.

## Kentucky District

Justices of the Peace.....H. A. Cartwright, Republican; Donald.  
 Frank Taylor, Republican; Holcomb.  
 Constable .....C. E. McCutcheon, Republican; Hominy  
 Falls.  
 Board of Education.....President, J. D. Call, Canvas.  
 Secretary, G. H. Bruffey, Nettie.

## Jefferson District

Justices of the Peace.....J. V. Bailey, Democrat; Vaughan.  
 I. L. Rider, Republican; Bentree.  
 Constables .....T. C. Vance, Republican; Vaughan.  
 John Harvey, Republican; Bentree.  
 Board of Education.....President, A. C. Summers, Lockwood.  
 Secretary, H. H. Sims, Lockwood.

## OHIO COUNTY

Formed in 1776 from the "District of West Augusta"; land area 111 square miles; population 61,006 in 1920.

County seat—Wheeling; altitude 678 feet; population 54,322 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judges Circuit Court.....John J. Coniff, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 J. B. Sommerville, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 Terms Commence.....Second Monday in January, second Monday  
 in April and the second Monday in Sep-  
 tember.  
 Official Court Reporters.....Louis E. Schrader, Republican; Wheeling.  
 Louis Walters, Republican; Wheeling.

- Judge Criminal Court**.....Alan H. Robinson, Republican; Wheeling.  
**Terms Commence**.....First Monday in January, March, May, July, September and November.
- Official Court Reporter**.....Louis E. Schrader, Wheeling.
- Sheriff** .....Harris Johnson, Republican; Wheeling.
- Prosecuting Attorney**.....Carl G. Bachmann, Republican; Wheeling.
- Ass't Prosecuting Attorneys**..Austin V. Wood, Republican; Wheeling.  
 Clinton R. Campbell, Republican; Wheeling.
- Clerk Circuit Court**.....John L. Kinghorn, Republican; Wheeling.  
 Ex-officio Clerk of the Criminal Court.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..Charles W. Jeffers, Wheeling.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....Henry H. Pendleton, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 William E. Krupp, Republican; Wheeling.  
 James W. Ewing, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 Frank A. McMahan, Republican; Wheeling.  
 George E. Boyd, Jr., Democrat; Wheeling.  
 M. J. Cullinan, Republican; Wheeling.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....B. S. Honecker, Republican; Wheeling.
- Clerk County Court**.....John H. Wells, Republican; Wheeling.
- Supt. Free Schools**.....John H. Lazear, Democrat; (Woodlawn), Wheeling.
- County Road Engineer**.....Alexander C. Hoffman, Republican; Wheeling.
- Surveyor** .....Orion S. Koller, Republican; Wheeling.
- Assessor** .....James E. Richards, Republican; Wheeling.
- County Commissioners**.....Daniel G. Dean, Republican; Wheeling;  
 term expires December 31, 1924.  
 C. Hal Brues, Republican; Wheeling; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 John M. Garden, Democrat; Wheeling; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Commissioners** .....Daniel G. Dean Wheeling.
- Clerk County Commissioners**..H. C. Underwood, Republican; Wheeling.
- Sessions of Court**.....Every week day at 10:30 a. m.
- Sealer Weights & Measures**..Louis F. Nolte, Republican; Wheeling.
- B'd Review & Equalization**...Chester K. Whitham, Democrat; Richland District; Wheeling; term expires in 1925.  
 Edward T. Rose, Republican; Washington District; Wheeling; term expires in 1927.  
 R. P. Glass, Republican; Triadelphia District; Edgewood; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. John C. Hupp, Elm Grove, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians**.....Mrs. Kate Ebeling, District Agent, City Building.

U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Wheeling. Drs. H. P. Campbell, A. B. Barnett and H. M. Hall; C. W. Wingerter, ad interim.  
 Probation Officer.....G. B. Pelly, Republican; Wheeling.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Wheeling)

Adams, John	Grimes & Baer	McNell, Allyn C.
Ahrens, Charles B.	Goodwin, Russell B.	McNell, Frank P.
Amos, Clyde F.	Gilchrist, George R. E.	Mauzy, Fred L.
Arbenz, John P.	Gompers, Wm. J.	Morrison, Mrs. A. J.
Bachmann, Carl G.	Hall, Kent B.	Morrison, Charles S.
Beans, O. G.	Handlan, J. B.	Nesbitt, F. W.
Beneke, George C.	Handlan, Joseph	Nesbitt, Russell G.
Blackford, Geo. A.	Hearne, William H.	Nesbitt, Samuel, Jr.
Bradshaw, W. L.	Honecker, Benjamin S.	Nolte, Henry A.
Boyd, George E., Jr.	Horstman, Edward F.	Noyes, S. M.
Boyce, S. O.	Howard, John A.	O'Brien & O'Brien
Brennan, J. H.	Howard, Wm. C.	Pendleton, Henry H.
Brinkman, Fred H.	Hubbard, Nelson C.	Palmer, John C.
Bryant, A. E.	Hugus, Wright	Porter, A. J.
Caldwell & Caldwell	Hundt, Herman A.	Richards, H. Campbell
Caldwell, Wm. G.	Jones, Edmund L.	Riley & Riley
Campbell, Clint R.	King, Harry, Jr.	Riley, T. S.
Casey, W. B.	Kline, Edwin F.	Riley, J. J.
Clarke, Morgan	Keefer, W. F.	Riley, R. T.
Coleman, Leo A.	Kaltenbach, Harold	Ritz, John S.
Coniff & Wood	Krupp, W. E.	Ritz, James M.
Cotton, W. J.	Lantz, Pierce B.	Rogers, George J.
Cullinan, M. J.	Laas, A. W.	Rosenbloom, Benj. L.
Cummins, J. W.	Leatherwood, Carl P.	Russell, Henry M., Jr.
Curl, Joseph R.	Mathison, John J.	Schiffler, A. C.
Dobbs, Lee F.	Mathews, Howard H.	Schmidt, Carl O.
Dunlap, H. E.	McCamic & Clarke	Schuck, Charles J.
Erskine, Palmer & Curl	McCamic, Charles	Simpson, Wm. F.
Ewing, James W.	McCamic, Jay T.	Smith, Charles J.
Feeney, George A.	McKinley, P. J.	Smith, S. G.
Foulk, Tom B.	McKee, Alan	Williams, Samuel A.
Garden, G. Alan	McKee, David A.	Williams, M.
Glass, Edgar C.	McKee, Donald	Wood, Austin V.
	McMahon, Frank A.	Wilson, John B.

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Edward Krenoweth, Chairman	Mrs. Flora Williams, Asso. Chmn.
Wheeling	Wheeling
Richard T. Cresap, Secretary	Charles W. Nolte, Treasurer
Wheeling	Wheeling

## Members by Districts and City Wards

Washington District—Robert J. Browning, 532 Market Street; Charles F. Vogel, 462 Coal Street; Mrs. Margaret Mooney, 72 Coal Street; Mrs. D. Bauer Turner, 876 McCulloch Street, Wheeling.

First Ward—Edward Krenoweth, 11 Alley 2; Mrs. Florence R. West, 474 National Road, Wheeling.

Madison District—Hal Hawkins, 414 North Huron Street; Thomas C. Wilson, 109 South Front Street; Mrs. Laura E. Callahan, 601 South Penn Street; Mrs. S. R. Warffuel, 117 North Huron Street, Wheeling.

Seventh Ward—L. L. Nightengale, 522 South Huron Street; Miss Hattie Tappan, 110 Zane Street, Wheeling.

Clay District—C. W. Ryan, 130 Twelfth Street; George B. Swift, 1128 Eoff Street; Miss Margaret McClusky, 1155 Charles Street; Mrs. Fred Troll, 1111 Eoff Street, Wheeling.

Second Ward—W. E. Smith, 1124 Eoff Street; Mrs. Elizabeth Riddle, 928 Market Street, Wheeling.

Union District—Joseph B. Leeffer, 204 Eighteenth Street; A. J. Wilson, 107 Eighteenth Street; Mrs. Clara B. Frissell, 54 Fourteenth Street; Mrs. Laura Kunz, 176 Eighteenth Street, Wheeling.

Third Ward—Dr. L. N. Reefer, 108 Fourteenth Street; Mrs. E. S. Bippus, 77 Sixteenth Street, Wheeling.

Fourth Ward—John H. Kunz, 184 Eighteenth Street; Mrs. William McConkey, 1607 Wood Street, Wheeling.

Center District—George W. Clark, 2314 Market Street; Robert C. Logan, 2400 Wood Street; Mrs. M. Anna Hall, 2140 Market Street; Mrs. Emma Bremer King, 2336 Chapline Street, Wheeling.

Fifth Ward—Richard T. Cresap, 2224 Chapline Street; Mrs. Emma Gillespie, 2108 Jacob Street, Wheeling.

Webster District—George Bowman, 2633 Eoff Street; Russell G. Riggs, 2604 Moyston Street; Mrs. May Dawson, 62 Twenty-fifth Street; Mrs. Emma C. Falck, 121 Twenty-ninth Street, Wheeling.

Sixth Ward—Arch B. Moore, 2403 Jacob Street; Miss Ella Heinlein, 75 Twenty-sixth Street,

Ritchie District—Edward L. Deagel, 3724 McCulloch Street; Jacob Bieswenger, 3643 Eoff Street; Mrs. Henry Otto, (Mozart Park); Mrs. Joseph Venskoske, (Bethel), Wheeling.

Eighth Ward—Joseph Armbruster, 3722 Wood Street; Mrs. Mary Mann, 3634 Wetzel Street, Wheeling.

Richland District—John W. Lasch, 1606 Warwood Avenue (Warwood); J. S. Johnson, 128 Sixteenth Street (Warwood); Mrs. Gertrude Dowler, 1900 Warwood Avenue (Warwood), Wheeling; Mrs. Lillian McCulloch, Wheeling, R. D. 1.

Ninth Ward—Albert Reister, 130 North Sixteenth Street (Warwood); Mrs. Jessie May Serig, 705 Warwood Avenue (Warwood), Wheeling.

Liberty District—Edward Emsley, Short Creek, R. 1, Wheeling; Roney Vermillion, Valley Grove; Miss Maud Curtis, West Liberty; Mrs. Elizabeth Morrison, Valley Grove.

Triadelphia District—William H. Kinsey (Park View); Edmund C. Whitehead, 9 Walnut Avenue (Woodlawn), Wheeling; Mrs. Maud Wharton and Miss Elizabeth Rungee, Elm Grove.

Tenth Ward—Arthur C. Hughes (Elmwood); Mrs. Ella A. Rankin, (Leatherwood), Wheeling.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

John M. Garden, Chairman,  
2823 Eoff Street,  
Wheeling.

W. A. McAllister, Secretary,  
Stone Church Road,  
Wheeling.

Sherwood Fee, Treasurer,  
1224 Chapline Street,  
Wheeling.

## Members

## City of Wheeling—by Wards

First Ward—William F. Henke, 1045 Cherry Street.

Second Ward—Myrtle Koehrsen, 1327 Rind Street.

Third Ward—

Fourth Ward—Albert Kress, 152 Sixteenth Street.

Fifth Ward—Mrs. Bernard Ward, 2233 Chapline Street.

Sixth Ward—Mrs. Frank Finnegan, 2633 Chapline Street; Miss Elizabeth Devlin, 2330 Eoff Street.

Seventh Ward—Phil R. Woods, 129 Zane Street; Mrs. Sam Noyes, 324 South York Street.

Eighth Ward—E. Burke, 4107 Jacob Street; Mrs. Thomas Padden, 3801 Wood Street.

Ninth Ward—S. P. Christian and Mrs. S. P. Christian, 4 Twenty-fifth Street (Warwood).

Tenth Ward—John A. Reister, Park View; Mrs. Harriet Hutchison Flanagan, 43 Poplar Avenue (Woodlawn).

## District Members

Washington District—W. F. Frohme, 7 Eighth Street; Richard A. Stein, 230 National Road; Mrs. Pearl Conner, Pike Street; Mrs. Leo Nesline, 76 Coal Street.

Clay District—Edward J. O'Hara, 179 Fourteenth Street; Sherwood Fee, 1224 Chapline Street; Mrs. May Rine, 1335 McColloch Street; Mrs. Felix McGee, 1048 Chapline Street.

Madison District—I. F. Killeen, 422 South Penn Street; William Garden, 434 Erie Street; Mrs. Dave White, 178 Zane Street; Miss D. Virginia Richardson, 30 South Huron Street.

Union District—P. F. Haberstick, 74 Fourteenth Street; Charles B. Riley, 79 Eighteenth Street; Mrs. Annetta Cree, 1523 Wood Street.

Center District—John J. Byrne, 2316 Eoff Steet; James A. Byrne, 2300 Wood Street; Mrs. Edward Joyce, 2300 Wood Street; Mrs. Anton Becker, 2240 Wood Street.

Webster District—John M. Garden, 2823 Eoff Street; John J. Gavin, 2807 Eoff Street.

Ritchie Distict—Howard Miller, Left Hand Run, Wheeling; Charles Bramer, 3534 Jacob Street.

Liberty District—Max Hartley, West Liberty; John Taggart, Valley Grove; Miss Scheutzner and Miss Pough, West Alexander, Pa., R. 3.

Richland District—Edward A. Brookes, 2008 Warwood Avenue; H. G. Delbrugge, 131 Nineteenth Street, Warwood; Mrs. John B. Garden, Box 288, Wheeling; Mrs. Al Lutz, 2306 Warwood Avenue.

Triadelphia District—Charles W. Dietrich, 102 Washington Avenue, Chantal Court, Wheeling; William McAllister, Stone Church Road (Wheeling); Mrs. Gala Mitchell, Atkinson Avenue, Elm Grove; Miss Minnetta Craft, Elm Grove.

### NEWSPAPERS

Intelligencer—Wheeling. Established in 1852; published every morning except Sunday by the Intelligencer Publishing Company; Republican; circulation 15,000.

News—Wheeling. Daily. Established in 1890; published every evening except Sunday by the News Publishing Company; Independent; circulation 17,000.

Sunday News—Established in 1878; Independent; circulation 21,000.

Register—Wheeling. Established in 1863; published every morning by the West Virginia Printing Company; Democratic; circulation 16,600.

Sunday & Weekly Register—Sunday edition established in 1882; Democratic; circulation 16,247. Weekly edition established in 1863; published every Thursday; Democratic; circulation 1,610.

Telegraph—Wheeling. Established in 1902; published every evening except Sunday by George A. Laughlin; Independent-Republican; circulation, 7,619.

West Virginia Workman—Wheeling. Established in 1897; edited and published monthly by Grand Lodge A. O. U. W. of W. Va.; devoted to the interests of the A. O. U. W.; circulation 3,500.

### NATIONAL BANKS

The National Bank of W. Va.—Wheeling. E. W. Oglebay, President; C. R. Hubbard and W. B. Irvine, Vice Presidents; A. E. Schmidt, Cashier; E. W. Zinn, Assistant Cashier; complete Trust Department. Capital, \$500,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$525,725.61; deposits, \$4,896,165.05; statement March 31, 1924.

National Exchange Bank—Wheeling. Began business in January 1899. Dr. John L. Dickey, President; J. G. Hoffman, Jr., Vice President; C. W. Jeffers, Cashier; Louis J. Yeager and Frank Harbruck, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$500,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$614,879.91; deposits, \$4,954,294.79; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank and Trust Company—Elm Grove. Began business in January 1908. J. B. Chambers, President; C. C. Woods and George P. Folmar, Vice Presidents; George H. Grodhaus, Cashier; Samuel C. Kittle, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$40,000; deposits, \$1,000,000; statement June 11, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

Center Wheeling Savings Bank—Wheeling. Began business in 1901. J. A. Miller, President; Leonard Eskey, Vice President; H. J. Scheufler, Cashier; F. T. Dowler, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$95,000; deposits, \$2,136,833.38; statement June 11, 1924.

Citizens-Peoples Trust Co.—Wheeling. Began business in 1916. Alexander Glass, President; L. F. Haller, J. F. Heil and G. W. Eckhart, Vice Presidents; C. W. Rice, Secretary; L. F. Haller, Cashier; C. O. Wilt and J. J. Roth, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$600,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$320,000; deposits, \$6,000,000; statement June 11, 1924.

Dollar Savings & Trust Co.—Wheeling. Began business in 1891. B. W. Peterson, President; H. E. Laupp, Vice President and Trust Officer; J. E. Ebeling, Vice President and Manager Savings Department; Robert Hazlett, Vice President and Secretary; Wm. H. Tracy, Vice President and Assistant Secretary; Ambrose S. List, Chairman of the Board. Capital, \$750,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$1,835,000; deposits, \$12,700,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Wheeling Bank & Trust Co.—Wheeling. Consolidation of the German Bank, Commercial Bank and Bank of the Ohio Valley, all of Wheeling. Chairman of the Board J. A. Miller; Samuel W. Harper, President; Samuel O. Laughlin and J. Howard McDonald, Vice Presidents; George E. Carenbauer, Secretary; R. H. McKee, Trust Officer; Katharine Mitchell, Manager of Woman's Department. Capital, \$500,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$600,000; deposits, \$6,462,000; statement June 14, 1924.

Half Dollar Savings Bank—Wheeling. Began business in 1897. F. C. Driehorst, President; John H. Clarke, Vice President; V. G. Gundling, Cashier; John Metzger, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$225,127.28; deposits, \$2,824,204.31; statement June 14, 1924.



**Central Union Trust Co.—Wheeling.** Began business in 1901. George J. Mathison, President; Seaton Alexander, Vice President; J. F. Ebeling, Cashier; D. S. McKee, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$345,750; surplus and undivided profits, \$205,500; deposits, \$1,404,000; statement June 16, 1924.

**Security Trust Company—Wheeling.** Began business February, 1903. W. E. Stone, President; M. J. McFadden, H. S. Sands and E. B. Bowie, Vice Presidents; Fred J. Fox, Cashier; Harold S. Martin, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$300,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$360,000; deposits, \$3,496,121; statement June 11, 1924.

**South Side Bank and Trust Company—Wheeling.** Began business in 1890. Charles A. Bowers, President; A. F. Ulrich, Vice President; John Becker, Secretary; John J. Bentz, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$181,594.80; deposits, \$1,671,818.14; statement June 30, 1923.

**Bank of Warwood—Warwood.** (Now a part of Greater Wheeling.) Began business May 1, 1911. F. J. Kenamond, President; J. H. McDonald, Vice President; C. H. Eberts, Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$22,500; deposits, \$1,000,000; statement June 10, 1924.

**State Bank & Trust Co.—Elm Grove.** Began business in 1904. Dr. John L. Dickey, President; John T. Carter, First Vice President; J. E. Raab, Second Vice President; John F. Weiss, Cashier. Capital, \$144,900; surplus and undivided profits, \$125,202; deposits, \$1,804,819.07; statement June 11, 1924.

**Fulton Bank & Trust Co.—Fulton.** (Now a part of "Greater Wheeling.") Established in 1909 as the Bank of Fulton. Otto Schenk, President; W. A. Driehorst and H. W. Campbell, Vice Presidents; H. W. Campbell, Secretary-Treasurer; H. D. Posy, Assistant Secretary. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$32,981.06; deposits, \$567,556.32; statement June 19, 1924.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

### Washington District

**Justices of the Peace**.....John W. Kindelberger, Republican; Wheeling.  
W. P. Wickman, Republican; Wheeling.

**Constables** .....Charles R. Wickham, Republican; Wheeling.  
Charles Kemp, Democrat; Wheeling.

**Board of Education**.....President, Richard A. Stein, Fulton, Wheeling.  
Secretary, C. B. Montgomery, Fulton, Wheeling.

## Madison District

Justice of the Peace.....Charles G. Cook, Republican; Wheeling.  
 Constable .....A. E. Cameron, Republican; Wheeling.

## Clay District

Justices of the Peace.....Harry B. Seybold, Republican; Wheeling.  
 Lee F. Dobbs, Republican; Wheeling.  
 Constables .....Bert E. Phillips, Republican; Wheeling.  
 Charles E. McNabb, Republican; Wheeling.

## Union District

Justices of the Peace.....R. G. Hobbs, Republican; Wheeling.  
 J. J. Gompers, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 Constable .....R. L. Summerson, Democrat; Wheeling.

## Center District

Justices of the Peace.....George R. Davis, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 Harry Satterfield, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 Constable .....George W. Junkins, Republican; Wheeling.

## Webster District

Justices of the Peace.....T. E. Corrigan, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 W. J. Burch, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 Constable .....Charles E. Engle, Democrat; Wheeling.

## Wheeling Independent District

Board of Education.....President, E. L. Ambrecht, Wheeling.  
 Secretary, Martha E. Wilson, Wheeling.

## Ritchie District

Justices of the Peace.....(Vacancies.)  
 Constables .....William H. Yenke, Republican; Wheeling.  
 Charles Kemp, Democrat; Wheeling.  
 Board of Education.....President, A. C. Edge, E. 29th St., Wheeling.  
 Secretary, Carl Marsh, Wheeling, R. D. 2.

## Liberty District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable.)

Board of Education.....President, E. S. Cook, West Alexander, Pa.,  
 R. 4.  
 Secretary, Levering Bonar, West Liberty.

## Triadelphia District

<b>Justices of the Peace</b> .....	Charles Seibert, Republican; Ehn Grove. John W. Farmer, Republican; Wheeling.
<b>Constables</b> .....	Charles E. Rader, Republican; Elm Grove. C. Elzie Williams, Republican; Elm Grove.
<b>Board of Education</b> .....	President, S. M. Baird, Elm Grove. Secretary, S. S. Jacob, Jr., Oak Park, Wheeling.

## Richland District

<b>Justice of the Peace</b> .....	J. W. Wieler, Warwood.
<b>Constable</b> .....	By special appointment.
<b>Board of Education</b> .....	President, Fred Steinbicker, Warwood, Wheeling. Secretary, H. F. Robinson, Warwood, Wheeling.

## PENDLETON COUNTY

Formed in 1787 from parts of Augusta, Hardy and Rockingham counties; land area 699 square miles; population 9,552 in 1920.

County seat—Franklin; altitude approximately 1,750 feet; population 320 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

<b>Judge Circuit Court</b> .....	R. W. Dailey, Democrat; Romney.
<b>Terms Commence</b> .....	Third Tuesday in March, fourth Tuesday in July and the first Tuesday in December.
<b>Sheriff</b> .....	I. N. Ruddle, Democrat; Franklin. Ex-officio Sealer Weights and Measures.
<b>Prosecuting Attorney</b> .....	William McCoy, Democrat; Franklin.
<b>Clerk Circuit &amp; Co. Courts</b> .....	E. W. Dolly, Democrat; Franklin.
<b>Chancery Commissioners</b> .....	H. M. Calhoun, Democrat; Franklin. M. K. Boggs, Republican; Franklin. William McCoy, Democrat; Franklin. M. S. Hodges, Republican; Franklin.
<b>Supt. Free Schools</b> .....	John A. Fultz, Democrat; Franklin.
<b>County Road Engineer</b> .....	State.
<b>Surveyor</b> .....	Z. M. Nelson, Democrat; Circleville.

- Assessor .....Glenn J. Moomau, Democrat; Franklin.
- Com. of School Lands.....
- County Commissioners.....W. M. Boggs, Democrat; Franklin; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 Russell Calhoun, Democrat; Circleville; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 H. C. Pope, Democrat; Ft. Seybert; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 Kennie Propst, Republican; Mayers; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 H. L. Ruddle, Democrat; Riverton; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 H. A. Kimble, Republican; Upper Tract; term expires December 31, 1924.
- President County Court.....H. A. Kimble, Upper Tract.
- Terms Commence.....First Monday in January, March and July; second and fourth Tuesdays in August and fourth Monday in September and November.
- B'd Review & Equalization...E. T. Miller, Republican; Bethel District; Fort Seybert; term expires in 1925.  
 Noah Kimble, Republican; Mill Run District; Brushy Run; term expires in 1927.  
 George W. Harrison, Democrat; Franklin District; Franklin; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. S. B. Johnson, Franklin, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians.....Miss Kathleene Welton, Agent, Petersburg.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Franklin)

- Calhoun, H. M.      Hiner, B. H.      Hodges, M. S.      McCoy, William

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

- Byron Boggs, Chairman and Secretary,      Mrs. K. D. Shrader, Treasurer,  
 Franklin.      Franklin.

### Members

Union District—C. G. Teter, Riverton; Grant Harper, Teterton.

Circleville District—Robert C. Nelson, Circleville; Amos Bennett, Dry Run.

Franklin District—I. W. Dice and Mrs. K. D. Shrader, Franklin; Charles T. Fleisher and Miss Bonnie Fleisher, Cave.

Sugar Grove District—Harry Snyder, Sugar Grove; Elmer Crummett and Mrs. Oliver Simmons, Moyers.

Bethel District—E. T. Miller, Fort Seybert; Clay Propst, Brandywine.

Mill Run District—W. J. Harold, Upper Tract; Arthur I. Lough, Kline; J. F. Alt, Branch.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

B. H. Hiner, Chairman,  
Franklin.

W. W. Harper, Secretary,  
Riverton.

Mrs. Glenn Moomau, Asso. Chair.,  
Franklin.

R. L. Campbell, Treasurer,  
Franklin.

#### Members

Franklin District—D. M. Byrd and R. L. Campbell Franklin.

Mill Run District—Harry Harold, Deer Run; James W. Harper, Upper Tract.

Union District—W. W. Harper, Riverton; Charles A. Hedrick, Macks-ville.

Sugar Grove District—B. H. Mitchell, Sugar Grove; Ambrose Smith, Moyers.

Bethel District—H. D. Hahn, Brandywine; D. L. May, Fort Seybert.

Circleville District—C. D. Harper, Circleville; P. C. Warner, Dry Run.

### NEWSPAPER

Pendleton Times—Franklin. Established in 1913; published every Fri-  
day by William McCoy; Independent; circulation 1,760.



**Bethel District**

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, J. Frank Rexrode, Brandywine.  
Secretary, Elmer E. Propst, Brandywine.

**Mill Run District**

Justices of the Peace.....A. R. Lough, Republican; Kline.  
Eugene Keister, Democrat; Upper Tract.  
Constable .....George E. Rader, Republican; Upper Tract.  
Board of Education.....President, J. A. Alt, Brushy Run.  
Secretary, O. R. Mallow, Upper Tract.

**PLEASANTS COUNTY**

Formed in 1851 from parts of Wood, Tyler and Ritchie; land area 142 square miles; population 7,379 in 1920.

County seat—St. Marys; altitude 624 feet; population 1,648 in 1920.

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

Judge Circuit Court.....Homer B. Woods, Republican; Harrisville.  
Terms Commence.....Second Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesday  
in April and the second Tuesday in Sep-  
tember.  
Official Court Reporter.....Marion C. Greer, Republican; Parkersburg.  
Sheriff .....C. F. Ruttencutter, Democrat; St. Marys.  
Ex-officio Sealer Weights and Measures.  
Prosecuting Attorney.....J. C. Powell, Republican; St. Marys.  
Clerk Circuit Court.....H. F. Simonton, Republican; St. Marys.  
Chancery Commissioners.....R. L. Griffin, Republican; St. Marys.  
Ross Wells, Republican; St. Marys.  
G. D. Smith, Democrat; St. Marys.  
Clerk County Court.....R. L. Griffin, Republican; St. Marys.  
Supt. Free Schools.....Ida Peryl Morris, Democrat; Bens Run, R. D.  
County Road Engineer.....  
Surveyor .....John Triplett, Republican; Willow.  
Assessor .....O. C. Childers, Democrat; Willow.

- County Commissioners.....W. H. Steere, Republican; Grape Island; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 H. S. Russell, Republican; Willow; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 A. W. Powell, Democrat; term expires December 30, 1928.
- President County Court.....W. H. Steere, Grape Island.  
 Terms Commence.....First Monday in each month.
- B'd Review & Equalization....Lutellis Ambler, Democrat; Washington District; St. Marys; term expires in 1925.  
 A. B. Flesher, Republican; Union District; Arvilla; term expires in 1927.  
 S. K. Lamp, Republican; Lafayette District; Hebron; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. John B. Watson, St. Marys, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians.....Miss Stella Parker, Agent, City Building, Parkersburg.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....St. Marys. Dr. A. S. Grimm. Single Surgeon.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

- |               |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Barron, F. J. | Craig & Wells | Powell, J. C. |
| Barron, M. L. | Noland, J. C. | Smith, G. D.  |

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Dr. J. Riley McCollum, Chairman,<br>St. Marys. | C. P. Craig, Secretary,<br>St. Marys. |
| Ross C. Williamson, Treasurer,<br>St. Marys.   |                                       |

Members

- Lafayette District—J. C. Butcher and W. D. Williamson, Adlai; Miss Minnie Gorrell, Hebron; Miss Hazel Fleming, Federal.  
 Union District—B. B. Farren, Arvilla; Harold Riggs, Bens Run; Mrs. A. M. Keister, St. Marys.



Washington District—M. C. Harper, Oran C. Ogdin, Mrs. Lena Gatrell and Mrs. R. R. Hezlep, St. Marys.

Grant District—W. S. Elliott, Willow; Mrs. Harry Stanton, Belmont.

Jefferson District—C. W. Casey, St. Marys; O. W. Gard, Waverly; Mrs. G. S. M. Powell, Willow, R. 1; Mrs. W. G. Brown, St. Marys, R. 2.

McKim District—J. F. Brammer, St. Marys; Mrs. Amos Clovis and Mrs. Bertha Fleming, Maxwell.

---

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

A. N. Powers, Chairman,  
St. Marys.

C. E. Zipf, Secretary,  
St. Marys.

J. R. Locke, Treasurer,  
St. Marys.

#### Members

Lafayette District—Lewis Bell, Adlai; J. R. Locke, St. Marys; Mrs. Letha Stout, Federal.

Union District—Pearley Smith and Mrs. Ida Perly Morris, Arvilla; Mrs. Bertha Davis, Grape Island.

Washington District—A. N. Powers, Oliver Cromwell Sweeney, Mrs. Lenora Williams and Mrs. Iris Higgins, St. Marys.

Grant District—W. E. Snyder and Miss Lillie Hammett, Eureka; Clyde B. Shingleton, Belmont; Mrs. Ora Foley, Waverly.

Jefferson District—James Severn and James Maston, St. Marys, R. 1; Mrs. Mollie Ruckman, St. Marys; Mrs. Nora Childers, Willow.

McKim District—S. L. Schultz, Maxwell; Walter Boley, Mrs. Elva Cunningham and Mrs. Margie McCullough, St. Marys, R. 2.

---

### NEWSPAPERS

Oracle—St. Marys. Established in 1881; published every Thursday by Oracle Printing Company; Democratic; circulation 1,000.

Pleasants County Leader—St. Marys. Established in 1898; published every Friday by Joe Williams; Republican; circulation 1,350.

---

### NATIONAL BANK

First National Bank—St. Marys. Began business in 1899. W. C. Dotson, President; J. D. Dinsmoor, Vice President; D. W. Dillon, Cashier; B. A. Dotson, Assistant Cashier. Capital \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$90,000; deposits, \$1,200,000; statement June 30, 1924.



## McKim District

Justice of the Peace.....	Chas. Griffith, Democrat; St. Marys.
Constable .....	By special appointment.
Board of Education.....	President, J. W. Butler, St. Marys, S. R. Secretary, L. E. Fleming, Maxwell.

## POCAHONTAS COUNTY

Formed in 1821 from parts of Bath, Pendleton and Randolph counties; land area 904 square miles; population 15,002 in 1920.

County seat—Marlinton; altitude approximately 2,131 feet; population 1,777 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	S. H. Sharp, Republican; Marlinton.
Terms Commence.....	First Tuesday in April, first Tuesday in June and the first Tuesday in October.
Official Court Reporter.....	Edwin H. Smith, Republican; Lewisburg.
Sheriff .....	Brown B. Beard, Democrat; Bartow. Ex-officio Sealer Weights and Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	Allan P. Edgar, Democrat; Marlinton.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	D. C. Adkison, Republican; Marlinton.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court.....	T. D. Moore, Marlinton.
Chancery Commissioners.....	Allan P. Edgar, Democrat; Marlinton. N. C. McNeil, Republican; Marlinton. P. T. Ward, Democrat; Marlinton.
Divorce Commissioner.....	L. M. McClintic, Democrat; Marlinton.
Clerk County Court.....	S. L. Brown, Democrat; Marlinton.
Supt. Free Schools.....	Miss Anna M. Wallace, Democrat; Marlinton.
County Road Engineer.....	
Surveyor .....	Ira H. Irvin, Republican; Marlinton.
Assessor .....	George A. C. Auldridge, Republican; Marlinton.
Com. of School Lands.....	Uriah Bird, Republican; Marlinton.
County Commissioners.....	Dr. U. H. Hannah, Democrat; Cass; term expires December 31, 1924. E. H. Williams, Republican; Marlinton; term expires December 31, 1926. J. Lanty McNeil, Democrat; Mill Point; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	Dr. U. H. Hannah, Cass.

Terms Commence.....	First Tuesday in January and March, and fourth Tuesday in June and September.
B'd Review & Equalization....	R. S. Hickman, Republican; Greenbank District; Cass; term expires in 1925. James A. Reed, Republican; Huntersville District; Huntersville; term expires in 1927. M. L. Beard, Democrat; Little Levels District; Hillsboro, term expires in 1929.
B'd Children's Guardians.....	Miss Lena B. Smith, Agent, Hinton.
Board of Health.....	The President of the County Court, and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. H. C. Salter, Marlinton, County Health Officer.

### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Marlinton unless otherwise given)

Buckley, J. E.	Rucker, H. S.	Ward, P. T.
Edgar, Allan P.	Sharp, S. H.	Lockridge, H. M.
Hill, F. R.	Circuit Judge	Huntersville
McClintic, L. M.	Yeager, J. W.	McNeel, T. S.
McNeil, N. C.	Price, Andrew	

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

C. P. McNeill, Chairman, Marlinton.	Mrs. A. C. McCoy, Secretary, Marlinton.
Mrs. O. H. Kee, Treasurer, Marlinton.	

#### Members

Greenbank District—O. G. Arbogast, Arbovale; George S. Graham and Mrs. W. A. Brill, Cass; Mrs. John Flenner, Durbin.

Huntersville District—George Alderman and Mrs. Mantie Bambrick, Huntersville; Sherman Gibson, Frost; Miss Clara Palmer, Minnehaha Springs.

Edray District—C. P. McNeill, Mrs. O. H. Kee and Mrs. A. C. McCoy, Marlinton; I. B. Bumgardner, Stony Bottom.

Little Levels District—A. E. Kinnison, Hillsboro; Edgar Smith and Mrs. Della Elmore, Seebert; Mrs J. B. Grimes, Millpoint.

---

 DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Dr. E. G. Herold, Chairman,  
Marlinton.

Mrs. M. P. Burr, Secretary,  
Marlinton.

Mrs. John Pritchard, Treasurer,  
Dunmore.

## Members

Greenbank District—Dr. L. H. Moomau, Greenbank; Dr. W. A. Hammen, Cass; Mrs. E. L. Fenton, Durbin; Mrs. John Pritchard, Dunmore.

Edray District—Dr. E. G. Herold, Allan P. Edgar, Mrs. J. O. Smith and Mrs. M. P. Burr, Marlinton.

Huntersville District—Moody P. Moore and Mrs. Myrta Moore, Huntersville; H. Lee White and Miss Elva Wilson, Minnehaha Springs.

Little Levels District—George P. Edgar, Henry W. Beard, Mrs. Samuel Sheets and Mrs. L. P. McLaughlin, Hillsboro.

---

 NEWSPAPER

Pocahontas Times—Marlinton. Established in 1881; published every Thursday by Calvin W. Price; Democratic; circulation 2,960.

---

 NATIONAL BANK

The First National Bank—Marlinton. Began business in January, 1903. L. M. McClintic, President; F. T. McClintic, Vice President; J. A. Sydenstricker, Cashier; J. W. Hill, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$39,159.47; deposits, \$504,391.71; statement March 31, 1924.

---

 STATE BANKS

The Bank of Marlinton—Marlinton. Began business in June 1899. M. J. McNeel, President; M. L. Beard and F. R. Hunter, Vice Presidents; Hubert Echols, Cashier; A. H. McFerrin, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$47,430.11; deposits, \$824,000; statement March 31, 1924.

Bank of Durbin—Durbin. Began business in 1905. J. W. Goodsell, President; J. Hall Wilson, Vice President; E. L. Fenton, Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$27,000; deposits, \$234,000; statement June 30, 1924.

Bank of Hillsboro—Hillsboro. Began business September 30, 1914. F. W. Ruckman, President; F. P. Kidd and Samuel Sheets, Vice Presidents; J. K. Marshall, Cashier; W. M. Irvine, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$19,000; deposits, \$190,000; statement June 7, 1924.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### Greenbank District

Justices of the Peace.....C. P. Kerr, Democrat; Durbin.  
J. B. Sutton, Democrat; Dunmore.  
Constables .....J. F. Ashford, Democrat; Dunmore.  
J. A. Belcher, Democrat; Cass.  
Board of Edncation.....President, Dr. L. H. Moomau, Greenbank.  
Secretary, J. H. Curry, Greenbank.

#### Edray District

Justices of the Peace.....A. E. Smith, Republican; Marlinton.  
C. J. McCarty, Republican; Marlinton.  
Constables .....E. W. Cochran, Republican; Marlinton.  
C. K. Butler, Republican; Marlinton.  
Board of Edncation.....President, Dr. O. H. Kee, Marlinton.  
Secretary, D. C. Adkison, Marlinton.

#### Huntersville District

Justices of the Peace.....J. H. Shrader, Democrat, Huntersville.  
John Perry, Republican; Marlinton.  
Constables .....Brown Miller, Republican; Huntersville.  
Upton Sharp, Republican; Frost.  
Board of Edncation.....President, P. A. Rexrode, Minnehaha  
Springs.  
Secretary, C. P. Pritchard, Huntersville.

#### Little Levels District

Justice of the Peace.....F. T. Larew, Democrat; Hillsboro.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Edncation.....President, M. L. Beard, Hillsboro.  
Secretary, Luther Flynn, Hillsboro.

## PRESTON COUNTY

Formed in 1818 from a part of Monongalia; land area 653.88 square miles; population 27,996 in 1920.

County seat—Kingwood; altitude 1,862 feet; population 1,417 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	A. G. Hughes, Republican; Kingwood.
Terms Commence.....	Second Tuesday in March, second Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November.
Official Court Reporter.....	Miss Effie Duvall, Republican; Kingwood.
Sheriff .....	John F. Copeman, Republican; Kingwood. Ex-officio Sealer Weights and Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	F. E. Parrack, Republican; Kingwood.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	John W. Watson, Republican; Kingwood.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court.....	James W. Flynn, Republican; Kingwood.
Divorce Commissioner.....	J. Ben Brady, Republican; Kingwood.
Chancery Commissioners.....	James T. Dailey, Republican; Kingwood. J. Ben Brady, Kingwood. J. W. Watson, Kingwood. James W. Flynn, Kingwood.
Clerk County Court.....	P. F. King, Republican; Kingwood.
Supt. Free Schools.....	D. K. Mason, Republican; Kingwood.
County Road Engineer.....	
Surveyor .....	S. R. Guseman, Republican; Glade Farms.
Assessor .....	Willis Fortney, Republican; Kingwood.
Com. of School Lands.....	C. C. Pierce, Republican; Kingwood.
County Commissioners.....	Calvin DeBerry, Democrat; Terra Alta; term expires December 31, 1924, and terms of all following expire on the same date: John E. Jenkins, Republican; Albright. L. O. White, Republican; Kingwood. H. G. Larew, Republican; Independence. Orville Lantz, Democrat; Aurora. James Henry Smith, Republican; Bruceton Mills. J. C. Gibson, Republican; Kingwood. A. A. Pickering, Republican; Rowlesburg.
President County Court.....	H. G. Larew, Independence.

- Terms Commence**.....First Monday in January, first Monday in April, second Monday in July and first Monday in October.
- B'd Review & Equalization**....Emanuel Dixon, Republican; Valley District; Reedsville; term expires in 1925.  
C. W. Forman, Democrat; Pleasant District; Albright; term expires in 1927.  
Rev. Obed Hamstead, Republican; Union District; Eglon; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio County Health Unit; Dr. John Thames, Kingwood, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians**.....Miss Margaret E. McKinney, Agent, City Building, Fairmont.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons**.....Kingwood. Drs. L. H. Howard, B. S. Rankin and F. D. Fortney.
- Humane Officer**.....Henry Shay, Austen.

**LIST OF ATTORNEYS**

(Post office address Kingwood, unless otherwise given)

- |                                  |                               |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Bowman, William B.<br>Rowlesburg | Everhart, L. F.<br>Terra Alta | Hundley, J. P.<br>Masontown              |
| Brady, J. Ben                    | Fortney, E. Vernon            | Mitchell, S. P.                          |
| Crogan, H. G.                    | Gibson, Joseph V.             | Mattingly, I. R.                         |
| Crogan, P. J.                    | Hughes, A. G.                 | Parrack, Frank E.                        |
| Dailey, James T.                 | Circuit Judge                 | Pierce, Carleton C.<br>Snyder, Melvin C. |

**REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

**Officers**

- |                                      |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| H. G. Crogan, Chairman,<br>Kingwood. | C. W. Wolfe, Secretary,<br>Kingwood. |
| L. O. White, Treasurer,<br>Kingwood. |                                      |

**Members**

- Kingwood District—P. E. Kercheval and Mrs. Mattie Lyon, Kingwood; B. S. Rankin and Mrs. Ercell Hudgins, Tunnelton.  
Valley District—L. O. White, Kingwood, R. D.; J. F. Dill and Mrs. Hattie Dill, Reedsville; Mrs. John Hartley, Masontown.



Lyon District—A. M. Larew, W. Frank Stuck, Mrs. Bertha E. Parks and Mrs. Lula Bertha Fortney, Newburg.

Reno District—H. R. Hollis, Mrs. William Francis and Mrs. Lottie K. Fogle, Rowlesburg; George W. Harvey, Newburg, R. D.

Union District—J. H. Helmick, S. D. McCrum and Mrs. Harold McCrum, Aurora; Mrs. D. B. Hamstead, Eglon.

Portland District—S. W. Utt, H. Paul Shaffer, Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor and Mrs. Lizzie Fearer, Terra Alta.

Pleasant District—Roy H. Cress, J. M. Englehart, Mrs. Eben Liston and Mrs. Walter Nedrow, Albright.

Grant District—A. G. De Foe, Bruceton Mills; L. E. Harader, Clifton Mills; Mrs. Josie Younkin, Brandonville, R. D.; Mrs. H. H. Griffith, Pisgah.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

Charles S. Brown, Chairman,  
Kingwood.

Harlen S. Cummings, Secretary,  
Kingwood.

Mrs. Mae Dill, Treasurer,  
Reedsville.

#### Members

Kingwood District—T. N. Keener, Tunnelton; Henry H. Ridgway and Mrs. J. V. Gibson, Kingwood; Mrs. Cecilia Webber, Howesville.

Valley District—W. H. Post and Mrs. Martha Dixon, Masontown; D. H. Loar and Mrs. Mae Dill, Reedsville.

Lyon District—H. A. Bailey and Mrs. Earl Smith, Independence; Galor Leif and Mrs. Mary Calm, Newburg.

Reno District—J. E. Walsh, Mrs. Cora M. Cheney and Mrs. J. H. Pugh, Rowlesburg; Charles Phillips, Tunnelton.

Union District—Fred Stample, W. G. White, Mrs. Cora Stemple and Mrs. A. C. Wilt, Aurora.

Portland District—Floyd DeBerry, C. B. Linger and Miss Bessie O. Furbee, Terra Alta; Mrs. Mae Engler, Manheim.

Pleasant District—J. M. Gibson, Hudson; George E. Spiker and Mrs. Bliss Wolfe, Brandonville; Mrs. Bell Kelley, Cranesville.

Grant District—George W. Hornby and W. C. Smith, Bruceton Mills; Mrs. F. M. Cunningham and Mrs. Abner Walls, Bruceton.

### NEWSPAPERS

Preston County Journal—Kingwood. Established in 1866; published every Thursday by H. S. Whetsell; Republican; circulation 2,455.

West Virginia Argus—Kingwood. Established in 1870; published every Thursday by J. T. Spahr; Democratic; circulation 2,475.

Preston Republican—Terra Alta. Established in 1891; published every Thursday by Preston Republican Printing Company; J. M. Wolfe, managing editor; Republican; circulation 1,200.

Pythian Banner—Kingwood. Established in 1891; published monthly by H. S. Whetsell in the interest of the Knights of Pythias; circulation 2,000.

### NATIONAL BANKS

Kingwood National Bank—Kingwood. James W. Flynn, President; George E. Herring and C. A. Craig, Vice Presidents; Ivan Davis, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$25,200; deposits, \$408,743.04; statement June 30, 1924.

First National Bank—Terra Alta. Began business in 1903. S. M. Scott, Sr., President; W. F. Dailey, Vice President; C. A. Miller, Cashier; W. H. Harriman, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$44,360; deposits, 517,750; statement June 30, 1924.

Peoples National Bank—Rowlesburg. A. A. Pickering, President; J. H. Griffith, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$5,000; deposits \$175,000; statement April 20, 1922.

First National Bank—Newburg. Began business in March, 1905. W. D. R. Annan, President; F. W. Horchler and D. J. Gibson, Vice Presidents; J. Ray Smoot, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$29,740.86; deposits, \$456,525; statement June 30, 1924.

First National Bank—Albright. Began business in January, 1914. Elmer E. Watson, President; S. D. Albright and M. F. Walls, Vice Presidents; H. C. Fream, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$7,490.09; deposits, \$225,665.22; statement March 31, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

Bank of Kingwood—Kingwood. Began business in 1886. P. J. Crogan, President; J. A. Lenhart, J. C. Gibson and F. T. Shaffer, Vice Presidents; Felix Elliott, Cashier. Capital, \$75,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$96,500; deposits, \$570,000; statement August 2, 1924.

The Terra Alta Bank—Terra Alta. Began business in 1892. W. H. Glover, President; W. A. Whitehair and J. W. Whittaker, Vice Presidents; C. E. Trembly, Cashier; F. B. Mayer, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$37,670.97; deposits, \$548,680.65; statement March 31, 1924.

**Farmers & Merchants Bank—Reedsville.** Began business in 1911. D. G. Watson, President; C. R. Zinn, Vice President; Harold Watson, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$11,532.72; deposits, \$226,914.13; statement March 30, 1924.

**The Bruceton Bank—Bruceton Mills.** Began business in 1903. Jeremiah Thomas, President; J. E. Jenkins, Vice President; Myron Speelman, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$45,000; deposits, \$530,000; statement June 12, 1924.

**The Tunnelton Bank—Tunnelton.** Began business September 1, 1903. J. S. Hunt, President; Guy M. Bonafield, Vice President; John J. McKone, Jr., Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$67,400; deposits, \$693,839.26; statement June 30, 1923.

**The Bank of Masontown—Masontown.** Began business May 16, 1907. S. L. Cobun, President; W. H. Post, Vice President; Earl Dixon, Cashier; P. R. Watson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$43,297.57; deposits, \$595,998.32; statement March 31, 1924.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

### Kingwood District

**Justices of the Peace**.....M. C. Bowermaster, Republican; Kingwood.  
 J. W. Halbritter, Republican; Tunnelton.  
**Constables** .....E. T. Larew, Republican; Kingwood.  
 Stanley White, Republican; Kingwood.  
**Board of Education**.....President, J. G. Brown, Kingwood.  
 Secretary, F. L. Feaster, Kingwood.

### Valley District

**Justices of the Peace**.....Virgil McMillen, Republican; Reedsville  
 J. T. McClure, Republican; Masontown.  
**Constable** .....C. L. Calhoun, Republican; Masontown.  
**Board of Education**.....President, Porter Jenkins, Masontown.  
 Secretary H. A. Shutts, Masontown.

### Lyon District

**Justices of the Peace**.....G. W. Hines, Republican; Independence.  
 T. H. Shay, Republican; Austen.  
**Constable** .....S. M. Shuttlesworth, Republican; Newburg.  
**Board of Education**.....President, E. A. Rizer, Newburg.  
 Secretary, A. M. Moore, Newburg.

**Reno District**

Justices of the Peace.....D. Alton Jackson, Republican; Rowlesburg.  
 B. F. Woodward, Republican; Newburg.  
 Constable .....C. W. Wheeler, Republican; Rowlesburg.  
 Board of Education.....President, W. B. Bowman, Rowlesburg.  
 Secretary, Fred C. Conley, Rowlesburg.

**Union District**

Justice of the Peace.....William G. White, Democrat; Aurora.  
 Constable .....Harold Myers, Republican; Aurora.  
 Board of Education.....President, Hugh Forman, Aurora.  
 Secretary, Ernest Shrock, Aurora.

**Portland District**

Justices of the Peace.....A. Staley Shaw, Republican; Terra Alta.  
 M. N. Taylor, Republican; Terra Alta.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, Dr. H. N. Moser, Terra Alta.  
 Secretary, W. R. Shaw, Terra Alta.

**Pleasant District**

Justice of the Peace.....Josiah Feather, Republican; Albright.  
 Constable .....Frank C. Rodeheaver, Republican; Cuzzart.  
 Board of Education.....President, S. H. McElroy, Brandonville.  
 Secretary, J. E. Jenkins, Albright.

**Grant District**

Justice of the Peace.....J. D. Evans, Republican; Bruceton Mills.  
 Constable .....Jesse Benson, Republican; Bruceton Mills.  
 Board of Education.....Secretary, Ray Hinebaugh, Bruceton Mills.

**PUTNAM COUNTY**

Formed in 1848 from parts of Kanawha, Mason and Cabell; land area 355.30 square miles; population 17,531 in 1920.

County seat—Winfield; altitude approximately 570 feet; population 253 in 1920.

---

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

- Judge Circuit Court**.....Thomas R. Shepherd, Republican; Huntington.
- Terms Commence**.....First Monday in March, fourth Monday in June and the third Monday in October.
- Official Court Reporter**.....Austin M. Sikes, Republican; Huntington.
- Sheriff** .....C. A. Campbell, Republican; Poca.
- Prosecuting Attorney**.....John D. Thomas, Republican; Winfield.
- Clerk Circuit Court**.....J. W. Anderson, Republican; Winfield.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..F. L. Middleton, Winfield.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....C. E. Copen, Republican; Winfield.  
Jerome Dudding, Democrat; Winfield.  
O. G. Beckett, Republican; Scott Depot.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....O. G. Beckett, Scott Depot.
- Clerk County Court**.....J. M. Henson, Republican; Winfield.
- Supt. Free Schools**.....W. E. Thompson, Democrat; Hurricane.
- County Road Engineer**.....State.
- Surveyor** .....N. N. Gardner, Republican; Liberty.
- Assessor** .....O. G. Beckett, Republican; Scott Depot.
- County Commissioners**.....L. W. Cain, Democrat; Red House.  
W. T. Oxley, Democrat; Hurricane.  
F. H. Honaker, Democrat; Confidence.
- President County Court**.....L. W. Cain, Red House.
- Terms Commence**.....First Monday in March, fourth Monday in July, third Monday in September and third Monday in December.
- Sealer Weights & Measures**..Walter Raynes, Republican; Winfield.
- B'd Review & Equalization**...C. H. Gibson, Republican; Hurricane District; Hurricane; term expires in 1925.  
M. Wears, Republican; Buffalo District; Pliny; term expires in 1927.  
Mrs. Maggie Morris, Democrat; Scott District; Winfield; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J. C. Frazier, Buffalo; County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians**.....Mrs. Helen Chandler, Agent, Charleston.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons**.....Buffalo. Drs. H. L. Walls, J. C. Frazier and H. P. Blake.
- Humane Officer**.....Walter Raynes, Republican; Winfield.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Winfield, unless otherwise given)

Copen, C. E.	Ice, Charles	Parkins, J. S.
Dudding, Jerome	Red House	Paradise
Thomas, John D.	Knapp, C. C.	Beckett, O. G.
	Buffalo	Scott Depot

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Stanley Neal, Chairman, Hurricane.	R. C. Mullins, Secretary, Winfield.
C. A. Howell, Treasurer, Winfield.	

Members

Buffalo District—T. P. Hall, F. F. Thornton and Mrs. Gertie L. Davis, Buffalo; Mrs. Daisy Sanders, Buffalo, R. D.

Curry District—Guy C. Britton and Mrs. Lillian Saunders, Hurricane; H. L. Young, Hurricane, R. D.; Mrs. Della Mynes, Scott Depot.

Poca District—William Parkins, Paradise; T. P. Francis, Mrs. Katie E. Custer and Mrs. Avalee Leach, Poca.

Scott District—W. Z. Cash, I. E. Smith and Miss Alta V. Holley, Winfield; Mrs. Isaac N. Erskine, Teays.

Teays Valley District—Stephen Hodges, Winfield; Allen Martin, Mrs. F. M. Foster and Miss Monica Sovine, Hurricane.

Union District—O. K. Ranson, C. W. Cain and Mrs. J. Linders McGill, Red House; Mrs. Bertha Cottrill, Liberty.

DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Dr. Homer A. Erwin, Chairman, Hurricane.	J. E. Cain, Secretary, Buffalo.
J. D. Serbaugh, Treasurer, Winfield, R. D.	

### Members

Buffalo District—S. V. Workman, J. H. Mathews, Mrs. Virgie Lee Cain and Mrs. J. C. Frazier, Buffalo.

Curry District—Dr. Homer A. Erwin, Carl Henderson, Mrs. W. W. Draper and Miss Vernie Oxley, Hurricane.

Poca District—C. F. Gatens, J. K. Lett and Miss Susan Dodd, Poca; Miss Virginia Cunningham, Nitro.

Scott District—I. E. Childers, C. N. Deardorff and Mrs. Minnie S. Lanier, Winfield, R. D.; Mrs. Garnet F. Kirtley, Scary.

Teays Valley District—Garland H. Dean and Miss Eva Chapman, Hurricane; Alfred Gibeant and Mrs. W. A. Frazier, Fraziers Bottom.

Union District—L. W. Grant, Liberty; I. E. Fish, Miss Minta Harmon and Miss Bertha Noffsinger, Red House.

### Advisory Committee

Buffalo District—J. E. Frazier, Buffalo.

Curry District—Dr. M. S. Bias, Hurricane.

Union District—B. A. Brown, Red House.

Scott District—J. W. Miller, Winfield.

Teays Valley District—J. V. Erwin, Winfield, R. 2.

### NEWSPAPERS

Putnam Democrat—Winfield. Established in 1876; published every Friday by John W. Miller; Democratic; circulation 1,872.

Putnam Leader—Winfield. Established in 1913; published every Thursday by H. E. Barrows, Jr.; Republican; circulation 1,200.

Breeze—Hurricane. Established in 1900; published every Saturday by R. F. Forth; Progressive Republican; circulation 1,100.

### STATE BANKS

Bank of Winfield—Winfield. Began business October 7, 1902. J. L. Dunlap, President; J. E. Frazier, Vice President; C. A. Howell, Cashier; B. J. Burnside, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$1,500; deposits, \$175,739.88; statement June 13, 1924.

Putnam County Bank—Hurricane. Began business in 1902. W. H. McAllister, President; Leonard Oxley, Vice President; J. T. Garrett, Cashier; W. W. Draper and J. A. West, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$59,364.61; deposits, \$425,093.61; statement March 31, 1924.

The Buffalo Bank—Buffalo. Began business March 1, 1919. John L. Dickinson, President; J. A. Cochran, Vice President; L. L. Lilly, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$15,000; deposits, \$202,569.40; statement June 6, 1924.

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Buffalo District

Justices of the Peace.....C. V. Marshall, Republican; Grimms Land-  
ing.  
M. Wears, Republican; Pliny.  
Constable ..... Lloyd Atkinson, Republican; Robertsburg.  
Board of Education..... President, Carl Atkeson, Buffalo.  
Secretary, B. R. Jackson, Buffalo, R. 1.

Curry District

Justices of the Peace.....G. P. Foster, Republican; Hurricane.  
J. F. Keeling, Democrat; Byrnside.  
Constable ..... John Dudley, Republican; Hurricane.  
Board of Education..... President, C. S. Hollandsworth, Hurricane.  
Secretary, E. O. Billups, Hurricane.

Poca District

Justices of the Peace.....Robert Zitzelberger, Democrat; Poca, R. D.  
W. M. Walters, Democrat; Bancroft.  
Constable ..... A. J. Gott, Democrat; Poca.  
Board of Education..... President, A. A. Allison, Poca.  
Secretary, W. M. Walters, Bancroft.

Scott District

Justices of the Peace.....W. S. Childers, Republican; Winfield.  
J. S. Frazier, Democrat; Scott Depot.  
Constable ..... G. C. Estes, Democrat; Winfield.  
Board of Education..... President, J. A. West, Scott Depot.  
Secretary, O. M. Anderson, Winfield.

Teays Valley District

Justice of the Peace.....E. B. Holley, Republican; Winfield, R. D.  
Constable ..... Richard Adkins, Republican; Teays.  
Board of Education..... President, James Jordan, Hurricane.  
Secretary, H. M. Sovine, Hurricane.

Union District

Justice of the Peace.....Isaac Knapp, Republican; Red House.  
Constables ..... R. F. Lovejoy, Republican; Liberty, R. D.  
A. C. Raynes, Republican; Red House.  
Board of Education..... President, R. G. Little, Red House.  
Secretary, J. A. Crago, Paradise.



## Winfield Independent District

Board of Education.....President, W. B. Cash, Winfield.  
Secretary, J. B. Dudding, Winfield.

## RALEIGH COUNTY

Formed in 1850 from a part of Fayette; land area 600.89 square miles; population 42,482 in 1920.

County seat—Beckley; altitude approximately 2,400 feet; population 4,149 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....John H. Hatcher, Republican; Beckley.  
Terms Commence.....Third Monday in February, third Monday in  
May, fourth Monday in August and the  
first Monday in December.

Official Court Reporter.....G. Evelyn Thompson, Democrat; Beckley.  
Judge Criminal Court.....A. D. Preston, Democrat; Beckley.  
Terms Commence.....Second Monday in January, third Monday in  
March, second Monday in June and the  
third Monday in October.

Official Court Reporter.....R. F. Brewer, Democrat; Beckley.  
Sheriff .....P. L. Blankenship, Republican; Beckley.  
Prosecuting Attorney.....D. D. Ashworth, Republican; Beckley.  
Ass't Prosecuting Attorney...David Lilly, Republican; Beckley.  
Clerk Circuit Court.....Albert Williams, Republican; Beckley.  
(Ex-officio Clerk of Criminal Court.)

Chancery Commissioners.....H. M. Kilgore, Democrat; Beckley.  
C. O. Dunn, Democrat; Beckley.  
Ben H. Ashworth, Democrat; Beckley.  
J. W. Maxwell, Republican; Beckley.  
M. L. Painter, Republican; Beckley.  
W. H. Rardin, Republican; Beckley.

Divorce Commissioner.....H. E. Stansbury, Democrat; Beckley.  
Clerk County Court.....Jackson Smith, Republican; Beckley.  
Supt. Free Schools.....Eva M. Keyser, Democrat; Beckley.  
County Road Engineer.....W. J. Campbell, Democrat; Beckley.  
Surveyor .....Paul Earwood, Republican; Beckley.  
Assessor .....Ward Cook, Republican; Beckley.  
Com. of School Lands.....E. Clyde Scott, Republican; Beckley.

- County Commissioners.....John F. Boler, Democrat; Odd; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 Charles Lively, Republican; Glen Daniel; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 John P. Arthur, Democrat; Prosperity; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....Charles Lively, Glen Daniel.
- Terms commence.....Second Monday in February, first Monday in April, first Monday in July and first Monday in November.
- B'd Review & Equalization....W. H. Ford, Republican; Beckley.
- Sealer Weights & Measures..T. E. Moye, Republican; Shady District; Oxley; term expires in 1925.  
 Harvey Cook, Republican; Town District; Beckley; term expires in 1927.  
 B. E. Meadows, Democrat; Slab Fork District; Winding Gulf; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J. A. Campbell, Beckley, County Health Officer.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Beckley. Drs. A. S. Abshire, Robert Wriston and K. M. Jarrell.
- B'd Children's Guardians.....Miss Mary Frank Hughes, Agent, Bluefield.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Beckley, unless otherwise given)

- |                   |                     |                    |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Ashworth, D. D.   | Circuit Judge       | Robertson, H. G.   |
| Ashworth, Ben H.  | Hutchinson, J. Q.   | Ross, Charles T.   |
| Bumgardner, J. L. | Johnston, D. Howe   | Trail, Grover C.   |
| Butts, J. S.      | Kilgore, H. M.      | Sanders, Carl C.   |
| Clay, W. S.       | Lilly, C. L.        | Sayre, Floyd M.    |
| Raleigh           | Maxwell, J. W.      | Scherer, Luther.   |
| Dunn, H. A.       | McGinnis, J. D.     | Scott, E. Clyde    |
| Dunn, C. O.       | McGinnis & McGinnis | Stansbury, H.      |
| Farley, A. P.     | McGinnis, T. J.     | Summerfield, J. E. |
| File, Ashton      | Painter, M. L.      | Ward, C. M.        |
| File, W. H.       | Payne, Brown W.     | Warren, G. W.      |
| French, Robert M. | Preston, A. D.      | Williams, G. W.    |
| Goldsmith, W. W.  | Criminal Judge      | Ghent              |
| Harper, Kyle D.   | Rardin, W. H.       | Lilly, Londa W.    |
| Hatcher, John H.  | Richard, George C.  | Long, C. C.        |

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

C. R. Harless, Chairman, Beckley.	T. J. McGinnis, Secretary, Beckley.
Mrs. Lillian Dupuy, Asso. Chair., Beckley.	J. Q. Hutchinson, Treasurer, Beckley.

#### Members

Shady Springs District—E. M. Lilly, Crow; G. W. Oaks, Mrs. Amanda Lilly and Mrs. Mary V. Peck, Oxley.

Richmond District—U. G. Meador, Brooks; William Bragg, Lumberman; Mrs. Clayton Crotty, Pluto; Mrs. Sallie Smith, Abraham.

Clear Fork District—Burk Stover, Maynor; Joseph Chambers, Dameron; Mrs. Bessie Easton and Miss Pearl Dunbar, Clear Creek.

Trap Hill District—L. J. Williams, Lester; Sherman Clay, Eccles; Mrs. Ocie Stover, Stover; Miss Elizabeth Anderson, Metalton.

Slab Fork District—E. P. Lilly, Jr., T. H. Dugger and Mrs. Sallie Armstrong, Stotesbury; Miss Emily Riggs, Winding Gulf.

Marsh Fork District—John Cook, Arnett; Willie Jarrell, Dry Creek; Mrs. Arizona Tabor, Saxon; Mrs. Laura Brown, Edwight.

Town District—E. A. Ford, Lacy Trump and Mrs. Lillian Dupuy, Beckley; Mrs. B. B. Richmond, Skelton.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

T. R. Ragland, Chairman, Beckley.	William Thurmond, Secy.-Treas., Beckley.
--------------------------------------	---

#### Members

Shady Springs District—L. W. Green and Mrs. John D. McDonough, Blue Jay; Newton Pittman, Oxley; Mrs. Sarah Bennett, Ghent.

Richmond District—Thornton Guinn and Charles Conner, Sandstone; Mrs. Alexander Plumley, Pear; Mrs. John R. Bennett, Pluto.

Clear Fork District—Kyle Bailey, Colcord; George Dillon and Mrs. Fred Cook, Maynor; Mrs. Gertie Legg, Dorothy.

Trap Hill District—J. Levy Cook, Lester; G. T. Trump and Mrs. Minnie Mankin, Glen Daniel; Mrs. Dixie Lee Bryson, Eccles.

Slab Fork District—Prince E. Lilly, Lillybrook; O. W. Vines, Odd; Mrs. T. S. Price, Tams; Mrs. Della Walker, Lego.

Marsh Fork District—D. C. Hunter, Pine Knob; C. C. Henson, Edwight; Mrs. R. L. Hunter, Jarrels Valley; Mrs. F. E. Summerfield, Birchton.

Town District—Dr. W. W. Hume, Mrs. C. H. Hobson and Miss Dot Ball, Beckley; W. M. Sawyers, Cranberry.



## Richmond District

Justices of the Peace.....J. A. Meador, Republican; Pluto.  
 J. Clyde Hogan, Republican; Hinton.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, O. F. McCarty, Dillon.  
 Secretary, J. L. Hurley, Sandstone.

## Clear Fork District

Justices of the Peace.....Prince Stover, Republican; Clear Creek.  
 Alva Estep, Democrat; Ameagle.  
 Constables .....A. A. Painter, Republican; Clear Creek.  
 W. M. Miller, Republican; Dorothy.  
 Board of Education.....President, Allen Foster, Dorothy.  
 Secretary, J. S. Williams, Colcord.

## Trap Hill District

Justices of the Peace.....A. F. Bryson, Democrat; Eccles.  
 Mose Parsley, Republican; Eccles.  
 Constables .....E. K. Canaday, Democrat; Surveyor.  
 F. H. Bonham, Democrat; Eccles.  
 Board of Education.....President, Wade H. Riffe, Lester.  
 Secretary, G. T. Trump, Eccles.

## Slab Fork District

Justices of the Peace.....R. P. Richardson, Republican; McAlpin.  
 Elbert Farley, Democrat; Vanwood.  
 Constable .....J. C. Russell, Republican; Tams.  
 Board of Education.....President, J. M. Grace, Helen.  
 Secretary, Lacey Lilly, Abney.

## Marsh Fork District

Justices of the Peace.....W. W. Dillon, Republican; Dameron.  
 C. R. Clay, Republican; Mt. Coal.  
 Constable .....Henry Rorrer, Republican; Dameron.  
 Board of Education.....President, J. F. Scarbrough, Dry Creek.  
 Secretary, C. C. Pettry, Dry Creek.

## Town District

Justices of the Peace.....N. S. Allen, Democrat; Beckley.  
 C. C. Callaway, Republican; Beckley.  
 Constables .....Roy Sweeney, Democrat; Beckley.  
 Calvin Sarrett, Republican; Beckley.  
 Board of Education.....President, Dr. L. A. Martin, Beckley.  
 Secretary, Ethel Martin, Beckley.

**RANDOLPH COUNTY**

Formed in 1787 from a part of Harrison; land area 1,036 square miles (the largest of any county in the state); population 26,804 in 1920.

County seat—Elkins; altitude 1,930 feet; population 6,788 in 1920.

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

- Judge Circuit Court**.....H. Roy Waugh, Republican; Buckhannon.  
**Terms Commence**.....Third Tuesday in February, third Tuesday in May and the first Tuesday in October.
- Official Court Reporter**.....A. B. Moore, Republican; Buckhannon.
- Sheriff** .....W. H. Keim, Republican; Elkins.  
 Ex-officio Sealer Weights and Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney**.....R. S. Irons, Democrat; Elkins.
- Clerk Circuit Court**.....G. Nelson Wilson, Democrat; Elkins.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..Davis Trust Company; Elkins.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....F. E. Tallman, Republican; Elkins.  
 John F. Brown, Republican; Elkins.  
 R. E. O'Connor, Republican; Elkins.  
 C. W. Harding, Democrat; Elkins.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....Claude W. Maxwell, Republican; Elkins.
- Clerk County Court**.....H. C. Kesling, Republican; Elkins.
- Supt. Free Schools**.....O. R. Kyle, Democrat; Elkins.
- County Road Engineer**.....State.
- Surveyor** .....J. R. Purkey, Democrat; Elkins.
- Assessor** .....C. M. Marstiller, Democrat; Elkins.
- Com. of School Lands**.....A. M. Cunningham, Republican; Elkins.
- County Commissioners**.....Lee Crouch, Democrat; Elkins; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 T. J. Chenoweth, Democrat; Montrose; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 William M. Flint, Democrat; Bowden; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court**.....T. J. Chenoweth, Montrose.
- Terms Commence**.....First Tuesday in March, first Tuesday in June, first Tuesday in October and the first Tuesday in December.

B'd Review & Equalization....P. F. King, Democrat; Leadsville District; Elkins; term expires in 1925.  
 John I. Vanscoy, Republican; New Interest District; Kerens; term expires in 1927.  
 W. H. Rohrbough, Republican; Beverly District; Beverly; term expires in 1929.

Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. L. W. Talbott, Elkins, County Health Officer.

B'd Children's Guardians.....Miss Lillian Jordan, District Agent, Keyser.

U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Elkins. Drs. J. C. Irons, O. L. Perry and C. H. Hall.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Elkins, unless otherwise given)

Allen, R. H.	Bowers, E. A.	Harding, C. W.
Arnold, William A.	Brown, John F.	Irons, Robert S.
Arnold, D. H. Hill	Cobb, W. H.	Kump, H. G.
Arnold, Eugene H.	Coberly, James	Maxwell, W. B. & E. L.
Baker, W. E.	Cunningham, A. M.	Maxwell, Claude W.
U. S. District Judge	Spears, Samuel T.	O'Conner, R. E.
Bent, J. A.	Strader, J. F.	Taylor, B. W.
Reger, Shelton L.	Strieby, C. O.	Wilson, W. G.
Scott, C. H.	Talbott & Hoover	Ward, J. B.
See, Roy	Tallman, F. E.	Beverly

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

F. E. Tallman, Chairman,  
 Elkins.

Joseph J. Madden, Secretary,  
 Elkins.

Howard Keim, Treasurer,  
 Elkins.

Members

Beverly District—M. B. Rohrbough, A. G. Hill, Mrs. L. O. England and Miss Martha Gilpin, Beverly.

Dry Fork District—M. J. Roy and Mrs. S. P. Harman, Harman; Emil Knutti, Alpena; Mrs. Eston Teter, Whitmer.

Huttonsville District—T. C. Russell, Mrs. Margaret Hamill and Mrs. Flora D. Ward, Mill Creek; Charles Gibson, Huttonsville.

Leadsville District—J. H. Lawson, Mrs. H. W. Daniels and Miss Nell Keim, Elkins; Orb White, Elkins, R. D.

Middlefork District—H. S. Moore and Mrs. J. L. Thomas, Pickens; Charles Shockey, Long; Mrs. Fannie Barrickman, Adolph.

Mingo District—V. B. Snyder, Mrs. Patrick Crickard and Mrs. R. T. Marple, Valley Head; Harvey Wood, Mingo.

New Interest District—John I. Vanscoy and Mrs. A. O. Cross, Kerens; W. A. Barrett and Mrs. L. V. Smith, Montrose.

Roaring Creek District—S. B. Joyce, Mabie; Francis Phillips, Coalton; Mrs. R. E. Geibel, Norton; Mrs. Addie Shahan, Ellamore.

Valley Bend District—Glen Phares, Dorsey Scott, Mrs. Hattie Wade and Mrs. Esther M. Knapp, Valley Bend.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

### Officers

Stark L. Coberly, Chairman,  
Elkins.

Mrs. L. H. Huett, Secretary,  
Elkins.

Lee Phares, Treasurer,  
Valley Bend.

### Members

Beverly District—Ralph Kittle, John R. Pettit, Miss Genevieve Ward and Mrs. Matie Weese, Beverly.

Dry Fork District—George Nethken, Whitmer; Noah J. Carr, Wymer; Mrs. Minor Harper, Harman; Mrs. J. W. Heltzel, Sr., Job.

Huttonsville District—Cyrus Crouch, Elkwater; Bernard White and Mrs. Lena Rosencrance, Mill Creek; Mrs. T. H. Ward, Huttonsville.

Leadsville District—James G. O'Connor, Mrs. L. H. Huett and Mrs. Ray Ward, Elkins; John Devitt, Harding.

Middle Fork District—M. L. Heck and Mrs. Laura McClintic, Pickens; R. E. Chewning, Cassity; Mrs. Margaret Shannon, Adolph.

Mingo District—Ralph See and Mrs. I. Z. Painter, Valley Head; French Riggelman, Mounterville; Miss Edna Woods, Mingo.

New Interest District—Guy Coberly and Mrs. W. D. Fisher, Montrose; T. B. Hart and Mrs. J. W. Isner, Kerens.

Roaring Creek District—J. J. King, Sr., Ellamore; L. D. Cross, Norton; Miss Jessie Crawford, Coalton; Miss Kathleen King, Mabie.

Valley Bend District—Lee Phares, Miss Jennie Caplinger and Mrs. T. F. Stalnaker, Valley Bend; A. B. Long, Beverly, R. D.



## NEWSPAPERS

**Elkins Inter-Mountain**—Elkins. Established in 1907; published every evening except Sunday by the Teter Publishing Company; Dwight H. Teter, editor; Republican; circulation 2,000.

**Weekly Inter-Mountain**—Established in 1892; published every Thursday; Republican; circulation 1,000.

**Randolph Enterprise**—Elkins. Established in 1874; published every Thursday by the Randolph Enterprise Printing Company; Democratic; circulation 3,100; J. Slidell Brown, editor.

**Randolph Review**—Elkins. Established in 1913; published every Thursday by James W. Weir; Democratic; circulation 2,000.

**The West Virginia School Journal**—Elkins. Official organ of the West Virginia State Education Association; published monthly; Walter Barnes, editor; circulation 3,500.

## NATIONAL BANKS

**Elkins National Bank**—Elkins. Began business April 1, 1892. Lee Crouch, President; E. A. Bowers, Vice President; Thaddeus Pritt, Cashier; E. M. Morris, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$153,088.69; deposits, \$1,428,100.60; statement June 7, 1924.

**Peoples National Bank**—Elkins. Began business in 1906. R. Chaffey, President; D. F. Strock, Vice President; J. T. Lingamfeller, Cashier; Wayne Jackson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$59,700; deposits \$650,000; statement June 30, 1923.

## STATE BANKS

**Davis Trust Company**—Elkins. Established in 1901. W. G. Wilson, President; N. I. Hall, Vice President and Treasurer; A. H. Hunter, Assistant Treasurer. Capital, \$250,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$272,500; deposits, \$1,434,000; statement June 30, 1924.

**The Beverly Bank**—Beverly. Began business in 1900. Bruce Yokum, President; L. R. Fowler, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$10,500; deposits, \$200,000; statement June 30, 1924.

**Stockmans Bank**—Harman. Began business in 1905. I. M. Groves, President; A. J. Bennett, Vice President; Arthur Cooper, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$23,300.19; deposits, \$221,807.55; statement June 30, 1923.

**Bank of Mill Creek**—Mill Creek. Began business in 1912. W. H. Mason, President; J. P. Russell, Vice President; George Ward, Cashier; U. B. Painter, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$40,000; deposits, \$400,000; statement June 1, 1924.





## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

- Judge Circuit Court**.....Homer B. Woods, Republican; Harrisville.  
**Terms Commence**.....Second Tuesday in February, second Tuesday in June and the second Tuesday in October.
- Official Court Reporter**.....(Vacancy.)
- Sheriff** .....R. L. Maple, Republican; Harrisville.  
 Ex-officio Sealer Weights and Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney**.....Thomas J. Davis, Republican; Harrisville.
- Clerk Circuit Court**.....L. L. Cokeley, Republican; Harrisville.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..J. H. Lining, Harrisville.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....L. L. Cokeley, Harrisville.  
 Thomas J. Davis, Harrisville.  
 W. B. Nutter, Republican; Harrisville.  
 R. S. Blair, Democrat; Harrisville.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....W. S. Clark, Republican; Harrisville.
- Clerk County Court**.....J. N. Sharpnack, Republican; Harrisville.
- Supt. Free Schools**.....Orval P. Hill, Republican; Harrisville.
- County Road Engineer**.....D. W. Shock, Harrisville.
- Surveyor** .....Lincoln Wilson, Republican; Harrisville.
- Assessor** .....J. H. McGinnis, Republican; Harrisville.
- Com. of School Lands**.....S. A. Powell, Republican; Harrisville.
- County Commissioners**.....M. H. Davis, Republican; Pennsboro; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 A. A. Law, Republican; Berea, R. 1; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 H. E. McGinnis, Republican; Cairo; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court**.....M. H. Davis, Pennsboro.
- Terms Commence**.....First Monday in January, first Monday in April, first Monday in July and first Monday in October.
- B'd Review & Equalization**...J. H. Moyers, Republican; Murphy District; Harrisville, R. 1; term expires in 1925.  
 D. G. McGregor, Democrat; Grant District; Cairo; term expires in 1927.  
 W. W. Lawrence, Republican; Union District; Harrisville; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. A. P. Jones, Pennsboro, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians**.....Miss Stella Parker, Agent, City Building, Parkersburg.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons**.....Harrisville. Drs. W. E. Talbott, L. C. Goff and C. L. Boyers.

## LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Harrisville, unless otherwise given)

Blair, R. S., Jr.	Powell, S. A.	Woods, Ralph Davis
Clark, W. S.	Prunty, S. O.	Duty, M. K.
Cooper, Victor F.	Smith, Anthony	Pennsboro
Davis, Thomas J.	Woods, Homer B.	
Pros. Atty.	Circuit Judge	
Nutter, W. B.		

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

J. E. Overton, Chairman, Cairo.	Mrs. H. M. Rymer, Asso. Chairman, Harrisville.
H. E. McGinnis, Secretary-Treasurer, Cairo.	

## Members

Clay District—C. H. Taylor, Paul P. Wells and Miss Columbia Collins, Pennsboro; Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Toll Gate.

Union District—P. G. Zinn, Lakin Pritchard and Mrs. June Elliott, Pullman; Mrs. Robert Morris, Harrisville.

Grant District—Monroe Burns, N. D. Marsh and Miss Marion R. A. Cowen, Cairo; Miss Anna Douglass, Cornwallis.

Murphy District—B. P. Ayers and Mrs. Addie M. Westfall, Smithville; M. R. Osbourn, Fonzo; Mrs. Dessie Goff, Goffs.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

B. F. Patton, Chairman, Harrisville.	Mrs. Mary P. Woodell, V. Chair., Pennsboro.
Mrs. Mary E. Loudin, Secretary, Pullman.	Creed Wilson, Treasurer, Pennsboro.

## Members

Clay District—S. D. Riley, Ellenboro; Creed Wilson, Mrs. Olive B. Wilson and Mrs. Mary P. Woodell, Pennsboro.

Union District—J. W. Prunty and Mrs. Mary E. Loudin, Pullman; F. A. Waggoner and Mrs. Eva C. Robinson, Harrisville.

Grant District—J. P. Beckner, Petroleum, R. 1; Mrs. U. S. G. Ferrell and Mrs. Lee Shaffer, Cairo.

Murphy District—A. R. Clayton, Burnt House; G. C. Lemon and Mrs. Flora Skidmore Pribble, Macfarlan.

---

### NEWSPAPERS

Gazette—Harrisville. Established in 1873; published every Friday by the Gazette Printing Company; Republican; circulation 2,700.

Ritchie Standard—Harrisville. Established in 1895; published every Wednesday by Robert Morris; Republican; circulation 2,600.

Enterprise—Cairo. Established in 1904; published every Thursday by Robert Morris; Republican; circulation 750.

News—Pennsboro. Established in 1890; published every Thursday by Mrs. Vesta Lee Connell; Democratic; circulation (approximately) 1,500.

---

### NATIONAL BANKS

First National Bank—Pennsboro. Began business in March, 1904. A. O. Wilson, President; Okey E. Nutter, Vice President; C. B. Summers, Cashier; Cliff Wilson, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$22,087.43; deposits, \$500,231; statement June 30, 1924.

Citizens National Bank—Pennsboro. Began business in 1904. R. Broadwater, President; M. H. Broadwater and Lee Prunty, Vice Presidents; D. James, Cashier; George H. Wilson, Ethel Steele and Edna Holdren, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$57,185.69; deposits, \$647,448.95; statement March 31, 1924.

---

### STATE BANKS

The Peoples Bank—Harrisville. Began business October 2, 1899. Absorbed the First National Bank of Harrisville February 1, 1924. Johnson Jackson, President; R. R. Hall, Vice President; J. H. Lininger, Cashier; J. M. Barbe, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$7,767.33; deposits, \$1,146,845.70; statement March 31, 1924.

The Bank of Cairo—Cairo. Began business in 1898. D. G. McGregor, President; A. M. Douglass, Vice President; G. F. Hess, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$49,593.69; deposits, \$500,872.71; statement June 30, 1922.

**Farmers & Merchants Bank—Pensboro.** Began business in 1889. Tom G. Strickler, President; E. E. Wells, Vice President; B. F. McGinnis, Cashier; Archie Barnard, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,409.79; deposits, \$280,390.68; statement March 31, 1294.

**Pullman State Bank—Pullman.** Began business in 1902. Lee Prunty, President; P. G. Zinn, Vice President; A. Hayes Elliott, Cashier; June Elliott and B. C. Prunty, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$5,500; deposits, \$260,000; statement June 10, 1924.

**Auburn Exchange Bank—Auburn.** Began business in 1901. J. T. Hall, President; J. L. Rymer, Vice President; H. J. Straley, Cashier; Adrian Belt, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$13,000; deposits, \$287,615; statement June 10, 1924.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### Clay District

Justice of the Peace.....I. T. Fordyce, Democrat; Pensboro.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, William Moore, Pensboro.  
 Secretary, J. D. Ramsey, Pensboro.

#### Union District

Justices of the Peace.....Wm. S. Clark, Republican; Harrisville.  
 A. L. Britton, Republican; Auburn.  
 Constable .....W. C. Webb, Republican; Harrisville.  
 Board of Education.....President, William Morris Pullman.  
 Secretary, W. P. Ireland, Pullman.

#### Harrisville Independent District

Board of Education.....President, S. O. Prunty, Harrisville.  
 Secretary, Dewey S. Wass, Harrisville.

#### Grant District

Justice of the Peace.....Geo. W. Caton, Republican; Cairo.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, G. S. Flesher, Cairo.  
 Secretary, J. E. Overton, Cairo.

#### Murphy District

Justice of the Peace.....G. W. Nutter, Girta.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, G. C. Hardman, Fonzo.  
 Secretary, R. F. Dye, Smithville.

**ROANE COUNTY**

Formed in 1856 from parts of Kanawha; Jackson and Gilmer; land area 486.20 square miles; population 20,129 in 1920.

County seat—Spencer; altitude 719 feet; population 1,765 in 1920.

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

- Judge Circuit Court.....W. H. O'Brien, Republican; Ripley.
- Terms Commence.....Third Monday in January, third Monday in  
May and the third Monday in September.
- Official Court Reporter.....Minnie Ball, Democrat; Spencer.
- Sheriff .....A. G. Hinzman, Republican; Spencer.  
Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney.....J. W. Lance, Republican; Spencer.
- Clerk Circuit Court.....C. C. Cleavenger, Republican; Spencer.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..S. A. Simmons, Republican; Spencer.
- Chancery Commissioners.....J. W. Lance, Republican; Spencer.  
Amos E. Kenney, Democrat; Spencer.
- Divorce Commissioner.....William H. Bishop, Republican; Spencer.
- Clerk County Court.....R. L. McCulty, Republican; Spencer.
- Supt. Free Schools.....J. K. Snodgrass, Democrat; Spencer.
- County Road Engineer.....S. P. Whitney, Spencer.
- Surveyor .....L. B. Greathouse, Republican; Spencer.
- Assessor .....Stephen Taylor, Republican; Spencer.
- Com. of School Lands.....William H. Bishop, Republican; Spencer.
- County Commissioners.....W. H. Engle, Republican; Amma; term ex-  
pires December 31, 1924.  
Josiah Stutler, Republican; Reedy; term ex-  
pires December 31, 1926.  
Daniel Looney, Democrat; Spencer; term  
expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....W. H. Engle, Amma.
- Terms Commence.....Third Monday in February, third Monday in  
June, third Monday in August and third  
Monday in November.
- R'd Review & Equalization....H. D. Wells, Democrat; Spencer District;  
Spencer; term expires in 1925.  
B. E. Bradley, Republican; Smithfield Dis-  
trict; Looneyville; term expires in 1927.  
G. E. Whitney, Republican; Walton Dis-  
trict; Walton; term expires in 1929.



Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and  
Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. W.  
C. Camp, Spencer, County Health Officer.  
B'd Children's Guardians.....Miss Stella Parker, Agent, City Building,  
Parkersburg.  
U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Spencer. Drs. S. W. Bull and B. S. Parks.

### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address, Spencer)

Baker, John M.	Hedges, Grover F.	Ryan, Thomas P.
Bell, S. P.	Kenney, Amos E.	Ryan, W. S.
Bishop, William H.	Lance, J. W.	
Harper, J. M.	Pendleton, Dan M.	

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

A. M. McKown, Chairman, Spencer.	C. W. Shears, Secretary, Spencer.
H. V. Looney, Treasurer, Spencer.	

#### Members

Spencer District—W. W. Wright, C. W. Shears, Mrs. Mida Arnott and Mrs. F. L. D. Geist, Spencer.

Curtis District—Martin Atkinson, Reedy, R. 1; E. M. Davis and Mrs. Ethel Roberts, Spencer, R. 1; Mrs. Esther Mullins, Gay, R. 1.

Geary District—Otis Helper and T. E. Powell, Newton; Mrs. Sallie King, Lefthand; Mrs. Jennie McKown, Waneto.

Harper District—W. C. Harper, Norville Jones and Mrs. Ora Harper, Ryan; Mrs. Meta Garrett, Flat Fork.

Reedy District—T. W. Dye, H. C. Law, Miss Mollie Harris and Mrs. Ethel Burdett, Reedy.

Smithfield District—F. F. Wells, Looneyville; C. P. McClain and Miss Dovie Vineyard, Spencer, R. 2; Mrs. Dewey Keffer, Ernest.

Walton District—G. L. Summers, Kettle; John H. Looney, Spencer, R. 2; Mrs. Ora Dodd, Walton; Mrs. W. T. Lowe, Gandeeville.



**First National Bank—Reedy.** Began business in November, 1912. Mark Depue, President; A. L. Thrash, Cashier; E. E. Lester, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$28,000; deposits, \$250,000; statement June 7, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

**Roane County Bank—Spencer.** Began business August 8, 1898; re-organized October, 1923. Harry C. Woodyard, President; Albert S. Heck, Vice President; S. B. Thompson, Cashier; E. M. Sinnett, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$150,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$70,000; deposits, \$700,000; statement June 30, 1924.

**Traders Trust & Banking Co.—Spencer.** Began business in 1903. O. R. Hardman, President; R. W. Casto, Vice President; Russell T. Keith, Cashier; Guy Flesher, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$80,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$25,000; deposits, \$503,719.80; statement June 9, 1924.

**Bank of Reedy—Reedy.** Began business in 1902. J. A. McClung, President; H. C. Roach, Vice President; C. E. Tatterson, Cashier; Clyde Wright, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$22,000; deposits, \$120,000; statement June 6, 1924.

**Poca Valley Bank—Walton.** Began business September 24, 1908. I. A. Whited, President; Chas. A. Lynch, Vice President; O. C. Pence, Cashier; G. H. Looney, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$57,000; deposits, \$310,000; statement June 6, 1924.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### Curtis District

**Justice of the Peace**.....R. R. Petty, Democrat; Spencer.  
**Constable** .....By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, W. T. Smith, Spencer, R. 1.  
 Secretary, Fred Milhone, Liverpool.

#### Geary District

**Justices of the Peace**.....John Hall, Republican; Wanego.  
 E. E. Lloyd, Republican; Elana.  
**Constables** .....Edward Kirkhart, Republican; Newton.  
 Geo. W. Ashley, Jr., Republican; Left Hand.  
**Board of Education**.....President, J. P. King, Lefthand.  
 Secretary, U. S. Ross, Elana.



## SUMMERS COUNTY

Formed in 1871 from parts of Monroe, Mercer, Greenbrier and Fayette counties; land area 367.76 square miles; population 19,092 in 1920.

County seat—Hinton; altitude 1,385 feet; population 3,912 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

<b>Judge Circuit Court</b> .....	John H. Hatcher, Republican; Beckley.
<b>Terms Commence</b> .....	Third Monday in January, third Monday in April, third Monday in July and the third Monday in October.
<b>Official Court Reporter</b> .....	Mrs. G. Evelyn Thompson, Democrat; Beckley.
<b>Sheriff</b> .....	O. L. Foster, Republican; Hinton. Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.
<b>Prosecuting Attorney</b> .....	E. C. Eagle, Republican; Hinton.
<b>Clerk Circuit Court</b> .....	G. J. Hughes, Democrat; Hinton.
<b>Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court</b> ..	O. P. Vines, Democrat; Hinton.
<b>Chancery Commissioners</b> .....	A. G. Flannagan, Republican; Hinton. T. G. Mann, Republican; Hinton. J. B. Lavender, Republican; Hinton.
<b>Divorce Commissioner</b> .....	A. D. Daly, Democrat; Hinton.
<b>Clerk County Court</b> .....	John M. Carden, Democrat; Hinton.
<b>Supt. Free Schools</b> .....	L. A. Dodd, Democrat; Hinton.
<b>County Road Engineer</b> .....	State; Hinton.
<b>Surveyor</b> .....	George T. Ballengee, Republican; Clayton.
<b>Assessor</b> .....	S. E. Sims, Republican; Talcott.
<b>Com. of School Lands</b> .....	Jack Simms, Republican; Bellepoint.
<b>County Commissioners</b> .....	T. H. Lilly, Republican; Hinton; term expires December 31, 1924. C. M. Vass, Democrat; Maria; term expires December 31, 1926. B. D. Trail, Democrat; Pipestem; term expires December 31, 1928.
<b>President County Court</b> .....	T. H. Lilly, Republican; Hinton.
<b>Terms Commence</b> .....	Third Monday in January, April, July and October.

**B'd Review & Equalization**....E. A. Honaker, Republican; Forest Hill District; Bertha; term expires in 1925.  
 J. W. T. Allen, Republican; Greenbrier District; Hinton; term expires in 1927.  
 H. F. Kesler, Democrat; Talcott District; Lowell; term expires in 1929.

**B'd Children's Guardians**.....Miss Lena B. Smith, Agent, Hinton.

**Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court, and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. J. F. Bigony, Hinton, County Health Officer.

**Humane Officer**.....C. D. Bolton, Hinton.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Hinton, unless otherwise given)

Ball, W. T.	Lilly, T. J.	Read, T. N.
Daly, A. D.	Mann, T. G.	Sawyers; W. H.
Dunlap, R. F.	Miller, Harry L.	Tomkies, Frank
Eagle, E. C.	Miller & Hepburn	Boggess, P. W.
Graham, R. H.	James H. Miller	Alderson
	George Hepburn	

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Dr. R. S. Neely, Chairman,  
 Hinton.

Mrs. Lura Franklin, Secretary,  
 Hinton.

Mrs. L. C. Baber, Treasurer,  
 Hinton.

Members

Greenbrier District—Dr. R. S. Neely, Dr. W. A. Wykel, Mrs. L. C. Baber and Mrs. Lura Franklin, Hinton.

Forest Hill District—J. W. Taylor and Mrs. Lura S. Humphries, Indian Mills; M. B. Bowyer, Marie.

Green Sulphur District—J. W. Richmond, Sandstone; J. B. Persinger, Meadow Creek; Mrs. Sallie E. Johnson, Ramp.

Jumping Branch District—Lewis L. Lilly, Lilly; Vaughn Lilly, Jumping Branch.

Talcott District—Jackson Grimmett, Talcott; Mrs. J. C. Duncan, Clayton.

Pipestem District—

---

**DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**
**Officers**

J. M. Meador, Chairman, Hinton.	Mrs. W. A. Saunders, V. Chairman, Hinton.
Miss Ruth Condon, Secretary, Hinton.	W. F. Hurt, Treasurer, Hinton.

**Members**

Greenbrier District—W. F. Hurt, J. M. Meador, Mrs. W. A. Saunders and Miss Ruth Condon, Hinton.

Forest Hill District—L. E. Dickinson, Junta; W. E. Michaels and Mrs. W. M. Scott, Forest Hill; Mrs. Blanche Webb, Bertha.

Green Sulphur District—M. L. Richmond, Sandstone; O. C. Allen and Mrs. W. H. Guinn, Green Sulphur Springs; Mrs. J. W. Riffe, Meador Creek.

Jumping Branch District—Milton Crews, J. J. Lilly, Miss Francis Deeds and Miss Grace Lilly, Jumping Branch.

Pipestem District—J. R. Williams and Mrs. Carl Shumate, Warford; Ward Trail, Pipestem; Miss Florence Butler, Lick Creek.

Talcott District—Henry Hedrick and Mrs. G. W. Carter, Talcott; Harry Haynes and Miss Elizabeth Lehey, Pence Springs.

---

**NEWSPAPERS**

**Weekly Herald**—Hinton. Established in 1872; published every Thursday by the Independent-Herald Publishing Company; Democratic; circulation 1,500.

**Leader**—Hinton. Established in 1894; published every Thursday by Margaret L. Ogden; Republican; circulation 1,225.

**News**—Hinton. Established in 1902; published every evening except Sunday by H. C. Ogden; Miss Margaret Ogden, editor; Republican; circulation 1,465.

---

**NATIONAL BANKS**

**First National Bank**—Hinton. Began business in 1887. O. O. Cooper, President; Joseph Hinton, Vice President; W. T. Fredeking, Cashier; J. M. Swatts, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$216,457.61; deposits, \$1,915,241.43; statement March 31, 1924.





**Jumping Branch District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....I. T. Farley, Republican; Jumping Branch.  
 A. L. Cole, Republican; Mt. View.  
**Constable** ..... Wm. Wills, Republican; Jumping Branch.  
**Board of Education**.....President, Asel Lilly, Hinton.  
 Secretary, J. J. Lilly, Jumping Branch.

**Pipestem District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....Joel M. McGrew, Pipestem.  
 J. R. Eads, Democrat; Lick Creek.  
**Constable** ..... By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, T. H. Lilly, Pipestem.  
 Secretary, J. L. Ellison, Pipestem.

**Talcott District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....C. H. Graham, Republican; Clayton.  
 O. E. Miller, Democrat; Lowell.  
**Constables** ..... Frank Kirby, Republican; Pence Springs.  
 D. R. Dillon, Republican; Talcott.  
**Board of Education**.....President, C. M. Perry, Talcott.  
 Secretary, Thomas Morgan, Talcott.

**TAYLOR COUNTY**

Formed in-1844 from parts of Harrison, Barbour and Marion counties;  
 land area 177.17 square miles; population 18,742 in 1920.

County seat—Grafton; altitude 1,000 feet; population 8,517 in 1920.

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

**Judge Circuit Court**.....Warren B. Kittle, Republican; Philippi.  
**Terms Commence**.....Third Monday in February, third Monday in  
 May and the second Monday in November.  
**Official Court Reporter**.....Wilford Pilson, Republican; Grafton.  
**Sheriff** ..... W. J. Mays, Republican; Grafton.  
 Ex-officio Sealer Weights and Measures.  
**Prosecuting Attorney**.....W. Merle Watkins, Republican; Grafton.  
**Clerk Circuit Court**.....L. E. Burdett, Republican; Grafton.  
**Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..The Grafton Banking & Trust Co.

- Chancery Commissioners.....J. Frank Wilson, Republican; Grafton.  
 S. M. Musgrave, Democrat; Grafton.
- Divorce Commissioner.....A. W. Burdett, Republican; Grafton.
- Clerk County Court.....Frank Bennett, Republican; Grafton.
- Supt. Free Schools.....Dellet Newton, Republican; Grafton.
- County Road Engineer.....A. Ferguson, Grafton.
- Surveyor .....
- Assessor .....Edward N. Lock, Republican; Grafton.
- Com. of School Lands.....J. S. Burdett, Republican; Grafton.
- County Commissioners.....T. W. Heironimus, Democrat; Grafton; term  
 expires December 31, 1924.  
 John M. Ross, Republican; Flemington; term  
 expires December 31, 1926.  
 W. H. Goodwin, Democrat; Knottsville; term  
 expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....T. W. Heironimus, Grafton.
- Terms Commence.....First Monday in each month.
- B'd Review & Equalization....S. M. Musgrave, Democrat; Grafton Dis-  
 trict; Grafton; term expires in 1925.  
 Claude P. Fleming, Republican; Fleming-  
 ton District; Flemington; term expires in  
 1927.  
 Geo. H. A. Batson, Republican; Booths  
 Creek District; Grafton, R. 5; term ex-  
 pires in 1929.
- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and  
 Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. C. C.  
 Hedges, Grafton, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians.....Miss Margaret E. McKinney, Agent, City  
 Building, Fairmont.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Grafton. Drs. A. S. Warder, Jr., and J. S.  
 Whitescarver
- Humane Officer.....W. H. Reese, Grafton.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Grafton)

- |                    |                  |                        |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Allender, J. Guy   | Hechmer, John L. | Summerville, Eugene    |
| Barlow, J. H. S.   | Holt, H. H.      | Summerville, Sidney H. |
| Burdett, A. W.     | Holt, James C.   | Samples, William P.    |
| Burdett, J. Sidney | Kunst, G. H. A.  | Watkins, W. M.         |
| Curry, Harry       | Martin, F. T.    | Warder, Hugh           |
| Dent, Herbert W.   | Musgrave, S. M.  | Wilson, J. Frank       |
| Ford, G. W.        | Robinson, Ira E. | Wyckoff, O. E.         |
| Friedman, Harry    | Robinson, Jed W. |                        |
| Guard, Charles P.  | St. Clair, J. G. |                        |

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

E. F. Clark, Chairman,  
Grafton.

Mrs. T. W. Engle, Secretary,  
Grafton.

P. F. Gillispie, Treasurer,  
Grafton.

#### Members

Grafton District—E. F. Clark, B. W. Perine, Mrs. Carrie O. Cole and Mrs. Henry Runge, Grafton.

Court House District—Charles Woneycott and Mrs. Ora S. Feltner, Grafton, R. 6; H. D. Leach, Simpson, R. 1; Mrs. Alden Beagle, Grafton, R. 5.

Booths Creek District—T. W. Beall, L. Patton, Mrs. Lucy M. Batson and Mrs. Charles E. Bunner, Grafton, R. 7.

Flemington District—Matt Jones, W. L. Boyd, Mrs. Charles Monroe and Miss Hattie Bartlett, Flemington.

Fetterman District—T. F. Gillispie and Mrs. T. W. Engle, Grafton; David E. Fawcett and Mrs. Ruby T. Flanagan, Grafton, R. 2.

Knottsville District—J. M. Shaw, A. B. Shroyer, Mrs. P. A. Barcus and Miss Blanche Swisher, Grafton, R. 1.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

J. H. S. Barlow, Chairman,  
Grafton.

W. N. Henderson, Secretary,  
Grafton.

Mrs. Mary D. Moran, Treasurer,  
Grafton.

#### Members

Grafton District—H. W. Dent, C. F. Malone, Mrs. Mary J. Farnsworth and Mrs. Mary D. Moran, Grafton.

Court House District—C. T. Bartlett and S. W. Wince, Grafton, R. 6 (Webster); Mrs. Blanche Camlin and Mrs. D. H. Warder, Grafton, R. 5.

Booths Creek District—J. E. Hibbs, Flemington, R. 1; G. J. Lambert, Grafton, R. 4; Mrs. Pearle Gawthrop and Mrs. Mable C. Whitescarver, Grafton, R. 5.

Flemington District—W. L. Keener, G. O. Sinsel and Mrs. J. A. Morgan, Flemington; Mrs. Virginia Jones, Rosemont.

Fetterman District—Wallace N. Henderson, Grafton; George W. Luzader, Grafton, R. 2; Mrs. Floyd Evans, Grafton; Mrs. Betty Ford, Independence, R. 2.

Knottsville District—George Dadisman, John Grimes, Mrs. Minnie Mason and Mrs. Juanita S. Hardin, Grafton, R. 1.

## NEWSPAPERS

**Daily Sentinel**—Grafton. Established in 1903; published every evening except Sunday by the Grafton Sentinel Publishing Company; Howard H. Holt, editor and owner; Republican; circulation 3,000.

**Grafton Weekly Sentinel**—Established in 1870; published every Friday by the same company; Howard H. Holt, editor; Republican; circulation 2,220.

## NATIONAL BANK

**First National Bank**—Grafton. William A. Beavers, President; O. Jay Fleming, Vice President and Cashier; U. S. Morrow, Vice President; Charles W. Steel, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$200,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$237,249.08; deposits, \$2,522,390.75; statement March 31, 1924.

## STATE BANKS

**Grafton Bank & Trust Company**—Grafton. Began business in 1903. A. B. Corder, President; T. C. Long and Joseph A. Pugh, Vice Presidents; H. A. Abbott, Cashier; W. L. Thomas, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$87,447.84; deposits, \$1,112,358.80; statement June 6, 1924.

**Merchants & Mechanics Savings Bank**—Grafton. Began business in 1891. G. E. Bailey, President; W. Morgan, Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$30,000; deposits, \$900,000; statement March 31, 1924.

**Taylor County Bank**—Grafton. Began business in 1905. Martin L. Shields, President; Hiram R. Lynn, Vice President; N. F. Kendall, Cashier and Active Vice President; Frank P. Sterling, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$24,000; deposits, \$672,000; statement June 10, 1924.

**Bank of Flemington**—Flemington. Began business in 1913. G. O. Sinsel, President; M. L. Shields and W. C. Cumeyn, Vice Presidents; Guy E. Williams, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$18,864; deposits, \$483,248; statement June 30, 1923.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Grafton District

Justices of the Peace.....L. C. Haymond, Republican; Grafton.  
Charles R. Lilly, Republican; Grafton.

Constable .....W. E. Kines, Republican; Grafton.  
 Board of Education.....President, Guy D. Haymond, Grafton.  
 Secretary, Harry Friedman, Grafton.

#### Court House District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, C. F. Moore, Simpson.  
 Secretary, Claid Post, Simpson.

#### Booth's Creek District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, J. E. Hibbs, Bridgeport, R. 3.  
 Secretary, A. C. Morris, Bridgeport, R. 3.

#### Flemington District

Justice of the Peace.....G. F. Clark, Republican; Grafton.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, F. T. Kelley, Flemington.  
 Secretary, B. S. Bailey, Flemington.

#### Fetterman District

Justice of the Peace.....T. M. Demoss, Democrat; Grafton.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, Miss Caroline V. Brown, Grafton, R. 2.  
 Secretary, Ed. S. Gans, Grafton, R. 2.

#### Knottsville District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, Earl Thomas, Grafton, R. 1.  
 Secretary, R. S. Hauser, Grafton.

#### Pruntytown Independent District

Board of Education.....President, F. A. Alcon, Grafton, R. 5.  
 Secretary, Joseph E. Johnson, Grafton, R. 5.

## TUCKER COUNTY

Formed in 1856 from part of Randolph county; land area 421.67 square miles; population 16,791 in 1920.

County seat—Parsons; altitude 1,650 feet; population 2,001 in 1920.

## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....	A. Jay Valentine, Republican; Parsons.
Terms Commence.....	Third Monday in January, third Monday in April, fourth Monday in July and the third Monday in October.
Official Court Reporter.....	S. A. Scott, Republican; Parsons.
Sheriff .....	J. B. Close, Republican; Parsons. Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	J. P. Scott, Parsons.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	W. W. Lambert, Republican; Parsons.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court.....	A. F. Phillips, Parsons.
Chancery Commissioners.....	Jeff Lipscomb, Republican; Parsons. A. F. Phillips, Republican; Parsons. W. K. Pritt, Republican; Parsons.
Divorce Commissioner.....	J. P. Scott, Democrat; Parsons.
Clerk County Court.....	H. F. Colebank, Republican; Parsons.
Supt. Free Schools.....	C. R. Parsons, Democrat; Parsons.
County Road Engineer.....	State; Thomas.
Surveyor .....	H. U. Freeman, Republican; Parsons.
Asessor .....	J. T. Darkey, Republican; Parsons.
Com. of School Lands.....	J. W. Harman, Republican; Parsons.
County Commissioners.....	W. E. Weimer, Davis; term expires December 31, 1924, and the terms of all others expire on the same date. J. B. Hovatter, Republican; St. George. E. C. Nestor, Democrat; St. George. H. H. Bolton, Republican; Pierce. A. C. Smith, Republican; Red Creek. J. W. Swisher, Democrat; St. George. Cyrus H. Parsons, Democrat; Parsons.
President County Court.....	W. E. Weimer, Davis.
Terms Commence.....	First Wednesday after the first Monday in January, April, July and October. Fiscal terms: Second and fourth Tuesday of August.

- B'd Review & Equalization**....James W. Campbell, Democrat; Licking District; St. George, R. 3; term expires in 1925.  
 S. C. Simpson, Republican; Black Fork District; Parsons; term expires in 1927.  
 A. L. Helmick, Republican; Fairfax District; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and the Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. F. S. Holsberry, Parsons, County Health Officer.
- B'd Children's Guardians**.....Miss Lillian Jordan, District Agent, Keyser.  
**Humane Officer**.....Gladys Kah, Parsons.

### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Parsons, unless otherwise given)

Harman, J. William	Smith, Charles D.	Cuppett, D. E.
Harman, Wm. M.	Stallings, A. R.	Thomas
Pritt, Wayne K.	Valentine, A. J.	Heironimus, R. D.
Scott, J. P.	Circuit Judge	Davis

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

A. S. Lindsey, Chairman,  
 Hendricks.

Grace L. Erhard, Secretary,  
 Davis.

C. G. Lashley, Treasurer,  
 Davis.

#### Members

**Black Fork District**—L. S. Stalnaker, B. D. Carter and Mrs. Jennie Nash, Parsons; Mrs. Lucille Roberts, Hambleton.

**Dry Fork District**—B. H. Bennett, E. D. Bonner, Mrs. O. O. Silber and Mrs. Jasper Hedrick, Red Creek.

**Clover District**—W. H. Wolfe and Mrs. Zora Jones, St. George, R. 3; P. T. Runner and Mrs. W. W. Price, Montrose, R. 3.

**Davis District**—C. G. Lashley, Eugene Coffman, Mrs. Grace L. Erhard and Mrs. Leottie Whinnie, Davis.

**Fairfax District**—W. G. Helmick, Tony R. De Pollo, Mrs. Amber Rexroad and Mrs. Edith Thayer, Thomas.

Licking District—J. Russell White and Mrs. E. H. Snider, St. George, R. 2; G. S. Loughry and Mrs. Agnes Runner, St. George, R. 3.

St. George District—Will E. Dietz and Mrs. Kate Close, St. George; Bert Kight and Mrs. Laura Hile, Leadmine.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

### Officers

S. F. Davis, Chairman,  
Parsons.

C. L. Currey, Secretary,  
Parsons.

L. E. Spangler, Treasurer,  
Parsons.

### Members

Black Fork District—James W. Parsons, Parsons; S. Harper, Hendricks.

Dry Fork District—Gilbert Raines and Jacob Raines, Red Creek.

Clover District—L. D. Phillips, St. George, R. 3; S. B. Price, Montrose, R. 3.

Davis District—L. F. Gaver and Branson Harper, Davis.

Fairfax District—D. J. Moran, Thomas; J. F. Thompson, Albert.

Licking District—Walter Hovatter, St. George, R. 3.

St. George District—Clyde R. Shaffer, Leadmine; O. H. Strawderman, St. George, R. 1.

## NEWSPAPERS

Advocate—Parsons. Established in 1896; published every Thursday by D. W. Thurston; Republican; circulation 2,700.

Tucker Democrat—Parsons. Established in 1887; published every Thursday by Lewis Spangler; Democratic; circulation 1,200.

Davis News—Davis. Established in 1897; published every Thursday by W. R. Morris; Independent.

## NATIONAL BANKS

National Bank of Davis—Davis. Began business in 1893. Eugene Collman, Vice President; C. E. Smith, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$54,199.27; deposits, \$542,011.46; statement March 31, 1924.



**First National Bank—Hendricks.** C. A. Roberts, President; George E. Davis, Vice President; John A. Gilbert, Jr., Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$35,948; deposits, \$144,841.49; statement March 31, 1924.

**First National Bank—Parsons.** Began business in 1909. Dr. Ford Huff, President; John F. Repair, Vice President; C. W. Minear, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$25,000; deposits, \$250,000; statement June 30, 1924.

### STATE BANKS

**Miners & Merchants Bank—Thomas.** Began business in 1902. H. F. E. Hinebaugh, President; A. L. Helmick, Vice President; W. W. Woods, Cashier; E. F. McVeigh, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$55,161.80; deposits, \$533,327.98; statement June 10, 1924.

**Tucker County Bank—Parsons.** Began business in 1900. Riley Harper, President; A. D. W. Strickler, Vice President; C. L. Currey, Cashier; Hazel Martin, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$30,500; deposits, \$375,000; statement March 31, 1924.

**Peoples Bank of Davis—Davis.** Began business in 1917. Branson Harper, President; Warren Bowers, Vice President; C. G. Lashley, Cashier; A. Smith Hockman, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$1,195.11; deposits, \$102,568.31; statement June 30, 1923.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### Black Fork District

**Justices of the Peace**.....S. W. Kalor, Democrat; Parsons.  
J. W. Cox, Republican; Parsons.  
**Constables** .....T. A. Ridenour, Republican; Parsons.  
L. D. Justice, Republican; Hendricks.  
**Board of Education**.....President, P. L. Marsh, Parsons.  
Secretary, M. H. Stealey, Parsons.

#### Dry Fork District

**Justices of the Peace**.....W. A. Ault, Republican; Red Creek.  
C. C. Lambert, Republican; Red Creek.  
**Constable** .....G. T. Lambert, Republican; Red Creek.  
**Board of Education**.....President, J. H. Flanagan, Red Creek.  
Secretary, W. W. Lambert, Red Creek.



## COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

- Judge Circuit Court**.....P. D. Morris, Republican; New Martinsville.  
**Terms Commence**.....Third Monday in March, third Monday in July and the third Monday in November.
- Official Court Reporter**.....Thomas Morris, Republican; New Martinsville.
- Sheriff** .....C. H. Watson, Republican; Middlebourne.  
 Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney**.....Fred J. McCoy, Republican; Sistersville.
- Clerk Circuit Court**.....O. J. Hill, Republican; Middlebourne.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..Will E. Long, Republican; Middlebourne.
- Chancery Commissioners**.....O. J. Hill, Republican; Middlebourne.  
 T. P. Hill, Republican; Middlebourne.  
 K. C. Moore, Republican; Middlebourne.  
 F. J. McCoy, Republican; Sistersville.
- Divorce Commissioner**.....David Virden, Republican; Middlebourne.
- Clerk County Court**.....J. E. Smith, Republican; Middlebourne.
- Supt. Free Schools**.....Floyd Buck, Republican; Middlebourne.
- County Road Engineer**.....
- Surveyor** .....
- Assessor** .....J. M. Baker, Republican; Middlebourne.
- Com. of School Lands**.....G. W. Smith, Republican; Middlebourne.
- County Commissioners**.....Lew W. Wells, Republican; Bens Run; term expires December 31, 1924.  
 A. T. Nichols, Republican; Meeker; term expires December 31, 1926.  
 S. J. Straight, Republican; Middlebourne; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court**.....Lew W. Wells, Middlebourne.
- Terms Commence**.....Third Monday in January, second Monday in April, second Monday in July and the first Monday in October.
- B'd Review & Equalization**...George L. McMullens, Republican; Meade District; Middlebourne; term expires in 1925.  
 Wm. H. Huth, Republican; Ellsworth District; Middlebourne; term expires in 1927.  
 W. R. McIntyre, Democrat; McElroy District; Alvy; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. A. O. Conway, Alma, County Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians**...Mrs. Kate L. Ebeling, Agent, City Building, Wheeling.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons**.....Sistersville. Drs. J. M. Boice and C. V. Little.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Middlebourne, unless otherwise given)

Boreman & Carter	Hill, Thomas P.	Underwood & Moore
Conaway, Orren B.	Hill, O. J.	
Carter, W. H.	Riggle, Christian B.	

(Post office address Sistersville)

Kimball & Sugden	McCoy, F. J.,	McCoy, John H.
Brennan, W. J.	Prosecuting Attorney	

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Dr. James A. Baker, Chairman, Shirley.	W. J. Neuschwander, Secretary, Sistersville.
John W. Smith, Treasurer, Frew.	

Members

Centerville District—J. A. Underwood, Josephs Mills; B. G. Gregg, Mole Hill, R. D.; Mrs. Bessie Pyle, Bearsville; Mrs. Georgia Ireland, Mole Hill.

Ellsworth District—J. F. Fletcher and Mrs. Arvilla Huth, Middlebourne; C. R. Wilcox, Middlebourne, R. 2; Mrs. Flora Roberts, Iuka.

Lincoln District—Charles E. Bailey, D. D. Buck, Mrs. Cleo Cushing and Mrs. R. B. Morris, Sistersville.

Meade District—L. N. Fetty, B. F. Robinson, Mrs. Alma Martin and Mrs. Laura Robinson, Wick.

McElroy District—J. A. Baker, Shirley; Grant Warner, Meeker; Mrs. Mary Woodburn, Lima; Miss Dessie Underwood, Alma.

Union District—W. R. Danser, Mrs. Estella R. Williamson and Mrs. Adda Smith, Friendly; J. K. Miller, Bens Run.

DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

C. L. Fordyce, Chairman, Middlebourne.	C. B. Riggle, Secretary, Middlebourne.
Mrs. Ella Meredith, Treasurer, Middlebourne.	

### Members

Centerville District—Lloyd George and Mrs. Adda Goode, Mole Hill, R. 1; W. M. Thomas, Josephs Mills; Mrs. Esta Pierpoint, Alma.

Ellsworth District—H. H. Crumrine and Mrs. Ella Meredith, Middlebourne; Charles E. Holtsley, New Martinsville, R. 2; Mrs. Perie Milburn, Middlebourne, R. 1.

Lincoln District—E. C. Jones, G. Talbott McCoy and Mrs. Camilla Brown, Sistersville; Miss Josephine E. Ferrell, Sistersville, R. 2.

Meade District—Harry F. Jackson, Wick; C. D. Morris, Miss Vesta Carse and Mrs. C. M. Hamilton, Wick, R. 1.

McElroy District—Israel Sandy and Mrs. E. M. Pitts, Shirley; Stephen Merritt, Lima; Miss Virginia Lemaster, Alvy.

Union District—E. L. Griffin and Mrs. Stella A. Eddy, Friendly; J. C. Archer and Mrs. Ora Archer, Sistersville, R. 3.

### NEWSPAPERS

**Tyler County Journal**—Middlebourne. Established in 1900; published every Thursday by C. B. Riggle, owner and editor; Democratic; circulation 1,000.

**The Tyler Star-News**—Consolidation of the Tyler County Star, established in 1877, and the Tyler County News, established in 1909; published every Thursday at Middlebourne, by the Oil Review Publishing Company, of Sistersville; E. A. Smith, editor; Republican; circulation 1,800.

**Review**—Sistersville. Established as a daily in 1895; published every evening except Sunday by the Oil Review Publishing Company; Republican; circulation 1,200; Frank T. Smith, editor.

**Weekly Review**—Established in 1885; published every Wednesday by the same company; Republican; circulation 700.

### NATIONAL BANKS

**First National Bank**—Middlebourne. Began business May 2, 1902. S. G. Pyle, President; W. A. F. Smith, Vice President; G. L. Morris, Cashier; O. A. Gregg, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$30,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$50,000; deposits, \$635,000; statement June 7, 1924.

**The Union National Bank**—Sistersville. Began business in 1895. W. R. Reitz, President; D. E. Thoenen, Chas. E. Bailey, A. D. McVey and J. P. Flynn, Vice Presidents; Addison A. Clarke, Cashier; Grace Soliday, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$175,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$123,740.14; deposits \$1,485,353.63; statement March 31, 1924.



**Meade District**

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

**Board of Education**.....President, T. Arnett, Wick, R. D.  
Secretary, G. C. Fletcher, Wick, R. 1.

**McElroy District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....O. F. Orr, Republican; Shirley.  
W. M. Sees, Republican; Alvy.  
**Constable** .....By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, Dr. James Baker, Shirley.  
Secretary, A. D. Nichols, Mecker.

**Union District**

**Justice of the Peace**.....P. J. Frum, Republican; Friendly.  
**Constable** .....Clint Flanagan, Republican; Friendly.  
**Board of Education**.....President, J. C. Archer, Sistersville, R. 3.  
Secretary, C. G. Cathers, Friendly.

**UPSHUR COUNTY**

Formed in 1851 from parts of Randolph, Barbour and Lewis counties;  
land area 354.86 square miles; population 17,851 in 1920.

County seat—Buckhannon; altitude 1,432 feet; population 3,785 in 1920.

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

**Judge Circuit Court**.....H. Roy Waugh, Republican; Buckhannon.  
**Terms Commence**.....Second Monday in January, second Monday  
in April and the first Monday in Septem-  
ber  
**Sheriff** .....H. A. Zickefoose, Republican; Buckhannon.  
Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.  
**Prosecuting Attorney**.....A. Jerome Dailey, Republican; Buckhannon.  
**Clerk Circuit Court**.....Albert J. Zickefoose, Republican; Buckhan-  
non.  
**Chancery Commissioners**.....W. G. L. Totten, Democrat; Buckhannon.  
C. N. Pew, Republican; Buckhannon.  
A. Jerome Dailey, Republican; Buckhannon.  
Jerome V. Hall, Democrat; Buckhannon. ✓

- Divorce Commissioner.....U. G. Young, Republican; Buckhannon.  
 Clerk County Court.....Ernest Phillips, Republican; Buckhannon.  
 Supt. Free Schools.....J. H. Ashworth, Republican; Buckhannon.  
 County Road Engineer.....F. O. Leonard, Democrat; Buckhannon.  
 Surveyor .....Claude Burr, Republican; Buckhannon.  
 Assessor .....W. W. Harper, Republican; Buckhannon.  
 Com. of School Lands.....Jerome V. Hall, Buckhannon.  
 County Commissioners.....S. N. Cutright, Republican; Buckhannon;  
 term expires December 31, 1924.  
 W. H. Young, Republican; Buckhannon;  
 term expires December 31, 1924.  
 L. M. Dean, Republican; Buckhannon; term  
 expires December 31, 1926.  
 President County Court.....W. H. Young, Buckhannon.  
 Terms Commence.....First and third Monday of each month.  
 B'd Review & Equalization...M. K. Colerider, Republican; Meade Dis-  
 trict; French Creek; term expires in 1925.  
 G. G. Westfall, Democrat; Washington Dis-  
 trict; Buckhannon, R. 5; term expires in  
 1927.  
 H. B. Morgan, Republican; Buckhannon  
 District; Meade; term expires in 1929.  
 Board of Health.....The President of the County Court and  
 Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; D. L.  
 W. Page, Buckhannon, County Health  
 Officer.  
 B'd of Children's Guardians..Miss Lillian Jordan, District Agent, Keyser.  
 U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Buckhannon, Drs. R. A. Reger and L. H.  
 Forman.  
 County Agricultural Agent...H. G. Sturm, Buckhannon.  
 Home Demonstrator.....Mary McMorrow, Buckhannon.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Buckhannon)

- |                  |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Arnold, Gohen C. | Fleming, G. M.   | O'Brien, Wm. S.  |
| Cutright, W. B.  | Hall, Jerome V.  | Totten, W. G. L. |
| Dailey, A. J.    | Hymes, Myron B.  | Waugh, H. Roy    |
| Downes, J. M. N. | McWhorter, J. C. | Circuit Judge    |
| Fisher, W. H.    | Pew, C. N.       | Young, U. G.     |



---

 REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

J. H. Ashworth, Chairman,  
Buckhannon.

R. F. Poling, Secretary-Treasurer,  
Buckhannon.

## Members

Buckhannon District—F. M. Carpenter, R. F. Poling, Mrs. Roy L. Lowman and Miss Willard Brown, Buckhannon.

Banks District—P. S. Crites and Mrs. J. L. Queen, Selbyville; A. H. Armstrong, Rock Cave; Mrs. P. E. Cutright, Frenchton.

Meade District—I. V. Rexroad and Mrs. O. S. Talbott, French Creek; Haze Winemiller, French Creek, R. D.; Mrs. M. D. Zickefose, Aiton.

Washington District—J. M. Hinkle and Everet L. Williams, Queens; Mrs. F. A. Reed, Tallmansville; Mrs. Artie Norvell, Tenmile.

Union District—C. E. Shreve and Mrs. Arch Dean, Buckhannon, R. D.; R. L. Booth and Mrs. Carrie Booth, Ellamore.

Warren District—Dr. W. G. Gum, C. L. Fitzgerald, Mrs. N. W. Loudin and Miss Bettie Dix, Buckhannon, R. D.

---

 DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

J. V. Hall, Chairman,  
Buckhannon.

W. P. Barlow, Secretary,  
Buckhannon.

D. D. Casto, Treasurer,  
Buckhannon.

## Members

Buckhannon District—W. P. Barlow, Mrs. Oleta W. Hooker and Mrs. Florence Curry, Buckhannon; W. B. Miles, Lorentz.

Banks District—R. C. Boggs, H. H. Woodford, Mrs. Mattie Mearns and Miss Roberta Fidler, Rock Cave.

Meade District—A. N. Linger and Miss Bertha Smallridge, French Creek; G. C. Marsh and Mrs. O. C. Davis, Adrian.

Union District—L. C. Hinzman, Vegan; C. L. Dean, Buckhannon; Mrs. Emma Martz and Mrs. J. S. Campbell, Buckhannon, R. D.

Washington District—U. W. Reed and Miss Etta Alkire, Buckhannon, R. D.; J. L. Hollen and Miss Lina Hawes, Ten Mile.

Warren District—O. R. Post, Buckhannon; Ralph Teter, Teter; Miss Bird Drake and Miss Ella Marple, Buckhannon, R. D.



Board of Education.....President, A. A. Smith, Lorentz.  
Secretary, Earle Smith, Buckhannon.

#### Buckhannon Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Thomas Hall, Buckhannon.  
Secretary, A. J. Zickafoose, Buckhannon.

#### Banks District

Justice of the Peace.....W. L. Young, Republican; Gaines.  
Constable .....A. J. Reed, Republican; Gaines.  
Board of Education.....President, P. E. Ervin, Gaines.  
Secretary, W. L. Young, Gaines.

#### Meade District

Justices of the Peace.....W. E. Golden, Republican; Adrian.  
C. C. Allender, Republican; Alton.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, Abe Phillips, Adrian.  
Secretary, N. P. Phillips, French Creek.

#### Washington District

Justices of the Peace.....Asa Hornbeck, Republican; Gale.  
Silas Gooden, Republican; Queens.  
Constable .....A. T. Nethkin, Republican; Gale.  
Board of Education.....President, W. W. Phillips, Gale.  
Secretary, Jerry Light, Tallmonsville.

#### Union District

Justices of the Peace.....Marshall Bennett, Republican; Hall.  
M. L. Shreve, Republican; Buckhannon, R. 4.  
Constable .....O. S. Bennett, Republican; Buckhannon, R. 4.  
Board of Education.....President, J. I. Dean, Buckhannon, R. 4.  
Secretary, J. H. Ours, Buckhannon, R. 4.

#### Warren District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, C. G. Fitzgerald, Buckhannon,  
R. 1.  
Secretary, Page Poling, Buckhannon, R. 1.

## WAYNE COUNTY

Formed in 1842 from a part of Cabell; land area 520.82 square miles; population 26,012 in 1920.

County seat—Wayne; altitude 707 feet; population 981 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

- Judge Circuit Court.....Robert Bland, Democrat; Logan.
- Terms Commence.....Second Monday in March, second Monday  
in June, second Monday in September and  
the first Monday in December.
- Sheriff .....Boss C. Brumfield, Democrat; Kenova.  
Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney.....Charles W. Ferguson, Democrat; Wayne.
- Clerk Circuit Court.....Charles E. Walker, Democrat; Wayne.
- Chancery Commisisoners.....Boyd Adkins, Democrat; Wayne.  
Henry Hensley, Democrat; Kenova.  
Fisher F. Scaggs, Democrat; Wayne.  
E. J. Wilcox, Democrat; Huntington.  
W. J. Napier, Republican; Wayne.
- Divorce Commissioner.....Fisher F. Scaggs, Wayne.
- Clerk County Court.....Hezekiah Adkins, Democrat; Wayne.
- Supt. Free Schools.....J. H. Beckley, Republican; Wayne.
- County Road Engineer.....H. O. Wiles, Democrat; Westmoreland.
- Surveyor .....J. M. Richardson, Democrat; East Lynn.
- Assessor .....G. W. Staley, Democrat; Wayne.
- Com. of School Lands.....Boyd Adkins, Democrat; Wayne.
- County Commissioners.....H. W. Thompson, Democrat; Wayne; term  
expires December 31, 1924.  
J. W. Crabtree, Democrat; East Lynn; term  
expires December 31, 1926.  
W. H. Hunt, Republican; Shoals; term ex-  
pires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....H. W. Thompson, Wayne.
- B'd Review & Equalization....R. R. Rucker, Republican; Union District;  
Wayne; term expires in 1925.  
J. F. Massie, Republican; Butler District;  
Fort Gay; term expires in 1927.  
Ira Hoback, Democrat; Ceredo District;  
Kenova, R. 1; term expires in 1929.

- Board of Health.....The President of the County Court, and  
Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. A.  
G. Wilkinson, Wayne, County Health  
Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians..Miss Dorothy Hockaday, District Agent,  
City Hall, Huntington.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons.....Dr. B. D. Garrett, Kenova; Dr. A. W. Brom-  
ley, Louisa, Ky.

### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Wayne, unless otherwise given)

Ferguson, Charles W.	Fry, C.	Hensley, Henry
Hardwick, D. B.	East Lynn	Kenova
Westmoreland.	Marcum, J. H.	Riggs, J. M.
Lambert, J. T.	Dunlow	Kenova
Prichard, B. J.	Lovins, W. T.	Pack, Rufus
Scaggs, Fisher F.	Kenova	Queens Ridge
Wilcox, E. J.		
Huntington		

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

D. D. Wallace, Chairman, Kenova.	A. G. Holt, Secretary, Kenova.
L. L. Lycan, Treasurer, Fort Gay.	

#### Members

- Butler District—M. K. Bellomy, Fort Gay, R. D.; Richard Staley and Mrs. Fannie Howard, Prichard, R. D.; Miss Nellis Vanhooze, Fort Gay.
- Ceredo District—Charles Lovins and Mrs. Lillian A. Morris, Kenova; E. H. Smith, Ceredo; Mrs. Edith Skanes, Kenova, R. D.
- Lincoln District—Wayne Maynard and Mrs. Brookie Salmon, Dunlow, R. D.; F. M. Curnutte, Genoa; Mrs. Nannie Helstley, Glenhayes.
- Grant District—Obe Tomlin, App F. Queen; Mrs. Patty Queen and Mrs. Sarah Perry, Dunlow, R. D.
- Union District—D. L. Bailey, Shoals; H. C. Dunkle, Miss Inez Owens and Miss Irene Barber, Lavelette.
- Stonewall District—W. H. Newhouse, Dr. Glen Johnson, Mrs. Flora Newhouse and Mrs. Laura Maynard, East Lynn.
- Westmoreland District—James Mayo, Ceredo, R. D.; W. H. Hutchinson, Mrs. G. P. Carter and Mrs. G. R. Smith, Westmoreland.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Herman P. Dean, Chairman,  
Wayne.

W. H. Lake, Secretary,  
Kenova.

C. H. Saunders, Treasurer,  
Wayne.

## Members

Ceredo District—Frank Staley, Mrs. Julia Osborn and Mrs. Clara Hardgrove, Kenova; S. H. Drown, Kenova, R. 1.

Union District—Kiah Adkins, S. J. Vinson and Mrs. Letha Burgess, Wayne; Mrs. Elizabeth Preston, Dickson.

Butler District—F. W. Thompson, Mrs. Rebecca Wilson and Mrs. J. E. Thompson, Sidney; Tom Frasher, Fort Gay, R. 1.

Stonewall District—J. P. Clark, Jr., Mrs. Mattie Clark and Mrs. Oma Porter, East Lynn; John L. Francis, East Lynn, R. 1.

Lincoln District—C. F. Harris, W. M. Queen and Mrs. Alice Crum, Crum; Mrs. Martha J. Vinson, Glenhayes.

Grant District—Frank Maynard and Ira Queen, Kiahsville; Mrs. Ara E. Meddings and Mrs. Martha Dempsey, Dunlow, R. 1.

Westmoreland District—Dr. J. W. Ferguson, C. E. Dwight, Mrs. H. O. Wiles and Mrs. G. C. Hunter, Westmoreland.

## NEWSPAPERS

Wayne County News—Wayne. Established in 1874; published every Thursday by Herman P. Dean; Democratic; circulation 1,600.

Advance—Ceredo. Established in 1885; published every Wednesday by T. T. McDougal; Republican; circulation 800.

Reporter—Kenova. Established in 1890; published every Friday by T. T. McDougal; Independent; circulation 400.

## NATIONAL BANKS

First National Bank—Kenova. J. Miller Jackson, Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$14,944.99; deposits, \$458,054.67; statement March 31, 1924.

First National Bank—Ceredo. Established in July, 1892. S. Floyd Hoard, President; Dr. J. H. Thornbury, Vice President; Eustace Adkins, Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$57,023.97; deposits \$352,295.28; statement June 23, 1924.



**Grant District**

Justices of the Peace.....	Walter Maynard, Republican; Dunlow, R. D. John F. Maynard, Republican; Roy.
Constable .....	M. D. Maynard, Republican; Dunlow, R. D.
Board of Education.....	President, James Jones, McComas. Secretary, A. F. Queen, Dunlow, S. R.

**Stonewall District**

Justices of the Peace.....	M. H. Skeans, Democrat; East Lynn. Harmon Fry, Democrat; East Lynn.
Constables .....	Joe Terry, Democrat; East Lynn. Taylor Carey, Democrat; East Lynn.
Board of Education.....	President, Mrs. Huldy Finley, East Lynn, R. 1. Secretary, L. B. Tabor, East Lynn.

**WEBSTER COUNTY**

Formed in 1860 from parts of Nicholas, Braxton and Randolph counties; land area 558.60 square miles; population 11,562 in 1920.

County seat—Webster Springs; altitude 1,509 feet; population 679 in 1920.

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

Judge Circuit Court.....	Jake Fisher, Democrat; Sutton.
Terms Commence.....	Second Tuesday in January, second Tuesday in May and second Tuesday in September.
Official Court Reporter.....	Raymond Allman, Democrat; Webster Springs.
Sheriff .....	W. R. Woods, Democrat; Cowen. Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.
Prosecuting Attorney.....	W. T. Talbot, Democrat; Webster Springs.
Clerk Circuit Court.....	G. W. Jackson, Democrat; Webster Springs.
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..	
Chancery Commissioners.....	L. L. Dyer, Democrat; Webster Springs. Amos Coger, Democrat; Webster Springs.
Clerk County Court.....	B. S. Wooddell, Democrat; Webster Springs.
Supt. Free Schools.....	John Clay Hoover, Democrat; Webster Springs.



County Road Engineer.....	P. B. Cogar, Democrat; Webster Springs.
Surveyor .....	R. L. Rose, Democrat; Bergoo.
Assessor .....	P. M. McElwain, Democrat; Removal.
Com. of School Lands.....	E. H. Morton, Democrat; Webster Springs.
County Commissioners.....	J. M. Bickel, Democrat; Replete; term expires December 31, 1924. S. B. Hamrick, Republican; Bernardstown; term expires December 31, 1926. A. F. Scott, Democrat; Erbacon; term expires December 31, 1928.
President County Court.....	J. M. Bickel, Replete.
Terms Commence.....	First Tuesday in January, first Tuesday in March, first Tuesday in June, first Tuesday in July and the first Tuesday in October.
B'd Review & Equalization....	E. H. Gillespie, Democrat; Fork Lick District; Webster Springs; term expires in 1925. J. F. Smith, Republican; Glade District; Cowen; term expires in 1927. T. W. Cain, Republican; Holly District; Diana; term expires in 1929.
Board of Health.....	The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. S. P. Allen, Webster Springs, County Health Officer.
B'd of Children's Guardians....	Miss Florence Charter, District Agent, Union Bank Building, Clarksburg.
Humane Officer.....	A. W. Bobbitt, Cowen.

#### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Webster Springs)

Cutlip, E. L.	Wysong, W. S.	Sycafoose, F. N.
Dyer, L. L.	Hoover, J. M.	Talbott, W. T.
Dyer, John R.	Hoover, W. W.	Wooddell, W. L.
Jackson, G. W.	Morton, E. H.	
Circuit Clerk		

#### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

##### Officers

William Waggy, Chairman,  
Wainville.

Miss Louise Miller, Secretary,  
Cowen.

Cowen.

C. T. Howard, Treasurer,

---

**Members**

Fork Lick District—Walt G. Berry, H. B. Nichols, Mrs. Kate A. Hilleary and Mrs. Helen Purinton White, Webster Springs.

Glade District—Lem Furr and Mrs. W. P. Huffman, Camden-on-Gauley; J. F. Smith and Mrs. C. D. Howard, Cowen.

Holly District—T. W. Cain, W. H. Schrader, Mrs. Edith Cain and Mrs. W. H. Schrader, Diana.

Hacker Valley District—Darius Lewis, A. L. Hartman, Mrs. Floyd H. Mace and Mrs. Albert Hartmann, Hacker Valley.

---

**DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE****Officers**

F. N. Sycamore, Chairman,  
Webster Springs.

J. B. Skidmore, Secretary-Treasurer,  
Webster Springs.

**Members**

Fork Lick District—C. L. Hines, S. R. Woodzell, Mrs. J. S. Cogar and Mrs. Mabel Huffman, Webster Springs.

Glade District—S. K. Lemley and Mrs. E. E. Goff, Cowen; H. A. Scott, Erbacon; Mrs. John B. Beers, Camden-on-Gauley.

Holly District—Walter Cool, O. B. Townsend, Mrs. Mary M. Anderson and Mrs. H. M. Cool, Diana.

Hacker Valley District—Wayne Powers and Mrs. O. C. Ferrell, Cleveland; John C. Ware, Replete.

---

**NEWSPAPERS**

Webster Echo—Webster Springs. Established in 1883; published every Thursday by F. N. Sycamore, editor; Democratic; circulation 1,350.

Webster Republican—Webster Springs. Established September 1, 1904; published every Thursday by J. W. White; Republican; circulation 600.

---

**NATIONAL BANKS**

First National Bank—Webster Springs. E. H. Morton, President; S. P. Allen, Vice President; J. M. Herold, Jr., Cashier; W. H. McCutcheon, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$25,000; deposits, \$450,000; statement June 30, 1924.

**First National Bank—Cowen.** Began business in 1914. J. N. Berthy, Sr., President; E. R. Rogers, Vice President; M. E. Squires, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$8,120; deposits, \$116,755; statement June 23, 1924.

### STATE BANK

**Lanes Bottom Bank—Camden-on-Gauley.** Began business in 1907. A. W. Bobbitt, President; Dr. L. O. Hill, Vice President; E. W. Gum, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$4,000; deposits, \$150,000; statement August 18, 1924.

### DISTRICT OFFICERS

#### Fork Lick District

**Justice of the Peace**.....G. W. Chapman, Democrat; Webster Springs.  
**Constable** .....J. J. Armentrout, Democrat; Webster Springs.  
**Board of Education**.....President, W. H. McCutcheon, Webster Springs.  
 Secretary, T. M. Hicks, Webster Springs.

#### Glade District

**Justices of the Peace**.....S. K. Given, Democrat; Cowen.  
 W. R. Holcomb, Republican; Erbacon.  
**Constable** .....P. G. Barbe, Democrat; Upper Glade.  
**Board of Education**.....President, William Waggy, Wainville.  
 Secretary, Ovid Morton, Erbacon

#### Holly District

**Justice of the Peace**.....H. F. Ware, Republican; Diana.  
**Constable** .....By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, Henry M. Cool, Diana.  
 Secretary, Okey Townsend, Diana.

#### Hacker Valley District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

**Board of Education**.....President, W. B. Anderson, Hacker Valley.  
 Secretary, Nathan Anderson, Hacker Valley.

WETZEL COUNTY

Formed in 1846 from part of Tyler county; land area 360.47 square miles; population 23,069 in 1920.

County seat—New Martinsville; altitude 630 feet; population 2,341 in 1920.

COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

- Judge Circuit Court.....P. D. Morris, Republican; New Martinsville.
- Terms Commence.....Second Monday in February, second Monday in June and the second Monday in October.
- Official Court Reporter.....Thos. W. Morris, Republican; New Martinsville.
- Sheriff .....D. C. Bennett, Republican; New Martinsville.  
Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.
- Prosecuting Attorney.....W. J. Postlethwait, Democrat; New Martinsville.
- Clerk Circuit Court.....F. B. Smith, Democrat; New Martinsville.
- Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..Anita Willis, Republican; New Martinsville.
- Chancery Commissioners.....T. M. McIntire, Republican; New Martinsville.  
M. H. Willis, Republican; New Martinsville.  
E. H. Yost, Republican; New Martinsville.  
F. V. Iams, Republican; New Martinsville.  
W. L. Newman, Democrat; New Martinsville.
- Divorce Commisiosner.....Walter F. Ball, Republican; New Martinsville.
- Clerk County Court.....G. A. Harman, Democrat; New Martinsville.
- Supt. Free Schools.....F. M. Tuttle, Democrat; New Martinsville.
- County Road Engineer.....W. H. Ramp, New Martinsville.
- Surveyor .....G. E. Huggins, Democrat; Proctor.
- Assessor .....J. F. Garrett, Republican; New Martinsville.
- Com. of School Lands.....T. M. McIntire, Republican; New Martinsville.
- County Commissioners.....A. V. Shuman, Democrat; Wileysville; term expires December 31, 1926.  
Albert Garner, Republican; Proctor; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court.....Vacancy.

- Terms Commence**.....First Tuesday in January, first Tuesday in April, third Tuesday in July and the first Tuesday in October.
- B'd Review & Equalization**....D. N. McIntire, Republican; Proctor District; Halls Mills; term expires in 1925.  
Frank Wills Clark, Republican; Magnolia District; New Martinsville; term expires in 1927.  
T. A. Shuman, Democrat; Center District; Wileyville; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. E. E. Fankhauser, New Martinsville, County Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians**....Mrs. Kate L. Ebeling, Agent, City Building, Wheeling.
- Humane Officer**.....William Yost, New Martinsville.

### LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address New Martinsville, unless otherwise given)

Barrick, C. W.	Keifer, E. O.	Newman, J. W.
Chapman, A. C.	Larrick, A. E.	Newman, Leonard
Clark, F. W.	Lemon, D. V.	Postlethwait, W. J.
Coffield, G. W.	Leap, T. G.	Robinson, E. L.
Cornett, Thomas H.	Willis, M. H.	Robinson, John, Jr.
Hall, S. Bruce	McIntire, Mont	Snodgrass, Glenn
Hall, L. S.	McIntire, J. W.	Yost, E. H.
Iams, F. V.	McIntire, L. V.	Young, James E.
Johnston, C. L.	McIntire, T. M.	Van Camp, Theodore
Lemley, Frederick L.	McIntire, E. E.	Paden City
Burton	Smithfield	

### REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

- William J. Devine, Chairman,  
Hundred.
- Samuel W. Fisher, Secretary,  
New Martinsville.
- E. B. Reppard, Treasurer,  
Smithfield.

### Members

Magnolia District—Samuel W. Fisher, Mrs. Minnie Ankrom and Miss Leta Mason, New Martinsville; Amos Morris, Paden City.

Proctor District—E. L. Mason, Proctor; Emery Higgins, West.

Green District—Joseph G. Burgess, Reeder; Phillip L. Fluharty, Minnie.

Church District—John L. Hunt, Burton; William J. Devine, Miss Lela Devine and Miss Lena Allen, Hundred.

Grant District—E. M. Fluharty, Jacksonburg; E. B. Reppard, Smithfield.

Center District—Jasper Adams, Belton; Thomas Barrett, Endicott.

Clay District—H. Bogard, Ellis Miller, Mrs. Lizzie McNary and Mrs. Emma Slider, Littleton.

### DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

#### Officers

L. W. Morgan, Chairman,  
Porters Falls.

Miss Sue Ankrom, Secretary-Treasurer,  
New Martinsville.

#### Members

Magnolia District—Lee Cusick, Mrs. John F. Martin and Miss Sue Ankrom, New Martinsville; G. B. Henthorn, Paden City.

Proctor District—Dr. A. L. Coffield, Proctor, R. 1; A. P. Butler, Mrs. Mary C. Freeland and Mrs. Carrie Claire, Proctor.

Green District—L. W. Morgan and Mrs. S. F. Henthorn, Porters Falls; Luther Postlethwait and Miss Susie Headlee, Pine Grove.

Grant District—J. L. Price, Smithfield; W. A. Stackpole and Mrs. Harriet McCuskey, Pine Grove; Miss Phyllis Lantz, Jacksonburg.

Church District—J. M. Berdine, D. M. Null, Mrs. Cora Hamilton and Miss Rae Rex, Hundred.

Center District—J. W. Allen, Silverhill; Frank T. Sapp, Wheat; Miss Grace Joliffe, Knob Fork; Miss Carrie Lambert.

Clay District—S. C. Bissett, T. P. Jackson, Miss Gertrude Bogard and Miss Golda Spragg, Littleton.

### NEWSPAPERS

Wetzel Democrat—New Martinsville. Established in 1877; published every Friday by the Wetzel Democrat Publishing Company; Democratic; circulation 2,000.

**Wetzel Republican**—New Martinsville. Established in 1888; published every Friday by Robert Morris and Elvin Thomas, editor and manager; Republican; circulation 2,300.

#### NATIONAL BANK

**First National Bank**—New Martinsville. E. L. Robinson, President; David Fisher, Vice President; H. Koontz, Cashier; A. E. McCaskey and C. O. Mason, Assistant Cashiers. Capital, \$65,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$110,000; deposits, \$819,604; statement June 9, 1924.

#### STATE BANKS

**New Martinsville Bank**—New Martinsville. Began business in 1897. J. B. Clark, President; S. R. Cox, Vice President; N. N. Oblinger, Cashier; G. M. Wood, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$60,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$95,000; deposits, \$1,108,481.03; statement March 31, 1924.

**Bank of Pine Grove**—Pine Grove. Began business in 1902. H. A. Jolliff, President; J. Friend Alley, Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$6,844; deposits, \$159,800; statement June 21, 1920.

**Bank of Hundred**—Hundred. Began business August 23, 1903. S. J. Talkington, President; John Mapel, Vice President; C. E. Clovis, Cashier; James G. Toothman, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000 after September 1, 1924; surplus and undivided profits, \$44,500; deposits, \$560,000; statement June 12, 1924.

**Bank of Jacksonburg**—Jacksonburg. Began business in 1904. L. E. Lantz, President; F. M. Willey, Vice President; George N. Blair, Cashier; N. M. Martin, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$16,673.12; deposits, \$264,696; statement June 10, 1924.

**Bank of Littleton**—Littleton. Began business in 1901. S. L. Long, President; F. W. Daugherty, Vice President; B. A. Pyles, Cashier; Archie Marshall, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$25,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$16,967; deposits, \$454,929.71; statement March 31, 1924.

#### DISTRICT OFFICERS

##### Magnolia District

**Justices of the Peace**.....James E. Young, Democrat; New Martinsville.  
M. R. Daugherty, Democrat; New Martinsville.

**Constable** .....A. E. Coffield, Democrat; New Martinsville.

**Board of Education**.....President, L. J. Williams, New Martinsville.  
Secretary, C. W. Berger, New Martinsville.

**Proctor District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....Marion Moore, Democrat; Proctor.  
 W. J. Stern, Republican; West.  
**Constable** .....By special appointment.  
**Board of Education**.....President, B. Hafer, Proctor, R. D.  
 Secretary, F. E. Buchner, Newdale.

**Greene District**

**Justice of the Peace**.....B. F. Headley, Democrat; Reader.  
**Constable** .....P. L. Fluharty, Republican; Minnie.  
**Board of Education**.....President, E. F. Morgan, Porters Falls.  
 Secretary, S. R. Wood, Reader.

**Church District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....W. B. Derbin, Republican; Hundred.  
 W. B. Bennett, Democrat; Hundred.  
**Constables** .....A. L. Moore, Republican; Hundred.  
 C. L. Scritchfield, Democrat; Earnshaw.  
**Board of Education**.....President, S. J. Talkington, Hundred.  
 Secretary, T. D. Lamb, Hundred.

**Grant District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....J. L. Price, Democrat; Smithfield.  
 J. P. Mansfield, Democrat; Jacksonburg.  
**Constable** .....W. B. Lowe, Democrat; Coburn.  
**Board of Education**.....President, E. L. Clancy, Smithfield.  
 Secretaries, T. B. Holbert and Silas Shreves,  
 Pine Grove.

**Center District**

**Justices of the Peace**.....S. M. West, Democrat; Wileyville.  
 H. C. Moore, Democrat; Dean.  
**Constable** .....Frank Sapp, Democrat; Dean.  
**Board of Education**.....President, E. A. Heartwig, Wileysville.  
 Secretary, H. G. Lambert, Uniontown.

**Clay District**

**Justice of the Peace**.....M. A. Wood, Democrat; Littleton.  
**Constable** .....By special appointment.

President, Arthur Jackson, Littleton.  
 Secretary, J. H. Wood, Littleton.



## WIRT COUNTY

Formed in 1848 from parts of Wood and Jackson counties; land area 230.90 square miles; population 7,536 in 1920.

County seat—Elizabeth; altitude 646 feet; population 681 in 1920.

### COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

<b>Judge Circuit Court</b> .....	Walter E. McDougle, Republican; Parkersburg.
<b>Terms Commence</b> .....	First Monday in January, first Monday in June and the second Monday in September.
<b>Official Court Reporter</b> .....	F. H. Mayne, Republican; Parkersburg.
<b>Sheriff</b> .....	E. H. Lockhart, Republican; Elizabeth. Ex-officio Sealer Weights & Measures.
<b>Prosecuting Attorney</b> .....	J. H. Smith, Democrat; Elizabeth.
<b>Clerk Circuit Court</b> .....	Walter Hoffman, Democrat; Elizabeth.
<b>Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court</b> ..	Union Trust & Deposit Company, Parkersburg.
<b>Chancery Commissioners</b> .....	J. G. B. Coberly, Republican; Elizabeth. H. F. Pell, Republican; Creston. Walter Hoffman, Democrat; Elizabeth. R. A. Woodyard, Republican; Elizabeth.
<b>Divorce Commissioner</b> .....	James L. Smith, Democrat; Elizabeth.
<b>Clerk County Court</b> .....	S. E. Parsons, Republican; Elizabeth.
<b>Supt. Free Schools</b> .....	C. H. Snodgrass, Democrat, Elizabeth.
<b>County Road Engineer</b> .....	
<b>Surveyor</b> .....	H. A. Sommerville, Democrat; Elizabeth.
<b>Assessor</b> .....	Felix W. Morgan, Republican; Palestine.
<b>Com. of School Lands</b> .....	J. H. Smith, Elizabeth.
<b>County Commissioners</b> .....	Colin Campbell, Republican; Sandyville, R. 1; term expires December 31, 1924 John B. Badger, Republican; Elizabeth; term expires December 31, 1926. M. L. Roberts, Democrat; Palestine, R. 3; term expires December 31, 1928.
<b>President County Court</b> .....	Colin Campbell, Sandyville, R. 1.
<b>Terms Commence</b> .....	Second Monday in January, second Monday in April, third Monday in July and third Monday in November.

- B'd Review & Equalization**....J. L. Deever, Democrat; Burning Springs District; Elizabeth, R. 4; term expires in 1925.  
 S. L. Showalter, Republican; Reedy District; Leroy, R. 1; term expires in 1927.  
 H. I. Shears, Republican; Elizabeth District; Elizabeth, R. 2; term expires in 1928.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. O. W. Coplin, Palestine, County Health Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians**..Miss Stella Parker, Agent, City Building, Parkersburg.
- Humane Officer**.....H. L. James, Elizabeth.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Elizabeth, unless otherwise given)

Fought, Willie	Smith, James L.	Archer, L. D.
Smith, J. H.	Sommerville, H. A.	Windy

REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

George A. Dye, Jr., Chairman, Palestine.	E. H. Lockhart Secretary, Elizabeth.
Scott E. Parsons, Treasurer, Elizabeth.	

Members

**Burning Springs District**—F. L. Lockhart, Palestine; R. C. Rouse, Elizabeth; Mrs. Blanche Clark, Burning Springs.

**Clay District**—C. B. Nutter, Elizabeth; J. N. Callums, Walker.

**Elizabeth District**—Frank Cox and Mrs. Kate Samples, Elizabeth; C. R. Looney and Mrs. Maud B. Ott, Palestine.

**Newark District**—A. F. Smith and D. W. Buck, Newark.

**Reedy District**—S. E. Showalter, Leroy; G. A. Dyke, Jr., Palestine; Mrs. Della G. Wells, Sandyville.

**Spring Creek District**—W. H. Hall, Sanoma; William Merrill, Creston; Mrs. Minnie G. McCutcheon, Reedy.

**Tucker District**—W. M. Brown and Ralph Harris, Elizabeth.

---

 DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

J. H. Smith, Chairman,  
Elizabeth.

Walter Hoffman, Secretary,  
Elizabeth.

C. H. Snodgrass, Treasurer,  
Elizabeth.

## Members

Burning Springs District—Homer Collins, Mrs. Belle Custer and Mrs. Mattie Righter, Burning Springs; J. L. Deever, Elizabeth, R. 4.

Clay District—Wm. H. Ash and Miss Olga Trader, Elizabeth, R. 2; C. C. Jackson, Petroleum, R. 1; Miss Agnes Darnell, Walker, R. 1.

Elizabeth District—J. H. Smith and Mrs. Addie L. Adams, Elizabeth; Carl Hughes, Palestine, R. 1; Miss Elizabeth Reese, Palestine.

Newark, District—L. L. Mace, Elizabeth, R. 3; O. C. Fought, Mrs. Iva Mason and Miss Nellie Fought, Newark.

Reedy, District—Everette Sommerville and Mrs. L. J. Enoch, Palestine, R. 1; Elihu Sheppard and Miss Agnes Sims, Palestine, R. 2.

Spring Creek District—J. H. Petty and Mrs. Nellie Merrill, Creston; O. A. Monroe, Sanoma; Mrs. Bertha Corbitt, Palestine, R. 3.

Tucker District—Willie Cline and O. R. King, Elizabeth, R. 1; Mrs. Alva Ayres, Windy, R. 1; Mrs. Joe Johnson, Palestine, R. 1.

---

 NEWSPAPERS

Kanawha News—Elizabeth. Established in 1893; published every Friday by Shirley H. Mitchell; Republican; circulation 800.

Wirt County Journal—Elizabeth. Established in 1908; published every Friday by Ross Wilson; Democratic; circulation 700.

---

 STATE BANK

Wirt County Bank—Elizabeth. Began business in 1900. F. E. Badger, President; Grant Wilson, Vice President; George W. Roberts, Cashier; Herbert Roberts, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$50,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$28,500; deposits, \$315,000; statement July 11, 1923.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Burning Springs District

Justice of the Peace.....Vacancy.  
 Constable .....G. W. Buffington, Democrat; Burning  
 Springs.  
 Board of Education.....President, John Wilson, Burning Springs,  
 R. 1.  
 Secretary, S. F. Smith, Burning Springs.

## Burning Springs Independent District

Board of Education.....President, A. F. Monroe, Burning Springs.  
 Secretary, Mrs. Mattie G. Righter, Burn-  
 ing Springs.

## Clay District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, Will Perrine, Petroleum, R. 1.  
 Secretary, T. J. Steers, Walker, R. 1.

## Elizabeth District

Justice of the Peace.....Henry Blair, Democrat; Elizabeth.  
 Constable .....John Boston, Democrat; Elizabeth.  
 Board of Education.....President, H. A. Somerville, Elizabeth, R. 1.  
 Secretary, Beulah Woodyard, Elizabeth.

## Elizabeth Independent District

Board of Education.....President, Charles W. Lickliger, Elizabeth.  
 Secretary, William T. Roberts, Elizabeth.

## Newark District

Justice of the Peace.....C. C. Clayton, Democrat; Newark.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, C. E. Mace, Newark.  
 Secretary, Roscoe Mason, Newark.

## Reedy District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, Homer Full, Leroy.  
 Secretary, L. B. Rader, Palestine, R. 2.

---

**Spring Creek District**

**Justice of the Peace**.....J. C. Depue, Democrat; Creston.  
**Constable** .....By special appointment.

**Tucker District**

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

**Board of Education**.....President, Samuel L. Stevens, Palestine, R. 2.  
 Secretary, W. R. Davis, Elizabeth, R. 1.

---

**WOOD COUNTY**

Formed in 1799 from a part of Harrison; land area 357 square miles; population 42,306 in 1920.

County seat—Parkersburg; altitude 616 feet; population 20,050 in 1920; suburban population approximately 10,000.

---

**COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS**

**Judge Circuit Court**.....W. E. McDougale, Republican; Parkersburg.  
**Terms Commence**.....Fourth Monday in January, fourth Monday  
 in April and the second Monday in October.

**Official Court Reporter**.....F. H. Mayne, Republican; Parkersburg.

**Sheriff** .....W. T. Cochran, Republican; Parkersburg.

**Prosecuting Attorney**.....C. N. Matheny, Republican; Parkersburg.

**Ass't Prosecuting Attorney**....Robert B. McDougale, Republican; Parkersburg.

**Clerk Circuit Court**.....Clay B. Wells, Republican; Parkersburg.

**Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court**..Union Trust & Deposit Company, Parkersburg.

**Chancery Commissioners**.....J. F. Laird, Republican; Parkersburg.

J. W. Vandervort, Republican; Parkersburg.

C. D. Forrer, Democrat; Parkersburg.

J. S. Wade, Democrat; Parkersburg.

Levin Smith, Democrat; Parkersburg.

Abijah Hays, Republican; Parkersburg.

**Divorce Commissioner**.....H. B. Dodge, Republican; Parkersburg.

- Probation Officers**.....George P. Chase, Republican; Parkersburg.  
Fred L. Summers, Republican; Parkersburg.
- Clerk County Court**.....C. E. Pahl, Republican; Parkersburg.
- Supt. Free Schools**.....H. A. Langfitt, Republican; Parkersburg,  
R. 6.
- County Road Engineer**.....William Shaver, Republican; Parkersburg.
- County Road Supervisor**.....
- Surveyor** .....H. J. Ross, Republican; Parkersburg.
- Assessor** .....E. E. Florence, Republican; Parkersburg.
- Com. of School Lands**.....H. B. Dodge, Parkersburg.
- County Commissioners**.....H. S. Dye, Republican; Parkersburg, R. 7;  
term expires December 31, 1924.  
J. H. Anderson, Republican; Parkersburg;  
term expires December 31, 1926.  
Frank F. Barrett, Democrat; Parkersburg,  
R. 3; term expires December 31, 1928.
- President County Court** .....H. S. Dye, Parkersburg.
- Terms Commence**.....First Monday in January, first Monday in  
April, first Monday in July and the first  
Monday in October.
- Sealer Weights & Measures**..D. E. Mercer, Republican; Parkersburg.
- B'd Review & Equalization**...C. H. Athey, Republican; Williams District;  
Williamstown; term expires in 1925.  
I. S. McPherson, Republican; Lubeck Dis-  
trict; Parkersburg, R. 1; term expires in  
1927.  
R. F. Murphy, Democrat; Parkersburg Dis-  
trict; Parkersburg; term expires in 1929.
- Board of Health**.....The President of the County Court and  
Prosecuting Attorney, ex-officio; Dr. H.  
A. Giltner, Parkersburg, County Health  
Officer.
- B'd of Children's Guardians**...Miss Stella B. Parker, Agent, City Build-  
ing, Parkersburg.
- U. S. B'd Ex. Surgeons**.....Parkersburg. Drs. A. N. Frame, H. B.  
Depue and Thomas L. Harris.

LIST OF ATTORNEYS

(Post office address Parkersburg)

- |                             |                     |                    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Adams, I. M.                | Hays, Abijah        | Merrick & Smith    |
| Ambler, McCluer &<br>Ambler | Hutchinson, John F. | Moats, F. P.       |
| Archer, V. B.               | Ireland, A. D.      | Marshall & Forrer  |
| Beard, William              | Johnson, George W.  | Pennybacker, E. B. |
|                             | Kingsley, Edwin R.  | Peterkin, W. G.    |

Boreman, Herbert	Kreps, Russell,	Piggott, J. T.
Bills, R. E.	Hiteshew & Adams	Piggott, R. H.
Blizzard, Reese	Laird, John F.	Staats, E. R.
Blizzard, W. S.	Leonard, Dan B.	Straus, Wm. M.
Brown, T. A.	Martin, J. W.	Showalter, C. M.
Burk, F. B.	Macklin, E. W.	Tavener, L. N.
Butcher, Benjamin	Matheny, C. N.	Terry, William H.
Harnish, D. H.	Pros. Att'y	Turner, Dave
Chase, George P.	McDougal, Robert B	Turner, Smith D.
Cooper, John T.	McDougal, W. E.	Vandervort, J. W.
Davis, H. O.	Circuit Judge	Wade, James S.
Dodge, H. B.	Miller, W. N.	Whaley, B. M.
Forrer, C. D.	Supreme Judge	Wolfe, W. H.
Hanna, Curtis M.		

## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

### Officers

J. C. Sheets, Chairman,  
Parkersburg.

Mrs. Lillian Nickum, Secretary,  
Parkersburg, R. 1.

C. C. Bee, Treasurer,  
Parkersburg, R. 1.

### Members

Parkersburg District—(At large) T. J. Wigal, C. C. Bee, Mrs. Lillie R. Coen and Mrs. J. C. Townsell, Parkersburg.

### City of Parkersburg

First Ward—C. Lewis Wilson and Mrs. James A. Bryan.

Second Ward—John F. Laird and Mrs. George E. Latimer.

Third Ward—Frank C. Tredway and Mrs. Frank C. Tredway.

Fourth Ward—W. G. Hawley and Mrs. C. L. McVey.

Fifth Ward—F. B. Burke and Mrs. W. O. Foley.

Sixth Ward—William H. Heydenreich and Mrs. Frank Heydenreich.

Seventh Ward—W. H. Cecil and Mrs. Addie L. Mann.

Eighth Ward—C. M. Deem and Mrs. Mary McDowell.

Williams District—James E. Fenton, K. F. Owens and Mrs. A. S. Richards, Williamstown; Miss Maude Mealey, Vienna.

Union District—Charles Freshwater and P. M. Hendershot, Waverly; Mrs. Cora Kincheloe and Mrs. Zetta M. Spence, Parkersburg, R. 7.

Walker District—J. A. Farr, R. L. Fleming, Mrs. W. H. Kress and Mrs. Jacob Kirsch, Walker.

Clay District—C. S. Murphy and T. J. Rothwell, Kanawha Station; Mrs. Bertha Richardson, Kanawha Station, R. 1.; Miss Jessie Boone, Parkersburg, R. 7.

Lubeck District—Ira E. Eckels and Mrs. Jennie Tebay, Parkersburg, R. 4; C. W. Robinson, Parkersburg; Mrs. Charlotte Robins, Washington, R. 1.

Tygart District—W. B. Burdette, Parkersburg, R. 6; J. L. Melrose, Mrs. S. H. Bee and Mrs. Maggie E. Cooper, Mineral Wells.

Slate District—Charles W. Kelley, G. M. Stephens and Miss Isa M. James, Slate; Mrs. E. P. Dye, Mineral Wells.

Harris District—Claude J. Moore, Alvie E. Smith, Mrs. Linnie M. Smith and Mrs. Mary C. Greenberg, Belleville.

Steele District—B. B. Sheets, Mrs. Maud Knotts and Mrs. Eunice Gates, Rockport; J. E. White, Belleville.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

### Officers

C. D. Dotson, Chairman,  
Parkersburg.

Dan H. Reynolds, Secretary,  
Parkersburg.

Mrs. A. D. Hopkins, V. Chaiman,  
Parkersburg.

Miss Anna M. Stephenson, Treas.,  
Parkersburg.

### Advisory Committee

Dr. J. E. McQuain  
Simms Powell  
Thos. E. Quinn

C. L. South  
Mrs. L. E. Bowers  
Mrs. Ruby Creel Hays

Parkersburg

### Members

Parkersburg District—(At large) F. D. Owens and Mrs. Garnet Tomer, Parkersburg, R. 1; Thomas E. Quinn and Mrs. Rose Wigal, Parkersburg, R. 8.

### City of Parkersburg

First Ward—Dr. J. E. McQuain and Mrs. H. D. Perkins.

Second Ward—J. O. Mead and Miss Anna M. Stephenson.

Third Ward—Simms Powell and Mrs. Blanche Schrader.

Fourth Ward—Kenner B. Poole and Mrs. Anna Riggs.

Fifth Ward—Harry Preston and Mrs. Norma V. McCoy.

Sixth Ward—W. W. Taylor and Mrs. George L. Ruddell.

Seventh Ward—Fred Gainer and Miss Illa B. Jarvis.

Eighth Ward—S. M. Bailey and Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett.



**Williams District**—Warren D. Cline, Williamstown; Giles Hammett, Parkersburg, R. 1; Mrs. Anna N. Kellar and Mrs. Frances L. Cline, Williamstown, R. 1.

**Union District**—W. R. Freshwater, Waverly, R. 3; C. L. South, Mrs. Zelma Stagg and Mrs. Hazel South, Walker, R. 2.

**Walker District**—R. S. McPeek, Walker; S. P. Snyder and Mrs. Maggie Petty, Eatons, R. 1; Mrs. Rozetta Locker, Kanawha Station.

**Clay District**—L. W. Graham and Mrs. Birdie M. Graham, Kanawha Station; Herman Miller, Kanawha Station, R. 1; Mrs. Ruby Creel Hays, Parkersburg, R. 5.

**Lubeck District**—Albert Moellendick and H. L. Wigal, Parkersburg, R. 3; Mrs. H. P. Haddox, Parkersburg, R. 4; Mrs. A. C. Cook, Washington, R. 1.

**Tygart District**—J. W. Black and Mrs. Beulah Compton, Mineral Wells; Cleveland W. Steuart and Mrs. L. E. Bowers, Parkersburg, R. 6.

**Slate District**—J. M. Melrose and Israel Cooper, Mineral Wells, R. 3; Mrs. Eva Melrose, Mineral Wells; Mrs. Ella M. Merrill, Slate.

**Steel District**—S. F. Wigal, Belleville, R. 2; C. A. Barnett, Rockport; Mrs. Margaret McKee and Mrs. Nellie Stephens, Rockport, R. 1.

**Harris District**—Henry E. Young and Mrs. Ethel B. Trippett, Belleville; Jerome Massey, New England; Mrs. Nora Bird, New England, R. 2.

## NEWSPAPERS

**Sentinel**—Parkersburg. Established as a daily in 1889; published every evening except Sunday by the Parkersburg Sentinel Company; Democratic; circulation 8,212.

**Semi-Weekly Sentinel**—Established in 1875 as a weekly, but now issued semi-weekly on Tuesdays and Fridays; Democratic; circulation 575.

**News**—Parkersburg. Established in 1897; published every morning by the Parkersburg Publishing Company; Republican; circulation, daily 7,185; Sunday 8,759.

**Baptist Banner**—Parkersburg. Established in 1889; published every Thursday by the Baptist Banner Publishing Company; Denominational; circulation 7,000.

**Fountain Digest**—Parkersburg. Established in 1912; published monthly by George E. Fountain, in the interest of the Negro race; circulation 2,000.

**The West Virginia Woman Voter**—Parkersburg; 1122 Avery Street. Established in 1923; published monthly by the West Virginia League of Women Voters; edited by Miss Frances Dwight Johnson; non-partisan; circulation 2,100.

## NATIONAL BANKS

**First National Bank—Parkersburg.** E. L. Davidson, President; W. W. Walker and C. T. Hiteshew, Vice Presidents; W. M. Smith, Cashier; Paul Summers, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$350,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$625,000; deposits, \$4,600,000; statement March 31, 1924.

**Second National Bank—Parkersburg.** W. H. Wolfe, President; Robert Wilson and John S. McKown, Vice Presidents; George E. Work, Cashier; J. D. Reich, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$156,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$112,206.39; deposits, \$2,164,111.88; statement March 31, 1924.

**Citizens National Bank—Parkersburg.** Gilbert L. Watson, President; Samuel Logan, Vice President; Frank Good, Cashier; J. Fred Woods, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$100,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$191,807.18; deposits \$1,454,931; statement June 9, 1924.

**Parkersburg National Bank—Parkersburg.** Thomas Logan, President; Charles A. Bukey, Vice President and Cashier. Capital, \$150,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$384,689.53; deposits, \$2,119,326.23; statement March 31, 1924.

**Farmers & Mechanics Bank—Williamstown.** Began business in 1920. F. L. Fenton, President; E. E. Lane, Vice President; J. J. Lorentz, Cashier. Capital, \$40,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$21,363.94; deposits, \$295,390.01; statement March 31, 1924.

## STATE BANKS

**Wood County Bank—Parkersburg.** Began business in May, 1894. Edward Nelly, President; Joe Park and W. C. McConaughey, Vice Presidents; James D. Fleming, Cashier. Capital, \$173,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$254,910.28; deposits, \$2,354,099.63; statement March 31, 1924.

**Union Trust & Deposit Co.—Parkersburg.** Began business in 1903. S. D. Camden, Chairman of Board; Wilber E. Davis, President; Ben T. Neal, Jr., Vice President and Treasurer; J. N. Camden, Vice President; George F. Frederick, Secretary. Capital, \$450,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$300,000; deposits, \$2,073,394.85; statement April 1, 1924.

**Central Bank & Trust Co.—Parkersburg.** Began business in 1901. W. H. Smith, President; Levin Smith, Vice President; A. P. Whipple, Vice President and Secretary. Capital, \$150,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$38,029.24; deposits, \$751,594.02; statement June 10, 1924.

**Commercial Banking & Trust Company—Parkersburg.** Began business in 1903. Reese Blizzard, President; P. D. Neale, Vice President; J. R. Cooper, Cashier; H. R. Wile, Assistant Cashier. Capital, \$145,000; surplus and undivided profits, \$160,000; deposits, \$1,110,000; statement March 31, 1924.

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

## Parkersburg District

Justices of the Peace.....Dana McGlothlin, Republican; Parkersburg.  
 R. H. Piggott, Republican; Parkersburg.  
 Constables .....J. N. Beckwith, Republican; Parkersburg.  
 Ed. Killingsworth, Democrat; Parkersburg.  
 Board of Education.....President, John S. Eckels, Parkersburg, R. 8.  
 Secretary, C. C. Dutton, Parkersburg.

## Lubeck District

Justice of the Peace.....D. H. Lilly, Republican; Parkersburg, R. 4.  
 Constable .....By special appointment.  
 Board of Education.....President, Amos Tebay, Parkersburg, R. 4.  
 Secretary, W. P. Barnes, Parkersburg, R. 3.

## Harris District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, J. W. Beckett, Belleville.  
 Secretary, H. E. Young, Belleville.

## Clay District

Justice of the Peace.....Vacancy.  
 Constable .....Ralph Thayer, Republican; Davisville.  
 Board of Education.....President, Lee Willis, Kanawha Station.  
 Secretary, L. A. McPherson, Parkersburg,  
 R. 5.

## Tygart District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, S. A. Martin, Parkersburg, R. 6.  
 Secretary, C. L. Matheny, Parkersburg, R. 7.

## Walker District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....Secretary, J. A. Farr, Walker.

## Union District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)  
 Board of Education.....President, J. A. Benson, Parkersburg, R. 7.  
 Secretary, W. L. McPherson, Parkersburg,  
 R. 2.

Slate District

(Vacancies in the offices of Justice of the Peace and Constable)

Board of Education.....President, Frank Merrill, Slate.  
Secretary, J. M. Melrose, Mineral Wells.

Steele District

Justice of the Peace.....C. C. Anderson, Democrat; Rockport.  
Constable .....By special appointment.  
Board of Education.....President, Charles W. Florence, Rockport.  
Secretary, O. P. Robinson, Rockport.

Williams District

Justice of the Peace.....George Bills, Jr., Republican; Williamstown  
Constable .....J. W. Cochran, Republican; Williamstown.  
Board of Education.....President, Rev. Guy H. Crook, Williams-  
town.  
Secretary, L. D. Ashby, Williamstown.

WYOMING COUNTY

Formed in 1850 from Logan county; land area 507.30 square miles;  
population 15,180 in 1920.

County seat—Pineville; altitude 1,323 feet; population 304 in 1920.

COUNTY OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Judge Circuit Court.....R. D. Bailey, Democrat; Pineville.  
Terms Commence.....First Monday in March, first Monday in  
June and the first Monday in November.  
Official Court Reporter.....Bert Shumate, Democrat; Williamson.  
Sheriff .....Hiram Sizemore, Republican; Pineville.  
Prosecuting Attorney.....F. E. Shannon, Republican; Pineville.  
Clerk Circuit Court.....George M. Farley, Republican; Pineville.  
Gen'l Receiver Circuit Court..Will P. Cook, Democrat; Pineville.



## REPUBLICAN COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

D. D. Moran, Chairman,  
Mullens.

Sherman H. Ballard, Secretary,  
Mullens.

A. C. Early, Treasurer,  
Mullens.

## Members

Baileysville District—William Wyatt, Joseph Shannon, Mrs. Nancy Lester and Mrs. Lettie Lester, Baileysville.

Barkers Ridge District—William Lusk, Bud; J. H. Heinsley and Mrs. Jim Maynor, Iroquois; Mrs. Cora Glover, Herndon.

Center District—Isaac Lambert, Pineville; Kern Cook, Key Rock; Mrs. O. J. Brooks, Rockview; Mrs. Effa Jackson, Woosley.

Clear Fork District—Lee Morgan and Mrs. Rebecca Shannon, Sun Hill; Rediford Morgan and Mrs. Ethel Blankenship, Guyan.

Hoffs Creek District—M. J. Morgan, North Spring; Mrs. Queenie Keneda, Trent.

Oceana District—Perry D. Bailey, Cyclone; Bert Cook, Mrs. Maud Cook and Miss Minta Cook, Oceana.

Slab Fork District—Ira Green and Mrs. Polly Jeffreys, Mullens.

## DEMOCRATIC COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## Officers

Grover C. Worrell, Chairman,  
Mullens.

Mrs. W. H. Ruby, Asso. Chairman,  
Pineville.

George A. Brooks, Secretary,  
Pineville.

W. Clyde Senter, Treasurer,  
Pineville.

## Members

Baileysville District—L. P. Bailey and George L. Cook, Baileysville.

Barkers Ridge District—A. J. Bailey, Herndon; J. T. Maynor, Iroquois.

Center District—S. C. Byrd, Pineville; Rufus L. Cook, Rockview.

Clear Fork District—John Short, Sun Hill; W. F. Hatfield, Simon.

Huffs Creek District—Troy Lockhart, Hanover; W. E. Kennedy, Trent.

Oceana District—Lon Cook, Oceana; I. B. Cook, Jesse.

Slab Fork District—M. P. McCraw and H. F. Hancock, Maben.



**Barkers Ridge District**

Justices of the Peace.....J. E. Shrewsbury, Republican; Herndon.  
 E. L. Knapp, Republican; Tralee.  
 Constable .....R. B. Bishop, Republican; Bud.  
 Board of Education.....President, B. T. Ingle, Herndon.  
 Secretary, Eli Lusk, Herndon.

**Center District**

Justices of the Peace.....E. E. Cook, Republican; Windom.  
 Wm. Rutherford, Democrat; Rockview.  
 Constable .....Ed. Mullens, Republican; Pineville.  
 Board of Education.....President, C. A. Ellison, Rockview.  
 Secretary, M. B. Cooke, Pineville.

**Clear Fork District**

Justice of the Peace.....I. H. Toler, Republican; Sun Hill.  
 Constable .....Robert Cook, Republican; Clear Fork.  
 Board of Education.....President, Lewis Hatfield, Guyan.  
 Secretary, J. F. Harvey, Uno.

**Huffs Creek District**

Justice of the Peace.....Lane Blankenship, Democrat; Justice.  
 Constable .....Andy Cline, Democrat; North Spring.  
 Board of Education.....President, J. K. Lockhart, Hanover.  
 Secretary, Poetan Davis, Hanover.

**Oceana District**

Justices of the Peace.....D. M. Brown, Republican; Cyclone.  
 Lon Walker, Republican; Oceana.  
 Constable .....J. K. Lambert, Democrat; Jesse.  
 Board of Education.....President, R. L. Perry, Oceana.  
 Secretary, Don D. Cooke, Toneyfork.

**Slab Fork District**

Justices of the Peace.....W. R. Toler, Republican; Mullens.  
 H. C. Vanover, Republican; Mullens.  
 Constables .....W. W. Brewer, Republican; Mullens.  
 Calvin Green, Republican; Mullens.  
 Board of Education.....President, P. C. Cooke, Mullens.  
 Secretary, George Foreman, Mullens.



## ELECTION PRECINCTS IN WEST VIRGINIA

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF PRECINCTS		NUMBER OF PRECINCTS
Barbour.....	33	Monongalia.....	40
Berkeley.....	45	Monroe.....	18
Boone.....	32	Morgan.....	16
Braxton.....	49	McDowell.....	70
Brooke.....	22	Nicholas.....	32
Cabell.....	78	Ohio.....	97
Calhoun.....	15	Pendleton.....	13
Clay.....	18	Pleasants.....	14
Doddridge.....	20	Pocahontas.....	26
Fayette.....	105	Preston.....	51
Gilmer.....	22	Putnam.....	30
Grant.....	15	Raleigh.....	63
Greenbrier.....	51	Randolph.....	41
Hampshire.....	26	Ritchie.....	27
Hancock.....	17	Roane.....	23
Hardy.....	13	Summers.....	30
Harrison.....	101	Taylor.....	29
Jackson.....	33	Tucker.....	26
Jefferson.....	21	Tyler.....	25
Kanawha.....	160	Upshur.....	32
Lewis.....	47	Wayne.....	41
Lincoln.....	28	Webster.....	20
Logan.....	47	Wetzel.....	39
Marion.....	50	Wirt.....	17
Marshall.....	49	Wood.....	55
Mason.....	30	Wyoming.....	29
Mercer.....	76		
Mineral.....	23		
Mingo.....	25		

2,161

POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA

917

POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA COUNTIES—1870 TO 1920

Prepared and Published by the United States Bureau of the Census

(A minus sign (—) denotes decrease)

COUNTY	POPULATION						Per Cent of Increase		
	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1910 to 1920	1900 to 1910	1880 to 1900
West Virginia.....	1,463,701	1,221,119	958,800	762,794	618,457	442,014	19.9	27.4	25.7
Barbour.....	18,028	15,858	14,198	12,702	11,870	10,312	13.7	11.7	11.8
Berkeley.....	24,554	21,909	19,469	18,702	17,380	14,900	11.6	13.0	4.1
Boone.....	15,319	10,331	8,104	6,885	5,821	4,553	48.3	26.1	19.0
Braxton.....	23,973	23,023	18,904	13,928	9,787	6,480	4.1	21.8	35.7
Brooke.....	16,527	11,098	7,210	6,660	6,013	5,464	48.9	53.7	8.4
Cabell.....	65,746	46,685	22,252	23,595	13,744	6,429	40.8	59.6	24.0
Calhoun.....	10,268	11,258	10,266	8,155	6,072	2,939	—8.8	9.7	25.9
Clay.....	11,486	10,233	8,248	4,659	3,460	2,196	12.2	24.1	77.0
Doddridge.....	11,976	12,672	13,689	12,183	10,552	7,076	—5.5	—7.4	12.4
Fayette.....	60,377	51,903	31,987	20,512	11,560	6,647	16.3	62.3	55.7
Gilmer.....	10,668	11,379	11,762	9,716	7,108	4,338	—6.2	—3.3	20.7
Grant.....	8,093	7,838	7,275	6,802	5,542	4,467	14.7	7.7	7.0
Greenbrier.....	26,242	21,833	20,683	18,034	15,060	11,417	5.7	20.1	14.7
Hampshire.....	11,713	11,691	11,806	11,419	10,366	7,643	0.2	—0.9	3.4
Hancock.....	19,975	10,465	6,693	6,414	4,882	4,363	90.0	56.4	4.3
Hardy.....	3,001	9,163	8,440	7,567	6,794	5,518	4.8	8.5	11.7
Harrison.....	74,793	48,381	27,690	21,919	20,181	16,714	51.6	74.7	26.3
Jackson.....	18,658	20,056	22,987	19,021	16,312	10,030	—11.0	—8.8	20.9
Jefferson.....	15,729	15,889	15,915	15,553	15,005	13,219	—1.0	—0.3	2.5
Kanawha.....	119,650	81,457	54,696	42,756	32,466	22,349	46.9	48.9	27.9
Lincoln.....	20,455	18,281	16,980	15,895	13,269	10,175	11.9	7.7	6.8
Logan.....	19,378	20,491	15,434	11,246	8,739	5,053	—5.4	32.8	37.2
Logan*.....	41,006	14,476	6,955	11,101	7,329	5,124	183.3	108.1	—37.3
McDowell.....	68,571	47,856	18,747	7,300	3,074	1,952	43.3	155.3	156.8
Marion.....	54,571	42,794	32,430	20,721	17,198	12,077	27.5	32.0	56.5
Marshall.....	33,681	32,388	26,444	20,735	18,840	14,941	4.0	22.5	27.5
Mason.....	21,450	23,019	21,112	22,863	22,293	15,978	—6.8	—4.7	5.6
Mercer.....	40,558	38,371	23,023	16,002	7,467	7,064	29.2	66.7	43.9
Mineral.....	19,849	16,674	12,883	12,085	8,630	6,332	19.0	29.4	6.6
Mingo.....	26,361	19,431	11,359	.....	.....	.....	35.7	71.1	.....
Monongalia.....	33,618	21,334	19,049	15,705	14,985	13,517	38.2	27.7	21.3
Monroe.....	13,141	13,055	13,130	12,429	11,501	11,124	0.7	—0.6	5.6
Morgan.....	8,357	7,818	7,294	6,744	5,777	4,315	6.5	7.6	8.2
Nicholas.....	20,717	17,699	11,403	9,309	7,223	4,458	17.1	55.2	22.5
Ohio.....	62,892	57,572	48,024	41,557	37,457	28,831	9.2	19.9	15.6
Pendleton.....	9,652	9,340	9,167	8,711	8,022	6,155	3.2	2.0	5.2
Plensants.....	7,379	8,074	9,345	7,539	6,256	3,012	—8.6	—13.6	24.0
Pocahontas.....	15,002	14,470	8,572	6,814	5,591	4,069	1.8	72.0	25.8
Preston.....	27,996	26,341	22,727	20,355	19,091	14,555	0.3	15.9	11.7
Putnam.....	17,531	18,587	18,330	14,342	11,375	7,794	—5.7	7.3	20.8
Raleigh.....	42,482	25,633	12,436	9,597	7,367	3,673	65.7	106.1	29.6
Randolph.....	26,801	26,028	17,670	11,633	8,102	5,563	3.0	47.3	51.9
Ritchie.....	16,506	17,875	18,901	16,621	13,474	9,055	—7.7	—5.4	13.7
Roane.....	20,129	21,543	19,852	15,303	12,184	7,232	—6.6	8.5	29.7
Summers*.....	10,092	18,420	16,265	13,117	9,033	.....	3.6	13.2	24.0
Taylor.....	18,742	16,554	14,978	12,147	11,455	9,367	13.2	10.5	3.3
Tucker.....	16,791	18,675	13,433	6,159	3,151	1,907	—10.1	39.0	108.0
Tyler.....	14,186	16,211	18,252	11,962	11,073	7,832	—12.5	—11.2	52.6
Upshur.....	17,851	16,629	11,696	12,714	10,249	8,023	7.3	13.2	15.6
Wayne.....	26,012	24,081	23,619	18,652	14,739	7,852	8.0	2.0	26.6
Webster.....	11,562	9,680	8,862	4,783	3,207	1,730	19.4	0.2	85.3
Wetzel.....	23,069	23,855	22,880	16,841	13,890	8,595	—3.3	4.3	35.9
Wirt.....	7,535	9,047	10,281	9,411	7,104	4,801	—10.7	—12.0	0.3
Wood.....	42,306	38,001	34,452	28,612	25,006	19,000	11.3	10.3	20.4
Wyoming*.....	15,180	10,302	8,380	6,247	4,322	3,171	46.1	24.0	34.1

\*CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

FAYETTE—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871. MINGO—Organized from part of Logan in 1895.  
 GREENBRIER—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871. MONROE—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871  
 HAMPSHIRE—Part of Mineral annexed in 1872. RALEIGH—Part of Wyoming annexed in 1872.  
 LOGAN—Part taken to form Mingo in 1895. SUMMERS—Organized from parts of Fayette, Green-  
 brier, Mercer, and Monroe in 1871.  
 MERCER—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871. WYOMING—Part annexed to Raleigh in 1872.  
 MINERAL—Part annexed to Hampshire in 1872.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF OLD AND NEW AREAS OF WEST VIRGINIA COUNTIES

[NOTE—In former issues of the Hand Book the land area, in 1910, of West Virginia Counties, was shown by figures furnished by the United States Government. The work of our State Geological Survey, in co-operation with the United States Geological Survey, has disclosed many discrepancies, as shown in the table below. The first column shows the old figures; the second column the Survey's figures.]

	OLD AREAS	NEW AREAS		OLD AREAS	NEW AREAS
Barbour.....	348	345.41	Nicholas.....	680	656.77
Berkeley.....	325	324.78	Ohio.....	107	111.00
Boone.....	506	506.00	Pendleton.....	699	.....
Braxton.....	517	519.70	Pleasants.....	132	142.00
Brooke.....	89	97.00	Pocahontas.....	904	.....
Cabell.....	261	271.77	Preston.....	650	653.88
Calhoun.....	286	280.20	Putnam.....	336	355.30
Clay.....	322	316.61	Raleigh.....	597	600.89
Doddridge.....	317	321.61	Randolph.....	1,036	.....
Fayette.....	667	666.50	Ritchie.....	453	457.00
Gilmer.....	331	342.40	Roane.....	522	486.20
Grant.....	461	478.00	Summers.....	369	367.76
Greenbrier.....	968	.....	Taylor.....	175	177.17
Hampshire.....	648	641.44	Tucker.....	405	421.67
Hancock.....	83	86.00	Tyler.....	260	260.12
Hardy.....	574	575.52	Upshur.....	351	354.86
Harrison.....	416	417.85	Wayne.....	517	520.82
Jackson.....	461	470.29	Webster.....	583	558.60
Jefferson.....	211	212.41	Wetzel.....	357	360.47
Kanawha.....	860	914.39	Wirt.....	218	230.90
Lewis.....	393	391.36	Wood.....	364	357.00
Lincoln.....	418	448.78	Wyoming.....	602	607.30
Logan.....	438	455.82			
Marion.....	315	313.55	Total State.....	23,012	24,407.00
Marshall.....	310	315.26			
Mason.....	475	440.27	Total Figures (Survey).....		20,561.29
Mercer.....	419	423.91	Old Area Totals on Missing Counties....		3,637.00
Mineral.....	249	330.00			
Mingo.....	410	423.60			
Monongalia.....	358	368.82	Area of Missing Counties to be Increased!		24,198.29
Monroe.....	467	473.80			
Morgan.....	233	231.24	To make Total for State.....		24,407.00
McDowell.....	633	638.40			

## TABULATED LIST OF SHERIFFS

COUNTIES	NAMES	POLITICS	ADDRESSES
Barbour.....	J. N. Forman.....	Republican.....	Philippi
Berkeley.....	William Dean.....	Republican.....	Martinsburg
Boone.....	V. N. Griffith.....	Republican.....	Madison
Braxton.....	J. H. Hutchison.....	Republican.....	Sutton
Brooke.....	J. W. Stevens.....	Democrat.....	Wellsburg
Cabell.....	W. A. Williams.....	Republican.....	Huntington
Calhoun.....	G. A. Richards.....	Republican.....	Grantsville
Clay.....	P. E. Young.....	Republican.....	Clay
Doddridge.....	R. E. Allen.....	Republican.....	West Union
Fayette.....	C. A. Conley.....	Republican.....	Fayetteville
Gilmer.....	J. H. Hall.....	Republican.....	Glenville
Grant.....	J. A. Kumble.....	Republican.....	Bayard
Greenbrier.....	L. L. Graybeal.....	Republican.....	Lewisburg
Hampshire.....	J. B. Saville.....	Democrat.....	Romney
Hancock.....	J. S. D. Mercer.....	Republican.....	New Cumberland
Hardy.....	W. A. Allen.....	Democrat.....	Moorefield
Harrison.....	Laco L. Young.....	Republican.....	Clarksburg
Jackson.....	S. B. Sayre.....	Republican.....	Ripley
Jefferson.....	W. O. Macoughtry.....	Democrat.....	Charles Town
Kanawha.....	Henry A. Walker.....	Republican.....	Charleston
Lewis.....	O. P. White.....	Democrat.....	Weston
Lincoln.....	Daniel Bias.....	Republican.....	Hamlin
Logan.....	Don Chafin.....	Democrat.....	Logan
Marion.....	J. D. Charlton.....	Republican.....	Fairmont
Marshall.....	John Hazlett.....	Republican.....	Moundsville
Mason.....	*John F. Lewis.....	Republican.....	Point Pleasant
Mercer.....	B. B. Hunt.....	Republican.....	Princeton
Mineral.....	C. F. Nethken.....	Democrat.....	Keyser
Mingo.....	A. C. Pinson.....	Democrat.....	Williamson
Monongalia.....	W. M. Yost.....	Republican.....	Morgantown
Monroe.....	R. E. Smith.....	Republican.....	Union
Morgan.....	A. B. Dyche.....	Republican.....	Berkeley Springs
McDowell.....	W. J. Hatfield.....	Republican.....	Welch
Nicholas.....	Jennings J. Summers.....	Republican.....	Summersville
Ohio.....	Hurris Johnson.....	Republican.....	Wheeling
Pendleton.....	I. N. Ruddle.....	Democrat.....	Franklin
Pleasants.....	C. F. Ruttencutter.....	Democrat.....	St. Marys
Pocahontas.....	Brown B. Beard.....	Democrat.....	Marlinton
Preston.....	John F. Copeman.....	Republican.....	Kingwood
Putnam.....	C. A. Campbell.....	Republican.....	Winfield
Raleigh.....	P. L. Blankenship.....	Republican.....	Beckley
Randolph.....	W. H. Keim.....	Republican.....	Elkins
Ritchie.....	R. L. Maple.....	Republican.....	Harrisville
Roane.....	A. G. Hinzman.....	Republican.....	Spencer
Summers.....	O. L. Foster.....	Republican.....	Hinton
Taylor.....	W. J. Mays.....	Republican.....	Grafton
Tucker.....	J. B. Cloce.....	Republican.....	Parsons
Tyler.....	C. H. Watson.....	Republican.....	Middlebourne
Upshur.....	H. A. Zickefoose.....	Republican.....	Buckhannon
Wayne.....	Boss C. Bruunfield.....	Democrat.....	Wayne
Webster.....	W. R. Woods.....	Democrat.....	Webster Springs
Wetzel.....	D. C. Bennett.....	Republican.....	New Martinsville
Wirt.....	E. H. Lockhart.....	Republican.....	Elizabeth
Wood.....	W. T. Cochran.....	Republican.....	Parkersburg
Wyoming.....	Hiram Sisemore.....	Republican.....	Pineville

\*Died September 6, 1924

## TABULATED LIST OF PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

COUNTIES	NAMES	POLITICS	ADDRESSES
Barbour.....	W. B. Talbott.....	Republican.....	Philippi
Berkeley.....	Herbert E. Hannis.....	Republican.....	Martinsburg
Boone.....	H. W. B. Mullins.....	Republican.....	Madison
Braxton.....	Van B. Hall.....	Democrat.....	Sutton
Brooke.....	W. S. Wilkins.....	Republican.....	Wellsburg
Cabell.....	Lace Marcum.....	Republican.....	Huntington
Calhoun.....	L. C. Hamilton.....	Democrat.....	Grantsville
Clay.....	E. G. Pierson.....	Republican.....	Clay
Doddridge.....	J. O. Wilcox.....	Republican.....	West Union
Fayette.....	George Love.....	Republican.....	Fayetteville
Gilmer.....	B. W. Craddock.....	Democrat.....	Glenville
Grant.....	I. D. Smith.....	Republican.....	Petersburg
Greenbrier.....	Samuel M. Austin.....	Democrat.....	Lewisburg
Hampshire.....	Robert White.....	Democrat.....	Romey
Hancock.....	W. W. Ingram.....	Republican.....	Cluster
Hardy.....	M. W. Gamble.....	Democrat.....	Mourefield
Harrison.....	Will E. Morris.....	Republican.....	Clarksburg
Jackson.....	M. C. Archer.....	Republican.....	Ripley
Jefferson.....	John T. Porterfield.....	Democrat.....	Charles Town
Kanawha.....	Frank C. Burdette.....	Republican.....	Charleston
Lewis.....	W. J. Smith.....	Republican.....	Weston
Lincoln.....	Jacob D. Smith.....	Republican.....	Hamlin
Logan.....	John Chafin.....	Democrat.....	Logan
Marion.....	Frank R. Amos.....	Republican.....	Fairmont
Marshall.....	Lloyd Arnold.....	Republican.....	Moundsville
Mason.....	Robert L. Hogg.....	Republican.....	Point Pleasant
Mercer.....	II. B. Lee.....	Republican.....	Bluefield
Mineral.....	Arthur Arnold.....	Republican.....	Piedmont
Mingo.....	S. D. Stokes.....	Democrat.....	Williamson
Monongalia.....	R. P. Posten.....	Republican.....	Morgantown
Monroe.....	R. L. Clark.....	Democrat.....	Union
Morgan.....	H. D. Allen.....	Republican.....	Berkeley Springs
McDowell.....	G. L. Counts.....	Republican.....	Welch
Nicholas.....	J. M. Wolverton.....	Republican.....	Richwood
Ohio.....	Carl G. Bachmann.....	Republican.....	Wheeling
Pendleton.....	William McCoy.....	Democrat.....	Franklin
Pleasants.....	J. C. Powell.....	Republican.....	St. Marys
Pocahontas.....	Allan P. Edgar.....	Democrat.....	Marlinton
Preston.....	P. E. Parrack.....	Republican.....	Kingwood
Putnam.....	John D. Thomas.....	Republican.....	Winfield
Raleigh.....	D. D. Ashworth.....	Republican.....	Beekley
Randolph.....	R. S. Irons.....	Democrat.....	Elkins
Ritchie.....	Thomas J. Davis.....	Republican.....	Harrisville
Roane.....	J. W. Lance.....	Republican.....	Spencer
Summers.....	E. C. Eagle.....	Republican.....	Hinton
Taylor.....	W. Merle Watkins.....	Republican.....	Grafton
Tucker.....	J. P. Scott.....	Democrat.....	Parsons
Tyler.....	Fred J. McCoy.....	Republican.....	Sistersville
Upshur.....	A. Jerone Dailey.....	Republican.....	Buckhannon
Wayne.....	Charles W. Ferguson.....	Democrat.....	Wayne
Webster.....	J. S. Cozart.....	Democrat.....	Webster Springs
Wetzel.....	W. J. Posthewait.....	Democrat.....	New Martinsville
Wirt.....	J. H. Smith.....	Democrat.....	Elizabeth
Wood.....	C. N. Matheny.....	Republican.....	Parkersburg
Wyoming.....	P. E. Shannon.....	Republican.....	Pineville

## TABULATED LIST OF CIRCUIT CLERKS

COUNTIES	NAMES	POLITICS	ADDRESSES
Barbour	W. D. Corder	Republican	Philippi
Berkeley	L. DeW. Gerhardt	Republican	Martinsburg
Boone	C. R. Mitchell	Republican	Madison
Braxton	T. H. Hyer	Republican	Sutton
Brooke	I. W. Charnock	Republican	Wellsburg
Cabell	George R. Scamonds	Democrat	Huntington
Calhoun	L. L. Ferrell	Democrat	Grantsville
Clay	George W. McCune	Republican	Clay
Doddridge	C. O. Smith	Republican	West Union
Fayette	W. H. Ransey	Republican	Fayetteville
Gilmer	Worthy W. Davis	Democrat	Glenville
Grant	M. S. Judy	Republican	Petersburg
Greenbrier	W. F. Richardson	Democrat	Lewisburg
Hampshire	V. M. Poling	Democrat	Lowmyer
Hancock	F. L. Bradley	Republican	New Cumberland
Hardy	C. C. Wise	Democrat	Moorefield
Harrison	R. B. Phillips	Democrat	Clarksburg
Jackson	Herbert Skeen	Republican	Ripley
Jefferson	C. W. Conrad	Democrat	Charles Town
Kanawha	W. L. Price	Republican	Charleston
Lewis	George Woofter	Republican	Weston
Lincoln	Grant Cremeans	Republican	Hamlin
Logan	John A. Ellis	Democrat	Logan
Marion	L. A. Cather	Republican	Fairmont
Marshall	Francis L. Ferguson	Republican	Moundsville
Mason	P. B. Buxton	Republican	Point Pleasant
Mercer	H. D. Karnes	Republican	Princeton
Mineral	Richard W. Thrush	Republican	Keyser
Mingo	J. P. Hatfield	Democrat	Williamson
Monongalia	Garfield Davies	Republican	Morgantown
Mource	R. M. Humphreys	Republican	Union
Morgan	W. H. Webster	Republican	Berkeley Springs
McDowell	Jennie B. Payne	Republican	Welch
Nicholas	J. O. Dodrill	Republican	Summersville
Ohio	John L. Kinghorn	Republican	Wheeling
Pendleton	E. W. Dolly	Democrat	Franklin
Pleasants	H. F. Simonton	Republican	St. Marys
Pocahontas	D. C. Adkison	Republican	Marlinton
Preston	John W. Watson	Republican	Kingwood
Putnam	J. W. Anderson	Republican	Winfield
Raleigh	Albert Williams	Republican	Beckley
Randolph	G. Nelson Wilson	Democrat	Elkins
Ritchie	I. L. Cokeley	Republican	Harrisville
Roane	C. C. Cleavenger	Republican	Spencer
Summers	G. J. Hughes	Democrat	Hinton
Taylor	L. E. Burdett	Republican	Grafton
Tucker	W. W. Lambert	Republican	Parsons
Tyler	O. J. Hill	Republican	Middlebourne
Upshur	Albert J. Tickfouse	Republican	Buckhannon
Wayne	Charles E. Walker	Democrat	Wayne
Webster	G. W. Jackson	Democrat	Webster Springs
Wetzel	F. P. Smith	Democrat	New Martinsville
Wirt	Walter Hoffman	Democrat	Elizabeth
Wood	Clay B. Wells	Republican	Parkersburg
Wyoming	George M. Farley	Republican	Pineville

## TABULATED LIST OF COUNTY CLERKS

COUNTIES	NAMES	POLITICS	ADDRESSES
Barbour.....	J. F. Hewitt.....	Republican.....	Philippi
Berkeley.....	Paul H. Martin.....	Republican.....	Martinsburg
Boone.....	C. H. Nelson.....	Republican.....	Madison
Braxton.....	P. B. Adams.....	Republican.....	Sutton
Brooke.....	Abe Montgomery.....	Republican.....	Wellsburg
Cabell.....	R. S. Douhat.....	Democrat.....	Huntington
Calhoun.....	S. T. Waldo.....	Democrat.....	Grantsville
Clay.....	L. J. Reed.....	Republican.....	Clay
Doddridge.....	Hiram Hutson.....	Republican.....	West Union
Fayette.....	Thomas Boone.....	Republican.....	Fayetteville
Gilmer.....	N. E. Rymer.....	Democrat.....	Glenville
Grant.....	M. S. Judy.....	Republican.....	Petersburg
Greenbrier.....	Paul C. Hogsett.....	Democrat.....	Lewisburg
Hampshire.....	C. W. Haines.....	Democrat.....	Romney
Hancock.....	R. R. Hobbs.....	Republican.....	New Cumberland
Hardy.....	C. C. Wise.....	Democrat.....	Moorefield
Harrison.....	Clair N. Parrish.....	Republican.....	Clarksburg
Jackson.....	Enoch Staats.....	Republican.....	Ripley
Jefferson.....	Chas. A. Johnson.....	Democrat.....	Charles Town
Kanawha.....	R. N. Moulton.....	Republican.....	Charleston
Lewis.....	Richard Batton.....	Republican.....	Weston
Lincoln.....	E. J. Elkins.....	Republican.....	Hamlin
Logan.....	T. J. Wysesong.....	Democrat.....	Loran
Marion.....	Lee N. Satterfield.....	Republican.....	Fairmont
Marshall.....	John E. Chase.....	Republican.....	Moundsville
Mason.....	John G. Aten.....	Republican.....	Point Pleasant
Mercer.....	Lowery G. Bowling.....	Democrat.....	Princeton
Mineral.....	T. T. Huffman.....	Republican.....	Keyser
Mingo.....	Riley Varney.....	Democrat.....	Williamson
Monongalia.....	John M. Gregg.....	Republican.....	Morgantown
Monroe.....	Shelton Clark.....	Republican.....	Union
Morgan.....	M. S. Harmison.....	Republican.....	Berkeley Springs
McDowell.....	William J. O'Toole.....	Republican.....	Welch
Nicholas.....	C. E. Stephenson.....	Republican.....	Summersville
Ohio.....	John H. Wells.....	Republican.....	Wheeling
Pendleton.....	E. W. Dolly.....	Democrat.....	Franklin
Pleasants.....	R. L. Griffin.....	Republican.....	St. Marys
Pocahontas.....	S. L. Brown.....	Democrat.....	Marlinton
Preston.....	P. F. King.....	Republican.....	Kingswood
Putnam.....	J. M. Henson.....	Republican.....	Winfield
Raleigh.....	Jackson Smith.....	Republican.....	Beckley
Randolph.....	H. C. Kesling.....	Republican.....	Elkins
Ritchie.....	J. N. Sharpneck.....	Republican.....	Harrisville
Roane.....	R. L. McCulty.....	Republican.....	Spencer
Summers.....	John M. Carden.....	Democrat.....	Hinton
Taylor.....	Frank Bennett.....	Republican.....	Grafton
Tucker.....	H. F. Colebank.....	Republican.....	Parsons
Tyler.....	J. E. Smith.....	Republican.....	Middlebourne
Upshur.....	Ernest Phillips.....	Republican.....	Buckhannon
Wayne.....	Hezekiah Adkins.....	Democrat.....	Wayne
Webster.....	B. S. Woodell.....	Democrat.....	Webster Springs
Wetzel.....	G. A. Harman.....	Democrat.....	New Martinsville
Wirt.....	E. E. Parsons.....	Republican.....	Elisabeth
Wood.....	C. E. Pabl.....	Republican.....	Parkersburg
Wyoming.....	Dan W. Cook.....	Republican.....	Pineville

## TABULATED LIST OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

For the Term of Four Years, Beginning July 1, 1923

COUNTIES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Barbour.....	Dillon P. Baughman.....	R. 5 Philippi
Berkeley.....	Bessie D. Kilner.....	R. 4, Martinsburg
Boone.....	Clifford N. Coon.....	Madison
Braxton.....	W. B. Golden.....	Flatwoods
Brooke.....	S. C. Underwood.....	Wellsburg
Cabell.....	Virginia Foulk.....	Huntington
Calhoun.....	T. C. Cain.....	Grantville
Clay.....	W. A. Andrews.....	Widen
Doddridge.....	Howard H. Jones.....	West Union
Fayette.....	Eugene R. Vawter.....	Fayetteville
Gilmer.....	Ancel C. Reel.....	Glenville
Grant.....	H. F. Groves.....	Petersburg
Greenbrier.....	Alex. R. Thompson.....	Lewisburg
Hampshire.....	E. W. Noland.....	Romney
Hancock.....	H. O. Miller.....	New Cumberland
Hardy.....	E. A. Hawae.....	Baker
Harrison.....	Wade H. Coffindaffer.....	Clarksburg
Jackson.....	Forrest Barnhart.....	Ripley
Jefferson.....	I. N. Bonham.....	Summit Point
Kanawha.....	Florence C. Kuhn.....	Marmet
Lewis.....	Wadc Linger.....	Weston
Lincoln.....	Rufus P. Lambert.....	Hamlin
Logan.....	E. F. Scaggs.....	Logan
Marion.....	Clara Wilson.....	Fairmont
Marshall.....	J. Sherman Welch.....	R. 3, Moundsville
Mason.....	Mrs. Bertha Filson.....	Point Pleasant
Mercer.....	Clyde Maxey.....	Princeton
Mineral.....	Myra M. Neillen.....	Keyser
Mingo.....	Herbert K. Cantrell.....	Nolan
Monongalia.....	Lynn Hastings.....	Morgantown
Monroe.....	W. W. Baker.....	Sinks Grove
Morgan.....	Buford S. Cross.....	Great Cacapon
McDowell.....	W. C. Cook.....	Welch
Nicholas.....	I. Ray McCutcheon.....	Summersville
Ohio.....	John H. Lazen, 42 Walnut Ave.....	Wheeling
Pendleton.....	John A. Fult.....	Franklin
Pleasants.....	Ida Peryl Morris.....	St. Marys
Pocahontas.....	Anna M. Wallace.....	Marlinton
Preston.....	D. K. Mason.....	Kingwood
Putnam.....	W. E. Thompson.....	Hurricane
Raleigh.....	Eva Keyser.....	Beckley
Randolph.....	O. R. Kyle.....	Huttonsville
Ritchie.....	Orval P. Hill.....	Harrisville
Roane.....	J. K. Snodgrass.....	Spencer
Summers.....	L. A. Dodd.....	Hinton
Taylor.....	Dellert Newlon.....	Grafton
Tucker.....	C. R. Parsons.....	Parsons
Tyler.....	F. A. Buck.....	Middlebourne
Upshur.....	J. H. Ashworth.....	Buckhannon
Wayne.....	J. H. Beckley.....	Wayne
Webster.....	John Clay Hoover.....	Webster Springs
Weissel.....	F. M. Tuttle.....	New Martinsville
Wirt.....	C. H. Snodgrass.....	Eliabeth
Wood.....	H. A. Langfitt.....	R. 6, Parkersburg
Wyoming.....	Clair L. Cooke.....	Itmann



## TABULATED LIST OF ASSESSORS

COUNTIES	NAMES	POLITICS	ADDRESSES
Barbour	W. Scott Simon	Republican	Philippi
Berkeley	John H. Rrner	Republican	Hedgesville
Boone	L. F. Echols	Republican	Madison
Braxton	Aaron H. Gumms	Republican	Franketown
Brooke	Edward M. Smith	Republican	Wellsburg
Cabell	C. C. Leap	Democrat	Huntington
Calhoun	Creed Yoak	Republican	Millstone
Clay	K. E. Chapman	Republican	Ossc
Doddridge	A. L. Garrett	Republican	Salem, R. I
Fayette	C. E. Mahan	Democrat	Fayetteville
Gilmer	H. E. Wiant	Democrat	Sand Fork
Grant	W. D. Trenton	Republican	Petersburg
Greenbrier	E. B. Miller	Democrat	Alderson
Hampshire	E. H. Blue	Democrat	Romecy
Hancock	D. F. Sheekler	Republican	Holidays Cove
Hardy	W. S. Marshall	Democrat	Lost City
Harrison	Henry C. Robinson	Republican	Shinnston
Jackson	Russell Hutchison	Republican	Ripley
Jefferson	F. L. Watson	Democrat	Charles Town
Kanawha	A. R. Shepherd	Republican	Charleston
Lewis	C. P. Lunsford	Democrat	Weston
Lincoln	J. Albert Harless	Republican	Havulin
Lozan	Lloyd Ellis	Democrat	Locan
Marion	A. Glenn Springer	Republican	Fairmont
Marshall	Fred A. McNinch	Republican	Moundsville
Mason	E. H. Burdette	Republican	Leon
Mercer	W. G. Ferrell	Republican	Princeton
Mineral	Ray L. Wiseman	Republican	Elk Garden
Mingo	John L. Chafin	Democrat	Williamson
Monongalia	James E. Henry	Republican	Morgantown
Monroe	O. A. Brown	Republican	Rock Camp
Morgan	E. B. Blake	Republican	Berkeley Springs
McDowell	C. C. Hale	Republican	Welch
Nicholas	Bonnie Craig	Republican	Summersville
Ohio	James E. Richards	Republican	Wheeling
Pendleton	Glenn J. Moomau	Democrat	Franklin
Pleasants	O. C. Childers	Democrat	Willow
Pocahontas	George A. C. Auldridge	Republican	Marlinton
Preston	Willis Fortney	Republican	Kingwood
Putnam	O. G. Beckett	Republican	Scott Depot
Raleigh	Ward Cook	Republican	Beckley
Randolpb	C. M. Marsteller	Democrat	Elkins
Ritchie	J. H. McGinnis	Republican	Harrisville
Roane	Stephen Taylor	Republican	Spencer
Summers	S. E. Simms	Republican	Talcott
Taylor	Edwin N. Locke	Republican	Grafton
Tucker	J. T. Durkey	Republican	Parsons
Tyler	J. M. Baker	Republican	Middlebourne
Upshur	W. W. Harper	Republican	Buckhanon
Wayne	G. W. Stealey	Democrat	Wayne
Webster	P. M. McElwain	Democrat	Removal
Wetzel	J. F. Garrett	Republican	New Martinsville
Wirt	Felix W. Morgan	Republican	Palatine
Wood	E. E. Florence	Republican	Parkersburg
Wyoming	James Cooper	Republican	Windom

SALARIES OF SHERIFFS, PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS, CLERKS OF CIRCUIT AND COUNTY COURTS, COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSESSORS

COUNTIES	Sheriffs	Prosecuting Attorneys	Clerks of Circuit Courts	Clerks of County Courts	County Superintendents	Assessors
Barbour.....	\$ 2,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,650	\$ 1,800	\$1,400 00	\$ 2,000
Berkeley.....	3,000	1,200	1,500	2,000	1,487.00	2,000
Boone.....	2,000	1,000	1,500	1,800	1,400.00	2,000
Braxton.....	2,800	1,800	2,000	2,200	1,658.00	1,800
Brooke.....	2,000	1,200	1,200	1,900	1,400.00	1,800
Cabell.....	4,500	3,500	3,500	4,000	2,100.00	3,600
Calhoun.....	1,600	800	800	1,200	1,300.00	1,300
Clay.....	1,700	1,000	1,200	1,500	1,300.00	1,600
Doddridge.....	2,400	1,000	1,500	1,800	1,421.00	1,600
Fayette.....	4,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,100.00	3,500
Gilmer.....	2,200	1,000	1,500	1,800	1,400.00	1,800
Grant.....	1,800	600	1,900	(Circuit & County)	1,300.00	1,000
Greenbrier.....	2,700	1,400	1,600	2,500	1,886.00	3,000
Hampshire.....	2,000	800	1,000	1,800	1,400.00	1,600
Hancock.....	2,000	1,200	1,200	1,800	1,400.00	1,800
Hardy.....	1,600	600	1,800	(Circuit & County)	1,400.00	1,500
Harrison.....	4,500	3,500	4,000	4,000	2,100.00	4,000
Jackson.....	2,500	1,000	1,500	2,000	1,625.00	1,700
Jefferson.....	2,500	1,200	1,400	2,000	1,300.00	1,400
Kanawha.....	5,000	4,800	4,500	4,500	2,100.00	5,000
Lewis.....	3,000	1,200	2,200	2,500	1,607.00	2,700
Lincoln.....	2,500	1,500	1,500	2,000	1,493.00	2,000
Logan.....	3,500	1,800	2,000	2,500	1,778.00	3,000
Marion.....	4,500	3,500	4,000	4,000	2,100.00	3,000
Marshall.....	3,500	1,800	2,250	2,750	1,751.00	2,400
Mason.....	2,500	2,000	1,800	2,500	1,598.00	2,000
Mercer.....	3,800	2,500	3,750	2,700	2,100.00	3,600
Mineral.....	3,000	2,000	2,000	2,500	1,418.00	2,000
Mingo.....	3,500	2,750	3,000	3,000	1,580.00	2,800
Monongalia.....	3,600	2,250	2,250	2,750	1,808.00	2,400
Monroe.....	1,800	600	1,200	1,500	1,460.00	1,500
Morgan.....	1,500	800	800	1,500	1,300.00	1,200
McDowell.....	4,500	3,500	4,000	4,000	2,100.00	3,600
Nicholas.....	2,500	2,000	2,000	2,250	1,613.00	1,800
Ohio.....	4,500	3,500	3,500	4,000	2,100.00	3,600
Pendleton.....	1,600	600	1,900	(Circuit & County)	1,400.00	1,500
Pleasants.....	1,800	600	1,350	1,800	1,200.00	1,200
Pocahontas.....	2,750	1,200	1,500	1,800	1,508.00	2,200
Preston.....	3,000	1,800	2,000	2,300	1,802.00	2,600
Putnam.....	1,800	1,000	1,400	1,800	1,526.00	2,000
Raleigh.....	3,000	2,500	2,000	2,400	1,973.00	3,000
Randolph.....	3,000	1,800	2,250	2,500	1,784.00	2,400
Ritchie.....	2,750	1,200	1,800	2,500	1,577.00	1,600
Roane.....	2,000	1,200	1,700	2,000	1,580.00	1,800
Summers.....	2,000	1,400	1,500	1,600	1,583.00	1,500
Taylor.....	2,000	1,200	1,800	2,000	1,403.00	1,800
Tucker.....	2,200	1,200	1,600	1,900	1,448.00	1,600
Tyler.....	2,400	1,200	1,800	2,000	1,511.00	1,900
Upshur.....	2,700	1,500	2,500	2,500	1,656.00	2,200
Wayne.....	2,400	1,500	1,800	2,000	1,673.00	2,600
Webster.....	2,200	1,200	1,800	2,000	1,406.00	1,500
Wetzel.....	3,000	1,500	2,000	2,200	1,706.00	2,600
Wirt.....	1,650	500	900	1,200	1,300.00	1,100
Wood.....	4,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,979.00	2,100
Wyoming.....	2,100	1,800	1,500	1,500	1,478.00	1,700

## TABULATED LIST OF SURVEYORS

COUNTIES	NAMES	POLITICS	ADDRESSES
Barbour.....	R. L. Tallman.....	Republican.....	Belington
Berkeley.....	W. C. Morgan.....	Democrat.....	Martinsburg
Boone.....	S. F. Bradley.....	Republican.....	Madison
Braxton.....	Worth Barr.....	Democrat.....	Sutton
Brooke.....	Harry McGraw.....	Republican.....	Wellsburg
Cabell.....	C. F. Cunningham.....	Republican.....	Huntington
Calhoun.....	G. L. Lynch.....	Democrat.....	Alizer
Clay.....	J. J. Smith.....	Republican.....	Orion
Doddridge.....	Wayne Kile.....	Republican.....	Center Point
Fayette.....	H. A. Gentry.....	Republican.....	Fayetteville
Gilmer.....	B. R. Conrad.....	Democrat.....	Sand Fork
Grant.....	Austin L. Sites.....	Republican.....	Passy
Greenbrier.....	G. L. White.....	Democrat.....	White Sulphur Springs
Hampshire.....	H. J. Compton.....	Democrat.....	Augusta
Hancock.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardy.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison.....	Harry Stealey.....	Republican.....	Clarksburg
Jackson.....	W. J. King.....	Republican.....	Sherman
Jefferson.....	J. J. Skinner.....	Democrat.....	Charles Town
Kanawha.....	Bruce Wilson.....	Republican.....	Winifred
Lewis.....	James B. Peterson.....	Republican.....	Weston
Lincoln.....	A. C. Hager.....	Republican.....	Midkiff
Logan.....	J. B. McCorkle.....	Democrat.....	Logan
Marion.....	Raymond M. Fisher.....	Republican.....	Fairmont
Marshall.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	Oley Little.....	Republican.....	Capehart
Mercer.....	.....	.....	.....
Mineral.....	J. L. Holt.....	Republican.....	Keyser
Mingo.....	F. L. Morris.....	Democrat.....	Williamson
Monongalia.....	A. L. Headley.....	Republican.....	Fairview, R. 2
Monroe.....	J. H. Sydenstricker.....	Democrat.....	Union
Morgan.....	J. N. Fries.....	Republican.....	Berkeley Springs
McDowell.....	L. A. Osborn.....	Republican.....	Welch
Nicholas.....	George C. Backus.....	Republican.....	Vaughan
Ohio.....	Orion A. Koller.....	Republican.....	Wheeling
Pendleton.....	Z. M. Nelson.....	Democrat.....	Circleville
Pleasants.....	John Triplett.....	Republican.....	Willow
Pocahontas.....	Ira H. Irvin.....	Republican.....	Marlinton
Preston.....	S. R. Guseman.....	Republican.....	Glade Farms
Putnam.....	N. N. Gardner.....	Republican.....	Liberty
Raleigh.....	Paul Earwood.....	Republican.....	Beckley
Randolph.....	J. R. Purkey.....	Democrat.....	Elkins
Ritchie.....	Lincoln Wilson.....	Republican.....	Harrisville
Roane.....	L. B. Greathouse.....	Republican.....	Spencer
Summers.....	George T. Ballengee.....	Republican.....	Clayton
Taylor.....	.....	.....	.....
Tucker.....	H. U. Freeman.....	Republican.....	Parsons
Tyler.....	.....	.....	.....
Upshur.....	Claude Burr.....	Republican.....	Buckhannon
Wayne.....	J. M. Richardson.....	Democrat.....	East Lynn
Webster.....	R. L. Rose.....	Democrat.....	Bergoo
Wetzel.....	G. E. Hudkins.....	Democrat.....	Proctor
Wirt.....	F. F. Daniell.....	Democrat.....	Paletino
Wood.....	H. J. Ross.....	Republican.....	Parkersburg
Wyoming.....	I. E. Basham.....	Republican.....	Pineville

TABULATED LIST OF COUNTY HEALTH OFFICERS

COUNTIES	NAMES	ADDRESSES
Barbour.....	C. B. Williams.....	Philippi
Berkeley.....	A. B. Eagle.....	Martinsburg
Boone.....	H. Lon Carter.....	Danville
Braxton.....	M. T. Morrison.....	Sutton
Brooke.....	J. B. Walkinsbaw.....	Wellsburg
Cabell.....	L. T. Vinson.....	Huntington
Calhoun.....	W. T. W. Dye.....	Grantsville
Clay.....	R. A. Hamrick.....	Clay
Doddridge.....	H. E. Hutson.....	Smithton
Fayette.....	L. O. Fox.....	Ansted
Gilmer.....	E. O. Chimene.....	Glenville
Grant.....	W. T. Highbarger.....	Maysville
Greenbrier.....	J. D. Arbuckle.....	Lewisburg
Hampshire.....		
Hancock.....	C. W. Many.....	New Cumberland
Hardy.....	R. W. Love.....	Moorefield
Harrison.....	V. A. Selby.....	Clarksburg
Jackson.....	T. E. Rymer.....	Ripley
Jefferson.....	J. J. Pittman.....	Charles Town
Kanawha.....	O. L. Aultz.....	Charleston
Lewis.....	M. D. Cure.....	Weston
Lincoln.....	J. A. Chafin.....	Branchland
Logan.....	W. P. Link.....	Logan
McDowell.....	H. G. Camper.....	Welch
Marion.....	L. N. Yost.....	Fairmont
Marshall.....	R. A. Ashworth.....	Moundsville
Mason.....	H. A. Barbee.....	Point Pleasant
Mercer.....	C. W. Smith.....	Princeton
Mineral.....	J. H. Wolverton.....	Piedmont
Mingo.....		
Monongalia.....	J. R. Hughart.....	Morgantown
Monroe.....	J. E. Roles.....	Union
Morgan.....	J. S. Coughlan.....	Berkeley Springs
Nicholas.....	F. H. Brown.....	Summersville
Ohio.....	J. C. Hupp.....	Wheeling
Pendleton.....	S. B. Johnson.....	Franklin
Plensants.....	John B. Watson.....	St. Marys
Pocahontas.....	H. C. Salter.....	Marlinton
Preston.....	John Thames.....	Kingwood
Putnam.....	J. C. Frazier.....	Buffalo
Raleigh.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Beckley
Randolph.....	L. W. Talbott.....	Elkins
Ritchie.....	A. P. Jones.....	Pennsboro
Roane.....	W. C. Camp.....	Spencer
Summers.....	J. F. Bigony.....	Hinton
Taylor.....	C. C. Helges.....	Crafton
Tucker.....	F. S. Holsberry.....	Parsons
Tyler.....	A. O. Conway.....	Alma
Upshur.....	L. W. Page.....	Buckhannon
Wayne.....	A. G. Wilkinson.....	Wayne
Webster.....	S. P. Allen.....	Webster Springs
Wetzel.....	E. E. Fankhauser.....	New Martinsville
Wirt.....	O. W. Coplin.....	Palcatine
Wood.....	H. A. Giltner.....	Parkersburg
Wyoming.....	B. W. Steele.....	Mullens

## TABULATED LIST OF COUNTY ROAD ENGINEERS

COUNTIES	ENGINEERS	ADDRESSES
Barbour	R. K. Johnson	Philippi
Berkley	C. N. Stuckey	Martinsburg
Boone	State	Madison
Braxton		
Brooke	Harry McGraw	Wellsburg
Cabell	J. M. Oliver	Huntington
Calhoun		
Clay	State	Clay
Doddridge	L. L. Gibson	West Union
Fayette	State	Fayetteville
Gilmer	Fred Lewis	Glenville
Grant	State	Petersburg
Greenbrier	H. L. Handley	Lewisburg
Hampshire	State	Romney
Hancock		
Hardy	State	Moorefield
Harrison	Geo. L. Coyle	Clarksburg
Jackson		Ripley
Jefferson	J. K. Hendricks	Charles Town
Kanawha	R. R. Barton	Charleston
Lewis	W. K. Spaur (District)	Weston
Lincoln	G. W. Nelson	Hartfin
Logan	J. N. Smith	Logan
Marion	Frank Wilfong	Farmont
Marshall	Alexander Purdy	Moundsville
Mason		Mason City
Mercer	F. B. Ellett	Princeton
Mineral	State	Keyser
Mingo		
Monongalia	A. J. Baritell	Morantown
Monroe	J. H. Sydenstricker	Union
Morgan	Leonard Moist	Berkeley Springs
McDowell	W. J. McClaren	Welch
Nicholas	State	Summersville
Ohio	Alexander Hoffman	Wheeling
Pendleton	State	Petersburg
Pleasants		St. Marys
Pocahontas		
Preston		Kingwood
Putnam	State	Winfield
Raleigh	W. J. Campbell	Beckley
Randolph	State	Elkins
Ritchie	D. W. Shock	Harrisville
Roane	S. P. Whitney	Spencer
Summers	State	Hinton
Taylor	A. Ferguson	Grafton
Tucker	State	Thomas
Tyler		Middlebourne
Upshur	F. O. Leonard	Buckhannon
Wayne	H. O. Wiles	Ceredo
Webster	P. B. Cogar	Webster Springs
Wetzel	W. H. Ramp	New Martinsville
Wirt		Elizabeth
Wood	William Shaver	Parkersburg
Wyoming	I. E. Basham	Pineville

## BOARDS OF REVIEW AND EQUALIZATION

COUNTY	NAME	POLITICS	DISTRICT	POSTOFFICE	TERM EXPIRES
Barbour.....	Geo. E. Talbott.....	Republican	Barker.....	Belington.....	1925
	Willis Lance.....	Democrat	Philippi.....	Philippi.....	1927
Berkeley.....	C. J. Stansbury.....	Republican	Pleasant.....	Flemington, R. D. 2.....	1929
	J. H. Lencen.....	Democrat	Martinsburg.....	Martinsburg.....	1925
	J. H. Smith.....	Republican	Gerardstown.....	Martinsburg.....	1927
Boone.....	J. R. Catrow.....	Republican	Hedgesville.....	Martinsburg, R. D. 1.....	1929
	Henry Keadle.....	Democrat	Washington.....	Jeffrey.....	1925
	S. E. Bradley.....	Republican	Scott.....	Madison.....	1927
Braxton.....	John M. Perry.....	Republican	Peytona.....	Peytona.....	1929
	John C. Shaver.....	Democrat	Salt Lick.....	Salt Lick Bridge.....	1925
	C. L. Engle.....	Republican	Otter.....	Chapel.....	1927
Brooke.....	Wm. G. Hyer.....	Republican	Holly.....	Sutton.....	1929
	G. L. Caldwell.....	Republican	Wellsburg.....	Wellsburg.....	1925
	J. A. McKim.....	Democrat	Cross Creek.....	Steubenville, Ohio.....	1927
Cabell.....	W. B. Taylor.....	Republican	Buffalo.....	Beech Bottom.....	1929
	C. R. Miller.....	Democrat	Barboursville.....	Barboursville.....	1925
	Thomas Clark.....	Republican	Grant.....	Ona.....	1927
Calhoun.....	Otto Sharpe.....	Republican	McComas.....	Barboursville.....	1929
	D. E. Parsons.....	Republican	Washington.....	Orma.....	1925
	W. E. Stump.....	Democrat	Center.....	Apple Farm.....	1927
Clay.....	J. I. Powell.....	Republican	Lee.....	Arnoldsburg.....	1929
	G. W. Arbogast.....	Republican	Henry.....	Clay.....	1925
	J. M. Hyer.....	Democrat	Otter.....	Big Otter.....	1927
Doddridge.....	N. M. Hamrick.....	Republican	Buffalo.....	Swandale.....	1929
	A. C. Stickel.....	Republican	Greenbrier.....	Salem, R. D.....	1925
	S. P. Broadwater.....	Democrat	Central.....	Oxford.....	1927
Fayette.....	John W. Hitt.....	Republican	Grant.....	Morgansville.....	1929
	Geo. W. Brackland.....	Republican	Falls.....	Gaulcy Bridge.....	1925
	A. D. Smith, Jr.....	Democrat	Fayetteville.....	Fayetteville.....	1927
Gilmer.....	A. J. Kincaid.....	Republican	Kanawha.....	Montgomery.....	1929
	Warren Lewis.....	Democrat	Troy.....	Cox's Mills.....	1925
	L. A. Westfall.....	Republican	Center.....	Letter Gap.....	1927
Grant.....	W. A. Moore.....	Republican	DeKalb.....	Tanner.....	1929
	J. L. Rexroad.....	Republican	Grant.....	Lehmanville.....	1925
	Obed Hanlin.....	Republican	Union.....	Gormanias.....	1927
Greenbrier.....	B. J. Baker.....	Democrat	Milroy.....	Petersburg.....	1929
	J. D. Hicks.....	Republican	Falling Springs.....	Renick.....	1925
	J. D. Arbuckle.....	Democrat	Lewisburg.....	Maxwelton.....	1927
Hampshire.....	W. B. Hines.....	Republican	White Sulphur.....	White Sulphur Springs.....	1929
	J. C. Pownall.....	Republican	Sherman.....	Romney.....	1925
	J. W. Larriek.....	Republican	Capon.....	Trone, Va.....	1927
Hancock.....	G. W. Parsons.....	Democrat	Romney.....	Romney.....	1929
	H. C. Stewart.....	Democrat	Clay.....	New Cumberland.....	1925
	A. D. Osborne.....	Republican	Grant.....	Newell.....	1927
Hardy.....	R. C. Evans.....	Republican	Butler.....	Weirton.....	1929
	G. T. Leatherman.....	Republican	Moorefield.....	Old Fields.....	1925
	Chas. Carpenter.....	Democrat	Lost River.....	Lost River.....	1927
Harrison.....	Win. H. Warden.....	Democrat	Capon.....	Baker.....	1929
	Geo. W. Davis.....	Democrat	Grant.....	Lost Creek.....	1925
	Claude J. Ryan.....	Republican	Coal.....	Hepzibah.....	1927
Jackson.....	John M. Flanigan.....	Republican	Clark.....	Clarksburg.....	1929
	M. H. Archer.....	Republican	Grant.....	Medina.....	1925
	Adam Landfried.....	Republican	Ripley.....	Ripley.....	1927
Jefferson.....	W. E. Evans.....	Democrat	Union.....	Cottageville.....	1929
	W. F. Alexander.....	Democrat	Charles Town.....	Charles Town.....	1925
	Henry F. McDonald.....	Republican	Harpers Ferry.....	Harpers Ferry.....	1927
Kanawha.....	C. N. Whiting.....	Republican	Shepherdstown.....	Shepherdstown.....	1929
	J. H. Copulnaver.....	Republican	Elk.....	Blue Creek.....	1925
	John M. Collins.....	Democrat	Charleston.....	Charleston.....	1927
Lewis.....	J. King Sheppard.....	Republican	Loudon.....	South Charleston.....	1929
	J. W. Smith.....	Republican	Freesuns Creek.....	Weston.....	1925
	W. G. Lunsford.....	Democrat	Haekers Creek.....	Weston, R. D. 3.....	1927
Lincoln.....	W. T. Jones.....	Republican	Slon Creek.....	Weston, R. D. 3.....	1929
	A. J. Elliott.....	Republicinn	Laurel Hill.....	Cuzie.....	1925
	A. D. Sowards.....	Democrat	Carroll.....	Myn.....	1927
Logan.....	J. L. Duulap.....	Republican	Washington.....	Train.....	1929
	D. H. Cook.....	Democrat	Triadelphia.....	Cyclone.....	1925
	W. J. Bachtel.....	Republican	Chapmansville.....	Chapmansville.....	1927
Marion.....	R. P. Peck.....	Republican	Logan.....	Logan.....	1929
	Soymour McIntiro.....	Democrat	Fairmont.....	Fairmont.....	1925
	W. H. Bunner.....	Republican	Winfield.....	Hoult.....	1927
Marshall.....	W. R. Martin.....	Republican	Mannington.....	Mannington.....	1929
	F. V. Yoho.....	Democrat	Franklin.....	Woodlands.....	1925
	S. M. Cunningham.....	Republican	Washington.....	Moundsville.....	1927
Mason.....	R. W. Luke.....	Republican	Sand Hill.....	Elm Grove, R. D.....	1929
	M. C. Lewis.....	Republican	Arbuckle.....	Beech Hill.....	1925
	G. W. McDermitt.....	Republicinn	Cologne.....	Millwood, R. D.....	1927
D. P. Crow.....	Democrat	Lewis.....	Pt. Pleasant.....	1929	

## BOARDS OF REVIEW AND EQUALIZATION—Continued

COUNTY	NAME	POLITICS	DISTRICT	POSTOFFICE	TERM EXPIRES
Mercer	Chas. M. Rudder	Republican	Beaver Pond	Bluefield	1925
	A. I. Bratton	Democrat	East River	Princeton	1927
	C. E. Wheeler	Republican	Rock	Matoaka	1920
Mineral	J. G. Wright	Democrat	Welton	Burlington	1925
	Wm. S. Caldwell	Republican	New Creek	Keyser	1927
	R. M. Dean	Republican	Elk	Elk Garden	1929
Mingo	John E. Steele	Democrat	Stafford	Wharncliffe	1925
	N. L. Chancey	Republican	Magnolia	Matewan	1927
	G. W. Hatfield	Republican	Williamson	Williamson	1929
Monongalia	A. R. Price	Republican	Morgan	Morgantown	1925
	R. W. Sinc	Republican	Clay	Blacksville	1927
	David S. Lemley	Democrat	Battelle	Fairview, R. D. 1	1929
Monroe	Jesse E. Hines	Democrat	Springfield	Rock Camp	1925
	C. A. Dunn	Republican	Red Sulphur	Red Sulphur Springs	1927
	L. F. Christie	Republican	Second Creek	Sinks Grove	1929
Morgan	J. Ed Cain	Republican	Allen	Berkeley Springs	1925
	E. L. Rice	Republican	Rock Gap	Berkeley Springs	1927
	Peter B. Dick	Democrat	Timber Ridge	Unters Store	1929
McDowell	J. P. Flannigan	Democrat	Browns Creek	Welch	1925
	Wm. Kearns	Republican	Adkins	Gary	1927
	Otis E. Linkous	Republican	Big Creek	Par	1929
Nicholas	K. B. McCue	Democrat	Hamilton	Persinger	1925
	B. F. Grose	Republican	Grant	Gilboa	1927
	R. L. Wetherbee	Republican	Beaver	Richwood	1929
Ohio	Chester G. Whitham	Democrat	Richland	Wheeling	1925
	Edward T. Rose	Republican	Washington	Wheeling	1927
	R. P. Glass	Republican	Triadelphia	Edgewood	1929
Pendleton	E. T. Miller	Republican	Bethel	Ft. Seybert	1925
	Noah Kimble	Republican	Mill Run	Brushy Run	1927
	Geo. W. Harrison	Democrat	Franklin	Franklin	1929
Pleasants	Latellis Ambler	Democrat	Washington	St. Marys	1925
	A. B. Flesher	Republican	Union	Arvilla	1927
	S. K. Lamp	Republican	Lafayette	Hebron	1929
Pocahontas	R. S. Hickman	Republican	Greenbank	Cass	1925
	James A. Reed	Republican	Huntersville	Huntersville	1927
	M. L. Beard	Democrat	Little Levels	Academy	1929
Putnam	C. H. Gibson	Republican	Texas Valley	Hurricane	1925
	M. Wears	Republican	Buffalo	Pliny	1927
	Mrs. Maggie Morris	Democrat	Scott	Winfield	1929
Preston	Emanuel Dixon	Republican	Valley	Reedsville	1925
	C. W. Formand	Democrat	Pleasant	Albright	1927
	Rev. Obed Hamstead	Republican	Union	Eglen	1929
Raleigh	T. E. Moye	Republican	Shady	Oxley	1925
	Harvey Cook	Republican	Town	Beckley	1927
	B. E. Meadows	Democrat	Slab Fork	Winding Gulf	1929
Randolph	P. P. King	Democrat	Leadsville	Elkins	1925
	John I. Vanseoy	Republican	New Interest	Kerens	1927
	W. H. Rohrbaugh	Republican	Beverly	Beverly	1929
Ritchie	J. H. Moyers	Republican	Murphy	Harrisville, R. D. 1	1925
	D. G. McGregor	Democrat	Grant	Cairo	1927
	W. W. Lawrence	Republican	Union	Harrisville	1929
Roane	H. D. Wells	Democrat	Spencer	Spencer	1925
	B. E. Bradley	Republican	Smithfield	Louneyville	1927
	Geo. E. Whitney	Republican	Walton	Walton	1929
Summers	E. A. Honaker	Republican	Forest Hill	Bertha	1925
	J. W. T. Allen	Republican	Greenbrier	Hinton	1927
	H. F. Kusler	Democrat	Talcott	Lowell	1929
Taylor	S. M. Musgrove	Democrat	Grafton	Grafton	1925
	Claude P. Fleming	Republican	Flemington	Flemington	1927
	Geo. H. A. Batson	Republican	Booths Creek	Grafton, R. D. 5	1929
Tucker	James W. Campbell	Democrat	Licking	St. George, R. D. 3	1925
	S. C. Simpson	Republican	Black Fork	Parsons	1927
	A. L. Helmick	Republican	Fairfax	Thomas	1929
Tyler	Geo. L. McMullens	Republican	Meadie	Middlebourne, R. D. 1	1925
	Wm. H. Huth	Republican	Ellsworth	Middlebourne	1927
	W. R. McIntyre	Democrat	McElroy	Alvy	1929
Upshur	M. K. Colerider	Republican	Meadie	French Creek	1925
	G. G. Westfall	Democrat	Washington	Buckhannon, R. D. 5	1927
	H. B. Morzan	Republican	Buckhannon	Buckhannon	1929
Wayne	R. R. Rucker	Republican	Union	Wayne	1925
	J. F. Massie	Republican	Butler	Fort Gay	1927
	Ira J. Hoback	Democrat	Ceredo	Kenova, R. D.	1929
Webster	E. H. Gillespie	Democrat	Fork Lick	Webster Springs	1925
	J. F. Smith	Republican	Glado	Cowen	1927
	T. W. Cain	Republican	Holly	Diana	1929
Wetzel	D. N. McIntire	Republican	Proctor	Halls Mills	1925
	Frank Wills Clark	Republican	Magnolia	New Martinsville	1927
	Thomas A. Shuman	Democrat	Center	Wileyville	1929

## BOARDS OF REVIEW AND EQUALIZATION—Continued

COUNTY	NAME	POLITICS	DISTRICT	POSTOFFICE	TERM EXPIRES
Wirt.....	J. L. Deever.....	Democrat...	Burning Springs.....	Elizabeth, R. 1.....	1925
	S. L. Showalter.....	Republican.	Reedy.....	LeRoy, R. D. 1.....	1927
	H. I. Shears.....	Republican.	Elizabeth.....	Elizabeth, R. 2.....	1912
Wood.....	C. H. Athey.....	Republican.	Williams.....	Williamstown, R. D. 1.....	1925
	I. C. McPherson.....	Republican.	Lubeck.....	Parkersburg, R. D. 1.....	1927
	R. F. Murphy.....	Democrat.	Parkersburg.....	Parkersburg.....	1929
Wyoming.....	Geo. W. Graham.....	Republican.	Barkers Ridge.....	Mullens.....	1925
	O. J. Brooks.....	Republican.	Center.....	Rockview.....	1927
	Lee P. Bailey.....	Democrat...	Baileysville.....	Baileysville.....	1929



## COMMERCIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND CLUBS

## WEST VIRGINIA COAL ASSOCIATION

President—J. G. Bradley, Dundon  
 Vice President—Everett Drennen, Elkins  
 Vice-President—G. H. Caperton, Charleston  
 Treasurer—C. C. Dickinson, Charleston  
 Secretary—W. H. Cunningham, Huntington

## Winding Gulf Operators' Association

President—E. E. White, Glen White  
 Vice-President—P. M. Snyder, Mt. Hope  
 Treasurer—A. W. Laing, MacAlpin  
 Secretary—George Wolfe, Beckley

## Logan Coal Operators' Association

President—M. S. Kent, Ethel  
 Vice-President—C. W. Jones, Henlawson  
 Treasurer—H. A. McAllister, Logan  
 Secretary—J. W. Colley, Logan

## New River Coal Operators' Association

President—S. A. Scott, Macdonald  
 Vice-President—Ernest Chilson, Raleigh  
 Treasurer—P. M. Snyder, Mt. Hope  
 Secretary—S. C. Higgins, Mt. Hope

## Operators' Association of Williamson Field

President—Thomas DeVenney, Edgerton  
 Vice President—Wm. N. Cummins, Red Jacket  
 Treasurer—L. E. Armentrout, Borderland  
 Secretary—Geo. Bauswine, Jr., Williamson

## Tug River Coal Operators' Association

President—L. Epperly, Bluefield  
 Vice-President—A. F. Leckie, Welch  
 Treasurer—J. T. Wilson, Bluefield  
 Secretary—C. C. Morfitt, Welch

## Kanawha Coal Operators' Association

President—C. A. Cabell, Charleston  
 Secretary—D. C. Kennedy, Charleston

## West Virginia Panhandle Coal Operators' Association

President—J. C. McKinley, Wheeling  
 Secretary—W. H. Koch, Wheeling

## Pocahontas Operators' Association

President—I. T. Mann, Bramwell  
 Secretary—W. E. E. Koepler, Bluefield

## Mason County Coal Operators' Association

Secretary—Jacob Phillips, Mason City

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS OF WEST VIRGINIA MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION 1924

Officers

J. J. Holloway, President.....	Wheeling
J. C. Brady, Vice-President.....	Wheeling
M. T. Davis, Jr., Vice-President.....	Charleston
O. T. Frick, Vice-President.....	Huntington
J. H. Randolph, Vice-President.....	Parkersburg
J. G. Prichard, Secretary and Treasurer.....	Fairmont

Directors

W. H. Abbott, Wheeling Steel Corporation.....	Wheeling
E. S. Aleshire, Standard Printing & Publishing Co.....	Huntington
J. A. Bloch, The Bloch Bros. Tobacco Co.....	Wheeling
J. C. Brady, Hazel-Atlas Glass Co.....	Wheeling
D. A. Burt, Hazlett & Burt.....	Wheeling
H. C. Capito, Diamond Ice & Coal Co.....	Charleston
R. T. Cunningham, Monongah Glass Co.....	Fairmont
M. T. Davis, Jr., Kanawha Mfg. Co.....	Charleston
H. H. Emmert, The Interwoven Mills, Inc.....	Martinsburg
O. T. Frick, Standard Ultramarine Co.....	Huntington
H. E. Field, Wheeling Mold & Foundry Co.....	Wheeling
Solon Fletcher, The Fletcher Enamel Co.....	Charleston
H. W. Gee, Gee Electric Co.....	Wheeling
George B. Goetz, Goetz Saddlery Co.....	Charles Town
Fred Helmick, Helmick Foundry-Machine Co.....	Fairmont
J. T. Keenan, The Vitrolite Co.....	Parkersburg
J. L. Keene, U. S. Window Glass Co.....	Morgantown
W. C. Kelly, The Kelly Axe Mfg. Co.....	Charleston
C. W. Kerr, Huntington Tumbler Co.....	Huntington
R. C. Kirk, Follansbee Bros. Co.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
P. D. Neal, The Parkersburg Chair Co.....	Parkersburg
Edwin Nesbit, The Grasselli Chemical Co.....	Cleveland, Ohio
C. F. Niemann, The Parkersburg Iron & Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Parkersburg
Geo. W. Norvell, Perry-Norvell Co.....	Huntington
H. C. Ogden, The News Publishing Co.....	Wheeling
A. W. Paul, Wheeling Stamping Co.....	Wheeling
James Paul, Eagle Mfg. Co.....	Wellsburg
A. B. Paxton, Hazel-Atlas Glass Co.....	Wheeling
C. B. Peok, Charleston, Electrical Supply Co.....	Charleston
J. H. Randolph, Imperial Ice Cream Co.....	Parkersburg
A. J. Roland, Norwood Glass Co.....	Clarksburg
J. M. Sanders, U. S. Stamping Co.....	Moundsville
I. M. Scott, Wheeling Steel Corporation.....	Wheeling
H. E. Shadle, Morgan Lumber & Mfg. Co.....	Charleston
J. R. Spense, Fairmont Wall Plaster Co.....	Fairmont
Geo. E. Sutherland, Standard Brick & Supply Co.....	Charleston
R. H. Taylor, The Owens Bottle Co.....	Toledo, Ohio
Chas. P. Thorn, General Woodworking Co.....	Morgantown
D. M. Weir, Weirton Steel Co.....	Weirton
W. E. Weiss, Sterling Products, Inc.....	Wheeling
W. E. Wells, The Homer-Laughlin China Co.....	Newell
C. H. Wright, Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.....	Clarksburg
H. R. Wylie, The H. R. Wylie China Co.....	Huntington
H. A. Zeller, The West Virginia Rail Co.....	Huntington

## WEST VIRGINIA WHOLESALE GROCERS ASSOCIATION, 1924

## President

W. C. McConaughey, of The Star Grocer Co. .... Parkersburg

## Vice-Presidents

E. E. Wagner, of Edward Wagner ..... Wheeling  
 E. S. Moore, of Shattuck & Jackson Co. .... Parkersburg  
 H. F. Horr, of Hornor-Gaylord Co. .... Clarksburg  
 J. W. Hubbard, of The Hubbard Grocery Co. .... Charleston  
 R. E. Lazenby, of Bluefield Grocery Co. .... Bluefield  
 F. W. King, of The Kenneweg Co. .... Romney

## Treasurer

J. B. Stevenson, of the Schon-Stevenson Co. .... Huntington

## Directors

W. C. McConaughey ..... Parkersburg  
 H. B. Hagen ..... Huntington  
 J. W. Hubbard ..... Charleston  
 Edward Wagner ..... Wheeling  
 F. C. Gaylord ..... Clarksburg  
 Robert Morris ..... Clarksburg  
 R. E. Lazenby ..... Bluefield  
 W. A. Beavers ..... Grafton

## Legislative Committee

C. C. Lewis ..... Charleston  
 J. B. Stevenson ..... Huntington  
 J. W. Hubbard ..... Charleston

## Executive Committee

F. C. Gaylord ..... Clarksburg  
 D. S. Sayre ..... Huntington  
 Edward Wagner ..... Wheeling

## Members

Alpha Bowen Co. .... Huntington  
 Bluefield Grocery Co. .... Bluefield  
 Burnsville Grocery Co. .... Burnsville  
 J. W. Bishop & Co. .... Martinsburg  
 Central Wholesale Grocery Co. .... Williamson  
 Chaffe Grocery Co. .... Huntington  
 Charleston Grocery Co. .... Charleston  
 Clifton Forge Grocery Co. .... Marlinton  
 C. J. Corbin & Son ..... Fairmont  
 The Dana Co. .... Parkersburg  
 Elkhorn Valley Grocery Co. .... Kayastone  
 Elkins Provision & Storage Co. .... Elkins  
 Fayette Grocery Co. .... Montgomery  
 Flat Top Grocery Co. .... Bluefield  
 Gregg-Grocery Co. .... Weston  
 Gulland-Clarke Co. .... Elkins  
 Guyan Valley Grocery Co. .... Logan  
 Hagen-Ratcliff & Co. .... Huntington  
 Hornor-Gaylord Co. .... Clarksburg

Hubbard Grocery Co.....	Charleston
Huff, Andrews & Thomas Co.....	Bluefield
Huntington Grocery Co.....	Huntington
Jackson County Grocery Co.....	Ripley
Kanawha Grocery Co.....	Burnsville
Kanawha Wholesale Grocery Co.....	Charleston
Kenneweg Co.....	Romney
Kingwood Wholesale Corporation.....	Kingwood
Lewis, Hubbard & Co.....	Charleston
Logan Grocery Co.....	Logan
Lough-Simpson Grocery Co.....	Morgantown
Madison Grocery Co.....	Madison
Martin-Nelly Co.....	Parkersburg
Matoaka Grocery Co.....	Matoaka
Keaneweg Co.....	Petersburg
McDowell County Grocery Co.....	Welch
Millers Bros. Grocery Co.....	Wheeling
Miller Grocery Co., C. A.....	Martinsburg
Morgantown Grocery Co.....	Morgantown
Morris Grocery Co.....	Clarksburg
Mullens Grocery Co.....	Mullens
New Martinsville Grocery Co.....	New Martinsville
New River Grocery Co.....	Hinton
Orrick Co., J. C.....	Piedmont
Pennsboro Grocery Co.....	Pennsboro
Piedmont Grocery Co.....	Piedmont
Point Pleasant Grocery Co.....	Pt. Pleasant
Princeton Wholesale Grocery Co.....	Princeton
Pugh & Beavers Co.....	Grafton
Raleigh Grocery Co.....	Mabscott
Ravenswood Grocery Co.....	Ravenswood
Roane Grocery Co.....	Spencer
Romney Grocery Co.....	Romney
Rowlesburg Grocery Co.....	Rowlesburg
Sehon, Stevenson & Co.....	Huntington
Shattuck & Jackson Co.....	Parkersburg
Spencer Grocery Co.....	Spencer
Star Grocery Co.....	Parkersburg
State Grocery Co.....	Moundsville
Sterling Grocery Co.....	Princeton
Stevenson Co.....	Fairmont
Sutton Grocery Co.....	Sutton
Tri-State Grocery Co.....	Kenova
Tug River Feed Co.....	Williamson
Union Merchandise Co.....	Parkersburg
Valley Grocery Co.....	Belington
Wagner, Edward.....	Wheeling
Waters-Channell Grocery Co.....	Elkins
Weidenhamer Grocery Co.....	Buckhannon
West Union Grocery Co.....	West Union
Whittaker Grocery Co.....	Terra Alta
Williamson Grocery Co.....	Williamson
Woodson, Prince & Co.....	Alderson
Zarnita Bros. Grocery Co.....	Wheeling

## CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE AND BOARDS OF TRADE

Beckley Chamber of Commerce.....	George W. Bair, Jr., President W. A. James, Secretary
Belington Chamber of Commerce.....	F. P. Rease, President G. E. Cain, Secretary
Bluefield Chamber of Commerce.....	C. I. Cheyney, President Conrad Brevick, Manager
Buckhannon Chamber of Commerce.....	J. M. N. Downes, President William T. Burnside, Secretary
Charleston Chamber of Commerce.....	H. G. Davis, President S. P. Puffer, Secretary
Charles Town-Ranson Chamber of Commerce.....	P. O. Dunaway, President Thomas R. Moore, Secretary
Clarksburg Chamber of Commerce.....	S. R. Bentley, President G. D. Theleen, Managing Secretary
Dunbar Chamber of Commerce.....	George W. Goode, President T. E. Elkins, Secretary
Elkins, Chamber of Commerce.....	O. J. King, President R. C. Haven, Secretary
Fairmont Chamber of Commerce.....	Clarence D. Robinson, President C. H. Bischoff, Secretary
Grafton Chamber of Commerce.....	H. G. Berthold, Secretary
Huntington Chamber of Commerce.....	G. A. Northcott, President H. E. Mathews, Secretary
Logan Chamber of Commerce.....	J. P. Wright, President J. G. McGuire, Secretary
McMechen Board of Trade.....	A. M. Lorentz, President George Burkett, Secretary
Morgantown Chamber of Commerce.....	Charles Hodges, President M. W. Williams, Secretary
Moundsville Chamber of Commerce.....	J. W. Garvin, President J. E. Chase, Secretary
Parkersburg Board of Commerce.....	E. S. Moore, President George W. Dudderar, Executive Secretary
St. Marys Board of Trade.....	B. A. Dotson, Secretary
Shinnston Chamber of Commerce.....	W. B. Grimm, President Walter T. Wiley, Secretary
Weston Chamber of Commerce.....	T. A. Edwards, President F. H. Shaffer, Secretary
Welch Chamber of Commerce.....	Warren A. Wilson, President A. Patrick Flood, Secretary
Wheeling Chamber of Commerce.....	Otto Schenk, President Harry P. Corcoran, Manager
Williamson Chamber of Commerce.....	Randolph Bias, President Dr. W. S. Rosenheim, Secretary

ROTARY CLUBS, TWENTY-FOURTH DISTRICT

ROY YOKE, District Governor, Morgantown

Officers of Rotary

CLUB	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Beckley.....	Charles Smith.....	O. C. Harvey, Jr.
Bluefield.....	Jess M. Lewis, Jr.....	Zack G. Henderson
Buckhannon.....	Thomas W. Haught.....	Roy L. Lowman
Charleston.....	Ray C. Teter.....	J. O. Lakin
Clarksburg.....	E. L. Branch.....	C. W. Robinson
Elkins.....	George W. Wilson.....	G. H. Overholt
Fairmont.....	D. A. Maurer.....	H. E. Engle
Fayetteville.....	Robt. L. Hubbard.....	Wilton C. Neel
Grafton.....	Harry C. Compton.....	H. G. Berthold
Hinton.....	E. M. Meadows.....	A. P. Meador
Huntington.....	Frank W. Robertson.....	Robert F. Adams
Logan.....	W. C. McCall.....	W. A. Buchanan
Montgomery.....	Charles Reed.....	Burk O'Neal
Morgantown.....	Oren Baker.....	Thomas J. Ireland
Moundsville.....	Mentor Hetser.....	J. F. Bradford
Mullens.....	Clarence K. Koontz.....	Benjamin L. DePew
Oak Hill.....	J. F. Van Pelt.....	B. C. Peters
Parkersburg.....	F. C. Smoot.....	G. I. Wilson
Princeton.....	W. S. Dangerfield.....	E. W. Anderson
Richwood.....	J. D. Rake.....	Frank Stone
St. Albans.....	R. M. Maxwell.....	Owen G. Stutler
Spencer.....	Albert S. Heck.....	Fred E. Wright
Terra Alta.....	Don Webster.....	Paul Shaffer
Welch.....	Louie E. Woods.....	Joe M. Sanders
Weston.....	A. D. Horton.....	E. V. Shorr
Wheeling.....	A. Singleton Paull.....	Ernest W. Fickes

## WEST VIRGINIA KIWANIS DISTRICT

WILLIAM WILSON, District Governor, Welch	PAUL C. LEHMANN, Secretary, Parkersburg
W. M. SMITH, Treasurer, Parkersburg	
L. R. CHARTER, Lieutenant Governor West Union	ROLLO J. CONLEY, Lieutenant Governor, Fairmont
WILLIAM M. GILBE, Lieutenant Governor Charleston	WILLIAM McTAGGART, Lieutenant Governor Beckley

## KIWANIS CLUBS IN WEST VIRGINIA

CLUB	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	TRUSTEE
Beckley	E. C. Minter	W. A. James	Wm. McTaggart
Bluefield	Warner DuBose	Jim Gills	Clarence E. Ridley
Cameron	Dr. J. E. Cooper	H. H. Pipes	R. L. Straub
Charleston	R. W. Lilley	Charles Daum	R. O. Newcomb
Clarksburg	Dr. C. O. Post	W. R. Hashinger	J. J. Crews
Fairmont	W. C. Kline	M. R. Frantz	Rolla J. Conley
Huntington	Robt. R. Steele	J. R. Haworth	John G. Graham
Logan	C. W. Poling	Bernard T. Call	Ferd Middleburg
Mannington	Geo. W. Bowers	Not Appointed	H. D. Atha
Martinsburg	Dr. A. B. Eagle	E. M. Sites	Dr. J. B. Chamberlain
Matoaka	B. S. Clements	J. C. Omstattd.	P. M. Chrisman
Morgantown	Frank E. Conner	Ritz C. Tucker	Geo. B. Vieweg
Moundsville	E. M. Spurr	Jas. Shipman	Martin Brown
New Martinsville	F. W. Clark	J. G. Baugh	H. Eschenbrenner
Northfork	W. S. Wray	R. W. Newton	F. C. Cook
Parkersburg	J. S. McClure	Paul C. Lehmann	W. G. Peterkin
Philippi	L. J. Sandridge	C. W. Teter	G. C. Boyles
Princeton	Irvin A. Downey	J. L. Freckling	W. B. McNutt
Pt. Pleasant	F. W. Ingraham	C. G. Bauerle	F. L. Evans
Salem	C. C. Keys	Fred Diddle	O. F. Morrison
Sistersville	D. E. Thoenen	A. W. Deuel	W. J. Brennan
St. Marys	B. A. Dotson	D. B. Fleming	W. C. Dotson
Welch	Warren A. Wilson	Hugh E. Sharp	J. Randolph Tucker
Wellsburg	J. H. Johnston	Dr. H. B. McCuskey	T. J. Sherrard
West Union	Wm. J. McElhiney	J. A. Freeman	L. R. Charter, Jr.
Wheeling	Ralph W. Howe	French Walton	Geo. A. Blackford
Williamson	Lant. R. Slaven	W. G. Gils	J. M. Smith

## LIONS CLUB IN WEST VIRGINIA

EDWIN R. KINGOLEY, District Governor, Parkersburg

CLUB	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Bluefield	Judge Joseph M. Sanders	Herbert D. May
Charleston	J. Walter Barnes	V. J. McPadden
Clarksburg	W. G. Stathers	Arthur Upton
Fairmont	F. J. Patten	B. Cousins
Huntington	Ross Seale	J. R. Miller
Morgantown	E. H. Vickers	J. Clyde Smith
Parkersburg	Blair Plate	L. W. Hovis
Wheeling	James M. Hendrix	E. A. Graham

# WEST VIRGINIA MUNICIPALITIES

## ADRIAN--UPSHUR COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter seven of the code.

Mayor—S. R. Gould, Republican.

Recorder—W. D. Howard, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.

Attorney—Judge William O'Brien, Democrat Buckhannon.

Chief of Police—J. P. Woodford, Democrat.

Sergeant—C. W. Brown, Republican.

Sup't of Streets and Alleys—G. C. Marsh, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. Everette Walker, Republican.

## ALBRIGHT--PRESTON COUNTY

Chartered by circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population, 400.

Mayor—A. Snyder, Democrat.

Recorder—Guy Albright, Republican.

Treasurer—Dwight Foley, Republican.

Sergeant—J. T. Shaffer, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. E. E. Watson, Republican.

## ALDERSON- MONROE COUNTY

Chartered in 1899 under chapter forty-seven of the code; charter amended by the legislature in 1902, adding that portion of the town lying in Greenbrier county; elections annually in January; population 1,401, census of 1920.

Mayor—R. A. Hodges, Democrat.

Recorder—C. E. Staton, Democrat.

Attorney—M. L. Jarrett, Democrat.

Chief of Police—J. E. Shires, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer and Sergeant.

Health Officer—Dr. L. H. McClung.

## ANSTED--FAYETTE COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population, 1,200.

Mayor—Eli Taylor, Republican.

Recorder—C. A. Wiseman.

Sergeant—J. M. Cashion, Democrat.

Street Commissioner—R. H. Mussey, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. L. O. Fox, Republican.

## ATHENS--MERCER COUNTY

Chartered in 1006 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 552, census of 1920; location of Concord State Normal School.

Mayor—A. H. Caperton, Democrat; ex-officio Street Commissioner.

City Clerk—W. M. Hardy, Democrat.

Attorney—C. B. Martin, Republican.

Treasurer—D. L. Thompson, Republican; ex-officio Sergeant.

Sup't of Water Plant—A. A. Hartman, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. Samuel R. Holroyd, Democrat.

## AUBURN--RITCHIE COUNTY

Chartered in 1000 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 177, census of 1920. (No report on municipal officers for 1921.)

## AVIS--SUMMERS COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population, 2,000.

Mayor—W. A. Wykel, Republican.

Recorder—George W. Stennett, Republican.

Attorney—E. C. Eagle, Republican.

Sergeant—G. A. Lilly, Republican.

Chief of Fire Dep't—N. S. Ailstock, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. J. F. Bigony, Democrat.

## BARBOURVILLE--CABELL COUNTY

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia January 14, 1813; re-chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 574, census of 1920. Mayor—James Brady, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.

Clerk—Thomas Woodroffe, Democrat.

Attorney—T. W. Peyton, Democrat.

Chief of Police—E. E. Lemley, Democrat; ex-officio

Treasurer.

Engineer—R. W. Breece, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. W. R. Spencer, Democrat.

## BAYARD--GRANT COUNTY

Chartered in 1890 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population, 1,200.

Mayor—C. G. Shaffer, Democrat.

Recorder—H. W. Ninc, Republican.

Sergeant—George B. Junkins, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. Thomas Plummer, Democrat.

## BECKLEY--RALEIGH COUNTY

Chartered in 1837 by the general assembly of Virginia; the town then being located in the county of Fayette; new charter granted in 1908 by a special act of the legislature of West Virginia; elections biennially in October; next election in 1925; estimated population 8,000; county seat of Raleigh county. Mayor—Herbert Stansbury, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.

Recorder—Ben H. Ashworth, Democrat.

Attorney—W. H. File, Democrat.

Chief of Police—John Williams, Democrat; ex-officio Fire Marshal and Street Commissioner.

Treasurer—Violet Cook, Republican.

Engineer—J. A. Graft, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. Robert Wriston, Republican.

## BELINGTON--BARBOUR COUNTY

Chartered by special act of the legislature in 1905; elections annually in March; charter amended in 1921 as to the duties and powers of council, improvement of streets, alleys, etc.; population 1,776, census of 1920.

Mayor—L. L. Bennett, Republican.

Recorder—W. B. Baker, Democrat.

Attorney—W. B. Talbot, Republican.

Chief of Police—Oscar Wilmoth, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.

Street Commissioner—H. B. Kramer, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. C. L. Rohrbough, Republican.

## BENWOOD--MARSHALL COUNTY

Chartered in 1853 by the general assembly of Virginia; now charter granted by special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1905, which was amended in part in 1907 and again in 1910; elections biennially; next election in April 1926; population 4,773, census of 1920.



Mayor—John E. Cox, Democrat.  
 Clerk—C. V. Rodgers, Democrat.  
 Solicitor—Albert Laas, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—D. W. Tyson, Republican.  
 Treasurer—Hugh A. McShane, Democrat.  
 Engineers—C. C. Smith and Son.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—Michael Dolan, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—James McMahon.  
 Street Commissioner—Lewis Goeke.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. B. Hartwig, Republican.

#### BERKELEY SPRINGS—MORGAN COUNTY

Chartered in October, 1776, by the general assembly of Virginia as the town of Bath; by special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1872; elections annually in May; population 980, census of 1920.

Mayor—J. E. Hensley, Democrat.  
 Recorder—Charles N. Dawson, Republican.  
 Attorney—J. Hammond Siler, Republican.  
 Treasurer—N. H. Hobdy, Republican; ex-officio Sergeant.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—A. M. Solenstall, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—H. D. Beeler, Republican.  
 Street Commissioner—R. M. Burton, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. John Couglin, Republican.

#### BETHANY—BROOKE COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; mayor and council; elections annually in January; estimated population, 450.

Mayor—W. W. Pilebard, Republican.  
 Recorder—Miss Carry Craft, Republican.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—J. R. Ferren, Republican.  
 Fire Marshal—J. W. Owens, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. T. Booher, Republican.

#### BEVERLY—RANDOLPH COUNTY

Chartered in 1790 by the general assembly of Virginia; charter amended in part in 1848; new charter granted by the legislature of West Virginia in 1882; elections annually in January; population 442, census of 1920.

Mayor—James B. Baker, Republican.  
 Recorder—David Wamsley, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—C. N. Webber, Democrat; ex-officio Sergeant and Sup't of Streets and Alleys.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. G. Harper, Democrat.

#### BLACKSVILLE—MONONGALIA COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 218. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

#### BLUEFIELD—MERCER COUNTY

Chartered originally under chapter forty seven of the code, which charter was amended by special act of the legislature in 1897; legislative charter amended in part in 1905 and 1907; in whole in 1909 and 1917; in part in 1919; in whole in 1921; governing body, a board of directors consisting of five members; city manager administrative head of the municipal government which is non partisan; election every four years, on the first Tuesday in July, unless the first Tuesday falls on the fourth, when it shall be held on the following day; next election in 1925; population 15,282; location of Bluefield Colored Institute.

Mayor—William H. Thomas, Democrat.  
 City Manager—C. E. Ridley, Independent.  
 City Clerk—H. L. Henderson, Democrat.  
 City Solicitor—Russell S. Ritz, Republican.  
 City Court Judge—W. C. Easley, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—N. D. Dillard, Republican.  
 Treasurer—C. O. Stahlman, Republican.  
 Engineer—E. C. Barton, Republican.  
 Chief of Fire Dept.—W. G. Harris, Independent.  
 Sup't of Streets and Alleys—E. C. Barton, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. Davis Littlejohn, Independent.

#### BOLIVAR—JEFFERSON COUNTY

Chartered in 1877 under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 585.

Mayor—Walter E. Dittmeyer, Democrat.  
 Recorder—H. H. Chambers, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—James K. Grubb, Republican.

#### BRAMWELL—MERCER COUNTY

Chartered in 1888 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population, 1,700.

Mayor—R. L. Parsons, Democrat.  
 Recorder—J. C. Paek, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—J. M. Harrison, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—W. A. Jamson, Republican.  
 Sergeant—S. A. Toy, Republican.  
 Engineer—D. C. Jones, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. E. T. Cecil, Democrat.

#### BRANDONVILLE—PRESTON COUNTY

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia, February 24, 1858; elections annually; population 67, census of 1920. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

#### BRIDGEPORT—HARRISON COUNTY

Chartered in 1816 by the general assembly of Virginia; new charter granted in 1887 under chapter forty-seven of the code of West Virginia; amended in 1914; elections annually in January; population 1,346, census of 1920.

Mayor—Cecil W. Golden.  
 Recorder—N. D. Sutton.  
 Attorney—C. C. Davis.  
 Chief of Police—John M. Combs; ex-officio Treasurer and Sup't of Streets and Alleys.  
 Chief of Fire Dept.—S. T. Steel.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. M. Davis.

#### BROOKLYN—WETZEL COUNTY

Chartered May 22, 1889, by the circuit court under chapter forty seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 724; mail to New Martinsville.

Mayor—C. W. Edgell; ex-officio Polico Judge.  
 Recorder—F. D. Barthe.  
 Chief of Police—D. S. Stine; ex-officio Treasurer and Street Commissioner.  
 Health Officer—Dr. E. E. Frankhouser.

#### BRUCETON MILLS—PRESTON COUNTY

Chartered March 31, 1900 by the circuit court, under chapter forty seven of the code; elections annually in December; non political; estimated population, 200.

Mayor—J. D. Evans; ex-officio Polico Judge.  
 Recorder—Myran Speelman.  
 Attorney—F. E. Parrack.  
 Chief of Police—Roy Darbey; ex-officio Sergeant.  
 Treasurer—Charles Liston.  
 Street Commissioner—Jeremiah Thomas.  
 Health Officers—Drs. Defoc and C. E. Welkason.

#### BUCKHANNON—UPSHUR COUNTY

Chartered by act of the Virginia general assembly in 1842; elections annually in January; also, under chapter forty seven of the code of West Virginia; new charter granted by the legislature in 1919; elections annually; commission form of government; estimated population, 6,000.

Mayor—Dr. Oscar B. Beer, Republican.  
 Recorder—Atlee Morgan, Republican.  
 City Attorney—C. N. Pew, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—W. E. Kiddy, Republican; ex-officio Superintendent of Streets and Alleys.  
 Treasurer—S. E. Young, Republican.  
 City Engineer—H. G. Sturm, Republican.  
 Fire Marshal—G. A. Chuggatt, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. J. A. Russmell, Republican.

**BUFFALO-PUTNAM COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population, 400.

Mayor—J. S. Donohoe, Democrat; ex officio Police Judge.

Recorder—J. H. Wallace, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer and Sergeant.

Street Commissioner—J. R. Rynes, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. J. C. Frazier, Democrat.

**BURNSVILLE-BRAXTON COUNTY**

Chartered in 1902 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 1,088, census of 1920.

Mayor—F. D. Lemon, Democrat.

Recorder—Mrs. Minnie Shreve, Democrat.

Sergeant—D. F. Jeffers, Democrat.

**CAIRO-RITCHIE COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty seven of the code in 1895; elections annually in January; population 662, census of 1920. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**CAMDEN-ON-GAULEY- WEBSTER COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 283, census of 1920.

Mayor—E. W. Gum, Democrat.

Recorder—R. G. Harman, Republican.

Treasurer—E. H. Woods, Democrat.

Sup't of Streets and Alleys—J. F. Warner, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. L. O. Hill, Democrat.

**CAMERON-MARSHALL COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1861. In 1915 the legislature of West Virginia granted a charter to "The City of Cameron" taking effect on the first Thursday in January, 1916, and annulled all former acts passed by it relating to "The Town of Cameron;" charter amended in 1919, 1921 and 1923; elections biennially on the first Thursday in January; estimated population 2,500.

Mayor—H. A. Vogel, Republican.

Recorder—J. S. Fish, Republican.

Attorney—John Hopkins, Democrat.

Chief of Police—Melvin Clark, Democrat.

Treasurer—First National Bank.

Sup't of Water Plant—W. V. Smith, Republican.

Fire Marshal—Clyde Chaddock, Republican.

Sup't of Streets and Alleys—G. S. King, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. Grim, Republican.

**CAPON BRIDGE- HAMPSHIRE COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 225.

Mayor—F. P. Keris, Democrat.

Recorder—M. P. Frue, Democrat.

Sergeant—William Sirbaugh, Democrat.

**CASS-POCAHONTAS COUNTY**

Chartered in 1902 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,900.

Mayor—J. Hubbs Rose, Republican.

Recorder—George S. Graham.

Attorney—A. P. Edgar, Democrat.

Treasurer—J. B. Sutton, Democrat.

Sergeant—J. S. Cochran, Republican.

Street Commissioners—Dr. U. H. Hannah, Democrat, and J. W. Graves, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. U. H. Hannah.

**CASSVILLE- WAYNE COUNTY (P. O. Fort Gay)**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 800.

Mayor—J. Sam Weldington, Republican.

Recorder—M. J. Robnett, Democrat.

Attorney—Herschel Vanhose, Republican.

Sergeant—J. H. Blodgett, Republican.

Street Commissioner—L. D. Bartram, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. Jay Bartram, Republican.

**CEDAR GROVE-KANAWHA COUNTY**

Chartered in 1902 under chapter forty seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,500.

Mayor—J. A. Quick, Republican; ex officio Police Judge.

Recorder—James Colcman, Republican.

Solicitor—John Horan, Republican, of Pettigrew & Horan, Charleston.

Chief of Police—J. H. Elswick, Republican; ex-officio Sergeant.

Treasurer—Kanawha National Bank.

Engineer—John Cole, Republican.

Street Commissioner—William Beamer, Republican.

Health Officer—J. H. Hopkins, Republican.

**CENTERVILLE-TYLER COUNTY (P. O. Alma)**

(No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**CEREDO- WAYNE COUNTY**

Chartered by special act of the legislature in 1866; amended in part in 1875; elections annually in March; estimated population 1,300.

Mayor—E. H. Sm th, Republican.

City Clerk—Henry Mays, Republican.

Attorney—W. W. Smith, Republican.

Chief of Police—C. M. Gilkerson, Republican.

Treasurer—John Ferguson, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. W. F. Bruns, Republican.

**CHARLESTON-KANAWHA COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1791. In 1907 the legislature by special act granted a new charter to "The City of Charleston" and annulled all former acts. The act of 1907 was amended in 1909, 1911, 1915, 1919 and 1921; the act of 1921 amended in 1923 by enlarging boundaries to admit South Charleston April 1, 1925. Elections are held every four years, on the third Monday in April; next election in 1928; population 39,816, census of 1920; enumeration 50,000 by postal authorities in 1921; county seat of Kanawha county; seat of the State Government; West Virginia Collegiate Institute located at Institute.

Mayor—W. W. Werts, Republican.

City Manager—H. R. Walker, Republican.

City Clerk—John Copenhaver, Republican.

City Solicitor—H. D. Rummel, Republican.

Police Court Judge—O. B. Bobbit, Republican.

Chief of Police—John Britton, Republican.

Treasurer—Platt Brightwell, Republican.

Collector—Friend Cochran, Republican.

City Engineer—Harry Campbell, Republican.

Chief of Fire Dept.—W. W. Graham, Republican.

Street Commissioner—Wilbur Medley, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. J. B. Lohan, Republican.

**SOUTH CHARLESTON-KANAWHA COUNTY**

Chartered in 1917 by the circuit court of Kanawha county, under chapter forty-seven of the code; new charter granted by special act of the legislature February 15, 1919; charter amended in 1921; elections every two years; population 3,650, census of 1920.

Mayor—Charles B. Halstead, Republican.

Recorder—Robert C. Jarrrell, Republican.

Attorney—H. W. Bowers, Republican.

Chief of Police—Dan S. Myers.

Treasurer—J. M. Schwender, Republican.

City Engineer—Earle E. Baird.

Health Officer—Dr. R. O. O'Dell, Republican.

**CHARLES TOWN—JEFFERSON COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1786, the town then being in Berkeley county; new charter granted by a special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1872, which was amended in part in 1899, 1907 and 1913, and in whole in 1915; in part in 1921; elections annually in May; population 2,327, census of 1920.

Mayor—G. K. Wysong, Democrat.  
 City Clerk—D. C. Dolly, Democrat.  
 Attorney—James M. Mason, Jr., Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—Jas. A. Smith, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 City Engineer—J. J. Skinner, Democrat; ex-officio Superintendent of Water Plant.  
 Chief of Fire Dep't—H. C. Marstellar, Democrat.  
 Street Commissioner—Williamson H. Anderson, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. B. F. Haines.

**CHESTER—HANCOCK COUNTY**

Chartered by special act of the legislature in 1907; amended in part in 1913; elections biennially in March; next election in 1926; population 3,283, census of 1920. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**CLAY—CLAY COUNTY**

Chartered in 1895 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 700, census of 1920; county seat of Clay county.

Mayor—O. H. Hall, Republican.  
 Clerk—R. L. Sizemore, Democrat.  
 Attorney—B. C. Eakle, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—R. L. Hamrick, Democrat.

**CLARKSBURG—HARRISON COUNTY**

Chartered in 1785 by the general assembly of Virginia. In 1897 the legislature of West Virginia passed a special act amending and reducing into one its several previous acts of incorporation, and amendatory acts, which act of 1897 was amended in part in 1903 and in 1909 and as a whole in 1917 and 1921. Elections are held biennially on the third Tuesday in April; next election in 1925; government non-partisan, consisting of a city manager and nine council men; all other officers appointive; population 27,869, census of 1920; county seat of Harrison county; Industrial Home for Girls located at Salem.

City Manager—Harrison G. Otis.  
 City Clerk—Dolliver H. Hamrick.  
 City Collector—Henry E. Reeder.  
 Assistant City Collector—Robert F. Kuhl.  
 City Attorney—Fred L. Shinn.  
 Police Court Judge—Orville L. McDonald.  
 Chief of Police—Leco M. Wolfe.  
 Police Lieutenant—Michael F. Joyce.  
 Chief of Fire Dep't—S. Ross Hoffman.  
 Assistants—Richard H. Lee and Dorsey L. Davis.  
 Health Officer—R. Lynn Osborn.  
 Dairy Inspector—Harvey C. Williams.  
 Sanitary Inspector—John A. Tierney.  
 City Engineer—Thomas S. Lang.  
 Assistants—Mortimer W. Smith, Jr., and Leon W. Collins.  
 City Librarian—Solly Scollay Page.  
 Recreation Director—Fay H. Marvin.  
 Councilmen—Thomas G. Harjman, Thomas J. Parrish, Walter A. Bartlett, and Karl B. Kyle, Republicans; Joseph A. James, Herbert E. Sloan, M. D., Charles T. Stealey, James C. Garrett and Cleveland M. Bailey, Democrats.

**CLARK (P. O. Northfork McDOWELL) COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code.

Mayor—A. Catzen, Republican; ex-officio Sup't of Water Plant and Street Commissioner.  
 Recorder—W. S. Clark; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 Attorney—F. C. Cooke.

Chief of Police—Joe Brown; ex-officio Sergeant.  
 Engineer—G. S. Wilcox.  
 Fire Marshal—Clarence Samuel.  
 Health Officer—Dr. L. H. Clark.

**CLENDENIN—KANAWHA COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually; estimated population 1,275.

Mayor—O. J. A. Jackson, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.  
 Recorder—W. B. Crawford, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 City Attorney—G. W. Stump, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—G. E. Babcock, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—H. McGlothlin, Democrat; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—R. E. Selbe, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—Sam Young, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. I. C. Stump, Republican.

**COWEN—WEBSTER COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 400.

Mayor—M. E. Squires, Democrat.  
 Recorder—J. A. Wolford, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—E. L. Snyder, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—F. H. Malcomb, Democrat.

**DANVILLE—BOONE COUNTY**

Chartered in 1911, under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 327, census of 1920.

Mayor—Jake D. Price, Republican.  
 Recorder—W. A. Childress, Democrat.  
 Attorney—A. W. Garnett, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—R. H. Ballard, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—Robert F. Ferrell, Democrat.  
 Engineer—C. C. Carter, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. H. Lon Carter, Democrat.

**DAVIS—TUCKER COUNTY**

Chartered in 1889 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually on the first Tuesday of January; population 2,491, census of 1920. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**DUNBAR—KANAWHA COUNTY**

Chartered by special act of the legislature passed April 19, 1921; population 3,000, census of 1920.

Mayor—J. A. Shaver, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.  
 Clerk—J. R. Conway, Republican.  
 Solicitor—Guy D. Hartley, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—Homer Argabrite, Republican; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
 Treasurer—C. A. McCarty, Republican.  
 City Engineer—C. L. Hundley, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—Doy Stockwell, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. W. Noyes, Republican.  
 Councilmen—G. M. Robinson, Carroll F. Stewart, I. D. Smith and W. E. Mariani, Republicans; Doy Stockwell and R. W. Hartley, Democrats.

**DURBIN—POCAHONTAS COUNTY**

Chartered June 20, 1906, by the circuit court, under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 422, census of 1920.

Mayor—W. W. Marshall, Republican.  
 Recorder—P. F. Eader, Republican.  
 Treasurer—C. J. Reish, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—J. L. Stokes, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. George F. Hull, Republican.

**EAST BANK—KANAWHA COUNTY**

Chartered October 18, 1889, by the circuit court, under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 588, census of 1920.

Mayor—Henry Stephenson, Democrat; ex-officio Sup't of Water Plant.

Recorder—James A. Martin, Democrat.

Attorney—D. W. Taylor, Democrat.

Chief of Police—H. E. Hickman, Democrat.

Treasurer—Phil Golden, Democrat; ex-officio Sergeant.

Fire Marshal—John W. Canterbury, Democrat.

Street Commissioner—John Beacher, Independent-Republican.

Health Officer—A. Blair Nelson, Democrat.

**EAST RAINELLE—GREENBRIER COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 800.

Mayor—P. H. Sushaugh, Democrat.

Recorder—W. O. Walker, Democrat.

Treasurer—C. S. Wright, Republican.

Sergeant—H. L. Hayslette, Democrat.

Street Commissioners—Ed Susbaugh, E. B. Hawkins and Ed Tyree, Democrats.

**ELIZABETH—WIRT COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia January 3, 1822; then in Wood county; re-chartered by special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1872; elections annually; next election in April, 1925; population 681, census of 1920.

Mayor—J. G. B. Coberly, Republican.

Clerk—R. A. Woodyard, Republican.

Attorney—J. H. Smith, Democrat.

Chief of Police—George W. Hoffman, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

Street Commissioner—E. E. Winland, Democrat.

**ELK GARDEN—MINERAL COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 422, census of 1920.

Mayor—C. W. Ervin, Republican.

Recorder—Alice Dean, Republican.

Attorney—Emory Tyler, Republican.

Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas Bencar, Republican.

Town Sergeant—J. B. King, Republican.

Sup't of Streets and Alloys—Charles Hickoy, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. H. L. Henry, Republican (District).

**ELKINS—RANDOLPH COUNTY**

Chartered by special act of the legislature in 1901; amended in 1915 and 1917; amended in 1921 as to corporate limits, registration of voters and general powers of council; in 1923 to provide for additional officers and employees subject to vote of people at next election; elections biennially in March; estimated population 9,000.

Mayor—O. S. Sayre, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.

City Clerk—John W. Graham, Democrat.

Attorney—Sam T. Spears, Democrat.

Chief of Police—D. G. Wilfong, Democrat.

Treasurer—Sheffey Taylor, Democrat.

Sergeant—Arnold J. Phillips.

Sup't of Water Plant—D. M. Tyler, Democrat.

Fire Marshal—Max Brightbill, Socialist.

Street Commissioner—S. E. Tiffany, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. O. L. Perry, Democrat.

**ELLENBORO—RITCHIE COUNTY**

Chartered in June, 1903, by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 331.

Mayor—G. G. Heck, Republican.

Recorder—B. P. Drey, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

Sergeant—B. F. Hinton, Republican.

Street Commissioner—G. W. Frey, Republican.

**FAIRMONT—MARION COUNTY**

Chartered as "The Borough of Fairmont," by the general assembly of Virginia, in 1843. The legislature of West Virginia in 1899 amended all former charters granted by it to the "Town of Fairmont," and passed an act incorporating "The City of Fairmont," and changing the corporate limits so as to include Palatine and West Fairmont; this last act was amended in 1901, 1913, 1915 and 1919; commission form of government. Under the act of 1919 elections are held every four years, on the second Tuesday of June. The first election under the act was held August 12, 1919, at which time four directors were elected; population 17,851; county seat of Marion county; location of Fairmont State Normal School and Fairmont Hospital No. 3, formerly Miner's Hospital No. 3.

Mayor—Thomas V. Buckley, Democrat.

City Clerk—Luke C. Arnett, Republican.

Attorney—Albert J. Kern, Democrat.

Chief of Police—L. D. Snider, Republican.

Treasurer—Z. F. Davis, Republican.

Sergeant—L. W. Shroyer, Republican.

City Engineer—S. B. Miller, Democrat.

Chief of Fire Dept.—Ralph Doollittle, Republican.

Sup't of Water Plant—J. Clyde Morris, Democrat.

Street Commissioner—John W. Fleming, Republican.

Health Officer—J. A. Jamison, Democrat.

**FAIRVIEW—MARION COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 1,000.

Mayor—B. F. Batson, Democrat.

Recorder—J. Ray Talkington, Democrat.

Attorney—L. C. Musgraves, Democrat.

Chief of Police—A. E. Copeland, Republican.

Sup't of Water Plant—T. J. McCov, Democrat.

Fire Marshal—Walter Barth, Republican.

Street Commissioner—John Toothman, Prohibitionist.

Sup't of Streets and Alleys—J. E. Parrish, Democrat.

Health Officer—G. R. Miller, Republican.

**FARMINGTON—MARION COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 679, census of 1920.

Mayor—Sam Dunmire, Democrat.

Recorder—A. F. Dunham, Republican.

Chief of Police—A. L. Minor, Democrat.

Street Commissioner—A. C. Fisher, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. A. W. Smith.

Councilman—George Custor, Republican; John Mathews and James Ice, Democrats.

**FAYETTEVILLE—FAYETTE COUNTY**

Chartered in 1872 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 659, census of 1920; county seat of Fayette county.

Mayor—John L. Ryan, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.

Recorder—C. C. Huffman, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

Attorney—C. E. Mahan, Jr., Democrat.

Sup't of Streets and Alleys—J. M. Koonz, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. J. W. Hopkins, Democrat.

**FLATWOODS—BRAXTON COUNTY**

Chartered in 1902 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 400.

Mayor—H. H. Hyer, Republican.

Recorder—Mrs. Pearl Berry, Republican.

Treasurer—W. D. Shaver, Republican; ex-officio Sergeant.

Sup't of Streets and Alleys—John Fisher, Democrat.

**FLEMINGTON—TAYLOR COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 800.

Mayor—S. H. Waller, Republican.  
Recorder—Mrs. Lulu Chenoweth, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Attorney—O. E. Wyckoff, Republican.  
Sergeant—C. H. Freeze, Republican; ex-officio Sup't of Streets and Alleys.

**FOLLANSBEE—BROOKE COUNTY**

Chartered by special act of the legislature February 16, 1915; charter amended in 1921 as to municipal candidates, primary and general elections, and compensation of councilmen; elections biennially in March; next election in 1925; non-partisan; population 3,135.

Mayor—L. A. Diller, Republican.  
City Clerk—Delmar Jenkins, Republican.  
City Solicitor—Robert L. Ramsey, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—Lee Chambers, Republican.  
Treasurer—Miss Mildred Wood, Republican.  
City Engineer—Harry McGraw, Republican.  
Sup't of Water Plant—R. E. Crawford, Republican.  
Chief of Fire Dep't—Lawrence C. Chaney, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—George Yates, Republican; ex-officio Health Officer.

**FRANKLIN—PENDLETON COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 500.

Mayor—Ed. S. Johnson, Democrat.  
Recorder—G. W. Harrison, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Attorney—M. S. Hodges, Republican.  
Sergeant—Boyd Crigler, Democrat; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
Fire Marshal—R. Brown, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. O. Dyer, Democrat.

**FRIENDLY—TYLER COUNTY**

Chartered in 1898 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 173. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**GASSAWAY—BRAXTON COUNTY**

Chartered in 1905 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 2,500.

Mayor—Luther Wood, Democrat.  
Recorder—J. L. Simmons, Democrat.  
Sergeant—M. F. Caplinger, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Fire Marshal—J. L. Barker, Democrat.  
Sup't of Streets and Alleys—J. D. Calfee, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. J. W. Smith, Republican.

**GILBERT—MINGO COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 600.

Mayor—Lee Ellis, Sr., Republican.  
Recorder—W. J. Hatfield, Republican.  
Sergeant—G. E. Ellis, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—Theo. Walls, Republican.

**GLASGOW—KANAWHA COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code.

Mayor—W. E. Foster.  
Clerk—O. E. Cochran.  
Chief of Police—A. C. Arthur.  
Treasurer—J. L. Ramsey; ex-officio Sergeant.  
Members of Council—E. S. Rutledge, Herbert Wright, C. E. McGrew, Harvey Cline and H. H. McGrew.

**GLEN JEAN—FAYETTE COUNTY**

(No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**GLENVILLE—GILMER COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1856; new charter granted by a special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1871; elections annually in November; estimated population 800; county seat of Gilmer county; location of Glenville State Normal School.

Mayor—H. H. Withers, Democrat.  
Recorder—Roland Holt, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Attorney—B. W. Craddock, Democrat.  
Sergeant—Robert Woodyard, Democrat.  
Sup't of Water Plant—A. L. Cottrill, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. W. A. Rymer, Democrat.

**GRAFTON—TAYLOR COUNTY**

Chartered in 1856 by the general assembly of Virginia. In 1899 the legislature of West Virginia amended, re-enacted and reduced into one the several of its acts incorporating the town of Grafton. The act of 1899 was amended in 1913 and a commission form of government provided for; charter amended in 1921; first election under it held on first Tuesday after third Monday in March, 1923, and elections to be held on the same day annually thereafter; amended in 1923 as to changing corporate boundaries; estimated population 10,000; county seat of Taylor county; Industrial School for Boys located at Pruntytown.

Mayor—Thomas H. Cather, Republican; ex-officio Sup't of Water Plant.  
City Clerk—A. C. Love, Republican.  
City Solicitor—G. W. Ford, Republican.  
Chief of Police—Joe Fletcher, Republican.  
City Engineer—Eugene Kersting, Independent.  
Sup't of Water—F. B. Cather, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—E. E. White, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. C. C. Hedges, Democrat.

**GRANTSVILLE—CALHOUN COUNTY**

Chartered in 1896 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 450; county seat of Calhoun county.

Mayor—Wait Poling, Democrat.  
Recorder—F. F. McCoy, Democrat.  
Attorney—B. B. Ferrell, Democrat.  
Treasurer—Tell McDonald, Republican.  
Sergeant—Fred Ball, Democrat.  
Sup't of Water Plant—J. B. Huffman, Democrat.  
Street Commissioner—C. A. Witt, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. W. T. W. Dye, Republican.

**HAMBLETON—TUCKER COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 800; county seat of Tucker county.

Mayor—C. E. Thomas, Republican.  
Recorder—J. B. Funkhouser, Republican.  
Councilman—J. S. Smith, J. G. Oleavor and W. M. Bibby, Republicans; T. A. Gilson, Prohibitionist; Andy Mitchell.  
Treasurer—T. A. Gilson; ex-officio Sergeant.

**HARPERS FERRY—JEFFERSON COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 713, census of 1920.

Mayor—Henry T. McDonald, Republican.  
Recorder—John J. Faherty, Democrat.  
Attorney—James M. Mason, Jr., Charles Town Democrat.  
Chief of Police—William Kane, Democrat.  
Treasurer—Willis Cross, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. B. B. Hanson, Democrat.

**HARRISVILLE—RITCHIE COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1822, the town then being in Wood county; new charter granted by special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1869; elections annually in January; population 1,036, census of 1920; county seat of Ritchie county.

Mayor—B. F. Patton, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.

Recorder—Miss Kitty Woods, Republican.

Attorney—S. A. Powell, Republican.

Chief of Police—H. L. Miller, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer and Sergeant.

Engineer—D. W. Shock, Republican.

**HARTFORD—MASON COUNTY**

Chartered in 1868 by special act of the legislature; elections annually in April; population 430, census of 1920. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**HEDGESVILLE—BERKELEY COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 379, census of 1920.

Mayor—W. L. Ellis, Democrat.

Recorder—Cecil W. Wood, Republican.

Treasurer—C. W. Keseker, Republican.

Sergeant—G. W. Poisal, Republican.

Street Commissioner—C. H. Ricard, Democrat.

**HENDERSON—MASON COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 320, census of 1920.

Mayor—Madison Birchfield.

Recorder—C. F. Lee.

Sergeant—Andy Daugherty.

**HENDRICKS—TUCKER COUNTY**

Charter granted by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 600.

Mayor—Lewis Phillips, Democrat.

Recorder—I. N. Fisher, Democrat.

Treasurer—L. W. James, Republican.

Sergeant—R. B. Kile, Democrat; ex-officio Street Commissioner.

Health Officer—U. M. Caswell, Democrat.

**HILLSBORO—POCAHONTAS COUNTY**

Chartered in 1886 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 215, census of 1920. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**HINTON—SUMMERS COUNTY**

Chartered in 1807 by special act of the legislature; amended in 1901; amended in 1915 and commission form of government provided for; charter again amended in 1919; elections biennially on the second Tuesday of December; estimated population 4,000; county seat of Summers county.

Mayor—G. S. Abhatt, Democrat.

Recorder—R. E. Bransford, Democrat.

Attorney—A. D. Daly, Democrat.

Police Judge—J. W. Sampson, Republican.

Chief of Police—G. B. Anderson, Democrat.

Treasurer—A. G. Manigan, Republican; ex-officio Street Commissioner.

Engineer—J. B. Lavender, Republican.

Chief of Fire Dep't.—W. S. Peck, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. J. F. Bigony, Democrat.

**HUNTINGTON—CABELL COUNTY**

Chartered by special act of the legislature in 1871; now charter granted in 1900, which was amended in 1913, 1915, 1919 and 1921; in 1923 by changing boundaries adding new sections and re-naming other sections; elections triennially in May; next election

in 1925; population 50,177, census of 1920; estimate in 1923, based on school enumeration, 76,032; commission form of government; county seat of Cabell county; location of Marshall College and Huntington State Hospital.

Mayor—Floyd S. Chapman, Republican.

City Clerk—A. R. Hunt, Republican.

City Solicitor—C. W. Strickling, Republican.

Police Court Judge—Homer C. Melrose, Republican.

Chief of Police—C. A. Midkiff, Republican.

Treasurer—H. D. Reynolds, Republican.

City Engineer—A. B. Maupin, Democrat.

Chief of Fire Dep't.—Rush Burks, Republican.

Street Commissioner—Lee D. Newman, Democrat.

Sup't of Streets and Alleys—Matt Miser, Republican.

Health and Finance—Ira C. Roe, Republican; Commissioner.

**HOLLIDAYS COVE—BROOKE COUNTY**

Chartered September 12, 1912, by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; non-partisan; population 1,213, census of 1920.

Mayor—W. M. Fleming, Republican.

Recorder—M. B. Fish, Republican.

Attorney—Thomas S. Hoffman, Republican.

Chief of Police—J. W. Tiley, Republican.

Treasurer—R. C. Morris, Republican; ex-officio Engineer.

Fire Marshal—John A. Ferguson, Democrat.

Street Commissioner—T. H. Campbell, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. J. E. Richmond, Democrat.

**HUNDRED—WETZEL COUNTY**

Chartered in 1894 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 710, census of 1920.

Mayor—R. S. Mairs, Republican.

Recorder—J. B. White, Republican.

Chief of Police—William Lang, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. Rose, Republican.

**HURRICANE—PUTNAM COUNTY**

Chartered in 1888 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,000.

Mayor—Philip Allen, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.

Recorder—H. A. Erwin, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

Chief of Police—O. M. Bias, Democrat; ex-officio Street Commissioner.

Health Officers—Elmer Lock, Republican; Dr. Bias, Democrat; R. F. Forth, Republican.

**HUTTONSVILLE—RANDOLPH COUNTY**

Chartered in 1890 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 250.

Mayor—A. W. Zinn, Democrat; ex-officio Street Commissioner.

Clerk—Lena M. Hutton, Democrat.

Treasurer—J. L. Liggett, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. Lery Boesworth.

**IAEGER—McDOWELL COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 481, census of 1920.

Mayor—W. T. Vass, Democrat.

Recorder—Jeff Lockhart, Democrat.

Attorney—D. L. Auvil, Democrat.

Chief of Police—Ira S. Cline, Democrat.

Sergeant—W. M. Vest, Democrat.

Fire Marshal—Ed. Franklin, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. H. L. Tutwiler, Republican.

**JANE LEW—LEWIS COUNTY**

Chartered May 27, 1907, by the circuit court, under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 560, census of 1920.

Mayor—B. A. Reed, Republican.  
Clerk—James A. Grant, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

Attorney—Charles Swint, Republican.  
Chief of Police—Burkett Hall, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. J. C. Corder, Democrat.

**JUNIOR—BARBOUR COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty seven of the code; estimated population 700 in corporation; 1,000 including West Junior.

Mayor—W. A. Cox, Republican.  
Clerk—A. K. Perry, Republican.  
Treasurer—J. W. Miller, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. N. B. Michael, Democrat.

**KENOVA—WAYNE COUNTY**

Chartered in 1894 under chapter forty seven of the code; new charter granted by legislature in 1923; elections annually in January; population 2,162, census of 1920.

Mayor—F. E. Way, Republican.  
Clerk—M. J. Mills, Democrat.  
Attorney—W. T. Lovins, Democrat.  
Police Judge—Joseph Mantle, Republican.  
Chief of Police—F. E. Brown, Republican.  
Treasurer—C. M. Porter, Democrat.  
Sergeant—A. F. Hatfield, Democrat.  
City Engineer—R. W. Breese, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—Ed. Stein, Democrat.  
Street Commissioner—W. T. Greenslit, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. Romeo Stotta, Democrat.

**KEYSER—MINERAL COUNTY**

"The City of Keyser" was incorporated under a special act of the legislature of 1913 which repealed all former charters, and amendments thereof, granted to the "Town of Keyser;" elections annually in June; commission form of government; non-partisan; population 6,003; county seat of Mineral county; location of the Potomac State School. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**KERMIT—MINGO COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court in 1909 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 636, census of 1920.

Mayor—L. V. S. Curry, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.

Clerk—J. B. Kirk, Republican.  
Attorney—W. H. Bronson, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—Elmer Stepp, Republican.  
Treasurer—Charles Blankenship, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—T. A. Salmon, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. E. P. Stepp, Democrat.

**KEYSTONE—McDOWELL COUNTY**

Chartered by a special act of the legislature in 1909; elections biennially in February; next election in 1925; population 1,839, census of 1920.

Mayor—W. E. Stuart, Republican.  
Recorder—C. E. Elliott, Republican.  
Attorney—Harry J. Capchart, Republican.  
Chief of Police—John Stuart, Republican.  
Sergeant—F. C. Bernard, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—L. C. Hoover, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—W. T. Mansfield, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. W. P. Beane, Republican.

**KIMBALL—McDOWELL COUNTY**

Chartered in 1911 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,500.

Mayor—R. J. Dungan, Republican.  
Recorder—Charles F. Nelson, Republican.  
Attorney—Samuel Solins, Republican.  
Chief of Police—H. G. Hamner, Republican.  
Treasurer—Samuel Crider, Republican; ex-officio Sergeant.  
Health Officer—Dr. C. R. Hughes.

**KINGWOOD—PRESTON COUNTY**

Chartered by the Virginia general assembly in 1853; elections annually on the first Tuesday in January; population 1,417, census of 1920; county seat of Preston county.

Mayor—B. L. Brown, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.

Recorder—S. B. White, Republican.  
Attorney—F. E. Parraek, Republican.  
Chief of Police—L. W. Weller, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer and Sergeant.  
Engineer—H. F. Wilhelm, Republican.  
Supt of Water Plant—C. W. Childs, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—C. T. Meneer, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—J. V. Gibson, Democrat.  
Supt of Streets and Alleys—Isaac Corn, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. Thames, Democrat.

**LAOPOLIS—GILMER COUNTY (P. O. Glenville)**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code.

Mayor—H. Thompson, Republican.  
Recorder—B. L. Floyd, Republican.  
Attorney—J. D. Jones, Republican.  
Treasurer—G. H. Springston, Democrat; ex-officio Sergeant.  
Street Commissioner—A. C. Campbell, Republican.

**LEON—MASON COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code.

Mayor—Fisher Sayre, Democrat.  
Recorder—Howard Shuley, Republican.  
Treasurer—Charles Bier, Republican.  
Sergeant—Omer Greenlee, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—Homer Graham, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—John Hayme, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. B. F. Somers, Democrat.

**LESTER—RALEIGH COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 600.

Mayor—J. W. Blue, Republican.  
Recorder—W. A. McAlwys, Republican.  
Attorney—Columbus Ward, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—Q. T. Brown, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Health Officer—Dr. S. F. McChesney, Democrat.

**LEWISBURG—GREENBRIER COUNTY**

Chartered in 1782 by the general assembly of Virginia; new charter granted by special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1870; elections annually in January; population 1,202, census of 1920; county seat of Greenbrier county.

Mayor—Thomas H. Dennis, Democrat.  
Recorder—F. H. Mays, Democrat.  
Treasurer—S. V. Burgess, Democrat; ex-officio Town Sergeant.  
Supt of Water Plant—A. H. Crookshanks, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—W. E. Darnell, Democrat.  
Supt of Streets and Alleys—Houston B. Moore, Democrat.

**LITTLETON—WETZEL COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 600, census of 1920.

Mayor—M. A. Wood, Democrat.  
Recorder—Jean H. Wood, Democrat.

Sergeant—S. R. Evans, Republican.  
 Street Commissioners—Clyde Booth and J. S. Ott,  
 Republicans; Jerry Orndoff, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. G. W. Anderson, Republican.

**LOGAN—LOGAN COUNTY**

Incorporated under a special act of the general assembly of Virginia in 1826 as "Lawnsville." Charter granted to "The City of Logan" by a special act of the legislature of West Virginia passed at the extraordinary session of 1908, which repealed all former charters granted to the town of Logan; charter of 1908 amended in part in 1909; and again in 1921; commission form of government; four commissioners; bi-partisan; commissioner receiving largest number of votes elected Mayor; elections biennially on the first Thursday in April; next election in 1925; population 2,998.

Mayor—J. A. Hogg, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.

City Clerk—W. C. Mann, Republican.  
 Attorney—C. C. Chambers, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—E. R. Mitchell, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—J. A. Aldridge, Republican.  
 City Engineer—R. M. Wilson, Democrat.  
 Chief of Fire Dep't—Lawrence Cary, Democrat.  
 Street Commissioner—John C. Elkins, Republican.  
 Health Officer—W. S. Rowan, Republican.

**LUMBERPORT—HARRISON COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1838; new charter granted by the circuit court in 1901, under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,500.

Mayor—James H. Bowers, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.

Recorder—Charles T. Hedges, Democrat.  
 Attorney—James W. Robinson, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—Frank Corlein, Republican; ex-officio Sergeant.  
 Treasurer—V. L. Horner, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. Selby, Republican.

**MABSCOTT—RALEIGH COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 1,114, census of 1920.

Mayor—W. S. Cavendish, Democrat.  
 Recorder—H. D. Coombs, Republican.  
 Attorney—Ben H. Ashworth, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—George W. Walker.  
 Health Officer—Dr. E. H. Hodrick, Democrat.

**MADISON—BOONE COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code in 1906; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,000; county seat of Boone county.

Mayor—A. C. Griffith, Republican.  
 Recorder—F. T. Miller, Democrat.  
 Attorney—H. W. B. Mullins, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—John H. Hatfield, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

Engineer—S. E. Bradley, Republican.  
 Street Commissioner—Will Perry, Republican.

**MAN—LOGAN COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 900.

Mayor—A. A. Williams, Democrat.  
 Recorder—Okey Chambers, Republican.  
 Attorney—C. C. Chambers, Republican.  
 Treasurer—F. M. Burgess, Republican.  
 Engineer—R. Rhodes, Democrat.  
 Street Commissioner—M. M. Williams, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—J. W. Thornburg, Republican.

**MANNINGTON—MARION COUNTY**

Chartered in 1871 by a special act of the legislature; charter amended in 1915 and 1917; act "reincorporat-

ing or incorporating anew," passed in 1921; commission form of government; elections annually on the first Monday in March; population 3,673, census of 1920.

Mayor—A. J. Hess, Democrat.  
 City Clerk—R. Emmett Moeckler, Republican.  
 City Solicitor—L. S. Schwenck, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—C. Paul Jones, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—Bank of Mannington.  
 Engineer—C. C. Coffman, Democrat.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—A. B. Bauman, Republican  
 ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
 Fire Marshal—H. C. Anderson, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. Frank E. Flowers, Republican.

**MARMET—KANAWHA COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 700.

Mayor—J. W. Dew, Republican.  
 Recorder—C. C. Neal, Republican.

**MARLINTON—POCAHONTAS COUNTY**

Chartered in 1900 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,500; county seat of Pocahontas county.

Mayor—Mark S. Wilson, Republican.  
 City Manager—Frank King, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer and Sup't of Water Plant.  
 Recorder—A. H. McFerran, Democrat.  
 Attorney—A. P. Edgar, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—John Waugh, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—D. W. Williams, Democrat.  
 Sup't of Streets and Alleys—Adam O. Baxter, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. J. W. Price, Republican.

**MARTINSBURG—BERKELEY COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1778. New charter granted by the legislature of West Virginia in 1868, which was partly amended in 1872, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1897, 1909, 1911 and 1913; amended in whole in 1915; partly amended and two sections added in 1917; amended again in 1919 and 1921; and again in 1923 amending and re-enacting certain sections; elections biennially; next election the second Monday in May, 1925; population 12,515, census of 1920; county seat of Berkeley county.

Mayor—Albert A. Smallwood, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.

Recorder—W. R. Delaney, Republican.  
 Attorney—A. C. McIntire, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—G. A. Becker, Republican.  
 Sergeant—Miss Hattie Zepp, Republican.  
 Engineer—Charles Wover, Democrat; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—George H. Shaffer, Republican.  
 Chief of Fire Dep't—Martin Quinn, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. A. B. Eagle, Republican.

**MASON—MASON COUNTY**

Chartered as "Mason City" by the general assembly of Virginia in 1856; new charter granted by special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1869; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,000.

Mayor—H. Cotton Turner, Republican.  
 Recorder—A. C. Schwartz, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—John Ingles, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 Councilmen—F. L. Johnson, J. T. Robinson and Henry Tully, Republicans; Lewis Dodson and Rhineholt Schwartz, Democrats.

**MEADOW BRIDGE—FAYETTE COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code.

Mayor—A. F. Thomas, Democrat.  
 Clerk—Oliford Hogshead, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—A. M. Fitzwater, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. Saunders, Democrat.



**MASON TOWN—PRESTON COUNTY**

Chartered in 1902 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 831, census of 1920.

Mayor—H. D. Carroll, Democrat.  
Recorder—F. O. Shaffer, Republican.  
Attorney—J. V. Gibson, Democrat.  
Treasurer—I. M. Mayfield, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—J. S. Smith, Republican.

**MATEWAN—MINGO COUNTY**

Chartered in 1897 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 851, census of 1920.

Mayor—J. D. Saunders, Democrat.  
Recorder—R. D. Easterling, Republican.  
Attorney—J. W. Green.  
Chief of Police—Fred Stevens, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Health Officer—Dr. G. W. Smith, Democrat.

**MATOAKA—MERCER COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 1,250.

Mayor—C. W. J. Walker, Democrat.  
Recorder—T. C. Godfrey, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Chief of Police—E. C. Wright, Democrat.  
Sergeant—W. P. Harman, Republican; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
Sup't of Water Plant—Grundy Gilmore, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—L. A. Wright, Democrat.  
Health Officer—M. B. Caldwell, Republican.

**McMECHEN—MARSHALL COUNTY**

Chartered originally by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; subsequently by special act of the legislature; charter amended by the legislature January 28, 1919; elections biennially in April; non-partisan; next election in 1925; population 3,356, census of 1920.

Mayor—W. F. Reece, Republican.  
Recorder—C. G. Schafer, Republican.  
City Solicitor—A. E. Bryant, Republican.  
Chief of Police—W. A. Johnson, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Engineers—C. C. Smiths' Sons, Republicans.  
Street Commissioner—Howard Marple, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. A. B. Rinehart, Democrat.

**MIDDLEBOURNE—TYLER COUNTY**

Chartered in 1813 by the general assembly of Virginia; the town then being located in the county of Ohio; new charter granted by special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1871; elections annually in January; population 429; county seat of Tyler county.

Mayor—D. R. George, Democrat.  
Recorder—Miss Gertrude Traugh, Republican.  
Attorney—W. H. Carter, Republican.  
Sergeant—H. B. Bowmer, Republican; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
Health Officer—Dr. Paul Engle, Republican.

**MILL CREEK—RANDOLPH COUNTY**

Chartered May 16, 1903, by the circuit court, under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 762, census of 1920.

Mayor—P. B. Crawford, Democrat; ex-officio Street Commissioner and Sup't of Water Plant.  
Clerk—Irons Guin, Democrat.  
Attorney—H. G. Kump, Elkins, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—W. B. Tacy, Democrat; ex-officio Sergeant.  
Treasurer—Bank of Mill Creek.  
Health Officer—Dr. B. L. Liggett, Democrat.

**MILTON—CABELL COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court, under chapter forty-seven of the code, September 16, 1876; elections annually in January; estimated population 2,000.

Mayor—A. W. Henkel, Democrat.  
Recorder—P. B. Oxley, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—Enoch Tackett, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Fire Marshal—V. L. Hall, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. F. F. Farnsworth, Democrat.

**MONONGAH—MARION COUNTY**

Chartered in 1891 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 2,700.

Mayor—Charles H. Leng, Republican.  
Recorder—W. E. Hagerty, Republican.  
City Attorney—M. E. Morgan, Republican.  
Chief of Police—San Cornell, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Sergeant—John Costelo, Democrat.  
Street Commissioner—Grover Cochow, Democrat.  
Health Officer—A. H. Yost, Republican.

**MONTGOMERY—FAYETTE COUNTY**

Chartered in 1891 under chapter forty-seven of the code; amended in 1919; elections annually in January; population 2,130, census of 1920; location of New River State School.

Mayor—P. H. Kelly, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.  
Clerk—H. Lane, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Solicitor—C. T. Dyer, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—J. L. Saulsby, Democrat.  
Engineer—Dick Rocser, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—Oscar Vickers, Democrat.  
Street Commissioner—Sam B. Morgan, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. R. W. Stonelauer, Democrat.

**MONTROSE—RANDOLPH COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 129, census of 1920.

Mayor—H. C. Smith, Republican.  
Recorder—J. D. Baker, Republican.  
Chief of Police—J. W. Ferguson, Democrat.  
Treasurer—J. G. Colborn, Democrat.  
Street Commissioner—J. L. Poling, Republican.

**MOOREFIELD—HARDY COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1777; charter amended in part in 1809, 1810, 1853 and 1854; new charter granted by the legislature of West Virginia in 1872; elections annually in March; estimated population 850.

Mayor—B. H. Martin, Republican.  
Recorder—C. D. Powers, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—G. H. W. Simon, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. G. H. Gochenour, Democrat.

**MORGANTOWN—MONONGALIA COUNTY**

Original charter granted by the general assembly of Virginia in 1785; last amended by that body in 1860. The West Virginia legislature in 1901 passed an act granting a charter to the municipal corporation of "The City of Morgantown" annulling the charters of the towns of Morgantown, South Morgantown, Greenmont and Seneca and consolidating the four municipalities; charter amended in 1919, and again in 1921, providing for ten councilmen, from whom a mayor is appointed, and for a city manager; elections annually on the first Thursday after the first day of January; population 12,127, census of 1920; county seat of Monongalia county; location of the State University.

Mayor—E. G. Donley.  
City Manager—G. H. Bayles.  
City Clerk—Frederick C. White.  
City Solicitor—Robert M. Guy.

Ass't City Solicitor—Wm. E. Glasscock, Jr.  
 Police Judge—J. D. Moore.  
 Chief of Police—C. W. Smith.  
 City Engineer—Charles W. McDowell.  
 Ass't City Engineer—Elmer Prince.  
 Chief of Fire Dept.—John Hare.  
 Street Commissioner—Charles Ober.  
 Health Officer—Dr. R. H. Edmondson.

#### MOUNDSVILLE—MARSHALL COUNTY

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1832; new charter granted by special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1866; which was amended in 1868, 1889, 1895, 1899, 1903, 1907, 1911 and 1921; amended again in 1923 in certain sections and by adding new section; elections biennially in March; next election in 1925; population 10,689; county seat of Marshall county; location of the State Penitentiary.

Mayor—J. M. Williamson, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.  
 City Clerk—L. L. Stidger, Republican.  
 City Solicitor—James F. Shipman, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—William Black, Republican.  
 Treasurer—First National Bank.  
 City Engineer—A. P. Carney, Democrat.  
 Chief of Fire Dept.—Walter Doty, Republican.  
 Street Commissioner—W. K. Litman, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. J. H. Luikart, Republican.

#### MOUNT HOPE—FAYETTE COUNTY

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code in 1895; now charter granted by the legislature in 1921 to the "City of Mount Hope;" first election under said charter held on the second Tuesday in May, 1922, and biennially thereafter on the same day; estimated population 4,000.

Mayor—N. P. Rhinehart, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge and Sup't of Water Plant.  
 City Auditor—R. C. Simpkins, Democrat.  
 City Clerk—F. J. Potter, Democrat.  
 City Attorney—C. E. Mahan, Jr., Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—G. W. Coleman, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—W. H. Boone, Republican.  
 Fire Marshal—Herbert Sessler, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. H. A. Walkup, Democrat.

#### MULLENS—WYOMING COUNTY

Chartered in 1912 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 3,000.

Mayor—J. R. Rosenbaum, Democrat.  
 Recorder—C. H. Kuontz, Democrat.  
 Attorney—G. C. Worrell, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—A. C. Early, Republican.  
 Sergeant—Arthur Belcher, Democrat.  
 Engineer—O. L. Collier, Republican.  
 Fire Marshal—S. J. Young, Democrat.

#### NEWBURG—PRESTON COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 975.

Mayor—A. M. Larow, Republican; ex-officio Attorney and Police Judge.  
 Recorder—N. Burr Bell, Democrat; ex-officio Chief of Police.  
 Councilmen—C. C. Wolverton, F. H. Denamore, J. A. Emerson, H. W. Helms and A. C. Sinclair, Republicans.  
 Health Officer—Dr. F. D. Fortnoy, Republican.

#### NEWELL-HANCOCK COUNTY

Incorporated; under jurisdiction of the county court; estimated population 1,800. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

#### NEW CUMBERLAND—HANCOCK COUNTY

Chartered in 1894 by special act of the legislature; charter amended in 1921; elections biennially on Tuesday following the first Monday in August; estimated population 2,000; county seat of Hancock county.

Mayor—William J. Stewart, Democrat.  
 Recorder—S. B. Herron, Democrat.  
 Attorney—F. A. Hart, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—William J. Fickes, Prohibitionist.  
 Treasurer—S. G. Young, Prohibitionist.  
 Street Commissioner—Ray Evans, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. Maury, Republican.

#### NEW MARTINSVILLE—WETZEL COUNTY

Chartered in 1838 by the general assembly of Virginia as "Martinsville." In 1901 the legislature of West Virginia, by special act granted a new charter, and amended, re-enacted and reduced into one all its several former acts incorporating the "Town of New Martinsville;" charter amended in 1921; elections biennially on the second Tuesday in January; estimated population 3,000.

Mayor—Frank Wells Clark, Republican.  
 Recorder—John K. Denny, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 Chief of Police—John R. Arnette, Democrat.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—Albert Fawcett, Republican.  
 Fire Marshal—S. G. Combs, Republican.  
 Street Commissioner—Thomas Lemons, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. B. E. Swiger, Democrat.

#### NORTHFORK—MCDOWELL COUNTY

Chartered in 1901 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 500.

Mayor—W. S. Wray, Democrat.  
 Recorder—Samuel Rosen, Republican.  
 Treasurer—L. Washington, Jr., Democrat.  
 Sergeant—A. G. Tappy, Republican.  
 Engineer—S. A. White, Democrat.

#### OAK HILL—FAYETTE COUNTY

Chartered in 1905 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 1,037, census of 1920.

Mayor—B. C. Peters, Democrat.  
 Recorder—J. W. Thompson, Republican.  
 Attorney—C. E. Mahan, Jr., Democrat.  
 Treasurer—W. R. Hayes, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—William Bellew, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. E. S. Hamilton, Republican.

#### OAKVALE—MERCER COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 250.

Mayor—J. R. Boyd.  
 Recorder—S. M. Tiller.  
 Chief of Police—O. A. Thomas.  
 Treasurer—W. L. Boyd.  
 Sup't of Streets and Alleys—C. A. Williams.

#### PADEN CITY—TYLER AND WETZEL COUNTIES

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code, December 15, 1918; estimated population 2,000; part in Tyler county, part in Wetzell county.

Mayor—F. M. Kiger.  
 Clerk—J. C. Morrow; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 Chief of Police—J. J. Schmidt; ex-officio Sergeant.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—Charles Will.  
 Fire Marshal—Sherman Cutler.  
 Street Commissioner—R. L. Berry.  
 Health Officer—Dr. C. M. Kimble.

**PARKERSBURG—WOOD COUNTY**

Chartered in 1820 by the general assembly of Virginia as "The Town of Parkersburg;" charter amended in 1826, 1851 and 1860; amended by the legislature of West Virginia in 1863, by a special act extending limits and designating the corporation as a "City;" amended in part in 1868, 1870, 1887 and 1893; new charter granted by special act in 1903; amended in part in 1911 and 1913; amended in whole in 1915; in part in 1917 and 1919; commission form of government; non-political; members of council assigned as heads of departments; elections triennially on the second Tuesday in April; next election in 1926; population 20,050; suburban population approximately 9,500; county seat of Wood county.

Mayor—J. S. Dunn, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.

City Clerk—Myrtle L. Hoffman, Republican.

City Solicitor—James S. McCluer, Democrat.

Chief of Police—W. A. Smith, Republican.

Treasurer—W. H. Dunbar, Republican.

Engineer—Z. V. Dunbar, Republican.

Sup't of Water Plant—Okey DeVaughn, Democrat.  
Chief of Fire Dep't—William Heidenreicht, Republican.

Sup't of Streets and Alley—Burdette Woodyard, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. J. E. Richardson, Republican.

**PARSONS—TUCKER COUNTY**

Chartered in 1907 by special act of the legislature; elections annually in April; population 2,001, census of 1920; county seat of Tucker county.

Mayor—J. F. Robinson, Democrat.

Recorder—Mrs. E. O. Richtmire, Republican.

Chief of Police—J. W. Neer, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer and Sup't of Streets and Alleys.

Sup't of Water Plant—B. H. Paush, Republican.

Fire Marshal—James A. Carrick, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. E. A. Calvert, Democrat.

**PAW PAW—MORGAN COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 698, census of 1920.

Mayor—John F. Kesler, Republican.

Recorder—W. D. Ambrose, Republican.

Sergeant—C. E. S. Michaels, Republican.

**PAX—FAYETTE COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 600.

Mayor—J. E. Williams, Republican.

Recorder—Z. H. Legg, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.

Attorney—C. E. Mahan, Jr., Democrat.

Chief of Police—G. C. Moore, Democrat.

**PENNSBORO—RITCHIE COUNTY**

Originally chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code; new charter granted in 1915 by special act of the legislature to "The City of Pennsboro;" charter amended in 1921; council authorized to issue bonds for paving, etc.; commission form of government; elections biennially; next election on the second Tuesday of May, 1925; estimated population 2,200.

Mayor—Charles W. Lantz, Republican.

Clerk—Ira Taylor, Democrat.

Chief of Police—C. H. Hefflin, Democrat.

Treasurer—H. G. Raizuel, Republican.

Sup't of Water Plant—W. O. Hendershot, Democrat.

Street Commissioner—Ben Thomas, Democrat.

Health Officer—P. H. Nutter, Republican.

**PETERSBURG—GRANT COUNTY**

Chartered in 1910 by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,600; county seat of Grant county.

Mayor—B. Grant Roby, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.

Recorder—H. F. Baker, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

Chief of Police—E. E. Johnson, Republican; ex-officio Sergeant.

Sup't of Water Plant—Eston Harman, Republican.

Fire Marshal—Dr. W. T. Vanmeter, Democrat.

Street Commissioner—H. H. McNemar, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. Glen Moomau, Democrat.

**PETERSTOWN—MONROE COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 400.

Mayor—E. H. Peck, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.

Recorder—T. E. Ballard, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

Chief of Police—Frank Harless, Democrat; ex-officio Sergeant.

**PHILIPPI—BARBOUR COUNTY**

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1814; new charter granted by the legislature of West Virginia in 1901, which was amended in 1915; and again amended in its entirety in 1923; elections annually in March; population 1,543; county seat of Barbour county.

Mayor—D. D. Stemple, Republican.

Clerk—D. G. Burner, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

Chief of Police—David Ruckman, Democrat.

Engineer—C. E. Corder, Democrat.

**PIEDMONT—MINERAL COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 2,700.

Mayor—Thomas D. Campbell, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.

City Clerk—T. C. Dye, Democrat; ex-officio Sergeant and Treasurer.

Attorney—Arthur Arnold, Republican.

Chief of Police—C. E. Dornon, Republican.

Sup't of Water Plant—Dr. J. H. Wolverton, Republican.

Health Officer—Dr. T. L. Wilson, Republican.

**PINE GROVE—WETZEL COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 650.

Mayor—L. M. Billingsley, Republican.

Recorder—George W. Hawkins, Republican.

Attorneys—Larrick & Lemon, New Martinsville, Democrat.

Treasurer—Bank of Pine Grove.

Sergeant—T. B. Welch, Democrat.

Street Commissioner—H. H. Roomo, Republican.

**PINEVILLE—WYOMING COUNTY**

Chartered in 1917 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 304; county seat of Wyoming county.

Mayor—Lee P. Bailely, Democrat.

Recorder—C. V. Shannon, Democrat.

Chief of Police—J. D. Graham, Democrat.

Treasurer—W. O. Beavers, Democrat.

Engineer—I. E. Bashlar, Democrat.

Sup't of Water Plant—Jell Cook, Democrat.

Fire Marshal—E. W. Worrell, Democrat.

Health Officer—Dr. K. G. Khoroziian, Independent.

**POINT PLEASANT—MASON COUNTY**

Charter granted by the general assembly of Virginia in 1794. After the formation of West Virginia this charter was amended by a decree of the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code. In 1891 a new charter was granted by special act of the legislature. In 1915 the legislature passed another special act incorporating "The City of Point Pleasant."

annulling the charters granted to the towns of Point Pleasant and North Point Pleasant, and consolidating the two municipalities; charter amended in 1910; elections biennially on the third Saturday in May; next election in 1925; population 3,059; county seat of Mason county.

Mayor—Milton L. Miller, Democrat.  
 Clerk—Warren C. Whaley, Democrat.  
 Solicitor—B. F. Blagg, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—J. H. Chesecbrow, Republican;  
 ex officio Fire Marshal.  
 Treasurer—S. C. Wilhelm, Republican.  
 Street Commissioner—E. Spencer, Democrat.

#### PRATT-KANAWHA COUNTY

Chartered in 1905 under chapter forty seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 450.

Mayor—G. R. Oliver, Republican.  
 Recorder—Mrs. Cec Dickinson Wood, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—Sherman Swartz, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—J. W. Lloyd, Democrat; ex-officio Sup't of Streets and Alleys.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—C. B. Coleman, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. J. H. Hansford, Democrat.

#### PRINCETON-MERCER COUNTY

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1837; in 1909 the legislature of West Virginia passed an act to amend the charter of "The Town of Princeton," to incorporate the same as "The City of Princeton," and repealing all other acts relating to the old municipality. This charter was amended in 1913, 1915 and 1917 and in its entirety in 1923; elections held biennially in June; population 0,224; county seat of Mercer county.

Mayor—J. C. McConnell, Democrat.  
 Recorder—C. H. Shepherd, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge and Treasurer.  
 City Attorney—C. W. Merrill, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—L. S. Fielder, Democrat.  
 City Engineer—W. A. Cooper, Democrat; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
 Chief of Fire Dept.—G. H. Crunpaker.  
 Health Officer—Dr. Ira Smith, Republican.

#### PULLMAN-RITCHIE COUNTY

Chartered in 1901 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 300.

Mayor—J. W. Prunty, Democrat.  
 Recorder—Earl Givens, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. L. E. Walton, Republican.  
 Tax Collector—B. A. Lawson, Republican.  
 Councilmen—E. J. Loudin, Cordie Grimm, N. E. Riggs and Earl Clayton, Democrats; Lawrence Cox, Republican.

#### RAINELLE-GREENBRIER COUNTY

Chartered in 1913 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 606, census of 1920.

Mayor—W. C. Brown, Republican.  
 Clerk—C. M. Pennington, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 Chief of Police—Forest Dean, Democrat; ex-officio Sergeant.  
 Sup't of Streets and Alleys—A. L. Heffner, Republican.

#### RANSON-JEFFERSON COUNTY

Charter granted under chapter forty-seven of the code in 1910; elections annually in January; population 600.

Mayor—James F. Casey, Republican.  
 Clerk—Mrs. M. N. Montano, Democrat.  
 Attorney—James M. Mason, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—George A. Rousec, Democrat.

Treasurer—Mrs. E. S. Davenport, Democrat;  
 ex-officio Health Officer.

City Engineer—J. James Skinner, Democrat.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—F. A. Brown, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—Harry Marsteller, Democrat.  
 Street Commissioner—Frank Robinson, Republican.

#### RAVENSWOOD-JACKSON COUNTY

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia March 10, 1852; subsequently chartered under chapter forty seven of the code of West Virginia; elections annually in January; population 1,284, census of 1920.

Mayor—E. E. Rardon, Republican.  
 Recorder—D. E. Cole, Democrat.  
 Attorney—M. C. Archer, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—J. A. Fling, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. J. E. Barrows, Republican.

#### REEDSVILLE-PRESTON COUNTY

Chartered under chapter forty seven of the code; population 254, census of 1920.

Mayor—A. D. Watson, Republican.  
 Recorder—Harold Watson, Republican.  
 Attorney—J. V. Gibson, Democrat.  
 Town Sergeant—C. E. Keefover, Republican.  
 Street Commissioner—D. G. Dill, Republican.

#### REEDY-ROANE COUNTY

Chartered in 1894 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 373. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

#### RICHWOOD-NICHOLAS COUNTY

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code in 1901; new charter granted by the legislature in 1921; amended in one section in 1923; first election under new charter held on the first Thursday in January, 1922; subsequent elections to be held biennially on the first Tuesday in June; population 4,331.

Mayor—Frank Stone, Democrat.  
 Recorder—H. J. Smith, Democrat.  
 Attorney—T. W. Ayer, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—H. C. Evans, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—L. French Herold, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—H. E. Dillinger, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—A. B. Campbell, Republican.  
 Street Commissioner—Johnson Bennett, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. E. C. Bennett, Republican.

#### RIDGELEY-MINERAL COUNTY

Chartered December 2, 1914, by the circuit court, under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 1,709, census of 1920.

Mayor—I. S. Detrick.  
 Clerk—J. H. Simmons.  
 Chief of Police—E. J. Smith; ex officio Treasurer and Sergeant.  
 Councilmen—L. F. Meyers, H. Lantz, W. H. Clark, F. Magruder and R. L. Dignoa.

#### RIPLEY-JACKSON COUNTY

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1832. New charter granted by an act of the legislature of West Virginia, in 1867; elections annually, in March; population 580, census of 1920; county seat of Jackson county.

Mayor—B. F. Rader, Democrat.  
 Recorder—Kenna K. Hyre, Democrat.  
 Attorney—T. J. Sayre, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—H. C. Knightstep, Republican.  
 Treasurer—G. B. Crow, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. T. I. C. Parsons, Democrat.

#### RIVERSIDE-MONONGALIA COUNTY (P. O. Morgantown)

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 800.

Mayor—W. J. Roush, Democrat.  
Recorder—A. L. Horthy.  
Attorneys—Baker & Posten, Republicans; Morgan-town.

Chief of Police—Charles O. Chisler.  
Treasurer—Marvin Haines.  
Street Commissioner—C. C. Barker.

#### RIVESVILLE—MARION COUNTY

Chartered in 1873 by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 1,061; census of 1920.

Mayor—John Felty.  
Recorder—Susan Funk.  
Attorney—W. A. Carrico.  
Police Judge—Frank R. Pierce; ex-officio Sup't of Water Plant.  
Chief of Police—Maggie Frances.  
Treasurer—N. B. DeWitt.  
Sergeant—I. N. Bolyard; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
Health Officer—Dr. Proudfoot.

#### ROMNEY—HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in November, 1762. After the formation of West Virginia the charter was amended by a decree of the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,350; county seat of Hampshire county; location of the Schools for the Deaf and Blind.

Mayor—A. N. McKeever, Republican.  
Recorder—R. W. Baird, Democrat.  
Attorney—J. Sloan Kuykendall, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—Carl Michael, Republican.  
Sergeant—L. V. Thompson, Democrat.

#### RONCEVERTE—GREENBRIER COUNTY

Chartered in 1882 as "The Town of Ronceverte" under chapter forty-seven of the code. In 1903 "The City of Ronceverte" was granted a charter by special act of the legislature; charter amended in 1919 and in one section in 1923; elections annually in June, but officers alternate and are chosen for two years; population 2,319, census of 1920.

Mayor—Dr. J. W. Compton, Democrat; ex-officio Health Officer.  
Clerk—A. S. Woodhouse, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.  
Chief of Police—J. W. McMann, Republican; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
Treasurer—Ronceverte National Bank.  
Sup't of Water Plant—John McCallister, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—John D. Peters, Democrat.

#### ROSEDALE—BRAXTON COUNTY

Chartered in 1911 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 250, census of 1920.

Mayor—James H. Shock, Democrat.  
Recorder—James Fraine, Democrat.  
Treasurer—E. D. Snodgrass, Democrat; ex-officio Sergeant and Street Commissioner.

#### ROWLESBURG—PRESTON COUNTY

Chartered by the Virginia general assembly in 1858; elections annually in April; estimated population 1,000. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

#### SABRATON—MONONGALIA COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code as Sturgis; population 1,389.

Mayor—M. L. Childs, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.  
Recorder—R. W. Linger, Democrat.  
City Solicitor—F. P. Corbin, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—N. B. Smallwood.  
Treasurer—W. H. Ashcraft, Republican.

#### SALEM—HARRISON COUNTY

Chartered originally under chapter forty-seven of the code; by special act of the legislature in 1905; charter amended in 1921 and in one section in 1923; elections annually in April; population 2,920, census of 1920; location of the Industrial Home for Girls.

Mayor—W. F. Meredith, Republican.  
Recorder—Bertha B. Dew, Democrat.  
Attorneys—Steptoe & Johnson, Clarksburg.  
Chief of Police—S. C. Bond, Democrat.  
Street Commissioner—James E. Scott, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. Edward Davis, Democrat.

#### SHEPHERDSTOWN—JEFFERSON COUNTY

Chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1762, as "Mecklenburg;" new charter granted by the legislature of West Virginia in 1867; amended in part in 1882; elections annually in March; estimated population 1,600; location of Shepherd College State Normal School. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

#### SHINNSTON—HARRISON COUNTY

Chartered in 1852 by the general assembly of Virginia; in 1915 the legislature of West Virginia passed a special act creating the municipal corporation of "The City of Shinnston" and repealing all former acts relating to the town of Shinnston; charter amended in 1919 and again in 1921; elections annually on the first Tuesday in March; estimated population 2,271.

Mayor—F. F. Roby, Democrat.  
Recorder—T. M. Gillum, Republican.  
Attorney—J. B. Wyatt, Republican.  
Chief of Police—Ralph S. Shinn, Democrat.  
Sergeant—H. B. Wright, Democrat.  
Engineer—J. P. McClintic, Republican.  
Sup't of Water Plant—George Kiffec, Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—A. E. Vassar, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—J. A. Jones, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. J. H. Underwood, Republican.

#### SISTERSVILLE—TYLER COUNTY

Chartered originally by the general assembly of Virginia February 3, 1839; charter amended and re-enacted by the legislature of West Virginia in 1866, 1899, 1901, 1903 and 1921; elections biennially on the fourth Thursday in March; population 3,238.

Mayor—W. L. Sutton, Republican.  
City Clerk—Arch Henderson, Democrat.  
Attorney—Walter Sueden, Republican.  
Chief of Police—George Lawson, Republican.  
Treasurer—J. O. Gorman, Republican.  
Engineer—H. Stansbury.  
Sup't of Water Plant—C. R. Sandy.  
Chief of Fire Dept.—Elmer Krue, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—C. R. Sandy, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. Grier, Democrat.

#### SMITHFIELD—WETZEL COUNTY

Chartered July 12, 1904, by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 774. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

#### SOPHIA—RALEIGH COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code.

Mayor—O. M. Snyder, Democrat.  
Recorder—N. W. Bridgman, Democrat.  
Attorney—C. O. Dunn, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—James Bonds, Republican.  
Treasurer—Perry Polk, Democrat.

#### SPENCER—ROANE COUNTY

Formerly "New California;" chartered by the general assembly of Virginia in 1858; charter amended by special act of the legislature of West Virginia in 1867; again amended in 1921; elections annually

in March; population 1,765 inside corporation; including suburbs, estimated at 3,500; county seat of Roane county; location of Spencer State Hospital.  
 Mayor—Ed M. Hersman, Republican.  
 Recorder—R. L. Hays, Democrat.  
 Attorney—Grover F. Hodges, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—Gray Springston, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. C. Camp, Republican.

#### ST. ALBANS—KANAWHA COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 5,000.  
 Mayor—C. A. McClung, Democrat.  
 City Manager—H. O. Palmer, Republican; ex-officio City Clerk and Treasurer.  
 Police Judge—David McQueen, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—L. R. Holbrook, Democrat.

#### STAR CITY—MONONGALIA COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code, estimated population 2,000.  
 Mayor—Frank Rayner.  
 Recorder—Harry Anderson, Democrat.  
 Attorney—Frank M. Brand, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—Clarence Lemasters, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—J. J. Furman, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—Jasper Pethel.  
 Sup't of Streets and Alleys—A. E. Hoffman, Republican.

#### ST. MARYS—PLEASANTS COUNTY

Chartered in 1851 by the general assembly of Virginia, the town then being located in Wood county; order of incorporation in 1888 by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code of West Virginia new charter granted by the legislature in 1901; amended in part in 1907; charter amended and re-enacted in 1921; submitted to a vote of the people and ratified; elections biennially on the second Tuesday in June; non-partisan; mayor the only elective officer; next election in 1925; population 1,648.  
 Mayor—Ira Williams, Republican.  
 City Manager—B. J. Meeks, Republican.  
 City Clerk—Phillip O. White, Republican.  
 Attorney—M. L. Barron, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—William Gattrell, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—Chas. F. Ingraham, Democrat.  
 Engineer—George E. Clarke, Republican.

#### SUMMERSVILLE—NICHOLAS COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 279, census of 1920.  
 Mayor—L. O. Bobbitt, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.  
 Recorder—J. O. Dodrill, Republican.  
 Attorney—S. R. King, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—Pat Jarrett; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 Street Commissioner—C. M. Hamilton, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. E. McQueen, Democrat.

#### SUTTON—BRAXTON COUNTY

Chartered as "Suttonville," Nicholas county, in 1826, by the general assembly of Virginia; now charter granted under chapter forty-seven of the code of West Virginia in 1889; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,500; county seat of Braxton county.  
 Mayor—G. G. Davis, Republican.  
 Recorder—Edith H. Given, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—W. Frank Pierson, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer, Sergeant and Street Commissioner.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. H. McCauloy, Republican.

#### TERRA ALTA—PRESTON COUNTY

Chartered originally as "Cranberry" under the provisions of the code; charter amended by a decree of the circuit court in 1890; elections annually in

January; population 1,261; altitude 2,557 feet; State Tuberculosis Sanitarium located two miles east of the town.  
 Mayor—O. W. Ringer, Democrat.  
 Clerk—R. E. Fraley, Republican.  
 Attorney—L. F. Everhart, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—L. M. Benson, Democrat.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—W. T. White, Republican.  
 Fire Marshal—C. T. Kelly, Republican.  
 Street Commissioner—Parley Groves, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. H. N. Moser, Democrat.

#### THOMAS—TUCKER COUNTY

Chartered in 1892 by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 2,500.  
 Mayor—H. F. E. Hinebaugh, Democrat; ex-officio Police Judge.  
 Recorder—P. L. Milkint, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—George Martin, Socialist; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—P. W. Traynor, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—G. C. Fansler, Democrat.  
 Street Commissioner—O. M. Nearhood, Socialist.  
 Health Officer—Dr. Brooks.

#### THURMOND—FAYETTE COUNTY

Chartered January 1, 1900, by the circuit court, under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; estimated population 800.  
 Mayor—George R. Bullock, Democrat.  
 Recorder—F. R. Garbold, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 Chief of Police—J. W. Kelly, Democrat.

#### TROY—GILMER COUNTY

Chartered in 1887 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 113, census of 1920.  
 Mayor—G. G. Brooks, Democrat.  
 Recorder—Lee Mick, Democrat.  
 Sergeant—O. G. Talbott, Republican.

#### TUNNELTON—PRESTON COUNTY

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code in 1897; elections annually in January; estimated population 1,000.  
 Mayor—George H. Kerecheval, Republican.  
 Recorder—B. B. Miller, Republican.  
 Attorney—F. E. Parrack, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—E. T. LaRue, Republican.  
 Treasurer—Harley T. Pyles, Independent; ex-officio Street Commissioner.

#### UNION—MONROE COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 439, census of 1920.  
 Mayor—John A. Campbell, Republican; ex-officio Street Commissioner.  
 Recorder—H. S. Ellison, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.  
 Attorney—W. M. Lafon, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—E. J. Warsham, Democrat; ex-officio Sup't of Water Plant.  
 Health Officer—Dr. J. E. Roles, Democrat.

#### UNION MINES—KANAWHA COUNTY (P. O. Montgomery)

Mayor—Wm. Watkins.  
 Recorder—I. Slack.

#### WAR—McDOWELL COUNTY

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 500.  
 Mayor—M. K. Murphy, Republican.  
 Recorder—E. V. Crowder, Republican.  
 Sergeant—J. H. Mullins, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. A. Carr, Democrat.

**WARDENSVILLE—HARDY COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 300.

Mayor—H. C. Knece, Democrat.  
Recorder—Lynn Orndorff, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.  
Sergeant—W. W. Coffman, Democrat.  
Street Commissioner—W. E. Goodlove, Republican.

**WAYNE—WAYNE COUNTY**

Chartered in 1882 under chapter forty-seven of the code; amended in part in 1911; elections annually in January; population 446; county seat of Wayne county. (No report on municipal officers for 1924.)

**WEBSTER SPRINGS—WEBSTER COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code in 1898; elections annually in January; estimated population 800; county seat of Webster county.

Mayor—Ballard Cozar, Democrat.  
Recorder—Charles B. McCray, Democrat.  
Town Sergeant—John L. Dodrill, Republican.  
Health Officer—L. C. McCutcheon, Republican.

**WELCH—McDOWELL COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code in 1893; charter amended in 1919; elections biennially on first Tuesday in June; population 3,232, census of 1920; county seat of McDowell county; location of Welch Hospital No. 1, formerly Miners' Hospital No. 1.

Mayor—John W. Blakely, Republican.  
Clerk—O. P. Jones, Republican.  
Recorder—Gail T. Dudgeon, Republican.  
Attorney—Joseph M. Crockett, Republican.  
Chief of Police—R. E. Yost, Republican.  
City Engineer—L. A. Osborn, Republican.  
Fire Marshal—G. D. Mitchell, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. H. G. Camper, Republican.

**WELLSBURG—BROOKE COUNTY**

Chartered by the Virginia assembly in 1816; charter amended in whole by the legislature of West Virginia in 1887; amended in part in 1895, 1901, 1903, 1907, 1911, 1915, 1917, 1919 and 1921; elections annually in April; estimated population 6,000.

Mayor—W. T. McCreary, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.  
City Clerk—Charles M. Jones, Republican.  
City Solicitor—C. K. Jacob, Republican.  
Lieutenants of Police—Bart Fowler and Bernie Hahn, Democrats.  
Treasurer—D. R. Combs, Republican.  
Engineer—M. E. Boyd, Republican.  
Sup't of Water Plant—Andrew Nelson, Republican.  
Fire Marshal—Jesse S. Keesee, Republican.  
Street Commissioner—George W. Robinson, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. J. B. Walkinshaw.

**WEST MILFORD—HARRISON COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 450.

Mayor—Dr. Thomas G. Harris, Republican.  
Recorder—George W. Sturn, Republican.  
Chief of Police—A. H. Lewis, Republican.  
Sup't of Streets and Alleys—N. B. Ferrell, Republican.

**WEST UNION—DODDRIDGE COUNTY**

Chartered in 1881 under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in January; population 1,270, census of 1920; county seat of Doddridge county.

Mayor—J. L. McCormick, Republican.  
Recorder—James A. Freeman, Republican.  
Chief of Police—Earl B. Kinney, Republican.

Treasurer and Collector—Mrs. Clara D. Brown, Republican.

Water Committee—James Charter, Herman C. Stuck and Dr. L. B. Wolverton, Republicans.

Street Commissioners—Ora Doak and Porter Summers, Republicans.

Health Officer—Dr. E. J. McGovern, Republican.

**WHEELING—OHIO COUNTY**

Chartered as "Zanesburg" by the general assembly of Virginia in 1795; Middle Wheeling and South Wheeling incorporated in 1827; charter granted to "The City of Wheeling" in 1836. In 1915 the legislature of West Virginia passed a special act amending its acts of 1907, 1908, 1909 and 1913, and all acts passed prior to 1907 and granted a new charter known as the "Greater Wheeling Charter" which was partly amended in 1917, and again in 1919, 1921 and 1923. Commission form of government; non-partisan municipal primary; general municipal elections held biennially on the fourth Thursday of May; next election in 1925; population 56,208; county seat of Ohio county; West Liberty State Normal School located at West Liberty.

Mayor—Thomas F. Thoner, Democrat.  
City Manager—J. S. Butts, Republican.  
City Clerk—H. C. Lane, Republican.  
City Solicitor—Carl O. Schmidt, Republican.  
Police Court Judge—John S. Ritz, Republican.  
Chief of Police—Fred H. Frazier, Republican.  
Treasurer—W. D. Robertson, Republican.  
City Engineer—Harry Conrad, Republican.  
Sup't of Water Plant—Jack Schue, Republican.  
Chief of Fire Department—E. A. McGranahan, Republican.  
Health Officer—Dr. W. H. McLain, Republican.

**WESTON—LEWIS COUNTY**

Originally chartered in 1847 by a decree of the circuit court under the code of Virginia; new charter granted by the legislature of West Virginia in 1909; amended in 1913; elections biennially on the Tuesday after the third Monday in March; next election in 1926; population 5,701, including immediate suburbs estimated at 8,000; location of Weston State Hospital.

Mayor—Andrew Fishman, Jr., Democrat.  
City Clerk—W. L. Sheets, Republican.  
Attorney—Edward A. Brannon, Democrat.  
Chief of Police—G. C. Hinneman, Republican.  
Treasurer—E. G. Smith, Democrat.  
Sergeant—D. F. Brown, Republican.  
City Engineer—M. L. B. Linger, Democrat.  
Sup't of Water Plant—T. J. Blair, Jr., Democrat.  
Fire Marshal—George Shaffer, Democrat.  
Street Commissioner—S. P. D. Tierney, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. W. P. King, Republican.

**WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS—GREENBRIER COUNTY**

Chartered in 1910 under chapter forty-seven of the code; estimated population 2,000.

Mayor—G. L. Wyatt, Democrat.  
Recorder—M. L. Kipp, Republican.  
Attorney—Miss Geraldine Driscoll, Republican.  
Chief of Police—L. M. Vance, Republican; ex-officio Treasurer and Sergeant.  
Sup't of Water Plant—R. A. West, Democrat.  
Sup't of Streets and Alleys—William M. Cahell, Democrat.  
Health Officer—Dr. W. E. Myles, Democrat.

**WINFIELD—PUTNAM COUNTY**

Charter granted by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code, September 24, 1889; population 253, census of 1920; county seat of Putnam county.

Mayor—Lee Barrows, Republican.  
Recorder—Walter Raynes, Republican.  
Chief of Police—G. C. Estes, Democrat; ex-officio Sergeant and Street Commissioner.  
Treasurer—E. M. Roberts, Republican.

**WHITMER—RANDOLPH COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code in 1903; elections annually in January; population 704.  
 Mayor—E. R. Teter, Republican.  
 Recorder—H. C. Huffman, Republican.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—S. H. Mallow, Republican.

**WILLIAMSBURG—GREENBRIER COUNTY**

Chartered under chapter forty-seven of the code; population 161, census of 1920.  
 Mayor—P. F. Livesay, Democrat.  
 Recorder—A. R. Handley, Democrat; ex-officio Treasurer.

**WILLIAMSON—MINGO COUNTY**

Chartered by special act of the legislature in 1905; charter amended in 1915, and provision made for a commission form of government; elections biennially in June; charter amended in 1919; bi-partisan government; amended in one section, a new section added in 1923; estimated population 10,000; county seat of Mingo county.

Mayor—W. F. Hatfield, Republican.  
 City Clerk—W. R. Farrar, Democrat.  
 Attorney—Harry Scherr, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—J. C. Wolford, Republican.  
 Treasurer—First National Bank.  
 City Engineer—D. M. Good, Republican.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—C. P. Reynolds, Republican.  
 Fire Marshal—Toby Cline, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. G. B. Irvine, Democrat.

**WILLIAMSTOWN—WOOD COUNTY**

Chartered originally by the general assembly of Virginia in 1822 as "Williamsville," the town operated for a time under two other charters, each of which was finally dropped; new charter granted in 1901 by

a decree of the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code of West Virginia; new charter granted by the legislature in 1921; elections biennially on the Tuesday after the first Monday in January; population 1,793, census of 1920.

Mayor—U. E. Garber, Republican; ex-officio Police Judge.  
 Clerk—Elmo Rennels, Republican.  
 Attorney—James Wade, Parkersburg, Democrat.  
 Chief of Police—Clark Bush, Democrat; ex-officio Fire Marshal.  
 Treasurer—Robert Briggs, Republican.  
 City Engineer—J. W. Dunbar, Republican; Parkersburg.  
 Sup't of Water Plant—C. H. Dowling, Republican.  
 Street Commissioner—James Fenton, Republican.  
 Health Officer—Dr. W. D. Cline, Democrat.

**WOMELSDORF—RANDOLPH COUNTY  
(P. O. Coalton)**

Chartered May 8, 1895, by the circuit court, under chapter forty-seven of the code; elections annually in February.

Mayor—C. O. Gallagher, Republican.  
 Recorder—J. H. Shreve, Democrat.  
 Treasurer—John Seobill, Democrat.  
 Fire Marshal—Romeo Silvester, Democrat.  
 Health Officer—Dr. J. C. McCoy, Democrat.

**WORTHINGTON—MARION COUNTY**

Chartered by the circuit court under chapter forty-seven of the code in 1893; elections annually in January; population 331, census of 1920.

Mayor—O. E. Brammer, Republican.  
 Recorder—S. K. Jacobs, Republican.  
 Attorney—A. Blake Billingslea, Republican.  
 Chief of Police—Roy W. Cumming, Republican.  
 Treasurer—P. H. King, Republican.  
 Health Officer—N. L. Yost, Republican.



## ASSESSMENTS BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Of Public Service Corporations, for Purposes of Taxation, for the Tax-Paying Year of 1924

## STEAM RAILWAY COMPANIES

Big Sandy & Cumberland Railroad Company.....	\$ 5,000.00
Babcock Coal & Coke Company (Railroad).....	20,000.00
Buffalo Creek & Gauley Railroad Company.....	675,000.00
Benwood & Wheeling Connecting Railway Company.....	175,000.00
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company.....	97,500,000.00
Cumberland Valley & Martinsburg Railroad Company.....	1,000,000.00
Cumberland & Pennsylvania Railroad Company.....	5,000.00
Campbell's Creek Railroad Company.....	275,000.00
Chemical & Helvetia Railroad Company.....	55,000.00
Cheat Haven & Bruceton Railroad Company.....	300,000.00
Croft Railroad Company.....	90,000.00
Cairo & Kanawha Railway Company.....	60,000.00
Central West Virginia & Southern Railroad Company.....	150,000.00
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Company.....	50,000,000.00
Conley's Creek Railroad Company.....	8,000.00
Erbacon & Summersville Railroad Company.....	80,000.00
Greenbrier & Eastern Railroad Company.....	375,000.00
Greenbrier, Cheat & Elk Railroad Company.....	625,000.00
Harrisville Southern Railroad Company.....	75,000.00
Island Creek Railroad Company.....	900,000.00
Indian Creek & Northern Railway Company.....	200,000.00
Kanawha & Michigan Railway Company.....	7,250,000.00
Kanawha, Glen Jean & Western Railroad Company.....	500,000.00
Kanawha & West Virginia Railroad Company.....	1,200,000.00
Kanawha Central Railway Company.....	35,000.00
Kelley's Creek Railroad Company.....	25,000.00
Kelley's Creek Improvement Company.....	75,000.00
Kelley's Creek & Northwestern Railroad Company.....	300,000.00
Lorama Railroad Company.....	15,000.00
Loop & Lookout Railroad Company.....	175,000.00
Monongahela Railway Company.....	3,500,000.00
Norfolk & Western Railway Company.....	50,400,000.00
Panther Railroad Company.....	7,000.00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railroad Co.....	5,000,000.00
Pittsburgh & West Virginia Railway Company.....	800,000.00
Pickens & Webster Springs Railroad Company.....	65,000.00
Pocahontas Railroad Company.....	50,000.00
Preston Railroad Company.....	150,000.00
Pond Fork & Bald Knob Railroad Company.....	200,000.00
Raleigh & Pocahontas Railroad Company.....	7,500.00
Richwood & Gauley Railroad Company.....	35,000.00
Rowlesburg & Southern Railroad Company.....	40,000.00
Sewell Valley Railroad Company.....	600,000.00
Stroud's Creek & Muddley Railroad Company.....	75,000.00
Sun Lumber Company (Railroad).....	55,750.00
Valley River Railroad Company.....	75,000.00
Virginian Railway Company.....	14,500,000.00
Virginian & Western Railway Company.....	1,500,000.00
Walkersville & Ireland Railroad Company.....	25,000.00
Wheeling Terminal Railway Company.....	1,200,000.00
Winding Gulf Railroad Company.....	1,026.00
White Sulphur & Huntersville Railroad Company.....	25,000.00
Winifrede Railroad Company.....	275,000.00
West Virginia Midland Railroad Company.....	100,000.00
West Virginia Northern Railroad Company.....	300,000.00
West Virginia & Southern Railroad Company.....	40,000.00

## ASSESSMENTS—PUBLIC UTILITIES, 1924

957

Western Maryland Railway Company.....	10,000,000.00
Winchester & Western Railroad Company.....	85,000.00
Total.....	\$251,259,276.00

## STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES

Charleston Interurban Railroad Company.....	\$ 2,800,000.00
City Railway Company (Wheeling).....	50,000.00
Kanawha Traction & Electric Company.....	1,750,000.00
Lewisburg & Ronceverte Electric Railway Company.....	25,000.00
Monongahela West Penn Public Service Company.....	9,000,000.00
Morgantown & Pittsburgh Railway Company.....	15,000.00
Newell Bridge & Railway Company.....	100,000.00
Ohio Valley Electric Railway Company.....	1,600,000.00
Pan Handle Traction Company.....	800,000.00
Princeton Power Company.....	700,000.00
Steubenville, Wellsburg & Weirton Railway Company.....	550,000.00
Steubenville, East Liverpool & Beaver Valley Traction Company....	175,000.00
Sistersville & New Martinsville Traction Company.....	150,000.00
Scott's Run Railway Company.....	400,000.00
Tygart's Valley Traction Company.....	25,000.00
Tyler Traction Company.....	75,000.00
Union Traction Company (Morgantown).....	50,000.00
Wellsburg, Bethany & Washington Railway Company.....	50,000.00
Wheeling Public Service Company.....	1,000,000.00
West Virginia Utilities Company.....	100,000.00
Wheeling Traction Company.....	1,800,000.00
Total.....	\$ 21,215,000.00

## PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES

Armour & Company.....	\$ 23,736.00
American Refrigerator Transit Company.....	8,946.00
Bethlehem Mines Corporation.....	393,932.50
Bethlehem Steel Company.....	336.00
Cudahy Packing Company.....	880.00
Empire Refineries, Incorporated.....	3,084.00
Eastern Refining Co. and James Berry's Sons Co., Inc.....	75,000.00
Ford Motor Company.....	1,500.00
Fruit Growers Express Company.....	28,024.00
H. C. Frick Coke Company.....	33,984.00
Interstate Tank Car Corporation.....	4,500.00
Monongahela West Penn Public Service Company.....	6,000.00
Merchants Despatch, Incorporated.....	21,536.00
Ohio Valley Refining Company.....	25,000.00
Pullman Company.....	716,107.00
Pittsburgh By-Product Coke Company.....	42,240.00
Swift Refrigerator Transportation Company.....	14,920.00
Texas Company.....	35,197.00
Transcontinental Oil Company.....	13,160.00
Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Company.....	1,500.00
Union Refrigerator Transit Company.....	5,083.00
Union Tank Car Company.....	55,445.00
Wilson Car Lines.....	18,776.00
Western Fruit Express Company.....	2,192.00
Total.....	\$ 1,631,078.50

## EXPRESS COMPANY

American Railway Express Company.....	\$	450,000.00
---------------------------------------	----	------------

## BRIDGE AND FERRY COMPANIES

Harpers Ferry & Loudon Bridge Company.....	\$	25,000.00
Harpers Ferry & Potomac Bridge Company.....		2,000.00
Hinton Toll Bridge Company.....		69,000.00
Interstate Bridge Company.....		15,000.00
Kanawha City Bridge Company.....		375,000.00
Kentucky & West Virginia Bridge Company.....		35,000.00
Louisa & Fort Gay Bridge Company.....		17,000.00
Montgomery & Cannelton Bridge Company.....		125,000.00
Marietta & Parkersburg Bridge Company.....		350,000.00
M. K. Duty (Bridge).....		1,000.00
Parkersburg-Ohio Bridge Company.....		250,000.00
Steubenville Bridge Company.....		300,000.00
Virginia & Maryland Bridge Company.....		3,200.00
Wheeling Bridge Company.....		325,000.00
Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Company.....		700,000.00
Total.....	\$	2,621,000.00

## ELECTRIC LIGHT, WATER AND POWER COMPANIES

Appalachian Power Company.....	\$	4,600,000.00
Athens Power Company.....		10,000.00
Bullock Realty Company (Electric Dept.).....		9,500.00
Buckhannon Light & Water Company.....		150,000.00
Benwood & McMechen Water Company.....		130,000.00
Beckley Electric Light & Power Company.....		250,000.00
Bluefield Water Works & Improvement Company.....		500,000.00
Bethany Improvement Association.....		15,000.00
Berkeley Springs Water Works Company.....		12,000.00
Bellepoint Water Works Company.....		2,500.00
Bramwell Water Company.....		17,500.00
Barboursville Water & Light Company.....		10,000.00
Brooke Electric Company.....		1,100,000.00
Black Diamond Power Company.....		2,000.00
Burnsville Supply Company.....		7,000.00
B. F. Shomo Water Company.....		1,200.00
Cherry River Boom & Lumber Company.....		75,000.00
Consumers' Heat, Light, Water & Power Company.....		30,000.00
Charles Town Water Company.....		65,000.00
Catlettsburg, Kenova & Ceredo Water Company.....		60,000.00
Clendenin Water, Light & Fuel Company.....		27,000.00
Ceredo Water & Light Company.....		20,000.00
Consolidated Power & Light Company.....		2,788,130.00
Clarksburg Gas & Electric Company.....		725,000.00
Coal River Power Company.....		35,000.00
Chelyan Electric, Water & Ice Company.....		30,000.00
Central Utilities Company.....		22,000.00
Dunbar Water Company.....		45,000.00
Dunbar Light & Power Company.....		25,000.00
Elk Power Company.....		9,000.00
Edgewood Water Company.....		8,000.00
East Rainelle Light & Power Company.....		6,000.00
Fayette Public Service Corporation.....		30,000.00
Flat Top Ice & Cold Storage Company.....		75,000.00

Fairview Electric Light & Power Company.....	6,000.00
Follansbee Water & Light Company.....	75,000.00
Goodsell Utility Company.....	15,000.00
Gee Electric Company.....	2,500.00
Gassaway Development Company.....	25,000.00
Glenville Water & Light Company.....	6,000.00
Glendale Water Company.....	15,000.00
Gilbert Water & Light Company.....	4,000.00
Hartland Power Company.....	50,000.00
Huntington Water Corporation.....	1,750,000.00
Hendricks Water Company.....	2,500.00
Hinton Water, Light & Supply Company.....	70,000.00
Hambleton Water Company.....	2,500.00
Harpers Ferry Electric Light & Power Company.....	20,000.00
Hamlin Water, Light & Fuel Company.....	3,000.00
Hurricane Light & Power Company.....	7,500.00
Inter-State Power Company.....	64,985.00
J. A. Parks (Electric Plant).....	10,000.00
Kingwood Water Company.....	17,000.00
Kimball Light & Water Company.....	30,000.00
Keyser Electric Company.....	110,000.00
Kentucky & West Virginia Power Company.....	5,224,064.00
Logan Water Works Company.....	100,000.00
Loveland Light & Water Company.....	23,000.00
Montgomery Utilities Company.....	45,000.00
Montgomery Light, Water & Improvement Company.....	45,000.00
Mountain Milling Company (Electric Department).....	30,000.00
Mount Hope Electric Power & Water Company.....	60,000.00
Moundsville Water Company.....	200,000.00
Monongah Service Company.....	90,000.00
Middlebourne Water Company.....	10,000.00
Matoaka Water Works Company.....	9,000.00
Madison Water & Light Company.....	12,000.00
Mullens Water Works Company.....	30,000.00
Mohler Realty Company (Water Department).....	6,000.00
Man Power & Lighting Company.....	8,500.00
Mount View Milling Company (Electric Department).....	2,000.00
Milton Electric & Telephone Company.....	10,000.00
Meadow Creek Power Company.....	55,000.00
Newell Water & Power Company.....	60,000.00
New Cumberland Water & Gas Company.....	15,000.00
Northern Virginia Power Company.....	1,036,897.00
Northfork-Clark Water Works Company.....	15,000.00
Parsons Electric Company.....	20,000.00
Preston County Coke Company (Electric Department).....	15,000.00
Point Pleasant Water & Light Company.....	150,000.00
Princeton Water Works Company.....	100,000.00
Pocahontas Light & Water Company.....	10,000.00
Pratt Water Works.....	3,000.00
Potomac Light & Power Company.....	877,131.00
Piedmont Electric Light & Power Company.....	40,000.00
Ridgeley Light & Power Company.....	15,000.00
Romney Electric Company.....	17,500.00
Rockhouse Light & Power Company.....	4,000.00
South Side Water Works Company.....	105,000.00
South Charleston Utilities Company.....	45,000.00
Salem Electric Light Company.....	60,000.00
St. Marys Power & Light Company.....	30,000.00
St. Albans Light, Water & Ice Company.....	90,000.00
St. Albans Electric Power & Light Company.....	60,000.00
Shepherdstown Light & Water Company.....	35,000.00
Shinnston Power & Light Company.....	30,000.00
Spencer Water & Ice Company.....	85,000.00

Suburban Water Company.....	18,000.00
Tygart's Valley Water Company.....	30,000.00
Terra Alta Water Company.....	25,000.00
Union Power Company.....	30,000.00
United Light & Power Company.....	20,000.00
Union-Fort Spring Power Company.....	15,000.00
Virginian Power Company.....	4,200,000.00
Virginia-Western Power Company.....	750,000.00
Warwood Water & Light Company.....	50,000.00
Wheeling Public Service Company.....	650,000.00
Wheeling Electric Company.....	2,750,000.00
West Virginia Utilities Company (Water & Electric Dept.).....	2,200,000.00
West Virginia Water & Electric Company.....	4,000,000.00
West Virginia Light & Traction Company.....	65,000.00
West Virginia Light, Heat & Power Company.....	375,000.00
West Virginia & Maryland Power Company.....	800,000.00
Weston Electric Light, Power & Water Company.....	240,000.00
Worthington Public Service Corporation.....	4,000.00
Webster Springs Water Works & Electric Light Co.....	8,000.00
Williamstown Water, Light & Power Company.....	25,000.00
Williamson Electric Company.....	265,000.00
Total.....	\$ 38,575,907.00

## OIL AND GAS COMPANIES

Bridgeport Natural Gas & Oil Co.....	\$ 150,000.00
Bailey Gas Company.....	35,000.00
Buckhannon Fuel Company.....	7,500.00
Bluefield Gas & Power Company.....	145,000.00
Cameron Heat & Light Company.....	85,000.00
Comet Oil and Gas Company.....	150,000.00
City and Suburban Gas Company.....	239,949.00
Charles Town Heat and Light Company.....	20,000.00
Carnegie Natural Gas Company.....	5,000,000.00
Clarksburg Light and Heat Company.....	2,000,000.00
Columbia Gas & Electric Company.....	8,000,000.00
Charleston-Dunbar Natural Gas Company.....	900,000.00
Eureka Pipe Line Company.....	12,000,000.00
Gassaway Gas Company.....	30,000.00
Glenville Natural Gas Company.....	25,000.00
Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc. (Gas Property).....	1,250,000.00
Home Petroleum and Natural Gas Company.....	30,000.00
Herman Moore Gas Plant.....	2,400.00
Harshbarger Oil and Gas Company.....	90,000.00
Hope Natural Gas Company.....	35,000,000.00
Huntington Development & Gas Company.....	2,800,000.00
Industrial Gas Company.....	30,000.00
J. B. Cather Gas Company.....	10,000.00
Keener's Oil, Natural Gas & Fuel Company.....	140,000.00
Lumberport Gas Company.....	70,000.00
Light, Fuel & Power Company of West Virginia.....	45,000.00
Mountain State Gas Company.....	350,000.00
Manufacturers Gas and Electric Light Company.....	40,000.00
Montgomery Gas Company.....	160,000.00
Martinsburg Heat and Light Company.....	145,000.00
Manufacturers Light & Heat Company.....	10,250,000.00
Marmet Gas Company.....	3,000.00
Monongahela West Penn Public Service Co.....	1,400,000.00
Northern Natural Gas Company.....	32,000.00
Natural Gas Company of West Virginia.....	550,000.00

Ohio Fuel Oil Company.....	2,250,000.00
Point Pleasant Natural Gas Company.....	30,000.00
Pure Oil Pipe Line Company.....	600,000.00
Peytona Gas Company.....	15,000.00
Pittsburgh & West Virginia Gas Company.....	10,000,000.00
Raccoon Gas Company.....	185,000.00
Randall Gas Company.....	373,000.00
Reserve Gas Company.....	7,500,000.00
Rosedale Fuel and Water Company.....	500.00
Reno Gas Company.....	1,000.00
Shields Oil and Gas Company.....	40,000.00
Shinnston Gas Company.....	8,000.00
Sun Transportation Company.....	30,000.00
Southern West Virginia Oil and Gas Corporation.....	100,000.00
Standard Gas Company.....	20,000.00
United Fuel Gas Company.....	20,000,000.00
Utility Gas Company.....	16,000.00
Valvoline Pipe Lines Department of Valvoline Oil Works, Ltd.....	30,000.00
West Virginia Utilities Company.....	800,000.00
West Virginia Heat and Light Company.....	70,000.00
West Virginia Pipe Line Company.....	417,822.00
West Virginia Central Gas Company.....	1,100,000.00
West Virginia & Maryland Gas Co.....	900,000.00
West Union Gas Company.....	40,000.00
Wetzel Natural Gas Company.....	30,000.00
W. C. Kingrey Oil & Gas Company.....	15,000.00
Total.....	\$125,756,171.00

## TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

American Telephone and Telegraph Company of West Virginia.....\$	600,000.00
Amos Telephone Company.....	9,000.00
Athens Telephone Company.....	4,000.00
Aurora, Oakland & Terra Alta Telephone Company.....	500.00
Big Hurricane Telephone Company.....	600.00
Bluefield Telephone Company.....	525,000.00
Berea & Slab Telephone Company.....	14,000.00
Big Four Telephone Company.....	1,300.00
Barboursville Telephone Company.....	2,500.00
Bridgeport Telephone Company.....	1,900.00
Buffalo Telephone Company.....	2,300.00
Bruceston Telephone Company.....	500.00
Bluestone Mutual Telephone Company.....	800.00
Beverly & Marlinton Telephone Company.....	2,500.00
Boothsville Telephone Company.....	3,300.00
Beverly Telephone Company.....	950.00
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of West Virginia.....	10,750,000.00
Cowen Telephone Company.....	2,000.00
Citizens Telephone Company.....	1,700.00
Cameron Telephone Company.....	3,000.00
Clear Fork Telephone Company.....	600.00
Clarksburg & Mannington Telephone Company.....	1,500.00
Clay Citizens Telephone Company.....	400.00
Cross Roads Telephone Company.....	2,000.00
Duncan Telephone Company.....	3,000.00
Deep Valley Telephone Company.....	800.00
Echo Telephone Company.....	800.00
East Side Telephone Company.....	2,200.00
Exchange Telephone Company.....	1,100.00
Egion Mutual Telephone Company.....	1,900.00

Fraziers Bottom, Upland & Glenwood Telephone Company.....	1,000.00
Fairview Telephone Company.....	800.00
Friendship Mutual Telephone Company.....	6,500.00
Flemington Telephone Company.....	6,000.00
Farmers Union Telephone Company.....	1,500.00
Farmers Mutual Union Telephone Company.....	1,000.00
Farmers Rural Telephone Company of Vernon, West Virginia.....	400.00
Farmers Telephone Company.....	1,500.00
Frankford Telephone Company.....	3,000.00
Flat Rock Telephone Company.....	500.00
Gassaway Telephone Company.....	2,300.00
Green Sulphur Mutual Telephone Company.....	300.00
Glade Valley Telephone Company.....	2,000.00
Greenville Telephone Company.....	1,200.00
Guyan Telephone Company.....	2,100.00
Hackers Creek Telephone Company.....	600.00
Herold Telephone Company.....	1,000.00
Hill's & Brown's Creek Mutual Telephone Company.....	200.00
Hardy Mutual Telephone Company.....	950.00
Harman Mutual Telephone Company.....	400.00
Inland Telephone and Telegraph Company.....	10,000.00
Independent Home Telephone Company.....	2,250.00
Jefferson County Telephone Company.....	100,000.00
Kanawha & Putnam Telephone Company.....	1,000.00
Lincoln County Telephone Company.....	1,600.00
Longdale Independent Telephone Company.....	3,500.00
Limestone Telephone Company.....	55,000.00
Lightburn Telephone Company.....	1,000.00
Littleton Telephone Company.....	5,000.00
Laurel Creek Telephone Company.....	300.00
Lockney Citizens Telephone Company.....	1,000.00
Lewis County Telephone Company.....	11,150.00
Marlinton & Academy Mutual Telephone Company.....	1,520.00
Marlinton & Elk Mutual Telephone Company.....	500.00
Marlinton & Stoney Creek Mutual Telephone Company.....	600.00
Marlinton & Clover Lick Mutual Telephone Company.....	1,000.00
Marlinton, Knapps Creek & Dilleys Mill Mutual Telephone Co.....	1,500.00
Monroe Mutual Telephone Company.....	1,400.00
Masontown Telephone Company.....	3,500.00
Marie Telephone Company.....	1,200.00
Marion Telephone Company.....	3,000.00
Mt. Lookout Telephone Company.....	4,500.00
M. K. Duty (Telephone Line).....	175.00
Meadow Bluff Mutual Telephone Company.....	7,000.00
Mountain Cove Telephone Company.....	3,500.00
Morgan County Telephone Company.....	2,500.00
North Bend & Southern Telephone Company.....	3,000.00
North Fayette Telephone Company.....	1,800.00
North River Telephone Company.....	400.00
Newville Telephone Company.....	1,200.00
Odd Telephone Company.....	4,000.00
Oakland Telephone Company.....	2,500.00
Oakvale Telephone Company.....	1,000.00
Oak Hill Telephone Company.....	5,000.00
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company of West Virginia.....	30,000.00
Pritchard Telephone Company.....	9,000.00
Pittsburgh & Wheeling Telephone Company.....	4,000.00
Pocahontas Telephone Company.....	12,000.00
Pruntytown Telephone Company.....	1,600.00
Proctor & Peabody Telephone Company.....	2,200.00
Preston Telephone Company.....	1,700.00
Romney Consolidated Telephone Company.....	15,000.00

Rockville & Kingwood Telephone Company.....	900.00
Rowlesburg Telephone Company.....	600.00
Rio & Romney Telephone Company.....	1,850.00
Rutledge Telephone Company.....	1,000.00
Sardis Telephone Company.....	8,125.00
Short Line Telephone Company.....	9,000.00
Shinnston Union Telephone Company.....	2,600.00
Silver Hill Telephone Company.....	1,700.00
Slanesville Telephone Company.....	1,100.00
St. Cloud Telephone Company.....	1,100.00
Summers & Mercer Mutual Telephone Company.....	800.00
Tri-District Telephone Company.....	900.00
Turkeyfoot Telephone Company.....	2,275.00
United Telephone Company.....	10,000.00
United Farmers Telephone Company.....	3,000.00
Wallace Telephone Company.....	800.00
Waterloo, Buffalo & Winfield Telephone Company.....	1,225.00
Wadestown Telephone Company.....	5,200.00
Webster Telephone Company.....	700.00
West Virginia Mutual Telephone Association.....	12,390.00
West Side Telephone Company.....	3,000.00
Western Union Telegraph Company.....	1,100,000.00
Total.....	\$ 13,463,360.00

## RECAPITULATION

Steam Railroad Companies.....	\$251,259,276.00
Street Railway Companies.....	21,215,000.00
Private Car Line Companies.....	1,531,078.50
Express Companies.....	450,000.00
Bridge and Ferry Companies.....	2,621,000.00
Electric Light, Water and Power Companies.....	38,575,907.00
Oil and Gas Companies.....	125,756,171.00
Telephone and Telegraph Companies.....	13,463,360.00
Grand Total.....	\$454,871,792.50



**TABLE SHOWING ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY  
IN WEST VIRGINIA**

**For Each of the Years 1904 to 1924, Inclusive**

**Together with**

**Tables Showing Assessed Value of Property, by Counties, for the  
Years 1923 and 1924**

**Compiled by the Department of State Tax Commissioner**

**ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY 1904 TO 1924**

YEAR	Real Estate	Personal	Public Utility	Total
1904.....	\$ 168,480,150	\$ 80,306,200	\$ 30,013,300	\$ 278,820,650
1905.....	169,026,710	126,281,620	36,052,845	331,361,175
1906.....	475,174,841	193,573,192	209,093,720	877,841,759
1907.....	489,274,675	199,264,834	242,696,766	931,236,275
1908.....	490,715,670	204,166,662	251,354,364	946,236,696
1909.....	578,883,366	223,438,900	261,380,208	1,063,708,474
1910.....	601,187,043	235,795,169	282,845,961	1,119,828,173
1911.....	619,156,816	238,325,680	290,523,540	1,148,006,036
1912.....	633,747,633	239,236,600	295,028,410	1,168,012,658
1913.....	668,477,503	262,637,372	312,200,068	1,243,315,543
1914.....	683,119,300	281,623,615	317,665,663	1,282,438,578
1915.....	691,445,971	274,157,288	320,966,265	1,286,569,524
1916.....	696,729,871	278,798,294	323,022,687	1,298,550,852
1917.....	723,778,583	316,055,426	336,305,819	1,376,139,828
1918.....	745,595,517	358,142,114	345,714,123	1,449,451,754
1919.....	769,648,033	371,602,428	349,522,071	1,490,773,132
1920.....	801,235,500	424,292,082	354,096,817	1,579,594,399
1921.....	879,083,110	449,199,758	367,785,493	1,696,068,361
1922.....	1,207,653,069	439,902,143	445,110,757	2,092,556,969
1923.....	1,224,559,949	432,401,381	452,851,856	2,109,813,186
1924.....	1,237,397,082	426,062,826	456,475,043	2,119,934,951

ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTIES 1923

COUNTIES	Real Estate	Personal Property	Public Utility Property	Totals
Barbour	\$ 16,714,815	\$ 3,871,487	\$ 3,773,464	\$ 21,359,766
Berkeley	16,720,050	6,590,613	6,245,386	29,556,079
Boone	18,303,511	7,779,481	3,629,367	29,712,189
Braxton	11,399,745	4,399,362	4,012,550	19,811,657
Brooke	20,628,500	5,639,632	6,265,911	32,534,073
Cabell	96,053,310	26,082,690	15,157,253	137,293,243
Calhoun	3,421,405	2,601,595	2,305,178	8,328,178
Clay	5,493,299	2,758,853	2,575,793	10,827,945
Doddridge	9,901,700	5,161,025	10,029,310	25,092,035
Fayette	27,272,705	10,607,451	16,987,060	54,867,216
Gilmer	8,686,310	5,472,810	3,538,331	17,697,451
Grant	4,665,685	2,480,830	658,636	7,805,151
Greenbrier	17,800,580	6,347,900	5,934,441	30,082,921
Hampshire	4,125,035	2,150,774	3,147,067	9,422,876
Hancock	14,356,880	4,310,395	2,950,186	21,647,461
Hardy	3,790,470	2,675,635	387,508	6,853,613
Harrison	83,587,020	28,415,260	28,549,703	140,552,583
Jackson	7,567,710	2,942,565	3,797,377	14,307,652
Jefferson	11,818,497	5,065,015	5,117,324	22,000,836
Knawaha	127,694,170	32,121,530	38,064,806	197,880,506
Lewis	19,436,290	7,602,190	14,002,288	41,040,768
Lincoln	6,957,615	4,322,005	8,625,253	19,904,873
Logan	26,125,617	9,356,321	7,852,724	43,334,662
Marion	66,723,368	18,605,184	22,574,416	107,902,968
Marshall	30,432,400	11,217,040	14,327,870	55,977,310
Mason	10,677,570	3,751,110	5,282,863	19,711,543
Mercer	29,395,300	13,726,559	17,537,004	60,658,863
Mincral	10,358,570	4,424,470	8,227,326	23,010,366
Mingo	22,667,495	6,310,135	15,413,510	44,391,140
Monongalia	66,921,595	18,413,058	14,890,556	100,225,207
Monroe	8,347,765	2,029,125	774,556	11,151,446
Morgan	4,208,730	1,916,897	8,548,208	14,673,835
McDowell	49,892,945	13,860,175	18,078,514	81,831,964
Nicholas	13,620,620	6,266,130	1,245,266	21,132,016
Ohio	80,779,300	31,582,699	13,224,648	125,586,647
Pendleton	4,302,055	1,876,700	7,286	6,186,041
Pleasants	4,104,415	3,600,415	2,452,225	10,166,055
Pocahontas	9,863,935	4,513,805	2,991,208	17,368,948
Preston	20,806,310	7,860,740	8,077,352	36,744,402
Putnam	7,016,210	2,909,730	5,210,492	15,136,432
Raleigh	35,903,014	9,927,687	7,571,113	53,401,814
Randolph	14,730,375	5,748,230	4,398,764	24,877,369
Ritchie	11,275,270	8,039,943	8,357,407	27,672,620
Roane	9,562,945	7,245,785	8,274,774	25,083,504
Summers	8,011,860	2,548,492	5,445,913	10,006,265
Taylor	12,473,470	4,991,600	7,099,263	24,564,333
Tucker	7,440,570	2,758,000	1,042,076	12,140,646
Tyler	7,799,720	6,799,520	6,037,799	20,637,039
Upshur	14,376,535	4,207,420	1,939,512	20,573,467
Wayno	12,224,615	3,629,345	17,477,640	33,325,600
Welster	9,108,498	1,955,865	1,311,974	12,376,337
Wetzel	14,696,060	7,964,780	15,555,062	38,215,902
Wirt	3,084,250	2,052,875	567,146	6,604,271
Wood	41,259,370	10,802,780	9,816,884	70,879,034
Wyoming	19,073,285	3,070,550	4,536,253	26,686,068
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 1,224,550,940</b>	<b>\$ 432,401,381</b>	<b>\$ 452,851,856</b>	<b>\$ 2,109,813,186</b>

## ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTIES 1924

COUNTIES	Real Estate	Personal Property	Public Utility Property	Totals
Barbour.....	\$ 15,881,795	\$ 3,389,527	\$ 3,867,633	\$ 23,139,005
Berkeley.....	15,242,035	6,490,376	6,415,083	28,147,494
Boone.....	18,137,685	8,881,880	3,485,143	30,504,708
Braxton.....	11,196,245	4,132,443	4,238,369	19,567,057
Brooke.....	21,397,500	5,633,292	6,324,617	33,355,409
Cabell.....	100,200,520	27,263,900	16,036,280	143,500,700
Calhoun.....	3,400,425	2,396,545	2,361,916	8,158,886
Clay.....	5,575,391	2,750,736	2,636,444	10,962,571
Doddridge.....	9,842,975	5,181,730	9,826,306	24,851,101
Fayette.....	27,262,570	10,481,098	16,968,768	54,712,376
Gilmer.....	8,750,795	4,756,840	3,988,278	17,495,913
Grant.....	4,599,165	2,178,690	646,807	7,424,662
Greenbrier.....	17,408,810	6,392,168	6,140,548	29,941,526
Hampshire.....	4,068,945	1,969,842	3,160,361	9,199,148
Hancock.....	15,159,930	4,305,580	2,911,668	22,377,178
Hardy.....	3,428,430	2,521,825	386,029	6,336,284
Harrison.....	84,135,330	28,709,720	28,151,024	140,996,074
Jackson.....	7,428,990	2,484,897	3,713,141	13,627,028
Jefferson.....	11,723,905	4,994,890	5,098,147	21,816,942
Kanawha.....	130,137,960	31,042,995	38,556,599	199,737,554
Lewis.....	19,308,370	7,196,330	13,820,698	40,325,448
Lincoln.....	7,189,485	4,370,365	8,647,923	20,206,773
Logan.....	26,265,833	9,548,243	8,927,142	44,741,218
Marion.....	67,847,408	20,203,157	22,306,094	110,366,659
Marshall.....	30,981,620	11,375,880	14,225,853	56,583,353
Mason.....	8,977,555	3,476,625	5,244,859	17,699,079
Mercer.....	30,853,900	13,494,811	17,822,971	62,171,682
Mineral.....	10,433,940	4,013,960	7,899,645	22,347,545
Mingo.....	23,330,809	6,413,500	15,514,189	45,258,598
Monongalia.....	68,058,350	19,029,138	14,673,117	101,760,605
Monroe.....	8,184,035	1,887,045	809,742	10,880,822
Morgan.....	4,112,320	1,796,495	8,881,087	14,789,902
McDowell.....	51,265,345	12,872,030	18,070,233	82,207,608
Nicholas.....	13,691,955	5,111,970	1,255,748	20,059,673
Ohio.....	82,671,000	31,431,300	13,236,485	127,338,785
Pendleton.....	4,293,295	1,691,435	4,710	5,989,440
Pleasants.....	4,682,445	3,613,745	2,400,916	10,097,106
Pocahontas.....	9,707,255	4,269,725	2,951,755	16,928,735
Preston.....	20,829,480	7,136,320	8,533,341	36,499,141
Putnam.....	7,261,490	2,531,420	5,072,992	14,865,902
Raleigh.....	34,827,881	9,229,410	7,674,412	51,722,703
Randolph.....	14,541,955	6,135,245	4,298,397	24,975,597
Ritchie.....	11,333,740	8,207,097	8,430,463	27,971,300
Roane.....	9,772,805	7,346,665	8,353,928	25,473,398
Summers.....	7,745,740	2,187,515	5,354,721	15,287,976
Taylor.....	12,554,400	4,960,300	7,120,705	24,635,405
Tucker.....	7,081,340	2,812,260	1,932,088	11,825,688
Tyler.....	7,896,760	6,750,251	5,070,375	20,317,386
Upshur.....	13,655,190	4,068,120	1,967,966	19,691,270
Wayne.....	13,217,235	3,734,375	17,945,308	34,896,973
Wclster.....	8,995,955	1,867,200	1,247,612	12,110,767
Wetzel.....	14,540,230	8,223,050	15,149,323	37,912,003
Wirt.....	3,965,480	2,102,215	576,035	6,644,330
Wood.....	42,041,120	18,019,070	10,036,104	70,096,354
Wyoming.....	20,889,800	3,013,840	5,504,145	29,407,785
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,237,397,682</b>	<b>\$ 426,062,826</b>	<b>\$ 456,475,043</b>	<b>\$ 2,119,934,651</b>

Note—The above are advance figures and subject to changes.

**GROSS SALES TAX**

Net Collections During the State Fiscal Years Ended June 30, 1922, 1923 and 1924

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922:	Quarter Ended Sept. 30, 1921	Quarter Ended Dec. 31, 1921	Quarter Ended March 31, 1922	Quarter Ended June 30, 1922	Year Ended June 30, 1922	Per Cent
Coal Production.....		\$ 174,965.00	\$ 185,565.00	\$ 156,247.66	\$ 516,777.66	35.3
Oil and Gas Production.....		35,098.00	55,234.00	60,352.05	150,674.05	10.3
Clay, Sand, etc., Production.....		3,618.00	3,442.00	6,017.59	13,077.59	.9
Total Production.....	(Law in effect July 1, 1921.	\$ 213,671.00	\$ 244,241.00	\$ 222,617.30	\$ 680,529.30	46.5
Manufacturing.....	No collections	83,852.00	142,812.00	112,719.39	339,413.39	23.2
Sales—Exclusive Wholesale.....	prior to October 1,	55,854.00	154,539.00	59,172.05	269,615.05	18.4
Sales—Wholesale.....	1921.)	8,553.00	15,619.00	7,160.08	31,362.08	2.2
Banks and Public Utilities.....		20,351.00	27,667.00	20,253.38	68,276.38	4.7
Other Businesses and Professions.....		10,255.00	45,384.00	17,544.08	73,183.08	5.0
Totals.....		\$ 392,536.00	\$ 630,372.00	\$ 439,471.28	\$ 1,462,379.28	100.0
<b>YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1923:</b>	Quarter Ended Sept. 30, 1922	Quarter Ended Dec. 31, 1922	Quarter Ended March 31, 1923	Quarter Ended June 30, 1923	Year Ended June 30, 1923	%
Coal Production.....	\$ 161,353.53	\$ 213,328.06	\$ 375,070.55	\$ 301,722.21	\$ 1,084,474.35	40.0
Oil and Gas Production.....	52,829.45	46,169.96	66,649.69	66,053.74	231,702.84	8.6
Clay, Sand, etc., Production.....	4,632.28	3,520.24	5,989.06	3,893.37	18,034.95	.7
Total Production.....	\$ 221,815.26	\$ 293,018.26	\$ 447,709.30	\$ 371,669.32	\$ 1,334,212.14	49.3
Manufacturing.....	142,745.88	151,767.58	188,046.87	174,302.83	656,863.16	24.2
Sales—Exclusive Wholesale.....	69,833.03	70,000.71	235,155.09	67,179.23	442,177.06	16.3
Sales—Wholesale.....	9,125.40	10,119.82	23,682.09	0,575.06	52,404.17	1.9
Banks and Public Utilities.....	25,451.96	22,298.82	30,713.81	23,305.20	101,859.79	3.8
Other Businesses and Professions.....	18,002.45	17,155.08	72,465.59	13,227.29	120,850.41	4.5
Totals.....	\$ 486,973.98	\$ 564,369.27	\$ 997,673.05	\$ 650,349.83	\$ 2,708,366.73	100.0
<b>YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1924:</b>	Quarter Ended Sept. 30, 1923	Quarter Ended Dec. 31, 1923	Quarter Ended March 31, 1924	Quarter Ended June 30, 1924	Year Ended June 30, 1924	%
Coal Production.....	\$ 301,988.94	\$ 290,170.03	\$ 281,075.77	\$ 218,642.86	\$ 1,091,878.50	35.8
Oil and Gas Production.....	55,003.95	33,358.31	63,739.57	60,500.24	221,611.07	7.3
Clay, Sand, etc., Production.....	6,348.34	6,193.31	7,488.82	4,130.68	24,170.15	.8
Total Production.....	\$ 363,341.23	\$ 329,722.55	\$ 352,304.16	\$ 292,201.78	\$ 1,337,659.72	43.9
Manufacturing.....	194,823.20	179,956.30	213,423.29	100,699.30	778,007.27	23.5
Sales—Exclusive Wholesale.....	101,314.87	92,425.80	301,076.34	86,392.68	584,209.69	19.2
Sales—Wholesale.....	12,161.83	11,027.30	27,717.28	10,713.03	61,610.44	2.0
Banks and Public Utilities.....	27,405.65	23,593.22	33,518.49	30,123.17	114,640.53	3.8
Other Businesses and Professions.....	23,365.40	18,837.31	104,720.20	24,225.37	171,168.28	5.6
Totals.....	\$ 722,412.27	\$ 655,592.57	\$ 1,035,761.76	\$ 634,445.33	\$ 3,048,204.03	100.0

COLLECTIONS GROSS SALES TAX, 1922-1923-1924 967

Note—The collections shown above are net, all refunds having been deducted.

## GASOLINE TAX

The Gasoline Tax Law was passed April 27, 1923, and became effective ninety days from passage,—July 26, 1923. A tax of two cents on each gallon of gasoline sold in this State is imposed, the tax to apply on each gallon but once. Gasoline purchased or obtained outside West Virginia and used within the State is also made subject to the tax. The purchaser is held liable for the tax on all interstate shipments of gasoline from points outside West Virginia to points within the State, but the seller is privileged to assume and pay the tax on such shipments. Refiners are required to pay the tax on all sales made to retail dealers and to consumers, but are authorized by the Tax Commissioner's rulings to sell gasoline to wholesale dealers and jobbers, the tax to be assumed and paid by the purchaser. Dealers are not required to pay the tax on gasoline used in their own motor equipment in the conduct of their business (the subject of tax being the privilege *to sell*), and, where wholesale dealers and jobbers handle gasoline on which the tax has been previously paid, such dealers are allowed refunds to cover the tax paid on gasoline used and gasoline lost by leakage and evaporation. Refunds are also allowed to wholesalers to cover the tax previously paid on gasoline sold and delivered or sold and shipped outside this State.

The tax applies on all gasoline sold in West Virginia regardless of the purpose for which same is to be used. No deductions are allowed on account of gasoline sold to be used in the operation of motor boats, agricultural tractors, stationary gasoline engines, gasoline used in the process of manufacturing or dry cleaning, or in air compressors, etc.; and no deductions are allowed on account of gasoline sold to the Federal Government.

Total collections under the Gasoline Tax Law to date, accruing for the State's fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, amount to \$1,036,569.62. It is estimated that there is an additional tax of \$10,000.00 accrued for the year 1924 uncollected at this time.

As the law became effective on sales made on and after July 26, 1923, the above figures are accruals for a period of eleven months and six days only. Based on the above figures, it is estimated that the tax for the full year would have been approximately \$1,150,000.00.

The collections by months are as follows:

Accrued for the period from July 26, 1923, to July 31, 1923.....	\$ 18,763.13
Accrued for the month of August.....	114,852.36
Accrued for the month of September.....	120,058.13
Accrued for the month of October.....	118,837.63
Accrued for the month of November.....	89,491.94
Accrued for the month of December.....	76,754.29
Accrued for the month of January.....	61,919.31

GASOLINE TAX

969

---

Accrued for the month of February.....	48,345.69
Accrued for the month of March.....	63,167.62
Accrued for the month of April.....	93,954.80
Accrued for the month of May.....	105,322.01
Accrued for the month of June.....	125,102.71
Total.....	\$1,036,569.62

With the resumption of better trade conditions in the coal fields, the completion of additional hard roads, and the increase in the number of motor vehicles operated in the State, the revenue from this source for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1925, will probably exceed \$1,200,000.00.



**PART IX.**

**POLITICAL AND MISCELLANEOUS DIVISIONS.**

**Republican and Democratic National Committees and State Chairmen.**

**Republican and Democratic National Platforms.**

**Republican and Democratic State Committees, Officers of County  
Committees and State Platforms.**

**Electoral Vote and Electoral Apportionment.**

**General Election Returns, 1920 and 1916.**

**General Election Returns, 1922.**

**Primary Election Returns, 1924.**

**Officers United States Government.**

**Federal Officials for West Virginia.**

**Population of the United States by States and Outlying Possessions.**

**Presidents and Vice Presidents of the United States.**

**Terms of Service of United States Senators.**

**Governors of the States and Territories.**

**Classified and Alphabetical Lists of West Virginia Post Offices.**





# Republican National Committee

Headquarters, Campaign of 1924—Wrigley Building, Chicago, Illinois.

## OFFICERS

### Chairman

WILLIAM M. BUTLER.....Massachusetts

### Vice-Chairmen

CHARLES D. HILLES.....New York

RALPH E. WILLIAMS.....Oregon

MRS. ALVIN T. HERT.....Kentucky

### Secretary

ROY O. WEST.....Illinois

### Treasurer

WILLIAM V. HODGES.....Colorado

## Executive Committee

WILLIAM M. BUTLER, *Chairman* (ex-officio).....Massachusetts

CHARLES D. HILLES, *Vice-Chairman* (ex-officio).....New York

RALPH E. WILLIAMS, *Vice-Chairman* (ex-officio).....Oregon

MRS. ALVIN T. HERT, *Vice-Chairman* (ex-officio).....Kentucky

ROY O. WEST, *Secretary* (ex-officio).....Illinois

WILLIAM V. HODGES, *Treasurer* (ex-officio).....Colorado

WILLIAM H. CROCKER.....California

J. HENRY RORABACK.....Connecticut

COLEMAN DU PONT.....Delaware

FRED W. UPHAM.....Illinois

JOSEPH B. KEALING.....Indiana

DAVID W. MULVANE.....Kansas

MISS BINA M. WEST.....Michigan

CHARLES A. MCCLOUD.....Nebraska

MRS. CHARLES H. SABIN.....New York

MRS. JOHN GORDON BATTELLE.....Ohio

MRS. BARCLAY H. WARBURTON.....Pennsylvania

MRS. JEANETTE A. HYDE.....Utah

MRS. GEORGE ORVIS.....Vermont

VIRGIL L. HIGHLAND.....West Virginia

MRS. BRYANT B. BROOKS.....Wyoming

## Members by States

ALABAMA—Oliver D. Street, Guntersville; Mrs. Birdie Hooper Kennamer, Guntersville.

ARIZONA—Thomas E. Campbell, Phoenix; Mrs. Barnett E. Marks, Phoenix.

ARKANSAS—Harmon L. Rimmel, Little Rock, Mrs. H. H. Foster, Little Rock.

- CALIFORNIA—Wm. H. Crocker, San Francisco; Mrs. O. P. Clark, Los Angeles.
- COLORADO—Clarence C. Hamlin, Colorado Springs; Mrs. Anna Wolcott Vaile, Denver.
- CONNECTICUT—J. Henry Roraback, Canaan; Mrs. John B. Russ, Shelton.
- DELAWARE—T. Coleman du Pont, Wilmington; Mrs. W. K. du Pont, Wilmington.
- FLORIDA—George W. Bean, Tampa; Mrs. F. W. Morse, Tampa.
- GEORGIA—Henry Lincoln Johnson, Atlanta; Mrs. Geo. N. Williams, Savannah.
- IDAHO—John Thomas, Gooding; Gladys Terhune, Twin Falls.
- ILLINOIS—Fred W. Upham, Chicago; Mrs. Ruth Hanna McCormick, Chicago.
- INDIANA—Joseph B. Kealing, Indianapolis; Miss Dorothy Cunningham, Martinsville.
- IOWA—Chas. A. Rawson, Des Moines; Mrs. T. P. Hollowell, Fort Madison.
- KANSAS—David W. Mulvane, Topeka; Mrs. R. R. Bittman, Independence.
- KENTUCKY—Richard P. Ernst, Covington; Mrs. Alvin T. Hert, Louisville.
- LOUISIANA—Emile Kuntz, New Orleans; Mrs. Rosemonde E. Kuntz, New Orleans.
- MAINE—Harold M. Sewall, Bath; Mrs. Guy P. Gannett, Augusta.
- MARYLAND—William P. Jackson, Salisbury; Mrs. W. Bladen Lowndes, Baltimore.
- MASSACUSETTS—William M. Butler, Boston; Mrs. Chas. Sumner Bird, East Walpole.
- MICHIGAN—James E. Davidson, Bay City; Mrs. Bina M. West, Port Huron.
- MINNESOTA—Wm. F. Brooks, Minneapolis; Mrs. Manley L. Fosseen, Minneapolis.
- MISSISSIPPI—Perry W. Howard, Jackson; Mrs. Mary C. Booze, Mound Bayou.
- MISSOURI—Dr. E. B. Clements, Macon; Mrs. Grace Semple Burlingham, St. Louis.
- MONTANA—Dr. O. M. Lanstrum, Helena; Mrs. Geo. H. Berry, Glasgow.
- NEBRASKA—Charles A. McCloud, York; Mrs. Edgar P. Penney, Fullerton.
- NEVADA—George Wingfield, Reno; Mrs. Geo. W. Brady, Winnemucca.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE—Fred W. Estabrook, Nashua; Mrs. J. G. M. Glessner, Littleton.
- NEW JERSEY—Hamilton F. Kean, Elizabeth; Mrs. Lewis S. Thompson, Red Bank.
- NEW MEXICO—Edward Sargent, Chama; Mrs. W. C. Reid, Albuquerque.
- NEW YORK—Charles D. Hilles, New York City; Mrs. Charles H. Sabin, New York City.
- NORTH CAROLINA—John J. Parker, Charlotte; Mrs. Lindsay Patterson, Winston-Salem.

- NORTH DAKOTA—Harrison Garnett, St. Thomas; Mrs. Fred P. Mann, Devil's Lake.
- OHIO—Maurice Maschke, Cleveland; Mrs. John Gordon Battelle, Columbus.
- OKLAHOMA—W. G. Skelly, Tulsa; Mrs. R. D. Rood, Bartlesville.
- OREGON—Ralph E. Williams, Portland; Mrs. E. C. Giltner, Portland.
- PENNSYLVANIA—George Wharton Pepper, Philadelphia; Mrs. Barclay H. Warburton, Philadelphia.
- RHODE ISLAND—Frederick S. Peck, Providence; Mrs. Chas. J. Steedman, Providence.
- SOUTH CAROLINA—Joseph W. Tolbert, Greenwood; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Kirksey, Pickens.
- SOUTH DAKOTA—W. E. Milligan, Aberdeen; Mrs. Mabel F. Rewman, Deadwood.
- TENNESSEE—J. Will Taylor, Knoxville; Mrs. Mary Giles Howard, Lookout Mountain.
- TEXAS—R. B. Creager, Brownsville; Mrs. J. C. Griswold, San Antonio.
- UTAH—Ernest Bamberger, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Jeannette A. Hyde, Salt Lake City.
- VERMONT—Earle S. Kinsley, Rutland; Mrs. George Orvis, Manchester.
- VIRGINIA—C. B. Slemp, Big Stone Gap; Mrs. M. M. Caldwell, Roanoke.
- WASHINGTON—N. C. Richards, Yakima; Mrs. J. L. Hughes, Yakima.
- WEST VIRGINIA—Virgil L. Highland, Clarksburg; Mrs. Lenna Lowe Yost, Huntington.
- WISCONSIN—
- WYOMING—Patrick Sullivan, Casper; Mrs. Bryant B. Brooks, Casper.
- ALASKA—
- DIST. OF COL.—E. F. Colladay, Washington; Mrs. Harry Wardman, Washington.
- HAWAII—Robert W. Shingle, Honolulu; Princess David Kawanakoa, Honolulu.
- PHILIPPINE I.—A. S. Crossfield, Manila; Mrs. E. Finley Johnson, Manila.
- PORTA RICO—Robert H. Todd, San Juan; Mrs. Harrison Johnson, Caguas.

## REPUBLICAN STATE CHAIRMEN

- ALABAMA—James M. Atkin, Heflin.
- ARIZONA—Judge P. D. Overfield, P. O. Box 478, Phoenix (Home Casa Grande.)
- ARKANSAS—H. L. Rimmel, Little Rock.
- CALIFORNIA—Albert E. Boynton, Santa Fe Building, San Francisco.
- COLORADO—George H. Shaw, Hdqts: Brown Palace Hotel, Denver, (Home: Fort Collins.)
- CONNECTICUT—J. Henry Roraback, Allyn House, Hartford.
- DELAWARE—John G. Townsend, Selbyville.
- FLORIDA—D. T. Gerow, Jacksonville.
- GEORGIA—Dr. W. Y. Gilliam, Hdqts: 712 Haas-Howell Bldg., Atlanta; (Home: Copperhill, Tenn.)
- IDAHO—I. H. Nash, Boise.
- ILLINOIS—Frank L. Smith, Hdqts: Congress Hotel, Chicago; (Home: Dwight.)

- INDIANA—Clyde A. Walb, 319 Severin Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind. (Home: La Grange.)
- IOWA—B. B. Burnquist, Fort Dodge.
- KENTUCKY—R. W. Hunter, Republic Building, Louisville. (Home—Providence.)
- MAINE—George L. Emery, Biddeford.
- MARYLAND—Galen L. Tait, Federal Building, Baltimore (Mark mail "Personal").
- MASSACHUSETTS—Frank H. Foss, 18 Tremont Street, Boston. (Home: Fitchburg.)
- MICHIGAN—Burt D. Cady, Port Huron.
- MINNESOTA—W. W. Sivright, Hdqts.: Suite 200, Globe Bldg.; (Home: Hutchinson.)
- MISSISSIPPI—M. H. Daily, Jackson.
- MISSOURI—Dr. E. B. Clements, Hdqts: Claridge Hotel, St. Louis. (Home: Macon).
- MONTANA—J. D. Scanlon, Miles City.
- NEBRASKA—Harry E. Sackett, Hdqts.: Lindell Hotel, Lincoln; (Home: Beatrice.)
- NEVADA—F. B. Balzac, Reno.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE—Dwight Hall, Dover.
- NEW JERSEY—E. C. Stokes, 139 East Hanover St., Trenton.
- NEW MEXICO—Prager Miller, Hdqts.: Hotel Franciscan, Albuquerque; (Home: Roswell.)
- NEW YORK—George K. Morris, Amsterdam. New York Office: 43 West 39th Street, New York City.
- NORTH CAROLINA—William G. Bramham, Durham.
- NORTH DAKOTA—
- OHIO—Charles W. Montgomery, 16 South 3rd Street, Columbus. (Home: Newark).
- OKLAHOMA—A. C. Alexander, 317 Patterson Building, Oklahoma City.
- OREGON—I. L. Patterson, Salem.
- PENNSYLVANIA—W. Harry Baker, 506 So. Broad St., Philadelphia.
- RHODE ISLAND—Wm. C. Pelkey, R. 236 Butler Exchange, Providence.
- SOUTH CAROLINA—Joseph W. Tolbert, Greenwood.
- SOUTH DAKOTA—George H. Wright, Huron.
- TENNESSEE—Joe Brown, Chattanooga.
- TEXAS—Eugene Nolte, Sequin. (C. S. Bailey, Director of Organization) Hdqts. Southland Life Bldg., Dallas.
- UTAH—Carl R. Marcusen, Hdqts: Hotel Utah, Salt Lake City. (Home: Price).
- VERMONT—J. E. Piddock, Saxtons River.
- VIRGINIA—Joseph L. Crupper, Falls Church.
- WASHINGTON—C. B. Fitzgerald, White Building, Seattle.
- WEST VIRGINIA—Judge John T. Graham, Huntington.
- WYOMING—P. C. Spencer, Cheyenne.
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Samuel J. Prescott, 813 Fourteenth Street, Washington, D. C.
- PORTO RICO—Martinez Hotel, c/o Hon. R. H. Todd, San Juan.



## REPUBLICAN NATIONAL PLATFORM

(Adopted June 11, 1924)

The delegates of the Republican Party, in National Convention assembled, bow our heads in reverent memory of Warren G. Harding. We nominated him four years ago to be our candidate; the people of the Nation elected him their President. His human qualities gripped the affections of the American people. He was a public servant, unswerving in his devotion to duty. A staunch Republican, he was first of all a true patriot who gave unstintingly of himself during a critical period of our national life. His conception and successful direction of the Limitation of Armament Conference in Washington was an achievement which measurably advanced the world along the path toward peace.

As representatives of the Republican Party, we share in the national thanksgiving that in the great emergency created by the death of President Harding there stood forth fully equipped to be his successor one whom we had nominated as Vice President—Calvin Coolidge. As Vice President and President, by word and deed, he has justified the faith and confidence which inspired his selection. He has put the public welfare ahead of all other considerations. He has given to the people practical idealism in office. In his every act he has won, without seeking, the applause of the people. The constantly accumulating evidence of his integrity, vision and single-minded devotion to the needs of the people of this Nation strengthens and inspires our confident faith in his continued leadership.

## Situation In 1921

When the Republican Administration took control of the Government in 1921 there were four and a half million unemployed, industry and commerce were stagnant, agriculture was prostrate, business was depressed, the bonds of the Government were selling below their par value. Peace was delayed, misunderstanding and friction characterized our relations abroad. There was a lack of faith in the administration of government resulting in a growing feeling of distrust in the very principles upon which our institutions are founded.

Today industry and commerce are active; public and private credits are sound. We have made peace; we have taken the first step toward disarmament, and strengthened our friendship with other powers. Our relations with the rest of the world are on a firmer basis, our position was never better understood, our foreign policy never more definite and consistent. The tasks to which we have put our hands are not completed. Time has been too short for the correction of all the ills we received as a heritage from the last Democratic administration, but the notable accomplishments under Republican rule warrant us in appealing to the country with entire confidence.

### Public Economy

We demand, and the people of the United States have a right to demand, rigid economy in government. A policy of strict economy enforced by the Republican administration since 1921 has made possible a reduction in taxation and has enabled the Government to reduce the public debt by two and a half billion dollars. This policy rigorously enforced has resulted in a progressive reduction of public expenditures until they are now \$2,000,000,000 per annum less than in 1921. The tax burdens of the people have been relieved to the extent of \$1,250,000,000 per annum. Government securities have increased in value more than \$3,000,000,000. Deficits have been converted into surpluses. The budget system has been firmly established and the number of Federal employees has been reduced by more than 100,000. We commend the firm insistence of President Coolidge upon rigid Government economy and pledge our earnest support to this end.

### Finance and Taxation

We believe that the achievements of the Republican administration in reducing taxation by \$1,250,000,000 per annum, reducing the public debt by \$2,432,000,000, installing a budget system, decreasing the public expenditures from \$5,500,000,000 per annum to approximately \$3,400,000,000 per annum, thus restoring the ordinary expenditures of the Government to substantially a pre-war basis and in the complete restoration of public credit, the payment or refunding of seven and a half billions of public obligations without disturbance of credit or industry—all in the short period of three years, present a record unsurpassed in the history of public finance.

The intelligent assessment of taxes, their fair and scientific collection and the efficient and economical expenditure of the money received by the Government are essential to the prosperity of our Nation.

Carelessness in levying taxes inevitably breeds extravagance in expenditures. The wisest system of taxation rests most lightly on the individual and economic life of the country. The public demand for a sound permanent tax policy is insistent.

Progressive tax reduction should be accomplished through tax reform. It should not be confined to less than 4,000,000 of our citizens who pay direct taxes, but is the right of more than 100,000,000 who are daily paying their taxes indirectly through their living expenses. Congress has in the main confined its work to tax reduction. The matter of tax reform is still unsettled and is equally essential.

We pledge ourselves to the progressive reduction of the taxes of all the people as rapidly as may be done with due provision for the essential expenditures of the Government administered with rigid economy and to place our tax system on a sound peace-time basis.

effective methods of lightening the tax burdens of our citizens and

We indorse the plan of President Coolidge to call in November a effective methods of lightening the tax burdens of our citizens and



adjustment of questions of taxation as between the National and State Governments.

We favor the creation by appropriate legislation of a non-partisan Federal commission to make a comprehensive study and report upon the tax systems of the State and Federal Governments to serve as a basis for an intelligent reformation of our systems of taxation, and as a basis for the proper adjustment of the subjects of taxation as between the National and State Governments with fairness and justice to the taxpayer and in conformity with sound economic principles.

#### Foreign Relations

The Republican Party reaffirms its stand for agreement among the nations to prevent war and preserve peace. As an immediate step in this direction we indorse the Permanent Court of International Justice and favor the adherence of the United States to this tribunal as recommended by President Coolidge. This Government has definitely refused membership in the League of Nations and to assume any obligations under the Covenant of the League. On this we stand.

While we are unwilling to enter into political commitments which would involve us in the conflict of European policies, it should be the purpose and high privilege of the United States to continue to co-operate with other nations in humanitarian efforts in accordance with our cherished traditions. The basic principles of our foreign policy must be independence without indifference to the rights and necessities of others and co-operation without entangling alliances. This policy, overwhelmingly approved by the people, has been vindicated since the end of the Great War. America's participation in world affairs under the administration of President Harding and President Coolidge has demonstrated the wisdom and prudence of the National judgment. A most impressive example of the capacity of the United States to serve the cause of world peace without political affiliations was shown in the effective and beneficent work of the Dawes Commission toward the solution of the perplexing question of German reparations.

The first conference of great powers in Washington, called by President Harding, accomplished the limitation of armaments and the readjustment of the relations of the powers interested in the Far East. The conference resulted in an agreement to reduce armaments, relieve the nations involved from the great burdens of taxation arising from the competitive construction and maintenance of capital battleships; assured a new, broader and better understanding in the Far East; brought the promise of peace in the region of the Pacific; and formally adopted the policy of the open door for trade and commerce in the great markets of the Far East.

This historic conference paved the way to avert the danger of renewed hostilities in Europe and to restore the necessary economic stability. While the military forces of America have been reduced to a peace footing, there has been an increase in the land and air forces abroad which constitutes a continual menace to the peace of the world and a bar to the return of prosperity.

We firmly advocate the calling of a conference on the limitation of land forces, the use of submarines and poison gas, as proposed by President Coolidge, when by the adoption of a permanent reparations plan the conditions in Europe will make negotiations and co-operation opportune and possible.

By treaties of peace safeguarding our rights and without derogating those of our former associates in arms, the Republican administration ended the war between this country and Germany and Austria. We have concluded and signed with other nations during the past three years more than 50 treaties and international agreements in the furtherance of peace and good will.

New sanctions and new proofs of permanent accord have marked our relations with all Latin America. The long-standing controversy between Chile and Peru has been advanced towards settlement by its submission to the President of the United States as arbitrator; and with the helpful co-operation of this country a treaty has been signed by the representatives of 16 American republics which will stabilize conditions on the American continent and minimize the opportunities for war.

Our difficulties with Mexico have happily yielded to a most friendly adjustment. Mutual confidence has been restored and a pathway for that friendliness and helpfulness which should exist between this Government and the Government of our neighboring Republic has been marked. Agreements have been entered into for the determination by judicial commissions of the claims of the citizens of each country against the respective Governments. We can confidently look forward to more permanent and more stable relations with this Republic that joins for so many miles our southern border.

The wisdom of our policy, now well defined, of giving practical aid to other peoples without assuming political obligations has been conspicuously demonstrated. The ready and generous response of America to the needs of the suddenly stricken people of Japan and the starving in Russia gave evidence of our helpful interest in the welfare of the distressed in other lands.

The work of our representatives in dealing with subjects of such universal concern as the traffic in women and children, the production and distribution of narcotic drugs, the sale of arms, and with matters affecting public health and morals, demonstrates that we can effectively do our part for humanity and civilization without forfeiting, limiting or restricting our national freedom of action.

The American people do cherish their independence, but their sense of duty to all mankind will ever prompt them to give their support, service and leadership to every cause which makes for peace and amity among the nations of the world.

We favor the holding from time to time of international conferences for the advancement and codification of international law.

### Foreign Debts

In the fulfillment of our pledge in the National Platform of 1920, we have steadfastly refused to consider the cancellation of foreign debts. Our attitude has not been that of an oppressive creditor seeking immediate return and ignoring existing financial conditions. Our position has been based on the conviction that a moral obligation such as was incurred should not be disregarded.

We stand for settlements with all debtor countries similar in character with our debt agreement with Great Britain. That settlement, achieved under a Republican administration, was the greatest international financial transaction in the history of the world. Under the terms of the agreement the United States now receives an annual return upon the \$4,600,000,000 owing to us by Great Britain, with a definite obligation of ultimate payment in full.

The justness of the basis employed has been formally recognized by other debtor nations. Thirty-five per cent of the total foreign debt is now in progress of liquidation.

Great nations can not recognize or admit the principle of repudiation. To do so would undermine the integrity essential for international trade, commerce and credit.

### Reorganization of Executive Departments

We favor a comprehensive reorganization of the executive departments and bureaus along the lines of the plan recently submitted by a joint committee of the Congress, which has the unqualified support of President Coolidge.

#### Civil Service

The improvement in the enforcement of the merit system both by legislative enactment and Executive action since March 4, 1921, has been marked and effective. By Executive order the appointment of Presidential postmasters has been placed on the merit basis similar to that applying to the classified service. We favor the classification of postmasters in first, second and third class postoffices and the placing of the prohibition enforcement field force within the Classified Civil Service without necessarily incorporating all the present personnel.

#### The Tariff

We reaffirm our belief in the protective tariff to extend needed protection to our productive industries. We believe in protection as a national policy with equal regard to all sections and to agriculture and industry. It is only by adherence to this policy that the interests of the consumers can be safeguarded and American agriculture, American labor and American manufactures be assured a return sufficient to perpetuate American standards of life.

A protective tariff is designed to support the high American economic level of life for the average family and to prevent a lowering to the

levels of economic life prevailing in other lands. It is the history of the Nation that the protective system has ever justified itself by promoting industrial activity and employment, enormously increasing our purchasing power, restoring confidence and bringing increased prosperity to all.

The tariff protection to our industry works for increased consumption of domestic agricultural products by an employed population instead of one unable to purchase the necessities of life. Without the strict maintenance of the tariff principle our farmers will need always to compete with cheap lands and cheap labor abroad, and with lower standards of living.

The enormous value of the protective principle has once more been demonstrated by the effects of the Emergency Tariff Act of 1921 and the Tariff Act of 1922.

We believe that the power of the President to decrease or increase any rate of duty in the Tariff Act furnishes a safeguard against excessive duties and against too low customs charges, and affords ample opportunity for tariff duties to be adjusted after a hearing that they may cover the actual differences in the cost of production in the United States and the principal competing countries of the world.

### Agriculture

In dealing with agriculture, the Republican Party recognizes that we are faced with a fundamental national problem, and that the prosperity and welfare of the Nation as a whole is dependent upon the prosperity and welfare of our agricultural population.

We recognize that agricultural activities are still struggling with adverse conditions that have brought deep distress. We pledge the Party to take whatever steps are necessary to bring back a balanced condition between agriculture, industry and labor, which was destroyed by the Democratic Party through an unfortunate administration of legislation passed as war measures.

We affirm that under the Republican Administration the problems of the farmer have received more serious consideration than ever before, both by definite Executive action and by Congressional action, not only in the field of general legislation but also in the enactment of laws to meet emergency situations.

The restoration of general prosperity and of the purchasing power of our people through tariff protection has resulted in an increased domestic consumption of food products, and the prices of many agricultural commodities are above the world price level by reason of direct tariff protection.

Under the leadership of the President at a most critical time a corporation was organized by private capital making available \$100,000,000 to assist the farmers of the Northwest.

Realizing the disturbance in the agricultural export market, the result of the financial depression in Europe, and appreciating that the export field would be enormously improved by economic rehabilitation and the

resulting increased consuming power, sympathetic support and direction were given to the work of the American representatives on the European Reparations Commission.

The revival in 1921 of the War Finance Corporation, with loans of over \$300,000,000, averted a complete collapse in the agricultural industry.

We have established new intermediate credit banks for agriculture and increased the capital of the Federal Farm Loan System. Emergency loans have been granted to drought-stricken areas.

We have enacted into law the Cooperative Marketing Act, the Grain Futures and Packer Control Acts; given to agriculture direct representation on the Federal Reserve Board and on the Federal Trade Commission.

We have greatly strengthened our foreign marketing service for the disposal of our agricultural products.

The crux of the problem from the standpoint of the farmer is the net profit he receives after his outlay. The process of bringing the average prices of what he buys and what he sells closer together can be indirectly expedited by reduction in taxes, steady employment in industry and stability in business. This process can be directly expedited by lower freight rates, by better marketing through cooperative effort and a more scientific organization of the physical and human machinery of distribution and by a greater diversification of farm products.

We promise every assistance in the reorganization of the marketing system on sounder and more economical lines and, where diversification is needed, Government assistance during the period of transition.

We favor adequate tariff protection to such of our agricultural products as are threatened by foreign competition.

We favor, without putting the Government into business, the establishment of a Federal system of organization for cooperative marketing of farm products.

The vigorous efforts of this Administration towards broadening our exports market will be continued.

The Republican Party pledges itself to the development and enactment of measures which will place the agricultural interests of America on a basis of economic equality with other industry to insure its prosperity and success.

### Mining

The mining industry has experienced a period of depression as the result of the abnormal economic conditions growing out of the Great War. This administration has accomplished much in improving the conditions affecting this great fundamental industry and pledges itself to continue its efforts in this direction.

### Highways

The Federal Aid Road Act adopted by the Republican Congress in 1921 has been of inestimable value in the development of the highway

systems of the several States and of the Nation. We pledge a continuation of this policy of Federal co-operation with the States in highway building.

We favor the construction of roads and trails in our national forests necessary to their protection and utilization. In appropriations therefor the taxes which these lands would pay if taxable should be considered as a controlling factor.

### Labor

The increasing stress of industrial life, the constant and necessary efforts because of world competition to increase production and decrease costs, have made it especially incumbent on those in authority to protect labor from undue exactions. We commend Congress for its prompt adoption of the recommendation of President Coolidge for a constitutional amendment authorizing Congress to legislate on the subject of child labor and we urge the prompt consideration of that amendment by the legislatures of the various States.

There is no success great enough to justify the employment of women in labor under conditions which will impair their natural functions. We favor high standards for wages, working and living conditions among the women employed in industry.

We pledge a continuance of the efforts of the Republican administration to eliminate the seven-day 12-hour work week in industry. We regard with satisfaction the elimination of the 12-hour day in the steel industry and the agreement eliminating the seven-day work week of alternate 13 and 11 hours, brought about through the efforts of President Harding and President Coolidge.

We declare our faith in the principle of the eight-hour day.

We pledge a continuation of the work of rehabilitating workers in industry as conducted by the Federal Board for Vocational Education, and favor adequate appropriations for this purpose.

We favor a broader and better system of vocational education, a more adequate system of Federal Free Employment Agencies with facilities for assisting the movements of seasonal and migratory labor, including farm labor, and an ample organization for bringing the man and the job together.

### Railroads

The people demand and are entitled to have prompt and efficient transportation at the lowest rates consistent with good service and a reasonable return upon the value of the property devoted to public service.

We believe that the American people demand a careful and scientific readjustment of railroad rate schedules with a view to the encouragement of agriculture and basic industries without the impairment of necessary railroad service.

The present laws regulating railroads which were enacted to meet post-war conditions should be modified from time to time as experience develops the necessity therefor.

The consolidation of railroads subject to the approval of the Interstate Commerce Commission into fewer competitive systems will result in advantages to the public.

The Labor Board provisions of the present law should be amended whenever it appears necessary to meet changed conditions. Collective bargaining, mediation and voluntary arbitration are the most important steps in maintaining peaceful labor relations and should be encouraged. We do not believe in compulsory action at any time in the settlement of labor disputes.

Public opinion must be the final arbiter in any crisis which so vitally affects public welfare as the suspension of transportation. Therefore the interests of the public require the maintenance of an impartial tribunal which can in an emergency make an investigation of the facts and publish its conclusions. This is essential as a basis for popular judgment.

We favor a stable, consistent and constructive policy toward our railroads.

#### Government Control

The prosperity of the American Nation rests on the vigor of private initiative which has bred a spirit of independence and self-reliance. The Republican Party stands now, as always, against all attempts to put the Government into business. American industry should not be compelled to struggle against Government competition. The right of the Government to regulate, supervise and control public utilities in the public interest we believe should be strengthened, but we are firmly opposed to the nationalization or Government ownership of public utilities.

#### Coal

The price and a constant supply of such an essential commodity as coal are of vital interest to the public. The Government has no constitutional power to regulate prices but can bring its influence to bear by the powerful instrument afforded by full publicity. When through industrial conflict the supply is threatened, the President should have authority to appoint a commission to act as mediators and as a medium for voluntary arbitration. In the event of a strike the control of distribution should be invoked to prevent profiteering.

#### Merchant Marine

The Republican Party stands for a strong and permanent merchant marine, built by Americans, owned by Americans, and manned by Americans, to secure the necessary contact with world markets for the sale of our surplus agricultural and manufactured products, to protect our shippers and importers from exorbitant ocean freight rates and to become a powerful arm of our national defense.

That part of the merchant marine which is now owned by the Government should continue to be improved by economical and efficient management with reduction of the losses now paid by the Government

through taxation until it is finally placed on so sound a basis that with ocean freight rates becoming normal, due to improvement in international affairs, it can be sold to American citizens.

#### Waterways, Flood Control and Water Power

Fully realizing the vital importance of transportation in both cost and service to all our people we favor the construction of the most feasible waterways from the Great Lakes to the Atlantic seaboard and the Gulf of Mexico, and the improvement and development of rivers, harbors and waterways, inland and coastwise, to the fullest extent justified by the present and potential tonnage available.

We favor a comprehensive survey of the conditions under which the flood waters of the Colorado River may be controlled and utilized for the benefit of the people of the states which border thereon.

The Federal Water Power Act establishes a national water power policy, and the way has thereby been opened for the greatest water power development in our history under conditions which preserve the initiative of our people while protecting the public interests.

#### The World War Veterans

We reaffirm the admiration and gratitude which we feel for our soldiers and sailors.

The Republican Party pledges a continuing and increasing solicitude for all those suffering any disability as a result of service to the United States in time of war. No country and no administration has ever shown a more generous disposition in the care of its disabled or more thoughtful consideration in providing a sound administration for the solution of the many problems involved in making intended benefits fully, directly and promptly available to the veterans.

The confusion, inefficiency and maladministration existing heretofore since the establishment of a Government agency for administering such benefits has in the main been cured by new legislation, and plans are being actively made looking to a further improvement in the operation of the Bureau. The basic statutes have been so liberalized as to bring within their terms one hundred thousand additional beneficiaries. The privilege of hospitalization in Government hospitals, as recommended by President Coolidge, has been granted to all veterans irrespective of the origin of disability and over \$50,000,000 has been appropriated for hospital construction which will provide sufficient beds to care for all. Appropriations totaling over \$1,100,000,000 made by the Republican Congress for the care of the disabled evidenced the unmistakable purpose of the Government not to consider costs when the welfare of these men is concerned. No legislation for the benefit of the disabled soldier proposed during the last four years by veterans' organizations has failed to receive consideration.

We pledge ourselves to meet the problems of the future affecting the care of our wounded and disabled in a spirit of liberality, and with that



thoughtful consideration which will enable the Government to give to the individual veteran that full measure of care guaranteed by an effective administration machinery to which his patriotic services and sacrifices entitle him.

#### Conservation

We believe in the development, effective and efficient, whether of oil, timber, coal or water power resources of the Government, only as needed and only after the public need has become a matter of public record, protected with scrupulous carefulness and vigilant watchfulness against waste, speculation and monopoly.

The natural resources of the country belong to all the people and are a part of an estate belonging to generations yet unborn. The government policy should be to safeguard, develop and utilize these possessions. The conservation policy of the nation originated with the Republican Party under the inspiration of Theodore Roosevelt. We hold it a privilege of the Republican Party to build as a memorial to him on the foundation which he laid.

#### Education and Relief

The conservation of human resources is one of the most solemn responsibilities of government. There is an obligation which can not be ignored and which demands that the Federal Government shall as far as lies within its power give to the people and the states the benefit of its counsel.

The welfare activities of the Government connected with the various departments are already numerous and important, but lack the coordination which is essential to effective action. To meet these needs we approve the recommendation for the creation of a cabinet post of Education and Relief.

#### Universal Mobilization In Time of War

We believe that in time of war the nation should draft for its defense not only its citizens but also every resource which may contribute to success. The country demands that should the United States ever again be called upon to defend itself by arms the President be empowered to draft such material resources and such services as may be required, and to stabilize the prices of services and essential commodities, whether utilized in actual warfare or private activity.

#### Immigration and Naturalization

The unprecedented living conditions in Europe following the World War created a condition by which we were threatened with mass immigration that would have seriously disturbed our economic life. The law recently enacted is designed to protect the inhabitants of our country, not only the American citizen, but also the alien already with us who is seeking to secure an economic foothold for himself and family against

the competition which would come from unrestricted immigration. The administrative features of the law represent a great constructive advance and eliminate the hardships suffered by immigrants under the emergency statute.

We favor the improvement of our naturalization laws and the adoption of methods which will exert a helpful influence among the foreign-born population and provide for the education of the alien in our language, customs, ideals and standards of life.

#### Hawaii—Alaska

We favor a continuance for the Territory of Hawaii of Federal assistance in harbor improvements, the appropriation of its share of Federal funds and the systematic extension of the settlement of public lands by the Hawaiian race.

We indorse the policy of the present administration with reference to Alaska and favor a continuance of the constructive development of the Territory.

#### Philippines

The Philippine policy of the Republican Party has been and is inspired by the belief that our duty towards the Filipino people is a national obligation which should remain entirely free from partisan politics.

In accepting the obligation which came to them with the control of the Philippine Islands the American people had only the wish to serve, advance and improve the condition of the Filipino people. This thought will continue to be the dominating factor in the American consideration of the many problems which must inevitably grow out of our relationship to these people.

If the time comes when it is evident to Congress that independence would be better for the people of the Philippines with respect to both their domestic concerns and their status in the world, and the Filipino people then desire complete independence, the American Government will gladly accord it. The results of a careful study of the conditions in the Philippine Islands convinces us that the time for such action has not yet arrived.

#### Reclamation

Federal reclamation of the arid and semi-arid lands in the West has been the subject of intensive study in the Department of the Interior during the past fiscal year. New policies and methods of operation have been adopted which promise to insure the successful accomplishment of the objects sought. The completion of this reorganization plan is regarded as one of the achievements of the present administration in the interests of farmers immediately and of all the people ultimately.

#### Commercial Aviation

We advocate the early enactment of such legislation and the taking of such steps by the Government as will tend to promote commercial aviation.

### Army and Navy

There must be no further weakening of our regular Army. We advocate appropriations sufficient to provide for the training of all members of the National Guard, the Citizens' Military Training Camps, the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Officers' Reserve Corps, and the reserves who may offer themselves for service.

We pledge ourselves to round out and maintain the Navy to the full strength provided the United States by the letter and spirit of the Limitation of Armament Conference.

### The Negro

We urge the Congress to enact at the earliest possible date a Federal anti-lynching law, so that the full influence of the Federal Government may be wielded to exterminate this hideous crime.

We believe that much of the misunderstanding which now exists can be eliminated by humane and sympathetic study of its causes. The President has wisely recommended the creation of a commission for the investigation of social and economic conditions and the promotion of mutual understanding and confidence.

### Honest Government

We recognize the duty of constant vigilance to preserve at all times a clean and honest Government and to bring to the bar of justice every defiler of the public service, in or out of office.

Dishonesty and corruption are not political attributes. The recent Congressional investigations have exposed instances in both parties of men in public office who are willing to sell official favors and men out of office who are willing to buy them, in some cases with money and in others with influence.

The sale of influence resulting from the holding of public position or from association while in public office, or the use of such influence for private gain or advantage is a perversion of public trust and prejudicial to good government. It should be condemned by public opinion and forbidden by law.

We demand the speedy, fearless and impartial prosecution of all wrong-doers, without regard to political affiliations or position; but we declare no greater wrong can be committed against the people than the attempt to destroy their trust in the great body of their public servants. Admitting the deep humiliation, which all good citizens share, that our public life should have harbored some dishonest men, we assert that these undesirables do not represent the standard of our national integrity.

The Government at Washington is served today by thousands of earnest, conscientious and faithful officials and employees in every branch. It is a grave wrong against these patriotic men and women to strive indiscriminately to besmirch the names of the innocent and

undermine the confidence of the people in the government under which they live. It is even a graver wrong when this is done for partisan purpose or for selfish exploitation.

The Republican administration has already taken charge of the prosecution of official dereliction and it will continue the work of discovery and punishment, but it will not confuse the innocent with the guilty nor digress for partisan advantage from the strict enforcement of the law.

### Law and Order

We must have respect for law. We must have observance of law. We must have enforcement of law. The very existence of the Government depends upon this. The substitution of private will for public law is only another name for oppression, disorder, anarchy and mob rule.

Every Government depends upon the loyalty and respect of its citizens. Violations of law weaken and threaten government itself. No honest government can condone such actions on the part of its citizens. The Republican Party pledges the full strength of the Government for the maintenance of these principles by the enforcement of the Constitution and of all laws.

### Women Delegates

We extend our greeting to the women delegates who for the first time under Federal authorization sit with us in full equality. The Republican Party from the beginning has espoused the cause of woman suffrage, and the presence of these women delegates signifies to many here the completion of a task undertaken years ago. We welcome them not as assistants or as auxiliary representatives, but as co-partners in the great political work in which we are engaged and we believe that the actual partnership in party councils should be made more complete.

### Constitutional Guaranties

The Republican Party reaffirms its unyielding devotion to the Constitution and to the guaranties of civil, political and religious liberty therein contained.

### Party Responsibility

In our form of government, parties are essential instrumentalities. Our Government functions best when the Chief Executive is supported in the Congress by a majority of the same political faith, united by common principles and able by concerted action to carry out in an orderly way a definite, consistent and balanced program.

In urging the people to elect a Republican President and Vice-President, we ask them to elect to the Senate and House of Representatives men and women who believe in the Republican principles, acknowledge party responsibility and who can be relied upon to keep faith with the people by carrying out the platform which the Republican Party now presents and pledges itself to fulfill.



Fifth District—Cabell, Lincoln and Putnam Counties

DR. H. D. HATFIELD, Huntington	MRS. FLORA MIDKIFF, Midkiff
H. A. STOVER, Culloden	MRS. BERNADINE B. RIDENOUR, Huntington

Sixth District—McDowell, Mingo, Wayne and Wyoming Counties

JOSEPH M. CROCKETT, Welch	MRS. MAGGIE M. BAILEY, Kimball
JAMES DAMRON, Williamson	MISS NETTIE JORDAN, Williamson

Seventh District—Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh and Summers Counties

T. J. HONAKER, Beckley	MRS. PRINCESS TURNER KING, Hinton
J. D. SHOTT, Bluefield	MRS. CLORA A. RARDIN, Beckley

Eighth District—Boone, Kanawha and Logan Counties

BONNER H. HILL, Charleston	MISS FRANCES P. KEY, Charleston
IRA P. HAGER, Logan	MRS. LORA T. STOLLINGS, Lory

Ninth District—Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier and Nicholas Counties

C. E. BOONE, Ronceverte	MRS. S. O. NORTON, Montgomery
WM. MCKELL, Glen Jean	MRS. BEULAH PIERSON, Clay

Tenth District—Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas and Webster Counties

WILLIAM WAGGY, Wainville	MRS. J. E. BUCKLEY, Marlinton
T. P. ROLLYSON, Frametown	MRS. E. G. RIDER, Sutton

Eleventh District—Marion, Monongalia and Taylor Counties

J. H. MCDERMOTT, Morgantown	MRS. MARY D. EMORY, Morgantown
M. E. MORGAN, Fairmont	MRS. FLORENCE R. AYERS Fairmont

**Twelfth District—Doddridge, Harrison and Lewis Counties**

GEO. E. WHITE,  
Weston

LUCIUS HOGE, JR.,  
Clarksburg

MRS. CHAS. S. ELLIOTT,  
Clarksburg

MRS. MAY H. WILSON,  
Weston

**Thirteenth District—Pendleton, Randolph and Upshur Counties**

CLAUDE W. MAXWELL,  
Elkins

J. A. RUSMISELL,  
Buckhannon

MRS. JOHN B. HILLEARY,  
Buckhannon

MRS. A. M. FREDLOCK,  
Elkins

**Fourteenth District—Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston and Tucker Counties**

THOMAS D. CAMPBELL,  
Piedmont

F. L. LAKIN,  
Terra Alta

MRS. WILLIAM C. BOND,  
Thomas

MISS SUE M. JOHNSON,  
Keyser

**Fifteenth District—Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson and Morgan Counties**

G. H. CHILD,  
Harpers Ferry

J. O. HENSON,  
Martinsburg

MRS. R. B. DAWSON,  
Berkeley Springs

MISS HATTIE L. ZEPP,  
Martinsburg

**Members at Large**

HARRY H. JONES,  
Wheeling

S. R. ANDERSON,  
Bluefield

C. E. MITCHELL,  
Institute

REPUBLICAN COUNTY CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES 995

LIST OF WEST VIRGINIA REPUBLICAN COUNTY CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES, 1924

COUNTIES	CHAIRMEN	SECRETARIES
Barbour.....	Austin C. Merrill, Philippi.....	Floyd Bennett, Philippi, R. 3.
Berkeley.....	Harold O. Keedy, Martinsburg.....	Edward J. Fulk, Martinsburg
Boone.....	L. P. Hagar, Madison.....	G. W. Mitchell, Madison
Braxton.....	C. Paul Weaver, Sutton.....	Mrs. Claude Stalnaker, Sutton
Brooke.....	James M. Nelson, Wellsburg.....	Miss Mabel V. Owens, Wellsburg
Catell.....	Dr. Henry D. Hatfield, Huntington.....	George R. Ayres, Barboursville
Calhoun.....	E. L. Hays, Arnoldsburg.....	Holly Nester, Arnoldsburg
Clay.....	J. G. Bradley, Dundon.....	John B. Wheeler, Clay
Doddridge.....	L. R. Charter, West Union.....	P. M. Ireland, West Union
Fayette.....	C. A. Conley, Gauley Bridge.....	E. W. Becker, Fayetteville
Gilmer.....	W. A. Moore, Tanner.....	J. D. Jones, Glenville
Grant.....	H. A. Alt, Petersburg.....	C. H. Hood, Arthur
Greenbrier.....	Edwin Boone, Ronceverte.....	William M. Beal, Ronceverte
Hampshire.....	W. H. McDonald, Romney.....	A. K. Rannels, Romney
Hancock.....	R. M. Brown, New Cumberland.....	H. S. Cain, New Cumberland
Hardy.....	Herman Sions, Moorefield.....	M. A. Evans, Flats
Harrison.....	Anthony F. McCue, Clarksburg.....	Lawrence R. Lynch, Clarksburg
Jackson.....	Sattis Simmons, Ripley.....	E. C. Tolley, Ripley
Jefferson.....	Frank B. Robinson, Ranson.....	Mrs. Frances Seechrist, Charles Town
Kanawha.....	D. L. Salisbury, Charleston.....	George Ewing, Charleston
Lewis.....	Charles B. Goodwin, Weston.....	Lawrence B. Harris, Weston
Lincoln.....	Harry Bailey, Hamlin.....	Edward Madden, Hamlin
Logan.....	Coleman Hatfield, Logan.....	John Claypool, Logan
Marion.....	M. E. Morgan, Fairmont.....	Miss Ella M. Ward, Fairmont
Marsball.....	G. L. King, Cameron.....	Sebastean R. Thompson, Moundsville
Mason.....	Bert E. Sayre, Letart.....	Mrs. Lucy J. Woodrum, Clifton
Mercer.....	J. C. Paek, Bramwell.....	Jim H. Shott, Bluefield
Mineral.....	Emory Tyler, Keyser.....	W. Elliott Nefflen, Keyser
Mingo.....	James Darnon, Williamson.....	O. H. Booten, Williamson
Monongalia.....	Hugh W. Cox, Morgantown.....	James H. Krepps, Morgantown
Monroe.....	O. R. Houchins, Alderson.....	E. Don Ballard, Union
Morgan.....	Harry Beard, Berkeley Springs.....	Mrs. B. R. Dawson, Berkeley Springs
McDowell.....	McGinnis Hatfield, Northfork.....	Hobart E. Payne, Welch
Nicholas.....	A. L. Craig, Richwood.....	Miss Gertrude Dotson, Richwood
Ohio.....	Edward Kroneweth, Wheeling.....	Richard T. Cresap, Wheeling
Pendleton.....	Byron Boggs, Franklin.....	Byron Boggs, Franklin
Pleasants.....	Dr. J. Riley McCollum, St. Marys.....	C. P. Craig, St. Marya
Pocahontas.....	C. P. McNeill, Marlinton.....	Mrs. A. C. McCoy, Marlinton
Preston.....	H. G. Crogan, Kingwood.....	C. W. Wolfe, Kingwood
Putnam.....	Stanley Neal, Hurricane.....	R. C. Mullins, Winfield
Raleigh.....	C. R. Harless, Beckley.....	T. J. McGinnis, Beckley
Randolph.....	F. E. Tallman, Elkins.....	Joseph J. Madden, Elkins
Ritchie.....	J. E. Overton, Cairo.....	H. E. McGinnis, Cairo
Roane.....	A. M. McKown, Spencer.....	C. W. Shears, Spencer
Summers.....	Dr. R. S. Neely, Hinton.....	Mrs. Lura Franklin, Hinton
Taylor.....	E. F. Clark, Grafton.....	Mrs. T. W. Engle, Grafton
Tucker.....	A. S. Lindsey, Hendricks.....	Grace L. Erhard, Davis
Tyler.....	Dr. James A. Baker, Shirley.....	W. J. Neuenschwander, Sistersville
Upshur.....	J. H. Ashworth, Buckhannon.....	R. F. Poling, Buckhannon
Wayne.....	D. D. Wallace, Kenova.....	A. G. Holt, Kenova
Webster.....	William Waggy, Wainville.....	Miss Louise Miller, Cowen
Wetzel.....	William J. Devine, Hundred.....	Samuel W. Fisher, Now Martinsville
Wirt.....	George A. Dye, Jr., Palestine.....	E. H. Lockhart, Elizabeth
Wool.....	J. C. Shoets, Parkersburg.....	Mrs. Lillian Nickum, Parkersburg
Wyoming.....	D. D. Moran, Mullens.....	Shorman H. Ballard, Mullens



REPUBLICAN NATIONAL, CONGRESSIONAL AND STATE  
TICKETS FOR 1924

National Ticket

For President—CALVIN COOLIDGE, of Massachusetts.

For Vice President—CHARLES G. DAWES, of Illinois.

Presidential Electors

AT LARGE—Mrs. George Poffenbarger, of Charleston, Kanawha County,  
and Mrs. Julian G. Hearne, of Wheeling, Ohio County.

FIRST DISTRICT—Charles Baird Mitchell, of Fairmont, Marion County.

SECOND DISTRICT—Mrs. A. A. Pickering, of Rowlesburg, Preston Co.

THIRD DISTRICT—Amos Bright, of Sutton, Braxton County.

FOURTH DISTRICT—W. S. Blizzard, of Parkersburg, Wood County.

FIFTH DISTRICT—Edward O'Toole, of Gary, McDowell County.

SIXTH DISTRICT—Joseph Raine, of Rainelle, Greenbrier County.

For United States Senator

GUY D. GOFF, of Clarksburg, Harrison County.

Congressional Ticket

FIRST DISTRICT—Carl G. Bachmann, of Wheeling, Ohio, County.

SECOND DISTRICT—Frank L. Bowman, of Morgantown, Monongalia  
County.

THIRD DISTRICT—John M. Wolverton, of Richwood, Nicholas County.

FOURTH DISTRICT—Harry C. Woodyard, of Spencer, Roane County.

FIFTH DISTRICT—James F. Strother, of Welch, McDowell County.

SIXTH DISTRICT—Leonard S. Echols, of Charleston, Kanawha County.

State Ticket

FOR GOVERNOR—Howard M. Gore, of Clarksburg, Harrison County.

FOR SECRETARY OF STATE—George W. Sharp, of Marlinton, Pocahontas  
County.

FOR STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF FREE SCHOOLS—George M. Ford, of  
Dunbar, Kanawha County.

FOR STATE TREASURER—W. S. Johnson, of Mt. Hope, Fayette County.

FOR AUDITOR—John C. Bond, of Charleston, Kanawha County.

FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL—H. B. Lee, of Bluefield, Mercer County.

FOR COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE—John W. Smith, of Weston, Lewis  
County.

FOR SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS

LONG TERM—Homer B. Woods, of Harrisville, Ritchie County; and M. O.  
Litz, of Welch, McDowell County.

SHORT TERM—John H. Hatcher, of Beckley, Raleigh County.

## Republican State Platform, 1924

(Adopted August 14th, at a Convention held in the City of Huntington)

The Republican Party of West Virginia, in convention assembled, reaffirms the principles of the party which for more than three decades the voters of our State have heartily endorsed in succeeding elections. We commend the sound Americanism and the broad, constructive, progressive views set forth in the Republican National Platform and express our great satisfaction with and an enthusiastic endorsement of the illustrious standard bearers chosen to head the national ticket, President Calvin Coolidge, of the State of Massachusetts, and Charles G. Dawes, of the State of Illinois, and pledge the untiring efforts of a united party to give them the electoral vote of this great commonwealth, the State of West Virginia. We assert, that in this year 1924, under the able and inspiring leadership of Coolidge and Dawes, West Virginia will make no exception, but will again record itself as a steadfast Republican State.

We reaffirm our faith in the great principles of government which have distinguished the Republican party nationally, and given it successful leadership through the most glorious years of American history. We believe that the principles of national Republicanism, the currents of thought represented by Republican leadership and Republican ideals, tend best to insure the logical and orderly development of our natural wealth, the upbuilding and maintenance of our social institutions, the happiness, contentment and prosperity of our people, the preservation of stable government, and through the course of years, tend most effectively to insure the perpetuity of the Republic.

Republicanism is not a thing of a day, or an hour, it is a broad stream of liberal thought, applying itself to the problems of a notable people as they arise year after year, and solving those problems effectively, both for the welfare of the individual, and the stability of the State.

It is the glory of this country that every child born under the American flag, has limitless opportunities before him. There are no bars, legal or social, to the fullest use of his powers and talents for his own benefit and for the benefit of society. Under Republican administration, the doors of opportunity have been kept wide open to the youth of America; schools have been built without limit; hours of labor have been shortened; the avenues to scientific and technical training have been multiplied beyond measure. Today, as never before in the history of this, or any other people, the opportunities for useful work beckon to the youth of our land, and the policy of the great Republican Party in State and Nation, has been largely responsible for this ideal condition.

### Close of Last Democratic Administration

We are reminded that when the last Democratic administration went out of control of our National Government there were nearly five millions of people in this country unemployed; industry and commerce were stagnant; agriculture was prostrate; business was depressed; Government bonds were selling as low as 85 cents on the dollar; peace had not been concluded; our relations abroad were not understood. In fact there was a lack of faith in the administration of government which brought about distrust in the principles upon which our institutions are founded.

Today labor is generally employed; industry and commerce are active; foreign and domestic credits are sound; we are at peace with the world; progress has been made toward disarmament and our friendship with world powers has been strengthened; our foreign and domestic positions are understood. Time has been too short, however, to correct all of the ills which the Republican administration inherited from eight years of Democratic rule, but the notable accomplishments to date warrant us in appealing to the country with entire confidence and satisfaction.

### Public Economy

Especially do we note with satisfaction and heartily endorse the effort and insistence of President Coolidge for public economy and thereby in the reduction of the burden of taxation. As does our national platform, likewise do we point with pride to the fact that "a policy of strict economy by the Republican administration since 1921 has made a reduction in taxation and has enabled the Government to reduce the public debt by two and a half billion dollars. This policy vigorously enforced has resulted in a progressive reduction of public expenditures until they are now two billion dollars per annum less than in 1921. The tax burdens of the people have been relieved to the extent of \$1,250,000,000 per annum. Government securities have been increased in value more than three billion dollars. Deficits have been converted into surplus. The budget system has been firmly established, and the number of Federal employes has been reduced more than one hundred thousand. We commend the firm insistence of President Coolidge upon rigid government economy and pledge him our earnest support to this end."

"We believe that the achievement of the Republican administration in reducing taxation by \$1,250,000,000 per annum; reducing of the public debt by \$2,432,000,000; installing a budget system; reducing the public expenditures from five billion five hundred million dollars per annum to approximately \$3,400,000,000 per annum, thus reducing the ordinary expenditures of the government to substantially a pre-war basis; and the complete restoration of public credit; the payment or refunding of seven and one-half billions of public obligations without disturbances of credit or industry—all during the short period of three years—presents a record unsurpassed in the history of public finance."

### The Tariff

Particularly do we endorse and commend the sturdy declaration in the Republican National Platform for tariff protection of American industries and American labor; a tariff sufficient to maintain the American standard of living. We believe that the protective tariff is not solely an economic factor. It is a fundamental in the maintenance of American citizenship. We believe in this great land, with all its wealth of natural resources; with its highly developed machinery of transportation and distribution; with its millions of trained workmen and marvelous accumulation of useful machinery, we have the organization for the production of the largest amount of useful goods and for their distribution among all the people that any nation in the world has, and we believe that these enormous advantages should be reserved and developed for our own people under conditions that tend to enable every American family to live in comfort, to enjoy a measure of leisure, to educate their children, and to inspire them with the highest ideals of citizenship. In a republic, such as ours, the State finally depends upon the maintenance of the highest degree of intelligence and conscience in the whole body of the electorate, and the protective tariff and the American standard of living, are the surest guarantees of the standards of our citizenship, and of the perpetuity of our institutions.

### Our Foreign Relations

We further commend the sincere and earnest declaration of the Republican National Platform relative to our relations to the Nations of Europe, and the world in general. America does not repudiate a single obligation of service to humanity. It shirks none. It seeks to be of the greatest use to the people of the world, but this mighty and exalted nation refuses to enter blindfolded into any combination or association of conflicting interests, that may bind its hands and force its judgment, at any particular crisis. The true policy of America is a policy of aloofness so far as the selfish conflicts of the old world are concerned, and a policy of helpfulness whenever opportunity comes to exert an influence for peace; for the solution of international problems and for the betterment of the world. We can afford to assume the burdens of no other people blindly, but we can intelligently use our great power and commanding position, and exercise our moral influence to help solve world problems and promote world peace. We particularly point with pride to the achievements of the Conference for the Reduction of Armaments inaugurated by Warren G. Harding and Charles E. Hughes, a conference which did more to promote peace than any other like movement in history.

### Discriminatory Freight Rates

Present freight rates in numerous instances, have had the effect of materially retarding the industrial activities of our State. Agriculture

also has suffered. Transportation charges have had a serious effect upon our coal industry. Mining activities have been curtailed and in many sections ceased altogether. Miners have been deprived of steady employment and the life of one of West Virginia's basic industries is seriously threatened.

We demand for West Virginia producers the fullest opportunity to put their commodities into the channels of commerce on a basis equal with the producers of other States.

#### Our National Nominees

We review with strong approval the official life of President Calvin Coolidge, his promptness and coolness in meeting every crisis of his administration, his unswerving loyalty to duty and law enforcement, his attitude of sane progress as opposed to radicalism. We commend his manner of handling the vital questions of his administration and we pledge ourselves to stand solidly back of and work unceasingly for an overwhelming majority in West Virginia for his election.

Because of his splendid service to the world through the Dawes Plan for reparations between nations, his effective constructive work in the many other positions of trust to which he has been called, his broad humanitarianism, his practical business ability, his dynamic energy, his firm stand on true Republican principles, we most heartily endorse the nomination of Charles G. Dawes for the position of Vice President of this great Republic and pledge him our undivided support.

#### State Nominees

It is with genuine satisfaction that we commend to the voters of this State Honorable Howard M. Gore, our Republican nominee for Governor. Possessed of a training and practical experience of the soil; of an accurate knowledge of and a true desire to treat fairly the various industries and interests of the State; of a human sympathy with the great mass of common people of this Commonwealth; of an education obtained from our free schools and West Virginia's own university; and of the knowledge received as Assistant Secretary of Agriculture of this—the world's greatest Republic—he is an ideal man to become the Chief Executive of our own West Virginia.

It is with equal satisfaction that we present to the electors of this Commonwealth that indomitable, dynamic, sterling Republican, Colonel Guy Despard Goff, our Republican nominee for the United States Senate. For a half century the Goff name has been a household word in West Virginia and like his distinguished father, he stands second to none as orator, soldier, lawyer and statesman. We believe that his unswerving patriotism and devotion to country, his knowledge of governmental affairs, his ability as a statesman, his untiring energy, his love for the happiness and prosperity of all the people of this Nation will make him one of the most outstanding figures in that great branch of our legislative body, the United States Senate. We conceive his election to

be of the utmost importance to the people of this great State, and most heartily and earnestly recommend him to the electorate.

We present with pride to the voters of West Virginia the remainder of the Republican ticket. We believe this to be one of the strongest tickets ever presented to this or any other State and we urge upon our citizens the election of the entire ticket, pledging, a clean, progressive, economical administration.

### Taxation and Finance

Taxation is the supreme issue in State and Nation. The Republican Party, through its representatives at Washington, has given the world a stimulating example of economy and business-like fiscal administration, through intelligent application of the budget.

The Republican Party in West Virginia, under the leadership of our Republican Governors, has achieved a splendid constructive record in dealing with the never ending problem of taxation. Even under the stress of unforeseen and extraordinary items, including the Virginia Debt decision and the destruction of the State Capitol, such has been the wisdom and prudence of Republican administration as to hold the tax level of West Virginia well below the average in the Nation.

The Republicans of West Virginia, in convention assembled, recognizing the need for a general conservation of public funds, do hereby pledge their candidates for State offices and all candidates for the Legislature to a policy of strict and unflinching economy in State administration, and urge upon all county and municipal levying bodies acceptance of the same principles.

Through the incoming Republican administration we commit our party to a course fair to every interest and prejudicial to none. And we entreat every interest to approach the question of taxation from a viewpoint embracing the broadest plan of justice and fairness in its own demands and concessions, to the end that the way may be opened to a truly just and equitable distribution of the tax burden.

We recommend that the question of taxation be removed in so far as possible from sectional or political bias, and suggest an impartial study of all its phases by representatives of every group of business and industry, inclusive, of course, of the farmer and labor elements of our population, in order that groups heretofore in conflict may act in harmony and thus secure the enactment of legislation satisfactory to all.

### Law Enforcement

The law of the State is the supreme rule of conduct for the citizens. Upon enforcement and observance of the law depends the peace and safety of the people.

Conditions growing out of the World War and modern means of transportation have made the enforcement of law increasingly difficult. However, these obstacles must be met and overcome. It is essential, not only to enforce the law with firmness and even-handed justice with

respect to all citizens alike, but to enforce it in such a manner as to create a wholesome respect for law and government. In this connection we note with satisfaction the record of the present State Administration in the enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment.

The right to liberty, property and pursuit of happiness and protection in the full enjoyment of the same must not be abridged.

We believe that only duly and legally constituted public officials should be entrusted with the duty of law enforcement.

To these principles of law enforcement the Republican Party stands pledged.

#### Endorsement of Administration

We commend the administration of Governor Ephraim F. Morgan. Like his Republican predecessors in that high office he has been true to the faith. He has given to the State a full measure of untiring, patriotic and honest service. We extol his efforts toward rigid economy in State and County administration and we pledge ourselves to the progressive reduction of taxes and to the curtailment of expenses along all practical lines that do not hinder efficiency in government.

We endorse the administration of the various elective State Departments, including the office of the Secretary of State, Auditor, Treasurer, Attorney General, Commissioner of Agriculture and State Superintendent of Free Schools. These offices have been efficiently conducted with service to the people the dominating thought.

#### Labor's Friend

West Virginia is largely an industrial State. Thousands of our people earn their living in mines, in factories, and work shops. It is distinctly a State that is concerned in industrial development, and particularly, in the questions which affect labor and capital. It is with particular pride that we point to the mass of progressive legislation for the benefit of the working men that Republican leadership has put upon the statute books of West Virginia, and we call attention to the fact that every liberal and progressive measure, making for safety on the railroads; making for safety in the mines; making for the betterment of conditions in factories and work shops; making for the compensation to the families of those who are killed or injured in industry; every word of this legislation from beginning to end has been the work of Republican legislators or Republican administration. Today West Virginia stands in the front rank of those States that have wisely and continuously cared for the health of their working people; that have protected them in their employment; that have guarded against the accidents of industrial occupation, and have maintained them in periods of disability; and the fact that West Virginia does stand in the front rank of those liberal and progressive States has been due to Republican legislation and Republican leadership. We pledge the Republican party in West Virginia to a continuance of this wise and liberal policy. The protection

of the working man in his legal rights, in his opportunities for useful employment, and all those things which make for the welfare of himself and his family will be the first care and thought of Republican legislation.

And looking beyond our borders, we call the attention of the working men of West Virginia to the fact that in practically every State in which in the past quarter of a century they have been able to secure advanced legislation limiting the hours of employment of children, securing safety devices in the mines, railroads and factories, assuring protection against accidents and compensation for the same, such States have been almost invariably Republican States.

#### **Anti-Lynching Law**

We call attention to the splendid anti-lynching law passed by the Republican Legislature of 1921, and heartily commend the Republican State Senate of the 1923 session for its prompt and effective killing of the bill to annul this law, which was introduced into and enthusiastically passed by the Democratic House of the same Legislature.

#### **Endorse Permanent Court**

We endorse the Permanent Court of International Justice as advocated by Presidents Harding and Coolidge and quote with commendation from the National Platform of the Republican Party: "This Government has definitely refused membership in the League of Nations and to assume any obligations under the covenant of the League. On this we stand."

#### **Adjusting Taxation**

We commend the plan of President Coolidge to call a joint meeting of National and State tax officials for the purpose of adjusting questions of taxation between Federal and State Governments and of lightening the present tax burdens.

#### **Child-Labor Amendment**

Practically every amendment made to the Federal Constitution for the benefit of the human race was placed there by the Republican Party. It freed a race from bondage, admitted them to citizenship and enfranchised womankind. Whenever a great moral issue confronted them the people have looked to the Republican Party. The Federal Congress has submitted to the several States for ratification a proposed amendment to the Federal Constitution regulating child labor. Under the time-worn plea of State's rights the Democratic States of the Solid South will refuse to ratify this amendment, yet these same Democratic States have steadfastly declined to enact State legislation to prevent the abuse of children in industry. We commend the Republican Party in West Virginia for enacting a model child labor law that protects the children of our State and we pledge the Republican members of the Legislature promptly to ratify the proposed Federal amendment.



### Democratic Obstruction

In the Legislative session of 1923 the Democratic leadership in control of the House of Delegates displayed such deplorable incapacity and lamentable inefficiency as to bring ridicule upon the State. The plan formulated by the majority leadership of the House of Delegates to cripple the State institutions, retard the State Departments in the exercise of functions imposed by law, and obstruct the orderly procedure of the State business, deserved the resentment that followed not only from Republicans but from thousands of Democrats who felt that fidelity to their State was more to be desired than fealty to a party caucus. The reactionary attempt of the House leadership to return to legislative practices of forty years ago halted the expeditious dispatch of the public business, extended the legislative session for 108 days with consequent increase of legislative expense and interfered with the operation of the courts in withholding from witnesses and jurors in every County of the State the legal fees and compensation they had earned when lawfully summoned into courts of justice. We commend the Republican members of the Legislature and the Democratic members of that body who joined them in their unyielding and successful stand against retrogressive measures and the nullification of progress made under Republican rule.

### The Colored Citizen

The Republican Party in West Virginia has given to the citizens of the Negro race opportunities that have been denied them wherever the Democratic Party is in the ascendancy. It has provided for the Negro political and economic equality and has protected him from racial prejudice. West Virginia is the only State south of the Mason and Dixon line where the Negro population has shown an increase in the last decade. Facilities for the education of colored citizens have enabled them to educate their children and the per cent of illiteracy in this State among Negroes is lower than in any other State south of Pennsylvania. Appreciative of his freedom from racial prejudice and his opportunities to make an honest living unmolested and to educate his children, the Negro has come to West Virginia and found a place in the economic and civic life of the State.

### Social Welfare

The lives, health and happiness of our people always have been the first concern of the Republican Party since it came into power in West Virginia. Great progress has been made in recent years in the welfare work which the State has undertaken in behalf of its citizens.

We invite the attention of the people to the administration of the Workmen's Compensation Fund, created by a Republican Legislature. For more than ten years it has functioned for the relief of injured workmen and their dependents. Awards to workmen and their

dependents were increased by the present administration and the maximum compensable period extended, and as now administered does not impose a cent of cost on the employee.

Recognizing that the maximum allowances for injured workmen and their dependents were fixed by statutes at a time when living costs were materially lower than they are today, proper notice should be taken of this condition and in so far as possible adjustment made in accordance therewith.

The State Department of Mines created for the protection of the lives of those employed in our mines and the Department of Labor charged with similar duties in the manufacturing plants of the State have earned the lasting gratitude of the workers for the efficient manner in which they have been conducted.

The State Department of Health has proved a real benefit to the people. The scope of the work performed by this Department has been greatly broadened during the present administration. It is our most potent factor in the conservation of the health of our citizens and has curtailed if not eliminated epidemics of preventable diseases.

For the care and control of neglected and dependent children, to give to under-privileged children a better opportunity to become useful members of society, the State Board of Children's Guardians was created and has been maintained by the State.

In all lines of social work West Virginia has gained an enviable reputation among her sister States.

### Our Soldiers and Sailors

Both in Nation and State the record of the Republican Party has always been a record of generous treatment of the soldiers and sailors of all our wars.

We commend the action of the last Legislature in exempting from capitation taxes the surviving veterans of the Civil War. We take pride in the efficient and impartial manner in which the fund of \$100,000.00 has been employed by the present State administration to relieve the necessities of sick and disabled veterans of the World War.

We reaffirm the traditional Republican policy of most liberal treatment of the veterans of all our wars, and, in particular, of those laboring under physical disability resulting from their patriotic service.

### Agriculture

The Republican Party holds that it is sound public policy to encourage in every helpful and practical way the agricultural interests of the State. The agricultural activities yield us our food and raiment; both are basic necessities of life and involve the welfare of every citizen.

Co-operative marketing and similar activities, having in mind dispensing with useless agencies insofar as practicable, thereby bringing the producer and consumer closer together, should be given needful and proper assistance and encouragement.

Proper encouragement should be given to such projects as the Boys and Girls Four-H Clubs.

#### Highways

Good roads are an outstanding sign in the civilization of a Nation. West Virginia is primarily a rural State and good roads are necessary not only to provide a convenient means of transportation, but also as an aid in marketing the various commodities produced by the citizens of our State. We favor the completion of our present road building program and that every part of our public highways be made suitable for convenient and easy transportation.

#### Education

We believe that the prosperity and happiness of any country depends in great measure upon the general intelligence of her people. Democracy lives upon and survives by virtue of education and in this respect no backward step must be taken.

We therefore declare ourselves in favor of a public school system that will provide adequate and equal educational facilities for every child in the State. West Virginia has enlarged her University, improved her Normal Schools, multiplied her High Schools and bettered her Elementary Schools, but new advances in science, industry and the arts make new demands for education and the State must therefore continue to renew her efforts in support of her educational system from the bottom to the top.

In a Democratic form of government we believe that education, physical, mental, moral and spiritual tends to lessen crime, produce a stronger and healthier people, bring contentment and happiness, foster initiative and progressive thought and builds for the perpetuity of the Republic.

The fullest encouragement should at all times be given our public schools and State educational institutions. Fully realizing the important part that our teachers exercise in developing and moulding the character and lives of our children, they should at all times have helpful consideration.

# Democratic National Committee

Headquarters, Campaign of 1924—Investment Building,  
Washington, D. C.

## OFFICERS

### *Chairman*

C. L. SHAVER.....Fairmont, West Virginia

### *Vice Chairmen*

EMILY NEWELL BLAIR.....Joplin, Missouri

SAMUEL B. AMIDON.....Wichita, Kansas

FRANK HAGUE.....Jersey City, New Jersey

### *Secretary*

CHARLES A. GREATHOUSE.....Indianapolis, Indiana

### *Executive Secretary*

BURT NEW.....Indianapolis, Indiana

### *Treasurer*

JAMES W. GERARD.....New York

### *Director of Finance*

JESSE H. JONES.....Houston, Texas

### *Sergeant-at-Arms*

JOHN J. HUGHES.....Des Moines, Iowa

## MEMBERS BY STATES

ALABAMA—Walter Moore, American Trust Bldg., Birmingham; Mrs. Chas. J. Sharp, Birmingham.

ARIZONA—W. L. Barnum, Phoenix; Mrs. Theodora Marsh, Nogales.

ARKANSAS—Vincent M. Miles, 408-412 Merchants Bk. Bldg., Fort Smith; Miss Alice Cordell, Eldorado.

CALIFORNIA—Isidore B. Dockweiler, 1035 Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles; Mrs. Chas. L. Donohoe, Los Altos.

COLORADO—John T. Barnett, 608 1st Nat'l Bk. Bldg., Denver; Mrs. Gertrude A. Lee, 223 S. Logan St., Denver.

CONNECTICUT—Homer S. Cummings, Stamford Nat'l Bk. Bldg., Stamford; Miss Caroline Ruutz-Rees, Rosemary Hall, Greenwich.

DELAWARE—Andrew C. Gray, Dupont Bldg., Wilmington; Mrs. John R. Eskridge, Seaford.

FLORIDA—J. T. G. Crawford, 610 Bisbee Bldg., Jacksonville; Mrs. Lois K. Mayes, Pensacola.

GEORGIA—John S. Cohen, c/o Atlanta Journal, Atlanta; Mrs. Edgar Alexander, 178 Penn Avenue, Atlanta.

- IDAHO—Robert H. Elder, Coeur d'Alene; Mrs. Terest M. Graham, Villa Glendalough, Coeur d'Alene.
- ILLINOIS—George E. Brennan, Corn Ex. Bk. Bldg., Chicago; Mrs. Kellogg Fairbank, 1244 N. State Street, Chicago.
- INDIANA—Charles A. Greathouse, 1520 N. Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis; Mrs. Bessie L. Riggs, Sullivan.
- IOWA—C. L. Herring, 309 Polk Bldg., Des Moines; Mrs. Madge O'Neill, Columbus Junction.
- KANSAS—Samuel B. Amidon, 505 Fourth Nat'l Bk. Bldg. Wichita; Mrs. Florence G. Farley, 904 North Topeka Avenue, Wichita.
- KENTUCKY—Urey Woodson, Owensboro; Mrs. J. C. Cantrill, Georgetown.
- LOUISIANA—Lee Emmett Thomas, Shreveport; Mrs. Genevieve Clark Thomson, 1525 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans.
- MAINE—D. J. McGillicuddy, Lewiston; Mrs. Wm. R. Pattangall, 1 Green Street, Augusta.
- MARYLAND—John Walter Smith, Surry Lumber Co., Union Trust Bldg., Baltimore; Mrs. S. Johnson Poe, Gleno'er Stoney Run, Baltimore.
- MASSACHUSETTS—Edward W. Quinn, Cambridge; Mrs. Nellie M. Sullivan, 106 Highland Avenue, Fall River.
- MICHIGAN—William A. Comstock, 604 Farwell Bldg.; Detroit; Mrs. Etta C. Boltwood; 605 Michigan Trust Bldg., Grand Rapids.
- MINNESOTA—Joseph Wolf, State Hdqts. The Ryan Hotel, St. Paul; Miss Jessie Scott, Ryan Hotel, St. Paul.
- MISSISSIPPI—Henry Minor, Macon; Mrs. Daisy McLaurin Stevens, Rankin.
- MISSOURI—W. T. Kemper, Kansas City; Mrs. Emily Newell Blair, (Joplin) 335 Investment Bldg., Washington, D. C.
- MONTANA—J. Bruce Kremer, Butte; Mrs. J. S. M. Neill, 725 Madison Avenue, Helena.
- NEBRASKA—Arthur F. Mullen, 1330 1st. Nat'l Bk. Bldg., Omaha; Dr. Jennie Callfas, 903 Mercer Park Blvd., Omaha.
- NEVADA—Samuel M. Pickett, 220 Virginia Street, Reno; Mrs. Frances Friedhoff, Yerington.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE—Robert C. Murchie, Concord; Mrs. Dorothy B. Jackson, Concord.
- NEW JERSEY—Frank Hague, City Hall, Jersey City; Mrs. James J. Billington, 2614 Boulevard, Jersey City.
- NEW MEXICO—Arthur Seligman, Santa Fe; Mrs. Jennie Martin Kirby, Tucumcari.
- NEW YORK—Norman E. Mack, Buffalo Times, Buffalo; Miss Elizabeth Marbury, 33 W. 42nd St., Room 1040, New York City.
- NORTH CAROLINA—F. M. Simmons, New Bern (Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.); Miss Mary O. Graham, Charlotte.
- NORTH DAKOTA—R. B. Murphy, Bismarck; Mrs. Esther S. Johnson, Bismarck.
- OHIO—E. H. Moore, Youngstown; Mrs. Bernice Pyke, 1185 Andrews Ave., Cleveland.

- OKLAHOMA—Scott Ferris (Lawton) 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.; Mrs. D. A. McDougall, Sapulpa.
- OREGON—Will R. King, Portland; Mrs. Irene C. Stuart, 461 Benton St., Portland.
- PENNSYLVANIA—Joseph F. Guffey, 2nd Ave. & Ferry St., Pittsburgh; Mrs. Lillian D. Bergey, 543 W. Indiana Ave., Philadelphia.
- RHODE ISLAND—Patrick H. Quinn, Providence; Mrs. Jane A. Newton, 87 Hope St., Providence.
- SOUTH CAROLINA—John Gary Evans, Spartanburg; Mrs. Leroy Springs, Lancaster.
- SOUTH DAKOTA—W. W. Howes, Wolsey; Mrs. H. C. Snodgrass, Interior.
- TENNESSEE—Cordell Hull, Carthage; Mrs. Benton McMillin, 3823 Richland Ave., Nashville.
- TEXAS—Jed C. Adams, Dallas; Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth, Fort Worth.
- UTAH—James H. Moyle, Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City; Mrs. Weston Vernon, Logan.
- VERMONT—Frank H. Duffy, Rutland; Miss Alice D. Sullivan, Windsor.
- VIRGINIA—Carter Glass, Lynchburg (Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.); Mrs. Beverly B. Munford, 503 E. Grace St., Richmond.
- WASHINGTON—George F. Christensen, Stevenson; Mrs. E. D. Christian, 703 E. Ermina Ave., Spokane.
- WEST VIRGINIA—C. W. Osenton, Fayetteville; Mrs. Frank Mann, Huntington.
- WISCONSIN—Martin L. Lueck, Beaver Dam; Mrs. Gertrude Bowler, 512 St. Clair Ave., Sheboygan.
- WYOMING—Patrick J. Quealy, Kemmerer; Mrs. Burke H. Sinclair, Casper.
- ALASKA—T. J. Donohoe, Cordova; Mrs. John W. Troy, Juneau (1069 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.)
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—John F. Costello, 434 Woodward Bldg. Washington; Mrs. J. Borden Harriman, 2017 F St. N. W., Washington.
- HAWAII—John H. Wilson, Honolulu; Mrs. L. L. McCandless, Honolulu.
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Robert E. Manley, Naga, Camerines, Sur; Grace E. Westerhouse, 636 H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, California.
- PORTO RICO—Henry W. Dooley, P. O. Box 263, San Juan; Mrs. Isabel Locke Horton, Mayaguez.
- CANAL ZONE—Frank T. Hamlin, Santa Fe, New Mexico; Mrs. R. E. Keane, Ancon.

## DEMOCRATIC STATE CHAIRMEN

- ALABAMA—R. B. Evins, 916 Woodward Bldg., Birmingham.
- ARIZONA—Vernon L. Vaughn, Phoenix.
- ARKANSAS—Thos. W. Campbel, Little Rock.
- CALIFORNIA—Claude F. Purkitt, Willows, Court House (Hdqts. 1069 Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco.)

- COLORADO—Raymond Miller, Brown Palace Hotel, Denver.  
CONNECTICUT—Edward M. Yoemans, Hartford.  
DELAWARE—Harry T. Graham, Hdqts. 310-311-312 Ford Bldg., Wilmington.  
FLORIDA—Robert E. Davis, Gainesville.  
GEORGIA—G. E. Maddox, Rome.  
IDAHO—L. E. Dillingham, Mackay.  
ILLINOIS—John P. Devine, Dixon, (Hdqts. Parlor A, Hotel Sherman, Chicago.)  
INDIANA—Walter S. Chambers, Newcastle (Hdqts. 386 Claypool Hotel, Indianapolis.)  
IDAHO—L. E. Dillingham, Mackay.  
KANSAS—Fred Robinson, 420 Brotherhood Bldg., Kansas City.  
KENTUCKY—Samuel M. Wilson, 547 Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.  
LOUISIANA—Martin Behrman, American Bank, New Orleans,  
MAINE—Dan W. Cony, 184 Water St., Augusta.  
MARYLAND—J. Enos Ray, Chillum (Hdqts. Royal Arcanum Bldg., Baltimore.)  
MASSACHUSETTS—Charles H. McGlue, Lynn (Hdqts. Room 41, 75 State St. Boston.)  
MICHIGAN—William A. Comstock, 604 Farwell Bldg., Detroit.  
MINNESOTA—Julius Thorson, Benson.  
MISSISSIPPI—Calvin Wells, Jackson.  
MISSOURI—Judge Frank H. Farris, Rolla.  
MONTANA—J. E. Erickson, Kalispell,  
NEBRASKA—T. S. Allen, 207-9-11 Lincoln Hotel, Lincoln.  
NEVADA—William McKnight, 14 & 18 Fordonia Bldg., Reno.  
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Robert Jackson, Concord. (St. Hqts. 80 N. Main St.)  
NEW JERSEY—Harry Heher, Commonwealth Bldg., Trenton.  
NEW MEXICO—George H. Hunker, East Las Vegas.  
NEW YORK—Herbert C. Pell, Jr., 11 East 45th St., New York.  
NORTH CAROLINA—John G. Dawson, Kinston.  
NORTH DAKOTA—James E. Campbell, Mandan.  
OHIO—Thos. E. Dye, Urbana.  
OKLAHOMA—Robert L. Davidson, 304 Mayo Bldg., Tulsa (St. Hdqts. Bassett Bldg., Oklahoma City.)  
OREGON—Dr. C. J. Smith, 707 Broadway Bldg., Portland.  
PENNSYLVANIA—John H. Bigelow, Hazelton.  
RHODE ISLAND—James E. Dunne, 18 Flora St., Providence.  
SOUTH CAROLINA—Edgar A. Brown, Barnwell.  
SOUTH DAKOTA—L. N. Crill, Elk Point.  
TENNESSEE—Ernest N. Haston, State House, Nashville.  
TEXAS—Frank C. Davis, 711 Brady Bldg., San Antonio.  
UTAH—James H. Waters, Newhouse Hotel, Salt Lake City.  
VERMONT—James P. Leamy, Rutland.  
VIRGINIA—H. F. Byrd., Winchester.  
WASHINGTON—C. D. Martin, Cheney.  
WEST VIRGINIA—R. F. Dunlap, Hinton.  
WISCONSIN—John P. Hume, Plankinton Hotel, Milwaukee.  
WYOMING—Dr. J. R. Hylton, Douglas.

# Democratic National Convention, 1924

Held in the City of New York, June 24 to July 10

## DELEGATES FROM WEST VIRGINIA

### At Large

JOHN J. CORNWELL,  
Romney

MRS. WILLIAM CAMPBELL,  
Charles Town

DAVID E. FRENCH,  
Bluefield

MRS. FRANK N. MANN,  
Huntington

JOHNSON C. MCKINLEY,  
Wheeling

ETHEL E. MORELAND,  
Morgantown

JOHN F. RATCLIFF,  
Huntington

MRS. ANDREW PRICE,  
Marlinton

### Congressional District Delegates

*First*—Scott C. Lowe, Fairmont; James W. Ewing, Wheeling.

*Second*—Lee J. Sandridge, Philippi; Louis H. Thompson, Martinsburg.

*Third*—Louis A. Johnson, Clarksburg; Frank G. Bland, Clarksburg.

*Fourth*—Wm. G. Peterkin, Parkersburg; Charles R. Wilson, Huntington.

*Fifth*—Don Chafin, Logan; W. S. Rosenheim, Williamson.

*Sixth*—B. Kemp Littlepage, Charleston; W. A. MacCorkle, Charleston.

### Congressional District Alternates

*First*—J. J. P. O'Brien, Wheeling; C. E. Smith, Fairmont.

*Second*—Howard L. Swisher, Morgantown; C. H. Scott, Elkins.

*Third*—J. W. Harbert, Clarksburg; Leo P. Caulfield, Clarksburg.

*Fourth*—Geo. B. Crow, Ripley; Oscar L. Standard, Huntington.

*Fifth*—Dr. L. H. Clark, Kyle; W. M. Lafon, Union.

*Sixth*—A. W. Cox, Charleston; Dr. G. C. Robertson, Charleston.



## DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL PLATFORM

(Adopted at a Convention held in the City of New York June 24 to July 10, 1924, inclusive.)

Woodrow Wilson

We, the representatives of the Democratic Party, in National Convention assembled, pay our profound homage to the memory of Woodrow Wilson. Our hearts are filled with gratitude that American Democracy should have produced this man, whose spirit and influence will live on through the ages; and that it was our privilege to have cooperated with him in the advancement of ideals of government which will serve as an example and inspiration for this and future generations. We affirm our abiding faith in those ideals, and pledge ourselves to take up the standard which he bore and to strive for the full triumph of the principles of Democracy to which he dedicated his life.

Democratic vs. Republican Principles

The Democratic Party believes in equal rights to all and special privilege to none. The Republican Party holds that special privileges are essential to national prosperity. It believes that national prosperity must originate with the special interests, and seep down through the channels of trade to the less favored industries, to the wage earners and small salaried employees. It has accordingly enthroned privilege and nurtured selfishness. The Republican Party is concerned chiefly with material things; the Democratic Party is concerned chiefly with human rights. The masses, burdened by discriminating laws and unjust administration, are demanding relief. The favored special interests, represented by the Republican Party, contented with their unjust privileges, are demanding that no change be made. The Democratic Party stands for remedial legislation and progress. The Republican Party stands still.

Party Records Compared

We urge the American people to compare the record of eight unsullied years of Democratic administration with that of the Republican administration. In the former there was no corruption. Party pledges were faithfully fulfilled, and a Democratic Congress enacted an extraordinary number of constructive and remedial laws. The economic life of the nation was quickened. Tariff taxes were reduced. A Federal Trade Commission was created. A Federal Farm Loan System was established. Child Labor legislation was enacted. A Good Roads bill was passed. Eight Hour Laws were adopted. A Secretary of Labor was given a seat in the Cabinet of the President. The Clayton amendment to the Sherman Anti-Trust Act was passed, freeing American labor and taking it from the category of commodities. By the Smith-Lever bill improvement of agricultural conditions was effected. A Corrupt Practice Act

was adopted. A well considered Warehouse Act was passed. Federal employment bureaus were created, Farm Loan banks were organized and the Federal Reserve system was established. Privilege was uprooted. A corrupt lobby was driven from the National Capitol. A higher sense of individual and national duty was aroused. America enjoyed an unprecedented period of social and material progress.

During the time which intervened between the inauguration of a Democratic administration on March 4th, 1913, and our entrance into the World War, we placed upon the statute books of our country more effective, constructive and remedial legislation than the Republican Party had placed there in a generation.

During the great struggle which followed we had a leadership that carried America to greater heights of honor and power and glory than she had ever known before in her entire history.

Transition from this period of exalted Democratic leadership to the sordid record of the last three and a half years make the Nation ashamed. It marks the contrast between a high conception of public service and an avid purpose to distribute spoils.

#### Republican Inefficiency and Corruption

Never before in our history has the government been so tainted by corruption, and never has an administration so utterly failed. The nation has been appalled by the revelations of political depravity which have characterized the conduct of public affairs. We arraign the Republican Party for attempting to limit inquiry into official delinquencies and to impede, if not to frustrate, the investigations to which in the beginning the Republican Party and leaders assented, but which later they regarded with dismay. These investigations sent the former Secretary of the Interior to Three Rivers in disgrace and dishonor. These investigations revealed the incapacity and indifference to public obligation of the Secretary of the Navy, compelling him, by force of public opinion, to quit the Cabinet. These investigations confirmed the general impression as to the unfitness of the Attorney-General by exposing an official situation and personal contacts which shocked the conscience of the nation and compelled his dismissal from the Cabinet. These investigations disclosed the appalling condition of the Veterans' bureau with its fraud upon the Government, and its cruel neglect of the sick and disabled soldiers of the World War. These investigations revealed the criminal and fraudulent nature of the oil leases, which caused the Congress, despite the indifference of the Executive, to direct recovery of the public domain and the prosecution of the criminal.

Such are the exigencies of partisan politics that Republican leaders are teaching the strange doctrine that public censure should be directed against those who expose crime rather than against criminals who have committed the offenses. If only three Cabinet officers out of ten are disgraced, the country is asked to marvel at how many are free from taint. Long boastful that it was the only party "fit to govern," the

Republican party has proven its inability to govern even itself. It is at war with itself. As an agency of government it has ceased to function. This nation cannot afford to entrust its welfare to a political organization that cannot master itself, or to an executive whose policies have been rejected by its own party. To retain in power an administration of this character would inevitably result in four years more of continued disorder, internal dissension and governmental inefficiency.

A vote for Coolidge is a vote for chaos!

#### Issues

The dominant issues of the campaign are created by existing conditions.

Dishonesty, discrimination, extravagance, and inefficiency exist in government. The burdens of taxation have become unbearable. Distress and bankruptcy in agriculture, the basic industry of our country, is affecting the happiness and prosperity of the whole people. The high cost of living is causing hardship and unrest. The slowing down of industry is adding to the general distress. The tariff, the destruction of our foreign markets, and the high cost of transportation are taking the profit out of agriculture, mining and other raw material industries. Large standing armies and the cost of preparing for war still cast their burdens upon humanity. These conditions the existing Republican administration has proven itself unwilling or unable to redress.

The Democratic Party pledges itself to the following program:

#### Honest Government

We pledge the Democratic Party to drive from public places all who make barter of our national honor, its resources or the administration of its laws; to punish those guilty of these offenses.

To put none but the honest in public office; to practice economy in the expenditure of public money; to reverence and respect the rights of all under the Constitution.

To condemn and destroy government by the spy and the blackmailer, as by this Republican administration was both encouraged and practiced.

#### Tariff and Taxation

The Fordney-McCumber Tariff Act is the most unjust, unscientific and dishonest tariff tax measure ever enacted in our history. It is class legislation, which defrauds all the people for the benefit of a few; it heavily increases the cost of living, penalizes agriculture, corrupts the government, fosters paternalism, and, in the long run, does not benefit the very interests for which it was enacted.

We denounce the Republican tariff laws which are written in great part in aid of monopolies and thus prevent that reasonable exchange of commodities which would enable foreign countries to buy our surplus agricultural and manufactured products with resultant benefit to the

toilers and producers of America. Trade interchange, on the basis of reciprocal advantages to the countries participating, is a time-honored doctrine of Democratic faith. We declare our party's position to be in favor of a tax on commodities entering the customs houses that will promote effective competition, protect against monopoly and at the same time produce a fair revenue to support the Government.

The greatest contributing factor in the increase and unbalancing of prices is unscientific taxation. After having increased taxation and the cost of living by two billion dollars, under the Fordney-McCumber Tariff, all that the Republican Party could suggest in the way of relief was a cut of three hundred million dollars in direct taxes; and that was to be given principally to those with the largest incomes. Although there was no evidence of a lack of capital for investment to meet the present requirements of all legitimate industrial enterprises, and although the farmers and general consumers were bearing the brunt of tariff favors already granted to special interests, the administration was unable to devise any plan except one to grant further aid to the few. Fortunately this plan of the administration failed, and, under Democratic leadership aided by progressive Republicans, a more equitable one was adopted, which reduces direct taxes by about four hundred and fifty million dollars.

The issue between the President and the Democratic Party is not one of tax reduction or of the conservation of capital. It is an issue of a relative burden of taxation and of the distribution of capital as affected by the taxation of income. The President still stands on the so-called Mellon plan, which his party has just refused to endorse or mention in its platform.

The income tax was intended as a tax upon wealth. It was not intended to take from the poor any part of the necessities of life. We hold that the fairest tax with which to raise revenues for the Federal Government is the income tax. We favor a graduated tax upon incomes, so adjusted as to lay the burdens of government upon the taxpayers in proportion to the benefits they enjoy and their ability to pay. We oppose the so-called nuisance taxes, sales taxes, and all other forms of taxation that unfairly shift to the consumer the burdens of taxation. We refer to the Democratic revenue measure passed by the last Congress as distinguished from the Mellon tax plan as an illustration of the policy of the Democratic Party. We first made a flat reduction of twenty-five per cent upon the tax on all incomes payable this year, and then we so changed the proposed Mellon plan as to eliminate taxes upon the poor, reduce them upon moderate incomes and, in a lesser degree, upon the incomes of multimillionaires. We hold that all taxes are unnecessarily high, and pledge ourselves to further reductions.

We denounce the Mellon tax plan as a device to relieve multimillionaires at the expense of other taxpayers, and we accept the issue of taxation tendered by President Coolidge.

### Agriculture

During the four years of Republican government, the economic condition of the American farmer has changed from comfort to bankruptcy, with all its attendant miseries. The chief causes for this are:

(a) The Republican Party policies of isolation in international affairs has prevented Europe from getting back to its normal balance, and, by leaving unsolved the economic problems abroad, has driven the European city population from industrial activities to the soil in large numbers in order to earn the mere necessities of life. This has deprived the American farmer of his normal export trade.

(b) The Republican policy of a prohibitive tariff, exemplified in the Fordney-McCumber law, which has forced the American farmer, with his export market debilitated, to buy manufactured goods at sustained high domestic levels, thereby making him the victim of the profiteer.

(c) The Republican policy of high transportation rates, both rail and water, which has made it impossible for the farmer to ship his produce to market at even a living profit.

To offset these policies and their disastrous results and to restore the farmer again to economic equality with other industrialists, we pledge ourselves:

(a) To adopt an international policy of such cooperation, by direct official instead of indirect and evasive unofficial means, as will reestablish the farmer's export market by restoring the industrial balance in Europe and the normal flow of international trade with the settlement of Europe's economic problems.

(b) To adjust the tariff so that the farmer and all other classes can buy again in a competitive manufacturers' market.

(c) To readjust and lower rail and water rates, which will make our markets, both for the buyer and the seller, national and international instead of regional and local.

(d) To bring about the early completion of internal waterway systems for transportation, and to develop our water powers for cheaper fertilizer and use on our farms.

(e) To stimulate by every proper governmental activity the progress of the cooperative marketing movement and the establishment of an export marketing corporation or commission in order that the exportable surplus may not establish the price of the whole crop.

(f) To secure for the farmer credits suitable for his needs.

(g) By the establishment of these policies and others naturally supplementary thereto, to reduce the margin between what the producer receives for his products and the consumer has to pay for his supplies, to the end that we secure an equality for agriculture.

### Railroads

The sponsors for the Esch-Cummins Transportation Act of 1920, at the time of its presentation to Congress, stated that it had for its purposes the reduction of the cost of transportation, the improvement of

service, the bettering of labor conditions, the promotion of peaceful cooperation between employer and employee, and at the same time, the assurance of a fair and just return to the railroads upon their investment.

We are in accord with these announced purposes, but contend that the Act has failed to accomplish them. It has failed to reduce the cost of transportation. The promised improvement in service has not been realized. The labor provisions of the Act have proven unsatisfactory in settling differences between employer and employees. The so-called recapture clause has worked to the advantage of the strong and has been of no benefit to the weak. The pronouncement in the Act for the development of both rail and water transportation has proven futile. Water transportation upon our inland waterways has not been encouraged, and limitation of our coastwise trade is threatened by the administration of the Act. It has unnecessarily interfered with the power of the States to regulate purely intrastate transportation. It must therefore be so rewritten that the high purposes which the public welfare demands may be accomplished.

Railroad freight rates should be so readjusted as to give the bulky, basic, low-priced raw commodities, such as agricultural products, coal, and ores the lowest rates, placing the higher rates upon more valuable and less bulky manufactured products.

#### Muscle Shoals and Fertilizers

We reaffirm and pledge the fulfillment of the policy, with reference to Muscle Shoals, as declared and passed by the Democratic majority of the Sixty-fourth Congress in the National Defense Act of 1916 "for the production of nitrates or other products needed for munitions of war and useful in the manufacture of fertilizers."

We hold that the production of cheaper and higher-grade fertilizers is essential to agricultural prosperity. We demand prompt action by Congress for the operation of the Muscle Shoals plants to maximum capacity in the production, distribution and sale of commercial fertilizers to the farmers of the country, and we oppose any legislation that limits the production of fertilizers at Muscle Shoals by limiting the amount of power to be used in their manufacture.

#### Republican Contraction of Credit and Currency

We denounce the recent cruel and unjust contraction of legitimate and necessary credit and currency, which was directly due to the so-called deflation policy of the Republican party as declared in its National Platform of June, 1920, and in the speech of acceptance of its candidate for the presidency. Within eighteen months after the election of 1920 this policy resulted in withdrawing bank loans and discounts by over five billions of dollars and in contracting our currency by over fifteen hundred millions of dollars. This contraction bankrupted hundreds of thousands of farmers and stock growers in America and resulted in widespread industrial depression and unemployment. We demand that the

Federal Reserve System be so administered as to give stability to industry, commerce and finance, as was intended by the Democratic Party, which gave the Federal Reserve System to the nation.

#### Reclamation

The Democratic Party was foremost in urging reclamation for the arid and semi-arid lands of the West. These lands are located in the public-land states, and, therefore it is the duty of the Government to utilize their resources by reclamation.

Homestead entrymen under reclamation projects have suffered from the extravagant inefficiencies and mistakes of the Federal Government.

The Reclamation Act of 1924, recommended by the Fact-Finding Commission, and added as an amendment to the Second Deficiency Appropriation Bill at the last session of Congress, was eliminated from that bill by the Republican conferees in the report they presented to Congress one hour before adjournment. The Democratic Party pledges itself actively, efficiently and economically to carry on the reclamation projects, and to make equitable adjustment for the mistakes the Government has made.

#### Conservation

We pledge recovery of the Navy's oil reserves, and all other parts of the public domain, which have been fraudulently or illegally leased or otherwise wrongfully transferred to the control of private interests; vigorous prosecution of all public officials, private citizens and corporations that participated in these transactions; revision of the water power act, the general leasing act, and all other legislation relating to the public domain, that may be essential to its conservation and honest and efficient use on behalf of the people of the country. We believe that the nation should retain title to its water power and we favor the expeditious creation and development of our water power. We favor strict public control and conservation of all the nation's natural resources, such as coal, iron, oil and timber, and their use in such manner as may be to the best interest of our citizens.

The conservation of migratory birds, the establishment of game preserves, and the protection and conservation of wild life is of importance to agriculturists as well as sportsmen.

Our disappearing natural resources of timber calls for a national policy of reforestation.

#### Improved Highways

Improved roads are of vital importance not only to commerce and industry but also to agriculture and rural life. We call attention to the record of the Democratic Party in this matter, and favor a continuance of Federal aid under existing Federal and state agencies.

### Deep Waterways

We favor and will promote deep waterways from the Great Lakes to the Gulf and to the Atlantic Ocean.

### Flood Control and Water Transportation

We favor a policy for the fostering and building up of water transportation through the improvement of inland waterways and the removal of discrimination against water transportation. Flood control and the lowering of flood levels is essential to the safety of life and property, the productivity of our lands the navigability of our streams, and the reclaiming of our wet and overflowed lands and the creation of hydroelectric power. We favor the expeditious construction of flood relief works on the Mississippi and Colorado Rivers and also such reclamation and irrigation projects upon the Colorado River as may be found to be feasible and practical.

We favor liberal appropriations for prompt coordinated surveys by the United States to determine the possibilities of general navigation improvements and water-power development on navigable streams and their tributaries, to secure reliable information as to the most economical navigation improvement, in combination with the most efficient and complete development of water power.

We favor the suspension of the granting of Federal water power licenses by the Federal Water Power Commission until Congress has received reports from the Water Power Commission with regard to applications for such licenses.

### Mining

Mining is one of the basic industries of this country. We produce more coal, iron, copper and silver than any other country. The value of our mineral production is second only to agriculture. Mining has suffered like agriculture and from the same causes. It is the duty of our Government to foster this industry and to remove the restrictions that destroy its prosperity.

### Fraudulent Stock Sales

We favor the immediate passage of such legislation as may be necessary to enable the states efficiently to enforce their laws relating to the gradual financial strangling of innocent investors, workers and consumers, caused by the indiscriminate promotion, re-financing and re-organizing of corporations on an inflated and over-capitalized basis, resulting already in the undermining and collapse of many railroads, public service industrial corporations, manifesting itself in unemployment, irreparable loss and waste, and which constitute a serious menace to the stability of our economic system.



### Private Monopolies

The Federal Trade Commission has submitted to the Republican Administration numerous reports showing the existence of monopolies and combinations in restraint of trade, and has recommended proceedings against these violators of the law. The few prosecutions which have resulted from this abundant evidence furnished by this agency created by the Democratic Party, while proving the indifference of the administration to the violations of law by trusts and monopolies and its friendship for them, nevertheless demonstrate the value of the Federal Trade Commission.

We declare that a private monopoly is indefensible and intolerable, and pledge the Democratic Party to a vigorous enforcement of existing laws against monopoly and illegal combinations, and to the enactment of such further measures as may be necessary.

### Regulation of Corporations Controlling Necessities of Life

We pledge the Democratic party to regulate by governmental agencies the anthracite coal industry and all other corporations controlling the necessities of life where public welfare has been subordinated to private interests.

### Merchant Marine

The Democratic party condemns the vacillating policy of the Republican Administration in its failure to develop an American flag shipping policy. There has been a marked decrease in the volume of American commerce carried in American vessels as compared to the record under a Democratic Administration.

We oppose as illogical and unsound all efforts to overcome by subsidies the handicaps to American shipping and commerce imposed by Republican policies.

We condemn the practice of certain American railroads in favoring foreign ships, and pledge ourselves to correct such discriminations. We declare for an American owned merchant marine, American built, and manned by American crews, which is essential for naval security in war, and is a protection to the American farmer and manufacturer against excessive ocean freight charges on products of farm and factory.

We declare that the government should own and operate such merchant ships as will insure the accomplishment of these purposes, and to continue such operation so long as it may be necessary without obstructing the development and growth of a privately owned American flag shipping.

### Education

We believe with Thomas Jefferson and other founders of the Republic that ignorance is the enemy of freedom and that each state, being responsible for the intellectual and moral qualifications of its citizens and for the expenditure of the moneys collected by taxation for the support of its schools, shall use its sovereign right in all matters pertaining to education. The Federal Government should offer to the states such counsel, advice and aid as may be made available through the Federal agencies for the general improvement of our schools in view of our national needs.

### Civil Service

We denounce the action of the Republican Administration in its violations of the principles of civil service by its partisan removals and manipulations of the eligible lists in the Post Office Department and other governmental departments; by its packing the Civil Service Commission so that that Commission became the servile instrument of the Administration in its wish to deny to the ex-Service Men their preferential rights under the law, and the evasion of their requirements of the law with reference to appointments in the department.

We pledge the Democratic party faithfully to comply with the spirit as well as the regulation of Civil Service; to extend its provisions to Internal Revenue officers and to other employes of the government not in executive positions, and to secure to ex-Service Men preference in such appointments.

### Postal Employees

We declare in favor of adequate salaries to provide decent living conditions for postal employees.

### Popular Elections

We pledge the Democratic party to a policy which will prevent members of either House who fail of re-election from participating in the subsequent sessions of Congress. This can be accomplished by fixing the days for convening the Congress immediately after the biennial, national election; and to this end we favor granting the right to the people of the several states to vote on proposed constitutional amendments on this subject.

### Probation

We favor the extension of the probation principle to the Courts of the United States.

### Aviation

We favor a sustained development of aviation both by the Government and commercially.

### Labor and Child Welfare

Labor is not a commodity. It is human. We favor collective bargaining and laws regulating hours of labor and conditions under which labor is performed. We favor the enactment of legislation providing that the product of convict labor shipped from one state to another shall be subject to the laws of the latter state exactly as though they had been produced therein. In order to mitigate unemployment attending business depression, we urge the enactment of legislation authorizing that construction and repair of public works be initiated in periods of acute unemployment.

We pledge the party to cooperate with the state governments for the welfare, education and protection of child life and all necessary safeguards against exhaustive debilitating employment conditions for women.

Without the votes of Democratic members of the Congress the Child Labor Amendment would not have been submitted for ratification.

### Activities of Women

We welcome the women of the Nation to their rightful place by the side of men in the control of the Government whose burdens they have always shared.

The Democratic Party congratulates them upon the essential part which they have taken in the progress of our country, and the zeal with which they are using their political power to aid the enactment of beneficent laws and the exaction of fidelity in the public service.

### Veterans of Wars

We favor generous appropriations, honest management and sympathetic care and assistance in the hospitalization, rehabilitation and compensation of the veterans of all wars and their dependents. The humanizing of the Veteran's Bureau is imperatively required.

### Campaign Contributions

The Nation now knows that the predatory interests have, by supplying Republican campaign funds, systematically purchased legislative favors and administrative immunity. The practice must stop; our Nation must return to honesty and decency in politics. Elections are public affairs conducted for the sole purpose of ascertaining the will of the sovereign voters. Therefore, we demand that national elections shall hereafter

be kept free from the poison of excessive private contributions. To this end, we favor reasonable means of publicity, at public expense, so that candidates, properly before the people for Federal offices, may present their claims at a minimum of cost. Such publicity should precede the Primary and the election. We favor the prohibition of individual contributions, direct and indirect, to the campaign funds of Congressmen, Senators or Presidential candidates, beyond a reasonable sum to be fixed in the laws, for both individual contributions and total expenditures, with requirements for full publicity. We advocate a complete revision of the Corrupt Practice Act to prevent Newberryism and the election evils disclosed by recent investigations.

#### Narcotics

Recognizing in narcotic addiction, especially the spreading of heroin addiction among the youth, a grave peril to America and to the human race, we pledge ourselves vigorously to take against it all legitimate and proper measures for education, for control and for suppression at home and abroad.

#### Law Enforcement

The Republican administration has failed to enforce the Prohibition Law; is guilty of trafficking in liquor permits, and has become the protector of violators of this law.

The Democratic Party pledges itself to respect and enforce the Constitution and all laws.

#### The Rights of the States

We demand that the States of the Union shall be preserved in all their vigor and power. They constitute a bulwark against the centralizing and destructive tendencies of the Republican Party.

We condemn the efforts of the Republican administration to nationalize the functions and duties of the States.

We oppose the extension of bureaucracy, the creation of unnecessary bureaus and Federal agencies and the multiplication of offices and officeholders.

We demand a revival of the spirit of local self-government essential to the preservation of the free institutions of our Republic.

#### Asiatic Immigration

We pledge ourselves to maintain our established position in favor of the exclusion of Asiatic immigration.

### Philippine Independence

The Filipino people have succeeded in maintaining a stable government and have thus fulfilled the only condition laid down by Congress as a prerequisite to the granting of independence. We declare that it is now our liberty and our duty to keep our promise to these people by granting them immediately the independence which they so honorably covet.

### Alaska

The maladministration of affairs in Alaska is a matter of concern to all our people.

Under the Republican administration of Alaska development has ceased, and the fishing industry has been seriously impaired.

We pledge ourselves to correct the evils which have grown up in the administration of that rich domain.

An adequate form of local self-government for Alaska must be provided, and to that end we favor the establishment of a full territorial form enjoyed by all the territories except Alaska during the last century of American history.

### Territory of Hawaii

We believe in a policy for continuing the improvements of the National Park, the harbors and breakwaters, and the Federal roads of the Territory of Hawaii.

### Virgin Islands

We recommend legislation for the welfare of the inhabitants of the Virgin Islands.

### Armenia and the Lausanne Treaty

We condemn the Lausanne Treaty. It barter legitimate American rights, and betrays Armenia, for the Chester Oil Concession.

We favor the protection of American rights in Turkey, and the fulfillment of President Wilson's arbitral award respecting Armenia.

### Republic of Greece

We welcome to the sisterhood of Republics the ancient land of Greece which gave to our party its priceless name. We extend to her government and people our cordial good wishes.

### The Latin-American Republics

From the day of their birth friendly relations have existed between the Latin-American Republics and the United States. That friendship

grows stronger as our relations become more intimate. The Democratic Party sends to these Republics its cordial greeting; God has made us neighbors—justice shall keep us friends.

### War

War is a relic of barbarism, and it is justifiable only as a measure of defense.

In the event of war in which the man power of the nation is drafted, all other resources should likewise be drafted. This will tend to discourage war by depriving it of its profits.

### Disarmament, War Referendum and National Defense

We demand a strict and sweeping reduction of armaments by land and sea, so that there shall be no competitive military program or naval building. Until international agreements to this end have been made, we advocate an army and navy adequate for our national safety.

Our Government should secure a joint agreement with all nations for world disarmament and also for a referendum of war, except in case of actual or threatened attack.

Those who must furnish the blood and bear the burdens imposed by war should, whenever possible, be consulted before this supreme sacrifice is required of them.

### League of Nations

The Democratic Party pledges all its energies to the outlawing of the whole war system. We refuse to believe that the wholesale slaughter of human beings on the battlefield is any more necessary to man's highest development than is killing by individuals.

The only hope for world peace and for economic recovery lies in the organized efforts of sovereign nations cooperating to remove the causes of war and to substitute law and order for violence.

Under Democratic leadership a practical plan was devised under which fifty-four nations are now operating and which has for its fundamental purpose the free cooperation of all nations in the work of peace.

The Government of the United States for the last four years has had no foreign policy, and consequently it has delayed the restoration of the political and economic agencies of the world. It has impaired our self-respect at home and injured our prestige abroad. It has curtailed our foreign markets and ruined our agricultural prices.

It is of supreme importance to civilization and to mankind that America be placed and kept on the right side of the greatest moral question of all time, and therefore the Democratic Party renews its declaration of confidence in the ideal of world peace, the League of Nations and the supreme effort of the statesmanship and religious conviction of our time to organize the world for peace. Further, the Dem-

ocratic Party declares that it will be the purpose of the next Administration to do all in its power to secure for our country that moral leadership in the family of nations which, in the Providence of God, has been so clearly marked out for it. There is no substitute for the League of Nations as an agency working for peace; therefore, we believe that, in the interest of permanent peace, and in the lifting of the great burdens of war from the backs of the people, and in order to establish a permanent foreign policy on these supreme questions, not subject to change with change of party administration, it is desirable, wise and necessary to lift this question out of party politics and to that end to take the sense of the American people at a referendum election, advisory to the Government, to be held officially under act of Congress, free from all other questions and candidacies, after ample time for full consideration and discussion throughout the country, upon the question, in substance, as follows:

“Shall the United States become a member of the League of Nations upon such reservations or amendments to the covenant of the League as the President and the Senate of the United States may agree upon.”

Immediately upon an affirmative vote we will carry out such mandate.

#### Freedom of Religion, Freedom of Speech, Freedom of Press

The Democratic Party reaffirms its adherence and devotion to those cardinal principles contained in the Constitution and the precepts upon which our Government is founded, that Congress shall make no laws respecting the establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, or abridging the freedom of speech or of the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances, that the Church and the State shall be and remain separate, and that no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office of public trust under the United States. These principles we pledge ourselves ever to defend and maintain. We insist at all times upon obedience to the orderly process of the law and deplore and condemn any effort to arouse religious or racial dissension.

#### Conclusion

Affirming our faith in these principles we submit our cause to the people.

# Democratic State Executive Committee

## Officers

R. FINLEY DUNLAP, Chairman, Hinton	MRS. E. M. WELTON, Secretary, Petersburg
R. E. TALBOT, Treasurer, Philippi	R. L. HAMILTON, Asst. Secretary, Grantsville

(Headquarters Campaign of 1924: Charleston and Clarksburg.)

## MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE BY SENATORIAL DISTRICTS

### First District—Hancock, Brooke and Ohio Counties

O. O. ALLISON, Chester	MISS GERTRUDE R. NOYES, Wheeling
TOM B. FOULK, Wheeling	MRS. LUCY M. GEORGE, Wellsburg

### Second District—Marshall, Tyler and Wetzel Counties

R. G. DAKEN, Rosbys Rock	MISS ELEANOR M. SIMPSON, Glendale
DR. A. E. MCCUSKEY, Pine Grove	MISS BEATRICE YEATER, New Martinsville

### Third District—Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt and Wood Counties

ROBERT S. BLAIR, Harrisville	MRS. U. S. G. FERRELL, Cairo
DR. C. E. PARK, Parkersburg	MRS. A. D. HOPKINS, Parkersburg

### Fourth District—Jackson, Mason and Roane Counties

R. P. BELL, Point Pleasant	MISS REBA BEALE, Point Pleasant
J. H. DEPUE, Kyger	MRS. GREEK A. PARK, Ripley

### Fifth District—Cabell, Lincoln and Putnam Counties

STUART H. BOWMAN, Huntington	MRS. MARY BURKS, Huntington
J. T. GARRETT, Hurricane	MRS. GEORGIA TABOR, West Hamlin



## Sixth District—McDowell, Mingo, Wayne and Wyoming Counties

L. L. BELCHER, Welch	MRS. R. D. BAILEY, Pineville
W. B. BLOTTMAN, Williamson	JENNIE L. CRUM, Westmoreland

## Seventh District—Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh and Summers Counties

W. H. FILE, Beckley	MISS ROSEL CLARK, Peterstown
D. E. FRENCH, Bluefield	MRS. J. M. MEADOR, Hinton

## Eighth District—Boone, Kanawha and Logan Counties

W. R. THURMOND, Logan	MRS. VICIE NIGHBERT, Logan
CLYDE B. JOHNSON, Charleston	MRS. EDITH MOHLER SWEET, St. Albans.

## Ninth District—Clay, Fayette, Greenbrier and Nicholas Counties

VERNON C. CHAMPE, Montgomery	MRS. E. B. MCCUE, Hookersville
L. L. LEE, Ronceverte	MRS. CORA D. WHEELER, Clay

## Tenth District—Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas and Webster Counties

R. L. HAMILTON, Grantsville	MISS MERLE MCCLINTIC, Marlinton
ANDREW PRICE, Marlinton	MRS. KATE CAMDEN HALL, Sutton

## Eleventh District—Marion, Monongalia and Taylor Counties

F. GUY ASH, Morgantown	MRS. J. C. BURCHINAL, Fairmont
C. D. CONAWAY, Fairmont	MRS. GENE W. FORD, Grafton

## Twelfth District—Doddridge, Harrison and Lewis Counties

J. H. EDWARDS, Weston	MRS. S. P. SMITH, West Union
W. GUY TETRICK, Clarksburg	MRS. FANNY WADE WALLIS, Clarksburg

**Thirteenth District—Barbour, Pendleton, Randolph and Upshur Counties**

F. C. BAKER,  
Elkins

RICHARD E. TALBOTT,  
Philippi

MRS. NELSON M. HOOKER,  
Buckhannon

MISS LYNN MOOMAU,  
Franklin

**Fourteenth District—Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston and Tucker Counties**

R. L. BENNETT,  
Parsons

ANDREW J. KEENAN,  
Keyser

MRS. GEORGE A. CARSKADON,  
Keyser

MRS. ESSYE S. WELTON,  
Petersburg

**Fifteenth District—Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson and Morgan Counties**

W. F. ALEXANDER,  
Charles Town

DR. E. B. MARTIN,  
Romney

MRS. MAY B. ALEXANDER,  
Martinsburg

MRS. ELIZABETH THOMPSON GROVE,  
Summit Point

# 1030 DEMOCRATIC COUNTY CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES

## LIST OF WEST VIRGINIA DEMOCRATIC COUNTY CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES

COUNTIES	CHAIRMEN	SECRETARIES
Barbour	C. E. Corder, Philippi	Jesse Lang, Philippi
Berkeley	C. M. Seibert, Martinsburg	Mrs. Catherine Watson, Martinsburg
Boone	J. M. Hatfield, Madison	J. W. Bias, Madison
Braxton	Fred L. Fox, Sutton	C. H. Bland, Sutton
Brooke	E. Reynolds Tarr, Wellsburg	Miss Garda Baebell, Bethany
Cabell	Harvey C. Taylor, Huntington	Carney M. Lane, Huntington
Calhoun	L. J. Morris, Grantsville	L. L. Ferrell, Grantsville
Clay	George W. Ball, Big Otter	Paul Hardman, Hallburg
Doddridge	Silas P. Smith, West Union	Miss Mona Bond, Smithton
Fayette	C. E. Mahan, Jr., Fayetteville	R. J. Thrift, Fayetteville
Gilmer	C. W. Marsh, Glenville	Miss Audra Ellyson, Cox's Mills
Grant	H. F. Baker, Petersburg	B. E. Thalaker, Petersburg
Greenbrier	H. L. Van Sickler, Lewisburg	A. S. Woodhouse, Ronceverte
Hampshire	J. B. Saville, Romney	Blair M. Haines, Romney
Hancock	Paul S. Cullen, New Cumberland	E. L. Hill, New Cumberland
Hardy	C. C. Wise, Moorefield	Miss Orpha Chrisman, Moorefield
Harrison	J. Horner Davis, Clarksburg	Mrs. M. L. McGraw, Clarksburg
Jackson	C. W. Staats, Ripley	F. L. Shriver, Silverton
Jefferson	F. C. Littlejohn, Shenandoah Junction	Miss Bessie B. Beltzhoover, Charles Town
Kanawha	Omer Given, Charleston	Harry C. Diescher, Charleston
Lewis	R. R. Hale, Weston	French S. Smith, Weston
Lincoln	Rufus P. Lambert, Hamlin	C. T. McGee, Hamlin
Logan	Walter R. Thurmond, Logan	James A. Grever, Logan
Marion	Scott C. Lowe, Fairmont	Clarence Currey, Monongah
Marshall	Elmer C. Yoho, Moundsville	Joseph W. Gallaher, Moundsville
Mason	Charles T. Beale, Pt. Pleasant	Miss Josephine Howard, Pt. Pleasant
Mercer	William E. Ross, Bluefield	Mrs. Nettie Vass Steele, Bluefield
Mineral	Harry G. Fisher, Keyser	D. A. Niland, Piedmont
Mingo	J. Matt Smith, Williamson	Miss Nora Lea Riley, Williamson
Monongalia	John L. Hatfield, Morgantown	R. Hugh Jarvis, Morgantown
Monroe	Dr. B. L. Traynham, Sweet Springs	S. A. Patton, Gap Mills
Morgan	C. H. Lineweaver, Omper	C. N. Bohrer, Ungers Store
McDowell	H. A. Vawter, Elkhorn	Mrs. V. L. Wetherby, Welch
Nicholas	Willard Herold, Summersville	A. N. Breckenridge, Summersville
Ohio	John M. Garden, Wheeling	W. A. McAllister, Wheeling
Pendleton	B. H. Hiner, Franklin	C. E. Warner, Riverton
Pleasants	A. N. Powers, St. Marys	C. E. Zipp, St. Marys
Pocahontas	Dr. E. G. Herold, Marlinton	Mrs. M. P. Burr, Marlinton
Preston	Charles S. Brown, Kinwood	Izabel S. Cummings, Kinwood
Putnam	Dr. Homer A. Erwin, Hurricane	J. E. Cain, Buffalo
Raleigh	T. R. Ragland, Beckley	William Thurmond, Beckley
Randolph	Stark L. Colerly, Elkins	Mrs. E. H. Huett, Elkins
Ritchie	B. F. Patton, Harrisville	Mrs. Mary P. Woodell, Pennsboro
Roane	R. L. Hays, Spencer	Miss Minnie Ball, Spencer
Summers	J. M. Meador, Hinton	Miss Ruth Condon, Hinton
Taylor	J. H. S. Barlow, Grafton	W. N. Henderson, Grafton
Tucker	S. F. Davis, Parsons	C. L. Currey, Parsons
Tyler	C. L. Fordyce, Middlebourne	C. B. Riegler, Middlebourne
Upshur	J. V. Hall, Buckhannon	W. P. Barlow, Buckhannon
Wayne	Herman P. Dean, Wayne	W. H. Lake, Kenova
Webster	F. N. Byeafosse, Webster Springs	J. B. Skidmore, Webster Springs
Wetzel	L. W. Morgan, Porters Falls	Miss Sue Ankrom, New Martinsville
Wirt	J. H. Smith, Elizabeth	Walter Hoffman, Elizabeth
Wood	C. D. Dutton, Parkersburg	Dan H. Reynolds, Parkersburg
Wyoming	Grover C. Worell, Mullens	George A. Brooks, Pineville

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL, CONGRESSIONAL AND STATE  
TICKETS, 1924

National Ticket

FOR PRESIDENT—John W. Davis, of New York.  
FOR VICE PRESIDENT—Charles W. Bryan, of Nebraska.

For Presidential Electors

AT LARGE—Mrs. Izetta Jewel Brown, of Kingwood, Preston County,  
and Mrs. Vicie Nighbert, of Logan, Logan County.  
FIRST DISTRICT—John J. Coniff, of Wheeling, Ohio County.  
SECOND DISTRICT—J. Slidell Brown, of Elkins, Randolph County.  
THIRD DISTRICT—James W. Robinson, of Clarksburg, Harrison County.  
FOURTH DISTRICT—T. J. Sayre, of Ripley, Jackson County.  
FIFTH DISTRICT—Thomas H. S. Curd, of Welch, McDowell County.  
SIXTH DISTRICT—J. Alfred Taylor, of Fayetteville, Fayette County.

For United States Senator

WILLIAM E. CHILTON, of Charleston, Kanawha County.

Congressional Ticket

FIRST DISTRICT—George W. Oldham, of Wheeling, Ohio County.  
SECOND DISTRICT—Robert E. Lee Allen, of Morgantown, Monongalia  
County.  
THIRD DISTRICT—Robert H. Kidd, of Burnsville, Braxton County.  
FOURTH DISTRICT—George W. Johnson, of Parkersburg, Wood County.  
FIFTH DISTRICT—T. J. Lilly, of Hinton, Summers County.  
SIXTH DISTRICT—J. Alfred Taylor, of Fayetteville, Fayette County.

State Ticket

FOR GOVERNOR—Jake Fisher, of Sutton, Braxton County.  
FOR SECRETARY OF STATE—Mrs. Donald Clark, of Huntington, Cabell  
County.  
FOR STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF FREE SCHOOLS—W. W. Trent, of Elkins,  
Randolph County.  
FOR STATE TREASURER—Walter E. Stout, of Parkersburg, Wood County.  
FOR AUDITOR—John D. Sweeney, of Williamstown, Wood County.  
FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL—Fleming N. Alderson, of Summersville,  
Nicholas County.  
FOR COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE—Perry G. Alfred, of Weston, Lewis  
County.

For Supreme Court of Appeals

LONG TERM—James M. Woods, of Martinsburg, Berkeley County and  
Lon H. Kelley, of Charleston, Kanawha County.  
SHORT TERM—E. M. Everly, of Morgantown, Monongalia County.

## DEMOCRATIC STATE PLATFORM, 1924

(Adopted August 13th, at a Convention held in the City of Huntington.)

We, the representatives of the Democratic Party of West Virginia in convention assembled, express our high appreciation of the honor received by it from the National Democratic Convention at New York. The delegates in that Convention, after long reflection, unanimously selected John W. Davis of West Virginia as their candidate for chief executive of this republic.

This honor to us takes a greater distinction by reason of the unparalleled situation that brought it into existence. Not in the jeopardy of wars only is civilization imperiled. The chaos that arrives at the end of war; and the administration of national affairs in which honor has broken down may threaten with even more sinister peril. For in these situations the energy and the high resolves of the people are not stimulated to an alert surveillance. In an ordinary time under conditions of less pressing hazard the party might have selected any one of the number of candidates, but before a world in confusion, and a national administration corrupt and discredited, it was the manifest duty of the Democratic National Convention to select not only the ablest man it had, but also one whose high standing character would inspire the confidence of America and the world.

From the day of the wilderness, the territorial area that forms our state has maintained the traditions of a free people. The principles of Democratic Government, not infrequently regarded elsewhere as a mere verbal philosophy, have been cherished by them as a living rule of life; that the citizenry is the source of all power; that the authority of the government before the law, without favor to any and with special privilege to none; that the development of the individual and the cultivation of individual initiative are at the base of all human progress.

We present John W. Davis to the electorate of these United States as a high standing model for every ambitious youth in America, a product of that theory of government in which the Democratic Party had its origin and to the maintenance of which its activities have always directed. And in pride and with the assurance of victory, this convention of his native State salutes her most distinguished son and pledges to him its utmost support.

John W. Davis and his running mate, Charles W. Bryan, are well fitted to be the tribunes of the people, whose special function will be to protect the citizens in their rights.

We accept and subscribe to the tenets of Democracy as promulgated by the National Platform adopted by the Democratic National Convention of 1924.

We pay our tribute of respect to the memory of Woodrow Wilson. His high ideals of public service, his record of splendid achievement, his

profound Americanism, and his unfaltering faith in the people of our country, shall ever be a shining mark in the history of the Democratic Party, while his two administrations as Chief Executive of the United States will pass into the pages of history as a golden era in American statesmanship.

We recall with satisfaction and pride the close association of the West Virginia Democracy with the ideals and purposes of Woodrow Wilson's public service.

We shall strive always to serve his memory by bearing high the torch of statesmanship which was lighted by his genius and held aloft by his patriotism and fidelity.

### Agriculture

One of the leading industries of this State is agriculture, and its prosperity and progress are now and have always been, a matter of great concern to the Democratic Party of West Virginia.

The real Democrats have always been the back-bone of the Democratic Party in this State, and no other party has been quite so eager to safeguard and protect the agricultural and horticultural interests of West Virginia.

The volume of taxes paid by the farmers of West Virginia, both for State and County purposes, entitle the agricultural interests to every consideration at the hands of our law-makers and administrators.

We recognize that the prosperity and happiness of all our people is as much, if not more, dependent upon the condition of agriculture than any other single industry.

We pledge a careful consideration of the economic and political needs of the agriculturalists of our State, and the history of our party is sufficient guarantee that such consideration will be sympathetic and intelligent.

We favor a conservation program providing for re-forestation laws that will conserve and protect our forests and prevent the pollution of our streams, preserving our game and fish.

### Manufacturing

There is no State in the Union better situated from an economic standpoint for the development of manufacturing than West Virginia.

Here are many of the essential raw materials, together with unlimited fuel resources, as well as available sites and favorable transportation facilities that should make of this State one of the greatest manufacturing districts in the world.

The development of manufacturing will create for the workers a new and enlarged field of employment. The bringing into the State of outside capital for the building of manufacturing plants will increase the taxable property of the State, while the operation of such plants will result

in the utilization of our raw materials instead of having them shipped outside our borders.

We pledge the next Democratic Administration to foster and encourage the growth and development of manufacturing in this State.

#### Natural Resources

While the development of the great natural resources of West Virginia has been one of the contributing causes of the economic betterment of all classes of our people, we re-affirm and adopt the following resolution from the National Platform of our party, adopted at the recent Democratic National Convention at New York:

"Mining is one of the basic industries of this country. We produce more coal, iron, copper and silver than any other country. The value of our mineral production is second only to agriculture, and from the same causes. It is the duty of our government to foster this industry and to move the restrictions that destroy its prosperity."

#### Good Roads

We believe that the construction of good roads throughout this great commonwealth be made for all the people of the State. Our permanent roads should be built out of the very best material, contracts should have time limits and contractors held to the spirit and letter of their contracts. Roads should be completed within a reasonable time, and the system of building good roads should be free from politics, graft, extravagance and incompetency, and the very best men should have charge of the building of our highways.

We guarantee economy in expenditures, and efficiency in engineering and construction, in the future building of roads in this State.

We call upon the next Legislature to make a full and searching investigation of the expenditures made by the present State Road Commission of the vast sum of \$30,000,000 of the people's money.

We recommend the submission to the voters of a Constitutional Amendment creating a State Highway Department with a Commissioner of Highways to be elected by the people.

#### Budget Commission

We declare that public officers should be paid from public funds and providing drastic penalties for the private employment of officers for the discharge of public duties.

#### Labor

Our opponents charge us with being unduly friendly to labor. The Democratic Party admits that it has as great solicitude for the man who works, as it has for the man who pays him, and if intrusted with

power in this State, it will protect each in all of his rights under the law. Law and order must at all times be preserved in the interest of all. To accord to employer or to employee rights which are not guaranteed to the other is a discrimination which is both unjust and un-American.

#### Law Enforcement

We stand unequivocally for law enforcement by the properly constituted officers of the law.

Our growing system of highways presents a new and urgent problem of law enforcement.

Traffic regulations must be enforced, so that the life and limb of all who use our highways will be safeguarded.

The homes of our rural citizens must be protected, now that highway communication has made practically every section accessible to all classes of people.

#### Workman's Compensation

While in continued accord with the just principles upon which the laws governing the workman's compensation are based, we condemn the policy pursued by the present administration of amassing a fund far in excess of the needs of the department. We believe in adequate compensation to workmen of their dependents who may become entitled to the benefits arising from the compensation laws, but we assert that the policy of drawing into this fund a volume of capital greatly in excess of its needs, is unsound and unbusinesslike and should be discontinued. We pledge to the workmen and employers of the State an administration of the workmen's compensation department wholly in keeping with their joint interests in its solvency and welfare.

#### Convict Labor

The Democratic Party stands, as it always has stood, in opposition to convict labor coming into competition with free labor. We are therefore opposed to the convict labor under the Republican Administration in this State and favor working the convicts on the public highways and in the manufacture of articles for the wards of the State and for the poor thereof. We are opposed to the convicts of this State being worked under the present contract system.

#### Taxation

We charge the Republican Party with having enacted the worst system of tax laws that ever plagued a long suffering people. Laws by which not only the assessed value of property have been raised but laws under which there is no such thing as a maximum statutory levy.



The increase of tax levies throughout the State is alarming and the amount necessary to conduct the government is unquestionably too high as during the seven years from 1915 to 1923 the per capita cost for maintaining and conducting the various branches of the State Government increased from \$2.75 per capita to \$15.66 per capita, or an increase of more than 500 per cent in seven years.

We believe that the people have the right to demand and expect a reduction in taxes and that the most desirable way of accomplishing this is to reduce governmental expenditures and to that end we believe that there should be a complete reorganization along business lines of all departments, eliminating the useless and unnecessary offices and commissions in both County and State. However, the State institutions must be maintained adequately but with efficiency and strict economy. We pledge to purge all corruption wherever it may be found and a new regime of efficiency and capacity in State offices. We advocate the establishment of a definite and permanent system of taxation in this state and until this is done there will be hesitation on the part of outside capital to invest in the State of West Virginia and a continuation of the uncertainty and unrest that now exists among all of our taxpayers.

#### Education

Our party yields to none other in its advocacy of the cause of free, public education, but we oppose extravagance in education as in any other sphere of the state's activity.

The school system in this State has reached the point where some relief must be given to the taxpayers as the burden is becoming intolerable and the results achieved are not in keeping with the expenditures.

We favor the betterment and extension of existing agencies for agricultural and other scientific education throughout the State. We advocate the further improvement and development of the West Virginia University at Morgantown, and all other State-controlled institutions of learning, but with efficiency and rigid economy.

#### Conclusion

On this platform of what we believe to be constructive proposals for the improvement and betterment of our beloved State, the Democratic Party is prepared to go before the voters of all parties, without fear and without prejudice.

Confident that the next President of the United States will be a great West Virginian whose administration of national affairs will be a source of pride for every citizen of this State, we face the prospect of assuming control of our State government, with full faith in the honesty and courage of our State candidates to so conduct the duties of their respective offices as to make all West Virginians proud of their ability, learning, and public services. By doing this we shall further confirm the good judgment of the American people in selecting a West Virginian to be their President.

GENERAL ELECTION RETURNS

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT BY STATES, 1920

STATE	Harding, Republican	Cox, Democrat	Watkins, Prohibition	Debs, Socialist	Christensen F.-L.
Alabama	74,600	163,254	757	2,369	
Arizona	37,016	29,516		1,125	
Arkansas	69,874	105,618		5,111	
California	624,992	229,191	25,085	64,076	
Colorado	173,248	104,936	2,807	8,016	3,016
Connecticut	229,238	120,721	1,771	10,335	1,947
Delaware	52,858	39,898	998	1,002	
Florida	44,853	90,515	6,266	5,189	
Georgia	41,089	107,162	8	465	
Idaho	88,327	46,576		38	
Illinois	1,420,480	531,395	11,216	74,747	49,630
Indiana	696,370	511,364	13,162	24,703	16,499
Iowa	634,674	227,921	4,197	16,981	10,321
Kansas	369,195	185,447	68	15,510	
Kentucky	452,480	456,497	3,325	6,409	
Louisiana	38,538	87,354			
Maine	136,355	58,981		2,214	
Maryland	236,117	180,626		8,876	1,645
Massachusetts	681,153	276,691		32,265	
Michigan	762,865	233,450	9,646	28,947	10,372
Minnesota	519,421	142,994	11,489	56,106	5,828
Mississippi	11,576	69,277		1,639	
Missouri	727,162	574,790	5,142	20,242	3,291
Montana	109,430	57,370			12,204
Nebraska	217,498	119,608	5,947	9,600	
Nevada	15,479	9,851		1,861	
New Hampshire	94,947	62,562		1,235	
New Jersey	611,670	258,229	4,711	27,217	2,173
New Mexico	57,442	46,590		2	1,097
New York	1,869,011	780,608	19,852	203,078	18,275
North Carolina	232,847	305,447		446	
North Dakota	160,072	37,422		8,283	
Ohio	1,182,022	780,037	274	57,147	
Oklahoma	243,415	215,521		25,638	
Oregon	143,592	80,019	3,595	9,801	1,515
Pennsylvania	1,218,245	503,202	42,612	70,021	15,642
Rhode Island	107,463	55,062	510	4,351	
South Carolina	2,632	63,490		28	
South Dakota	109,874	35,038	900		34,406
Tennessee	219,829	206,558		2,239	
Texas	115,610	289,638		8,194	
Utah	81,555	56,639		3,150	4,475
Vermont	68,212	20,019	774	25	
Virginia	87,458	141,670	826	807	240
Washington	223,137	81,298		8,913	77,246
West Virginia	282,007	220,789	1,528	5,018	
Wisconsin	498,576	113,422	8,647	80,635	
Wyoming	35,091	17,429	265	1,234	2,180
Total	10,140,585	9,141,621	188,678	914,980	272,002

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT BY STATES 1896-1920

STATE	1896		1900		1904		1908		1912			1916		1920	
	R.	D.	R.	D.	R.	D.	R.	D.	R.	D.	P.	R.	D.	R.	D.
Alabama.....		11		11		11		11		12			12		12
Arizona.....										3			3		3
Arkansas.....		8		8		9		9		9			9		9
California.....	8	1	9		10		10		2	11		13	10		
Colorado.....			4		5		5		6			6		6	
Connecticut.....	6		6		7		7		7			7		7	
Delaware.....	3		3		3		3		3			3		3	
Florida.....		4		4		5		5		6			6		6
Georgia.....		13		13		13		13		14			14		14
Idaho.....		3		3		3		3		4			4		4
Illinois.....	24		24		27		27		29			29		29	
Indiana.....	15		15		15		15		15			15		15	
Iowa.....	13		13		13		13		13			13		13	
Kansas.....	12		13		13		13		13			13		13	
Kentucky.....		10		10		10		10		10		10		10	
Louisiana.....		8		8		9		9		10		10		10	
Maine.....	6		6		6		6		6			6		6	
Maryland.....	8		8		1		7		2		6		8		8
Massachusetts.....	15		15		16		16		18			18		18	
Michigan.....	14		14		14		14				15		15		15
Minnesota.....	9		9		11		11				12		12		12
Mississippi.....		9		9		10		10		10			10		10
Missouri.....		17		17		18		18		18			18		18
Montana.....		3		3		3		3		4			4		4
Nebraska.....		8		8		8		8		8			8		8
Nevada.....		3		3		3		3		3			3		3
New Hampshire.....	4		4		4		4		4				4		4
New Jersey.....	10		10		12		12		14			14		14	
New Mexico.....									3				3		3
New York.....	36		36		39		39		45			45		45	
North Carolina.....	3	11	3	11	4	12	4	12	12			12	5	5	12
North Dakota.....									5				5		5
Ohio.....	23		23		23		23		24			24		24	
Oklahoma.....	4		4		4		4	7	10			10		10	
Oregon.....									6			5		5	
Pennsylvania.....	32		32		34		34		3	38	38	38		38	
Rhode Island.....	4		4		4		4		6			5		5	
South Carolina.....		9		9		9		9	9			9		9	
South Dakota.....		4		4		4		4		5		5		5	
Tennessee.....		12		12		12		12		12			12		12
Texas.....		15		15		18		18		20			20		20
Utah.....		3		3		3		3		4			4		4
Vermont.....	4		4		4		4		4			4		4	
Virginia.....		12		12		12		12		12			12		12
Washington.....		4		4		5		5			7		7		7
West Virginia.....	6		6		7		7		7			7		7	
Wisconsin.....	12		12		13		13		13			13		13	
Wyoming.....		3		3		3		3		3			3		3
Total.....	271	176	292	165	336	140	231	162	8	436	88	254	277	404	127
Plurality.....	95		137		196		159			347			23	277	

## THE ELECTORAL VOTE

The following is the electoral vote of the States in 1920 as based upon the reapportionment act of 1911:

STATES	Electoral Votes	STATES	Electoral Votes	STATES	Electoral Votes
Alabama .....	12	Maryland .....	8	Oregon .....	5
Arizona .....	3	Massachusetts .....	18	Pennsylvania .....	38
Arkansas .....	9	Michigan .....	15	Rhode Island .....	5
California .....	13	Minnesota .....	12	South Carolina .....	9
Colorado .....	6	Mississippi .....	10	South Dakota .....	5
Connecticut .....	7	Missouri .....	18	Tennessee .....	12
Delaware .....	3	Montana .....	4	Texas .....	20
Florida .....	6	Nebraska .....	8	Utah .....	4
Georgia .....	14	Nevada .....	3	Vermont .....	4
Idaho .....	4	New Hampshire .....	4	Virginia .....	12
Illinois .....	29	New Jersey .....	14	Washington .....	7
Indiana .....	15	New Mexico .....	3	West Virginia .....	8
Iowa .....	13	New York .....	45	Wisconsin .....	13
Kansas .....	10	North Carolina .....	12	Wyoming .....	3
Kentucky .....	13	North Dakota .....	5		
Louisiana .....	10	Ohio .....	24		
Maine .....	6	Oklahoma .....	10		
				Total .....	531

Electoral votes necessary to a choice, 266.

## WEST VIRGINIA'S VOTE FOR PRESIDENT—1920-1916

COUNTIES	1920				1916		
	Harding, Republican	Cox, Democrat	Debs, Socialist	Watkins, Prohibition	Hughes, Republican	Wilson, Democrat	Benson, Socialist
Barbour.....	3,763	2,777	94	17	2,083	1,818	57
Berkeley.....	5,259	4,399	60	30	2,802	2,938	86
Boone.....	2,674	2,529	108	4	1,501	1,397	105
Braxton.....	4,274	4,269	10	10	2,332	2,957	9
Brooke.....	3,060	2,120	101	42	1,422	1,261	120
Cabell.....	13,170	12,845	204	64	5,728	6,446	229
Calhoun.....	1,671	1,773	2	1	936	1,317	13
Clay.....	1,981	1,533	.....	.....	1,021	1,017	26
Doddridge.....	3,135	1,137	12	13	1,803	1,061	41
Fayette.....	10,561	9,003	340	30	5,511	5,377	361
Gilmer.....	1,635	1,851	6	15	943	1,695	9
Grant.....	2,417	492	26	7	1,438	391	5
Greenbrier.....	4,850	4,901	55	.....	2,601	3,170	86
Hampshire.....	1,214	2,221	10	22	745	2,181	10
Hancock.....	2,768	1,435	101	60	1,434	891	117
Hardy.....	1,351	2,014	6	1	701	1,425	6
Harrison.....	13,784	10,206	620	149	6,262	5,970	584
Jackson.....	4,330	2,831	18	2	2,474	2,032	29
Jefferson.....	2,168	3,944	29	6	1,181	2,544	54
Kanawha.....	23,781	19,281	627	77	10,296	10,276	598
Lewis.....	4,618	3,310	109	45	2,263	2,218	102
Lincoln.....	3,339	2,619	19	1	2,104	2,113	59
Logan.....	4,301	5,588	27	17	2,107	3,270	62
Marion.....	11,494	8,734	408	175	4,443	5,493	443
Marshall.....	7,208	4,814	259	99	3,699	2,697	229
Mason.....	4,912	3,177	101	13	2,454	2,336	101
Mercer.....	8,613	7,981	38	18	4,788	4,836	55
Mineral.....	3,646	2,516	99	36	1,965	1,717	79
Mingo.....	3,972	4,931	.....	.....	2,223	2,472	10
Monongalia.....	6,773	3,442	284	85	3,412	2,227	297
Monroe.....	3,001	2,519	8	4	1,581	1,609	9
Morgan.....	1,817	712	13	.....	1,208	666	30
McDowell.....	12,198	5,068	16	.....	7,086	3,692	29
Nicholas.....	3,691	3,561	27	23	2,056	2,467	69
Ohio.....	15,735	10,278	746	83	7,319	6,074	509
Pendleton.....	1,581	1,814	.....	4	888	1,276	9
Pleasants.....	1,657	1,449	16	10	876	899	7
Pocahontas.....	2,836	2,540	26	19	1,550	1,849	53
Preston.....	6,729	2,150	87	38	3,838	1,694	105
Putnam.....	3,223	2,578	108	0	1,925	1,837	131
Raleigh.....	7,668	5,916	53	9	3,791	3,319	151
Randolph.....	4,158	4,676	153	31	2,165	3,021	253
Ritchie.....	4,377	2,050	40	28	2,225	1,657	89
Roane.....	4,232	3,082	6	4	2,406	2,186	38
Summers.....	3,611	3,552	16	9	1,781	2,389	24
Taylor.....	3,649	2,311	76	44	2,002	1,672	87
Tucker.....	2,498	1,961	185	39	1,531	1,388	158
Tyler.....	3,654	1,762	63	30	1,900	1,336	68
Upshur.....	4,936	1,418	12	30	2,553	1,019	08
Wayne.....	3,754	4,490	.....	.....	2,215	2,989	43
Webster.....	1,562	1,942	5	.....	854	1,513	14
Wetzel.....	3,619	4,103	54	28	1,910	2,797	77
Wirt.....	1,690	1,376	4	1	951	1,072	12
Wood.....	10,463	8,839	129	47	4,521	4,817	142
Wyoming.....	2,950	1,825	.....	.....	1,484	1,190	7
Totals.....	282,007	220,789	5,618	1,528	143,121	140,403	6,150

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR--1920-1916

COUNTIES	1920				1916	
	Morgan, Republican	Koontz, Democrat	Montgomery, Non-Partisan	Holt, Socialist	Cornwell, Democrat	Robinson, Republican
Barbour.....	2,971	2,315	1,317	2	1,926	2,009
Berkeley.....	4,708	3,960	921	44	3,021	2,726
Boone.....	1,782	1,697	1,816	21	1,399	1,511
Braxton.....	4,032	4,085	435	12	2,962	2,314
Brooke.....	2,553	1,689	1,138	57	1,203	1,407
Cabell.....	12,205	12,213	1,709	115	6,599	5,590
Calhoun.....	1,583	1,762	99	2	1,321	929
Clay.....	1,705	1,327	527	3	1,077	987
Doddridge.....	2,912	1,146	235	6	1,096	1,755
Fayette.....	8,395	5,413	6,113	90	5,576	5,372
Gilmer.....	1,452	1,816	123	4	1,697	935
Grant.....	2,216	438	235	5	449	1,384
Greenbrier.....	4,671	4,879	398	55	3,231	2,517
Lincoln.....	1,478	2,238	42	5	2,193	631
Hancock.....	2,267	1,352	192	71	883	1,477
Hardy.....	1,311	2,028	31	2	1,459	657
Harrison.....	10,950	7,536	6,497	283	6,049	6,230
Jackson.....	4,156	2,811	218	17	2,099	2,381
Jefferson.....	2,114	3,958	35	27	2,565	1,167
Kanawha.....	18,317	14,123	11,019	304	10,395	10,072
Lewis.....	3,992	3,153	811	96	2,303	2,234
Lincoln.....	3,010	2,469	512	19	2,114	2,102
Logan.....	3,008	4,772	2,156	37	3,211	2,151
Marion.....	9,814	6,730	4,129	162	5,560	4,456
Marshall.....	5,913	3,703	2,616	13	3,167	3,510
Mason.....	4,568	2,942	639	54	2,375	2,423
Mercer.....	6,861	6,281	3,581	35	4,912	4,729
Mineral.....	3,100	2,002	1,317	53	1,792	1,936
Mingo.....	3,413	2,116	3,398	.....	2,535	2,159
Monongalia.....	6,301	3,127	1,063	119	2,405	3,291
Monroe.....	2,951	2,195	74	8	1,636	1,559
Morgan.....	1,630	692	217	8	711	1,171
McDowell.....	11,573	3,857	1,875	.....	3,888	6,834
Nicholas.....	3,165	3,407	849	29	2,472	2,078
Ohio.....	12,092	7,212	7,011	259	6,328	7,172
Pendleton.....	1,572	1,818	8	2	1,283	832
Pleasants.....	1,591	1,416	101	9	898	876
Pocahontas.....	2,721	2,544	126	11	1,839	1,554
Preston.....	5,124	1,625	2,320	31	1,785	3,727
Putnam.....	2,722	2,233	911	23	1,907	1,866
Raleigh.....	6,181	4,045	3,616	31	3,411	3,794
Randolph.....	3,145	4,975	1,751	59	3,133	2,077
Ritchie.....	4,226	2,006	259	32	1,741	2,135
Roane.....	4,147	3,135	39	2	2,226	2,329
Summers.....	3,270	3,115	783	9	2,429	1,732
Taylor.....	2,780	1,683	1,171	13	1,627	2,070
Tucker.....	2,061	1,473	1,041	94	1,525	1,405
Tyler.....	3,472	1,721	218	56	1,388	1,814
Upshur.....	4,338	1,314	730	6	1,037	2,535
Wayne.....	3,539	1,325	429	19	2,989	2,210
Webster.....	1,495	1,921	62	5	1,595	850
Wetzel.....	3,253	3,938	563	20	2,855	1,861
Wirt.....	1,632	1,377	47	2	1,081	942
Wood.....	6,438	7,573	2,439	109	4,819	4,481
Wyoming.....	2,071	1,540	602	.....	1,221	1,464
Totals.....	212,327	184,762	81,330	2,695	143,321	140,569

In 1916, M. S. Holt, Socialist, received 5,399 votes.

## VOTE FOR SECRETARY OF STATE—1920-1916

COUNTIES	1920			1916	
	Young, Republican	Miller, Democrat	Snider, Socialist	Young, Republican	Wilson, Democrat
Barbour.....	3,809	2,679	61	2,113	1,804
Berkeley.....	5,216	4,111	42	2,777	2,940
Boone.....	2,657	2,502	98	1,499	1,392
Braxton.....	4,284	4,257	7	2,356	2,623
Brooke.....	2,959	2,078	87	1,423	1,219
Cabell.....	13,028	12,888	163	5,476	6,620
Calhoun.....	1,648	1,789	2	911	1,308
Clay.....	1,940	1,434	3	1,041	1,049
Doddridge.....	3,109	1,148	8	1,808	1,042
Fayette.....	10,391	8,915	296	5,466	5,378
Gilmer.....	1,463	1,871	3	950	1,650
Grant.....	2,400	481	15	1,443	389
Greenbrier.....	4,809	5,000	55	2,591	3,075
Hampshire.....	1,213	2,225	3	741	2,072
Hancock.....	2,778	1,409	73	1,470	875
Hardy.....	1,312	2,014	3	698	1,420
Harrison.....	13,723	10,000	52	6,310	5,813
Jackson.....	4,294	2,857	11	2,474	2,015
Jefferson.....	2,133	3,955	26	1,178	2,548
Kanawha.....	23,372	18,981	535	10,141	10,177
Lewis.....	4,580	3,333	94	2,296	2,206
Lincoln.....	3,321	2,651	18	2,125	2,090
Logan.....	4,141	5,543	25	2,092	3,221
Marion.....	11,396	8,652	361	4,401	5,600
Marshall.....	7,164	4,682	198	3,675	2,962
Mason.....	4,895	3,177	83	2,457	2,298
Mercer.....	8,561	7,987	31	4,828	4,777
Mineral.....	3,553	2,468	85	1,977	1,723
Mingo.....	3,940	4,910	.....	2,185	2,511
Monongalia.....	6,751	3,283	209	3,421	2,191
Monroe.....	2,988	2,515	8	1,579	1,699
Morgan.....	1,797	736	10	1,213	654
McDowell.....	11,880	5,066	.....	6,920	3,721
Nicholas.....	3,672	3,576	20	2,061	2,469
Ohio.....	15,372	9,580	479	7,397	5,897
Pendleton.....	1,573	1,815	2	899	1,262
Pleasants.....	1,610	1,450	13	889	892
Pocahontas.....	2,896	2,552	18	1,573	1,788
Preston.....	6,559	2,192	55	3,830	1,636
Putnam.....	3,218	2,574	94	1,918	1,834
Raleigh.....	7,705	5,738	37	3,822	3,259
Randolph.....	4,086	4,691	116	2,145	3,016
Ritelle.....	4,351	2,069	38	2,217	1,611
Roane.....	4,182	3,128	3	2,394	2,156
Summers.....	3,571	3,594	15	1,803	2,348
Taylor.....	3,653	2,233	69	2,099	1,641
Tucker.....	2,432	1,935	140	1,548	1,385
Tyler.....	3,632	1,763	63	1,929	1,392
Upshur.....	4,992	1,486	9	2,570	984
Wayne.....	3,742	4,472	41	2,228	2,938
Welcher.....	1,559	1,942	5	855	1,507
Wetzel.....	3,545	4,065	43	1,892	2,789
Wirt.....	1,697	1,383	2	947	1,073
Wood.....	10,498	8,717	116	4,590	4,693
Wyoming.....	2,941	1,813	.....	1,491	1,191
Totals.....	278,776	218,236	4,511	142,073	139,046

In 1916, P. G. West, Socialist, received 5,656 votes.

VOTE FOR AUDITOR—1920-1916

COUNTIES	1920			1916	
	Bond, Republican	Newlon, Democrat	Vincent, Socialist	Darst, Republican	Kenney, Democrat
Baibour.....	3,803	2,687	66	2,117	1,795
Berkeley.....	5,233	4,292	50	2,794	2,921
Boone.....	2,656	2,509	97	1,505	1,393
Braxton.....	4,245	4,298	8	2,358	2,921
Brooke.....	3,072	2,067	86	1,161	1,181
Cabell.....	13,049	12,866	166	5,727	6,347
Calhoun.....	1,651	1,460	2	959	1,276
Clay.....	1,918	1,460	2	1,013	1,046
Doldridge.....	3,103	1,158	3	1,810	1,035
Fayette.....	10,391	8,917	285	5,511	5,333
Gilmer.....	1,505	1,883	3	948	1,683
Grant.....	2,400	488	15	1,442	388
Greenbrier.....	4,813	5,006	55	2,626	3,107
Hampshire.....	1,200	2,234	5	744	2,071
Hancock.....	2,783	1,408	75	1,460	869
Harly.....	1,343	2,009	3	697	1,417
Harrison.....	13,693	10,126	536	6,357	5,774
Jackson.....	4,314	2,843	9	2,461	2,025
Jefferson.....	2,124	3,961	27	1,179	2,543
Kanawha.....	23,109	19,210	528	10,170	10,136
Lewis.....	4,560	3,361	93	2,300	2,189
Lincoln.....	3,310	2,665	18	2,127	2,086
Logan.....	4,136	5,519	26	2,103	3,200
Marion.....	11,380	8,720	331	4,427	5,494
Marshall.....	7,232	4,689	200	3,698	2,932
Mason.....	4,870	3,192	85	2,486	2,272
Mercer.....	8,572	7,995	32	4,839	4,752
Mineral.....	3,627	2,502	85	1,995	1,708
Mingo.....	3,941	4,903	.....	2,198	2,525
Monongalia.....	6,730	3,284	200	3,473	2,135
Monroe.....	2,987	2,521	8	1,577	1,609
Morgan.....	1,813	716	9	1,217	652
McDowell.....	11,911	4,920	.....	6,933	3,685
Nicholas.....	3,660	3,601	21	2,059	2,473
Ohio.....	15,495	9,600	497	7,459	5,755
Pendleton.....	1,576	1,811	2	902	1,262
Pleasants.....	1,651	1,448	13	874	894
Pocahontas.....	2,808	2,555	18	1,595	1,758
Preston.....	6,613	2,129	47	3,847	1,624
Putnam.....	3,209	2,577	95	1,927	1,831
Raleigh.....	7,712	6,774	37	3,758	3,252
Randolph.....	4,092	4,698	117	2,188	2,970
Ritchie.....	4,362	2,062	36	2,259	1,623
Roane.....	4,184	3,126	3	2,394	2,151
Summers.....	3,608	3,563	9	1,801	2,316
Taylor.....	3,653	2,238	64	2,019	1,630
Tucker.....	2,440	1,937	142	1,549	1,378
Tyler.....	3,628	1,758	63	1,920	1,289
Upshur.....	4,809	1,362	9	2,561	983
Wayne.....	3,745	4,475	41	2,237	2,927
Welster.....	1,518	1,043	5	856	1,506
Wetzel.....	3,557	4,073	42	1,917	2,736
Wirt.....	1,660	1,381	2	945	1,073
Wood.....	10,435	8,731	116	4,576	4,689
Wyoming.....	2,939	1,812	.....	1,493	1,183
Totals.....	270,017	218,852	4,492	143,914	137,833

In 1916 George B. Cline, Socialist, received 5,717 votes.



## VOTE FOR TREASURER—1920-1916

COUNTIES	1920			1916	
	Johnson, Republican	Herold, Democrat	West, Socialist	Johnson, Republican	Rinehart, Democrat
Barbour.....	3,788	2,676	67	2,064	1,847
Berkeley.....	5,249	4,385	42	2,779	2,934
Boone.....	2,677	2,492	97	1,505	1,390
Braxton.....	4,245	4,285	8	2,358	2,918
Brooke.....	3,020	2,065	82	1,453	1,189
Calhoun.....	13,088	12,855	164	5,699	6,377
Calhoun.....	1,690	1,788	2	941	1,306
Clay.....	1,949	1,453	3	1,015	1,016
Doddridge.....	3,140	1,160	8	1,810	1,010
Fayette.....	10,511	8,821	298	5,521	5,381
Gilmer.....	1,520	1,860	3	950	1,679
Grant.....	2,395	488	15	1,440	388
Greenbrier.....	4,813	5,018	55	2,610	3,123
Hampshire.....	1,199	2,242	5	743	2,076
Hancock.....	2,783	1,411	75	1,461	868
Hardy.....	1,343	2,012	3	694	1,417
Harrison.....	13,696	10,142	529	6,307	5,834
Jackson.....	4,304	2,858	9	2,483	2,007
Jefferson.....	2,126	3,963	27	1,175	2,547
Kanawha.....	23,658	18,799	539	10,106	10,105
Lewis.....	4,565	3,369	91	2,159	2,331
Lincoln.....	3,388	2,648	18	2,123	2,090
Logan.....	4,143	5,518	25	2,095	3,216
Marion.....	11,356	8,770	319	4,394	5,512
Marshall.....	7,204	4,679	200	3,686	2,956
Mason.....	4,874	3,196	83	2,470	2,286
Mercer.....	8,555	7,994	31	4,823	4,701
Mineral.....	3,626	2,498	86	1,983	1,715
Mingo.....	3,740	4,901	.....	2,190	2,529
Monongalia.....	6,718	3,313	207	2,423	2,189
Monroe.....	2,988	2,523	8	1,577	1,608
Morgan.....	1,896	718	9	1,220	650
McDowell.....	11,901	4,978	.....	6,918	3,704
Nicholas.....	3,693	3,611	21	2,055	2,480
Ohio.....	15,485	9,565	487	7,510	5,710
Pendleton.....	1,570	1,818	2	880	1,251
Pleasants.....	1,646	1,460	13	901	888
Pocahontas.....	2,800	2,555	18	1,583	1,771
Preston.....	6,643	2,678	47	3,876	1,621
Putnam.....	3,223	2,569	94	1,931	1,828
Raleigh.....	7,735	5,783	38	3,823	3,258
Randolph.....	4,096	4,698	115	2,160	2,801
Ritchie.....	4,355	2,066	29	2,252	1,012
Roane.....	4,179	3,125	3	2,306	2,150
Summers.....	3,605	3,558	9	1,810	2,336
Taylor.....	3,648	2,259	62	2,015	1,038
Tucker.....	2,472	1,900	147	1,559	1,369
Tyler.....	3,632	1,762	63	1,915	1,296
Upshur.....	4,002	1,440	9	2,557	987
Wayne.....	3,742	4,474	41	2,236	2,931
Wetzel.....	1,555	1,940	6	855	1,600
Wirt.....	3,547	4,079	45	1,897	2,700
Wood.....	1,667	1,381	2	844	1,074
Wood.....	10,428	8,748	116	4,577	4,603
Wyoming.....	2,944	1,800	.....	1,495	1,185
Totals.....	279,517	218,553	4,474	143,402	138,459

In 1916 Louis W. Wohling, Socialist, received 5,677 votes.

VOTE FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF FREE SCHOOLS—1920-1916

COUNTIES	1920			1916	
	Ford, Republican	Trent, Democrat	Bird, Socialist	Shawkey, Republican	Armstrong, Democrat
Barbour.....	3,767	2,830	67	2,088	1,830
Berkeley.....	5,136	4,423	42	2,782	2,941
Boone.....	2,675	2,499	97	1,494	1,396
Braxton.....	4,174	4,373	6	2,351	2,926
Brooke.....	2,454	2,733	82	1,451	1,207
Cabell.....	12,952	12,988	158	5,684	6,106
Calhoun.....	1,610	1,816	2	941	1,308
Clay.....	1,894	1,459	3	1,014	1,046
Doddridge.....	3,013	1,256	8	1,769	1,074
Fayette.....	10,289	9,042	296	4,383	5,361
Gilmer.....	1,397	1,948	3	943	1,688
Grant.....	2,318	572	15	1,429	397
Greenbrier.....	4,735	5,103	55	2,633	3,115
Hampshire.....	1,176	2,265	5	745	2,079
Hancock.....	2,599	1,589	75	1,458	876
Hardy.....	1,327	2,030	3	704	1,413
Harrison.....	12,750	11,221	528	6,281	5,876
Jackson.....	4,288	2,880	8	2,457	2,036
Jefferson.....	2,113	3,990	19	1,173	2,519
Kanawha.....	23,232	19,313	551	10,171	10,190
Lewis.....	4,220	3,730	90	2,270	2,229
Lincoln.....	3,329	2,647	18	2,107	2,106
Logan.....	4,119	5,563	24	2,098	3,217
Marion.....	10,716	9,377	335	4,369	5,559
Marshall.....	6,728	5,177	197	3,677	2,976
Mason.....	4,816	3,213	85	2,452	2,310
Mercer.....	8,606	7,961	32	4,838	4,773
Mineral.....	3,295	2,582	85	1,979	1,732
Mingo.....	3,935	4,915	.....	2,196	2,530
Monongalia.....	5,661	4,423	214	3,140	2,503
Monroe.....	2,963	2,544	8	1,576	1,615
Morgan.....	1,670	853	10	1,210	666
McDowell.....	11,906	5,031	.....	6,744	3,617
Nichols.....	3,484	3,783	23	2,065	2,474
Ohio.....	12,319	12,912	497	7,372	5,877
Pendleton.....	1,516	1,841	2	881	1,262
Pleasants.....	1,620	1,476	13	1,556	1,785
Pocahontas.....	2,705	2,616	18	3,824	1,654
Preston.....	6,076	2,721	48	.....	.....
Putnam.....	3,231	2,564	32	1,920	1,840
Raleigh.....	7,715	5,784	39	3,828	3,257
Randolph.....	3,500	5,293	100	2,171	2,996
Ritchie.....	4,155	2,251	40	2,248	1,618
Roane.....	4,159	3,155	3	2,369	2,175
Summers.....	3,558	3,611	9	1,812	2,332
Taylor.....	3,363	2,603	70	1,976	1,678
Tucker.....	2,125	2,324	132	1,545	1,396
Tyler.....	3,337	2,053	65	1,925	1,289
Upshur.....	4,610	1,696	10	2,478	1,091
Wayne.....	3,710	4,508	41	2,233	2,938
Webster.....	1,498	2,000	6	813	1,521
Wetzel.....	3,177	4,490	45	1,901	2,778
Wirt.....	1,663	1,302	2	945	1,074
Wood.....	10,181	9,040	115	4,462	4,727
Wyoming.....	2,933	1,818	.....	1,491	1,187
Totals.....	266,728	232,277	4,491	142,457	130,424

In 1916 U. B. Vincent, Socialist, received 5,107 votes.

## VOTE FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL—1920-1916

COUNTIES	1920			1916	
	England, Republican	Brannon, Democrat	Camp, Socialist	England Republican	Sawyers, Democrat
Barbour.....	3,786	2,698	65	2,115	1,786
Berkeley.....	5,244	4,279	49	2,796	2,912
Boone.....	2,683	2,491	97	1,503	1,391
Braxton.....	4,296	4,246	7	2,367	2,911
Brooke.....	3,075	2,056	83	1,483	1,167
Cabell.....	13,079	12,834	166	5,790	6,276
Calhoun.....	1,614	1,796	2	944	1,303
Clay.....	1,949	1,455	3	1,017	1,030
Doddridge.....	3,096	1,161	8	1,822	1,013
Fayette.....	10,424	8,879	293	5,488	5,342
Gilmer.....	1,510	1,878	3	919	1,678
Grant.....	2,399	485	16	1,441	385
Greenbrier.....	4,816	4,990	55	2,655	3,053
Hampshire.....	1,201	2,235	5	745	2,061
Hancock.....	2,783	1,417	76	1,487	841
Hardy.....	1,310	2,013	3	697	1,116
Harrison.....	13,669	10,157	504	6,570	5,503
Jackson.....	4,306	2,855	10	2,501	1,986
Jefferson.....	2,136	3,960	27	1,191	2,515
Kanawha.....	23,682	18,789	551	10,201	10,097
Lewis.....	4,347	3,603	91	2,310	2,189
Lincoln.....	3,329	2,651	18	2,123	2,083
Logan.....	4,279	5,436	23	2,168	3,156
Marion.....	11,351	8,738	322	4,465	5,444
Marshall.....	7,199	4,674	202	3,709	2,920
Mason.....	4,883	3,178	83	2,493	2,231
Mercer.....	8,573	7,969	32	4,859	4,715
Mineral.....	3,665	2,474	81	1,991	1,699
Mingo.....	3,940	4,903	.....	2,211	2,516
Monongalia.....	6,683	3,323	211	3,461	2,135
Monroe.....	2,492	2,520	.....	1,581	1,599
Morgan.....	1,801	719	9	1,221	644
McDowell.....	11,905	4,987	.....	6,915	3,706
Nicholas.....	3,669	3,581	21	2,085	2,441
Ohio.....	15,422	9,617	463	7,335	5,782
Pennington.....	1,572	1,811	2	903	1,260
Pleasants.....	1,649	1,451	13	893	867
Pocahontas.....	2,811	2,548	18	1,659	1,660
Preston.....	6,663	2,093	54	3,859	1,008
Putnam.....	3,217	2,568	99	1,928	1,828
Raleigh.....	7,743	5,747	39	3,847	3,252
Randolph.....	4,099	4,598	117	2,199	2,945
Ritchie.....	4,356	2,067	35	2,265	1,507
Roane.....	4,176	3,127	5	2,405	2,144
Summers.....	3,611	3,552	9	1,771	2,368
Taylor.....	3,638	2,260	63	2,049	1,601
Tucker.....	2,465	1,920	141	1,590	1,32
Tyler.....	3,634	1,759	63	1,932	1,277
Upshur.....	4,822	1,458	9	2,590	950
Wayne.....	3,749	4,465	41	2,257	2,002
Webster.....	1,649	1,945	6	809	1,481
Wetzel.....	3,541	4,083	42	1,933	2,707
Wirt.....	1,671	1,379	2	947	1,070
Wood.....	10,435	8,754	115	4,082	4,501
Wyoming.....	2,944	1,804	.....	1,440	1,180
Totals.....	279,574	218,430	4,462	144,761	136,547

In 1916 Decoe Van Horn, Socialist, received 5,796 votes.

VOTE FOR COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE—1920-1916

COUNTIES	1920			1916	
	Stewart, Republican	Miller, Democrat	Garrett, Socialist	Stewart, Republican	Finley, Democrat
Barbour.....	3,806	2,677	66	2,114	1,813
Berkeley.....	5,242	4,276	49	2,800	2,915
Boone.....	2,673	2,495	97	1,501	1,391
Braxton.....	4,280	4,265	7	2,354	2,921
Brooke.....	3,077	2,051	84	1,450	1,190
Cabell.....	13,007	12,835	163	5,690	6,380
Calhoun.....	1,645	1,786	2	941	1,310
Clay.....	1,915	1,455	3	1,016	1,043
Doddridge.....	3,110	1,148	8	1,810	1,037
Fayette.....	10,416	8,881	289	5,466	5,551
Gilmer.....	1,517	1,868	3	917	1,681
Grant.....	2,391	489	15	1,444	3,787
Greenbrier.....	4,833	5,006	55	2,601	3,119
Hampshire.....	1,191	2,212	5	746	2,069
Hancock.....	2,786	1,418	75	1,457	871
Hardy.....	1,336	2,018	3	693	1,419
Harrison.....	13,861	9,989	526	6,426	5,806
Jackson.....	4,314	2,858	9	2,484	2,004
Jefferson.....	2,132	3,956	27	1,177	2,546
Kanawha.....	23,614	18,812	533	10,159	10,163
Lewis.....	4,658	3,353	89	2,293	2,190
Lincoln.....	3,321	2,655	18	2,122	2,086
Logan.....	4,172	5,485	25	2,099	3,209
Marion.....	11,396	8,691	316	4,409	5,518
Marshall.....	7,146	4,717	195	3,681	2,952
Mason.....	4,882	3,178	83	2,461	2,292
Mercer.....	8,576	7,912	33	4,823	4,756
Mineral.....	3,631	2,491	84	1,976	1,713
Mingo.....	3,042	4,901	.....	2,201	2,526
Monongalia.....	6,746	3,338	205	3,440	2,154
Monroe.....	2,992	2,518	8	1,579	1,609
Morgan.....	1,797	732	9	1,217	649
McDowell.....	11,900	4,976	.....	6,923	3,687
Nicholas.....	3,656	3,570	22	2,060	2,471
Ohio.....	15,454	9,522	472	7,361	5,781
Pendleton.....	1,570	1,814	2	897	1,263
Pleasants.....	1,043	1,456	12	878	889
Pocahontas.....	2,807	2,556	17	1,574	1,778
Preston.....	6,080	2,081	50	3,827	1,629
Putnam.....	3,210	2,584	94	1,941	1,820
Raleigh.....	7,737	5,751	40	3,841	3,210
Randolph.....	4,409	4,693	114	2,163	2,981
Ritchie.....	4,356	2,059	41	2,252	1,613
Roane.....	4,179	3,125	3	2,389	2,159
Summers.....	3,617	3,513	9	1,807	2,338
Taylor.....	3,671	2,221	62	2,012	1,632
Tucker.....	2,471	1,908	89	1,538	1,387
Tyler.....	3,623	1,760	140	1,905	1,299
Upshur.....	4,862	1,436	10	2,533	1,019
Wayne.....	3,747	4,467	41	2,229	2,932
Webster.....	1,475	2,006	5	856	1,503
Wetzel.....	3,545	4,001	45	1,900	2,746
Wirt.....	1,067	1,381	2	944	1,075
Wood.....	10,451	8,726	116	4,461	4,808
Wyoming.....	2,940	1,814	.....	1,487	1,183
Totals.....	279,767	218,018	4,444	143,364	138,310

In 1916 Luther McIntiro, Socialist, received 4,615 votes.

## VOTE FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, 1922

COUNTIES	M. M. Neely, Democrat	M. S. Holt, Socialist	Howard Sutherland, Republican
Barbour.....	2,433	93	2,308
Berkeley.....	2,962	32	3,078
Boone.....	2,812	61	1,641
Braxton.....	4,322	9	3,481
Breoke.....	2,081	82	2,013
Cabell.....	9,268	83	8,633
Calhoun.....	1,910	5	1,320
Clay.....	1,633	6	1,675
Doddridge.....	1,280	15	2,133
Fayette.....	8,611	235	7,818
Gilmer.....	1,891	14	1,121
Grant.....	350	8	1,153
Greenbrier.....	4,913	50	3,442
Hampshire.....	1,916	9	897
Hancock.....	1,816	32	1,268
Hardy.....	1,637	7	890
Harrison.....	9,557	532	8,887
Jackson.....	2,416	.....	2,861
Jefferson.....	2,429	20	1,116
Kanawha.....	17,614	420	15,257
Lewis.....	2,823	311	3,415
Lincoln.....	2,738	12	2,381
Logan.....	5,697	10	1,961
Marion.....	8,998	861	7,814
Marshall.....	3,650	305	4,337
Mason.....	2,838	53	3,198
Mercer.....	8,657	30	5,734
Mineral.....	1,802	56	2,013
Mingo.....	4,085	3	2,972
Monongalia.....	3,171	367	3,762
Monroe.....	2,591	.....	2,359
Morgan.....	1,007	16	1,504
McDowell.....	3,689	16	7,892
Nicholas.....	3,212	.....	2,683
Ohio.....	6,614	240	6,759
Pendleton.....	1,534	4	1,147
Pleasants.....	1,401	11	1,371
Pocahontas.....	2,065	23	1,601
Preston.....	1,618	61	3,759
Putnam.....	2,306	67	2,212
Raleigh.....	6,467	73	5,719
Randolph.....	4,237	128	2,535
Ritchie.....	1,828	15	3,056
Roane.....	3,105	5	3,468
Summers.....	3,752	17	2,614
Taylor.....	2,175	102	2,209
Tucker.....	1,701	137	1,932
Tyler.....	1,643	19	2,653
Upshur.....	1,291	16	3,231
Wayne.....	4,918	.....	3,981
Webster.....	1,985	11	1,218
Wetzel.....	4,356	40	2,820
Wirt.....	1,483	.....	1,444
Wood.....	7,440	87	6,475
Wyoming.....	1,599	.....	1,819
Totals.....	198,853	4,895	185,046

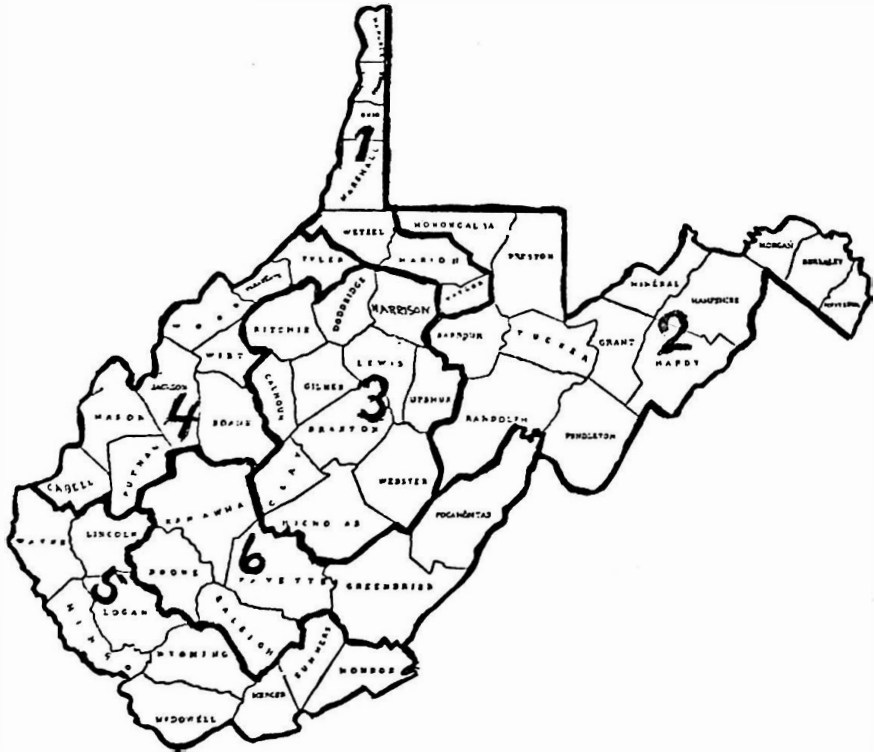
VOTE FOR JUDGE OF SUPREME COURT, 1922-1920

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	W. H. McGinnis, Democrat	James A. Meredith, Republican	F. Lively, Republican	L. C. Somerville, Democrat
Barbour.....	2,301	2,386	3,819	2,682
Berkeley.....	2,916	3,005	5,247	4,181
Boone.....	2,485	1,797	2,675	2,496
Braxton.....	4,248	3,457	4,286	4,261
Brooke.....	1,814	2,094	3,071	2,090
Cabell.....	9,288	8,229	13,032	12,901
Calhoun.....	1,912	1,320	1,644	1,789
Clay.....	1,603	1,658	1,948	1,393
Doderidge.....	1,162	2,163	3,106	1,154
Fayette.....	8,413	7,639	10,459	8,886
Gilmer.....	1,854	1,120	1,510	1,867
Grant.....	313	1,150	2,400	489
Greenbrier.....	4,918	3,368	4,822	5,007
Hampshire.....	1,889	847	1,198	2,241
Hancock.....	740	1,268	2,780	1,420
Hardy.....	1,625	818	1,342	2,017
Harrison.....	8,884	9,113	13,678	10,171
Jackson.....	2,389	2,822	4,311	2,865
Jefferson.....	2,439	1,047	2,137	3,938
Kanawha.....	16,317	15,306	23,811	18,654
Lewis.....	2,963	3,411	4,589	3,354
Lincoln.....	2,691	2,396	3,330	2,653
Logan.....	5,702	1,814	4,130	5,468
Marion.....	7,993	8,634	11,384	8,715
Marshall.....	3,224	4,475	7,157	4,712
Mason.....	2,874	3,103	4,625	3,494
Mercer.....	8,126	5,655	8,575	7,948
Mineral.....	1,707	2,022	3,630	2,492
Mingo.....	4,041	2,859	3,937	4,905
Monongalia.....	2,643	4,101	6,754	3,288
Monroe.....	2,585	2,339	2,994	2,513
Morgan.....	976	1,478	1,804	717
McDowell.....	3,640	7,752	11,898	4,935
Nichols.....	3,167	2,673	3,675	3,576
Ohio.....	6,378	7,327	15,315	9,854
Pendleton.....	1,532	1,097	1,566	1,811
Pleasants.....	1,375	1,350	1,649	1,457
Pocahontas.....	2,079	1,556	2,811	2,545
Preston.....	1,495	3,732	6,077	2,089
Putnam.....	2,286	2,198	3,217	2,584
Raleigh.....	6,781	6,307	7,741	5,710
Randolph.....	4,182	2,360	4,105	4,695
Ritchie.....	1,809	2,907	4,359	2,063
Roano.....	3,056	3,458	4,180	3,128
Summers.....	3,756	2,551	3,734	3,391
Taylor.....	1,994	2,287	3,676	2,227
Tucker.....	1,768	1,818	2,466	1,930
Tyler.....	1,656	2,553	3,627	1,760
Upshur.....	1,250	3,095	4,898	1,422
Wayne.....	4,729	3,616	3,744	4,465
Wetster.....	1,083	1,165	1,449	1,951
Wetzel.....	3,022	2,006	3,546	4,074
Wirt.....	1,481	1,421	1,670	1,384
Wood.....	6,892	6,673	10,423	8,762
Wyoming.....	1,608	1,703	2,037	1,808
Totals.....	100,821	184,609	279,550	218,382

## MAP OF WEST VIRGINIA CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

Apportionment of 1915

With a List of Counties Composing each District and Population as Shown by the Census of 1920



## Congressional Districts

First District—Hancock, Brooke, Ohio, Marshall, Wetzel, Marion and Taylor. Population 229,457.

Second District—Monongalia, Preston, Barbour, Randolph, Tucker, Pendleton, Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson. Population 231,685.

Third District—Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Calhoun, Gilmer, Lewis, Upshur, Braxton, Clay, Nicholas and Webster. Population 230,255.

Fourth District—Tyler, Pleasants, Wood, Wirt, Jackson, Roane, Mason, Putnam and Cabell. Population, 214,930.

Fifth District—Wayne, Lincoln, Mingo, Logan, McDowell, Wyoming, Mercer, Summers and Monroe. Population 278,302.

Sixth District—Kanawha, Boone, Raleigh, Fayette, Greenbrier and Pocahontas. Population 270,072.

VOTES FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	Benjamin L. Roscnbloom, Republican	Raymond Kenny, Democrat	Benjamin L. Rosenbloom, Republican	M. M. Neely, Democrat
Brooke.....	2,354	1,707	2,428	2,783
Hancock.....	1,177	830	2,287	1,930
Marion.....	8,095	8,213	10,132	9,970
Marshall.....	4,232	3,400	6,214	5,753
Ohio.....	7,585	5,538	13,391	12,710
Taylor.....	2,264	2,118	3,294	2,652
Wetzel.....	2,037	3,988	3,072	4,595
Totals.....	28,644	25,794	40,818	40,393

Joseph H. Snider received 43 votes in Marshall county in 1922.

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922			1920	
	Geo. M. Bowers, Republican	R. E. L. Allen, Democrat	John C. Chase, Socialist	Geo. M. Bowers, Republican	Forrest W. Brown, Democrat
Barbour.....	2,363	2,358	100	3,806	2,697
Berkley.....	3,024	3,021	37	5,275	4,313
Grant.....	1,062	401	11	2,401	495
Hampshire.....	871	1,886	9	1,227	2,207
Hardy.....	786	1,683	9	1,359	2,001
Jefferson.....	1,208	2,326	19	2,291	3,849
Mineral.....	1,872	1,797	90	3,579	2,526
Monongalia.....	3,326	3,454	365	6,828	3,321
Morgan.....	1,515	1,073	16	1,750	803
Pendleton.....	1,131	1,539	4	1,578	1,809
Preston.....	3,505	1,789	61	6,660	2,187
Randolph.....	2,321	4,210	127	4,082	4,709
Tucker.....	1,777	1,753	156	2,432	1,979
Totals.....	24,764	27,320	1,004	43,238	32,896

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	Stuart F. Reed, Republican	Esbridge H. Morton, Democrat	Stuart F. Reed, Republican	Robert F. Kidd, Democrat
Braxton.....	3,432	4,303	4,292	4,249
Calhoun.....	1,332	1,918	1,644	1,799
Clay.....	1,659	1,617	2,065	1,359
Doddridge.....	2,159	1,207	3,107	1,166
Gilmer.....	1,133	1,863	1,439	1,965
Harrison.....	9,077	9,026	13,615	10,258
Lewis.....	3,413	3,016	4,562	3,391
Nicholas.....	2,636	3,231	3,690	3,569
Ritchie.....	3,002	1,823	4,357	2,082
Upshur.....	3,103	1,314	4,926	1,438
Webster.....	1,120	2,064	1,449	1,780
Totals.....	32,066	31,382	46,146	33,056



## FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	Harry C. Woodyard, Republican	George W. Johnson, Democrat	Harry C. Woodyard, Republican	John L. Conner, Democrat
Cabell.....	8,308	9,391	13,146	12,843
Jackson.....	2,778	2,480	4,319	2,843
Mason.....	3,124	2,953	4,894	3,193
Pleasants.....	1,327	1,420	1,647	1,449
Putnam.....	2,215	2,299	3,218	2,590
Roane.....	3,391	3,166	4,193	3,113
Tyler.....	2,539	1,620	3,648	1,756
Wirt.....	1,361	1,548	1,664	1,382
Wood.....	6,405	7,478	10,417	8,782
Totals.....	31,448	32,355	47,146	37,951

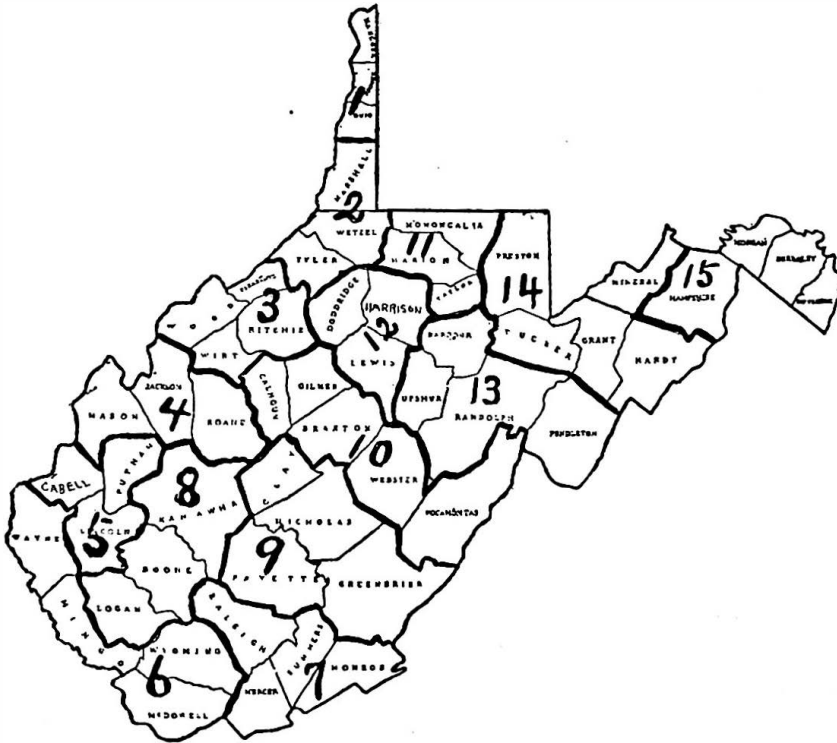
## FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	Wells Goodykoontz, Republican	T. J. Lilly, Democrat	Wells Goodykoontz, Republican	W. W. McNeal, Democrat
Lincoln.....	2,405	2,708	3,324	2,651
Logan.....	3,090	4,516	4,137	5,165
Mercer.....	5,931	7,926	8,477	8,082
Mingo.....	3,170	3,886	3,977	4,867
Monroe.....	2,367	2,575	2,991	2,517
McDowell.....	8,053	3,652	12,020	4,950
Summers.....	2,526	3,787	3,585	3,661
Wayne.....	3,878	4,747	3,750	4,476
Wyoming.....	1,877	1,557	2,932	1,825
Totals.....	33,267	35,351	45,193	38,394

## SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922			1920	
	Leonard S. Echols, Republican	J. Alfred Taylor, Democrat	Homer James, Socialist	Leonard S. Echols, Republican	William E. Wilson, Democrat
Boone.....	1,671	2,706	53	2,402	2,170
Fayette.....	7,614	8,654	229	10,545	8,737
Greenbrier.....	3,399	4,929	36	4,891	4,928
Kanawha.....	14,997	17,155	410	23,380	19,000
Pocahontas.....	1,537	2,125	20	2,868	2,485
Raleigh.....	5,083	6,751	70	7,060	6,007
Totals.....	34,901	42,320	818	61,747	43,327

MAP OF WEST VIRGINIA SENATORIAL DISTRICTS



Senatorial Districts

First—Hancock, Brooke and Ohio.  
 Second—Marshall, Tyler and Wetzel.  
 Third—Pleasants, Ritchie, Wirt and Wood.  
 Fourth—Jackson, Mason and Roane.  
 Fifth—Cabell, Lincoln and Putnam.  
 Sixth—McDowell, Mingo, Wayne and Wyoming.  
 Seventh—Mercer, Monroe, Raleigh and Summers.  
 Eighth—Boone, Kanawha and Logan.  
 Ninth—Clay, Fayotte, Greenbrier and Nicholas.

Tenth—Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Pocahontas and Webster.  
 Eleventh—Marion, Monongalia and Taylor.  
 Twelfth—Doddridge, Harrison and Lewis.  
 Thirteenth—Barbour, Randolph and Upshur.  
 Fourteenth—Grant, Hardy, Mineral, Preston and Tucker.  
 Fifteenth—Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson and Morgan.

## VOTE FOR SENATORS, 1922-1920

## FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	Wright Hugus, Republican	Archibald W. Paull, Democrat	J. Ness Porter, Republican	J. W. Stephens, Democrat
Hancock.....	1,261	746	3,141	2,032
Brooke.....	2,074	1,877	2,886	1,337
Ohio.....	7,073	5,982	15,434	9,742
Totals.....	10,408	8,605	21,461	13,111

## SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	C. B. Highland, Republican	Geo. N. Yoho, Democrat	T. P. Hill, Republican	Arthur A. Meredith, Democrat
Marshall.....	3,842	3,035	7,227	4,607
Tyler.....	2,496	1,624	3,677	1,701
Wetzel.....	2,932	4,088	3,571	4,061
Totals.....	9,270	9,647	14,475	10,369

Geo. C. Burkett received 317 votes in Marshall in 1922.

## THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	Harvey Marsh, Republican	J. H. Leonard, Democrat	James D. Dinsmoor, Republican	H. L. Lambert, Democrat
Pleasants.....	1,340	1,373	1,736	1,372
Ritchie.....	3,039	1,762	4,357	2,672
Wirt.....	1,444	1,455	1,670	1,382
Wood.....	7,109	6,483	10,277	8,594
Totals.....	12,914	11,073	18,040	13,420

## FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	John M. Baker, Republican	R. L. Hays, Democrat	R. P. Shinn, Republican	J. B. Casto, Democrat
Jackson.....	2,870	2,340	4,196	2,900
Mason.....	3,136	2,840	4,860	3,215
Roane.....	3,511	3,024	4,192	3,077
Totals.....	9,526	8,222	13,248	9,198

FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	L. L. McClure, Republican	Harry H. Darnall, Democrat	Philip Hager, Republican	W. S. Reece, Democrat
Cabell.....	8,458	9,227	13,060	12,837
Lincoln.....	2,446	2,657	3,357	2,635
Putnam.....	2,195	2,291	3,216	2,572
Totals.....	13,099	14,175	19,633	18,044

SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922	1920
	M. Z. White, Republican	William J. McClaren, Republican
Mingo.....	3,025	11,933
McDowell.....	7,799	3,948
Wayne.....	3,858	3,757
Wyoming.....	1,811	2,940
Totals.....	16,493	22,578

SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	Joseph M. Sanders, Republican	John Kee, Democrat	C. C. Coalter, Republican	W. P. Bowling, Democrat
Mercer.....	5,817	8,025	8,576	7,972
Monroe.....	2,312	2,603	2,974	2,532
Raleigh.....	5,666	6,295	7,899	5,608
Summers.....	2,531	3,791	3,455	3,684
Totals.....	16,326	20,714	22,904	19,796

Robert Smith received 4 votes in Raleigh in 1922.

EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922			1920			
	M. V. Godbey, Republican	Clyde B. Johnson, Democrat	P. H. Camp, Socialist	Harry G. Shaffer, Republican (Long Term)	M. V. Godbey, Republican (Short Term)	Ott S. Cook, Democrat (Long Term)	R. Kemp Morton, Democrat (Short Term)
Boone.....	2,100	2,330	44	2,758	2,745	2,428	2,442
Kanawha....	15,300	16,032	370	23,506	23,182	18,781	19,109
Logan.....	1,787	5,751	8	4,178	4,146	5,455	5,471
Totals..	10,103	25,013	431	30,502	30,073	26,664	27,022

## NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	L. S. Montgomery, Republican	H. O. Boley, Democrat	Robert H. Boone, Republican	Paul Hardman, Democrat
Clay.....	1,668	1,598	920	1,459
Fayette.....	7,854	8,237	10,409	8,889
Greenbrier.....	3,328	4,970	4,899	4,941
Nicholas.....	2,647	3,210	3,674	3,576
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>15,497</b>	<b>18,015</b>	<b>19,911</b>	<b>18,865</b>

Gustav Frist received 241 votes in Fayette in 1922.

## TENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922			1920	
	Geo. F. Hull, Republican (Long Term)	R. F. Kidd, Democrat (Short Term) Unopposed	A. C. Herold, Democrat (Long Term)	H. C. Lockney, Republican	J. N. Shackelford, Democrat
Braxton.....	3,365	4,296	4,354	4,288	4,251
Calhoun.....	1,290	1,915	1,938	1,592	1,800
Gilmer.....	1,098	1,914	1,869	1,484	1,898
Pocahontas.....	1,572	2,110	2,087	2,800	2,552
Webster.....	1,160	2,000	2,003	1,517	1,940
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>8,494</b>	<b>12,235</b>	<b>12,251</b>	<b>11,711</b>	<b>12,456</b>

## ELEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	Alfred R. Warden, Republican	F. S. Suddarth, Democrat	George W. Bowers, Republican	H. E. Peters, Democrat
Marion.....	7,717	8,701	11,441	8,086
Monongalia.....	3,738	2,964	6,912	3,255
Taylor.....	1,966	2,475	3,809	2,134
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>13,421</b>	<b>14,140</b>	<b>22,162</b>	<b>14,075</b>

S. P. Hunter received one vote in Marion county in 1922.

## TWELFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920	
	Charles G. Coffman, Republican	Cleveland M. Bailey, Democrat	George E. White, Republican	George W. Beck, Democrat
Doddridge.....	2,103	1,173	3,108	1,156
Harrison.....	8,646	9,500	13,961	10,077
Lewis.....	3,438	2,953	4,500	3,459
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>14,247</b>	<b>13,716</b>	<b>21,575</b>	<b>14,692</b>

THIRTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922			1920	
	E. D. Baker, Republican	Hugh S. Byrer, Democrat	S. H. Godwin, Socialist	Goben C. Arnold, Republican	Hugh S. Byrer, Democrat
Barbour.....	2,356	2,339	90	3,752	2,759
Pendleton.....	1,112	1,529	5	1,561	1,820
Randolph.....	2,416	4,138	149	4,037	4,716
Upshur.....	3,080	1,271	10	4,781	1,550
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>8,964</b>	<b>9,277</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>14,131</b>	<b>10,845</b>

FOURTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920
	E. Bunker Reynolds, Republican	H. W. Auvil, Democrat	A. I. Helmick, Republican
Grant.....	1,103	313	2,413
Hardy.....	815	1,612	1,353
Mineral.....	2,126	1,589	3,589
Preston.....	3,736	1,465	6,727
Tucker.....	1,663	1,967	2,635
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>9,443</b>	<b>6,946</b>	<b>16,717</b>

FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	1922		1920
	P. E. Nixon, Democrat	John L. Whitmore, Republican	H. P. Henshaw, Democrat
Berkeley.....	3,042	5,003	4,458
Hampshire.....	2,029	1,184	2,255
Jefferson.....	2,459	2,124	3,962
Morgan.....	1,375	1,803	725
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>8,905</b>	<b>10,147</b>	<b>11,400</b>

## VOTE FOR MEMBERS OF HOUSE OF DELEGATES, 1922

<b>Barbour County—One Delegate</b>		<b>Greenbrier County—Two Delegates</b>	
Thurman Paugh, Democrat.....	2,485	J. B. Sydenstricker, Democrat.....	4,072
W. A. Street, Republican.....	2,104	W. W. Stevens, Democrat.....	4,830
R. M. Williams, Labor.....	192	John Nuttall, Republican.....	3,309
		W. E. McCreery, Republican.....	3,148
<b>Berkeley County—Two Delegates</b>		<b>Hampshire County—One Delegate</b>	
C. N. Campbell, Democrat.....	2,924	J. S. Zimmerman, Democrat.....	1,616
Frank M. Lloyed, Democrat.....	2,782	E. J. C. Slonaker, Republican.....	1,151
H. Lott Smith, Republican.....	3,099		
James S. Dailey, Republican.....	3,064	<b>Hancock County—One Delegate</b>	
<b>Boone County—One Delegate</b>		J. A. Purdy, Democrat.....	909
Irving Sutphin, Democrat.....	2,331	R. M. Brown, Republican.....	1,115
S. M. Foster, Republican.....	2,015	<b>Hardy County—One Delegate</b>	
<b>Braxton County—Two Delegates</b>		P. D. Delawder, Democrat.....	1,402
L. T. Harvey, Democrat.....	4,288	W. H. Warden, Republican.....	1,023
John D. Sutton, Democrat.....	4,179	<b>Harrison County—Four Delegates</b>	
James C. Boone, Republican.....	3,381	Charles W. Davison, Democrat.....	10,144
Earl Morrison, Republican.....	3,385	Ray W. Garvin, Democrat.....	9,318
<b>Brooke County—One Delegate</b>		John Patton, Democrat.....	8,825
A. S. Craig, Democrat.....	2,107	Edgar E. Righter, Democrat.....	9,487
James L. Deuley, Republican.....	2,009	D. D. Leeson, Socialist.....	528
<b>Cabell County—Four Delegates</b>		James Moore, Socialist.....	528
G. L. Armstrong, Democrat.....	9,314	G. G. Wiseman, Socialist.....	525
R. Page Aleshire, Democrat.....	9,712	L. G. Wadsworth, Socialist.....	521
George G. Neal, Democrat.....	9,396	Luther Haymond, Republican.....	7,292
T. S. Scanlon, Democrat.....	8,863	S. R. Harrison, Sr., Republican.....	8,152
H. O. Dunfee, Republican.....	8,307	George C. McKinley, Republican.....	8,409
W. E. Jones, Republican.....	7,890	C. A. Schuttie, Republican.....	8,052
Milo F. Melrose, Republican.....	7,792	<b>Jackson County—Two Delegates</b>	
Ralph R. Robinson, Republican.....	8,038	M. C. McKay, Democrat.....	2,309
<b>Calhoun County—One Delegate</b>		W. J. Thomas, Democrat.....	2,317
Bee Hopkins, Democrat.....	1,825	S. K. Somerville, Republican.....	2,838
D. W. Wilson, Republican.....	1,393	Eugene Slaughter, Republican.....	2,819
<b>Clay County—One Delegate</b>		<b>Jefferson County—One Delegate</b>	
D. H. Stephenson, Democrat.....	1,924	J. Strider Moler, Democrat.....	2,485
James Reed, Republican.....	1,326	W. C. Myers, Republican.....	1,006
<b>Doddridge County—One Delegate</b>		<b>Kanawha County—Six Delegates</b>	
John Miller, Democrat.....	1,112	John C. Blackwood, Democrat.....	17,104
Ira E. Smith, Republican.....	2,253	W. E. R. Byrne, Democrat.....	17,230
<b>Fayette County—Four Delegates</b>		Mrs. Tom Gates, Democrat.....	16,508
Owen W. Cox, Democrat.....	8,406	Roy C. Goff, Democrat.....	16,000
R. B. Garvin, Democrat.....	8,491	Howard Kuhh, Democrat.....	10,573
C. Lance Marshall, Democrat.....	8,739	W. A. Miller, Democrat.....	10,011
E. T. Wingrove, Democrat.....	8,156	William L. Dodd, Socialist.....	384
Amy Walker, Socialist.....	310	George E. Glass, Socialist.....	444
W. J. Hall, Socialist.....	280	G. W. Harper, Socialist.....	378
G. C. McMillion, Socialist.....	306	William Wirt Lusk, Socialist.....	480
W. J. Lewis, Socialist.....	286	Mrs. Charles A. Reilly, Socialist.....	514
C. E. Beall, Republican.....	7,090	Mead C. Shaffer, Socialist.....	394
J. Rankin Clark, Republican.....	7,441	William Blizzard, Republican.....	14,821
E. M. Tutwiler, Republican.....	7,029	A. L. Hughes, Republican.....	14,100
J. H. Love, Republican.....	6,240	Fred Mooney, Republican.....	14,865
<b>Gilmer County—One Delegate</b>		B. J. Pettigrow, Republican.....	14,337
F. M. Wilson, Democrat.....	1,712	Sam Silverstein, Republican.....	14,072
Roland Holt, Republican.....	1,139	Nina Blundon Willa, Republican.....	14,940
<b>Grant County—One Delegate</b>		<b>Lewis County—One Delegate</b>	
J. L. Rexroad, Republican.....	1,198	Roy R. Hale, Democrat.....	2,621
		H. A. Curtis, Socialist.....	179
		John W. Smith, Republican.....	3,684
		<b>Lincoln County—One Delegate</b>	
		M. D. Goode, Democrat.....	2,836
		Ebb Cummings, Republican.....	2,261

**Logan County—One Delegate**

Charles L. Estep, Democrat..... 5,787  
 Dr. D. P. Crockett, Republican..... 1,746

**Marion County—Three Delegates**

H. T. Jones, Democrat..... 8,925  
 Smith Hood, Jr., Democrat..... 8,467  
 Herbert L. Clelland, Democrat..... 8,310  
 P. T. Buckley, Socialist..... 902  
 J. L. Dawson, Socialist..... 873  
 John Cornell, Socialist..... 935  
 Mrs. E. A. Grose, Republican..... 7,370  
 J. O. McNeely, Republican..... 7,566  
 W. H. Veach, Republican..... 7,614

**Marshall County—Two Delegates**

William Garvey, Democrat..... 3,252  
 Thomas J. Hamilton, Democrat..... 3,196  
 J. C. Beric, Socialist..... 259  
 H. B. Dayton, Socialist..... 219  
 George W. Byrnes, Republican..... 4,288  
 Everett F. Moore, Republican..... 4,132

**Mason County—Two Delegates**

William H. Vaught, Democrat..... 3,265  
 Pat. M. Wilson, Democrat..... 3,101  
 R. E. Mitchell, Republican..... 2,826  
 H. G. Porter, Republican..... 2,685

**Mercer County—Three Delegates**

J. A. Douglas Bailey, Democrat..... : 7,990  
 C. C. Brammer, Democrat..... 8,178  
 Samuel R. Holroyd, Democrat..... 8,184  
 J. H. Manderville, Republican..... 5,586  
 J. A. Meadows, Republican..... 5,223  
 Russell S. Ritz, Republican..... 5,394

**Mineral County—One Delegate**

Wm. Farris, Republican..... \*2,183

**Mingo County—One Delegate**

John S. Hall, Democrat..... 4,279  
 James R. Davis, Republican..... 2,769

**Monongalia County—Two Delegates**

W. W. Stonestreet, Democrat..... 2,253  
 F. Guy Ash, Democrat..... 3,705  
 John F. Higgins, Socialist..... 377  
 Peter Cordero, Socialist..... 325  
 I. M. Austin, Republican..... 3,241  
 D. M. Willis, Republican..... 3,926

**Monroe County—One Delegate**

James R. Pence, Democrat..... 2,785  
 E. L. Spangler, Republican..... 2,137

**Morgan County—One Delegate**

J. A. Proctor, Democrat..... : 1,724  
 G. W. Bisor, Republican..... 996

**McDowell County—Four Delegates**

R. H. Miller, Democrat..... 3,862  
 James A. Strother, Republican..... 7,857  
 McGinnis Hatfield, Republican..... 7,775  
 W. E. Eubank, Republican..... 7,719  
 H. J. Capehart, Republican..... 7,040

**Nicholas County—One Delegate**

B. R. King, Democrat..... 3,283  
 P. A. Brown, Republican..... 2,550

**Ohio County—Four Delegates**

John J. Gavin, Democrat..... 5,828  
 Edmund L. Jones, Democrat..... 6,048  
 George W. Oldham, Democrat..... 6,589  
 Charles H. Wheeler, Democrat..... 5,909  
 Charles F. Bachman, Republican..... 6,077  
 George C. Bencke, Republican..... 6,678  
 W. B. Elliott, Republican..... 6,375  
 A. E. Marschner, Republican..... 6,219

**Pendleton County—One Delegate**

W. W. Harper, Democrat..... 1,562  
 Elijah Vance, Republican..... 1,090

**Pleasants County—One Delegate**

J. R. Locke, Democrat..... 1,403  
 J. L. Bradford, Republican..... 1,348

**Pocahontas County—One Delegate**

J. A. McLaughlin, Democrat..... 2,228  
 A. E. Kinnison, Republican..... 1,394

**Preston County—Two Delegates**

B. T. Gibson, Democrat..... 1,824  
 C. B. Linger, Democrat..... 1,611  
 J. S. Dunn, Republican..... 3,359  
 L. F. Everhart, Republican..... 3,316

**Putnam County—One Delegate**

H. E. Honaker, Democrat..... 2,323  
 S. T. Bowe, Republican..... 2,171

**Raleigh County—Two Delegates**

R. L. Hunter, Democrat..... 6,483  
 F. C. George, Democrat..... 6,136  
 J. A. Campbell, Republican..... 5,427  
 C. L. Hcaberlin, Republican..... 5,536

**Randolph County—Two Delegates**

Paul M. Crouch, Democrat..... 4,161  
 Bruce F. Phares, Democrat..... 4,030  
 John F. Nydegger..... 31  
 J. Loman Hartsaw..... 160  
 C. W. Maxwell, Republican..... 2,529

**Ritchie County—One Delegate**

J. M. Rymer, Democrat..... 1,928  
 Robert Morris, Republican..... 2,856

**Roane County—Two Delegates**

Daniel Pendleton, Democrat..... 3,059  
 M. J. Hughes, Democrat..... 3,233  
 Phil. D. Phillips, Republican..... 3,435  
 Wood Taylor, Republican..... 3,257

**Summers County—One Delegate**

T. N. Read, Democrat..... 4,009  
 J. H. Hobbs, Republican..... 2,302

**Taylor County—One Delegate**

Fred B. Watkins, Democrat..... 2,403  
 J. Frank Wilson, Republican..... 1,961

**Tucker County—One Delegate**

Dr. A. E. Calvert, Democrat..... 2,184  
 S. C. Simpson, Republican..... 1,480

**Tyler County—One Delegate**

C. B. Riggle, Democrat..... 1,83  
 I. M. Underwood, Republican..... 2,28



<b>Upshur County—One Delegate</b>		J. G. Burgess, Republican.....	2,937
Olita M. Hooker, Democrat.....	1,382	Claude R. Kennedy, Republican.....	2,663
C. B. Wilson, Republican.....	3,003	<b>Wirt County—One Delegate</b>	
<b>Wayne County—Two Delegates</b>		F. F. Daniell, Democrat.....	1,583
F. H. Fry, Democrat.....	4,038	John Ray Campbell, Republican.....	1,321
F. W. Terrel, Democrat.....	3,697	<b>Wood County—Three Delegates</b>	
Thomas Maynard, Republican.....	4,472	James P. Duval, Democrat.....	7,080
W. F. Bruns, Republican.....	4,958	George W. Dye, Democrat.....	6,675
<b>Webster County—One Delegate</b>		George Huber, Democrat.....	7,007
W. C. Cooper, Democrat.....	1,847	F. B. Burk, Republican.....	6,426
T. J. Thomas, Republican.....	1,339	W. L. McPherson, Republican.....	6,463
<b>Wetzel County—Two Delegates</b>		C. W. Woodyard, Republican.....	6,287
Septimius Hall, Democrat.....	3,957	<b>Wyoming County—One Delegate</b>	
G. W. Coffield, Democrat.....	3,893	G. W. Sutherland, Democrat.....	1,681
		Eli Lusk, Republican.....	1,733

OFFICIAL REPUBLICAN RETURNS

OF THE

PRIMARY ELECTION

HELD MAY 27, 1924.

1062 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN

COUNTIES	President	U. S. Senator					Governor					
	Calvin Coolidge	M. V. Godbey	*Guy D. Golf	Wells Goodykoontz	Waller S. Hallahan	Benj. L. Rosenbloom	Frank Bruffy	Joseph T. Cargo	E. T. England	*Howard M. Gore	Charles W. Swisher	Houston C. Young
Barbour.....	2,508	156	1,645	410	209	442	17	16	924	1,447	620	138
Berkeley.....	2,539	55	981	1,021	471	361	14	11	737	1,191	856	239
Boone.....	1,603	724	499	251	230	103	10	1	1,037	50	245	49
Braxton.....	1,746	55	1,373	123	232	94	16	17	743	742	287	65
Brooke.....	7,663	92	506	151	373	824	32	29	449	917	228	288
Cabell.....	7,532	316	4,279	1,432	1,788	851	43	38	4,088	1,627	2,588	522
Calhoun.....	532	7	464	29	22	29	6	5	43	140	342	16
Clay.....	1,121	50	579	50	273	56	2	7	562	144	425	65
Doddridge.....	1,730	70	1,507	78	87	105	20	27	211	1,204	288	144
Fayette.....	7,093	563	3,933	731	1,027	527	51	52	3,010	455	663	3,194
Gilmer.....	764	66	508	56	111	47	22	4	50	600	126	15
Grant.....	1,618	38	636	380	207	301	14	12	226	1,316	156	53
Greenbrier.....	1,870	87	719	287	674	205	43	27	760	840	278	64
Hampshire.....	416	14	148	76	78	80	6	3	56	156	198	37
Hancock.....	2,160	131	917	111	307	705	70	75	269	1,143	220	363
Hardy.....	471	7	58	278	81	65	11	3	41	154	225	53
Harrison.....	7,999	837	5,806	1,136	456	1,181	55	40	1,215	6,037	591	1,714
Jackson.....	2,641	178	1,345	378	278	436	27	40	417	1,772	436	104
Jefferson.....	906	18	469	370	26	28	3	5	9	420	425	19
Kanawha.....	15,716	2,656	6,921	711	5,476	1,179	91	90	9,550	2,219	5,258	1,255
Lewis.....	2,872	127	2,065	278	125	334	48	31	212	2,065	352	421
Lincoln.....	1,543	95	470	703	246	50	4	5	1,507	51	228	22
Logan.....	2,760	320	209	1,344	711	38	4	6	2,910	23	640	32
Marion.....	6,710	157	4,405	383	253	1,880	53	35	670	3,143	2,400	862
Marshall.....	4,496	156	2,070	579	432	1,836	04	59	1,313	2,689	725	368
Mason.....	2,297	2:0	1,512	292	518	321	10	35	908	1,225	1,011	38
Mercer.....	4,549	193	1,664	1,729	1,203	299	32	61	1,251	1,867	1,533	446
Mineral.....	2,442	172	929	610	601	276	32	22	1,368	920	332	176
Mingo.....	2,852	40	70	3,214	45	47	13	13	2,807	101	415	84
Monongalia.....	4,580	231	2,322	1,091	453	866	42	27	775	2,826	1,035	805
Monroe.....	1,361	12	497	745	48	72	13	13	300	689	318	37
Morgan.....	1,284	135	685	158	301	120	67	43	378	652	165	118
McDowell.....	9,424	128	2,020	5,587	1,040	436	95	132	6,019	872	3,284	405
Nicholas.....	1,309	108	778	113	110	112	84	11	330	438	433	79
Ohio.....	8,897	255	2,955	1,244	1,374	6,087	121	262	1,700	5,544	2,249	1,365
Pendleton.....	631	56	357	78	54	90	11	10	246	218	144	25
Pleasants.....	874	37	650	84	51	71	9	6	87	330	423	67
Pocahontas.....	885	111	307	208	159	123	41	12	100	348	295	49
Preston.....	4,508	198	2,544	1,177	329	501	00	41	830	3,300	685	200
Putnam.....	1,659	203	616	238	470	145	19	17	1,060	273	397	65
Raleigh.....	5,201	481	1,215	812	654	330	52	44	3,443	663	1,094	1,177
Randolph.....	1,853	91	827	404	212	347	37	17	455	1,143	121	176
Ritchie.....	2,440	93	1,708	307	101	188	53	23	423	1,080	270	113
Roane.....	2,399	79	1,320	173	676	127	19	13	890	784	732	80
Summers.....	1,376	60	627	365	204	72	5	14	659	128	634	53
Taylor.....	2,245	78	1,453	225	133	558	20	27	489	1,461	530	140
Tucker.....	1,652	81	886	218	228	190	35	29	253	826	450	205
Tyler.....	2,364	68	1,625	132	178	420	28	22	211	1,601	634	203
Upshur.....	3,435	126	2,091	800	290	356	45	50	250	2,903	645	306
Wayne.....	1,818	65	617	1,220	110	58	20	30	1,062	161	648	90
Webster.....	598	38	301	40	183	26	20	11	71	273	218	18
Wetzel.....	1,776	89	851	157	94	683	43	12	373	907	281	139
Wirt.....	3,758	23	611	54	38	51	13	15	55	357	311	19
Wood.....	3,301	154	4,000	733	440	686	50	49	589	2,773	2,104	319
Wyoming.....	2,159	88	548	1,134	187	79	27	27	1,485	79	605	110
TOTALS.....	102,042	10,701	79,988	34,724	25,413	25,512	1,872	1,741	61,204	60,450	40,570	17,202

\*Nominated

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN 1063

Secretary of State				Superintendent of Schools		Treasurer		Auditor		Attorney General			Commissioner of Agriculture	
W. Sarge Ball	T. P. Hill	G. B. Harman	*George W. Sharp	C. L. Broadwater	*George M. Ford	*W. S. Johnson	C. F. Rathbone	*John C. Bood	E. M. Huffman	Utah Barnes	J. Wm. Cummins	*Howard B. Lee	*John W. Smith	J. H. Stewart
721	523	617	677	1,135	1,589	1,498	931	1,079	1,377	483	930	1,013	1,226	1,214
829	714	520	386	909	1,592	1,574	775	1,792	559	346	1,375	661	1,355	1,022
209	362	146	778	262	1,275	1,188	247	1,104	343	428	299	754	538	906
263	493	167	747	706	1,025	1,015	621	1,013	622	312	376	968	1,145	506
630	361	227	400	836	862	700	790	925	636	195	920	511	766	776
1,558	1,371	800	3,040	2,317	4,623	4,121	2,238	2,815	4,108	1,580	1,669	3,210	3,174	3,149
91	208	48	137	270	228	233	247	288	181	146	77	266	313	161
122	273	112	470	483	543	497	477	657	281	290	261	415	375	559
266	802	204	344	1,054	013	882	642	829	685	267	550	663	448	656
658	663	778	4,439	1,021	5,529	6,043	520	5,113	1,099	978	1,006	4,389	3,589	2,756
219	242	65	140	291	424	293	351	385	232	187	207	233	475	175
121	150	789	450	1,105	392	762	473	595	845	220	500	495	884	404
58	77	54	1,704	711	1,224	1,398	370	1,496	303	336	803	624	847	874
47	106	102	116	99	292	278	60	281	61	97	121	122	102	279
300	384	323	860	847	1,131	1,152	653	1,172	631	202	917	804	565	1,194
29	36	135	241	150	313	298	114	333	101	256	44	109	174	225
2,774	2,085	737	2,461	4,616	3,958	4,921	2,708	5,224	2,181	1,858	2,262	3,563	3,489	4,501
470	741	317	955	1,338	1,213	1,353	1,120	1,519	931	897	618	944	1,348	1,019
55	73	155	321	369	462	437	115	555	88	46	70	455	383	358
1,773	2,287	1,205	10,190	4,618	11,221	11,271	3,970	12,562	2,585	6,104	3,421	5,717	6,358	8,129
760	635	414	839	1,384	1,303	1,459	1,125	1,692	928	608	226	1,151	2,299	533
120	398	145	671	441	1,032	916	313	941	344	381	430	478	633	615
474	742	174	698	481	1,578	1,301	558	900	874	386	456	1,018	793	966
2,115	1,125	594	2,304	3,676	2,604	3,893	1,851	4,566	1,336	1,254	2,097	2,748	2,879	3,117
997	1,636	462	693	2,010	2,264	1,897	1,725	2,070	1,372	542	2,086	1,108	1,651	1,980
646	833	286	894	927	1,838	1,405	1,178	1,091	882	400	715	1,235	1,290	1,374
787	530	611	2,331	1,309	3,453	3,039	1,164	3,343	793	452	759	3,638	2,283	1,804
209	423	949	659	1,151	1,081	1,151	904	1,650	603	281	891	949	803	1,224
294	195	230	1,826	224	2,532	2,109	357	2,208	338	212	1,652	674	1,481	809
2,180	607	467	1,022	2,020	2,685	2,567	1,592	2,918	1,327	954	1,550	1,693	2,265	2,211
106	171	111	882	672	639	1,034	189	899	309	114	200	957	749	477
188	284	251	416	351	861	739	252	700	306	204	478	315	610	420
709	2,442	708	3,357	7,112	5,907	5,907	1,055	6,950	967	421	3,924	3,114	4,387	2,268
172	248	127	623	400	782	758	348	775	354	350	200	575	583	525
2,355	2,214	1,119	2,245	4,537	5,152	4,912	4,354	6,083	2,823	921	6,830	2,235	4,599	4,303
47	30	242	281	278	318	325	201	494	110	102	145	297	281	235
60	621	54	193	276	580	275	524	439	337	120	315	335	391	378
35	27	27	828	325	495	325	275	559	203	169	268	339	381	366
1,141	717	819	1,540	2,010	2,419	2,050	1,827	2,349	1,606	655	1,838	1,516	1,815	2,203
233	627	198	481	363	1,239	1,087	332	652	475	553	210	695	858	622
738	578	644	2,041	1,050	3,900	3,547	981	3,337	1,057	753	1,130	2,798	2,198	2,043
282	368	314	717	583	1,182	894	095	980	633	308	504	776	797	822
313	1,399	188	409	1,585	823	917	1,343	1,121	1,077	310	715	1,216	1,145	1,083
482	570	308	876	1,121	1,170	1,118	1,097	1,406	674	424	443	1,366	1,130	952
177	107	80	674	430	760	749	308	837	225	154	133	770	493	643
801	487	293	614	1,108	1,206	1,270	775	1,089	990	348	853	922	1,118	994
242	286	500	511	336	1,187	621	780	930	506	263	570	615	567	828
181	1,863	108	208	1,358	1,028	899	1,221	1,088	948	239	916	935	1,289	806
655	603	697	1,045	1,878	1,691	1,921	1,214	1,813	1,480	668	951	1,509	2,087	828
248	344	244	383	305	1,235	781	317	711	484	132	321	571	624	536
89	96	102	234	178	359	271	176	261	222	314	144	198	309	213
301	982	198	158	877	820	777	663	955	540	261	735	528	661	767
141	304	70	189	208	501	201	520	439	245	86	136	487	336	345
948	2,189	498	1,332	2,945	2,208	1,054	4,431	3,380	1,476	705	1,677	2,569	1,907	2,544
378	287	232	709	271	1,610	1,095	406	1,175	370	496	224	1,229	439	1,093
<b>31,910</b>	<b>37,220</b>	<b>19,937</b>	<b>62,245</b>	<b>61,055</b>	<b>98,782</b>	<b>93,243</b>	<b>82,503</b>	<b>100,249</b>	<b>45,063</b>	<b>29,068</b>	<b>51,161</b>	<b>67,503</b>	<b>74,248</b>	<b>69,723</b>

1064 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN

COUNTIES	Delegates at Large (Seven Elected)									
	†Randolph Bias	William B. Blake, Sr.	E. C. Board	Matthew Buster	Charles S. Dice	J. H. Gadd	†Joseph H. Gaines	†William E. Glascock	Edgar C. Guinn	Nan K. Hepburn
Barbour.....	621	728	1,014	455	465	306	558	1,083	210	512
Berkeley.....	1,051	785	655	715	712	510	823	1,336	982	451
Boone.....	635	289	407	459	688	500	1,130	882	455	437
Braxton.....	341	307	507	205	450	357	811	1,088	585	562
Brooke.....	295	428	446	314	379	277	530	917	296	357
Cabell.....	2,936	1,226	1,409	1,421	1,839	1,063	2,513	3,351	908	1,200
Calhoun.....	61	113	227	200	227	208	293	369	150	98
Clay.....	372	163	214	174	167	191	486	414	214	101
Doddridge.....	540	539	692	406	377	222	389	889	144	232
Payette.....	4,787	1,807	1,441	3,783	1,961	1,731	3,701	3,591	1,103	2,069
Gilmer.....	175	175	318	119	95	60	235	401	42	417
Grant.....	453	532	444	391	420	303	310	689	163	321
Greenbrier.....	821	1,435	242	563	1,476	185	1,379	702	148	110
Hampshire.....	131	123	121	95	107	76	114	223	61	69
Hancock.....	429	401	452	400	821	380	722	1,176	381	485
Hardy.....	259	63	91	61	67	46	242	313	33	178
Harrison.....	1,323	1,726	2,691	1,247	2,311	881	2,313	5,101	1,941	1,534
Jackson.....	551	692	925	873	998	899	1,338	1,499	955	976
Jefferson.....	361	147	93	103	156	118	268	530	388	413
Kanawha.....	3,131	3,602	2,621	4,373	5,516	2,983	9,610	8,567	2,205	2,596
Lewis.....	500	630	563	501	723	450	1,030	1,897	681	866
Lincoln.....	644	221	248	298	303	352	533	623	202	173
Logan.....	980	374	406	358	611	402	645	887	369	399
Marion.....	1,141	1,675	2,700	1,121	1,172	1,010	2,311	4,158	936	2,361
Marshall.....	753	995	1,105	675	769	621	1,271	2,124	529	762
Mason.....	904	908	987	975	991	923	1,383	1,555	558	621
McCrer.....	1,673	1,156	731	1,080	1,206	2,869	1,709	1,633	569	618
Mineral.....	319	378	412	303	332	398	553	1,269	563	1,542
Mingo.....	2,496	310	322	233	250	293	328	1,169	172	930
Monongalia.....	790	1,010	1,593	678	868	828	1,532	3,719	794	919
Monroe.....	397	969	222	211	815	499	913	590	225	326
Morgan.....	320	544	410	352	443	320	411	577	282	283
McDowell.....	2,620	1,246	1,272	1,614	1,014	2,678	1,940	2,537	710	1,043
Nicholas.....	311	343	291	221	398	223	758	765	210	341
Ohio.....	1,975	2,670	2,192	1,616	1,862	2,162	3,097	5,011	1,144	2,002
Pendleton.....	279	181	160	103	335	193	190	302	218	207
Pleasants.....	200	237	296	175	189	135	290	489	131	166
Poehontas.....	199	456	156	105	516	131	442	396	155	147
Preston.....	793	1,233	1,231	1,017	635	477	1,539	2,919	507	1,098
Putnam.....	402	366	447	370	528	545	953	985	477	410
Raleigh.....	1,137	1,172	784	620	1,146	1,609	2,081	1,759	889	980
Randolph.....	254	443	628	287	519	322	951	1,073	310	605
Ritchie.....	353	378	885	387	680	628	781	1,351	951	690
Roane.....	749	792	1,103	401	561	336	855	1,325	265	316
Summers.....	293	590	194	368	597	397	726	584	210	319
Taylor.....	419	658	933	411	674	360	604	1,251	548	676
Tucker.....	428	378	379	263	364	263	447	767	269	631
Tyler.....	771	707	1,013	514	676	482	743	1,189	322	342
Upshur.....	689	775	1,192	781	1,037	744	1,861	2,161	731	874
Wayne.....	640	296	297	177	177	162	361	474	120	114
Webster.....	128	146	133	84	90	62	226	224	31	85
Wetzel.....	389	207	479	440	651	594	698	1,208	431	478
Wirt.....	125	169	261	109	205	120	297	360	135	181
Wood.....	594	728	1,613	738	1,214	998	1,837	2,627	1,055	1,050
Wyoming.....	642	444	350	407	368	667	681	810	310	265
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>44,586</b>	<b>38,970</b>	<b>41,249</b>	<b>34,604</b>	<b>42,128</b>	<b>34,377</b>	<b>62,046</b>	<b>83,888</b>	<b>26,864</b>	<b>36,427</b>

†Elected.

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN 1065

Delegates at Large (Seven Elected)										Alternate Delegates at Large (Seven Elected)						
†Boyd Jarral	Harvey L. Kirk	†John Marshall	George H. Miller	Joseph E. Parson	Daisy M. Peadro	†Howard Sutherland	J. A. Viqueaney	†Albert B. White	†S. R. Anderson	†M. C. Gülnar	†Emma L. Irving	†H. E. Keadle	†Robert C. Logan	†H. L. McCully	†Boyd B. Stouder	
486	579	883	874	665	808	2,010	1,373	1,316	1,754	1,707	1,756	1,723	1,782	1,720	1,738	
263	311	480	279	242	273	1,598	369	1,345	1,434	1,391	1,295	1,280	1,399	1,255	1,368	
916	221	333	334	183	321	682	151	701	1,163	1,156	1,142	1,165	1,165	1,143	1,119	
611	473	756	563	417	381	1,197	313	916	1,389	1,377	1,363	1,348	1,390	1,380	1,385	
388	951	660	771	371	408	1,175	261	915	1,144	1,147	1,159	1,147	1,229	1,141	1,143	
5,988	1,732	2,094	1,614	1,274	1,907	4,269	599	3,689	3,999	3,939	4,115	3,936	3,930	3,864	3,859	
106	73	271	131	91	103	279	79	291	417	427	418	421	426	428	469	
231	250	481	237	231	221	561	153	488	667	673	673	670	679	673	672	
224	200	661	422	179	512	1,119	485	1,142	1,133	1,128	1,146	1,129	1,165	1,106	1,151	
3,118	792	2,800	1,079	968	2,092	2,665	343	2,016	5,249	5,212	5,189	5,066	5,068	5,011	4,986	
53	71	160	72	24	407	367	36	253	372	389	419	253	409	274	432	
95	102	220	196	160	224	791	380	717	829	823	814	810	843	819	831	
782	499	501	218	133	124	991	312	1,063	1,266	1,282	1,229	1,219	1,261	1,231	1,246	
38	71	85	98	61	30	243	82	161	213	228	223	223	243	232	217	
694	537	1,202	541	299	34	1,181	146	963	831	650	857	692	1,101	604	691	
16	13	107	46	41	25	845	203	298	283	243	243	244	244	238	240	
2,379	2,442	2,879	2,456	1,931	1,933	6,515	1,448	5,227	5,313	5,223	5,368	5,070	5,227	5,089	5,227	
685	416	774	710	376	535	1,878	170	1,155	1,992	2,033	2,023	2,025	2,032	2,060	2,045	
62	95	367	167	126	219	543	116	444	430	449	447	420	407	402	395	
4,681	2,095	4,357	3,092	2,951	2,674	10,217	1,974	8,345	8,821	9,081	9,231	8,886	8,737	8,673	8,724	
810	786	1,475	996	539	891	2,032	472	1,651	2,159	2,165	2,184	2,152	2,227	2,129	2,198	
727	233	230	275	207	217	722	181	618	703	811	794	796	797	801	803	
076	661	550	557	419	500	1,755	260	1,112	1,358	1,383	1,365	1,437	1,370	1,345	1,355	
1,451	1,549	2,255	1,120	1,380	1,656	4,779	1,357	3,709	4,588	4,582	4,594	4,504	4,608	4,532	4,570	
815	1,939	1,441	2,019	1,001	1,019	3,080	650	2,412	2,580	2,512	2,569	2,492	2,738	2,494	2,431	
832	422	566	582	387	514	1,908	310	1,303	1,787	1,833	1,829	1,797	1,813	1,785	1,815	
1,500	1,286	1,190	767	1,352	951	2,291	457	2,268	2,831	2,574	2,663	2,550	2,566	2,521	2,522	
410	621	421	549	490	491	1,610	459	1,058	1,059	1,033	1,045	1,031	1,067	1,036	1,124	
1,370	858	733	270	230	049	899	321	960	1,205	1,141	1,181	1,442	1,208	1,177	2,004	
909	1,413	1,458	1,550	910	897	3,033	660	2,296	2,798	2,818	2,833	2,716	2,821	2,734	2,768	
377	170	199	225	136	254	788	172	692	1,081	1,065	1,051	1,068	1,038	1,039	1,047	
148	193	231	202	144	110	591	136	372	665	678	672	649	669	645	682	
2,296	1,331	1,742	983	3,140	1,306	2,997	759	2,952	4,157	3,997	3,500	3,488	3,995	3,819	3,997	
247	230	399	385	221	366	859	204	722	893	888	890	879	884	867	894	
2,038	7,066	3,051	5,468	1,589	1,776	7,058	1,147	6,042	6,470	6,462	6,478	6,294	7,035	6,277	6,339	
171	56	262	100	72	92	457	145	238	349	345	352	345	317	345	278	
180	189	428	215	138	301	588	164	599	610	617	622	617	630	625	617	
251	252	189	180	136	218	539	234	351	592	600	593	593	594	581	572	
588	846	1,301	1,331	674	1,331	2,948	1,283	2,701	2,870	2,821	2,881	2,831	2,881	2,756	2,776	
706	250	431	348	236	212	889	139	685	1,172	1,195	1,166	1,146	1,144	1,133	1,130	
1,712	851	1,070	981	1,767	857	2,463	551	1,813	2,803	2,832	2,819	2,727	2,697	2,678	2,723	
387	319	635	478	362	352	1,346	702	870	1,312	1,295	1,317	1,201	1,322	1,288	1,301	
760	680	1,358	730	650	695	1,343	309	1,148	1,770	1,737	1,740	1,761	1,785	1,783	1,809	
552	290	1,134	783	581	072	1,570	403	1,782	1,864	1,860	1,873	1,850	1,875	2,093	1,901	
342	135	280	203	280	296	888	155	502	901	941	887	890	878	862	874	
652	083	777	678	475	506	1,655	031	1,417	1,580	1,592	1,637	1,639	1,691	1,644	1,682	
278	335	628	469	380	416	1,207	469	840	1,036	1,033	1,054	1,001	1,028	1,027	1,030	
461	581	827	669	360	682	1,408	482	1,402	1,601	1,562	1,610	1,601	1,650	1,689	1,591	
777	570	987	708	469	698	2,303	727	1,524	2,234	2,302	2,251	2,183	2,271	2,211	2,221	
801	215	295	382	287	312	1,055	283	019	766	759	730	701	752	736	740	
66	47	79	133	62	113	351	83	236	373	277	330	210	274	139	222	
457	581	430	578	211	459	984	100	793	1,224	1,223	1,219	1,206	1,279	1,227	1,219	
247	180	468	230	214	287	459	93	374	511	530	518	506	533	530	641	
1,403	1,169	3,630	1,341	740	2,411	3,343	802	3,401	3,187	3,186	3,077	3,070	3,167	3,144	3,159	
495	314	603	400	389	398	908	301	839	1,193	1,116	1,140	1,160	1,127	1,134	1,143	
48,203	30,380	51,264	41,921	31,348	36,747	99,344	24,630	81,051	101,005	100,371	100,683	98,448	101,496	98,124	99,967	

1066 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman		Delegates (Two Elected)					Alternates (Two Elected)		
	*Carl G. Bachmann	Charles B. Mitchell	M. C. Barker	†Julian G. Hearne	Frank A. O'Brien	Dr. G. W. Otto	†Charles J. Schuck	Ole Everett Wyckoff	†Harry H. Jones	†Frank M. Kearns
Brooke.....	1,128	643	386	726	423	594	637	216	1,255	1,168
Hancock.....	1,036	1,038	686	547	373	552	836	281	1,302	1,203
Marion.....	763	6,104	1,999	1,406	943	2,088	1,256	3,411	4,429	4,397
Marshall.....	2,785	1,635	2,283	1,489	1,043	885	1,039	510	2,806	2,599
Ohio.....	8,108	3,278	1,525	6,579	3,046	2,050	5,379	931	6,894	6,268
Taylor.....	940	1,386	625	514	296	424	462	1,812	1,624	1,609
Wetzel.....	772	924	725	402	333	497	524	432	1,210	1,239
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>15,532</b>	<b>15,008</b>	<b>8,229</b>	<b>11,693</b>	<b>6,455</b>	<b>7,090</b>	<b>10,133</b>	<b>7,593</b>	<b>19,520</b>	<b>18,483</b>

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman			Delegates (Two Elected)				Alternate
	*Frank L. Bowman	E. Bunker Reynolds	Howard E. Satterfield	†Burton W. Day	†William A. Mason	Nelson E. Perin	Wayne K. Pritt	†James D. Groninger
Barbour.....	1,532	894	418	1,276	1,785	405	874	1,491
Berkeley.....	769	1,536	443	763	967	1,110	463	1,271
Grant.....	893	633	99	493	466	498	597	700
Hampshire.....	146	262	23	186	187	105	48	182
Hardy.....	162	318	13	174	178	238	76	219
Jefferson.....	461	374	16	436	455	427	401	332
Mineral.....	777	1,805	141	802	774	607	746	940
Monongalia.....	3,643	728	855	1,017	2,289	1,399	1,217	2,033
Morgan.....	627	702	86	396	352	737	398	676
Pendleton.....	197	398	40	218	303	100	312	272
Preston.....	2,610	1,853	570	1,676	2,236	1,206	1,580	2,670
Randolph.....	1,250	491	151	637	947	357	1,073	976
Tucker.....	733	849	148	600	679	380	1,119	933
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>13,700</b>	<b>10,846</b>	<b>2,953</b>	<b>9,474</b>	<b>11,014</b>	<b>7,669</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>13,193</b>

\*Nominated  
†Elected

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN 1067

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman	Delegates (Two Elected)		Alternates (Two Elected)	
	*John M. Wolverton	†J. H. Brewster	†S. A. Powell	†Charles E. Goodwin	†J. W. Robinson
	Braxton.....	1,506	1,446	1,354	1,378
Calhoun.....	473	424	439	426	432
Clay.....	888	778	791	756	781
Doddridge.....	1,486	1,230	1,283	1,198	1,302
Gilmer.....	619	529	484	528	510
Harrison.....	6,936	5,494	5,521	5,360	5,836
Lewis.....	1,140	2,411	2,008	2,269	2,159
Nicholas.....	1,084	959	917	929	937
Ritchie.....	2,151	1,825	2,030	1,862	1,874
Upshur.....	2,449	2,532	2,234	2,453	2,399
Webster.....	523	459	416	421	410
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>19,255</b>	<b>18,087</b>	<b>17,567</b>	<b>17,580</b>	<b>18,022</b>

FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman			Delegates (Two Elected)				
	Floyd S. Chapman	Duncan W. Daugherty	*Harry C. Woodyard	†M. Edward Herman	Ben Kiff	J. C. McDermitt	†Samuel A. Simmons	Charles O. Weissenberger
	Cabell.....	3,540	1,122	3,883	1,822	2,873	1,334	2,093
Jackson.....	322	270	2,181	1,103	473	892	1,411	610
Mason.....	451	235	2,300	490	490	1,324	1,195	1,301
Pleasants.....	200	45	677	332	164	205	408	292
Putnam.....	307	161	1,220	410	730	652	423	368
Itano.....	188	185	2,142	950	506	490	1,773	548
Tyler.....	553	125	1,755	770	482	748	941	610
Wirt.....	152	208	446	316	149	126	436	153
Wood.....	1,184	477	4,076	1,746	869	1,191	2,621	1,253
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>9,013</b>	<b>2,831</b>	<b>18,680</b>	<b>7,957</b>	<b>6,736</b>	<b>6,902</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>7,233</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Election.



1068 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN

FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman	Delegato (Two Elected)					Alternate (Two Elected)	
	*James F. Strother	Carence M. Jones	H. J. Rhodes	†Dr. W. H. Wallingford	A. Blaine York	Eugene L. Younguo	†H. D. Durham	†T. Edward Hill
Lincoln.....	1,181	447	245	284	271	304	701	732
Lozan.....	1,303	677	713	115	676	349	1,232	1,311
McDowell.....	8,619	2,509	5,238	1,025	605	2,099	3,866	4,465
Mercer.....	3,539	873	1,861	3,062	392	1,117	2,429	2,430
Mingo.....	1,941	190	1,613	1,459	793	200	1,302	1,231
Monroe.....	1,200	700	336	881	191	214	680	905
Summers.....	1,040	974	235	474	169	138	756	861
Wayne.....	1,080	293	310	279	690	263	681	722
Wyoming.....	1,476	380	552	846	502	343	1,045	1,090
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>21,412</b>	<b>7,043</b>	<b>11,103</b>	<b>8,825</b>	<b>4,280</b>	<b>5,127</b>	<b>12,995</b>	<b>13,766</b>

SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman					Delegato (Two Elected)			Alternate (Two Elected)		
	*L. S. Echols	R. E. Hughes	Wightman D. Roberts	Clude L. Smith	Hattie Stein	G. E. Ferguson	†W. B. Hines	†John Laing	†Mrs. D. W. Boone	C. M. O'Neal	†Brown W. Payne
Boone.....	1,058	351	70	73	76	722	815	896	655	796	806
Fayette.....	4,815	762	347	617	272	3,182	4,008	4,290	4,004	4,028	2,847
Greenbrier.....	1,474	242	60	95	83	935	1,476	1,083	1,195	907	920
Kanawha.....	7,562	3,568	1,068	2,250	889	7,510	6,695	10,348	6,100	7,419	8,120
Pocahontas.....	615	111	27	48	45	315	565	457	251	240	270
Raleigh.....	2,602	1,148	277	747	383	2,313	2,363	2,636	2,007	1,947	2,036
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>18,449</b>	<b>6,182</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>3,830</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>14,677</b>	<b>15,922</b>	<b>19,720</b>	<b>15,415</b>	<b>15,043</b>	<b>16,080</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	State Senate		Committeemen (Two Elected)		Committeewomen (Two Elected)		
	Elmer Hough	*William S. Wilkin	†H. F. Behrens	†T. J. Sherrard	Ada J. Stillyard	†Mrs. J. A. Todd	†Flora A. Williams
Brooke.....	455	1,573	1,106	1,615	623	942	1,097
Hancock.....	472	1,481	510	1,200	283	1,026	401
Ohio.....	3,756	5,653	8,319	6,694	4,054	3,616	7,478
TOTALS.....	4,683	8,710	9,335	9,409	4,960	5,584	8,976

SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen			Committeewomen	
	*Ceoil B. Highland	J. A. Reger	†Chas. N. Kimball	Erra M. Mayfield	†C. C. Wright	†Hazel Kirk Dunlap	†Mrs. C. E. Hutchinson
Marshall.....	2,598	1,536	1,977	1,594	2,852	2,644	3,173
Tyler.....	1,381	498	1,563	1,418	985	1,490	1,282
Watauga.....	1,264	431	849	1,044	925	1,361	1,204
TOTALS.....	5,443	2,465	6,874	4,056	4,762	5,495	5,659

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

1070 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN

THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen		Committeewomen	
	J. R. Campbell	*James M. Devore	†J. G. B. Coberly	†J. E. Overton	†Cora L. Ebert	†Julia A. Ogden
Pleasants.....	398	402	631	639	621	723
Ritchie.....	1,005	1,155	1,749	2,035	1,729	1,771
Wirt.....	287	441	465	583	536	551
Wood.....	835	3,321	3,822	3,707	3,585	3,257
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>2,525</b>	<b>5,319</b>	<b>6,667</b>	<b>6,964</b>	<b>6,471</b>	<b>6,302</b>

FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen			Committeewomen		
	*Robert L. Hogg	J. O. Shinn	†Dr. H. A. Barbee	Oliver P. Davis	E. W. McKown	†Herbert Steen	†Mrs. Ethel B. Fleming	†Georgia E. McChung
Jackson.....	1,641	1,056	1,000	1,308	1,139	1,320	1,918	1,951
Mason.....	1,728	1,431	1,972	889	1,251	1,015	2,126	2,036
Roane.....	1,517	776	698	843	1,226	1,422	1,646	1,745
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>4,886</b>	<b>3,263</b>	<b>3,670</b>	<b>3,040</b>	<b>3,616</b>	<b>3,767</b>	<b>5,690</b>	<b>5,732</b>

FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator					Committeemen				Committeewomen			
	C. E. Copen	D. F. Graham	*H. F. Hanson	H. Homer Hanson	Jesse J. Jeffries	Rexce C. Mullins	J. W. Anderson	†H. D. Hatfield	W. B. Smith	†H. A. Stover	†Flora McElrath	Lillie B. Pyle	†Mrs. E. B. Ridenour
Cabell.....	1,390	770	1,897	1,120	461	1,234	1,627	5,401	3,802	2,087	3,110	3,691	3,623
Lincoln.....	320	149	145	333	84	333	234	1,096	366	658	1,004	355	530
Putnam.....	375	137	238	190	402	441	925	733	495	731	858	018	679
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>2,280</b>	<b>1,643</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>2,008</b>	<b>2,786</b>	<b>7,230</b>	<b>4,663</b>	<b>3,476</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>4,064</b>	<b>4,832</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN 1071

SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen			Committeewomen		
	*L. E. Woods	†Joseph M. Crockett	†James Dameron	T. B. McClure	†Maggio M. Bailey	†Nettie Jordan	Lulu Meadows
Mingo.....	1,523	857	2,364	1,554	1,500	1,948	632
McDowell.....	7,078	4,376	4,930	3,036	5,376	3,940	1,797
Wayne.....	952	658	914	621	337	721	790
Wyoming.....	1,383	1,077	1,110	605	882	700	769
TOTALS.....	10,936	6,968	9,348	5,816	8,095	7,309	3,988

SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen			Committeewomen		
	C. A. Dunn	*W. Wesley Wilkes	Hunter Graham	†T. J. Hoemaker	†J. D. Shott	†Mrs. Princess King	Alva Rita Kingdon	†Clara A. Rardin
Mercer.....	1,569	1,769	1,966	1,987	3,281	2,218	3,408	1,471
Monroe.....	1,100	215	839	629	879	808	629	691
Raleigh.....	1,310	3,671	1,848	3,413	2,236	2,864	1,127	2,860
Summers.....	489	698	987	583	351	1,015	262	538
TOTALS.....	4,468	7,353	5,640	6,612	6,747	6,905	5,426	5,560

EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen		Committeewomen			
	*Naaman Jackson	†Mrs P. Hager	†Bonner H. Hill	Fannie C. Carter	†Miss Frances P. Kay	Bettie G. Kyle	†Lora T. Stollings
Boone.....	1,377	1,310	1,230	561	580	501	1,003
Kanawha.....	10,929	10,611	10,651	6,054	7,973	6,424	3,144
Logan.....	2,057	1,867	1,325	693	842	582	726
TOTALS.....	14,363	13,221	13,209	6,308	9,395	7,507	4,873

\*Nomination.  
†Elected.

1072 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN

NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen			Committeewomen		
	*Tr. H. Boone	Dr. James McClung	†C. E. Boone	Jan. J. Dolson	†Wm. McKeel	†Mrs. S. O. Norton	†Betulah Pierson	Mrs. M. A. W. Thompson
Clay.....	418	548	652	559	408	576	616	464
Fayette.....	4,593	1,863	4,850	2,460	4,127	4,819	3,265	3,170
Greenbrier.....	1,348	563	1,733	624	799	1,139	690	945
Nicholas.....	353	897	746	990	351	651	705	516
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>6,712</b>	<b>3,871</b>	<b>7,981</b>	<b>4,633</b>	<b>5,775</b>	<b>7,185</b>	<b>5,276</b>	<b>5,094</b>

TENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen			Committeewomen		
	*Roland Holt	H. C. Lockney	William H. Patterson	†T. P. Rollyson	†William Waggy	†Mrs. J. E. Buckley	†Mrs. E. G. Rider
Braxton.....	1,494	292	476	1,263	1,040	1,291	1,408
Calhoun.....	429	271	241	268	159	386	394
Gilmer.....	663	249	430	205	129	483	501
Pocahontas.....	610	253	313	333	351	640	530
Webster.....	459	169	169	201	447	431	436
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>3,665</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>3,240</b>	<b>3,269</b>

ELEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen		Committeewomen	
	Raymond M. Davis	*Dennis M. Willis	†J. H. McDermott	†M. E. Morgan	†Florence E. Ayers	†Mary D. Emory
Marion.....	3,116	3,068	4,907	4,976	5,143	4,689
Monongalia.....	2,270	2,903	3,628	3,133	2,894	3,411
Taylor.....	1,083	1,063	1,653	1,826	1,585	1,618
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>6,469</b>	<b>6,734</b>	<b>10,188</b>	<b>9,934</b>	<b>9,622</b>	<b>9,618</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Elected

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN 1073

TWELFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen		Committeewomen	
	*Ira E. Smith		†Lucius Hoge, Jr.	†Geo. E. White	†Mrs Chas. S. Elliott	†May H. Wilson
Doddridge.....	1,605		923	1,195	1,760	1,140
Harrison.....	6,145		5,602	5,656	5,406	5,042
Lewis.....	2,231		2,019	2,321	2,038	2,173
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>9,981</b>		<b>8,544</b>	<b>9,172</b>	<b>8,604</b>	<b>8,355</b>

THIRTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen				Committeewomen
	E. D. Baker	*Troy E. Hardman	Wm. T. George	†Claude W. Maxwell	†J. A. Rumrissell	P. H. Shaid	†Mrs. John B. Hilsberry
Barbour.....	1,202	1,502	1,760	1,244	1,115	1,605	1,642
Pendleton.....	305	308	237	300	78	172	202
Randolph.....	700	1,226	304	1,161	332	566	927
Upshur.....	1,601	2,323	1,356	1,473	2,640	522	2,451
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>3,028</b>	<b>5,449</b>	<b>3,756</b>	<b>4,178</b>	<b>4,165</b>	<b>2,865</b>	<b>5,222</b>

FOURTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen		Committeewomen		
	*A. L. Helmick	Carlton C. Pierce	†Thomas D. Campbell	†F. L. Lakin	†Mrs. William Bond	†Sue M. Johnson	Mrs. B. M. Fickering
Grant.....	878	647	057	930	622	740	480
Henry.....	437	33	280	265	270	140	150
Mineral.....	1,004	762	1,633	1,417	1,106	1,653	603
Preston.....	1,878	2,781	2,057	3,242	1,074	2,145	2,348
Tuoker.....	1,160	687	1,023	1,070	073	774	640
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>6,007</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,942</b>	<b>4,054</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>4,281</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

## 1074 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—REPUBLICAN

## FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Committeemen		Committeewomen	
	†G. H. Child	†J. O. Henson	†Mrs. R. B. Dawson	†Hattie L. Zepp
Berkeley.....	1,589	1,561	1,461	1,431
Hampshire.....	289	282	218	198
Jefferson.....	615	605	513	507
Morgan.....	767	773	843	715
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>3,260</b>	<b>3,221</b>	<b>3,035</b>	<b>2,851</b>

\*Nominated.

†Elected.

OFFICAL DEMOCRATIC RETURNS

OF THE

PRIMARY ELECTION

HELD MAY 27, 1924.



1076 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC

COUNTIES	U. S. Senator		Delegates at Large (Men) (Four to be Elected)									
	Iselta J. Brown	*William E. Chilton	John W. Arbuckle	Ben H. Butcher	†John J. Cornwell	James W. Dadisman	†David E. French	†Johnson C. McKinley	S. O. Paull	†John F. Ratcliff	C. L. Snider	Camden S. Tusey
Barbour.....	1,580	339	412	521	1,224	1,210	505	585	383	449	511	436
Berkeley.....	1,274	1,154	448	535	1,779	519	1,102	1,055	632	909	308	513
Boone.....	366	1,720	565	490	1,127	565	1,053	599	353	1,035	605	300
Braxton.....	1,540	1,728	1,005	879	2,161	906	1,426	1,448	568	881	788	904
Brooke.....	540	433	170	228	589	185	195	407	718	242	167	529
Cabell.....	3,191	5,304	2,284	2,417	5,865	1,295	3,791	2,023	803	5,584	1,490	1,450
Calhoun.....	621	615	185	143	909	409	608	662	149	589	348	173
Clay.....	195	881	339	391	699	323	531	378	209	486	288	249
Doddridge.....	370	131	94	173	368	127	203	203	107	199	261	127
Fayette.....	3,426	3,506	2,322	1,364	4,106	1,529	4,417	3,358	1,012	3,854	1,602	1,118
Gilmer.....	1,196	676	848	609	1,250	482	465	404	119	159	300	175
Grant.....	145	79	32	28	184	47	106	131	46	49	21	87
Greenbrier.....	1,669	2,307	2,642	960	3,049	815	2,151	1,007	453	1,259	953	589
Hampshire.....	1,243	636	222	193	1,604	215	1,191	1,177	166	227	203	1,099
Hancock.....	171	193	86	111	217	61	70	109	155	55	57	125
Hardy.....	667	1,039	642	350	1,209	310	570	603	97	103	150	468
Harrison.....	5,048	2,719	1,998	2,151	5,807	2,853	3,074	2,728	840	2,254	1,835	2,039
Jackson.....	345	716	237	386	773	221	217	446	180	369	323	213
Jefferson.....	1,273	1,553	459	456	1,950	359	1,251	1,111	326	1,128	386	442
Kanawha.....	2,907	10,540	6,066	3,304	8,826	2,746	7,038	3,667	1,607	5,077	3,194	3,262
Lewis.....	1,972	627	885	932	1,848	685	890	1,180	381	485	716	727
Lincoln.....	437	1,251	403	401	998	259	752	398	243	943	422	259
Logan.....	612	4,883	566	301	4,521	321	3,996	3,408	258	4,035	500	422
Marion.....	3,872	3,181	1,305	2,468	4,425	1,673	2,372	2,181	1,416	2,239	1,923	2,257
Marshall.....	940	912	267	436	1,172	351	558	883	763	400	361	927
Mason.....	647	884	867	578	1,173	880	823	1,067	775	1,163	455	828
Mercer.....	2,404	2,839	1,425	1,387	3,168	906	3,807	1,570	782	1,742	1,011	880
Mineral.....	838	295	249	292	692	190	406	407	237	307	287	378
Mingo.....	1,316	1,962	628	704	1,600	624	1,419	1,031	467	1,233	593	410
Monongalia.....	1,335	856	398	072	1,406	565	882	754	386	589	587	718
Monroe.....	791	823	1,035	294	1,262	304	1,162	437	173	484	293	242
Morgan.....	110	138	109	105	1236	93	117	58	24	36	20	48
McDowell.....	941	897	505	452	1,143	400	1,176	676	264	760	420	393
Nicholas.....	823	1,343	901	544	1,439	496	783	628	394	685	565	491
Ohio.....	2,658	2,100	557	1,022	3,117	609	1,041	2,516	2,743	1,061	656	3,407
Pendleton.....	674	434	411	488	980	555	356	205	81	170	91	280
Pleasants.....	183	287	128	269	299	113	166	174	142	168	151	117
Pocahontas.....	1,135	659	1,231	334	1,224	416	722	378	210	490	323	262
Preston.....	1,013	117	183	246	838	280	522	562	107	237	212	433
Putnam.....	334	1,149	728	604	1,026	524	739	393	152	543	211	218
Raleigh.....	2,823	2,458	1,952	1,163	2,858	1,028	2,870	1,431	626	1,085	1,040	838
Randolph.....	3,042	1,037	1,261	1,360	2,402	1,563	1,304	1,100	667	976	974	1,078
Ritchie.....	424	299	151	362	587	136	356	308	121	143	170	197
Roane.....	298	1,191	270	571	1,213	320	890	574	181	260	1,054	273
Summers.....	1,201	935	1,329	785	1,123	358	1,064	614	266	736	344	435
Taylor.....	899	540	306	357	879	697	486	655	222	422	377	353
Tucker.....	905	311	219	314	698	418	322	291	130	214	174	188
Tyler.....	210	293	102	191	377	75	184	183	111	138	147	263
Upshur.....	529	207	318	256	564	375	4	261	114	100	102	159
Wayne.....	1,003	1,958	512	559	1,619	399	1,084	507	288	1,403	450	487
Webster.....	884	1,052	661	441	1,182	446	635	678	327	473	498	429
Wetzel.....	1,771	1,417	344	756	2,150	758	1,165	1,307	707	659	705	1,173
Wirt.....	299	672	193	615	200	358	299	621	100	211	407	192
Wood.....	1,397	3,637	625	8,352	2,992	785	1,530	1,590	852	1,170	1,048	869
Wyoming.....	336	779	374	416	696	257	692	298	218	207	309	225
TOTALS.....	60,853	78,598	42,464	30,809	96,713	33,423	66,790	61,506	23,929	62,014	31,510	35,161

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC 1077

Delegates at Large (Women) (Four to be Elected)					Governor			
†Mrs. William Campbell	Mrs. Sam'l P. Christian	†Mrs. Frank N. Mann	†Ethel F. Moreland	†Mrs. Andrew Price	*Jack Fisher	George A. MacQueen	Joe Z. Terrell	A. J. Wilkinson
1,024	919	117	1,019	1,024	762	104	110	701
1,456	827	1,101	1,185	1,078	561	184	1,074	504
1,093	888	971	867	987	501	932	38	525
1,740	1,631	1,826	1,777	1,833	2,814	207	50	267
576	687	553	627	465	143	84	473	344
4,119	3,254	6,035	3,826	3,614	2,830	579	1,013	4,603
546	526	604	771	781	850	50	140	183
539	527	527	365	575	781	143	23	144
251	248	313	286	241	182	30	134	151
3,721	3,410	4,251	2,355	4,005	2,474	2,618	212	1,818
839	714	813	828	551	1,295	141	93	369
131	77	100	99	113	68	23	77	48
2,020	1,571	2,664	1,708	2,665	1,994	587	121	1,097
1,261	393	1,147	1,163	1,026	260	100	1,161	141
49	64	42	47	39	140	25	71	142
823	517	692	623	449	603	152	519	382
4,751	4,103	4,628	4,504	3,951	4,775	390	817	1,644
183	125	181	155	157	290	201	158	451
1,871	843	1,250	1,301	1,214	1,388	124	806	363
6,905	5,448	7,535	6,003	6,706	5,529	5,866	371	1,806
1,581	1,447	1,587	1,686	1,500	1,966	83	150	343
710	662	819	705	690	284	233	73	1,157
4,392	992	4,054	3,927	3,887	4,496	224	99	752
4,181	3,415	4,420	4,108	3,813	3,389	712	804	1,891
1,068	1,083	1,003	1,066	866	317	113	1,026	409
1,090	1,063	1,102	1,034	1,051	478	206	170	713
2,640	2,349	2,918	2,544	2,554	1,570	606	930	2,394
525	312	429	520	382	127	61	798	150
1,511	1,447	1,570	1,449	1,381	1,019	363	79	2,801
1,202	1,070	1,130	1,108	1,126	706	250	433	667
1,020	826	1,153	816	1,089	580	388	50	577
155	99	115	87	83	94	19	57	53
941	829	980	858	935	906	185	252	758
1,070	906	1,072	994	1,053	1,614	495	32	142
2,520	3,188	2,295	2,556	2,164	985	666	2,636	637
624	359	444	347	459	523	119	158	266
247	240	276	284	230	69	77	247	95
918	667	1,009	904	1,290	1,141	191	88	363
672	408	633	686	564	305	82	430	314
942	857	992	887	569	425	605	43	462
2,734	2,636	2,700	2,420	2,471	1,354	1,885	175	2,410
2,187	1,797	2,187	2,340	2,370	2,277	347	393	722
356	353	423	420	366	273	51	187	192
687	735	992	822	788	718	227	86	405
1,447	973	1,014	1,211	1,466	1,005	149	267	724
834	652	787	786	794	264	94	538	499
210	120	199	233	163	427	71	159	503
303	307	302	295	286	65	23	175	221
355	320	347	384	442	681	18	22	95
960	866	1,337	924	705	698	259	276	1,952
900	651	920	745	910	1,528	157	25	167
1,236	1,304	906	1,518	1,313	927	276	1,108	693
346	369	385	386	341	275	170	273	131
777	594	070	787	897	920	341	2,871	1,108
634	385	074	687	637	323	219	69	680
<b>75,917</b>	<b>61,175</b>	<b>78,163</b>	<b>70,313</b>	<b>71,250</b>	<b>60,786</b>	<b>23,608</b>	<b>22,636</b>	<b>41,312</b>

1078 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC

COUNTIES	Secretary of State					State Superintendent of Schools		Treasurer	
	R. W. Baker	*Mrs. Donald Clark	E. L. Cudlip	S. H. Gibson	Rufus Lester	T. Marcellus Marshall	*W. W. Trent	Roy Hugh Jarris	*Walter E. Stout
Barbour.....	500	825	187	118	72	304	1,399	909	699
Berkeley.....	600	867	171	295	75	515	1,477	1,103	745
Boone.....	334	650	188	301	223	453	1,317	738	929
Braxton.....	263	768	1,002	899	117	1,101	1,839	1,236	1,479
Brooke.....	237	414	95	102	55	261	652	402	444
Cabell.....	844	5,806	402	369	719	1,470	5,737	3,162	3,392
Calhoun.....	188	433	145	275	75	553	499	328	619
Clay.....	108	325	204	304	60	203	781	471	447
Doddridge.....	63	229	73	78	13	180	280	225	228
Fayette.....	1,091	3,749	814	582	394	1,299	4,673	3,042	2,337
Gilmer.....	237	670	252	247	51	732	886	490	767
Grant.....	151	30	8	11	8	47	142	61	113
Greenbrier.....	782	1,381	453	526	266	756	2,677	1,344	1,722
Hampshire.....	773	381	145	160	32	379	1,071	668	571
Hancock.....	72	157	12	51	43	105	228	110	216
Hardy.....	963	181	34	41	33	453	793	406	498
Harrison.....	1,571	3,128	1,354	630	279	1,957	4,966	5,004	1,711
Jackson.....	208	561	163	119	75	306	965	200	760
Jefferson.....	467	1,001	92	440	85	450	1,588	1,217	611
Kanawha.....	1,767	6,127	1,631	1,678	868	2,728	8,974	6,023	5,176
Lewis.....	508	884	601	225	80	1,011	1,243	1,103	950
Lincoln.....	212	690	113	192	169	336	1,134	360	910
Logan.....	556	3,910	336	245	342	290	4,521	521	4,407
Marion.....	1,800	2,878	687	627	281	1,538	4,548	4,148	1,726
Marshall.....	370	806	121	246	104	488	1,060	685	767
Mason.....	356	763	60	224	45	435	956	373	944
Mercer.....	1,044	1,883	404	793	427	1,216	3,381	1,826	2,355
Mineral.....	481	214	44	82	40	175	661	351	401
Mingo.....	355	1,942	117	186	808	614	1,661	890	1,377
Monongalia.....	446	876	240	256	137	659	1,202	1,437	470
Monroe.....	438	745	105	115	70	391	1,009	673	653
Morgan.....	112	59	35	22	9	60	158	98	94
McDowell.....	350	708	109	209	316	362	1,196	374	1,081
Nicholas.....	299	560	678	261	114	311	1,681	704	1,024
Ohio.....	1,058	1,740	352	729	269	1,418	2,585	2,010	1,804
Pendleton.....	695	182	31	25	19	144	828	600	265
Pleasants.....	122	192	42	61	45	161	285	138	311
Pocahontas.....	250	569	237	340	86	216	1,325	685	604
Preston.....	221	387	185	189	21	265	656	606	281
Putnam.....	519	421	106	168	99	507	797	484	730
Raleigh.....	1,239	2,075	673	446	299	1,132	3,442	2,050	2,168
Randolph.....	751	1,531	513	445	177	658	3,150	1,867	1,301
Ritchie.....	103	376	88	70	36	251	411	195	465
Roane.....	332	610	145	216	118	174	880	455	853
Summers.....	465	948	131	265	124	332	1,643	980	752
Taylor.....	297	577	167	186	96	266	960	700	461
Tucker.....	358	363	81	135	47	191	1,011	381	396
Tyler.....	115	192	38	63	32	101	359	168	269
Upshur.....	202	222	139	56	12	191	468	335	261
Wayne.....	220	1,895	88	83	025	520	1,414	638	1,261
Webster.....	151	349	1,168	106	85	463	1,125	590	809
Wetzel.....	526	1,346	269	384	140	804	1,815	1,022	1,330
Wirt.....	161	311	65	191	72	411	413	186	655
Wood.....	1,438	1,633	484	479	275	1,318	361	1,469	3,229
Wyoming.....	265	431	153	149	112	216	810	374	669
TOTALS.....	28,063	61,001	16,041	16,710	0,523	32,021	80,864	57,285	59,648

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC 1079

Auditor				Attorney General				Commissioner of Agriculture		
Ira L. Doolittle	Wm. M. McDermott	J. A. McLaughlin	*John D. Sweeney	*F. N. Alderson	Magee McClung	A. C. McIntire	Charles R. Summerfield	*Perry G. Alfred	Sampson N. Miller	C. M. Wetzel
1,461	88	89	113	714	202	321	408	864	398	332
332	449	304	821	209	128	1,536	299	215	213	1,475
195	476	450	609	652	459	166	454	456	631	606
483	445	1,345	517	1,910	208	291	371	1,130	1,145	429
158	415	124	205	301	96	247	218	283	298	242
1,129	1,531	1,359	2,849	2,757	1,239	1,094	1,974	1,878	1,616	2,860
152	218	425	200	377	107	305	193	373	262	251
104	213	196	432	648	152	60	122	435	307	178
87	115	68	205	164	53	110	109	137	95	141
738	2,270	1,804	1,321	1,288	1,882	247	3,251	3,051	1,868	1,240
302	285	227	375	733	140	151	277	844	254	207
46	51	39	45	50	31	62	31	56	43	72
316	463	1,750	896	1,741	928	364	600	900	1,163	968
191	321	357	512	239	167	791	202	364	202	736
63	125	40	108	79	36	53	159	122	89	104
226	300	259	238	307	97	443	132	238	177	616
2,056	1,100	1,193	2,332	2,856	818	1,069	1,818	4,023	1,191	1,122
103	311	102	488	216	221	287	263	318	321	293
180	315	232	1,239	900	94	913	162	193	147	1,806
1,631	2,602	3,871	3,574	5,001	2,011	1,235	3,310	4,506	3,360	3,158
617	924	510	498	1,135	281	317	474	1,981	228	140
199	484	187	408	354	375	190	392	291	619	344
180	3,496	351	527	452	315	319	442	296	525	3,666
1,413	1,489	1,220	1,817	2,569	650	1,701	1,058	3,250	1,241	1,366
268	098	173	452	397	136	585	421	509	494	446
170	364	205	678	338	206	429	361	369	463	494
453	804	880	2,260	1,518	889	684	1,213	1,299	1,422	1,211
155	241	212	160	145	107	351	223	177	185	383
323	607	472	865	612	376	464	1,000	536	675	914
441	535	324	789	092	250	471	369	719	354	441
114	122	392	521	704	223	367	354	354	508	483
09	62	38	41	57	19	146	18	47	63	103
101	234	212	730	064	103	102	404	302	524	562
330	378	497	509	1,358	566	76	126	558	836	348
642	2,077	313	895	1,148	429	1,268	1,218	1,316	1,261	1,244
377	105	270	172	446	158	188	126	186	194	511
38	46	41	345	133	110	110	80	157	108	145
111	181	1,183	231	440	308	252	356	396	643	239
212	311	214	188	308	108	214	227	392	273	311
227	355	233	500	477	384	132	352	360	618	264
500	909	938	2,032	930	1,000	415	2,230	1,514	1,637	1,053
741	013	1,357	694	1,280	611	844	630	1,075	985	1,099
108	70	94	380	250	77	145	150	258	148	215
150	239	198	777	414	224	337	379	507	387	450
92	194	399	1,226	792	345	184	038	679	639	465
592	385	180	158	405	171	405	302	499	306	387
410	183	238	191	345	143	204	146	285	339	281
31	07	45	314	109	41	190	96	103	115	144
322	101	107	87	310	95	79	92	394	151	71
310	417	303	900	501	363	379	651	378	520	893
305	245	501	348	1,084	104	107	220	310	1,113	139
339	064	402	1,120	003	290	936	567	759	651	860
65	109	107	534	218	170	100	234	270	266	232
397	044	328	3,211	1,523	482	842	1,481	1,259	1,057	1,704
120	177	231	528	277	260	161	383	300	401	286
20,013	30,963	27,721	42,200	47,739	20,380	23,460	31,765	42,628	33,909	38,716

1080 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman			District Delegates (Two Elected)				Alternates (Two to be Elected)					
	Edmund M. Conaway	*George W. Oldham	Robert L. Ramsey	George Baird	†Scott C. Lowe	†James W. Ewing	J. Bernard Handlan	Andrew V. Fisher	Joseph W. Galaher	William H. Henko	†J. J. P. O'Brien	Archibald W. Paul	†C. E. Smith
Brooke.....	59	106	1,061	424	265	470	530	294	179	167	381	520	183
Hancock.....	48	45	291	148	141	191	142	166	77	66	104	123	95
Marion.....	2,771	2,606	1,354	1,790	5,453	2,161	2,074	1,838	1,266	601	1,939	1,539	4,140
Marshall.....	633	682	400	654	611	976	856	523	891	195	689	458	414
Ohio.....	568	3,546	782	2,269	740	2,869	2,991	1,937	673	909	2,123	2,707	723
Taylor.....	621	500	214	493	989	397	418	412	371	169	373	237	702
Wetsel.....	1,309	857	818	981	1,442	1,235	801	879	861	401	927	416	904
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>6,014</b>	<b>8,342</b>	<b>5,010</b>	<b>6,775</b>	<b>9,611</b>	<b>8,302</b>	<b>7,812</b>	<b>6,051</b>	<b>4,308</b>	<b>2,511</b>	<b>6,536</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>7,167</b>

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman	Delegates (Two Elected)					Alternates (Two to be Elected)	
	*Robt. E. Lee Allen	Dr. W. W. Brown	Sam M. Hendricks	†Lee J. Sandridge	Samuel T. Spears	†Louis H. Thompson	†Howard L. Swisher	†C. H. Scott
Barbour.....	1,492	965	385	1,373	658	551	1,410	1,375
Berkeley.....	1,873	705	586	482	255	1,821	1,413	1,342
Grant.....	167	44	26	83	35	74	140	138
Hamphshire.....	1,131	324	172	582	120	663	1,238	1,175
Hardy.....	1,278	612	344	454	169	639	963	910
Jefferson.....	1,844	1,493	1,097	1,102	718	1,560	1,560	1,612
Mineral.....	724	322	172	232	368	441	610	510
Monongalia.....	1,842	639	402	574	700	556	1,630	1,389
Morgan.....	214	119	83	37	37	108	191	180
Pendleton.....	695	359	229	220	202	321	768	750
Preston.....	895	237	547	536	347	347	777	716
Randolph.....	2,137	1,096	532	2,269	1,096	1,291	2,697	2,727
Tucker.....	881	325	130	429	510	245	740	720
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>15,173</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>4,705</b>	<b>8,766</b>	<b>5,824</b>	<b>8,817</b>	<b>14,046</b>	<b>13,674</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC 1081

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman				Delegates (Two Elected)			Alternates (Two Elected)		
	C. M. Bennett	P. R. Garrett	*Robt. H. Kidd	William S. O'Brien	Bessie B. Bell	†Frank G. Bland	W. E. Haymond	†Louis A. Johnson	J. W. Harbert	†Leo P. Caulfield
Braxton.....	357	118	2,170	495	958	1,442	2,360	898	2,441	2,416
Calhoun.....	447	112	431	171	625	132	530	463	784	768
Clay.....	288	71	497	156	494	374	565	375	850	322
Doddridge.....	153	104	120	106	212	273	142	222	393	384
Gilmer.....	841	54	530	359	1,150	536	483	382	1,021	1,030
Harrison.....	1,999	1,101	2,769	1,809	1,715	4,011	1,910	5,182	5,517	5,330
Lewis.....	339	118	867	1,169	1,048	1,060	1,044	914	1,684	362
Nicholas.....	300	171	841	736	683	875	1,047	754	1,499	1,449
Ritchie.....	145	154	134	260	379	290	264	337	545	570
Upshur.....	13	10	76	846	239	269	274	271	505	504
Webster.....	219	47	454	1,032	627	726	959	513	1,141	1,180
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>5,101</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>8,897</b>	<b>6,939</b>	<b>6,139</b>	<b>9,988</b>	<b>9,578</b>	<b>10,311</b>	<b>16,379</b>	<b>14,315</b>

FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman	Delegates (Two Elected)					Alternates (To to be Elected)		
	*George W. Johnson	Mrs. R. M. Bailey	O. J. Prunty	†Wm. G. Peterkin	Robert Wilson	†Charles R. Wilson	†Geo. B. Crow	†Oscar L. Stuard	J. M. Harper
Cabell.....	6,130	2,202	950	1,820	2,077	5,981	3,207	6,030	2,795
Jackson.....	971	411	332	354	390	458	915	329	724
Mason.....	1,202	327	210	464	384	698	1,105	849	616
Pleasants.....	430	107	108	179	148	143	278	217	268
Putnam.....	1,260	468	314	242	598	808	698	828	643
Roane.....	1,370	415	249	377	497	598	745	689	1,248
Tyler.....	430	104	142	138	222	169	283	237	305
Wirt.....	820	229	271	321	300	279	565	359	570
Wood.....	4,119	1,055	1,687	2,866	2,036	873	2,021	1,889	2,648
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>10,831</b>	<b>6,095</b>	<b>4,302</b>	<b>0,761</b>	<b>6,661</b>	<b>10,007</b>	<b>10,617</b>	<b>11,436</b>	<b>9,817</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

1082 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC

FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman		Delegates (Two Elected)		Alternates (Two Elected)	
	*T. J. Lilly	F. W. Terrill	†Don Chafin	†Dr. L. H. Clark	†W. M. Laifon	†W. S. Rosenheim
Lincoln.....	1,103	354	1,028	1,167	1,116	1,092
Logan.....	4,624	551	5,328	4,188	2,499	4,292
Mercer.....	3,070	1,631	3,151	3,918	3,363	3,204
Mingo.....	2,091	765	1,560	1,934	1,719	1,941
Monroe.....	1,297	166	1,210	1,316	1,356	1,247
McDowell.....	1,124	546	978	1,448	1,138	1,149
Summers.....	2,008	177	1,196	1,562	1,556	1,393
Wayne.....	867	1,694	1,472	1,659	1,380	1,532
Wyoming.....	929	222	747	883	831	837
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>17,113</b>	<b>6,106</b>	<b>16,070</b>	<b>18,080</b>	<b>14,958</b>	<b>16,687</b>

SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Congressman	Delegates (Two Elected)					Alternates (Two Elected)			
	*J. A. Taylor	Milton Curtis	†B. Kemp Littlepage	†W. A. MacCorkle	L. E. Poter	G. W. Warren	†A. W. Cox	C. P. Dent	P. J. Newton	†Dr. G. C. Robertson
Boone.....	1,821	351	1,397	1,188	235	354	1,240	746	600	860
Fayette.....	6,436	1,622	4,836	2,613	1,209	2,659	3,154	4,825	2,686	1,835
Greenbrier.....	3,510	613	1,070	2,057	389	1,701	1,719	1,626	1,018	1,672
Kanawha.....	11,313	1,764	7,853	8,565	3,742	2,398	8,351	3,723	3,531	7,917
Pocahontas.....	1,093	276	1,000	895	146	448	805	660	471	563
Raleigh.....	4,282	2,299	1,561	1,312	543	2,769	2,199	2,034	1,407	1,764
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>28,465</b>	<b>6,825</b>	<b>18,617</b>	<b>16,630</b>	<b>6,264</b>	<b>10,320</b>	<b>17,397</b>	<b>13,614</b>	<b>9,613</b>	<b>14,001</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC 1083

FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	State Senator	State Committeemen (Two Elected)				State Committeewomen (Two Elected)		
	E. R. Tarr	†O. O. Allison	P. S. Cullen	J. S. Fee	†T. B. Foulk	Garda Buehler	†Mrs. Lucy M. George	†Gertrude E. Noyes
Brooks.....	824	415	341	343	448	589	627	320
Hancock.....	271	260	286	58	83	150	187	104
Ohio.....	3,261	1,011	651	3,076	3,177	1,478	2,336	2,901
TOTALS.	4,356	1,686	1,258	3,477	3,708	2,217	3,150	3,325

SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen (Two Elected)				Committeewomen (Two Elected)		
	*L. E. Lantz	†R. C. Drake	†A. E. McCauley	J. C. Myers	D. E. Thonon	S. A. Riggle	†Eleanor N. Simpson	†Beatrice Yeater
Marshall.....	1,177	1,115	652	985	321	586	1,108	1,008
Tyler.....	404	98	254	129	376	351	160	273
Wetzel.....	2,233	1,071	1,691	1,074	773	1,338	1,221	1,935
TOTALS.	3,814	2,284	2,507	2,188	1,470	2,178	2,489	3,214

THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen (Two Elected)					Committeewomen (Two Elected)	
	*J. L. Smith	†R. S. Blair	C. D. Dolean	†C. E. Park	W. E. Stout	J. B. Yates	†Mrs. U. S. G. Ferrell	†Mrs. A. D. Hopkins
Pleasants.....	413	226	218	95	146	160	308	336
Hitchco.....	600	333	203	169	182	420	513	496
Wirt.....	745	201	304	372	304	140	558	564
Wood.....	3,540	014	1,890	2,846	2,453	1,008	2,943	3,111
TOTALS.	8,611	1,704	2,705	3,482	3,146	1,728	4,352	4,507

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.



1084 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC

FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen (Two Elected)				Committeewomen (Two Elected)	
	*J. E. Beller	†R. P. Bell	†J. H. Depue	J. K. Kerwood	M. C. McKay	†Reba Beale	†Greek A. Park
Jackson.....	887	510	349	665	372	652	796
Mason.....	1,320	1,140	547	559	414	1,208	1,153
Roane.....	1,234	847	1,103	393	281	1,008	906
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>3,441</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>1,999</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>2,868</b>	<b>2,855</b>

FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen (Two Elected)				Committeewomen (Two Elected)	
	*W. W. Cannon	†S. H. Bowman	†J. T. Garrett	J. H. Long	Carlie Rife	†Mary Burks	†Georgia Tabor
Cabell.....	5,525	5,448	2,558	4,318	1,794	5,035	4,759
Lincoln.....	1,216	761	691	781	474	827	632
Putnam.....	1,243	1,060	737	408	401	919	920
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>7,984</b>	<b>7,269</b>	<b>3,869</b>	<b>5,510</b>	<b>2,669</b>	<b>7,381</b>	<b>6,611</b>

SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen (Two Elected)		Committeewomen (Two Elected)	
	C. F. Allen	*C. B. Cook	†L. L. Bobber	†W. B. Blottman	†Mrs. R. D. Basley	†Jennie L. Crum
McDowell.....	318	1,163	1,343	1,092	1,187	1,067
Mingo.....	1,138	1,295	1,770	1,881	1,903	1,793
Wayne.....	1,447	714	1,418	1,523	1,370	1,717
Wyoming.....	171	916	766	746	841	767
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>3,074</b>	<b>4,088</b>	<b>5,303</b>	<b>5,241</b>	<b>5,301</b>	<b>5,343</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC 1085

SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator			Committeemen (Two Elected)			Committeewomen (Two Elected)	
	*B. H. Ashworth	C. S. Crouse	R. G. Ross	†W. H. Fife	†D. E. French	W. C. Thurmond	†Hazel Clark	†Mrs. J. M. Meador
Mercer.....	1,821	927	1,812	1,696	3,715	1,968	3,073	2,060
Monroe.....	908	176	376	555	1,238	782	1,302	1,204
Raleigh.....	2,791	1,635	698	3,330	2,334	2,372	2,326	3,270
Summers.....	1,214	213	515	1,142	1,440	689	1,447	1,680
TOTALS.....	6,734	2,951	3,401	6,753	8,727	5,811	8,748	8,214

EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator			Committeemen (Two Elected)		Committeewomen (Two Elected)			
	H. L. Carter	*C. L. Estep	J. F. Meadows	†C. B. Johnson	†W. R. Thurmond	Irene B. Bullard	Leola M. Hill	†Vicie Nighbert	†Edith M. Sweet
Boone.....	1,244	230	490	1,599	1,346	810	547	487	913
Kanawha.....	6,196	2,312	2,662	10,397	7,027	6,626	3,154	1,397	6,999
Logan.....	225	5,378	143	4,071	4,361	392	364	4,200	3,773
TOTALS.....	7,665	7,920	3,295	16,067	13,634	7,828	4,065	6,084	11,685

NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator			Committeemen (Two Elected)				Committeewomen (Two Elected)		
	*E. P. Alderson	H. W. Bivens	A. M. Tressel	†W. C. Champe	R. K. Ford	J. L. Hern	†L. L. Lee	C. B. Maybo	†Mrs. K. B. McCue	†Mrs. C. D. Wheeler
Clay.....	814	93	78	306	340	420	418	355	787	823
Fayette.....	3,000	1,241	1,102	4,010	1,892	1,160	1,823	2,249	4,490	4,608
Greenbrier....	1,241	1,170	1,268	902	1,366	1,620	2,237	490	2,353	2,441
Nicholas.....	1,483	284	201	737	600	1,448	605	1,076	1,460	1,325
TOTALS.....	7,438	2,788	2,640	6,855	4,258	4,657	4,983	4,170	9,090	9,196

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

1086 PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC

TENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator			Committeemen (Two Elected)		Committeewomen (Two Elected)	
	W. C. Cooper	U. H. Hannah	*R. F. Kidd	†R. L. Hamilton	†A. Price	†Kate C. Hall	†Marie McClintic
Braxton.....	390	1,301	1,453	1,787	1,407	2,196	2,057
Calhoun.....	227	358	811	827	684	719	871
Gilmer.....	305	162	1,304	1,213	967	1,041	939
Poehontas.....	349	1,420	184	503	1,303	995	1,178
Webster.....	982	467	332	767	825	1,123	1,067
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>2,253</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>3,884</b>	<b>5,127</b>	<b>5,189</b>	<b>6,077</b>	<b>6,912</b>

ELEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator		Committeemen (Two Elected)				Committeewomen (Two Elected)				
	*C. E. Hodges	T. D. Stewart	†F. G. Ash	†C. D. Conway	A. H. Phillips	P. P. Weaver	†Mrs. J. C. Burchinal	†Mrs. G. W. Ford	Marguerite S. Hall	Mary S. Holden	Florence McCullough
Marion.....	2,617	3,358	2,796	3,875	3,835	1,144	2,988	2,288	1,969	1,242	2,521
Monongalia.....	1,276	974	1,537	440	540	1,039	551	518	1,127	450	433
Taylor.....	741	424	393	781	846	349	435	813	152	599	173
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>4,634</b>	<b>4,456</b>	<b>4,726</b>	<b>5,096</b>	<b>5,021</b>	<b>2,532</b>	<b>3,974</b>	<b>3,619</b>	<b>3,248</b>	<b>2,291</b>	<b>3,127</b>

TWELFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen (Two Elected)				Committeewomen (Two Elected)	
	*L. A. Henderson	G. W. Bland	G. W. Book	†J. H. Edwards	†W. G. Tetrick	†Mrs. S. P. Smith	†Fanny W. Wallis
Doddridge.....	413	330	136	180	224	415	376
Harrison.....	4,968	3,910	1,105	2,125	5,162	4,737	4,857
Lewis.....	1,877	1,078	946	1,483	736	1,728	1,657
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>7,258</b>	<b>5,318</b>	<b>2,187</b>	<b>3,788</b>	<b>6,122</b>	<b>6,880</b>	<b>6,890</b>

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS, 1924—DEMOCRATIC 1087

THIRTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen (Two Elected)			
	*T. B. Wilmoth	†F. C. Baker	G. A. Barrett	Wm. Post	†R. E. Talbot
Barbour.....	1,504	876	268	675	1,307
Pendleton.....	809	708	191	249	516
Randolph.....	3,300	2,070	1,789	1,143	1,439
Upshur.....	527	392	136	444	213
TOTALS.....	6,140	4,046	2,384	2,511	3,475

FOURTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen (Two Elected)			Committeewomen (Two Elected)	
	*P. J. Dunn	†H. L. Bennett	†A. J. Kernan	W. J. Lavelle	†Mrs. G. A. Carlsdon	†Eugene B. Welton
Grant.....	158	110	161	72	157	164
Hardy.....	855	941	814	383	778	816
Mineral.....	660	442	628	513	766	638
Preston.....	783	448	489	778	715	634
Tucker.....	790	892	331	246	631	560
TOTALS.....	3,246	2,833	2,423	1,992	3,047	2,812

FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

COUNTIES	Senator	Committeemen (Two Elected)			Committeewomen (Two Elected)	
	*H. P. Emshaw	L. H. Alabugh	†W. F. Alexander	†E. B. Martin	†May B. Alexander	†Elizabeth T. Grove
Berkeley.....	1,892	931	1,547	796	1,543	1,446
Hampshire.....	1,209	510	923	1,369	1,059	1,025
Jefferson.....	1,914	641	2,044	1,266	1,629	1,578
Morgan.....	203	157	177	180	123	55
TOTALS.....	5,278	2,139	4,691	3,611	4,354	4,104

\*Nominated.  
†Elected.

# UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

(As of October 1, 1924)

*\*President*—Calvin Coolidge, of Massachusetts.  
*Secretary to the President*—Campbell Bascom Slemm, of Virginia.

### The Cabinet.

(Arranged in order of succession for the Presidency, declared by Acts of Congress)

*Secretary of State*—Charles Evans Hughes, of New York.  
*Secretary of the Treasury*—Andrew W. Mellon, of Pennsylvania.  
*Secretary of War*—John W. Weeks, of Massachusetts.  
*Attorney General*—Harlan Fiske Stone, of New York.  
*Postmaster General*—Harry S. New, of Indiana.  
*Secretary of the Navy*—Curtis D. Wilbur, of California.  
*Secretary of the Interior*—Dr. Hubert Work, of Colorado.  
*Secretary of Agriculture*—Henry C. Wallace, of Iowa.  
*Secretary of Commerce*—Herbert Hoover, of California.  
*Secretary of Labor*—James J. Davis, of Pennsylvania.

## UNITED STATES OFFICIALS FOR WEST VIRGINIA

### District Judges.

*Northern District*—W. E. Baker, Elkins.  
*Southern District*—George W. McClintic, Charleston.

### District Attorneys.

*Northern District*—T. A. Brown, Parkersburg.  
*Southern District*—Elliott Northcott, Charleston.

\* *NOTE*—Warren Gamaliel Harding, twenty-ninth President of the United States, died in the city of San Francisco at 7:30 P. M., Thursday, August 2, 1923, of a stroke of apoplexy, following an attack of pneumonia, aged fifty-seven years and nine months. The President and members of his official party were on their return trip to Washington from an extended tour through the northwest and into Alaska.

At the time of President Harding's death, Calvin Coolidge, Vice President, was on a vacation at his birthplace and paternal home, on a farm near Plymouth, Vermont. The oath of office as President of the United States was administered to him by his father, a notary public, at 2 o'clock A. M. of Friday, August 3, and the new President started to Washington a few hours afterward to assume his duties as Chief Magistrate of the Nation.

**Marshals.**

*Northern District*—Louis Buchwald, Wheeling.

*Southern District*—Siegel Workman, Charleston.

**Office of the Collector of Internal Revenue.**

Albert B. White, Parkersburg, Collector.

Barron N. Hall, Parkersburg, Chief Office Deputy.

William Dudley, Parkersburg, Chief Field Deputy.

R. E. Hays, Grantsville, Chief Income Tax Division.

E. F. Ball, Parkersburg, Cashier.

R. W. Kane, Parkersburg, Chief Miscellaneous Tax Division.

Holly F. Barr, Grantsville, General Bookkeeper.

W. E. Kemery, Chief Sales Tax Division.

G. G. Arns, Wheeling, Division Chief.

Lloyd D. Griffin, Clarksburg, Division Chief.

P. H. Rardin, Charleston, Division Chief.

W. E. Bee, Huntington, Division Chief.

Harry A. Ebeling, Wheeling, Stamp Deputy.

**Federal Prohibition Department.***Headquarters, Charleston.*

*Director*—J. H. Gadd, of Mercer County.

*Chief Clerk*—Charles S. Whiting, of Kanawha County.

*Permit Clerk*—Alberta Marlowe, of Wood County.

*Filing Clerk*—Bula M. Oliver, of Ohio County.

*Stenographer*—Ruth E. Riley, of Ohio County.

*Stenographer*—Lical R. Workman, of Boone County.

*Clerk*—Albert Nebelsick, of Kewaskum, Wisconsin.

**Group Head.**

*Head of Field Forces*—J. Walter Bee, Parkersburg.

*Northern District*—J. J. Doerr, Clarksburg.

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY STATES, 1920, 1910 AND 1900

STATE	Population			Increase* 1910-1920		Increase* 1900-1910	
	1920	1910	1900	Number	P. C.	Number	P. C.
United States.....	105,710,620	91,972,266	75,994,575	13,738,354	14.9	15,977,691	21.0
Alabama.....	2,348,174	2,138,093	1,828,697	210,081	9.8	309,396	16.9
Arizona.....	384,162	204,354	122,931	129,808	63.5	81,423	66.2
Arkansas.....	1,752,204	1,574,449	1,311,564	177,755	11.3	262,885	20.0
California.....	3,426,861	2,377,549	1,485,053	1,049,312	44.1	892,496	60.1
Colorado.....	939,629	799,024	539,700	140,605	17.6	259,321	48.0
Connecticut.....	1,380,631	1,114,756	908,420	265,875	23.9	206,330	22.7
Delaware.....	223,003	202,322	181,735	20,681	10.2	17,587	9.5
District of Columbia.....	437,571	331,069	278,718	106,502	32.2	52,351	18.8
Florida.....	968,470	752,619	528,542	215,851	28.7	224,077	42.4
Georgia.....	2,895,832	2,609,121	2,216,331	286,711	11.0	392,790	17.7
Idaho.....	431,866	325,594	161,772	106,272	32.6	163,822	101.3
Illinois.....	6,485,280	5,638,591	4,821,550	816,689	15.0	817,011	16.9
Indiana.....	2,930,390	2,700,876	2,516,462	229,514	8.5	184,414	7.3
Iowa.....	2,404,021	2,221,771	2,231,853	179,250	8.1	-7,082	-0.3
Illnoas.....	1,769,257	1,690,949	1,470,495	78,308	4.6	220,454	15.0
Kentucky.....	2,416,630	2,289,505	2,147,174	126,725	5.5	142,731	6.6
Louisiana.....	1,798,509	1,656,388	1,381,625	142,121	8.6	271,763	19.0
Maine.....	768,014	742,371	694,466	25,613	3.5	47,905	6.9
Maryland.....	1,449,061	1,295,346	1,188,044	154,315	11.9	107,302	9.0
Massachusetts.....	3,852,356	3,366,416	2,805,316	485,940	14.4	561,070	20.0
Michigan.....	3,668,412	2,810,173	2,420,982	858,239	30.5	389,191	16.1
Minnesota.....	2,387,125	2,075,708	1,751,394	311,417	15.0	324,314	18.5
Mississippi.....	1,700,618	1,797,114	1,551,270	-6,496	-0.4	215,844	15.8
Missouri.....	3,401,055	3,293,335	3,106,665	110,720	3.4	186,670	6.0
Montana.....	548,889	376,053	243,329	172,836	46.0	132,724	54.5
Nebraska.....	1,296,372	1,192,214	1,066,300	104,158	8.7	125,914	11.8
Nevada.....	77,407	81,875	42,335	-4,468	-5.6	39,540	93.4
New Hampshire.....	443,083	430,572	411,588	12,511	2.9	18,981	4.6
New Jersey.....	3,155,900	2,537,167	1,883,069	618,733	24.4	653,498	34.7
New Mexico.....	360,359	327,301	195,310	33,049	10.1	131,991	67.6
New York.....	10,385,227	9,113,614	7,268,894	1,271,613	14.0	1,844,720	25.4
North Carolina.....	2,559,123	2,206,287	1,893,810	352,836	16.0	312,477	16.5
North Dakota.....	646,872	577,056	319,146	69,816	12.1	257,910	80.8
Ohio.....	5,759,394	4,767,121	4,157,515	992,273	20.8	609,576	14.7
Oklahoma.....	2,028,283	1,657,155	790,391	371,128	22.4	806,764	109.7
Oregon.....	783,380	672,756	413,636	110,624	16.4	259,229	62.7
Pennsylvania.....	8,720,017	7,665,111	6,302,115	1,054,906	13.8	1,362,996	21.6
Rhode Island.....	604,397	542,610	428,556	61,787	11.4	114,054	26.6
South Carolina.....	1,683,724	1,515,400	1,340,316	168,324	11.1	176,081	13.1
South Dakota.....	636,547	583,888	401,670	52,059	9.0	182,318	45.4
Tennessee.....	2,337,885	2,184,789	2,020,616	153,096	7.0	164,173	8.1
Texas.....	4,663,228	3,896,542	3,048,710	706,696	10.7	847,832	27.8
Utah.....	449,396	373,351	276,749	76,613	20.4	96,602	34.9
Vermont.....	352,428	355,956	343,641	-3,528	-1.0	12,316	3.6
Virginia.....	2,309,187	2,061,612	1,854,184	247,575	12.0	207,428	11.2
Washington.....	1,356,621	1,141,990	518,103	214,031	18.8	623,887	120.4
West Virginia.....	1,463,701	1,221,119	958,800	242,582	10.9	262,319	27.4
Wisconsin.....	2,632,067	2,333,860	2,069,042	298,207	12.8	264,818	12.8
Wyoming.....	194,402	145,965	92,531	48,437	33.2	63,434	67.7

\*A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND OUTLYING POSSESSIONS, 1920 AND 1910

AREA	Population	
	1920	1910
United States with outlying Possessions.....	117,859,495	101,146,530
Continental United States.....	105,710,620	91,972,266
Outlying Possessions.....	12,148,875	9,174,264
Alaska.....	55,036	64,356
American Samoa.....	8,056	(a) 7,251
Guam.....	13,275	11,806
Hawai.....	255,912	191,909
Panama Canal Zone.....	22,858	(a) 62,810
Porto Rico.....	1,299,809	1,118,012
Military and naval, etc., service abroad.....	117,238	55,608
Philippine Islands.....	(b) 10,350,640	(c) 7,635,426
Virgin Islands of the United States.....	(d) 26,051	(e) 27,086

- (a) Population in 1912.
- (b) Population in 1918.
- (c) Population in 1903.
- (d) Population in 1917.
- (e) Population in 1911.



## PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES

No.	NAME	Birthplace	Year	Paternal Ancestry	Residence	Inaugurated		Politics	Died	
						Year	Age		Year	Age
1	George Washington	Westmoreland County, Va.	1732	English	Virginia	1789	57	Federalist	1799	67
2	John Adams	Quincy, Mass.	1735	English	Massachusetts	1797	62	Federalist	1826	90
3	Thomas Jefferson	Shadwell, Va.	1743	Welsh	Virginia	1801	58	Republican	1826	83
4	James Madison	Port Conway, Va.	1751	English	Virginia	1809	58	Republican	1836	85
5	James Monroe	Westmoreland County, Va.	1758	Scotch	Virginia	1817	59	Republican	1831	73
6	John Quincy Adams	Quincy, Mass.	1767	English	Massachusetts	1825	58	Republican	1848	80
7	Andrew Jackson	Union County, N. C.	1767	Scotch-Irish	Tennessee	1823	62	Democrat	1845	78
8	Martin Van Buren	Kinderhook, N. Y.	1782	Dutch	New York	1837	55	Democrat	1862	79
9	*William H. Harrison	Berkeley, Va.	1773	English	Ohio	1811	68	Whig	1841	68
10	John Tyler	Greenway, Va.	1790	English	Virginia	1811	51	Whig	1862	72
11	**James K. Polk	Mecklenberg County, N. C.	1795	Scotch-Irish	Tennessee	1845	50	Democrat	1849	53
12	Zachary Taylor	Orange County, Va.	1781	English	Louisiana	1849	65	Whig	1850	65
13	Millard Fillmore	Summerhill, N. Y.	1800	English	New York	1850	50	Whig	1874	74
14	Franklin Pierce	Hillsboro, N. H.	1804	English	New Hampshire	1853	49	Democrat	1869	64
15	James Buchanan	Cove Gap, Pa.	1791	Scotch-Irish	Pennsylvania	1857	66	Democrat	1868	77
16	†Abraham Lincoln	Larue County, Ky.	1809	English	Illinois	1861	52	Republican	1865	56
17	Andrew Johnson	Raleigh, N. C.	1808	English	Tennessee	1865	57	Republican	1875	66
18	Ulysses S. Grant	Point Pleasant, Ohio	1822	Scotch	Illinois	1869	47	Republican	1885	63
19	Rutherford B. Hayes	Delaware, Ohio	1822	Scotch	Ohio	1877	54	Republican	1892	70
20	†James A. Garfield	Cuyahoga County, Ohio	1831	English	Ohio	1881	49	Republican	1881	49
21	Chester A. Arthur	Fairfield, Vt.	1830	Scotch-Irish	New York	1881	51	Republican	1886	56
22	Grover Cleveland	Caldwell, N. J.	1837	English	New York	1885	48	Democrat	1908	71
23	Benjamin Harrison	North Bend, Ohio	1833	English	Indiana	1889	56	Republican	1901	67
24	Grover Cleveland	Caldwell, N. J.	1837	English	New York	1893	56	Democrat	1908	71
25	**William McKinley	Niles, Ohio	1813	Scotch-Irish	Ohio	1897	54	Republican	1901	58
26	Theodore Roosevelt	New York City	1858	Dutch	New York	1901	43	Republican	1919	61
27	William Howard Taft	Cincinnati, Ohio	1857	English	Ohio	1909	51	Republican		
28	Woodrow Wilson	Staunton, Va.	1856	Scotch-Irish	New Jersey	1913	56	Democrat	1921	68
29	††Warren Gamaliel Harding	Near Blooming Grove, Morrow Co., O.	1855	Scotch-Holland	Ohio	1921	56	Republican	1923	58
30	Calvin Coolidge	Plymouth, Vt.	1872	English	Massachusetts	1923	51	Republican		

\*Died in office April 4, 1841; succeeded by Vice President Tyler.

\*\*Died in office July 9, 1850; succeeded by Vice President Fillmore.

†Assassinated April 14, 1865; succeeded by Vice President Johnson.

‡Assassinated; died September 20, 1881; succeeded by Vice-President Arthur.

††Assassinated September 6, 1902; succeeded by Vice President Roosevelt.

††Died in Office August 2, 1923; succeeded by Vice President Coolidge.

VICE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES

No.	NAME	Residence	Qualified	Politics	Place of Death	Year	Age
1	John Adams.....	Massachusetts.....	1789	Federalist.....	Quincy, Mass.....	1826	90
2	Thomas Jefferson.....	Virginia.....	1797	Republican.....	Monticello, Va.....	1826	83
3	Aaron Burr.....	New York.....	1801	Republican.....	Staten Island, N. Y.....	1836	80
4	George Clinton.....	New York.....	1805	Republican.....	Washington, D. C.....	1812	73
5	Elbridge Gerry.....	Massachusetts.....	1813	Republican.....	Washington, D. C.....	1814	70
6	Daniel D. Tompkins.....	New York.....	1817	Republican.....	Staten Island, N. Y.....	1825	51
7	John C. Calhoun.....	South Carolina.....	1823	Republican.....	Washington, D. C.....	1850	68
8	Martin Van Buren.....	New York.....	1833	Democrat.....	Kinderhook, N. Y.....	1862	79
9	Richard M. Johnson.....	Kentucky.....	1837	Democrat.....	Frankfort, Ky.....	1850	70
10	John Tyler.....	Virginia.....	1841	Democrat.....	Richmond, Va.....	1862	72
11	George M. Dallas.....	Pennsylvania.....	1845	Democrat.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1864	72
12	Millard Fillmore.....	New York.....	1849	Whig.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1874	74
13	William P. King.....	Alabama.....	1853	Democrat.....	Dallas County, Ala.....	1853	67
14	John C. Breckinridge.....	Kentucky.....	1857	Democrat.....	Lexington, Ky.....	1875	54
15	Hannibal Hamlin.....	Maine.....	1861	Republican.....	Bangor, Maine.....	1891	82
16	Andrew Johnson.....	Tennessee.....	1865	Republican.....	Carter County, Tennessee.....	1875	66
17	Schuyler Colfax.....	Indiana.....	1869	Republican.....	Mankato, Minn.....	1885	62
18	Henry Wilson.....	Massachusetts.....	1873	Republican.....	Washington, D. C.....	1875	63
19	William A. Wheeler.....	New York.....	1877	Republican.....	Malone, N. Y.....	1887	68
20	Chester A. Arthur.....	New York.....	1881	Republican.....	New York City.....	1886	56
21	Thomas A. Hendricks.....	Indiana.....	1885	Democrat.....	Indianapolis, Ind.....	1885	00
22	Levi P. Morton.....	New York.....	1889	Republican.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Adlai E. Stevenson.....	Illinois.....	1893	Democrat.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1914	78
24	Garret A. Hobart.....	New Jersey.....	1897	Republican.....	Patterson, N. J.....	1899	55
25	Theodore Roosevelt.....	New York.....	1901	Republican.....	Oyster Bay, N. Y.....	1919	61
26	Charles W. Fairbanks.....	Indiana.....	1005	Republican.....	.....	.....	.....
27	James S. Sherman.....	New York.....	1909	Republican.....	Utica, N. Y.....	1912	57
28	Thomas R. Marshall.....	Indiana.....	1913	Democrat.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Calvin Coolidge.....	Massachusetts.....	1921	Republican.....	.....	.....	.....

## EXPIRATION OF THE TERMS OF UNITED STATES SENATORS

## Class I.—Senators Whose Terms of Service Expire March 3, 1925

(Thirty-two Senators in this class)

NAME		Residence
Ball, L. Heisler.....	R	Marshallton, Del.
Borah, William E.....	R	Boise, Idaho
Brookhart, Smith W*.....	R	Washington, Iowa
Bursum, Holm O**.....	R	Socorro, New Mexico
Capper, Arthur.....	R	Topeka, Kansas
Colt, LeBaron E.....	R	Bristol, E. I.
Couzens, James†.....	R	Detroit, Mich.
Dial, Nathaniel B.....	D	Laurens, S. C.
Edge, Walter E.....	R	Atlantic City, N. J.
Elkins, Davis.....	R	Morgantown, W. Va.
Fernald, Bert M.....	R	West Poland, Maine
Glass, Carter††.....	D	Lynchburg, Va.
Harris, William J.....	D	Cedartown, Ga.
Harrison, Pat.....	D	Gulfport, Miss.
Heflin, J. Thomas††.....	D	Lafayette, Ala.
Johnson, Magnus.....	F-L	Kimball, Minn.
Keyes, Henry W.....	R	Haverhill, N. H.
McCormick, Medill.....	R	Chicago, Ill.
McNary, Charles L.....	R	Salem, Oregon
Norris, George W.....	R	McCook, Nebraska
Owen, Robert L.....	D	Muskogee, Okla.
Phipps, Lawrence C.....	R	Denver, Colo.
Ransdell, Joseph E.....	D	Lake Providence, La.
Robinson, Joseph T.....	D	Little Rock, Ark.
Sheppard, Morris.....	D	Texarkana, Tex.
Shields, John K.....	D	Knoxville, Tenn.
Simmons, Furnifold M.....	D	New Bern, N. C.
Stanley, A. *owley.....	D	Henderson, Ky.
Sterling, Thomas.....	R	Vermilion, S. Dak.
Walsh, David I.....	D	Fitchburg, Mass.
Walsh, Thomas J.....	D	Helena, Mont.
Warren, Francis E.....	R	Cheyenne, Wyo.

## Class II.—Senators Whose Terms of Service Expire March 3, 1927

(Thirty-two Senators in this class)

NAME		Residence
Adams, Alva B†.....	D	Pueblo, Colo.
Brandegee, Frank B.....	D	New London, Conn.
Broussard, Edwin S.....	R	New Iberia, La.
Cameron, Ralph H.....	D	Phoenix, Arizona
Caraway, T. H.....	R	Jonesboro, Ark.
Cummins, Albert B.....	R	Des Moines, Iowa
Curtis, Charles.....	R	Topeka, Kansas
Dale, Porter H††.....	R	Inland Pond, Vt.
Ernst, Richard P.....	R	Covington, Ky.
Fletcher, Duncan U.....	D	Jacksonville, Fla.

\*Elected November 7, 1922.

\*\*Elected September 20, 1921.

†Appointed by governor.

††Elected November 2, 1920.

‡Elected July 17, 1923.

‡†Elected November 6, 1923

Class II.—Senators Whose Terms of Service Expire March 3, 1927—Continued

NAME		Residence
George, Walter F.*	D	Vienna, Ga.
Gooding, Frank R.	R	Gooding, Idaho
Harrel, John W.	R	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Jones, Wesley L.	R	Seattle, Wash.
Ladd, Edwin F.	R	Fargo, N. Dak.
Lenroot, Irvine L.	R	Superior, Wis.
McKinley, William B.	R	Champaign, Ill.
Moses, George H.	R	Concord, N. H.
Norbeck, Peter	R	Redfield, S. Dak.
Oddie, Tasker L.	R	Rego, Nevada
Overman, Lee S.	D	Salisbury, N. C.
Pepper, George Wharton**	R	Philadelphia, Pa.
Shortridge, Samuel M.	R	Menlo Park, Calif.
Smith, Ellison D.	D	Florence, S. C.
Smoot, Reed	R	Provo, Utah
Spencer, Selden P.	R	St. Louis, Mo.
Stanfield, Robert Nelson	R	Portland, Oregon
Underwood, Oscar W.	D	Birmingham, Ala.
Wadsworth, James W., Jr.	R	Groveland, N. Y.
Watson, James E.	R	Rushville, Ind.
Weller, O. E.	R	Baltimore, Md.
Willis, Frank B.	R	Delaware, Ohio

Class III.—Senators Whose Terms of Service Expire March 3, 1929

(Thirty-two Senators in this class)

NAME		Residence
Asburst, Henry F.	D	Prescott, Arizona
Bayard, Thomas F.	D	Wilmington, Del.
Bruce, William Cabell	D	Baltimore, Md.
Copeland, Royal S.	D	New York City, N. Y.
Dill, C. C.	D	Spokane, Wash.
Edwards, Edward I.	D	Jersey City, N. J.
Ferris, Woodbridge N.	D	Big Rapids, Mich.
Fess, Simeon D.	R	Yellow Springs, Ohio
Frazier, Lynn J.	R	Hoopla, N. Dak.
Geary, Peter G.	D	Warwick, R. I.
Greene, Frank L.	R	St. Albans, Vt.
Hale, Frederick	R	Portland, Maine
Howell, Robert B.	R	Omaha, Nebr.
Johnson, Hiram	R	San Francisco, Calif.
Jones, Andrieus A.	D	East Las Vegas, N. Mexico
Kendrick, John H.	D	Sheridan, Wyo.
King, William H.	D	Salt Lake City, Utah
La Follette, Robert M.	R	Madison, Wis.
Lodge, Henry Cabot	R	Nahant, Mass.
McKellar, Kenneth	D	Memphis, Tenn.
McLean, George P.	R	Simsbury, Conn.
Mayfield, Earle B.	D	Austin, Texas
Neely, M. M.	D	Fairmont, W. Va.
Pittman, Key	D	Tonopah, Nevada
Ralston, Samuel Moffett	D	Indianapolis, Ind.
Reed, David A.	R	Pittsburg, Pa.
Reel, James A.	D	Kansas City, Mo.
Shipstead, Henrik	F. L.	St. Paul, Minn.
Stephens, Hubert D.	D	New Albany, Miss.
Swanson, Claude A.	D	Chatham, Va.
Trammell, Park	D	Lakeland, Fla.
Wheeler, Burton K.	D	Butte, Mont.

\*Elected November 7, 1922.

\*\*Elected November 7, 1922.

## GOVERNORS OF THE STATES AND TERRITORIES

STATES AND TERRITORIES	CAPITALS	GOVERNORS	Politics	Term of Service	Expiration of Term	Salary
<b>States</b>				Years		
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	W. W. Brandon.....	D	4	Jan., 1927	\$ 5,000
Arizona.....	Phoenix.....	George W. P. Hunt.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	6,500
Arkansas.....	Little Rock.....	Thomas C. McRae.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
California.....	Sacramento.....	Friend W. Richardson.....	R	4	Jan., 1925	10,000
Colorado.....	Denver.....	William E. Sweet.....	(*)	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	Charles A. Templeton.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
Delaware.....	Dover.....	William D. Denney.....	R	4	Jan., 1925	4,000
Florida.....	Tallahassee.....	Cary A. Hardee.....	D	4	Jan., 1925	**6,000
Georgia.....	Atlanta.....	Clifford Walker.....	D	2	June, 1925	**5,000
Idaho.....	Boise.....	Charles C. Moore.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
Illinois.....	Springfield.....	Len Small.....	R	4	Jan., 1925	12,000
Indiana.....	Indianapolis.....	Emmett F. Brancht.....	R	4	Jan., 1925	8,000
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	N. E. Kendall.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
Kansas.....	Topeka.....	Jonathan M. Davis.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
Kentucky.....	Frankfort.....	William J. Fields.....	D	4	Dec., 1927	0,500
Louisiana.....	Baton Rouge.....	Henry L. Fuqua.....	D	4	May, 1928	7,500
Maine.....	Augusta.....	Percival D. Baxter.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
Maryland.....	Annapolis.....	Albert C. Ritchie.....	D	3	Jan., 1927	4,500
Massachusetts.....	Boston.....	Channing H. Cox.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	10,000
Michigan.....	Lansing.....	Alexander J. Groesbeck.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
Minnesota.....	St. Paul.....	J. A. O. Preus.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	7,000
Mississippi.....	Jackson.....	Henry L. Whitfield.....	D	4	Jan., 1928	6,000
Missouri.....	Jefferson City.....	Arthur M. Hyde.....	R	4	Jan., 1925	5,000
Montana.....	Helena.....	Joseph M. Dixon.....	R	4	Jan., 1925	7,500
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	Charles W. Bryan.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	7,500
Nevada.....	Carson City.....	James G. Scrugham.....	D	4	Jan., 1927	7,200
New Hampshire.....	Concord.....	Fred H. Brown.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	3,000
New Jersey.....	Trenton.....	George Silzer.....	D	3	Jan., 1926	10,000
New Mexico.....	Santa Fe.....	James Hinkle.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
New York.....	Albany.....	Alfred E. Smith.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	**10,000
North Carolina.....	Raleigh.....	Cameron Morrison.....	D	4	Jan., 1925	5,000
North Dakota.....	Bismarck.....	R. A. Nestos.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
Ohio.....	Columbus.....	A. V. Donahey.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	**10,000
Oklahoma.....	Oklahoma City.....	M. E. Trappitt.....	D	4	Jan., 1927	4,500
Oregon.....	Salem.....	Walter M. Pierce.....	D	4	Jan., 1927	7,500
Pennsylvania.....	Harrisburg.....	Gifford Pinchot.....	R	4	Jan., 1927	10,000
Rhode Island.....	Providence.....	William S. Flynn.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	8,000
South Carolina.....	Columbia.....	Thomas G. McLeod.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	5,000
South Dakota.....	Pierre.....	W. H. McMaster.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	3,000
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	Austin Peay.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	14,000
Texas.....	Austin.....	Pat M. Neff.....	D	2	Jan., 1925	4,000
Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	Charles R. Mabey.....	R	4	Jan., 1925	6,000
Vermont.....	Montpelier.....	Redfield Proctor.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	3,000
Virginia.....	Richmond.....	E. Lee Trinkle.....	D	4	Feb., 1926	5,000
Washington.....	Olympia.....	Louis F. Hart.....	R	4	Jan., 1925	6,000
West Virginia.....	Charleston.....	Ephraim F. Morgan.....	R	4	Mar., 1925	**10,000
Wisconsin.....	Madison.....	John J. Blaine.....	R	2	Jan., 1925	6,000
Wyoming.....	Cheyenne.....	William B. Ross.....	D	4	Jan., 1927	4,000
<b>Territories††</b>						
Alaska.....	Juneau.....	Scott C. Bone.....	R	4	June, 1925	7,000
Hawaii.....	Honolulu.....	Wallace R. Farrington.....	R	4	June, 1925	7,000
<b>Island Possessions†††</b>						
Philippines.....	Manila.....	Leonard Wood.....			Indefinite	20,000
Porto Rico.....	Sau Juan.....	Horace M. Towner.....			Indefinite	10,000

\*Progressive Democrat.

\*\*Also use of executive mansion.

†Successor to Warren T. McCray, resigned April 30, 1921.

††Successor to John C. Walton, removed by impeachment.

†††Also use of executive mansion, and \$3,500 for expenses.

‡‡Governors nominated by the President and confirmed by the Senate.

CLASSIFIED POST OFFICES

1097

WEST VIRGINIA POST OFFICES OF THE FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD CLASS, WITH SALARIES OF POSTMASTERS, JULY 1, 1924

The postmasters at these offices are appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate. F. Offices having city directory. G. Offices located in Government building. V. Offices having village delivery.

OFFICE	Class	Salary	OFFICE	Class	Salary
Adamston	3	\$ 1,400	Glen White	3	1,000
Adrian	3	1,400	Gormanias	3	1,300
Albright	3	1,200	Grafton	G F	1 3,200
Alderson	2	2,600	Grantsville	3	1,900
Amherstdale	3	1,500	Hamlin	3	1,600
Anawalt	3	1,700	Harpers Ferry	3	2,000
Ansted	3	1,700	Harrisville	3	2,100
Ashland	3	1,000	Hedgesville	3	1,400
Athens	3	1,700	Helen	3	1,200
Barboursville	3	1,700	Hendricks	3	1,200
Barrackville	3	1,300	Hillsboro	3	1,100
Bayard	3	1,500	Hinton	F	2 2,900
Beckley	F	2 3,000	Holden	3	1,800
Belington	2	2,300	Holidays Cove	3	1,800
Belleville	3	1,000	Hopemont	3	1,100
Berkeley Springs	2	2,300	Hundred	3	1,700
Berwind	3	1,700	Huntington	G F	1 4,200
Bethany	3	1,700	Hurricane	3	1,800
Blair	3	1,000	Iager	3	1,800
Bluefield	G F	1 3,700	Institute	3	1,300
Boomer	3	1,400	Itmann	3	1,300
Bramwell	3	1,900	Janelew	3	1,600
Bridgeport	3	1,800	Jenkinjones	3	1,600
Buckhannon	G F	2 2,800	Kearneysville	3	1,200
Buffalo	3	1,300	Kenova	2	2,300
Bunker Hill	3	1,000	Kermit	3	1,600
Burnsville	3	1,900	Keyser	F	2 2,800
Cabin Creek	3	1,400	Keystone	3	2,100
Cairo	3	1,900	Kimball	3	2,100
Camden-on-Gauley	3	1,400	Kingston	3	1,200
Cameron	2	2,400	Kingwood	2	2,300
Cass	3	1,900	Leon	3	1,100
Cedargrove	3	1,200	Lewisburg	2	2,500
Ceredo	3	1,400	Littleton	3	1,600
Charleston	G F	1 5,000	Logan	2	2,900
Charles Town	F	2 2,600	Lorado	3	1,400
Clattaroy	3	1,300	Lost Creek	3	1,600
Chester	V	2 2,400	Lumberport	3	1,700
Clarksburg	G F	1 3,800	Lundale	3	1,700
Clay	3	1,700	McAlpin	3	1,200
Clendenin	3	2,200	McComas	3	1,800
Coalwood	3	1,800	McDowell	3	1,200
Cowen	3	1,400	McMeehen	3	2,000
Crumpler	3	1,000	Maben	3	1,300
Davis	3	2,000	Mabscott	3	1,700
Davy	3	1,700	Macdonald	3	1,900
Dehue	3	1,000	Madison	3	2,100
Dunbar	3	1,900	Man	F	2 1,100
Durbin	3	1,400	Mannington	F	2 2,600
Eccles	3	1,500	Marlinton	V	2 2,500
Eckman	3	1,400	Martinsburg	G F	1 3,400
Elkarton	3	1,300	Mason	3	1,400
Elizabeth	3	1,900	Mason Town	3	1,600
Elk Garden	3	1,200	Matewan	3	1,300
Elkhorn	3	1,600	Matoaka	3	2,100
Elkins	G F	1 3,200	Maybeury	3	1,400
Ethel	3	1,600	Meadowbrook	3	1,200
Fairmont	G F	1 3,700	Middlebourne	3	2,100
Fairview	3	1,800	Mill Creek	3	1,300
Farmington	3	1,800	Milton	3	1,800
Fayetteville	3	2,000	Monaville	3	1,000
Filbert	3	1,200	Montgomery	2	2,700
Fircro	3	1,100	Moorefield	3	2,000
Flemington	3	1,700	Morgantown	G F	1 3,600
Follansbee	2	2,400	Moundsville	G F	2 3,000
Fort Gay	3	1,200	Mount Hops	2	2,300
Franklin	3	1,700	Mullens	2	2,300
Freeman	3	1,500	Newburg	3	1,800
Gary	2	2,300	New Cumberland	3	2,100
Gassaway	3	2,200	Newell	3	2,000
Gauley Bridge	3	1,300	New Martinsville	F	2 2,000
Glen Jean	3	1,400	Nitro	3	1,900
Glenville	3	2,100	Northfork	2	2,400

## CLASSIFIED POST OFFICES

OFFICE	Class	Salary	OFFICE	Class	Salary
Nutter Fort.....	3	1,000	Shinnston.....	2	2,300
Oak Hill.....	3	2,000	Sistersville.....	G F	2,700
Omar.....	3	2,000	Slab Fork.....	3	1,000
Paden City.....	3	1,900	Smithfield.....	3	1,500
Page.....	3	1,200	Spencer.....	V	2,500
Parkersburg.....	G F	3,800	Sprigg.....	3	1,100
Parsons.....	3	2,200	Stotesbury.....	3	1,300
Paw Paw.....	3	1,500	Summersville.....	3	1,800
Peach Creek.....	3	1,500	Sutton.....	2	2,300
Pennsboro.....	2	2,400	Switchback.....	3	1,200
Petersburg.....	3	2,000	Tams.....	3	1,400
Philippi.....	2	2,500	Terra Alta.....	V	2,300
Pickens.....	3	1,300	Thomas.....	3	2,000
Piedmont.....	F	2,500	Thorpe.....	3	1,700
Pine Grove.....	3	1,500	Thurmond.....	3	2,000
Pineville.....	3	1,300	Tralce.....	3	1,600
Point Pleasant.....	G	2,500	Triadelphia.....	3	1,000
Power.....	3	1,200	Tunnelton.....	3	2,000
Princeton.....	F	2,900	Union.....	3	1,700
Purselove.....	3	1,100	Vivian.....	3	1,300
Rainelle.....	3	1,900	Wallace.....	3	1,600
Raleigh.....	3	1,100	War.....	3	1,700
Ravenswood.....	2	2,300	Ward.....	3	1,500
Red Jacket.....	3	1,400	Wardensville.....	3	1,200
Reedsville.....	3	1,600	Waverly.....	3	1,000
Reedy.....	3	1,300	Wayne.....	3	1,700
Renick.....	3	1,400	Webster Springs.....	2	1,800
Richwood.....	F	2,500	Weirton.....	3	2,700
Ridgeley.....	3	1,100	Welch.....	F	2,900
Ripley.....	3	1,500	Wellsburg.....	G F	2,700
Rivesville.....	3	1,500	Weston.....	F	2,900
Romney.....	2	2,300	West Union.....	V	2,300
Ronceverte.....	V	2,500	Wheeling.....	G F	4,500
Rowlesburg.....	3	1,800	White Sulphur Springs.....	2	2,500
Sabrotor.....	3	1,400	Widen.....	3	1,200
Saint Albans.....	2	2,600	Williamson.....	F	3,200
Saint Marys.....	V	2,400	Williamstown.....	3	2,000
Salem.....	2	2,400	Winding Gulf.....	3	1,600
Sandyville.....	3	1,000	Winfield.....	3	1,100
Scarbro.....	3	1,500	Winona.....	3	1,400
Setb.....	3	1,200	Worthington.....	3	1,200
Shepherdstown.....	3	2,100	Yukon.....	3	1,500

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF WEST VIRGINIA POST OFFICES

Corrected to September 1, 1924

Abbott.....	Upshur	Arbovale.....	Pocahontas
Abney.....	Raleigh	Arbuckle.....	Mason
Abraham.....	Raleigh	Arcola.....	Webster
Accoville.....	Logan	Arden.....	Barbour
Acme.....	Kanawha	Ario.....	Logan
Acup.....	Kanawha	Arista.....	Mercer
Ada.....	Mercer	Arlee.....	Mason
Adaland.....	Barbour	Arnett.....	Raleigh
Adam.....	Calhoun	Arnoldsburg.....	Calhoun
Adamston.....	Harrison	Arthur.....	Grant
Adlai.....	Pleasants	Artie.....	Raleigh
Adolph.....	Randolph	Arvilla.....	Pleasants
Adrian.....	Upshur	Asbury.....	Greenbrier
Advent.....	Jackson	Asco.....	McDowell
Aeneid.....	Logan	Ashford.....	Boone
Affinity.....	Raleigh	Ashland.....	McDowell
Alaska.....	Mineral	Ashley.....	Doddridge
Albert.....	Tucker	Ashton.....	Mason
Albion.....	Nicholas	Assurance.....	Monroe
Albright.....	Preston	Atenville.....	Lincoln
Alcoal.....	Boone	Athens.....	Mercer
Alderson.....	Monroe	Atwood.....	Tyler
Alexander.....	Upshur	Auburn.....	Ritchie
Algoma.....	McDowell	Augusta.....	Hampshire
Algonquin.....	Mercer	Aurora.....	Preston
Alkol.....	Lincoln	Austen.....	Preston
Allen.....	Lincoln	Auto.....	Greenbrier
Alliater.....	Wetzel	Avon.....	Doddridge
Alma.....	Tyler	Avondale.....	McDowell
Alnoris.....	Nicholas	Bachman.....	Fayette
Alpena.....	Randolph	Backus.....	Fayette
Alpoa.....	Wyoming	Baileysville.....	Wyoming
Altizer.....	Calhoun	Baisden.....	Mingo
Altman.....	Boone	Baker.....	Hardy
Alton.....	Upshur	Bakerton.....	Jefferson
Alum Bridge.....	Lewis	Bald Knob.....	Boone
Alum Creek.....	Kanawha	Baldwin.....	Gilmer
Alvon.....	Greenbrier	Ballard.....	Monroe
Alvy.....	Tyler	Ballengeo.....	Summers
Amblersburg.....	Preston	Bamboo.....	Nicholas
Amboy.....	Preston	Banco.....	Logan
Ambrosia.....	Mason	Bancroft.....	Putnam
Amcagle.....	Raleigh	Barboursville.....	Cabell
Amherstdale.....	Logan	Bardano.....	Jefferson
Amigo.....	Raleigh	Barn.....	Mercer
Anuna.....	Roane	Barnabus.....	Logan
Anawalt.....	McDowell	Barnum.....	Mineral
Andrew.....	Boone	Barrackville.....	Marion
Angerona.....	Jackson	Barren Creek.....	Kanawha
Anmoore.....	Harrison	Bartow.....	Pocahontas
Annamoriah.....	Calhoun	Basin.....	Wyoming
Annfred.....	Kanawha	Bas.....	Hardy
Ansted.....	Fayette	Baxter.....	Marion
Anthony.....	Greenbrier	Bayard.....	Grant
Antioch.....	Mineral	Bays.....	Braxton
Apgah.....	Kanawha	Beard.....	Pocahontas
Apple Farm.....	Calhoun	Beards Fork.....	Fayette
Apple Grove.....	Mason	Bearsville.....	Tyler



Beatrice.....	Ritchie	Bismark.....	Grant
Beaver.....	Nicholas	Black Betsey.....	Putnam
Bcbee.....	Wetsel	Blacksville.....	Monongalia
Beckley.....	Ralcih	Blaine.....	Mineral
Beckwith.....	Fayette	Blair.....	Logan
Bedington.....	Berkeley	Blakeley.....	Kanawha
Bee.....	Putnam	Blaker Mills.....	Greenbrier
Beech.....	Calhoun	Blandville.....	Doddridge
Beechbottom.....	Brooke	Blocton.....	Mingo
Beech Fork.....	McDowell	Bloomery.....	Hampshire
Beech Glen.....	Nicholas	Bloomingrose.....	Boone
Beech Hill.....	Mason	Bloomington.....	Roane
Beechwood.....	Monongalia	Bluecreek.....	Kanawha
Becson.....	Mercer	Bluefield.....	Mercer
Belfont.....	Braxton	Blue Jay.....	Raleigh
Belgrove.....	Jackson	Bluespring.....	Randolph
Belington.....	Barbour	Blue Sulphur Springs.....	Greenbrier
Bellburn.....	Greenbrier	Board Tree.....	Marshall
Belle.....	Kanawha	Beas.....	Wood
Bellepoint.....	Summers	Boggs.....	Webster
Belleville.....	Wood	Bolair.....	Webster
Bellton.....	Marshall	Bolivar.....	Jefferson
Bellwood.....	Fayette	Bolt.....	Raleigh
Belmont.....	Pleasants	Bomont.....	Clay
Belo.....	Mingo	Boncar.....	Fayette
Belva.....	Nicholas	Bonnie.....	Braxton
Bemis.....	Randolph	Boomer.....	Fayette
Benbush.....	Tucker	Boone.....	Fayette
Bennett.....	Gilmer	Borderland.....	Mingo
Bens Run.....	Tyler	Bowden.....	Randolph
Ben tree.....	Nicholas	Bower.....	Braxton
Ben wood.....	Marshall	Bowles.....	Lincoln
	(Branch of Wheeling)	Bowlin.....	Fayette
Bera.....	Ritchie	Bowncmont.....	Kanawha
Bergoo.....	Webster	Boyd.....	Roane
Berkeley Springs.....	Morgan	Boyer.....	Pocahontas
Bernards Town.....	Webster	Bozoo.....	Monroe
Bernie.....	Lincoln	Brabant.....	Wayne
Berryburg.....	Barbour	Bradshaw.....	McDowell
Bertha.....	Summers	Brady.....	Monongalia
Beryl.....	Mineral	Bradyville.....	Lincoln
Berwind.....	McDowell	Brachholm.....	Logan
Besoco.....	Raleigh	Brake.....	Hardy
Bethany.....	Brooke	Branwell.....	Mercer
Beury.....	Fayette	Branch.....	Pendleton
Beverly.....	Randolph	Branchland.....	Lincoln
Bias.....	Mingo	Brndonville.....	Preston
Bickmore.....	Clay	Brandywine.....	Pendleton
Big bend.....	Calhoun	Braxton.....	Braxton
Big Chimney.....	Kanawha	Broedlove.....	Preston
Bigcoal.....	Kanawha	Brets.....	Preston
Big Creek.....	Logan	Brewsterdale.....	McDowell
Bigfour.....	McDowell	Bridgeport.....	Harrison
Big Isaac.....	Doddridge	Bristol.....	Harrison
Big Otter.....	Clay	Brohard.....	Ritchie
Big Run.....	Wetsel	Broad.....	Pendleton
Big Sandy.....	McDowell	Brooks.....	Sumners
Big Springs.....	Calhoun	Brocius.....	Morgan
Bingham.....	Greenbrier	Brousland.....	Kanawha
Birch River.....	Nicholas	Brown.....	Harrison
Birch Run.....	Clay	Browntown.....	Barbour
Birchton.....	Raleigh	Bruco.....	Nicholas
		Brucceton Mills.....	Preston



Coaldale.....	Mercer	Crumps Bottom.....	Summers
Coal Fork.....	Kanawha	Crystal.....	Mercer
Coalton.....	Randolph	Cubana.....	Randolph
Coalwood.....	McDowell	Cucumber.....	McDowell
Coburn.....	Wetzel	Culloden.....	Cabell
Coco.....	Kanawha	Cunard.....	Fayette
Cofoco.....	Kanawha	Curry.....	Logan
Cokeleys.....	Ritchie	Curtin.....	Nicholas
Coketon.....	Tucker	Cutlips.....	Braxton
Colcord.....	Raleigh	Cuzzart.....	Preston
Cold Stream.....	Hampshire	Cuzzie.....	Lincoln
Coldwater.....	Doddridge	Cyclone.....	Wyoming
Colfax.....	Marion	Czar.....	Randolph
Colliers.....	Brooke	Dade.....	Nicholas
Collinsdale.....	Fayette	Dahmer.....	Pendleton
Combs.....	Ritchie	Dain.....	Nicholas
Comfort.....	Boone	Dale.....	Tyler
Concho.....	Fayette	Dallas.....	Marshall
Concord.....	Hampshire	Dameron.....	Raleigh
Confidence.....	Putnam	Dan.....	McDowell
Congo.....	Hancock	Dana.....	Kanawha
Coopers.....	Mercer	Danese.....	Fayette
Copen.....	Braxton	Daniels.....	Raleigh
Cora.....	Logan	Danville.....	Boone
Corco.....	Logan	Darke.....	Jefferson
Cordova.....	Greenbrier	Dartmoor.....	Barbour
Core.....	Monongalia	Davin.....	Logan
Corinne.....	Wyoming	Davis.....	Tucker
Corinth.....	Preston	Davison.....	Braxton
Corley.....	Braxton	Davisville.....	Wood
Corliss.....	Fayette	Davy.....	McDowell
Cornstalk.....	Greenbrier	Dawes.....	Kanawha
Cornwallis.....	Ritchie	Dawmont.....	Harrison
Costa.....	Boone	Dawson.....	Greenbrier
Cottageville.....	Jackson	Dean.....	Wetzel
Cottle.....	Greenbrier	Dearing.....	McDowell
Countsville.....	Roane	Decota.....	Kanawha
Covegap.....	Wayne	Deep Water.....	Fayette
Covel.....	Wyoming	Deepwell.....	Nicholas
Cowen.....	Webster	Deerrun.....	Pendleton
Cox's Mills.....	Gilmer	Dehue.....	Logan
Crab Orchard.....	Raleigh	Dekalb.....	Gilmer
Crag.....	Greenbrier	Delbarton.....	Mingo
Craigsville.....	Nicholas	Dellslow.....	Monongalia
Cranberry.....	Raleigh	Delray.....	Hampshire
Cranesville.....	Preston	Dempsey.....	Fayette
Crawford.....	Lewis	Denmar.....	Pocahontas
Crawley.....	Greenbrier	Dennis.....	Greenbrier
Creamery.....	Monroe	Dessie.....	Braxton
Creek.....	Pendleton	Devilsfork.....	Wyoming
Creekvale.....	Hampshire	Diamond.....	Kanawha
Cremo.....	Calhoun	Diana.....	Webster
Cressmont.....	Clay	Dickson.....	Wayne
Creston.....	Wirt	Dille.....	Clay
Crichton.....	Greenbrier	Dillons Run.....	Hampshire
Crickmer.....	Fayette	Dingess.....	Mingo
Crites.....	Logan	Dingy.....	Braxton
Crooby.....	Clay	Dink.....	Clay
Crow.....	Raleigh	Divide.....	Fayette
Crown.....	Logan	Dixie.....	Nicholas
Crow Summit.....	Jackson	Dodrill.....	Calhoun
Crum.....	Wayne	Dola.....	Harrison
Crumpler.....	McDowell	Dollie.....	Lincoln

Doman.....	Hardy	Elkhorn.....	McDowe
Domestic.....	Mingo	Elkhurst.....	Clay
Donald.....	Nicholas	Elkins.....	Randolph
Donohue.....	Ritchie	Elkridge.....	Fayette
Dora.....	Gilmer	Elkview.....	Kanawha
Doras.....	Grant	Elkwater.....	Randolph
Dorfee.....	Clay	Ellamore.....	Randolph
Dorothy.....	Raleigh	Ellenboro.....	Ritchie
Dorr.....	Monroe	Elliott.....	Fayette
Dothan.....	Fayette	Ellison.....	Summers
Dott.....	Mercer	Elm Grove.....	Ohio
Douglas.....	Calhoun		(Branch of Wheeling)
Drennen.....	Nicholas	Elmhurst.....	Monroe
Droop.....	Greenbrier	Elmira.....	Braxton
Drybranch.....	Kanawha	Elmo.....	Fayette
Dry Creek.....	Raleigh	Elmwood.....	Mason
Dryfork.....	Randolph	Elton.....	Summers
Dryrun.....	Pendleton	Elverton.....	Fayette
Duck.....	Clay	Emmons.....	Kanawha
Duffy.....	Lewis	Emoryville.....	Mineral
Dubring.....	Mercer	Endicott.....	Wetzel
Dunbar.....	Kanawha	Engle.....	Jefferson
Duncan.....	Jackson	English.....	McDowell
Dundon.....	Clay	Ennis.....	McDowell
Dunleith.....	Wayne	Enoch.....	Clay
Dunloop.....	Fayette	Enon.....	Nicholas
Dunlow.....	Wayne	Enterprise.....	Harrison
Dunmore.....	Pocahontas	Epperly.....	Raleigh
Dunn.....	Mercer	Erbacon.....	Webster
Duo.....	Greenbrier	Ernest.....	Roane
Durbin.....	Pocahontas	Erwin.....	Preston
Durgon.....	Hardy	Eskdale.....	Kanawha
Dusk.....	Gilmer	Estep.....	Boone
Duteh.....	Braxton	Esty.....	Greenbrier
Dyer.....	Webster	Ethel.....	Logan
Eagle.....	Fayette	Euclid.....	Calhoun
Earnshaw.....	Wetzel	Eureka.....	Pleasants
Eastbank.....	Kanawha	Eva.....	Ritchie
East Clarksburg.....	Harrison	Evans.....	Jackson
	(Branch of Clarksburg)	Evenwood.....	Randolph
East gulf.....	Raleigh	Everettville.....	Monoalgalia
East Lynn.....	Wayne	Everson.....	Marion
(East Side Ind. Station Fairmont)		Excelsior.....	McDowell
(East Williamson, Station Williamson)		Exchange.....	Braxton
Eatons.....	Wood	Export.....	Fayette
Eccles.....	Raleigh	Fabius.....	Hardy
Eehart.....	Boone	Fairmont.....	Marion
Echo.....	Wayne		Branch Post Offices
Eckman.....	McDowell	Monongah. (Ind.)	
Edgerton.....	Mingo	Watson. (Ind.)	
Edmond.....	Fayette		Stations
Edray.....	Pocahontas	East Side. No. 1. No. 2.	
Edwight.....	Raleigh	Fairplain.....	Jackson
Egeria.....	Raleigh	Fairview.....	Marion
Eggleton.....	Putnam	Falling Waters.....	Berkeley
Eglon.....	Preston	Falls.....	Grant
Elena.....	Roane	Fallsmill.....	Braxton
Elbert.....	McDowell	Far.....	Wetzel
Elkwood.....	Mercer	Farmington.....	Marion
Elizabeth.....	Wirt	Fayette.....	Fayette
Elk.....	Tucker	Fayetteville.....	Fayette
Elk Garden.....	Mineral	Federal.....	Pleasants
		Fenwick.....	Nicholas

Ferguson.....	Wayne	Garretts Bend.....	Lincoln
Ferrisburg.....	Lincoln	Garrison.....	Boone
Fes.....	Lincoln	Garten.....	Fayette
Filbert.....	McDowell	Gary.....	McDowell
Fink.....	Lewis	Gassaway.....	Braxton
Finlow.....	Fayette	Gates.....	Monroe
Fireco.....	Raleigh	Gatewood.....	Fayette
Fire Creek.....	Fayette	Gauley Bridge.....	Fayette
Fisher.....	Hardy	Gauley Mills.....	Webster
Fitzpatrick.....	Raleigh	Gay.....	Jackson
Flatfork.....	Roane	Gazil.....	Kanawha
Flats.....	Hardy	Gem.....	Braxton
Flat Top.....	Mercer	Genoa.....	Wayne
Flat Woods.....	Braxton	Gerrardstown.....	Berkeley
Flaxton.....	Mason	Ghent.....	Raleigh
Flemington.....	Taylor	Giatto.....	Mercer
Fletcher.....	Jackson	Gilbert.....	Mingo
Flint.....	Randolph	Gilboa.....	Nicholas
Floc.....	Clay	Giles.....	Kanawha
Flower.....	Braxton	Gill.....	Lincoln
Fola.....	Clay	Gilliam.....	McDowell
Follansbee.....	Brooke	Gilmer.....	Gilmer
Folsom.....	Wetzel	Gip.....	Braxton
Fonso.....	Ritchie	Girta.....	Ritchie
Forest Hill.....	Summers	Given.....	Jackson
Forman.....	Grant	Glac.....	Monroe
Fort Branch.....	Logan	Glade Farms.....	Preston
Fort Gay.....	Wayne	Glady.....	Randolph
Fort Seybert.....	Pendleton	Glasgow.....	Kanawha
Fort Spring.....	Greenbrier	Gleason.....	Mineral
Foster.....	Boone	Glebe.....	Hampshire
Four States.....	Marion	Glen.....	Clay
Fowlerknob.....	Nicholas	Glenalum.....	Mingo
Frame.....	Kanawha	Glen Dale.....	Marshall
Frametown.....	Braxton	Glen Daniel.....	Raleigh
Frances.....	Marshall	Glendon.....	Braxton
Frankford.....	Greenbrier	Glen Easton.....	Marshall
Franklin.....	Pendleton	Glen Ferris.....	Fayette
Frasiers Bottom.....	Putnam	Glengary.....	Berkeley
Freed.....	Calhoun	Glenhayes.....	Wayne
Fred.....	Boone	Glen Jean.....	Fayette
Freeman.....	Mercer	Glen Morgan.....	Raleigh
Freemansburg.....	Lewis	Glen Morrison.....	Wyoming
French Creek.....	Upshur	Glen Rogers.....	Wyoming
Frenchton.....	Upshur	Glenville.....	Gilmer
Frew.....	Tyler	Glen White.....	Raleigh
Friars Hill.....	Greenbrier	Glenwood.....	Mason
Friendly.....	Tyler	Glovergap.....	Marion
Froet.....	Pocahontas	Goffs.....	Ritchie
Frozen.....	Calhoun	Good.....	Hampshire
Fry.....	Kanawha	Goodwill.....	Mercer
Gad.....	Nicholas	Gordon.....	Boone
Gaines.....	Upshur	Gorzania.....	Grant
Gale.....	Upshur	Gould.....	Upshur
Gallagher.....	Kanawha	Grace.....	Roane
Gallipolis Ferry.....	Mason	Grafton.....	Taylor
Galloway.....	Barbour	Graham Station.....	Mason
Gamoca.....	Fayette	Grandview.....	Raleigh
Gandeeville.....	Roane	Grantsville.....	Calhoun
Gantown.....	Berkeley	Grant Town.....	Marion
Gapmills.....	Monroe	Grassy.....	Wayno
Gardner.....	Mercer	Grassy Meadows.....	Greenbrier
Garnet.....	Kanawha	Graydon.....	Fayette

Great Cacapon.....	Morgan	Heizer.....	Putnam
Green Bank.....	Pocahontas	Helen.....	Raleigh
Greenland.....	Grant	Helvetia.....	Randolph
Green Spring.....	Hampshire	Hemlock.....	Upshur
Green Sulphur Springs.....	Summers	Hemphill.....	McDowell
Greenview.....	Boone	Henderson.....	Mason
Greenville.....	Monroe	Hendricks.....	Tucker
Greenwood.....	Doddridge	Henlawson.....	Logan
Greer.....	Monongalia	Henning.....	Greenbrier
Gregory.....	Braxton	Henrietta.....	Calhoun
Greycagle.....	Mingo	Henry.....	Grant
Griffithsville.....	Lincoln	Hensley.....	McDowell
Grimms Landing.....	Mason	Hepzibah.....	Harrison
Grippe.....	Kanawha	Herbert.....	Wayne
Gulllight.....	Gilmer	Herndon.....	Wyoming
Guthrie.....	Kanawha	Hernshaw.....	Kanawha
Guyan.....	Wyoming	Herold.....	Braxton
(Guyandotte. Ind. Sta. Huntington)		Hettie.....	Braxton
Gypsy.....	Harrison	Hetzl.....	Logan
Hacker Valley.....	Webster	Hewett.....	Boone
Hager.....	Lincoln	Hiawatha.....	Mercer
Hall.....	Barbour	Hico.....	Fayette
Hallburg.....	Clay	Hicumbottom.....	Kanawha
Halltown.....	Jefferson	Higby.....	Roane
Hambleton.....	Tucker	Higginsville.....	Hampshire
Hamlet.....	Raleigh	Higheol.....	Boone
Hamlin.....	Lincoln	Highland.....	Ritchie
Hammond.....	Marion	High View.....	Hampshire
Hampden.....	Mingo	Hillsboro.....	Pocahontas
Handley.....	Kanawha	Hilltop.....	Fayette
Hanging Rock.....	Hampshire	Himler.....	Mingo
Hanna.....	Wood	Hinch.....	Mingo
Hanover.....	Wyoming	Hinton.....	Summers
Hansford.....	Kanawha	Hoard.....	Monongalia
Hany.....	Wayne	Hogsett.....	Mason
Harding.....	Randolph	Holcomb.....	Nicholas
Hardman.....	Gilmer	Holden.....	Logan
Harmon.....	Randolph	Holidays Cove.....	Hancock
Harmony.....	Roane	Holy.....	Braxton
Harper.....	Raleigh	Holly Grove.....	Upshur
Harpers Ferry.....	Jefferson	Hollywood.....	Monroe
Harrison.....	Clay	Holstead.....	Braxton
Harrisville.....	Ritchie	Hominy Falls.....	Nicholas
Hartford.....	Mason	Hookersville.....	Nicholas
Hartland.....	Clay	Hooks Mills.....	Hampshire
Harts.....	Lincoln	Hoover.....	Braxton
Harvey.....	Fayette	Hopewent.....	Preston
Hastings.....	Wetzel	Horner.....	Lewis
Hatcher.....	Mercer	Horsopen.....	Mingo
Hatfield.....	Mingo	Horse Shoe Run.....	Preston
Hawaco.....	McDowell	Horton.....	Randolph
Hawks Nest.....	Fayette	Hosterman.....	Pocahontas
Haywood.....	Harrison	Hotchkiss.....	Raleigh
Hazel.....	Wetzel	Hotcoal.....	Raleigh
Hazelgreen.....	Ritchie	Hoult.....	Marion
Haxloton.....	Preston	Howard.....	Marshall
Heazy.....	Raleigh	Howesville.....	Preston
Headsville.....	Mineral	Hoy.....	Hampshire
Heaters.....	Braxton	Hubball.....	Lincoln
Heatherman.....	Kanawha	Hubbardstown.....	Wayne
Hebron.....	Pleasant	Hudnall.....	Kanawha
Hedgesville.....	Berkeley	Hudson.....	Preston
Heights.....	Mason	Hughart.....	Greenbrier

Hugheston.....	Kanawha	Jesse.....	Wyoming
Hughes.....	Logan	Jetsville.....	Nicholas
Hundred.....	Wetzel	Job.....	Randolph
Huntersville.....	Pocahontas	Jochin.....	Kanawha
Hunting Ground.....	Pendleton	Jodie.....	Fayette
Huntington.....	Cabell	Johnson.....	Barbour
Station C. O. D.		Joker.....	Calhoun
Guyandotte (Ind.)		Jonben.....	Raleigh
West Huntington.		Jones Springs.....	Berkeley
No. 1.....	No. 2.	Jordanrun.....	Grant
No. 3.....	No. 4.	Josephs Mills.....	Tyler
No. 5.....	No. 6.	Judson.....	Summers
No. 7.....	No. 8.	Julia.....	Greenbrier
No. 9.....		Julian.....	Boone
Hur.....	Calhoun	Jumping Branch.....	Summers
Hurl.....	Braxton	Junction.....	Hampshire
Hurricane.....	Putnam	Junior.....	Barbour
Hurst.....	Lewis	Junta.....	Summers
Huttonsville.....	Randolph	Justice.....	Mingo
Hyer.....	Braxton	Juverna.....	McDowell
Jaeger.....	McDowell	Kabletown.....	Jefferson
Idamay.....	Marion	Kale.....	Mercer
Imperial.....	Upshur	Kam.....	Boone
Independence.....	Preston	Kanawha Falls.....	Fayette
Index.....	Gilmer	Kanawha Head.....	Upshur
Indian Mills.....	Summers	Kanawha Station.....	Wood
Indore.....	Clay	Kasson.....	Barbour
Industrial.....	Harrison	Kausooth.....	Marshall
Industry.....	Calhoun	Kayford.....	Kanawha
Ingliside.....	Mercer	Kay Moor.....	Fayette
Ingo.....	Lewis	Kearneysville.....	Jefferson
Ingram Branch.....	Fayette	Kedron.....	Upshur
Inkerman.....	Hardy	Keenan.....	Monroe
Institute.....	Kanawha	Koeneys Creek.....	Fayette
Intermont.....	Hampshire	Kegley.....	Mercer
Interstate.....	Harrison	Keith.....	Boone
Invermere.....	Preston	Kelleysville.....	Mercer
Inwood.....	Berkeley	Kemper.....	Lewis
Ira.....	Clay	Keunpton.....	Preston
Ireland.....	Lewis	Kendalia.....	Kanawha
Iris.....	Ritchie	Kenna.....	Jackson
Iroquois.....	Wyoming	Kenova.....	Wayno
Isaban.....	McDowell	Kentuck.....	Jackson
Islandbranch.....	Kanawha	Kerens.....	Randolph
Ison.....	Logan	Kernit.....	Mingo
Itmann.....	Wyoming	Keslers Cross Lanes.....	Nicholas
Iuka.....	Tyler	Kessel.....	Hardy
Ivan.....	Wirt	Kester.....	Roane
Ivanhoe.....	Upshur	Ketterman.....	Grant
Ivaton.....	Lincoln	Kettle.....	Roane
Ivydale.....	Clay	Key.....	Pendleton
Jacksonburg.....	Wetzel	Keyrock.....	Wyoming
Jacox.....	Pocahontas	Keyscr.....	Mineral
Janelew.....	Lewis	Keystone.....	McDowell
Jarrols Valley.....	Boone	Kiahville.....	Wayno
Jarvisville.....	Roane	Kieffer.....	Greenbrier
Javins.....	Boone	Killarney.....	Raleigh
Jeffery.....	Boone	Kilbyth.....	Fayette
Jenkinjones.....	McDowell	Kimball.....	McDowell
Jenky.....	Fayette	Kimberly.....	Fayette
Jennings.....	Braxton	Kineaid.....	Fayette
Jenningston.....	Tucker	Kincheloe.....	Harrison
Jere.....	Monongalia	Kinguont.....	Marion

Kingston.....	Fayette	Letart.....	Mason
Kingsville.....	Randolph	Letherbark.....	Calhoun
Kingwood.....	Preston	Letter Gap.....	Gilmer
Kirby.....	Hampshire	Levels.....	Hampshire
Kirk.....	Mingo	Levi.....	Braxton
Kirkwood.....	Nicholas	Lewisburg.....	Greenbrier
Kistler.....	Logan	Lex.....	McDowell
Kleenkool.....	Logan	Liberty.....	Putnam
Klne.....	Pendleton	Libow.....	Kanawha
Knapp.....	Braxton	Lick Creek.....	Summers
Knob Fork.....	Wetzel	Lick Fork.....	Fayette
Knobs.....	Monroe	Lilly.....	Summers
Kodol.....	Wetzel	Lillybrook.....	Raleigh
Kovan.....	Webster	Lima.....	Tyler
Krolltz.....	McDowell	Linden.....	Roane
Kyger.....	Roane	Lindsay.....	Monroe
Kyle.....	McDowell	Link.....	Tyler
Lahmansville.....	Grant	Linn.....	Gilmer
Laing.....	Kanawha	Linwood.....	Pocahontas
Lake.....	Logan	Little Birch.....	Braxton
Lanark.....	Raleigh	Little Falls.....	Monongalia
Landes.....	Grant	Little Otter.....	Braxton
Landgraf.....	McDowell	Littleton.....	Wetzel
Landisburg.....	Fayette	Litwar.....	McDowell
Landville.....	Logan	Liverpool.....	Jackson
Lanham.....	Putnam	Livingston.....	Kanawha
Lansing.....	Fayette	Lizemores.....	Clay
Lantz.....	Barbour	Lobata.....	Mingo
Larew.....	Preston	Lobelia.....	Pocahontas
Largent.....	Morgan	Lochgelly.....	Fayette
Lashmeet.....	Mercer	Lockbridge.....	Summers
Latrobe.....	Logan	Lock Seven.....	Kanawha
Laurelbranch.....	Monroe	Lockwood.....	Nicholas
Laurel Creek.....	Fayette	Locust.....	Pocahontas
Laurel Dalo.....	Mineral	Logan.....	Logan
Lavalto.....	Wayne	Logrow.....	Brooke
Laville.....	Boone	London.....	Kanawha
Lawford.....	Ritchie	Lone Cedar.....	Jackson
Lawn.....	Greenbrier	Long.....	Randolph
Lawton.....	Fayette	Longacre.....	Fayette
Layland.....	Fayette	Long Branch.....	Fayette
Lead Mine.....	Tucker	Longpole.....	McDowell
Leander.....	Fayette	Long Reach.....	Tyler
Leckie.....	McDowell	Long Run.....	Doddridge
Leet.....	Lincoln	Lookout.....	Fayette
Loevale.....	Raleigh	Loom.....	Hampshire
Leewood.....	Kanawha	Looneyville.....	Roane
Left Hand.....	Roane	Lorado.....	Logan
Legg.....	Kanawha	Lorents.....	Upsbur
Lego.....	Raleigh	Lory.....	Boone
Lehew.....	Hampshire	Losie.....	Calhoun
Leivasy.....	Nicholas	Lost City.....	Hardy
Lenore.....	Mingo	Lost Creek.....	Harrison
Leo.....	Roane	Lost River.....	Hardy
Leon.....	Mason	Louise.....	Brooke
Leonard.....	Greenbrier	Loveridge.....	Greenbrier
Leopold.....	Doddridge	Lovern.....	Summers
Lerona.....	Mercer	Lowe.....	Mercer
Lo Roy.....	Jackson	Lowell.....	Summers
Lesage.....	Cabell	Lowgap.....	Boone
Leslie.....	Greenbrier	Lownoy.....	Mingo
Lester.....	Raleigh	Lowsville.....	Monongalia
Let.....	Gilmer	Lucas.....	Fayette



Lumberman.....	Summers	Masonville.....	Grant
Lumberport.....	Harrison	Matewan.....	Mingo
Lundale.....	Logan	Mathias.....	Hardy
Lyburn.....	Logan	Matoaka.....	Mercer
McAlpin.....	Raleigh	Maud.....	Wetzel
McCaughey.....	Hardy	Maxine.....	Boone
McComas.....	Mercer	Maxwell.....	Pleasants
McCorkle.....	Lincoln	Maxwelton.....	Greenbrier
McCreery.....	Raleigh	Maybeury.....	McDowell
McDowell.....	McDowell	Maynard.....	Lincoln
McGraws.....	Wyoming	Maynor.....	Raleigh
McKeefrey.....	Marshall	Maysville.....	Grant
McKendree.....	Fayette	Meador.....	Mingo
McMechen.....	Marshall	Meadow Bluff.....	Greenbrier
McNeill.....	Hardy	Meadow Bridge.....	Fayette
McWhorter.....	Harrison	Meadowbrook.....	Harrison
Maben.....	Wyoming	Meadow Creek.....	Summers
Mable.....	Randolph	Meadville.....	Tyler
Mabscoot.....	Raleigh	Medley.....	Grant
MacBeth.....	Logan	Mecker.....	Tyler
Maedonald.....	Fayette	Mercers Bottom.....	Mason
MacDunn.....	Fayette	Meriden.....	Barbour
Mace.....	Pocahontas	Merideth.....	Wayne
Macfarlan.....	Ritchie	Merrimac.....	Mingo
Macksville.....	Pendleton	Metalton.....	Raleigh
Macneer.....	Logan	Metz.....	Marion
Madam Creek.....	Summers	Miami.....	Kanawha
Madison.....	Boone	Micajah.....	Wyoming
Maggie.....	Mason	Mico.....	Logan
Magnolia.....	Morgan	Middlebourne.....	Tyler
Mahan.....	Fayette	Middleton.....	Marion
Maher.....	Mingo	Midkiff.....	Lincoln
Mahone.....	Ritchie	Midway.....	Putnam
Maidsville.....	Monongalia	Milam.....	Hardy
Maitland.....	McDowell	Milburn.....	Fayette
Majhay.....	Greenbrier	Miletus.....	Doddridge
Malden.....	Kanawha	Millbrook.....	Hampshire
Mallory.....	Logan	Mill Creek.....	Randolph
Manmoth.....	Kanawha	Miller.....	Fayette
Man.....	Logan	Mill Point.....	Pocahontas
Manayka.....	Harrison	Millstone.....	Calhoun
Manbar.....	Logan	Millville.....	Jefferson
Mandeville.....	Summers	Millwood.....	Jackson
Manheim.....	Preston	Milo.....	Calhoun
Manila.....	Boone	Milroy.....	Braxton
Mannington.....	Marion	Milton.....	Cabell
Maplewood.....	Fayette	Minear.....	Fayette
Marcus.....	Webster	Minden.....	Fayette
Marfork.....	Raleigh	Mineralwells.....	Wood
Marfrance.....	Greenbrier	Mingo.....	Randolph
Marie.....	Summers	Minnelaha Springs.....	Pocahontas
Marigold.....	Lincoln	Minnie.....	Wetzel
Marlinton.....	Pocahontas	Minnora.....	Calhoun
Marmet.....	Kanawha	Mitchell.....	Pendleton
Marpleton.....	Braxton	Moatsville.....	Barbour
Martha.....	Cabell	Mobley.....	Wetzel
Martin.....	Grant	Modoc.....	Greenbrier
Marting.....	Fayette	Mohawk.....	McDowell
Martinsburg.....	Berkeley	Mole Hill.....	Ritchie
Marvel.....	Fayette	Mona.....	Monongalia
Marytown.....	McDowell	Monarch.....	McDowell
Mason.....	Mason	Monvaile.....	Logan
Mason Town.....	Preston	Menlo.....	Logan

Monongah.....	Marion
(Ind. Branch of Fairmont)	
Montcalm.....	Mercer
Montcoal.....	Raleigh
Montecarlo.....	Wyoming
Monterville.....	Randolph
Montgomery.....	Fayette
Montrose.....	Randolph
Moore.....	Tucker
Moorefield.....	Hardy
Mooresville.....	Monongalia
Morganette.....	Fayette
Morgansville.....	Doddridge
Morgantown.....	Monongalia

No. 1.	Station
Morris.....	Nicholas
Morrisvale.....	Boone
Moss.....	Gilmer
Moundsville.....	Marshall
Mountain Cove.....	Fayette
Mount Carbon.....	Fayette
Mount Clare.....	Harrison
Mount Gay.....	Logan
Mount Hope.....	Fayette
Mount Lookout.....	Nicholas
Mount Nebo.....	Nicholas
Mount Storm.....	Grant
Mountview.....	Summers
Mount Zion.....	Calhoun
Mouth of Seneca.....	Pendleton
Moyers.....	Pendleton
Moyer.....	Pendleton
Mud.....	Lincoln
Mudfork.....	Calhoun
Mullens.....	Wyoming
Munday.....	Wirt
Munition.....	Raleigh
Murraysville.....	Jackson
Myra.....	Lincoln
Myrtle.....	Mingo
Nallen.....	Fayette
Napier.....	Braxton
Nat.....	Mason
National.....	Monongalia
Naugatuck.....	Mingo
Nebo.....	Clay
Needmore.....	Hardy
Nellis.....	Boone
Nemours.....	Mercer
Neola.....	Greenbrier
Neposset.....	Summers
Nero.....	Hampshire
Nesco.....	Raleigh
Nestorville.....	Barbour
Nettie.....	Nicholas
New.....	Raleigh
Newark.....	Wirt
Newberno.....	Gilmer
Newburg.....	Preston
Newereck.....	Mineral
New Cumberland.....	Hancock
Newdale.....	Wetzel

Newell.....	Hancock
New England.....	Wood
Newhall.....	McDowell
New Haven.....	Mason
Newlonton.....	Upshur
Newlyn.....	Fayette
New Martinsville.....	Wetzer
New Milton.....	Doddridge
New Thacker.....	Mingo
Newton.....	Roane
Newville.....	Braxton
Nicut.....	Calhoun
Nile.....	Nicholas
Nitro.....	Putnam
Nobe.....	Calhoun
Nolan.....	Mingo
Normantown.....	Gilmer
Northfork.....	McDowell
North Mountain.....	Berkeley
North Ravenswood.....	Jackson
Northriver Mills.....	Hampshire
North Spring.....	Wyoming
Norton.....	Randolph
Notomine.....	Kanawha
Nottingham.....	Pocahontas
Nuriva.....	Wyoming
Nuss.....	Marsball
Nuttallburg.....	Fayette
Nutter Fort.....	Harrison
Nutterville.....	Greenbrier
Oak Hill.....	Fayette
Oakland.....	Morgan
Oakmont.....	Mineral
Oakvale.....	Mercer
Obrion.....	Clay
Oceana.....	Wyoming
Ocean Mine.....	Harrison
Odd.....	Raleigh
Odessa.....	Clay
Ohley.....	Kanawha
Ojay.....	Logan
Oka.....	Calhoun
Okceffe.....	Mingo
Okonoko.....	Hampshire
Olcott.....	Kanawha
Old Fields.....	Hardy
Omar.....	Logan
Omps.....	Morgan
Ona.....	Cabel
Onego.....	Pendleton
Onoto.....	Pocahontas
Opeskisk.....	Monongalia
Orchard.....	Monroe
Organ Cave.....	Greenbrier
Orgas.....	Boone
Orlando.....	Lewis
Orleans Cross Roads.....	Morgan
Orma.....	Calhoun
Orndoff.....	Webster
Orton.....	Gilmer
Osborns Mills.....	Roane
Osceola.....	Randolph
Ossie.....	Clay

Oswald	Raleigh	Pineville	Wyoming
Otsego	Wyoming	Piney	Wetzel
Ottawa	Boone	Pink	Calhoun
Otto	Roane	Pinoak	Mercer
Owings	Barrison	Pipestem	Summers
Oxford	Ritchie	Pisgah	Preston
Oxley	Raleigh	Pittman	Fayette
Packsville	Raleigh	Pleasant Dale	Hampshire
Pad	Roane	Pliny	Putnam
Paden City	Wetzel	Plum Orchard	Jackson
Page	Fayette	Plus	Kanawha
Pageton	McDowell	Pluto	Raleigh
Palermo	Lincoln	Plymouth	Putnam
Palestine	Wirt	Poca	Putnam
Palmer	Braxton	Pocotaligo	Kanawha
Pan	McDowell	Poe	Nicholas
Pancoast	Clay	Point Pleasant	Mason
Pansy	Grant	Points	Hampshire
Panther	McDowell	Polemic	Braxton
Paradise	Putnam	Pond	Boone
Parkersburg	Wood	Pond Gap	Kanawha
	Branch Post Office	Pool	Nicholas
	Warthmoore.	Porters Falls	Wetzel
	Station	Portersville	Lincoln
No. 1.		Porterwood	Tucker
Parsley	Mingo	Poscy	Raleigh
Parsons	Tucker	Potomac Manor	Mineral
Pattersons Creek	Mineral	Powellton	Fayette
Patton	Greenbrier	Power	Brooke
Paw Paw	Morgan	Powhatan	McDowell
Pax	Fayette	Pratt	Kanawha
Paxton	Clay	Premier	McDowell
Paynesville	McDowell	Prestonia	Webster
Peach Creek	Logan	Price	Lincoln
Pear	Raleigh	Price Hill	Raleigh
Pecks Mill	Logan	Prichard	Wayne
Pemberton	Raleigh	Priestly	Lincoln
Pence Springs	Summers	Prince	Fayette
Pennsboro	Ritchie	Princeton	Mercer
Pentacere	Kanawha	Princewick	Raleigh
Pentosa	Monongalia	Procioua	Clay
Perkins	Gilmer	Proctor	Wetzel
Perry	Hardy	Progress	Braxton
Persinger	Nicholas	Prosperity	Raleigh
Peru	Hardy	Prudence	Fayette
Petersburg	Grant	Pughtown	Hancock
Peterstown	Monroe	Pullman	Ritchie
Petroleum	Ritchie	Purgitsville	Hampshire
Petty	Mercer	Puritan Mines	Mingo
Peytona	Boone	Pursglove	Monongalia
Philippi	Barbour	Putney	Kanawha
Philoab	Putnam	Quaker	Wayne
Pickaway	Monroe	Queens	Upshur
Pickens	Randolph	Queen Shoals	Clay
Pickshin	Raleigh	Queens Ridge	Wayne
Pie	Mingo	Quick	Kanawha
Piedmont	Mineral	Quincy	Kanawha
Pierce	Tucker	Quinnimont	Fayette
Pigeon	Roane	Quinwood	Greenbrier
Pike	Ritchie	Rachel	Marion
Pinch	Kanawha	Racine	Boone
Pine Grove	Wetzel	Racket	Ritchie
Pineknob	Raleigh	Rada	Hampshire

Radnor.....	Wayne	Robson.....	Fayette
Ragland.....	Mingo	Rock.....	Merzer
Rainelle.....	Greenbrier	Rockbottom.....	Boone
Raleigh.....	Raleigh	Rock Camp.....	Monroe
Ralumco.....	Logan	Rock Castle.....	Jackson
Ramage.....	Boone	Rock Cave.....	Upshur
Ramp.....	Summers	Rockcliff.....	Greenbrier
Ramsey.....	Fayette	Rock Gap.....	Morgan
Rand.....	Kanawha	Rockonk.....	Hardy
Ranger.....	Lincoln	Rockport.....	Wood
Rangoon.....	Barbour	Rockridge.....	McDowell
Ranson.....	Jefferson	Rocksdale.....	Calhoun
Ravens Rock.....	Pleasants	Rock View.....	Wyoming
Ravens Eye.....	Fayette	Roderfield.....	McDowell
Ravenswood.....	Jackson	Romance.....	Jackson
Rawl.....	Mingo	Romney.....	Hampshire
Raymond City.....	Putnam	Romont.....	Fayette
Raywood.....	Pocahontas	Ronceverte.....	Greenbrier
Reader.....	Wetzel	Ronda.....	Kanawha
Rector.....	Lincoln	Roneys Point.....	Ohio
Redbird.....	Raleigh	Rorer.....	Greenbrier
Redcreek.....	Tucker	Rosbys Rock.....	Marshall
Red House.....	Putnam	Rosedale.....	Braxton
Red Jacket.....	Mingo	Rosemont.....	Taylor
Red Rock.....	Upshur	Rose Siding.....	Mingo
Redstar.....	Fayette	Rosina.....	Kanawha
Red Sulphur Springs.....	Monroe	Rossmore.....	Logan
Reedsville.....	Preston	Rough Run.....	Grant
Reedy.....	Roane	Rowlesburg.....	Preston
Reeses Mill.....	Mineral	Roxalia.....	Monroe
Removal.....	Webster	Royal.....	Raleigh
Renick.....	Greenbrier	Ruckman.....	Hampshire
Renicks Valley.....	Greenbrier	Ruddlo.....	Pendleton
Repleto.....	Webster	Rumble.....	Boone
Revel.....	Gilmer	Runa.....	Nicholas
Revere.....	Gilmer	Rupert.....	Greenbrier
Rexrode.....	Pendleton	Rush Run.....	Fayette
Reynoldsville.....	Harrison	Russeldale.....	Mineral
Rhodell.....	Raleigh	Russellville.....	Fayette
Richardson.....	Calhoun	Russet.....	Calhoun
Richlands.....	Greenbrier	Rutherford.....	Ritchie
Richwood.....	Nicholas	Rutledge.....	Kanawha
Ridge.....	Morgan	Ryan.....	Roane
Ridgeley.....	Mineral	Sabraton.....	Monongalia
Ridgeville.....	Mineral	Sago.....	Upshur
Ridgeway.....	Berkeley	Saint Albans.....	Kanawha
Rifle.....	Braxton	Saint Clara.....	Doddridge
Rig.....	Hardy	Saint George.....	Tucker
Riley.....	Raleigh	Saint Marys.....	Pleasants
Rimel.....	Pocahontas	Salem.....	Harrison
Rinehart.....	Harrison	Saltpetre.....	Wayne
Rio.....	Hampshire	Salt Sock.....	Cabell
Ripley.....	Jackson	Salt Sulphur Springs.....	Monroe
Rippon.....	Jefferson	Sand Creek.....	Lincoln
Riverside.....	Kanawha	Sanderson.....	Kanawha
Riverton.....	Pendleton	Sand Fork.....	Gilmer
Riverview.....	Kanawha	Sand Ridge.....	Calhoun
Rivesville.....	Marion	Sandrun.....	Upshur
Roanoke.....	Lewis	Sandstone.....	Bummers
Roaring.....	Pendleton	Sandy Huff.....	McDowell
Robertsburg.....	Putnam	Sandyville.....	Jackson
Robinette.....	Logan	Sanger.....	Fayette
Robinwood.....	Nicholas	Sanoma.....	Wirt

Sarton.....	Monroe	Slab Fork.....	Raleigh
Saulsville.....	Wyoming	Slagle.....	Logan
Saxman.....	Nicholas	Slanesville.....	Hampshire
Saxon.....	Raleigh	Slate.....	Wood
Scarbro.....	Fayette	Slatyfork.....	Pocahontas
Scary.....	Putnam	Sleepy Creek.....	Morgan
Schell.....	Mineral	Sleith.....	Braxton
Scherr.....	Grant	Smith.....	Lincoln
Scottdale.....	Marion	Smithers.....	Fayette
Scott Depot.....	Putnam	Smithfield.....	Wetzel
Secoal.....	Boone	Smithton.....	Doddridge
Secoma.....	Summers	Smithville.....	Ritchie
Secondereek.....	Monroe	Smoot.....	Greenbrier
Sector.....	Hampshire	Snow Hill.....	Nicholas
Sedan.....	Hampshire	Sod.....	Lincoln
Seebert.....	Pocahontas	Sophia.....	Raleigh
Selbyville.....	Upshur	South Branch.....	Hampshire
Selwyn.....	Mingo	South Charleston.....	Kanawha
Seminole.....	Summers	(Branch of Charleston)	
Servia.....	Braxton	Southside.....	Mason
Seth.....	Boone	Sovereign.....	Logan
Sewell.....	Fayette	Spanishburg.....	Mercer
Sewell Valley.....	Greenbrier	Sparks.....	Nicholas
Shady Spring.....	Raleigh	Spears.....	Lincoln
Shafer.....	Tucker	Speedway.....	Mercer
Shank.....	Hampshire	Spencer.....	Roane
Sharlow.....	Boone	Spice.....	Pocahontas
Sharon.....	Kanawha	Spilman.....	Mason
Sharples.....	Logan	Sprague.....	Raleigh
Shaw.....	Mineral	Spring.....	Mingo
Shawver.....	Fayette	Spring Creek.....	Greenbrier
Shezon.....	Logan	Spring Dale.....	Fayette
Shenandoah Junction.....	Jefferson	Springfield.....	Hampshire
Shepherdstown.....	Jefferson	Springgap.....	Hampshire
Sheridan.....	Lincoln	Spring Hill.....	Kanawha
Sherman.....	Jackson	Springton.....	Mercer
Sherrard.....	Marshall	Spruce.....	Pocahontas
Sherwood.....	Doddridge	Spurlockville.....	Lincoln
Shinnston.....	Harrison	Stanford.....	Raleigh
Shirley.....	Tyler	Standard.....	Kanawha
Shively.....	Logan	Star City.....	Monongalia
Shoals.....	Wayne	Stark.....	Boone
Shock.....	Gilmer	Staten.....	Calhoun
Short Creek.....	Brooke	Statts Mills.....	Jackson
Shrewsbury.....	Kanawha	Sterling.....	Boone
Sias.....	Lincoln	Stickney.....	Raleigh
Sidney.....	Wayne	Stiltner.....	Wayne
Sigman.....	Putnam	Stinson.....	Calhoun
Silica.....	Randolph	Stirrat.....	Logan
Silush.....	Boone	Stoffel.....	Kanawha
Silver Hill.....	Wetzel	Stollings.....	Logan
Silverton.....	Jackson	Stone Branch.....	Logan
Simoda.....	Pendleton	Stone Cliff.....	Fayette
Simon.....	Wyoming	Stonewall.....	Wayne
Simpson.....	Taylor	Stonewall.....	Raleigh
Sinks Grove.....	Monroe	Stony Bottom.....	Pocahontas
Sir Johns Run.....	Morgan	Stoteshury.....	Raleigh
Sissonville.....	Kanawha	Stottlers Cross Roads.....	Morgan
Sistersville.....	Tyler	Stouts Mills.....	Gilmer
Six.....	McDowell	Stover.....	Raleigh
Skelton.....	Raleigh	Strange Creek.....	Braxton
Skyles.....	Webster	Streby.....	Grant
Slab.....	Ritchie	Streeter.....	Summers

Strouds .....	Webster	Tornado .....	Kanawha
Stumptown .....	Gilmer	Trace .....	Mingo
Sturgisson .....	Monongalia	Trackfork .....	Kanawha
Suo .....	Greenbrier	Train .....	Lincoln
Sugar Grove .....	Pendleton	Trainer .....	Greenbrier
Sugar Valley .....	Pleasants	Trace .....	Wyoming
Sullivan .....	Raleigh	Trent .....	Wyoming
Sully .....	Randolph	Triadelphia .....	Ohio
Summerlee .....	Fayette	Tribble .....	Mason
Summersville .....	Nicholas	Triplett .....	Roane
Summit Point .....	Jefferson	Trout .....	Greenbrier
Sun .....	Fayette	Troy .....	Gilmer
Suncrest .....	Randolph	True .....	Summers
Sun Hill .....	Wyoming	Tunnelton .....	Preston
Sunlight .....	Greenbrier	Turkey Knob .....	Fayette
Superior .....	McDowell	Turtle Creek .....	Boone
Surveyor .....	Raleigh	Twin Branch .....	McDowell
Sutton .....	Braxton	Uffington .....	Monongalia
Swandale .....	Clay	Uler .....	Roane
Sweetland .....	Lincoln	Uneceda .....	Boone
Sweetsprings .....	Monroe	Ungers Store .....	Morgan
Swiss .....	Nicholas	Union .....	Monroe
Switchback .....	McDowell	Unionridge .....	Cabell
Switzer .....	Logan	Uniontown .....	Wetzel
Sycamore .....	Calhoun	Uno .....	Wyoming
Sylvia .....	Raleigh	Unus .....	Greenbrier
Tabler .....	Berkeley	Upperglade .....	Webster
Tablerock .....	Raleigh	Upper Tract .....	Pendleton
Tad .....	Kanawha	Urland .....	Mingo
Tague .....	Braxton	Ury .....	Raleigh
Talcott .....	Summers	Vadis .....	Lewis
Tallmansville .....	Upshur	Vale .....	Greenbrier
Tamclif .....	Mingo	Valley Bend .....	Randolph
Tamroy .....	Raleigh	Valley Chapel .....	Lewis
Tams .....	Raleigh	Valleyfork .....	Clay
Tango .....	Lincoln	Valley Grove .....	Ohio
Tanner .....	Gilmer	Valley Head .....	Randolph
Taplin .....	Logan	Valley Point .....	Preston
Tariff .....	Roane	Vallsereek .....	McDowell
Teays .....	Putnam	Van .....	Boone
Tenmile .....	Upshur	Vanderlip .....	Hampshire
Terra Alta .....	Preston	Vanetta .....	Fayette
Tesla .....	Braxton	Vanvoorhis .....	Monongalia
Teter .....	Upshur	Vanwood .....	Raleigh
Toterton .....	Pendleton	Vaughan .....	Nicholas
Thacker .....	Mingo	Vegan .....	Upshur
Thacker Mines .....	Mingo	Verdunvillo .....	Logan
Thayer .....	Fayette	Verner .....	Logan
Thomas .....	Tucker	Ver non .....	Braxton
Thornton .....	Taylor	Vicars .....	Roane
Thornwood .....	Poehontas	Victor .....	Fayette
Thorpe .....	McDowell	Vienna .....	Wood
Three Churches .....	Hampshire	Villa .....	Kanawha
Three Forks .....	Logan	Vinton .....	Nicholas
Three Mile .....	Kanawha	Viola .....	Marshall
Thurmond .....	Fayette	Viropa .....	Harrison
Thursday .....	Ritchie	Vivian .....	McDowell
Tipplo .....	Wyoming	Volga .....	Barbour
Tipton .....	Nicholas	Vulcan .....	Mingo
Tull Gate .....	Ritchie	Wadestown .....	Monongalia
Toney .....	Lincoln	Waggy .....	Nicholas
Toneyfork .....	Wyoming	Wainville .....	Webster
Topbot .....	Sunners	Waitville .....	Monroe

Wake Forest.....	Kanawha
Waldo.....	Putnam
Walker.....	Wood
Walkersville.....	Lewis
Wallace.....	Harrison
Wallback.....	Clay
Walnut.....	Calhoun
Walnut Grove.....	Roane
Walton.....	Roane
Wana.....	Monongalia
Wanego.....	Roane
Wancta.....	Webster
War.....	McDowell
Ward.....	Kanawha
Wardensville.....	Hardy
War Eagle.....	Mingo
Warfield.....	Clay
Warford.....	Summers
Warrior.....	Kanawha
Warriormine.....	McDowell
Warthmore.....	Wood
(Branch of Parkersburg)	
Washburn.....	Ritchie
Washington.....	Wood
Watoga.....	Pocahontas
Watson.....	Marion
(Ind. Branch of Fairmont)	
Waverly.....	Wood
Wayne.....	Wayne
Wayside.....	Monroe
Weaver.....	Randolph
Webb.....	Wayne
Webster Springs.....	Webster
Weir.....	Kanawha
Weirton.....	Hancock
Welch.....	McDowell
Wellford.....	Kanawha
Wellsburg.....	Brooke
Wendel.....	Taylor
West Columbia.....	Mason
Westerly.....	Fayette
West Hamlin.....	Lincoln
(West Huntington, Sta. Huntington)	
West Liberty.....	Ohio
West Milford.....	Harrison
Westmoreland.....	Wayne
Weston.....	Lewis
West Union.....	Doddridge
Wevaco.....	Kanawha
Wewants.....	Lincoln
Wharnciffe.....	Mingo
Wheat.....	Wetzel
Wheeler.....	Webster
Wheeling.....	Ohio
Branch Post Offices	
Benwood	
Elm Grove	
Stations	
C. O. D.	
No. 1.	No. 2.
No. 3.	No. 4.
Whipple.....	Fayette
Whirlwind.....	Logan

Whitby.....	Raleigh
White Pine.....	Calhoun
Whites Creek.....	Wayne
White Sulphur Springs.....	Greenbrier
Station	
A. (Ind.) (Hotel Greenbrier)	
Whitesville.....	Boone
Whitmans.....	Logan
Whitmer.....	Randolph
Whittaker.....	Kanawha
Wick.....	Tyler
Wickham.....	Raleigh
Widemouth.....	Mercer
Widen.....	Clay
Wikel.....	Monroe
Wilbur.....	Tyler
Wilcoo.....	McDowell
Wildcat.....	Braxton
Wilding.....	Jackson
Wiley Ford.....	Mineral
Wileyville.....	Wetzel
Wilkinson.....	Logan
Williamsburg.....	Greenbrier
Williamson.....	Mingo
Stations	
A. East Williamson.	
B. Corner Fourth Avenue and Slater Street.	
Williamsport.....	Grant
Williamstown.....	Wood
Willis Branch.....	Fayette
Willow.....	Pleasants
Willow Bend.....	Monroe
Willow Grove.....	Jackson
Willowton.....	Mercer
Wills.....	Kanawha
Wilmore.....	McDowell
Wilsie.....	Braxton
Wilson.....	Grant
Wilsonburg.....	Harrison
Wilsoncale.....	Wayne
Winding Gulf.....	Raleigh
Windom.....	Wyoming
Windy.....	Wirt
Winfield.....	Putnam
Wingrove.....	Fayette
Winifrede.....	Kanawha
Winona.....	Fayette
Wire Bridge.....	Braxton
Withers.....	Gilmer
Wolfcreek.....	Lincoln
Wolfe.....	Mercer
Wolf Summit.....	Harrison
Woodlaine.....	Nicholas
Woodlands.....	Marshall
Woodrow.....	Pocahontas
Woodruff.....	Marshall
Woodville.....	Lincoln
Woozey.....	Wyoming
Worth.....	McDowell
Worthington.....	Marion
Wright.....	Raleigh
Wriston.....	Fayette
Wyatt.....	Harrison

---

Wyco.....	Wyoming	Yerba.....	McDowell
Wymer.....	Randolph	Yolyn.....	Logan
Wyndal.....	Fayette	Yukon.....	McDowell
Yantus.....	Logan	Zela.....	Nicholas
Yates.....	Cabell	Zenith.....	Monroe
Yawkey.....	Lincoln	Zigler.....	Pendleton
Yellow Spring.....	Hampshire	Zona.....	Rcan <sup>o</sup>





# GENERAL INDEX

EXPLANATORY NOTE: The directory of officers and employees of the State Government, in the front part of this book, is paged with Roman numerals; following "xxxii," the paging is in Arabic numerals.

## A

<b>ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE:</b>	
synopsis of those passed by the legislature of 1923 .....	222
<b>ADJUTANT GENERAL:</b>	
directory of office of .....	xx
<b>AGRICULTURE:</b>	
development of in the state .....	389
<b>ALDERSON, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers .....	939
<b>ALPHABETICAL LIST OF WEST VIRGINIA POST OFFICES .....</b>	<b>1099</b>
<b>THE AMERICAN LEGION:</b>	
list of West Virginia posts .....	626
national constitution of .....	627
constitution of, department of West Virginia .....	632
division associations:	
thirty-eighth .....	636
eightieth, veterans .....	637
<b>ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: directory of .....</b>	<b>xxi</b>
<b>ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION .....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>ASSESSMENTS:</b>	
of real estate, personal property and public utilities for 1923-1924, by counties .....	905-906
of railroads, street railways, traction and other companies for 1924 .....	956
table showing assessments, 1904 to 1924, inclusive .....	964
<b>ANSTED, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers .....	939
<b>ASSESSORS:</b>	
tabulated list of .....	924
(See also under each county)	
<b>ATHENS, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history .....	939
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL:</b>	
directory of office of .....	xx
vote for, in 1920-1916 .....	1046
half-tone and biography of .....	84-85
list of attorneys general from formation of state .....	304

<b>AUDITOR:</b>	
directory of office of.....	xiii
half-tone and biography of.....	80-81
vote for, in 1920-1916.....	1043
list of auditors from formation of state.....	303
<b>AVIS, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	939
<b>B</b>	
<b>BANKING RESOURCES:</b>	
article concerning.....	462
<b>BARBOUR COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	<b>641</b>
county officers and boards.....	641
attorneys.....	642
political committees.....	643
newspapers.....	644
banks.....	644
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	644
coal and coke production.....	403
world war casualties.....	582
<b>BARBOURSVILLE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	939
<b>BAYARD, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history.....	939
<b>BECKLEY, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	939
<b>BELINGTON, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	939
<b>BENWOOD, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	939
<b>BERKELEY COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	<b>646</b>
county officers and boards.....	646
attorneys.....	647
political committees.....	648
newspapers.....	649
banks.....	649
district officers—justices, constables and board of education.....	650
world war casualties.....	582
<b>BERKELEY SPRINGS BOARD.....</b>	<b>xxx1</b>
<b>BERKELEY SPRINGS, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
<b>BETHANY, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
<b>BEVERLT, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
<b>BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, WITH HALF TONES:</b>	
of elective state officers.....	74-87
of United States senators and representatives in congress.....	88-103
of the president, officers and members of the senate.....	112-130
of the speaker, officers and members of the house of delegates.....	132-181

BLACKSVILLE, municipality of: brief charter history.....	940
BLUEFIELD, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
BLUEFIELD COLORED INSTITUTE: reference to.....	xxxj, 469
BOARD FOR EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTANTS.....	xxix
BOARD—BERKELEY SPRINGS.....	xxxi
BOARD OF CHILDREN'S GUARDIANS.....	xxvii
BOARD OF CONTROL: directory of offices of.....	xvii
BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF REGISTRATION OF ARCHITECTS: directory of.....	xxx
BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS: directory of.....	xxix
BOARD OF EDUCATION, STATE: directory of.....	xxix
BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF ENGINEERS: directory of.....	xxx
BOARD OF EMBALMERS: directory of.....	xxx
BOARD FOR EXAMINATION OF NURSES: directory of.....	xxx
BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS: directory of.....	vxi-366
BOARD OF OPTOMETRY: directory of.....	xxix
BOARD OF OSTEOPATHY: directory of.....	xxxi
BOARD OF PHARMACY: directory of.....	xxx
BOARD—PAROLE: directory of.....	xxviii
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS: state officers composing same.....	xxix
assessment of public service corporations by, 1924.....	956
BOARD OF THE SCHOOL FUND: directory of.....	xxix
BOARD OF VETERINARY SURGEONS: directory of.....	xxx
BOARDS OF TRADE, etc.....	936

BOLIVAR, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
BOONE COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	652
county officers and boards.....	652
attorneys.....	653
political committees.....	653
newspaper.....	654
banks.....	654
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	654
coal production.....	403
world war casualties.....	582
BRAMWELL, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
BRANDONVILLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history.....	940
BRAXTON COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	655
county officers and boards.....	656
attorneys.....	657
political committees.....	657
newspapers.....	658
banks.....	658
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	659
coal production.....	403
world war casualties.....	583
BROOKE COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	660
county officers and boards.....	660
attorneys.....	661
political committees.....	661
newspapers.....	662
banks.....	662
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	663
coal production.....	404
world war casualties.....	583
BRIDGEPORT, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	040
BROOKLYN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
BRUCETON MILLS, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	040
BUREAU OF LABOR:	
directory of.....	xxii
BUREAU OF NEGRO WELFARE:	
directory of office of.....	xxvi
BURNSVILLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941
BUCKHANNON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	040
BUFFALO, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	041

## C

CABELL COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	664
county officers and boards.....	664
attorneys.....	665
political committees.....	667
newspapers.....	668
banks.....	669
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	670
world war casualties.....	584
CAIRO, municipality of:	
brief charter history.....	941
CALHOUN COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	671
county officers and boards.....	671
attorneys.....	672
political committees.....	672
newspapers.....	673
banks.....	673
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	674
world war casualties.....	585
CAMDEN-ON-GAULEY, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941
CAMERON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941
CAPON BRIDGE: municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941
CASS, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941
CASSVILLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941
CASUALTIES DURING WORLD WAR:	
for West Virginia soldiers see "Military History Division"	
CEDAR GROVE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941
CENSUS STATISTICS:	
of the United States.....	1090
of West Virginia.....	917
(See also under each county)	
CEREDO, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941
CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE, etc.....	936
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:	
children's home, Elkins.....	xxii
colored orphans' home, Huntington.....	xxii
home for aged and infirm colored men and women.....	xxii
CHARLESTON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941

CHARLES TOWN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers .....	942
CHESTER, municipality of:	
brief charter history .....	942
CHILDREN'S GUARDIANS, STATE BOARD OF .....	xxvii
CHILDREN'S HOME, WEST VIRGINIA:	
reference to .....	xxxii, 468
CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS: (U. S.) fourth circuit:	
directory of .....	356
terms of .....	356
CIRCUIT COURTS OF WEST VIRGINIA: judges and terms of .....	370-373
common pleas, criminal and intermediate courts; judges and terms of .....	373-374
CITATIONS AND DECORATIONS awarded West Virginia soldiers in war with Germany: (See "Military History Division")	
COLORED ORPHAN'S HOME:	
reference to .....	xxxii, 468
CLARK, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers .....	942
CLARKSBURG, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers .....	942
CLAY, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers .....	942
CLAY COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics .....	675
county officers and boards .....	675
attorneys .....	676
political committees .....	676
newspapers .....	677
banks .....	677
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education .....	677
coal production .....	404
CLENDENIN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers .....	942
CLERKS OF CIRCUIT COURTS: tabulated list of .....	921
(See also under each county)	
CLERKS OF COUNTY COURTS: tabulated list of .....	922
(See also under each county)	
CLERKS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:	
list of from formation of state .....	353
CLERKS OF THE SENATE:	
list of from formation of state .....	351
COAL AND COKE PRODUCTION:	
by counties .....	403-415
total coal production 1863 to 1923, inclusive .....	401
article descriptive of coal area and development .....	396

COMMERCIAL ORGANIZATIONS:	
coal association, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, etc.....	932-938
CONCORD STATE NORMAL SCHOOL:	
reference to.....	xxxi, 469
CONFEDERATION, ARTICLE OF.....	5
CONGRESS: members of sixty-eighth from West Virginia.....	185
biographical sketches of.....	89-103
CONGRESSMEN: list of, from formation of the state.....	306-308
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS: map showing same.....	1050
COMMISSIONS, STATE:	
capitol building.....	xxviii
codification.....	xxviii
game and fish.....	xxviii
state road.....	xxiii
state sinking fund.....	xxviii
Point Pleasant battle monument.....	xxviii
COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE: directory of office of.....	xvi
half-tone and biography of.....	86-87
vote for, in 1920-1916.....	1047
COMMISSIONER OF BANKING: directory of office of.....	xx
COMMITTEES: legislative standing:	
of the senate.....	197-199
of the house of delegates.....	209-211
COMMITTEES, POLITICAL:	
Republican national.....	973
Republican state executive.....	993
Democratic national.....	1001
Democratic state executive.....	1027
Republican county chairmen and secretaries.....	995
Democratic county chairmen and secretaries.....	1030
(For county executive committees see index under each county)	
CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.....	11-28
Article I, legislative department.....	11
Article II, executive department.....	17
Article III, judicial department.....	19
Article IV, rights and obligations.....	20
Article V, mode of amending the constitution.....	21
Article VI, obligations of debts and treaties—oath of office.....	21
Article VII, ratification.....	22
Amendments.....	23-28
CONSTITUTION OF WEST VIRGINIA.....	39-72
Article I, relations to government of the United States.....	38
Article II, the State.....	38
Article III, bill of rights.....	39
Article IV, elections and officers.....	42
Article V, division of power.....	44
Article VI, the legislature.....	44
Article VII, executive department.....	55
Article VIII, judicial department.....	58
supreme court of appeals.....	58



circuit courts.....	60
general provisions.....	61
county courts.....	62
Article IX, county organization.....	64
Article X, taxation and finance.....	65
Article XI, corporations.....	66
banks.....	67
railroads.....	67
Article XII, education.....	68
Article XIII, land titles.....	70
Article XIV, amendments, how made.....	71
Amendments: judicial, irreducible school fund, good roads.....	71-72
<b>CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, STATE:</b>	
industrial school for boys.....	xxxii
industrial home for girls.....	xxxii
penitentiary.....	xxxii
<b>COUNTY COMMISSIONERS:</b>	
(See under each county)	
<b>COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS:</b>	
statistics and information concerning.....	611-615
(See also under each county)	
<b>COUNTY OFFICERS: tabulated list of:</b>	
sheriffs.....	910
prosecuting attorneys.....	920
clerks of the circuit courts.....	921
clerks of the county courts.....	922
county superintendents of free schools.....	923
assessors.....	924
salaries of.....	925
surveyors.....	926
health officers.....	927
road engineers.....	928
(See also under each county)	
<b>COUNTY ROAD ENGINEERS:</b>	
tabulated list of.....	928
(See also under each county)	
<b>COWEN, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	942
<b>COURTS:</b>	
Supreme Court of the United States.....	356
fourth circuit, United States court of appeals.....	356
West Virginia Federal district courts.....	357-358
State supreme court.....	360
rules of practice in.....	361-365
admission to practice law.....	366-370
board of law examiners.....	366
State circuit courts.....	370-373
other courts.....	373-374
<b>D</b>	
<b>DANVILLE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	942
<b>DAVIS, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history.....	942

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.....	I
DEMOCRATIC PARTY:	
national committee.....	1007
state chairmen.....	1009
national convention of 1924.....	1011
national platform.....	1012
state executive committee.....	1027
tabulated list of county chairmen and secretaries.....	1030
national, congressional and state tickets for 1924.....	1031
state platform.....	1032
(See under each county for county executive committees)	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.....	
directory of.....	xv
DEPARTMENT OF BANKING:	
directory of.....	xx
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION:	
directory of office of.....	xi
roster of the.....	xiii
heads of educational institutions.....	xxxi
digest of school laws.....	261
tabulated list of county superintendents.....	923
DEPARTMENT OF MINES:	
directory of.....	xxi
coal and coke production by counties, from 1883 to 1923, both inclusive.....	403-414
recapitulation of, by counties.....	415
total production of state, 1863 to 1923, both inclusive.....	401
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
directory of.....	xxvi
DIGESTS OF SUNDRY STATUTES, AS AMENDED:	
school laws.....	261
forest, game and fish law.....	293
prohibition law.....	286
road law.....	245
DISTRICT MINE INSPECTORS: directory of, and territory covered by each.....	xxi
DODDRIDGE COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	678
county officers and boards.....	678
attorneys.....	679
political committees.....	680
newspapers.....	681
banks.....	681
district officers--justices, constables and boards of education.....	682
world war casualties.....	585
DOORKEEPERS, LEGISLATIVE:	
of the senate, from formation of state.....	352
of the house of delegates, from formation of state.....	354
DUNBAR, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	942
DURBIN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	942

## E

EARLY HISTORY OF WEST VIRGINIA:	
article pertaining to the.....	37
EAST BANK, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	943
EAST RAINELLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	943
EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS.....	463
ELECTORAL VOTE: for president, 1896-1920.....	1038
ELECTION RETURNS, general:	
popular vote for president, by states in 1920.....	1037
ELECTORAL VOTE:	
apportionment of.....	1030
electoral vote for president, 1896-1920.....	1038
West Virginia's vote for president, 1920-1916.....	1040
vote for governor, 1920-1916.....	1041
vote for secretary of state, 1920-1916.....	1042
vote for superintendent of free schools, 1920-1916.....	1045
vote for auditor, 1920-1916.....	1043
vote for treasurer, 1920-1916.....	1044
vote for attorney general, 1920-1916.....	1046
vote for commissioner of agriculture, 1920-1916.....	1047
vote for judges of the supreme court of appeals, 1922-1920.....	1049
vote for congressmen, 1922-1920.....	1051
vote for state senators, 1922-1920.....	1054
vote for members of the house of delegates, 1922.....	1058
primary election returns, 1924—Republican candidates.....	1062
same for Democratic candidates.....	1076
ELECTIVE OFFICERS OF STATE GOVERNMENT: tabulated lists of:	
governors.....	303
auditors.....	303
treasurers.....	303
attorneys general.....	304
superintendents of free schools.....	304
secretaries of state.....	304
commissioners of agriculture.....	304
judges of supreme court of appeals from formation of state.....	306
ELECTRICAL AND WATER POWER:	
article concerning.....	457
ELLENBORO, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	943
ELIZABETH, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	943
ELK GARDEN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	943
ELKINS, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	943

## F

FAIRMONT, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	943
FAIRMONT HOSPITAL NO. 3: reference to .....	xxii, 468
FAIRMONT STATE NORMAL SCHOOL: reference to .....	xxxi, 469
FAIRVIEW, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	943
FARMINGTON, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	943
FRAYETTE COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics .....	683
county officers and boards .....	683
attorneys .....	681
political committees .....	685
newspapers .....	686
banks .....	686
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education .....	687
coal and coke production .....	404
world war casualties .....	586
FAYETTEVILLE, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	943
FLATWOODS, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	943
FLEMINGTON, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	944
FOLLANSBEE, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	944
FOREST, GAME AND FISH LAWS: digest of .....	293-299
FRANKLIN, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	944
FREE SCHOOLS: directory of department of .....	xiii
digest of school law .....	261
FRIENDLY, municipality of: brief charter history .....	944

## G

GAME AND FISH COMMISSION: directory of .....	xxviii
digest of forest, game and fish law .....	293
GASSAWAY, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	944
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (State): directory of office of .....	xxviii
oil, gas and gasoline statistics furnished by .....	423-431

GILBERT, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	944
GILMER COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	089
county officers and boards.....	089
attorneys.....	090
political committees.....	090
newspapers.....	091
banks.....	091
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	091
coal production.....	404
world war casualties.....	587
GLASGOW, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	944
GLEN JEAN, municipality of.....	944
GLENVILLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	944
GLENVILLE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL:	
reference to.....	xxxii, 469
history and description of.....	432
appropriations for, 1922-23.....	435
GOVERNOR: directory of office of.....	xiii
half-tone and biography of.....	74-75
vote for in 1920-1916.....	1041
list of governors from formation of state.....	303
GOVERNORS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.....	1090
GRANT COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	692
county officers and boards.....	692
attorneys.....	693
political committees.....	694
newspaper.....	694
banks.....	694
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	695
coal production.....	405
world war casualties.....	587
GRAFTON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	944
GRANTSVILLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	944
GREENBRIER COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	090
county officers and boards.....	090
attorneys.....	097
political committees.....	097
newspapers.....	098
banks.....	099
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	700
coal production.....	405
world war casualties.....	587

## H

<b>HALF-TONE ENGRAVINGS WITH BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES:</b>	
of elective state officers.....	74-87
of members of congress.....	88-103
of boards, commissions and appointive state officers.....	104-110
of the president, other officers and members of the state senate.....	112-130
of the speaker, other officers and members of the house of delegates.....	132-181
<b>HAMBLETON, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history.....	944
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	
county officers and boards.....	702
attorneys.....	703
political committees.....	703
newspapers.....	704
banks.....	704
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	705
world war casualties.....	588
<b>HANCOCK COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	
county officers and boards.....	706
attorneys.....	707
political committees.....	707
newspapers.....	708
banks.....	708
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	709
coal production.....	405
world war casualties.....	588
<b>HARDY COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	
county officers and boards.....	710
attorneys.....	710
political committees.....	711
newspaper.....	711
banks.....	712
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	712
world war casualties.....	588
<b>HARPERS FERRY, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	944
<b>HARRISON COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	
county officers and boards.....	713
attorneys.....	714
political committees.....	715
newspapers.....	717
banks.....	717
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	719
coal production.....	406
world war casualties.....	589
<b>HARRISVILLE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	945
<b>HARTFORD, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history.....	945
<b>HEALTH DEPARTMENT, STATE:</b>	
directory of.....	xxii
tabulated list of county health officers.....	927

HEDGESVILLF, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	945
HENDERSON, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	945
HILLSBORO, municipality of: brief charter history .....	945
HINTON, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	945
HOLIDAYS, LEGAL IN WEST VIRGINIA.....	iv
HOLLIDAYS COVE, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	945
HOUSE OF DELEGATES: (See "Legislative Department").....	207-221
vote for members of, in 1922.....	1058
alphabetical list of delegates from formation of state.....	322-350
HUNDRED, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	945
HUNTINGTON, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	945
HUNTINGTON STATE HOSPITAL: reference to.....	xxxii, 468
HURRICANE, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	945
HUTTONSVILLE, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	945
I	
LAEGER, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	945
ILLUSTRATIONS, MISCELLANEOUS:	
battleship "West Virginia".....	Frontispiece
capitol commission.....	33
new capitol.....	34
new executive mansion.....	36
coal by-product plant, Fairmont.....	418
coal tree, showing by-products of coal.....	420
oil well in Shinnston pool.....	428
INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS: reference to.....	xxxii, 469
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS: reference to.....	xxxii, 469
J	
JANE LEW, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers .....	946

GENERAL INDEX

1131

JACKSON COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	721
county officers and boards.....	721
attorneys.....	722
political committees.....	723
newspapers.....	724
banks.....	724
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	725
world war casualties.....	500
JEFFERSON COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	726
county officers and boards.....	726
attorneys.....	727
political committees.....	727
newspapers.....	728
banks.....	729
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	729
world war casualties.....	500
JUDGES SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS:	
tabulated list of, from the formation of the state.....	305
JUNIOR, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
K	
KANAWHA COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	730
county officers and boards.....	731
attorneys.....	732
political committees.....	734
newspapers.....	736
banks.....	737
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	737
coal and coke production.....	406
world war casualties.....	591
KENNOVA, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
KERMIT, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
KEYSER, municipality of:	
brief charter history.....	946
KEYSTONE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
KIMBALL, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
KINGWOOD, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
KIWANIS CLUBS.....	938
list of, in West Virginia.....	938
L	
LAOPOLIS, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN WEST VIRGINIA.....	iv



<b>LEGISLATURES:</b>	
alphabetical list of members of senate and house, including 1923-24.....	309-350
list of elective officers of senate from formation of state.....	351-352
list of elective officers of house of delegates from formation of state.....	353-354
table showing all legislative sessions from formation of state.....	355
<b>LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.....</b>	
the state legislature.....	185-350
recent legislative history.....	180
officers and members of the senate, 1923-24.....	187
standing committees of the senate.....	195
officers and members of the house of delegates, 1923-24.....	197
standing committees of the house of delegates.....	207
joint rules of the senate and house of delegates.....	209
rules for government of the senate.....	(None Adopted)
rules for government of the house of delegates.....	200
biographical sketch of president of the senate.....	212
biographical sketch of speaker of the house of delegates.....	113
biographical sketches of members of the senate.....	133
biographical sketches of members of the house of delegates.....	116-130
synopsis of legislative enactments 1923.....	135-181
comparative statement of appropriations, 1916-1925.....	222-237
alphabetical list of state senators from formation of state.....	238-244
alphabetical list of delegates from formation of state.....	309-321
alphabetical list of delegates from formation of state.....	322-350
<b>LEON, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	916
<b>LESTER, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
<b>LEWISBURG, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
<b>LEWIS COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	
county officers and boards.....	741
attorneys.....	741
political committees.....	742
newspapers.....	743
banks.....	744
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	745
coal production.....	746
world war casualties.....	406
world war casualties.....	593
<b>LINCOLN COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	
county officers and boards.....	746
attorneys.....	746
political committees.....	747
newspapers.....	747
banks.....	749
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	749
coal production.....	749
world war casualties.....	407
world war casualties.....	593
<b>LIONS CLUBS:</b>	
list of in West Virginia.....	938
<b>LITTLETON, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	946
<b>LOGAN, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947

LOGAN COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	750
county officers and boards.....	751
attorneys.....	752
political committees.....	752
newspapers.....	753
banks.....	75
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	753
coal and coke produced.....	407
world war casualties.....	594
LUMBERPORT, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
<b>M</b>	
MABSCOTT, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
MADISON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
MAN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
MANNINGTON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
MANUFACTURING:	
extent and development of in the state.....	432
MAPS:	
of congressional districts.....	1050
of senatorial districts.....	1053
of oil and gas fields.....	424
MARION COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	754
county officers and boards.....	754
attorneys.....	756
political committees.....	756
newspapers.....	758
banks.....	758
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	760
coal and coke production.....	407
world war casualties.....	594
MARLINTON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
MARMET, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
MARSHALL COLLEGE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL:	
reference to.....	xxi, 469
MARSHALL COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	761
county officers and boards.....	762
attorneys.....	763
political committees.....	763
newspapers.....	764
banks.....	765
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	766
coal production.....	408
world war casualties.....	595

MARTINSBURG, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
MASON COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	767
county officers and boards.....	767
attorneys.....	769
political committees.....	760
newspapers.....	770
banks.....	771
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	771
coal production.....	408
world war casualties.....	596
MASON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
MASONTOWN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
MATEWAN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
MATOKA, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
McKENDREE HOSPITAL NO. 2:	
reference to.....	xxii, 468
McMECHEN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
MEADOW BRIDGE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	947
MERCER COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	77
county officers and boards.....	773
attorneys.....	774
political committees.....	775
newspapers.....	776
banks.....	777
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	778
coal and coke production.....	409
world war casualties.....	607
MIDDLEBOURNE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
MILL CREEK, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
MILITARY HISTORY DIVISION:	
West Virginia casualties in the war with Germany.....	473
soldiers killed in action, "Table A".....	474
died of wounds received in action, "Table B".....	488
died of disease and other causes overseas, "Table C".....	403
died of disease and other causes in the United States, "Table D".....	502
wounded in action, "Table E".....	610
casualty list of West Virginia soldiers, by counties.....	582-612
citations and decorations awarded soldiers of West Virginia during the war with Germany:	
American citations and decorations.....	613
decorations awarded West Virginians by foreign governments:	
France.....	618

Great Britain.....	620
Italy.....	621
Panama.....	621
Poland.....	621
Greece.....	621
grand army of the republic; roster of officers and posts in West Virginia.....	622
united Spanish war veterans.....	624
the American Legion in West Virginia.....	625
list of post commanders and adjutants.....	626
national constitution of the American legion.....	627
constitution of the American legion, department of West Virginia.....	632
thirty-eighth division.....	636
eightieth division.....	637
 MILTON, municipality of:	
brief charter history.....	948
 MINERAL COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	779
county officers and boards.....	779
attorneys.....	780
political committees.....	781
newspapers.....	781
banks.....	781
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	782
coal production.....	409
world war casualties.....	598
 MINERAL RESOURCES:	
article pertaining to.....	384
 MINERAL SPRINGS:	
article descriptive of.....	385
 MINGO COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	783
county officers and boards.....	784
attorneys.....	785
political committees.....	785
newspapers.....	786
banks.....	786
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	787
coal production.....	410
world war casualties.....	598
 MONONGAII, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
 MONONGALIA COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	788
county officers and boards.....	788
attorneys.....	790
political committees.....	790
newspapers and periodicals.....	792
banks.....	792
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	793
coal and coke production.....	410
world war casualties.....	599
 MONROE COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	794
county officers and boards.....	795
attorneys.....	795
political committees.....	796
newspapers.....	797
banks.....	797
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	798
world war casualties.....	599

MONTGOMERY, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
MONTROSE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
MOOREFIELD, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	948
MORGAN COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	799
county officers and boards.....	799
attorneys.....	800
political committees.....	800
newspapers.....	801
banks.....	801
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	801
MORGANTOWN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
MOUNDSVILLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
MOUNT HOPE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
MCDOWELL COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	803
county officers and boards.....	803
attorneys.....	804
political committees.....	804
newspapers.....	805
banks.....	806
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	807
coal and coke production.....	408
world war casualties.....	600
MULLENS, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
N	
NEWBURG, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
NEW CUMBERLAND, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	940
NEWELL, municipality of.....	949
NEW MARTINSVILLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	949
NEW RIVER STATE SCHOOL:	
reference to.....	xxxi, 409
NICHOLAS COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	808
county officers and boards.....	808
attorneys.....	809
political committees.....	810
newspapers.....	811
banks.....	811
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	812

# GENERAL INDEX

1137

coal and coke production.....	410
world war casualties.....	601
<b>NORTHFORK, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	949
<b>O</b>	
<b>OAK HILL, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	949
<b>OAKVALE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	949
<b>OHIO COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	<b>813</b>
county officers and boards.....	813
attorneys.....	815
political committees.....	815
newspapers.....	818
banks.....	818
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	820
coal production.....	411
world war casualties.....	601
<b>OIL, GAS, AND GASOLINE:</b>	
article description of early development of, and later production.....	417
<b>P</b>	
<b>PADEN, CITY, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	949
<b>PARKERSBURG, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	950
<b>PARSONS, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	950
<b>PAROLE BOARD:</b>	
directory of.....	xxviii
<b>PAW PAW, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	950
<b>PAX, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	950
<b>PENDLETON COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	<b>822</b>
county officers and boards.....	822
attorneys.....	823
political committees.....	823
newspaper.....	824
banks.....	825
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	825
world war casualties.....	603
<b>PENITENTIARY:</b>	
reference to.....	xxviii, 468
<b>PENNSBORO, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and officers.....	950

PERMANENT ROADS:	
development of system of.....	464
PETERSBURG, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	050
PETERSTOWN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	050
PHILIPPI, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	050
PIEDMONT, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	050
PINE GROVE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	050
PINEVILLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	050
PLEASANTS COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	820
county officers and boards.....	826
attorneys.....	827
political committees.....	827
newspapers.....	828
banks.....	828
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	820
world war casualties.....	003
POCAHONTAS COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	830
county officers and boards.....	830
attorneys.....	831
political committees.....	831
newspaper.....	832
banks.....	832
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	833
world war casualties.....	003
POINT PLEASANT, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	050
POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES:	
as shown by census of 1920, 1910 and 1900.....	1090
of same and outlying possessions, 1920-1910.....	1091
POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA:	
by counties, 1870 to 1920.....	017
characteristics of.....	382
(See also same, under each county)	
POST OFFICES IN WEST VIRGINIA:	
alphabetical list of.....	1090-1115
classified.....	1097
POTOMAC STATE SCHOOL:	
reference to.....	xxx1, 400
PRATT, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	051
PRESIDENTS OF THE SENATE:	
tabulated list of, from formation of the state.....	351

PRESTON COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	834
county officers and boards.....	834
attorneys.....	835
political committees.....	835
newspapers.....	836
banks.....	837
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	838
coal and coke production.....	411
world war casualties.....	603
PRINCETON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
PROHIBITION, State Department of:	
directory of office of.....	xxvi
digest of prohibition law as amended in 1923.....	286-292
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS: tabulated list of.....	920
(See also under each county)	
PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL: directory of.....	xxii
(See health department)	
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION: directory of.....	xviii
PUBLIC UTILITIES:	
article pertaining to.....	455
PULLMAN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
PUTNAM COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	839
county officers and boards.....	840
attorneys.....	841
political committees.....	841
newspapers.....	842
banks.....	842
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	843
coal production.....	411
world war casualties.....	604
R	
RAILROADS:	
history of their construction and how they have developed the state's industries.....	446
RAINFELLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
RALEIGH COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	844
county offices and boards.....	844
attorneys.....	845
political committees.....	846
newspapers.....	847
banks.....	847
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	847
coal production.....	412
world war casualties.....	604
RANDOLPH COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	849
county officers and boards.....	849
attorneys.....	850



political committees.....	850
newspapers.....	852
banks.....	852
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	853
coal and coke production.....	412
world war casualties.....	605
<b>RANSON, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
<b>RAVENSWOOD, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
<b>REEDSVILLE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
<b>REEDY, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history.....	951
<b>REPUBLICAN PARTY:</b>	
national committee.....	973
state chairmen.....	975
national convention of 1924.....	977
national platform.....	978
state executive committee.....	992
tabulated list of county chairmen and secretaries.....	995
national, congressional and state tickets, 1924.....	996
state platform.....	997
(See under each county for county executive committees)	
<b>RICHWOOD, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
<b>RIDGELEY, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
<b>RIPLEY, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
<b>RITCHIE COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	<b>854</b>
county officers and boards.....	855
attorneys.....	856
political committees.....	856
newspapers.....	857
banks.....	857
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	858
world war casualties.....	606
<b>RIVERSIDE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	951
<b>RIVESVILLE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	952
<b>ROAD LAWS:</b>	
digest of, as amended in 1923.....	245-260
<b>ROANE COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....</b>	<b>859</b>
county officers and boards.....	859
attorneys.....	860
political committees.....	860
newspapers.....	861

banks.....	861
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	862
world war casualties.....	606
<b>ROADS, PERMANENT:</b>	
development of system of.....	464
<b>ROMNEY, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	952
<b>RONCEVERTE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	952
<b>ROSEDALE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	952
<b>ROTARY CLUBS.....</b>	937
<b>ROWLESBURG, municipality of.....</b>	952
<b>RULES, LEGISLATIVE:</b>	
joint, of two houses.....	None adopted
of the Senate.....	200
of the house of delegates.....	212
<b>S</b>	
<b>SABRATON, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	952
<b>SALEM, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history.....	952
<b>SALARIES:</b>	
of state officers.....	xxxii
of county officers.....	925
<b>SCHOOL LAWS:</b>	
digest of, as amended in 1923.....	261-285
<b>SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND:</b>	
reference to.....	xxxi, 469
<b>SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:</b>	
(See under each county)	
<b>SECRETARY OF STATE: directory of office of.....</b>	xiii
half-tone and biography of.....	76-77
vote for, in 1920-1910.....	1042
list of secretaries from formation of state.....	304
<b>SENATORIAL DISTRICTS: map showing same.....</b>	1053
<b>SENATORS, STATE: (See "Legislative Department")</b>	
vote for 1922-1920.....	1054
alphabetical list of, from formation of state.....	309-321
<b>SENATORS, UNITED STATES: from West Virginia.....</b>	89, 90, 185
<b>BERGEMANTS-AT-ARMS:</b>	
of the senate: list of from formation of state.....	352
of the house: list of from formation of state.....	354

<b>SHEPHERD COLLEGE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL:</b>	
reference to.....	xxxi, 469
<b>SHEPHERDSTOWN, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history.....	952
<b>SHERIFFS: tabulated list of.....</b>	<b>919</b>
(See also under each county)	
<b>SHINNSTON, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	952
<b>SISTERSVILLE, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	952
<b>SMITHFIELD, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history.....	952
<b>SOPHIA, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	952
<b>SOUTH CHARLESTON, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	941
<b>SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:</b>	
tabulated list of, from the formation of the state.....	353
<b>SPENCER, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history.....	952
<b>SPENCER STATE HOSPITAL:</b>	
reference to.....	xxxii, 468
<b>ST. ALBANS, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
<b>STANDING COMMITTEES: of the senate and house: (See "Legislative Department ").....</b>	<b>195, 209</b>
<b>STAR CITY, municipality of:</b>	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
<b>STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION:</b>	
directory of.....	xxix
<b>STATE BOARD OF CHILDREN'S GUARDIANS:</b>	
directory of.....	xxvii
<b>STATE BOARD OF CONTROL:</b>	
directory of officers of.....	xviii
<b>STATE COMPENSATION COMMISSIONER:</b>	
directory of office of.....	xix
administration of compensation fund.....	465
<b>STATE GOVERNMENT: directory of.....</b>	<b>xi, xxxii</b>
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS: heads of various, appointed by the governor.....</b>	<b>xxxi</b>
brief article concerning.....	467
(Each institution is indexed in its alphabetical order)	
<b>STATE LAW LIBRARY:</b>	
description of.....	300

ST. MARYS, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
STATE OFFICERS: list of elective from formation of state.....	303-308
STATE ROAD COMMISSION: directory of office of.....	xxiii
development of a permanent road system.....	464
digest of road law as amended in 1923.....	245
STATE SINKING FUND COMMISSION: directory of.....	xxviii
STATE TAX COMMISSIONER: directory of office of.....	xvii
assessed value of property in state, 1904 to 1924.....	964
assessed valuations by counties, 1923 and 1924.....	965-966
STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM: reference to.....	xxxii
STATE COLORED TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM: reference to.....	xxxii
STEAMSHIP "WEST VIRGINIA," UNITED STATES: frontispiece	
SUMMERS COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	864
county officers and boards.....	864
attorneys.....	865
political committees.....	865
newspapers.....	866
banks.....	866
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	867
coal production.....	412
world war casualties.....	607
SUMMERSVILLE, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
SUPERINTENDENT OF FREE SCHOOLS: directory of office of.....	xiii
half-tonc and biography of.....	78-79
list of superintendents from formation of state.....	304
SUPERINTENDENTS OF FREE SCHOOLS: (County): tabulated list of.....	923
(See also under each county)	
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES, directory of.....	356
SUPREME COURT OF WEST VIRGINIA, directory of.....	xvi-738
list of judges of, from formation of state.....	305
SURVEYORS: tabulated list of.....	926
(See also under each county)	
BUTTON, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	953

## T

TAXATION:	
article concerning, in West Virginia.....	466
TAYLOR COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	
county officers and boards.....	868
at torneys.....	869
political committees.....	870
newspapers.....	871
banks.....	871
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	871
coal and coke production.....	413
world war casualties.....	607
TERRA ALTA, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
THOMAS, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
THURMOND, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
TREASURER: directory of office of.....	
half-tone and biography of.....	xv
vote for, in 1920-1916.....	82-83
list of treasurers, from formation of state.....	101
list of treasurers, from formation of state.....	303
TROY, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIA, STATE:	
reference to.....	xxxii, 468
TUCKER COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	
county officers and boards.....	873
attorneys.....	873
political committees.....	874
newspapers.....	874
banks.....	875
banks.....	875
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	876
coal and coke production.....	413
world war casualties.....	607
TUNNELTON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
TYLER COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	
county officers and boards.....	877
attorneys.....	878
political committees.....	879
newspapers.....	870
banks.....	880
banks.....	880
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	881
world war casualties.....	008
UNIFORM STATE LAWS:	
members of commission on.....	xxxi
UNION, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	053

## U

UNION MINES, municipality of:	
list of officers.....	953
UNITED STATES COURTS: for West Virginia; directory and terms of northern district.....	357
southern district.....	358
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT: directory of executive department of.....	1088
officials for West Virginia.....	1089
UNITED STATES SENATORS: list of, from formation of state.....	306
in the sixty-eighth congress from West Virginia.....	185
biographical sketches of.....	89-103
expiration of terms of, by classes.....	1094
UNITED STATES STEAMSHIP "WEST VIRGINIA:"	
photo-engraving of (frontispiece)	
UNIVERSITY OF WEST VIRGINIA:	
reference to.....	xxxi, 469
UPSHUR COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	882
county officers and boards.....	882
attorneys.....	883
political committees.....	884
newspapers.....	885
banks.....	885
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	885
coal and coke production.....	413
world war casualties.....	608
W	
WAR, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	953
WARDENSVILLE, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WASHINGTON'S FAREWELL ADDRESS:	
to the people of the United States.....	20
WAYNE, municipality of:	
brief charter history.....	954
WAYNE COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	887
county officers and boards.....	887
attorneys.....	888
political committees.....	888
newspapers.....	889
banks.....	889
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	890
coal production.....	414
world war casualties.....	609
WEBSTER COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	891
county officers and boards.....	891
attorneys.....	892
political committees.....	892
newspapers.....	893
banks.....	893
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	894
coal production.....	414
world war casualties.....	609

WEBSTER SPRINGS, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: department of.....	xxii, 468
WELCH, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WELCH HOSPITAL NO. 1: reference to.....	xxxii, 469
WELLSBURG, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WEST LIBERTY STATE NORMAL SCHOOL reference to.....	xxxii, 469
WEST MILFORD, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WESTON, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WESTON STATE HOSPITAL: reference to.....	xxxii, 468
WEST UNION, municipality of: brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WEST VIRGINIA: early history of.....	377
characteristics of its population.....	382
mineral resources of and mineral springs in.....	384-385
agriculture; development of.....	389
coal; its area and production.....	395-416
coal and coke by-products.....	417
oil, gas and gasoline produced in.....	423
manufacturing in.....	432
railroads; history of their construction and their influence on industrial development.....	446
industries developed by its railroads.....	451
public utilities.....	455
electrical and water power.....	457
banking resources.....	462
educational progress.....	463
permanent roads system.....	464
workmen's compensation.....	465
taxation in.....	466
state institutions.....	467
WEST VIRGINIA CHILDREN'S HOME: reference to.....	xxxii, 468
WEST VIRGINIA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE: references to.....	xxxii, 469
WEST VIRGINIA COLORED ORPHAN'S HOME: reference to.....	xxxii, 468
WEST VIRGINIA SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND: reference to.....	xxxii, 469

WEST VIRGINIA PENITENTIARY:	
reference to.....	xxviii, 468
WEST VIRGINIA MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION.....	933
WEST VIRGINIA WHOLESALE GROCERS' ASSOCIATION.....	934
WETZEL COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	895
county officers and boards.....	895
attorneys.....	896
political committees.....	896
newspapers.....	897
banks.....	898
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	898
coal production.....	414
world war casualties.....	610
WHEELING, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WHITMER, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	955
WILLIAMSON, municipality of:	
brief charter history.....	955
WILLIAMSBURG, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WILLIAMSTOWN, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	955
WINFIELD, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	954
WOMELSDORF, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	955
WORTHINGTON, municipality of:	
brief charter history and list of officers.....	955
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FUND:	
directory of officers and employees administering the same.....	xix
brief history of the work of.....	464
WIRT COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	900
county officers and boards.....	900
attorneys.....	901
political committees.....	901
newspapers.....	902
bank.....	902
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	903
world war casualties.....	610
WOOD COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	904
county officers and boards.....	904
attorneys.....	905
political committees.....	906
newspapers.....	908



---

banks.....	909
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	910
world war casualties.....	610
WYOMING COUNTY: formation of; land area; census statistics.....	911
county officers and boards.....	911
attorneys.....	912
political committees.....	913
newspapers.....	914
banks.....	914
district officers—justices, constables and boards of education.....	914
coal production.....	414
world war casualties.....	611